BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06628 758 0

No. CS71.N5H 1923

FROM THE
KNAPP FUND

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/andrewnewcomb16100newc

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Bethuel Merritt Newcomb

ANDREW NEWCOMB

1618-1686

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

A REVISED EDITION

OF

"Genealogical Memoir" of the Newcomb Family

PUBLISHED 1874 BY JOHN BEARSE NEWCOMB
ELGIN, ILLINOIS

COMPILED AND REVISED

BY

BETHUEL MERRITT NEWCOMB
BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR

BY

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR CO., NEW HAVEN, CONN.

1923

*CS71
.N54
1923

(B)

Copyright by Bethuel Merritt Newcomb, 1923.

Knapp
Mar. 23, 1934
L

"Those who do not treasure up the memory of their ancestors do not deserve to be remembered by posterity."—*Edmund Burke.*

CONTENTS

Introduction 1

The Name 5

Pedigree of Newcomen or Newcome of Saltfleet, Lincolnshire, England 6

Abbreviations and Explanation 7

Plot of Portion of Salem and Hanover Sts., Boston, Mass..... 8

Andrew Newcomb and His Descendants..... 9

Births 809

Marriages 809

Deaths 812

Gleanings 814

Information Received too Late for Insertion in proper places..... 817

Index 821

Christian Names of those Born Newcomb 823

List of Names Showing Varying Spellings of Family Name..... 855

Index of Names other than Newcomb..... 856

ILLUSTRATIONS

Bethuel Merritt Newcomb ..... frontispiece

Photo of will ..... between pages 10 and 11

Dr. Simon Newcomb ..... facing page 126

Daniel Tobias Newcomb ..... " " 236

Thomas Wallace Newcomb ..... " " 237

Dr. Wesley Newcomb ..... " " 246

Thomas Newcomb ..... " " 451

George Whitefield Newcomb ..... " " 502

John Bearse Newcomb ..... " " 504

Hon. James Pearson Newcomb ..... " " 538

Prof. Harley Newcomb ..... " " 579

Edward Borden Newcomb ..... " " 647

Howard Borden Newcomb ..... " " 647

Zela William James Newcomb ..... " " 654

Thomas Webster Newcomb ..... " " 657

Horatio Aretas Newcomb ..... " " 668

George Eddy Newcomb ..... " " 704

Barbara Joy Newcomb ..... " " 734

Dorothy Newcomb ..... " " 734

Abram Cook Newcomb ..... " " 767

Charles Leonard Newcomb ..... " " 793

INTRODUCTION

Early in 1912 the author of this revised edition of the genealogy of descendants of Andrew Newcomb, began the light task of looking up and extending the records of the single branch of William Newcomb of Maine, grandfather of the writer. This work was so quickly and readily completed that a desire was created to learn more of the entire line of descendants of our original American ancestor, and the resolution was formed with this in view. It is of advantage to future generations that the labor required for such an undertaking was an unknown quantity, for no one excepting those engaged in such work have an approximate idea of the vast difficulties to overcome in securing addresses and records of such a numerous family. However, such success as has been achieved is due to persistent efforts and a strong faith in the family name.

Had one the power to look into the future, the work would have been published in 1916 at a greatly reduced cost, but at that time several new lines had been established which required further time to fully work out and obtain full records, and publication was delayed until 1917, when war with Germany was declared, and since which time conditions have still further delayed.

This edition contains all of the records of the 1874 edition published by John B. Newcomb of Elgin, Ill., so far as the branch of Andrew Newcomb is concerned. For several years after the publication of his genealogy, Mr. Newcomb kept a record of such changes as he was notified of by those interested; the author has had advantage of these notes and corrections through the kindness of George Eddy Newcomb of Chicago, the custodian of John B. Newcomb's effects after his decease, and to whom great credit is due for his assistance and interest in this later work. Others deserving of special mention are Edward Borden Newcomb of Kentville, N. S., for collecting later Nova Scotia family records, John E. Woodworth of Berwick, N. S., Dr. Fred C. Newcomb of Akron, Ohio, Frank S. Newcomb, Campbell, Calif., Mrs. Annie Newcomb True, Everett, Mass., and Mrs. Seville K. Dearborn, Newburg, Me.

The author regrets exceedingly that many persons belonging to some branches have not been located, a few others have been located but have failed to respond, and entire families seem to have vanished, leaving no record. Very earnest efforts have been made to locate all such, successful in some instances, but failing in others. A few of these families doubtless have become extinct.

Some mistakes doubtless will be found, but trust there are no serious ones. It has been said that "Genealogy is the science of personal identification." "Time corrodes our epitaphs and buries our very tombstones." Therefore, happy is he who knows and appreciates his own origin and ancestry with sufficient interest to record it in a family genealogy where it will be perpetually preserved.

The search for the parents and ancestors of Andrew Newcomb has been continued, supplementing the search made by John B. Newcomb, but no trace of parents has been found. From the fact that Andrew Newcomb was a master mariner and the early records were of his arrivals and departures between ports of New England and Virginia, he doubtless arrived from England upon his own vessel and perhaps his son Andrew[2] and their families with them, as Andrew[2] appears at about the same time at the Isles of Shoals. Therefore, their names are not found upon lists of departures from England. Before the World War, 1914, an effort was being made to examine the marine

records of England, but searchers had not advanced far when all records were withdrawn to protect them from being destroyed, and conditions for further research have not been favorable since that time.

All of the following quotations from the 1874 edition are faithfully subscribed to by the author of this edition.

A most thorough and exhaustive search has been made of the records of a large number of towns and counties in New England, at their capitols, at the capitols of many other states and towns and counties therein. These researches extend back to the landing of the Pilgrims, 1620. The town records thus examined have been those of births, marriages, deaths, business meetings, etc.; the church, of baptisms, admissions, dismissals, etc.; the land and proprietors; the probate, of wills, inventories, distributions; other court records; state records of military service in early colonial wars, the Revolution, War of 1812, Mexican War, the Great Rebellion, etc.; military records at Washington, including those of the Pension Office; the "Roll of Honor"; a large number of tombstones; family Bibles; many books, newspapers, magazines, old documents, letters, etc.

For a number of years John B. Newcomb employed at London a thoroughly competent antiquarian of large experience, who devoted much time to an examination of the early records of England; and though the facts obtained will prove interesting to the family in this country, yet a lack of means prevented what would probably have proven the successful consummation of the end sought, namely, the learning with *certainty* from what part of England the progenitors of the family in this country emigrated, and the names, etc., of their ancestors. The Harleian and other Manuscripts in the British Museum were examined, as also the Records of the Herald's College, the Wills at Doctor's Commons, etc., and full abstracts made and forwarded. In addition to the foregoing, records were examined at various places in England by persons employed for that purpose.

John Newcomen[13], of Saltfleet, d. 1621; had 11 ch.; in his Will names Elias[14], eldest son of brother Charles[13]; the author has pedigrees of John[14] and Thomas[14], sons of John[13], made up chiefly from chh. records at S. and Wills at Doctor's Commons; a pedigree of son Stephen[14] in 8 generations appears in Berry's printed Pedigrees of Herts, pp. 118-119, in which several prominent men are named, among them Rev. Henry J. Newcome[21], now Rector of Shenley, Hertford.

William Newcomen[12] d. at Saltfleet 1545; had son Richard[13], whose son Thomas[14] had son Samuel[15] whose son Francis[16] may have been the Francis[1] who came to America 1635. Dr. Henry Newcome, an eminent man, attended St. Paul's School, London.—Newcomb, author of "Parochial History of London," 1708. Matthew Newcomen, an eminent puritan divine, in reign of Charles I. Rev. Peter Newcome[19] was rector of Shenley and historian of St. Alban's Abbey, Hertford. Thomas Newcombe, in first part of last century, established famous school at Hackney. Rev. Henry Newcombe[17], rector of Middleton, diocese of Chester, reign of Q. Anne. Abp. Newcome of Armaugh, theological writer, d. 1800. Rev. Peter Newcomb's Diary, 3 vols., recently pub. in London. The following Newcomens lived in Lincolnshire: Walter in 1185; Robert 1206 to 1291; Radulf 1279; Gilbert 1275; Roger, son of Walter, 1327; Walter had son William, whose son Henry of Laceby made land grant 1361; John 1401; Martin presented to Heling 1558; Charles 1566. Augustine Newcomb of Chagford, Devon, had Chancery proceedings temp. Q. Elizabeth; had brothers John and William, all sons of John. Augustine Newcomb, brother and heir of John of Doggewerthe, Devon, parish Drewesteyngton and Chagford, d. 1573, no ch. Henry Newcombe of Great Worthey, Tegnow Drew, Devon, had son Richard, whose son John m. Miss Coade and had William and John; William m. Miss Burrington, had 2 sons, one Mayor of Exeter 1630; John m. Miss Down, had John (living at Crediton 1630), who by wife Mary had John. William Newcomb of Drewsteignton, Devon, had William, John and Edward; son William, merchant at Exeter, m. Anne Napps, Will 1615 mentioned Drewstenton, lands in parishes of St. Sidwell, St. Paul's Church of Petworth; ch. Bartholamew, Elizabeth, Clare, William, Margaret, Anne, Mary, Grace. John Newcome, A.B. of Oakham, Rutland, Will, 1616. John Newcombe of Drewystenton, Devon, d. 1621; wife Elizabeth, ch. William, Thomas, Jane. Nicholas Newcomb of Sampford Courtnay, Devon, Will 1653; ch. Richard, John, *Symon*, Willmot; Richard by wife Mary had Richard and Jane. Nicholas Newcomb of Inware Leegh, Devon, by wife Dorothy had George, John, Nicholas. Robert Newcomb, Doctor of Civil Law, St. Mary's parish, Cambridge, and St. Botolph, London, d. 1621, wife Dennys; ch. Thomas, Jane. Thomas Newcome of University of Cambridge d. unm. 1626. Thomas Newcomen m. Bathsheba Philpot, had Thomsain, Dorothy, Robert, Elias; Will 1652. Thomas Newcombe of Snofleet, Lincoln, wife Jane; ch. Edward, Maximilian, Henry; Will 1657. Thomas of Leicester, bell founder, buried at All Saints, 1520, had Robert, Edward, Jane. Thomas

Newcomb, who cast the 6 great bells of St. Margaret's Church, buried at All Saints, Leicester, 1594. Robert of Leicester, bell founder, 1520.

One of the bells in the Cathedral Church of Gloucester has the following inscription:

+ Docter Lewes Dance Made mee Dance
1598 + Robarte Newcome of Leicester
diam. 29¼: height 21½: Crown 49: waist 55: sound bow 5 inch.

John Newcomb was sheriff of the City of Lincoln,	1421.
Thomas Newcombe, sheriff of City of Lincoln,	1601.
John Newcome, sheriff of City of Lincoln,	1669.
Thomas Newcome, sheriff of City of Lincoln,	1679.
Charles Newcomen, sheriff of City of Lincoln,	1703.
Charles Newcomen, Mayor of City of Lincoln,	1707.

Family Coat of Arms: Several coats of arms have been granted to the family in England, and there are several families of Newcombs in this country who have been using one or more of these coats of arms, but as no member of the family has been able to demonstrate positively that Andrew Newcomb was a descendant of any line in England which was entitled to use a coat of arms, any person using the same does so without authority. The following notices of Coats of Arms, in heraldic language, are from Burke's General Armory:

Newcom (Cheshire) Ar. a cross flory sa.

Newcom or Newcomen (Saltfletby, Co. Lincoln *temp* Richard I.) Ar. a lion's bead erased, sa. betw. three crescents gu. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erased and erect, sa.

Newcomb (Ireland) Ar. a fesse embattled sa. betw. three escallops of the last. *Crest*—Out of a mural coronet a demi eagle displ.

Newcombe (Stanton Drew and Exeter, Co. Devon: three descents are given in the *Visitation* of 1620. The present representative is John Newcombe, of Star Cross, esq. a magistrate and deputy lieutenant for Devon) Ar. a fesse embattled, betw. two escallops in pale, sa. *Crest*—A demi-horse ar. gorged with a chaplet vert. (*Another Crest* On a mural coronet or, a falcon rising ppr.

Newcombe Ar. a lion's head erased, betw. three crescents, gu.

Newcome (Upper Wimpole Street, London) Ar. a fesse embattled sa. betw. two escallops, in pale, of the last. *Crest*—Out of a mural coronet or, a Cornish chough, with wings extended, ppr.

Newcome Ar. a lion's head erased, sa. betw. three crescents gu.

Newcome (Shenley, Co. Herts; derived from a younger son of the Newcomes of Saltfletby, and now represented by the Rev. Thomas Newcome, Rector of Shenley who descends from a continuous line of beneficed clergymen, unbroken almost from the time of the Reformation). *Arms &c.* as Newcom of Saltfletby.

Additional from Burke's Heraldry, vol. 2.

Newcom, Newcomb, or Newcomen, [London, Saltfleby, Lincolnshire,] ar. a lion's head, erased, sa. betw. three crescents gu.—Crest, a lion's garb, erased, sa.

Newcome, ar. a fesse, embattled sa. betw. two escallops, in pale, of the last.—Crest, on a mural coronet, or, a Cornish chough, with wings extended, ppr. [Borne by George William Newcome, Esq. of Upper Wimpole Street, 1825]

Newcombe, [Exeter] ar. a fesse, embattled, betw. two escallops, in pale, sa.—Crest, a demi horse, ar. gorged with a chaplet vert. (*Another Crest,* on a mural coronet or, a raven, with wings expanded, ppr.)

In a work of this kind, containing so many thousands of facts, including the names of several thousand persons born Newcombs beside collateral relatives, and with reliance for the facts relating thereto and to some extent based upon information received from such a great number of sources, it must of necessity be impossible not to fall into some errors; yet neither pains nor expense have been spared to secure thoroughness and accuracy where possible. Many hundreds of letters and circulars have been sent out to which no replies have been received, or, if received, not until many appeals had been forwarded; the facts herein contained respecting persons thus referred to, and of their families, have been gleaned and made up from other and many sources. Where the compiler has found upon record, or been furnished with various or conflicting statements respecting persons, dates, names, events, etc., he has adopted such as seemed supported by the greatest weight of evidence.

Not one in ten thousand—only such as have had experience in genealogical inquiries—understands or appreciates the immense labor, the personal research, extensive correspondence and amount of means required to collate a family memorial, materials relating to the early settlers, and their widely scattered and numerous descendants through a period of 300 years. The labor in many instances of obtaining indubitable record proof of the exact relationship of persons who lived so long ago that their names have not been preserved even in tradition, is, in many instances, simply incredible; a great amount of time is required also for the arrangement of materials in manner easily and quickly understood.

That the records now rescued from oblivion and herein contained will be more and more prized by generations to come there can be no doubt. There is a pleasurable consciousness in having done something in grateful reverence to enshrine in a permanent memorial the lives and virtues of ancestors and kindred. A pardonable gratification is engendered by the knowledge that the family, through generation after generation, appears in the attitude of a highly moral, patriotic, enterprising, intelligent and inventive race, whose deeds and achievements must ever be a source of justifiable pride to their descendants.

THE NAME

The name Newcomb is said to be of Saxon origin, *combe* signifying a low situation, a vale, a place between two hills. *Newcome, Newcomes* is defined by Halliwell as "'strangers newly arrived'; but the family of this name, who trace back to Hugh Newcome, of Saltfleetby, Co. Lincoln, temp. Coeur de Lion (1189-1199), are not *parvenus* in this or any other sense. The name is doubtless the same as Newcombe, though the locality from which that is derived is not known."

Names beginning or ending with *comb,* which in the ancient Celtic signified a low place or situation, are favorite names in Somerset and Dorset, but especially in Devonshire. (New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 22, p. 29.)

In early records in this country the name is found written *Newcom, Newcome, Newcomb, Newcombe, Newcum, Newkum, Newkom, Newckum, Nucom, Nucome, Nucomb, Nucombe, Nucum,* etc.; in some instances in two or more ways in same document; now it is almost invariably written *Newcomb.* The Newcombs residing in Canada generally use the final *e,* while nearly all residing in the United States omit it.

The following is from the "Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames," C. W. Bardsley, 1901: Newcome, Newcomen, Newcomb, Newcombe,—Nickname, the new-comen; a newly-settled stranger, cf. Newman (g. v.). The *b* in Newcomb is escrescent. Newcomen is the invariable form in early rolls. M.E. cumen, comen, come, (Skeat). 'Newcomes, stranger newly arrived; v. Hollinshed, Cong. Ireland, p. 55.' (Halliwell.) Gilbert le Neucum, co. Linc. 1273 A. Gilbert le Neucomen, co. Linc., ibid. Robert Neucomen, C. R., 9 Edw. I. Ricardus Newcomen, 1379: P. T. York, p. 264.

The records of baptism, marriages, etc., at Saltfleetby, where the family has been seated 700 years, begin in 558, and are written in Latin; in these records the name is written Newcomen; the known descendants write the name Newcomen, Newcome, and perhaps Newcomb. It is a question with the author as to whether Newcomen and Newcomb are only different ways of writing the same name.

Certain writers contend that the name Newcomb is of German origin, and while it is a fact that a similar name is found in Germany and Switzerland, the spelling has materially changed from that of early date. A party of Swiss and Germans settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1720, among them was one Peter Newcomat; a land owner in the same county, 1764, was John Newcomer.

There are numerous Newcomers in the United States, and those personnally known to the writer are of German origin and in no instance has the writer found this spelling among English immigrant stock. Again, the name is found in the very early records of England soon after the period when surnames were being adopted by reason of change of government from Tribular to more modern methods. History informs us that names did not become hereditary till after the time of the Norman Conquest, 1066. Even in the 11th and 12th centuries hereditary names were uncommon. It was not till the 14th and 15th centuries that the lesser people assumed the dignity of surnames as such.

PEDIGREE OF NEWCOMEN OR NEWCOME OF SALTFLEET, LINCOLNSHIRE, ENGLAND.

FROM THE HARLEIAN MANUSCRIPTS IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM AT LONDON, ENGLAND

Hugh Newcomen[1] of Saltfletby, Co. Lincoln, temp. Rich. I [A. D. 1189–1199] =

Andrew Newcomen[2] = Alice, dau. of Adrian or Adryan.

Walter Newcomen[3] = dau. to Tho. Thursby.

Gilberte Newcomen[4] = dau. to John Gabignes or Gabings of Stickworth.

Walter Newcomen[5] = Alice, dau. to John Lakesby.

Roberte Newcomen[6] of Saltfletby, 33 Edw. I [A. D. 1305] = Alice, dau. to Sir Willm Somercotts, Kt.

Roberte Newcomen[7] of Saltfletby, 10 Edw. II [A. D. 1317] = Margarett, dau. of Sir Willm Hardingshall.

William Newcomen,[8] d. 1404 = Margaret, dau. of Willm Blunderville of Norfolke.

Roberte Newcomen,[9] d. 1452 = Joane, dau. of Robert Cracroft [Stephen in Berry's Herts]. Robert. [MS. 1190 says William.] Christian. Elizabeth.

William Newcomen[10] of Saltfletby, d. 1466 = Alice, dau. & heire of Willm Kinge of Gainsborough. Five daughters.

Martyn Newcomen[11] of Saltfletby, d. 1536 = Mary, dau. of Bryan Samford of Yorkshire [Har. MS. 1190]. [In Harr. MS. 1550 he is called Sir Wm. S. of Thorpe Salbin.] William d. s. p.

Margaret = Robert Borough. Elizabeth = Charles Yerborough. Bryan Newcomen[12] of Saltfletby. = Margaret, dau. & heire of Jo Grenfield of Barnboro', Yorkshire; d. Dec. 10, 1582. William[12] of Saltfletby, d. 1545.

John[13] = Alice, dau. of John Gascoigne of Lansingcroft, d. 1559. Charles Newcomen[13] of the Exchequer, of Warringate [called Magister 1601–1616], d. 1631. = dau. of Richard Nightingale of Borne, d. 1637. Five daughters.

Nicholas,[14] bap. Apr. 10, 1585, m. 1609, d. 1616, = Anna, dau. of John Newcomen.

Anna, bap. Sept. 20, 1586.

Winifred. Alice. Elizabeth.

Charles,[14] bap. 1589, = Elizabeth, d. 1624.

Elyas.[14]

Thomas, bap. Feb. 9, 1592, = Rebecca Moaxwrth.

Robert, bap. 1597. [Went to Ireland; was created Baronet there 1625; d. 1629. A pedigree of his descendants—eight generations—may be found in Burke's Extinct Baronetage.]

Christopher, bap. 1601, = Dorothy Asfordby.

Margaret, bap. 1603, d. 1612.

Dates after 1557 are from the Register of Saint Peter's Church, Saltfleet. Elias[14] was supposed by John B. Newcomb to be the Elias Newcomb at Isles of Shoals (see addenda) 1650, but Capt. Thos. Lidstone of Dartmouth, Devonshire, England, writes, "This Elias Newcomb d. 1614. He found a 'Brass' in a chh. of which parish Dartmouth was a part, viz., of Elias Newcomen,[14] eldest son of Charles[13] of London, who was second son of Bryan Newcomen of Saltfleet, Co. Lincoln; probably the earliest record in Dartmouth of the family." Elyas[14] d. in Devon, Eng., and was not at Isles of Shoales.

ABBREVIATIONS—EXPLANATION

ae.	aged, age
b.	born
bapt.	baptized
bat.	battalion
bur.	buried
cem.	cemetery
ch.	child, children
chh.	church
d.	died, death, dead, day, days
dau.	daughter
gen.	genealogy
inf.	infantry
m.	married, marriage
pres.	present
pub.	published in marriage
rec., rec's.	record, records
res.	residence, resides, resided
s.	son
twp.	township
uni.	university
unm.	numarried
w.	wife
wid.	widow, widower
y.	year, years

All male Newcombs who in the early generations lived to the age of 21 years have been given a number, and in the later generations, all living are numbered. When an *x* follows the birthdate, this indicates that the name is carried forward and becomes the head of a family.

Map of Portion of Salem and Hanover Sts., Boston, Mass.

The lots marked A, B and C, containing 8½ rods of land, were owned by Robert Hull in 1646, who sold to Josiah Atwater, who sold to Augustine Lindon in 1659, who sold to Gaudy James in 1668. Gaudy James sold the lot marked C to Richard Brooks, who sold it to Thomas Ricks in 1677-8, and Thomas Ricks sold to Capt. Andrew Newcomb, 13 Apr. 1681. This lot, C, was given by him to his daughter Grace (Newcomb) Butler-Rankin, and from her it descended to her son James Butler, 1715, and to his son James Butler who sold it to Harrison Gray in 1751.

Gaudy James bought lot B 1668; his estate was sold to Bartholamew Cheever, 1687; the Cheever estate was sold to Andrew Rankin in 1694; Rankin gave it to his widow, Grace (Newcomb) Butler-Rankin, in 1702, and she to her three children in 1713.

William Ricks (or Rix) owned lot D, E, and died there in 1657; his widow Grace married Capt. Andrew Newcomb in 1663, and they appear to have resided there until 1681, when they removed to the lot marked C, at what is now No. 166 Hanover St. In 1672 there were two dwelling houses on lot D, E, the old house on D of William Ricks in which Andrew Newcomb lived, and the new house adjoining on E, in which John Rix (son of William) lived. Thomas Ricks mortgaged this lot to Simon Lynde in 1677-8, and failing to pay the mortgage, it was sold to Capt. Andrew Newcomb 13 Apr. 1681, who sold it the following day to John Ricks (brother of Thomas) for £25. The old house on lot D was built by Thomas Ricks in 1641.

ANDREW NEWCOMB AND HIS DESCENDANTS

1. Capt. Andrew[1] Newcomb, born probably in England about 1618; died in Boston, Mass., Nov. 1686.†

The name of his first wife and date of his marriage is unknown. He may have married first in England or Virginia. He m. second, 1663, in Boston, Grace ( ) Ricks, b. about 1620-1625, the widow of William Ricks who was the son of Robert Ricks of Kenninghall, Co. of Norfolk, Eng. John Davys in 1641 agrees to build a house in Boston, 16 x 14 ft., for this William Ricks, for the sum of £21.

John Bearse[8] Newcomb of Elgin, Ill., the author and compiler of "Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family, 1874," says: "Of the early history of Capt. Andrew[1] Newcomb comparatively little is known; but from the records information has been obtained by which some idea may be formed of the man who appears to have been the progenitor of the largest branch of the Newcomb family in America. That he was born in England is quite certain; that he emigrated from the west of England, perhaps Devonshire or Wales, nearly all traditions declare. Beside tradition, however, there are other reasons that make it probable that such was the case. The date of his arrival in this country is not definitely known, but it is quite probable that he was among the earliest settlers of New England. First mention of him is made in 1663, in Boston, Mass., when and where he married his second wife, Grace; he was at that time a mariner or sea captain, and it is quite probable that this had been his occupation from youth, although there is no record to show it."

Later research inclines to the opinion that Capt. Newcomb came to America as captain of a sailing vessel, making his first landing perhaps at Barbados and from thence to Virginia. Absence of records in Virginia makes it impossible to verify this opinion.

Records indicate that Capt. Newcomb had not obtained a residence in Boston until after his second marriage, but that soon thereafter he, with his wife, occupied the former residence of William Ricks. The latter had children, born in Boston 1645-1656—Elisha, Mary, John, Thomas and

---

† Inquest, dated Sept. 26, 1682, upon the body of a man found dead at Plum Island, and return made by Caleb Moody,* Jams Ordway, sr.,* Edward Ritsten, sr., John March,* Thomas Rogers,* Benjamin Coker,* Israel Webster,* Laurence Hart,* Tho. Lowle,* John Mighall,* Henry Lunt,* and Hugh March, jr.,* that "he was floating in the surfe of the sea; he was hauled up to high water mark out of the tydes way; by Joseph Knight & James Noice: one the 25th of this Instant: wee went with the Constable and there wee mett with the two men that hauled him out of ye sea as they telled us; and there wee saw the man: which seueral of us also Indycut potter being there with us doe Conclude it was Andrew Newcomb of Boston how he came by his death: wee cannot determine whether hee was washed out of a vesell and drowned wee cannot saye wee fynding seuerall thousand of staues Cast up on the beech with other things Cast up; we found the man Lying on his back with his Shirt and his Jacket ouer his head his Shirt Coller tyed fast about his neck his armes and his body bare to his waist his breeches & drawers & stockings & shoues tyed fast on the further searching of his body we found a place on the Left side of his head swelled up as if hee had some great blow noe other wound or bruise in his body," etc. Sworn Sept. 29, 1682, before Robt. Pike,* assistant.

* Autograph. (Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County Massachusetts. Salem Quarterly Court, Records and Files.)

ESSEX INSTITUTE, Vol. VIII, 1680-1683. Page 442.

No doubt mistaken identity.

Ezekiel. Suffolk Deeds, Vol. 8, p. 64-5, contain a copy of Agreement, dated Feb. 14, 1672, in which Andrew Newcomb and wife, Grace, are to enjoy during life the old dwelling-house, "now in the tenure and occupation of the said Newcomb," formerly of William Ricks, deceased; John and Thomas Ricks, sons of William, to have the new dwelling-house adjoining the same, etc., near the water-mill in Boston, half of land to each, they to pay Newcomb £20. July 13, 1672, he employed Samuel Bridge, carpenter, to build him a "Leantow one foote wider than now it is and the length of his house and shingle it and the back side of his house and find shingles and shingle nayles for the work"; consideration £5: 15s: od.; work to be finished by the last of July, 1672. (From Suffolk Court files No. 1157.)

Probate Files, Boston, Andrew Newcombe, boatman, signs bond of guardianship of Mary Ricks, 22 May 1680; John Ricks, guardian of said Mary Ricks. Suffolk Deeds, Vol. 10, page 358, Andrew Newcomb, mariner, for £67: 16s :3d., bought of Simon Lynde, merchant, and Sarah, wife of Joseph Goodale, the administratrix of Thomas Ricks, the right to redeem an estate in Boston mortgaged to Lynde by Thomas Ricks in 1677, date 13 Apr. 1681. Again, Vol. 12, page 46, Andrew Newcomb of Boston, and wife, Grace, for £25, sold John Ricks all right in house near Mill Bridge that belonged to Thomas Ricks, then deceased, date 14 Apr. 1681.

The old dwelling-house, where Capt. Newcomb lived 1663 to 1681, was built in 1641 and was located upon the lot now numbered 182 Hanover street; the new dwelling-house, where John and Thomas Ricks lived, was upon the lot which is now No. 184; and the new house, built by Capt. Newcomb upon land which he bought 13 April 1681 and where he lived from 1681 till his death, 1686, was located where is now No. 166 Hanover street, Boston. Hanover street in a very early day was known as the "Way to the New Meeting House" (2d Church), afterwards Middle street. (See map.)

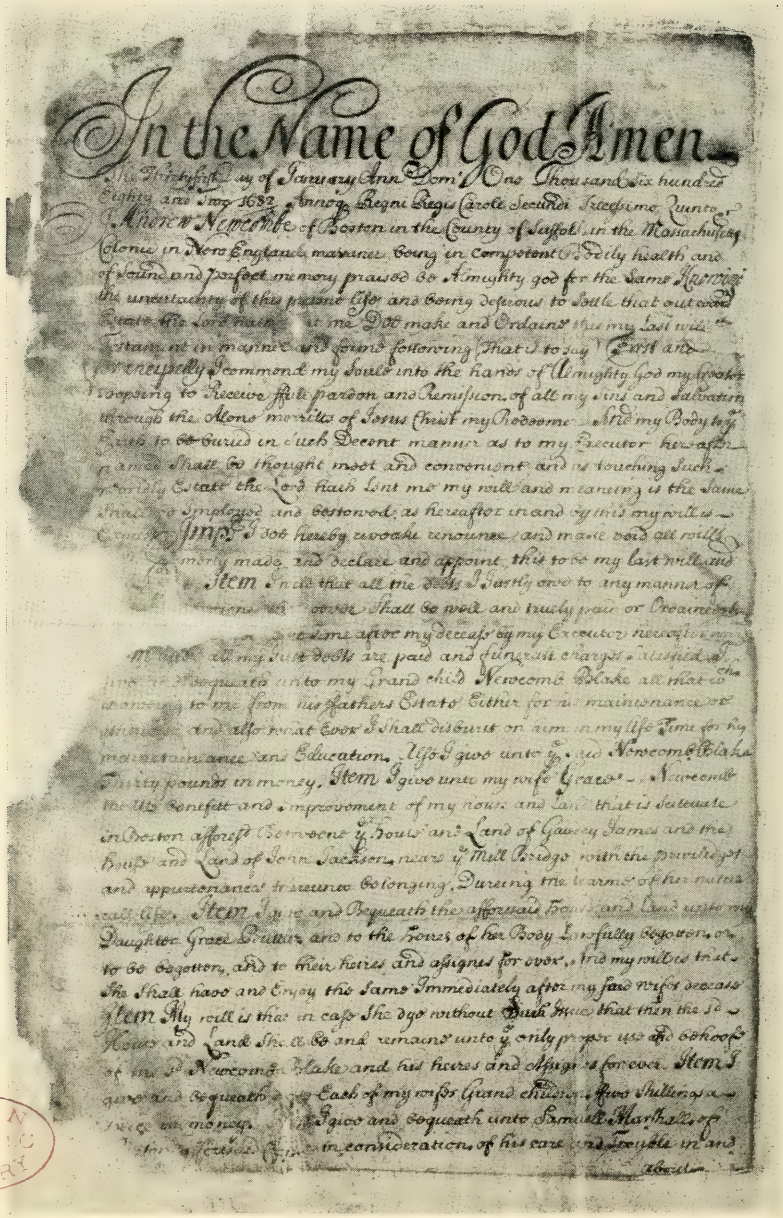
Page 281 of Charlestown, Mass., Records shows shipment of cattle, etc., 28 Feb. 1666-7 by John Page, of Boston, in Ketch (name blank), Andrew Newcome, Master, for Virginia for account of John Ely and Eliakim Hutchinson—various horses described—avouched by Mr. Page, being bought of Capt. Hutchinson and Samuel Gough.

Capt. Andrew Newcomb was defendant in a suit for damages, held in the County Court at Boston, 25 April 1676, in which he was accused of "Willfully or carelesley runinge upp on a small boat with my Shallop." The court decided against him and he appealed the case 31 Aug. 1676.

New York Col. MSS. at Albany, Vol. 29, page 13, date 28 Aug. 1679, show "Andrew Newcombe" to have been "Master of ye Sloope Edmund and Martha," then in the port of New York and bound for "Boston in New England"—probably from Virginia, a part of his lading being tobacco.

Suffolk Court files at Boston contain depositions of Philip Foxwell, in which the statement is made that Andrew Newcomb was with his (Newcomb's) vessel in Saco River from Boston, Oct. 1684.

The signature of Andrew[1] Newcomb may be found upon several documents on file in Boston, and, while there is considerable difference in penmanship and also in spelling, his signature is readily distinguished from that of Andrew[2]. There is a family resemblance in the forming of letters in the word Andrew but a difference in spelling of Newcomb; Andrew[1] usually spelled the name Newcombe, but at other times he has dropped the final e. In one document where he witnessed a deed, 20 Sept. 1686, Matt Mayhew to John Boult, both of Martha's Vineyard, the name is written Andrew Nucombe. This signature is evidently that of Andrew[1], as it corresponds closely to his signatures upon other known documents. He was appointed administrator of the estate of his daughter, Susannah Blague, 13 Oct. 1681,



In the Name of God Amen

The Thirtyfirst day of January Ann Dom: One Thousand six hundred Eighty and Two 1682 Annoq Regni Regis Carole Secundi Tricesimo Quarto

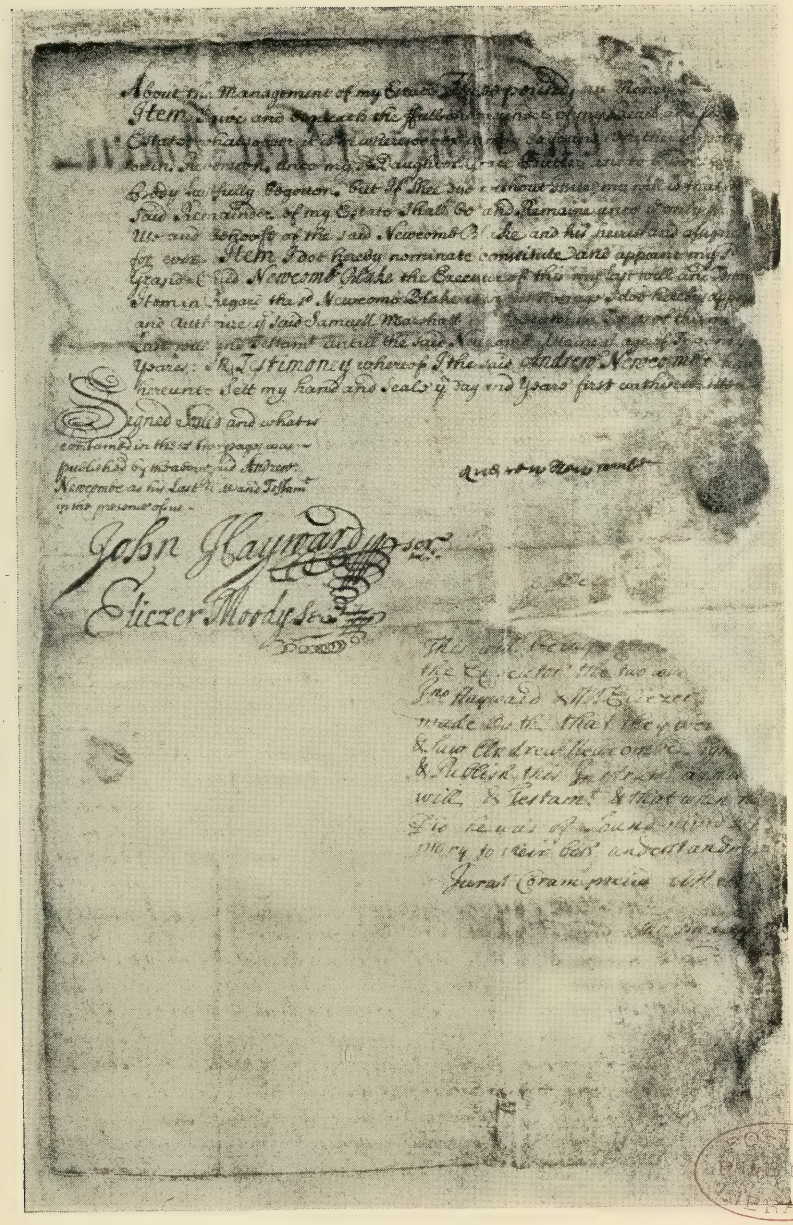
I Andrew Newcombe of Boston in the County of Suffolk in the Massachusetts Colony in New England mariner being in Competent Bodily health and of sound and perfect memory praised be Almighty god for the same Knowing the uncertainty of this present life and being desirous to settle that outward Estate the Lord hath lent me I do make and Ordaine this my Last will and Testament in manner and form following That is to say First and principally I commend my Soule into the hands of Almighty god my Maker hoping to Receive full pardon and Remission of all my sins and Salvation through the Alone merits of Jesus Christ my Redeemer And my Body to be Buried in Such Decent manner as to my Executor hereafter named Shall be thought meet and convenient and as touching Such worldly Estate the Lord hath Lent me my will and meaning is the same Shall be Imployed and bestowed as hereafter in and by this my Will is Expressed Imp: I do hereby revoake renounce and make void all wills formerly made and declare and appoint this to be my last will and

Item I will that all the debts I Justly owe to any manner of person or persons shall be well and truly paid or Ordained to be paid after my decease by my Executor hereafter named

Item all my Just debts are paid and funerall charges discharged I give and Bequeath unto my Grand child Newcome Blake all that estate belonging to me from his fathers Estate Either for his maintenance or otherwise and also what Ever I shall disburse on him in my life Time for his maintenance and Education Also I give unto the said Newcome Blake Thirty pounds in money. Item I give unto my wife Grace Newcomb the Use benefitt and improvement of my house and land that is situate in Boston afforesd Bounded by house and Land of Gawen James and the House and Land of John Jackson near the Mill Bridge with the priviledge and appurtenances thereunto belonging, Dureing the termes of her natural life. Item I give and Bequeath the afforesaid House and Land unto my Daughter Grace Butler and to the heires of her Body Lawfully begotten or to be begotten, and to their heires and assignes for ever, And my will is that She Shall have and Enjoy the same Immediately after my said wife decease Item My will is that in case She dye without such heires that then the said House and Land Shall be and remaine unto the only proper use and behoofe of the said Newcome Blake and his heires and Assignes for ever. Item I give and bequeath to Each of my wife's Grand children five Shillings a piece in money. Item I give and bequeath unto Samuell Marshall of Boston Mariner in consideration of his care and Trouble in and about

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Capt. Andrew Newcomb's Will



Made 1 Jan. 1682/3.

and upon this document he wrote his name Andrew Newcombe, while upon a bond with his daughter Susannah, in settling the estate of her first husband, Philip Blague, he wrote Andrew Newcomb. (Both bonds are on file.)

Andrew Newcomb

Capt. Newcomb's will is recorded upon Suffolk Probate, Vol. 11, page 48, an exact copy of which is hereafter given. His signature to it indicates an expert writer; it is written with a worn quill pen, apparently with no hesitating or faltering movement, and the ink has continued jet black though written more than 230 years ago.

In the name of God amen the thirty first day of January anno Dom^i One Thousand six hundred Eighty and Two 168⅔ Anno^q Regni Regis Caroli Secundi Tricessimo-Quinto I Andrew Newcombe of Boston in the County of Suffolk in the Massachusetts Colonie in New England marriner being in competent Bodily health and of Sound and perfect memory praised be Almighty god for ye same Knowing the uncertainty of this Present life and being desirous to settle that outward Estate the Lord hath Lent me Doe make and Ordaine this my last will & Testament in manner and forme following (That is to say) First and principally I comend my Soule into the hands of Almighty God my Creator hopeing to Receive ffull pardon and Remission of all my Sins and Salvation through the Alone meritts of Jesus Christ my Redeemer And my Body to ye Earth to be buried in such Decent manner as to my Executor hereafter named shall be thought meet and convenient and as touching such worldly Estate the Lord hath Lent me my will and meaneing is the same shall be Imployed and bestowed as hereafter in and by this my will is Exprest

Imp^r I doe hereby revoake and Renounce and make void all wills by me formerly made and declare and appoint this to be my last will and Testament.

Item I will that all the debts I Justly owe to any manner of person or persons whatsoever Shall be well and truely paid or Ordained to be paid in convenient Time after my decease by my Executor hereafter named

Item After all my Just debts are paid and funerall charges Satisfied I give and bequeath unto my Grand child Newcomb Blake all that wch is oweing to me from his ffathers Estate Either for his maintenance or otherwise and also whatever I shall disburst on him in my life Time for his maintainance and Education. Also I give unto ye said Newcombe Blake Thirty pounds in money.

Item I give unto my wife Grace Newcomb the use benefitt and Improvem^t of my house and Land that is Scituate In Boston affores^d Betweene ye house and Land of Gaudey James and the house and Land of John Jackson neare ye Mill Bridge with the priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging Dureing the tearme of her naturall life. Item I give and bequeath the afforesaid house and Land unto my Daughter Grace Buttler and to the heires of her Body Lawfully begotten or to be begotten and to their heires and assignes forever. And my will is that she shall have and Enjoy the same Immediately after my said wifes decease. Item My will is that in case she dye without Such Issue that then the s^d House and Land shall be and remaine unto ye only proper use and behoofe of the s^d Newcomb Blake & his heires & assignes for ever. Item I give and bequeath unto Each of my wifes Grand children ffive shillings a peice in money. Item I give & bequeath unto Sam^ll Marshall of Boston afforesaid Cooper in consideration of his care and Trouble in and about the managem^t of my estate Three pounds in money Item I give and bequeath the ffull Remainder of my Reall and personall Estate whatsoever it is or wheresoever it may be found whether in possession or in Reversion unto my s^d Daughter Grace Butler & to ye heirs of her Body lawfully begotten but If shee dye without Issue my will is that the said Remainder of my Estate shall be and Remaine unto ye only proper use and behoofe of the said Newcomb Blake and his heirs & assignes for ever. Item I do hereby nominate constitute & appoint my s^d Grand Child Newcomb Blake the Executor of this my last will and Testam^t: Item In Regard the s^d Newcomb Blake is in his nonage I doe hereby appoint and authorize ye said Samuell Marshall my Exec^r in Trust of this my s^d Last will and Testam^t untill the s^d Newcombe attaine ye age of Twenty one yeares.

IN TESTIMONY whereof I the said Andrew Newcombe have hereunto sett my hand and seale ye day and yeare first within written.

Andrew Newcomb [WAX SEAL.]

SSigned Sealed & what is contained in these two pages was published by the abovesaid Andrew Newcombe as his Last Will & Testam^{t} in the presence of us—
John Hayward Scr
Eliezer Moodey Scrv
8 Decemb^{r} 1686 This will being exhibited by the Executor the two wittnesses Mr Jno Hayward & m^{r} Eliezer Moodey made oath that they were present & saw Andrew Newcombe Signe Seal & Publish this Instrum^{t} as his last will & Testam^{t} & that when he so Did he was of sound mind & memory to their best understanding.
Jurat Eoram preside Attest^{r}

Tho. Dudley Cler

Enterd 9 Decr 1686

From the omission of either bequest or mention in his will of a son, Andrew^{2} Newcomb, a doubt has been expressed of his relationship, but the fact that "Capt. Newcomb, at the time of the making of his will held peculiar relations to his grandchild Newcomb Blague, who demanded from his youth and condition as an orphan (then twelve years old, and the only living child of his parents) his most conscientious consideration, and that his child Grace^{2} Newcomb, by his second wife, had in her mother a watchful guardian or friend in presenting her claims to the consideration of Capt. Newcomb; all of which easily and plainly may account for the diversion of his property from his son Lieut. Newcomb. It needs but to be added that in colonial times, where bequests were not made to children of the testator, their names were frequently omitted. This much is known, that both Capt. Andrew^{1} Newcomb and Lieut. Andrew^{2} Newcomb were living in America at or near Boston at the same time, and in command of sailing craft; and that at the time Capt. Newcomb made his will Lieut. Newcomb was living at Martha's Vineyard in circumstances of worldly prosperity, and in no need of pecuniary aid. Other facts are given in the following pages, all of which go to show that Lieut. Andrew Newcomb was a son of Capt. Andrew Newcomb, by his first wife, and an own brother to Susannah^{2}." No inventory or settlement of his estate appears upon record or on file in Boston.

That Capt. Newcomb was a man of education is shown from the specimens of his writing, still extant, that exhibit facility with the pen in times when it was a common occurrence for men of property and respectability to sign their wills and deeds with a cross. And, since it appears that he was a shipmaster for so many years on the Atlantic coast, it is clear he must have been possessed of nautical skill. Nor would he have become a mariner if he had not been a person of courage, for in those days, even more than at present, it was necessary for one to be brave to "go down to the sea in ships." That he was a man of vigor and enterprise, like all the New England pioneers, needs no proof, and that he was characterized by something of the same uprightness that the author trusts still belongs to those who bear the name of Newcomb seems absolutely certain. Finally, that he was a peaceable citizen, a good husband and father, occupied with the common interests of mankind, as his descendants of to-day, is no mere conjecture, but a reasonable certainty.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

2. i. ANDREW^{2}, b. about 1640. x
   ii. SUSANNAH, b. between 1645 and 1650, the place and date unknown, d. before 13 Oct. 1681; m. first, Philip Blague of Boston, b. in Braintree, Mass., 24 Mar. 1643, son of Henry and Elizabeth; he d. before 30 Sept. 1678, at which date administration was granted his wife upon his estate. She m. second, 1679-80, ——— Pritchett or Pritchard; both died before 13 Oct. 1681, at which date her father, Andrew^{1} Newcomb, was appointed administrator of her estate.

   Suffolk Probate, 12/31, "Ad^{m} on Philip Blague late of Boston, brickburner, to Susannah, relict widow, Sept. 30, 1678."

Oct. 28, 1678. Inventory and account.
"Money to ffather Newcomb, £10.
due Nath[1] Blague 0: 8
" Wid. Blague 1: 18
Total Inventory £209: 18.
including house £180 not described."

Suffolk Probate, 9/37, "Inventory of estate left in the house by Susannah Pritchett, formerly wife of Philip Blague, dec.[d], £1205: 04.
Oct. 13, 1681, Andrew Newcomb, Administrator."

"Inventory of Mrs. Susannah (Newcomb) Pritchart
items on acct.

Paid Mrs. Wadsworth for Newcomb's Dyet.....	00:	10:	00
" Mr. Cheever the school master.....	00:	5:	00
" Mr. Edwards to teach him to write & cipher	00:	10:	00
" Barth. Cheevars for shoes for him.....	1:	00:	00
lynings for his clothes.....	0:	4:	00
for a coat, cloth & making &c.	0:	12:	00"

Children by Blague were b. in Boston:

1. Newcomb[3], b. 27 Jan. 1670-1, d. Sept. 1718; m. first, Mary ——— who d. 14 Oct. 1711, ae. 38, by whom he had —(1) Newcomb, b. 27 Mar. 1697, d. 18 June 1697, in Boston; (2) Newcomb, b. 21 April 1698; (3) Susannah, b. 19 Mar. 1700, d. before 20 Sept. 1750, m. 2 May 1721, Jonathan Waldo; (4) Mary, b. 19 Mar. 1702, m. 17 Aug. 1727 Samuel Costin; (m. Boston, 19 Dec. 1728, Daniel Coffin, p. 41 Coffin Gen.); (5) Philip, b. 18 Aug. 1706, d. young; (6) Philip, b. 3 Sept. 1711. Newcomb Blague m. second, 25 Feb. 1713-14, Elizabeth (Dyer) Rayson, dau. of Col. Giles and Hannah Dyer of Boston, and widow of George Rayson; m. third, 27 Apr. 1715, Abigail Mather, b. 13 Apr. 1677, dau. of Rev. Increase Mather, D.D., by his wife Maria, who was the dau. of Rev. John Cotton. Abigail (Mather) Newcomb m. second, 17 Aug. 1727, as his second wife, Rev. John White of Gloucester, and d. 10 Dec. 1748.

Suffolk Deeds, 20/347, Newcomb Blague for £45 sold Jon[a] Dowse of Charlestown, house near Mill Pond at the Northerly end of Boston on way to the ferry to Charlestown; wife Mary signs; date, June 20, 1701.

Newcomb Blague was a commander and part owner of ships, and was engaged in foreign trade, one reference being "In y[e] month of May, 1712-20th. Newcomb Blague of y[e] Ship Neptune from Barbadoes." He also owned property in Boston, and his will, dated 4 Dec. 1715, probated 6 Oct. 1718, gave Inventory of property £1,251. 5s. 6d.

2. Benjamin, b, 13 Mar. 1673, d. young.
3. Susannah, b. 26 June 1677, d. young.

iii. Grace, b. 20 Oct. 1664, in Boston, dau. by second wife, Grace; she d. Aug. 1713, m. 1687, James, b. 2 Aug. 1665, son of Stephen and Jane Butler of Boston; he d. 1689, and she m. second, 15 Apr. 1692, Andrew Rankin of Boston, a mariner, son of Andrew and Martha (Merry) Rankin of the Isles of Shoals. Andrew Rankin by his will, 10 Aug. 1699, gave to his sister, Mary Rankin of Martha's Vineyard, £20; to his wife, Grace, the estate near the Mill Bridge in Boston occupied by ——— Hooper. His sister, Mary Rankin, lived and married at Chilmark, 8 Dec. 1699, Pain[4] Mayhew (Matthew[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) of Martha's Vineyard, a brother to Matthew Mayhew, who m. Anna, third dau. of Lieut. Andrew[2] Newcomb. Grace Newcomb's will was proved 28 Aug. 1713.

Four Children by Butler, all b. in Boston:

1. Mary, b. 21 Feb. 1683, m. 29 July 1698 Francis Brock.
2. Grace, b. 2 May 1685, m. 26 Dec. 1706, Thomas Jackson.
3. Elizabeth, b. 23 Dec. 1686, m. 16 June 1709, Capt. John Welland of Boston; he d. June 1737. Another account says she m. ——— Savage; perhaps second marriage.
4. James, b. 21 Aug. 1688, m. Abigail Eustice who d. 15 Dec. 1713; he d. in Boston.

By Rankin she had:

5. Andrew, b. 13 July 1693.

2. Lieut. Andrew[2] Newcomb (*Andrew*[1]) was b. about 1640, exact date and place unknown, d. after 20 Aug. 1706 and before 22 Oct. 1708 at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard; m. first, about 1661, place unknown, Sarah ——— who, d. about 1674 at Kittery, Me. He m. second, in Edgartown, 1676, Anna Bayes, b. about 1658 in Edgartown, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Anna (Baker) Bayes of Edgartown. She d. at Edgartown in the summer, or Sept. 1731, ae. 73 years.

Andrew[2] Newcomb was residing at the Isles of Shoals as early as July 1666, as at this date he attended a meeting at the Isles of Shoals, near Portsmouth, N. H., of several merchants and men engaged in the fisheries, for the purpose of fixing the price of fish.

In a case brought by Richard Endell of the Isles of Shoals against Jonathan Wade of Ipswich in March 1672, for fish and oil delivered to Wade for several years, the case turned on the price of fish in 1666; and to this Mr. Newcomb made affidavit, which is now on file among the court papers at Salem, Mass. This affidavit, written by Mr. Hathorne, reads as follows:

> Andrew Newckum aged thirtey tow yeares or theare aboutt Swaren and Saith that in the year 1666 the prise off ffish wass Sett and mad at the Illes off Showles marchanabell fish—thirtey tow Railles per quntel this deponent then Receued Seuerall poundes in marcha fish att the prise Corrantt aboue Rightin and this deponent Knew no other prise Corrantt Butt that aboue Rightin and fforder Saith nott
>
> Taken upon oath 27 : 1 mo
> [16]72 Wm Hathorne Assist

By the foregoing it is shown that Mr. Newcomb was born about 1640. Jenness, in his history of The Isles of Shoals, says:

> "Kittery is the least quantity of land of any town in the county. To the town of Kittery was attached the north half of the Isles of Shoals; was then and has ever since been attached. This portion of Kittery was 'the N.½ of 'the Isles of Shoales.' This N½ consisted of two islands, Hog Island and Smutty Nose (alias Church) called Georges part or northerly part of the group. These isles contained the better land but Star Island, on account of their convenience for the fisheries, was very early lined with fishing stages and studded with fish houses—taken up before 1660. Majority of people lived upon the northerly islands.
>
> "While the Church, Court House and principal Ordinary still remained on Smutty Nose, about 1629 the southerly half of the Shoals was reclaimed from Mass., and annexed to N. H., the new Province, and a large part of the inhabitants of the northerly half removed across the harbor to Star Island. No less than 40 families crossed over from Hog Island at the time. Courts ceased to be held on Smutty Nose after 1684."

Women were excluded from the islands, 1635 to about 1647, at which time the court refused a petition to exclude the wife of John Renolds from the Isles. In 1650 this law was practically annulled. The Isles were called "Appledore" in 1661; they are situated in the ocean about nine miles southeast of Portsmouth.

The earliest record found of Andrew[2] Newcomb's purchase of land in this country is upon deeds at Alfred, York Co., Maine, Vol. 2, page 162, date 20 Apr. 1669, from which it appears that Daniel Moore of Portsmouth, blacksmith, for £58, sold Andrew Newcomb of Kittery, York Co., Me., fisherman, a dwelling-house in Kittery, near Thomas Spinney's and formerly in the tenure and occupation of James Emberry (Emery), also, 6 acres of land adjoining the house at Emberry's (Emery's) Point. The house and land, as above, "next to the land of Spinney's of Kittery side," were sold 7 July 1674 to John Cutt of Portsmouth; and he sold the same 8 Jan. 1674-5 to Samuel Fernald, who bequeathed them, 1698, to his son, Nathaniel; and Nathaniel, again, in 1743, to his son, Nathaniel. This place in Kittery, York Co., Me.,

is on the southeast side of the mouth of Spinney Creek, and bounded westerly by the Piscataqua River, about half a mile from the city of Portsmouth and owned and occupied by Miss Sally Carter in 1874. He also appears to have owned other land at Kittery, record of purchase not found.

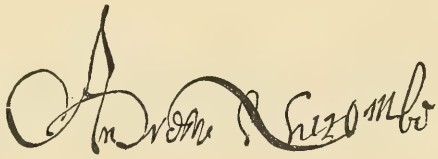
York Deeds at Alfred, York Co., Me., 3/123-4—"William Hearle and wife Beaton of Portsmouth, for valuable sum of money and goods, sell John Fernald of Kittery, Shoemaker, all that parcel of land which was formerly in possession of *Andrew Newcomb,* lying in Kittery near unto and butting upon ye Broad Cove commonly called Spinny's Cove, containing 20 acres, being 40 rods broad butting upon said Cove and having the land of Christian Ramix (Remich) on the South side, and the land of John Saward on ye North side, and so runs 80 rods east into the woods; *which said land was sold by William Hilton* unto the said *Andrew Newcomb.*" Deed acknowledged 1 Feb. 1680 and recorded 26 Apr. 1683.

Mr. Newcomb held the office of constable and was living at the Shoals or in Kittery in 1671, as shown by the following from York Court Records, Book E, page 51:

> Septembr : 8 : 1671 Marke Roe complaynd of by Andrew Nucum Constable of ye Yles of Shoales for threatening to break his bones and tearing of his shyrt, & other uncivill behayo^rs^ towards him, in the execution of his office, vpon his serueing of an Attachment: from the . . . for the breach of his bonds And further the Constable complayns of seuerall Oaths sworn by the s^d^ Roe in comeing ouer, who upon examination the s^d^ Marke Roe confesed before mee y^t^ hee was provoaked to sware seurall oaths
>
> Edw Rishworth Ass^t^

Probate at Exeter, first file, Edward Carter's estate owed Andrew Newcomb 12 shillings 16 May 1672.

Among the court papers (filed in covers at office of deeds) at Exeter, N. H., is an original bond given by Mr. Newcomb, in which he agrees to appear at next county court at Dover, the last Tuesday in June 1673, to answer complaint of Francis Small for withholding the "Hull of a ffishing shallop of s^d^ Smalls receiued of Thomas Trickie by virtue of s^d^ Small's order." The case came to trial 26 June 1673, at which time Lydia Green testified that she heard Small agree with "Andrew Newcombe of the Ile of Shoales that he would carry on one quarter part of A fishing voyage at ye Ile of Shoales in the Shollop that the said Andrew Newcombe rec^d^ of Mr Thomas Tricky pr order of s^d^ Small and this was sometime about Nouember or December last past." The case was withdrawn, there being no cause for action. Below is a facsimile of Mr. Newcomb's autograph signed to the bond 19 June 1673, more than 240 years ago.



The name of his first wife, Sarah ———, whom he m. about 1661, has been found but once upon record. From deeds at Exeter, N. H., Vol. 3, p. 80, it appears that "Andrew Newcombe, of Hogg Island (so called from its rude resemblance to a hog's back) on ye Ile of Sholes," fisherman, for £52 in merchantable fish, sold Henry Platts, of same place, with consent of his wife, Sarah, house on Hog Island (not described) 19 July 1673, in the 25th. year of Charles the Second, deed recorded 21 July 1673. From the foregoing

it would seem that Mr. Newcomb had previously lived upon Hog Island and after the purchase of his house in Kittery he removed his family to the mainland.

At the time of his residence upon the Shoals they were places of resort, and the Church, Court House and principal Ordinary being located upon Smutty Nose or Church Island, together with the fishing industry, in which Mr. Newcomb was engaged, caused the islands to be preferred for residences until later, when the mainland became more thickly settled.

"Att a County Court houlden at Wells for the County of Yorke July 7, 1674, the Worshipfl Major Tho. Clarke, Praesident, Major Bryan Pendleton, Mr. Geo. Munjoy, Edw— ReCor. Assotiates.

Mr John Cutt is plantiffe in an action of debt Contra Andrew Newcom Defendt. In ye action Capt. Davess is taken off and Capt. Charles Frost is put in his place. The Jury finds for ye Plantiffe 16:00:0 one halfe in marchtble fish & ye other halfe in refuge fish, according to bill: 5s Damage & costs of Court 25 & 6d."

Mr. Newcomb removed from Kittery and Isles of Shoals in the year 1674 or early in 1675. From the foregoing it will be seen that after the decision of the Court at Wells (7 July 1674) he turned over to John Cutt his house and land in Kittery and, his wife having died previously, he took his seven young and motherless children to a more favorable locality, for it is possible that the Indians had become troublesome in that locality, as King Philip's war broke out in June 1675, and this may have influenced him in his removal. He settled at Edgartown, on the Island of Martha's Vineyard, the same year, where he became a proprietor and at various times received shares in the divisions of lands in that town and where he and his wife both died.

That Mr. Newcomb was one of the prominent citizens of Martha's Vineyard is shown by the fact that he was juror at quarter court at Eastham 25 Sept. 1677 and 28 Dec. 1680; foreman of grand jury Sept. 1681, June 1700 and 1703, and 7 Mar. 1704; constable in 1681; was chosen 25 Nov. 1685, with two others, "to make ye governors rate of three half penny upon ye pound"; tithing-man 10 May 1693; select-man 1693-4; and overseer 16 Mar. 1693-4. His name appears many times upon record as witness to deeds, etc. Upon the records of Martha's Vineyard, Mass., he is in nearly every case called "Mr." a title *then* conferring more honor and distinction and doubtless commanding higher respect than that of "Hon." at the present day. There are reasons for believing that he was a merchant several and perhaps many years. On the 18th. Feb. 1683 he paid Nathaniel Fryer £3: 11s. in feathers.

Land Records, Edgartown, Dukes Co., Mass., Vol. 1, p. 219.

"Received this 18th of February 1683 from Mr. Andrew Newcomb of Edgartown upon Martin Vineyard the sum of three pounds, eleven shillings in feathers for account of my father Nathaniel Fryer in full of all debts dues and demands from the beginning of the world to this day. Received pr me Joshua Frier.

"Joshua Frier acknowledged the above written receipt this 19th day of Feb., 1683-4. Before me,

Matt Mayhew, Justice of Peace."

Court Records (Edgartown).

"Special Corte held this 16th December 1684, Mr. Andrew Nurcom complayneth agaynst Amos an Enden for Inbaseling or purloyning away Sidor & Rum. They joyne ishew before the Court to his the sayed Nucom great troble to the damag to ye vallew of seven pounds & twelve shillings.

"In ye case betwene Mr. Andrew Nurcom plantife Amos Endian defendant we find ye defendant gilty of one cask of Rum containing 12 gallons, and one pound & twelve shillings damage with costs of Corte."

From Records at Albany, N. Y.—N. Y. Col. Mss. 34: part 2, p. 35-3ce.

"Insula Martha Vineyard. I under written doe confess and acknowledge to owe and to be Indepted unto Richard Sarson his heirs &c ye summe of thirty eight pounds ffive Shillings and three pence money to be paid unto ye aforesaid Richard Sarson his heirs &c, upon ye Bottome of ye Shipp Betty now in the Harbour of ye above Island being for wages paid to the men of ye Shipp Betty as witness my hand this 13th ffeb^{r}y 1684-5

Rob: Right

Witness
Andrew Nucombe
Thomas Harlock

The abovesaid Capt Robert Right acknowledged the abovewritten to be his act & Deed the day & year abovesaid

Matt Mayhew
Chiefe Magistrate."

"Insula Marthas Vineyard. I underwritten doe obleidge myself my heires &c to pay or cause to be paid unto Andrew Newcombe Junior three pounds Money to his heirs &c upon Demand, being soe much due for three Months wages on ye Shipp Betty of Carolina, Capt Robt Right command^{r}: as witness my hand this 13^{h} ffeb^{r}y 1684-5

Robt Right

Testes
Step^{en} Hussey"
Andrew Neucombe Senior.

Court Records (Edgartown) p. 71.

"At Court Sep^{t} 30, 1690

"September 24, 1690, Andrew Newcomb haueing legally purchased a neck of land caueled Job's neck of ye Sachem thereof, ye Sachem haueing given legall conuayance to s^{d} Andrew Newcomb being ye trew and proper oner of ye sayd neck, one Jobe an Indian hauing noe just nor lawfull caues therefore hath trespassed on ye sayd neck by tilling, improfing, moing, and to his own use converted the benefitt of sayd land thereby not only berefing sayd Andrew Newcomb of such benefitt which he ought and might lawfully make of ye same but deffaming his just title thereunto whereby ye sayd Newcomb hath ben lett and hindred from a dew Improfement thereof and his title to the same questioned to his great dammage and lose of which he doubteth not to make this Court sencible and humbly prayeth relefe in his s^{d} caus and shall eaver pray yor humble Supplyant (not signed)

"In ye case pending betwene Andrew Newcomb plaintife and Jobe the Indian defendant. the verditt of ye Jury is we find for ye plaintife Six pence dameg and Cost of Court"

Andrew^{2} Newcomb bought of Indian Job 24 Sept. 1690 a tract of land called "at Saprataine" or in the deed called "Sopotaminy," Martha's Vineyard records.

Court Records (of Edgartown) p. 95.

"Court of common pleas holden at Edgartown, Oct. 3, 1693. Andrew Newcomb complaineth against Jacob Washaman and notick quanum alis Elizabeth queon Sachem his wife in an action of trespas on the case for Refusing to give to s^{d} Andrew Newcomb posesion of certain land in Edgartown containing one neck of land caled Sapotomane.

"The humble petytion and declaration of Andrew Newcomb to their Majesties honoured Court seting Octob^{r} 3^{d}. 93 humbly sheweth that whereas the s^{d} Andrew Newcomb procured a deed of sale of Jacob Washaman & Elizabeth his wife of the neck of land called Sapautamane whereby s^{d} Jacob was legally . . . end

"In the case depending between Andrew Newcomb plaintife and Jacob Washaman an indian defendant, the Jury find for the defendant and cost of Court."

"Court of Quarter Sessions, holden at Edgartown, Oct 2^{d} 1696 by their Majesties' Justices for Martha's Vineyard.

"Dick alias Soo-ah-chame, an Indian, being legally convicted of lifting the door of Andrew Newcombs' dwelling house at Edgartown off from the hinges and entering into the house, being late in the night, thereby disturbing and frighting the

people of the house, is adjudged to pay the summe of three pounds to said Newcombe and to stand committed until payed."

"October ye 27th 1684 voted that Mr. Newcomb Joseph Norton and Thomas Butler are chosen to make up ye accounts of ye men that have done any Seruice for ye Town or Layed out any money for ye town and to make a Rate and to sett all things to Rights and to make all Rates for this year."

Maj. Wait Winthrop in a letter to Gov. Phips, no date but received 21 Oct. 1692, mentions "Mr. Newcomb"; and in a letter Simon Athern to the Governor and Council Oct. 1692 says: "being sensable of much troble on marthas vineyard for want of dew settlement of the affairs of that Iland And Considering the present state of persons and things there I humbly shew that if Mr. Andrew Newcomb be made Cheefe Justice And Mr. Joseph Norton & Mr. James Allen Justices there who are reputed welthy and having such influence in the people there, will be most Reddy way to settle your government there."

Mr. Newcomb's first purchase of land on Martha's Vineyard was made 13 Feb. 1677, of John Daggett, for £25, 10 acres land, "according to the bounds thereat as it was layed out, unto John Freeman, Blacksmith, and to him granted by the said town; as likewise half a Commonage in the said townshippe; for him, the said Andrew Newcomb, to have and to hold the aforesaid land and p^r misses, with the now dwelling house thereon standing and being, with all and singular the outhouseing barnes shoppes hovells fence and fencing stuff on the said land and p^r mises being." This land situated on the south side of the village, together with a house-lot, he sold Israel Daggett for £40, 3 Feb. 1702. May 13, 1686, he bought of Jacob Washaman and Notickquanum (also written Wonnottoohquanam) *alias* Elizabeth, his wife, Sachem, and Queen of Nunpauque, for £5, a piece of land called Job's Neck, *alias* Sapotem or Sapotamane, running into a pond on south side of the township, bounded southerly by pond, easterly and westerly by coves of water to Mill Path (also written Milne Path). He sold this land, Job's Neck, 22 Jan. 1701-2, to his son, Simon[3], one of the witnesses to the deed being Peeter[3] Newcomb.

He sold for £22 land at Sanchacantaket, bought of Misam *alias* Wabamuck; and in 1700 he sold the land, later occupied as a famous camp-meeting ground on Martha's Vineyard. (Vol. 3, p. 320.)

In June 1703 he, with others, gave Samuel Holman, the tanner, a lot of land "to encourage him in his business." Mar. 10, 1709-10, Thomas Harlock sold lands bought of "Mr. Andrew Newcomb, late deceased." He owned the land in Edgartown upon which the Court House was afterwards built.

Mrs. Newcomb's name is in the earliest preserved list of church members, 13 July 1717; also in the list of 24 Jan. 1730-1. She received in 1680, by will of her father dated 4 Feb. 1679-80, £50; also, a three-eighths interest in his real estate, which was increased by rights of her sister bought by Mr. Newcomb in 1686. Of the Indian lands of Capt. Bayes Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb owned, in 1688, three and a half shares at Sanchacantaket, near the camp-meeting ground, ten acres at Pompineches Neck, and one half-share on the Island of Chappaquiddick.

In 1710 Mrs. Newcomb sold 5 acres of land near the court house in Edgartown, formerly from her father, and in 1716 she, "widow, Relict of Andrew Newcomb, late of Edgartown," sold her stepson, Simon[3] Newcomb, for £20, land in Edgartown. In 1728 she sold her dau. Mary "all my household goods, to enter upon at my decease."

Mr. Newcomb was chosen Lieut. of Militia 13 Apr 1691, and that he was in command of fortifications is shown from the following:

"University of the State of New York, etc.
New York State Library

Albany, N. Y. May 15, 1896.

"This is to certify that the following is a correct copy and of the whole thereof of page 230 of Vol. 37 of the series of manuscript volumes entitled "New York Colonial Manuscripts" in the custody of the University of the State of New York in the State Library.

(Signed) George Rogers Howell, Archivist.

"Marthas Vineyard:

Seal of University of the State of New York. — Matthew Mayhew, Chief Magistrate; Richard Sarson, Thomas Dagget, Thomas Mayhew — Justices of peace

Matthew Mayhew, Clerk & Register; Thomas Havlock, Sheriff; Benjamin Smith, kings Attorney — for the county

Andrew Newcomb, Commander of the fortifications:
who had such number of men as occasionally
were ordered by the chief Magistrates.

"All debts to the king, customs, excise, wrekes &c. were the care of the collector, and the ordinarie let at 10 lb. per annum, viz. custome & excise.

"A Nantucket commanded

As chief Magistrate Capt: John Gardener

Justices of peace: James Coffin, William Gayer, William Worth

"Capt. John Gardener, Collector, and his charge was all dues for the king. Ye chief Magistrate in the County, present, had a casting voice in (a word illegible) Dedimus potes tatem to Matthew Mayhew to Administer the Oath to all the Magistrates and officers Civil & military in Dukes County. Dated 20th. Augt. 1691. Ret. 20 March following.

"Judges, John Gardener, James Coffin & Richd Sars (on) (two last letters missing in the original)

Common Pleas.

G. R. Hatch."

Mr. Newcomb appears to have died without making a will, and no inventory or settlement of his estate has been found upon record.

By his first wife he had seven children, all of whom appear to have been born in the vicinity of Kittery, Me. By his second wife there were eight children, all of whom were married and had families, and although no record of their births has been preserved yet their relationship as brother and sisters, also that they were children of Andrew[2] and Anna Newcomb, has been authenticated by a plea for partition of land brought 1 Oct. 1731, in which all, or nearly all of the children and heirs are named.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE, SARAH ———:

3. i. SIMEON[3], b. about 1662. x
   ii. ANDREW, b. about 1664, d. through an accident at Edgartown, in the early part of June 1687; doubtless unmarried. Just prior to 13 Feb. 1684-5, he labored three months "on board ye ship Betty of Carolina, Capt Robt Right," and received a note at the above date for £3 as pay for his services. This note is on file at Albany, N. Y.
4. iii. SIMON, b. 1666. x
5. iv. THOMAS, b. about 1668. x
   v. SARAH, b. about 1670, d. ———; m. first, 9 Jan. 1690-1, as second wife to Capt. Joshua Conant, b. 15 Apr. 1657, d. before 1706, son of Joshua and Seeth (Balch) Conant (who m. first, 31 Aug. 1676, Christian More or Mower) and grandson of Roger Conant of Salem, Mass., where the marriage is recorded. They probably removed, about 1700, to the northern part of Eastham, now Truro, Mass. She m. second, 30 Jan. 1706-7, William, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Nickerson) Eldredge; she of Truro. Children, b. in Salem: 1 Keziah Conant,

b. 8 Nov. 1691. 2 Caleb, b. 13 Nov. 1693, m. ———, Hannah Lombard (?). 3 Sarah, b. 12 Apr. 1695. 4 John, b. 19 Apr. 1700, Beverly, m. 18 Oct. 1721 or 1725, Keziah, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Newcomb) Lombard (2-vi-7); res., Truro.

vi. MARY or MERCY, b. about 1672, d. ——— (later than her husband); m. 4 Oct. 1694, Capt. Thomas Lumbert of Barnstable, who d. 13 Nov. 1736, son of Jedediah and grandson of Thomas Lumbert. They resided at Barnstable, Mass., until about 1699, when they removed to Truro. Children: 1 John, b. 5 Jan. 1694, m. 7 Apr. 1737, Bethiah Harding. 2 Jedediah, b. 16 Feb. 1696-7, m. 28 Sept. 1717, Mary White, b. 25 Dec. 1702, dau. of Capt. Samuel[3] and Rebecca (Vickers) of Hull; nine ch. 3 Thomas, b. 3 Aug. 1698, d. 20 Apr. 1779, Truro, m. — Apr. 1721, Elizabeth Binney. 4 William, b. 25 Jan. 1700, m. first, 3 Aug. 1721, Mary Gaines, m. second, 22 July 1761, Hannah Green. 5 Simon, b. 28 Nov. 1701, d. before 1736. 6 Hannah, b. 16 Jan. 1703, m. ——— Conant. 7 Keziah, b. 30 June 1705, m. 13 Oct. 1721, John Conant (2-v-4).

6. vii. PETER, b. about 1674. x

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE, ANNA BAYES:

viii. ANNA, b. 1677, d. 16 Apr. 1723, ae. about 46; m. Lieut. Matthew[4] Mayhew, b. 29 Nov. 1674, d. 20 Apr. 1720, tombstones in Edgartown, eldest son of Matthew[3], Rev. Thomas[2], Gov. Thomas[1] Mayhew, the first settler of the name on Martha's Vineyard, 1642.

In 1756 the children of Matthew and Anna sold their mother's interest in lands at Edgartown which belonged to her as one of the children of Andrew and Anna[2] (Bayes) Newcomb. Children: 1 Micajah, d. 20 Dec. 1760, m. Sarah Ripley. 2 Fortunatus. 3 Matthew. 4 Thomas. 5 Elijah, d. 30 Dec. 1734. 6 Anna, d. 25 Sept. 1780, m. William Bassett. 7 Mary, b. 31 Mar. 1714, d. 16 Sept. 1778, m. 12 Dec. 1728, Beriah Tilton.

ix. ELIZABETH, b. about 1681, d. after 1743; m. 5 Mar. 1699-1700, Capt. John Atkins, b. 6 Aug. 1674, at Eastham, Mass., d. Sept. 1733 or 30 Jan. 1732-3, son of Henry and Bethiah (Linnell). They lived a few years at Eastham, removing to a farm at Chatham, Mass., where he was active in local affairs, being selectman five years, treasurer two years, etc.; Lieut. in Militia under Capt. Ebenezer Hawes in 1715; appointed Capt. 1720. He was one of the first seven members of the church, organized 1720, and was prominent in controversies which arose between Rev. Hugh Adams and Rev. Samuel Osborne, the Eastham minister. In his will, dated 10 Jan. 1732-3, he mentions Emlin, his brother Samuel's wife; no children or grandchildren are mentioned. His widow was living as late as 29 Mar. 1743, when she joined with her sister Emlin and husband in conveying by deed to their nephew, Bayes[4] Newcomb, "all our land in Edgartown," which they had doubtless inherited from their parents.

7. x. JOSEPH, b. 1683. x

xi. EMLEN or EMELINE, sometimes called "Emblem," b. about 1685, d. before 26 Aug. 1768; m. 8 Apr. 1703, Samuel[2] Atkins (Henry[1]), b. 25 June 1679, d. before 9 Aug. 1768, a brother to Capt. John Atkins who married Elizabeth Newcomb, his wife's sister. They also settled at Chatham, where he held various town offices, being juryman in 1728, selectman for three years from 1736. His name does not appear on the tax list or records of the town after 1755, but his estate was not administered upon until 9 Aug. 1768, when his son, Henry, was appointed administrator; inventory taken 26 Aug. 1768, estate settled 8 Aug. 1769. No mention is made of his widow, and the entire estate was assigned to his son, Henry, he paying to his sisters certain sums of money. Children, order of births uncertain: 1 Eunice, b. 1704, d. 2 Jan. 1790; m. about 1726 Solomon Collins, son of John. She is called "widow," 1769, in settlement of her father's estate. 2 Anna, b. 1704, d. 31 Aug. 1799; pub. to Thomas Kendrick 27 Jan. 1734-5, he b. in Harwich, d. 13 Mar. 1783, son of Edward. 3 Elizabeth, b. about 1706, d. after 1769; m. first, 31 Jan. 1727-8, Daniel Eldredge; m. second, about 1735, Solomon[2] Kendrick (Edward[1]), b. about 1706 in Harwich, d. about 1790. They removed to Barrington, N. S., about 1762. Their son, Capt. John Kendrick, was the first ship-master who went on a voyage to the northwest coast

from the United States and discovered the Columbia River. 4 Desire, b. ———, m. ——— Sylvester. 5 Bethiah, b. ———, m. 3 Feb. 1757, Christopher Taylor of Barnstable. 6 Tabitha, b. ———, m. 12 May 1757, Southworth Hamlin of Barnstable. 7 Henry, b. about 1713, d. after 29 July 1783; m. 8 Dec. 1768, Deborah, b. 1737, d. 22 Nov. 1822, dau. of Joseph Lothrop of Barnstable.

xii. TABITHA, b. about 1688, m. Peter Ray, tailor; both d. before 1 Oct. 1731. Resided at Edgartown. Children: 1 Peter, b. 2 Jan. 1710-11; m. "19th of sixth month" 1733, Elizabeth Nicholson; housewright; resided in Nantucket; sold, in 1738, to Huxford Marchant "all my right, title and interest in the Island of Marthas Vineyard or Chappaquiddick . . . that descended to me by my mother, deceased." 2 Hannah, b. 16 Oct. 1712, m. 1730-1 Samuel Finney or Finley.

xiii. HANNAH, b. about 1694; m. 14 Oct. 1714, by Rev. Cotton Mather, Thomas Dumary (Demary or Dummerrey), bapt. 16 Mar. 1690, in Boston, Mass; both d. before 5 Apr. 1755, because at this date their son, John, of Lunenburgh, Mass., and daughter, Anna, unmarried and living in Boston, the only surviving heirs, through their attorney, John Allen, sold one-ninth of a lot on Martha's Vineyard that formerly belonged to their mother's parents. He was a housewright. Children: 1 Hannah Dumary, b. 3 Aug. 1715. 2 Thomas, bapt. 1718. 3 Charles, b. 23 Oct. 1719. 4 Anna, bapt. 17 Nov. 1723. 5 John, bapt. 27 Feb. 1725-6, m. Rebecca ———. 6 Elizabeth, bapt. 12 Aug. 1733.

xiv. ZERVIAH, b. 1698-9, d. 5 Sept. 1789; m. 2 Nov. 1716, Josiah[3], b. 10 Mar. 1690, d. 31 Aug. 1753, son of Joseph[2] and Martha (Taylor) Bearse, grandson of Austin or Augustine[1] Bearse, who left Southampton, England, 24 Apr. 1638, "in the good shipp the Confidence of London," for New England and settled soon after at Barnstable. Josiah's birthplace was Barnstable, and he resided at East Barnstable, but was dismissed from the church there 29 Dec. 1734, to the church at Greenwich, Conn., to which place he moved, 1733. In 1738 they removed to New Fairfield, Conn., where he died. They sold to her nephew, Bayes[4] Newcomb, 31 Oct. 1743, all rights on Martha's Vineyard. The inscription on his wife's gravestone reads: "In Memory of Zerviah Bearss died Sept. 5th in the 91st year of her age 1789." Children: 1 Anna Bearse, b. 11 July 1719. 2 Josiah, b. 3 Feb. 1720-1. 3 Eunice, b. 2 Jan. 1723, d. 6 Apr. 1727. 4 Jonathan, b. 22 Nov. 1724, d. 2 Dec. 1731. 5 Lois, b. 17 July 1726, m. Thomas Knapp. 6 Thomas, b. 10 Mar. 1728-9, d. 29 Dec. 1814; m. first, 1 Jan. 1754, Abigail Pickett, d. 7 Feb. 1756, of Danbury, Conn.; m. second, 9 Dec. 1756, widow Esther (Lyon) Smith, d. 1797, of Redding, Conn.; m. third, Aug. 1801, Miss ——— Pickett, d. 20 Feb. 1842; his son, by his second wife, Esther, was Dea. John[5], who m. Molly[6] Beardsley; his granddaughter, Molly[6] Bearse, was the wife of Obadiah[7] Newcomb (384). 7 Eunice, b. 13 Feb. 1732-3. 8 Joseph, b. 1734-5. 9 Benjamin, b. 1736-7, d. 8 Mar. 1802, m. Prudence ———. 10 Martha, b. 26 June 1738. 11 Mary, b. 8 May 1741.

xv. MARY, b. about 1700, d. 19 Sept. 1784; m. 13 June 1728, Jonathan Pease of Edgartown, son of John. His will was proved 14 Feb. 1738. On 5 Apr. 1743, she sold to her nephew, Bayes[4] Newcomb, for £20, "all estate descended to me from father and mother, Andrew and Ann Newcomb, excepting my lot at harbor" at Edgartown. Children: 1 Mary Pease, bapt. 7 Nov. 1736. 2 Anna, bapt. 7 Nov. 1736. 3 Sarah, bapt. 21 Aug. 1737.

3. SIMEON[3] NEWCOMB, also written Simon (*Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]), b. about 1662. The name of his wife or the dates of their death are not on record.

He resided in the north part of Eastham, now Truro, Cape Cod, Mass. January 28, 1701-2, "voted to make inquiry concerning a whale whitch (it is said) Simon Newcomb and Rich[d] Rich cut up at Billingsgate last year." Mr. Newcomb was chosen fence-viewer in 1702. There was laid out to him in 1711, as one of the proprietors of Truro, two pieces of land—4 acres for his tenement on Lieutenants Island, 2 acres in northeasterly corner and 2 acres

northeasterly of Samuel Mayo, Jr's, lot. "A record of the divition of the pond of Moonpoon and the Old Field at Eastern Harbor in ye north part of Truro called Moonpoon old field divition as they were laid out and lotted and bounded for ye proprietors thereof on ye fourth day of March 1711-12 the 6th lot fell to Wm. Dyer Simeon Newcomb and Daniel and Benj. Small," 12 acres. He received, by division, other lots of land near the line of Eastham and Truro and near Pamet Point.

His name, as also those of his sons, Simon and Andrew, was signed 12 June 1711 to a petition of the inhabitants of Billingsgate, a village of Eastham, "desiring John Done to go before the governor and seek remedy for difficulties they were subject to." The petition is now on file in Vol. 113, p. 606, of Mass. Archives at Boston. The following names were signed to the petition: "John Latimer, Elisha Eldridge, Simon Newcome, Timothy Cole, Richard Rich, Jonathan Young, Benjamin Young, John Myrick, John Ruick (Rich ?), Simon Newcomb, Jr., Isaac Baker, William Cole, Isaac Perse, Andrew Newcomb, Elisha Eldridge, Jr., James Brown, Eleazer Wood, John Wood, Sam'l. Brown, John Sweet, Joarge Ward, Israel Young, Joshua Wood, Elisha Cole, Brown Benony."

CHILDREN:

i. JOANNA[4], b. about 1683; m. 30 Mar. 1703, Ebenezer Savage, b. at Monomoit, son of John and Katherine Savage. The marriage was performed by Captain Jonathan Sparrow. They had one son, John, b. 1704; m. Dinah, b. at Martha's Vineyard 1708.

8. ii. SIMEON, or SIMON, b. ———. x

9. iii. ANDREW, b. 1680. x

iv. DEBORAH, b. ———, d. ———; m. 7 Mar. 1710-11, Jonathan Young, b. about 1681, d. 1755; she was admitted to church at Sandwich, Mass., 1 Apr. 1706. Jonathan Young's son, Jonathan, was adm. on his estate 4 June 1755; an allowance was made to his widow (name not mentioned) 3 Feb. 1756.

v. REBECCA, b. ———, d. ———; m. 26 Mar. 1711, George Ward. He settled in the northern part of Eastham, near Wellfleet, about 1700. Children: 1 Joseph Ward, b. 8 Oct. 1725, at Eastham, Mass.; m. 16 Oct. 1749, Mary Treat, b. at Truro, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Lyon) Treat. Joseph was one of School Committee for southern dist. Wellfleet, 1761, 1778; was caretaker of Indian lands; was appointed executor of his brother's, George Ward's, estate 4 Dec. 1776. 2 George Ward.

10. vi. JOHN, b. about 1695-6. x

vii. ELIZABETH, b. ———, d. ———, m. 10 Apr. 1718, Charles Paine.

4. SIMON[3] NEWCOMB (*Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) was born about 1665, probably at Kittery, York Co., Maine, and d. at Lebanon, Conn., 20 Jan. 1744-5. He m. at Edgartown, Mass., about 1687, Deborah, b. about 1664 and d. in Lebanon, 17 June 1756.

It is possible that at the time of his birth his parents were residing upon one of the islands of the group called "Isles of Shoals," situated in the ocean, a few miles from Kittery and Portsmouth. It appears that the first four years of his life were spent on what was then called Hog Island or Appledore, the most picturesque of the "Shoals." The next four years were spent on the mainland, in the village of Kittery. Soon after he was eight years old the family removed to Edgartown, on the Island of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes Co., Mass., where they remained until the autumn of 1713, when his father established the family at Lebanon, New London Co., Conn.

Mr. Newcomb's name first appears upon record as owning land at Sagadahock, Me., in 1686. Under date of 26 July 1693, he bought land; recorded Salem, Me., 28 Aug. 1693, "near the mouth of Sagadahock River." On the 13th of Mar. 1693-4, he bought of Thomas Wallen, for £10, Meadow at

Manado, by the beach, one share called the Purchase, 10 acres upland a half-mile from the harbor, adjoining Mill Path, and half of Common, on Martha's Vineyard. He was named in the will of Wm. Vinson of Edgartown, 10 May 1690, as one to see that the provisions of the will were faithfully executed. He owned several shares of land upon the Island of Chappaquiddick, across the channel, and a short distance southeasterly from the village of Edgartown, where he kept large numbers of cattle and sheep—his mark a "slit on ye Right Ear."* As one of the proprietors of lands in Edgartown, Mr. Newcomb received several shares, the first in 1695. He made several purchases of lands at Pohoggannut, near Job's Neck. Under date of 22 Jan. 1701-2, Simon Newcomb bought of his father, Andrew[2] Newcomb, for £50, a tract of land called Job's Neck, *alias* Sopotaming, situated four miles southwest from the village of Edgartown, and bounded on the south and west by what is now known as Job's Neck Pond, and two years later purchased two shares of adjoining land. In 1707 there was granted to him by the freeholders, a certain tract of land, "to extend from his corner bounds of Job's Neck, next to Pohoggannut, and so to come six rods above his house, and thence upon a straight line to the head of his corner next to Pokitipasses Neck." Upon this large farm—the result of purchases and grants as above—he lived for many years. His house must have been in full view of the blue Atlantic. In 1710-11 Mr. Newcomb bought of Susannah, widow of Wm. Vinson, for £40, shares in meadow in Sanchakantachet Neck and Commonage—later the celebrated camp-meeting ground near Holmes Hole, in the town of Tisbury. In 1716 he bought of his stepmother, Anna Newcomb, for £20, land in Edgartown, bounded easterly by Weentucket, northerly by Mill Path to the utmost extent of town, southerly by ponds and cove. He also owned lands at Swan Neck Point, and at other places, all on Martha's Vineyard. His lands on Chappaquiddick he sold to various persons; a part of his home farm at Job's Neck he sold, 6 Mar. 1711-12, to Samuel Smith. June 1, 1713, for £27, he sold to his brother, Joseph[3] Newcomb, a half-share meadow at Felixes Neck, and 6 acres at Manado; also, 10 June 1714, for £7: 12s: 6d., half of the 15th in Farm Neck. Joseph[3] Newcomb sold these lands in 1727 to John Worth of Edgartown for £70, and described them in his deed as lands "which I bought of my brother Simon Newcomb, late of Edgartown." In 1734 Mr. Newcomb sold to his son Thomas[4], for £70, all rights by heirship of all estate in Edgartown—doubtless as heir to his father, Andrew[2]. His name appears several times in land titles of Tisbury; and a cart path—long known as "Simon Newcomb's Path"—leads to that place.

Mr. Newcomb made several purchases of land in Lebanon, Conn. He gave farms to each of his sons (except Simon, who received the homestead) the consideration being "love, goodwill and affection." Mr. Newcomb's earliest purchase of lands in Lebanon was made of Israel and Mary Phelps, 26 Sept. 1711, for £290, about 160 acres on the eastward side of town, with the "buildings, orchards, gardens, fences, fencing stuff and fruit trees thereon; also, 50 acres common right, and 30 acres common at the village." The farm, situated on the south side of Windham road, near Phelps hill, two miles and fifty-two rods northeasterly from the town of Lebanon, and about three-

---

* Town Records, Edgartown, p. 71.

Oct. 22, 1708. Cattle entered, Simon Newcomb 5 head filled with sheep upon Mr. Mayhews right and half upon his own Right, 2 cows upon Mr. Mayhews right and half upon his own, and one for Joseph Newcomb upon his mothers right. (Joseph Newcomb's mother was Anna Newcomb, the widow of Andrew 2 N.)

Same—p. 76.

Oct. 31, 1710. Simon Newcomb put over cattle upon Chapoyquedeck Eight hed and half an ox a slit on ye Right ear &c, there is 3 hed and half upon Matthew Mayhews commonage 4 head upon Anne Newcomb her half commonage.

fourths of a mile beyond the old cemetery, was described then as "butting on the highway that goeth towards Windham northwestwardly, being about one hundred and sixty rods at said highway lying against the heirs of John Hadlock's land northeastwardly and butting against land of Mr. Samuel Bliss southeastwardly and lying against Abel Janes land southwestwardly." Mr. Newcomb lived upon this farm, one of the very best in the locality, until his death, when it went by will to his son Simon, by whom it was conveyed in 1761 to Silas Sprague for £750, by whom it was sold the following year to Jabez Dean, of Norwich. Mr. Dean sold it, 1773, by one deed, the purchasers being Daniel and Joshua Lothrop, of Norwich; and Nathaniel Greene, Jonathan Simpson, Esq., John Hancock, Esq. (first President of Continental Congress), and Ebenezer Storer, all of Boston, Mass. The farm was later owned and occupied in part by Asa N. Burgess and F. H. Simpson.

Mr. Newcomb served as a member of various committees in town affairs; in May 1693 had "full power and order for ye ordering of ye sheep & cattle"; signed a venire as Constable of Chelmark, 1699 (according to Court Record); was chosen to settle bounds of lands in 1704; viewed lands to find Thomas Peas' dividend on 28 Jan. 1705; found record of town's bounds 5 Mar. 1705-6; in 1710 he was chosen by his townsmen as "Field Driver" at Edgartown. Simon Newcomb took the Freeman's Oath at Lebanon and was elected highway surveyor in 1714. On 15 Sept. of the same year he was one of a "Comity" of three for building "meetin" house in Hebron, and reported, 5 Oct. following, a proper site for same. In 1718 he was chosen grand juryman; in 1721 he was appointed guardian to Caleb Jones and in 1741 was chosen fence viewer.

That Mr. Newcomb and his wife belonged to the churches of Edgartown and Lebanon there can be no doubt; but the loss of early records makes it impossible to give positive proof. That they had a family of about twelve children, baptized in infancy, is proven by a tradition, entitled to the very highest respect, and furnished by John Burton[7] Newcomb, in 1873, then 64 years of age, who stated that his father's mother, Mercy (Gore) Newcomb, his contemporary twenty-four years, informed him that her husband's father, Simon[4], who died when she was twenty-four years old, told her that he was the youngest (or nearly the youngest) of a large family, about twelve in number, all of whom were in their infancy presented to the Lord in baptism and prayer by their pious and truly exemplary parents. (This leaves an opening for other children, providing a record of such can be found, who perhaps died young.)

The following is a copy, *verbatim et literatim,* of the Will and Inventory of Simon Newcomb, from Windham Probate Records, Vol. 3, pages 169 to 172. The original will is not on file.

In the Name of God amen I Simon Newcom of lebanon In ye County of Wendham and Coloney of Connecticut In New England being In Good state of bodyly health and of sound and Disposeing memory for wch I bles God: but caling To mind my own mortality and that It Is appointed for all men once to Dye Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament Princapaly and first of all I Recomend my Soul to God: The Giuer Theireof and my body To The Earth To be beuried In Decent Christian burial at ye Descretion of my Executor Herein Namd: Nothing Doubting but that I Shall Receive ye same again at ye General Resurrection Through ye power of almighty God From whome I lok for Redemption and Saluation Through The lord Jesus Christ and Now as to ye Wordly Goods and Estate Wherewith It hath pleased God to bles me in this life I Giue bequeath and Dispose Their In manar and form: Following (viz) after my Just Debts and Funeral Expence are all paide Imp^r I Giue and bequeath to my Well beloued Wife debroah Newcom The Incom or use of my wholl Estate both Reall or personal during her Natural life—Item: I Giue and bequeath to my Well beloved Eldest son John Newcomb fifty pounds in Bills of Publick Credit to be Estemed by Siluer at 28^s pr ounce to be paide him In manar form and at such Times as I shall hereafter ordar In this my

Will and farther I giue To him all my Wareing appariel and my lomb and ye Tacklin Theireto Belonging—
Item to my beloved 2^d^ son Thos Newcomb I giue no legacy because I Judg he has had his full part or portion out of my Estat Heartofore
It I Giue to my 3^d^ beloved son Hezekiah Newcomb: fifty pounds In bills of Publick Credit to be Estemed by Siluer at 28 shillings pr ounce To be paide him In manar and form and at such Time as I shall Heareafter ordar In this my Will.—
Item I Giue to my beloued 4th son Obediah Newcomb Ten Pounds In bills of Credit to be Estemed by Siluer at 28^s^ pr ounce to be paide him In manar and Form and at such Times as heareafter I shall ordar In this my last Will and the Reason I Giue him no more Is because I Judg I haue hearetofore Giuen him The princeapal part of his portion out of my Estate
Item I Giue to my two daughters Debroah Hatch and Sarah Nye fifty Pounds Each In my house hold Goods as they shall be apprised in an Inventory To be taken of them after my Wifs Deceas: If Shee shall out liue me and what ye house hold Goods shall fall of 100 pounds in value at The apprisement as aboues^d^ shall be paide Them In money In manar and form and at such Times as I shall heareafter ordar In this my Will
It I Giue to 5th son Benjamin Newcomb fiue pounds In bills of Credit at ye value afore s^d^ to be paide In Manar and form: and at such Times as heareafter I shall ordar In this my Will and ye Reason Why I Giue him no more Is because I Haue already Giuen him ye Greatest Part of his portion
It I Giue to my Three Grand Children (viz) Ziruiah Debroah: and Ebenezer Wright to Each of them twenty pounds In bills of Credit to be ualued as in my other legacies to be paide In manar and form and at such Times as I shall ordar In this my Will
It I Giue to my sixth son Simon Newcomb all my wholl Estate both Reall and Personall that is not In this my last Will heareto fore Particularly Disposed of: to be to him his heirs and assigns for Euer He in no manar molesting or hindaring his mother In ye free use and Improuement of What I haue Giuen har for and Deuring hur Natural life and he paying out ye seueral legacies In money or Bills of Credit hearin before by me Giuen to my seueral Children or Grand children afore Named at or before Eight years Next after ye Death of me and my Wife or ye longest liuer of us And I do heareby make ordain and appoint my son Simon Newcomb to be ye sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament Heareby Reuoakeing and making Null and uoid all formar or other Will or Wills by me made Ratifieing and Confirming This and no other to be my last Will and Testement In witness Whereof I have heareunto Set my hand and Seall this 23^d^ Day of July A D. 1741.

Signed Sealed Published and declared by ye s^d^ Simon Newcomb: To be his last Will and Testament

HIS
Simon *S* Newcomb
MARK

In Presents of us:
William Bewel
Ann Gray
Jonathan Trumble

The Inuentory of The Estate of Simon Newcom late of lebanon Deceased Taken by us ye subscribars apprisors under oath Is as followeth viz

a hatt	2	15	0
a mixt Coast and Jacoat 7—10^s^—0^d^ a Camblit Coat & Jacoat Coten	11	0	0
a Coat and Jacoat 3^d^ 10^s^ 2 Great Coatts 4—10	8	0	0
Woolen briches 4 pr 3^d^ a p^r^ lining briches 16^s^	3	16	0
a p^r^ Coten briches 5^s^ 3 Woolin Sharts 1^d^ 10^s^	1	15	0
2 linen Sharts 1^d^ 3 linin Caps 7^s^ a hed Kerchif & p^r^ Gloues 15^s^	2	2	0
a p^r^ Wosted Stockins 10^s^ 4 p^r^ yearn Stockins 1^d^ 12^s^	2	2	0
a p^r^ of Shoes 16^s^ Mr Shaws book 8^s^ & Mr Willards book 4^s^	1	8	0
a Salm book 4^s^ a Great Bible 3^d^ 10^s^ an old bible 10^s^	4	4	0
Hous on ye Sabbath 1^s^ bed bedsted curtans 2 pillow bolster under bed and all ye beding 27^d^ 17^s^	27	18	0
a bed bedsted bed Cord and beding	27	15	0
a Balster and Pillows 1^d^ 14^s^ bed bed Cord & beding 14^d^ 15^s^	16	9	0
2 Woolin blankits 3^d^ 5^s^ 2 pillow Cases 12^s^ 2 Cotton sheets 2^d^	5	17	0
2 linin Sharts 1^d^ 10^s^ 17 y^ds^ linin Cloaths 4^d^ 13^s^ 6^d^	6	3	6
3 pillo bears 10^s^ 20¼£ of putar 7^d^ 2^s^ Quart Cup 12^s^	8	4	0
a large peuter basom 12^s^ 2 Quart basons 14^s^	1	6	0
4 pint basons 12^s^ 2 small platers 12^s^ a pint putar Cup 6^s^	1	10	0
2 putar Chamber pots 1—8 a Worming pan 2^d^	3	8	0
6 Spons 3^s^ a Salt Selar and pepar box 2^s^ a bras Skilit & frame 5^s^	0	10	0
a brass Kitle 7^d^ an Iron Kitle & Skillet 16^s^	7	16	0

2 Iron potts & Pot hooks 2d 8s a Copar frying pan 1d 5s	3	13	0
3 Iron Candle Sticks 6s Shie & Tongs 15s 2 Tramils 1d 8s	2	9	0
a pr of and Irons 2d 6s a hamar 7s a box Iron and heaters 12s	3	5	0
a Gun 3d 10s a Chest with Drawers 3d 10s	7	0	0
a Small Trunk 1d a Great Table 16s Small Table 10s	2	6	0
10 Chairs a 3s 1d 10s a Great Chair 10s	2	0	0
a Grid Iron & pot hooks 6s a lomb & Tacklin belonging to it 5d	5	6	0
a Churn 12s an old hogshead & 3 barrels 7s	0	19	0
an old back Sword 5s a set of buckit hoops 12s	0	17	0
a Ridleing Siue 5s 2 bags 6s a half bushell 5s half peck 1s 6d	0	17	6
a paile & small Tub 4s a piggin & a Can 4s 6 wooden plates 2s	0	10	0
2 pails 10s 2 Kniues and 3 forks 12s a Can 2s 4 Trays 10s	1	16	0
2 Troues 10s 2 small Tubs 10s an old Seadar Tub 6s	1	6	0
a meat Tub 4s a fat Tub 3s Earthan Jarr 10s	0	17	0
a ston Jugg 14s a Earthen pot 2s a Great Wheall 17s	1	13	0
a foot Wheall 2d a little Wheall 2s a pr of Stilyards 1d	3	5	0
a mayr 20d a yearling Coalt 24d yoak of oxen 40d	84	0	0
3 yearlings 13d pr 3 year old Stears 26d 10s 3 2 year old 20d	59	10	0
3 Cows 43d 16 Sheep 20d 2 swine 7d 10s half a Cart 5d	75	10	0
a Chain 1d 5s a yoak and staple & Ring 15s Cloe & Pim 6s	2	6	0
2 Wedges and a beetle Ring 12s 6d an ax 7s	0	10	0
half an Iron harrow 3d pr of fork tines & hay hook 6s	3	6	0
half a Dung fork 6s Shed Shoel 4s a hacket 12s	1	2	0
2 oald hoes 4s hors Chains and Whipletre Chain 2d	2	4	0
Half a Grind Ston 10s a pr of Plough Irons 2d	2	10	0
Half a Crow barr 1d a pigen net & Rope 10s	1	10	0
pr Shep Shears 3s a botle & Drinkin Glass 3s 6d	3	6	6
a pr of Spectacles 5s a Siue 4s		9	0

Sume Total £414 = 19s. 0d
lebanon Febr 19th 1744-5
Jedediah Phelps
Nath[11] holebrook
aprisers under oath

Extracted out of the Oridgnall and Recorded March ye 17 1745
pr me John Euery Clark of pr

The graves of Mr. Newcomb and wife, as also those of all the Newcombs interred in the old cemetery at Lebanon, are but a few feet from the tomb of the Trumbull family, and in a westerly and southwesterly direction. The following are exact copies of inscriptions on their tombstones.

(Cherub)

IN MEMORY OF MR
SIMON NEWCOMB
THE LOVEING AND
WELL BELOVED CON
SORT OF MRSS DEBORA
NEWCOMB WHO
AFTER HE HAD
SERVED HIS JENE
RATION BY ye WILL
OF GOD DEPARTED
THIS LIFE JENUARY
02 A D 1744-5 IN
ye 78 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

(Cherub)

Here lies the body of
Mrs Deborah Newcomb
Wife of Mr Simon New
comb She was a pious
virtuous woman &
Died in hope of Eter
nal life thro ye mercy
of ye Lord Jesus June
17 1756 in the 92
year of her age

The following inscriptions mark the footstones of the graves:

MR
SIMON
NEWCOMB

MRS
DEBORAH
NEWCOMB

CHILDREN:

11. i. JOHN[4], b. about 1688-9. x
12. ii. THOMAS, b. 1691-2. x

13. iii. HEZEKIAH, b. 1693-4. x
14. iv. OBADIAH, b. 1695. x
v. DEBORAH, b. 1696-7, at Edgartown, Mass., d. ———; m. at Lebanon, Conn., about 1716, to Captain Timothy Hatch, b. at Falmouth, 19 Oct. 1695, d. 30 Mar. 1767, at Kent, Conn., son of Benj. and Elizabeth (Eddy) Hatch. Deborah moved to Lebanon 1713. Timothy Hatch moved to Tolland when a young man and purchased land in 1721. They settled at Tolland, Conn., where their children were born. Fourteenth May 1739, he, of Tolland, bought, for £300, land in Kent, Conn., to which place he removed. On 12 May 1743, he was commissioned Captain of the Train Band. He and his wife were received into the church at Kent 28 June 1741, and he was appointed the first deacon on the 31 July of the same year. Captain Hatch laid out the town of Kent and was an influential citizen. He owned considerable land in the vicinity and served as justice of the peace. Children: 1 Sylvanus Hatch, b. 11 July 1717, m. and had four children. 2 Mary, b. 17 Aug. 1718. 3 Jedidah, b. 13 Dec. 1720, d. 15 Sept. 1792. 4 Jethro, b. 17 Sept. 1722, m. and had six children. 5 Simon, b. 22 Mar. 1726. 6 Timothy, b. 22 June 1728, d. 21 June 1801, m. Eunice Beardsley. 7 Deborah, b. 10 Apr. 1729. 8 Job, b. 10 May 1731. 9 Benjamin, b. 1733. 10 Elizabeth, b. 1735.
vi. SARAH b. about 1698 at Edgartown, d. ———; m. 13 Jan. 1719-20 at Tolland, Conn., as second wife, Captain Ebenezer Nye, b. ——— at Sandwich, Mass., d. 2 July 1759; son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Wood) Nye. Captain Ebenezer Nye m., for his first wife, Susanna ——— who d. 20 Jan. 1718. He was a farmer and one of the first settlers at Tolland, Conn., in 1718, and very probably came from Dartmouth, Mass. He was a public-spirited man, and served as selectman for thirteen years and was a member of the House of Representatives one session. Children: 1 Elizabeth Nye, b. 14 Dec. 1720, d. 14 May 1749, m. at Mansfield, Conn., Seth Pierce, b. 30 Nov. 1716, d. 15 Feb. 1790, at Mansfield; had three children. 2 John, b. 27 Nov. 1722; m. 8 June 1749, at Willington, Conn., he of Willington, Abigail, dau. of Rev. Daniel Fuller, and had six children. 3 Sarah, b. 9 Aug. 1724, d. at Tolland, Conn., 17 Aug. 1731. 4 Ebenezer, b. 14 May 1726, d. at Tolland, Conn., 2 Feb. 1727. 5 Benjamin, b. 13 May 1728, d. 9 Aug. 1818; m. first, 12 June 1755, Phoebe West, who died 4 May 1769, m. second, 22 Feb. 1770, Mary Crocker. 6 Eunice, b. 15 Feb. 1730, m. ——— Merrick. 7 Lois, b. 25 May 1732, m. at Willington, Conn., 7 July 1755, Daniel Fuller, Jr. and had seven children. 8 Malatia, b. 21 Apr. 1734, d. at Glastonbury, Conn., 4 Aug. 1794, m. at Glastonbury, 8 Mar. 1757, Hannah Hubbard. 9 Thankful, b. 2 Aug. 1736, m. at Tolland, Conn., 20 Jan. 1757, Oliver West. 10 Samuel, b. 20 July 1738, d. 8 May 1781, m. 20 May 1765, Abigail, b. 1739, d. 1 Mar. 1782, dau. of Timothy Benton. 11 Silas, b. 21 Aug. 1740, d. ———, lived in Glastonbury. 12 Sarah, b. 25 May 1743, d. 22 Oct. 1817, m. at Tolland, 22 Nov. 1764, Rufus West. 13 Ebenezer, b. 26 July 1748.
15. vii. BENJAMIN, b. about 1700. x
viii. ELIZABETH, b. 1701-2, d. 13 Jan. 1727; m. 20 Apr. 1721, Ebenezer Wright, b. at Lebanon 22 Feb. 1701, d. at Mansfield, Conn., 22 Apr. 1786, son of Abel and Rebecca Wright of Lebanon and grandson of Abel, the settler at Springfield, Mass. He m. second, 22 Mar. 1728, Sarah Huntington, b. 25 May 1705, d. 19 Oct. 1775; m. third, 15 Feb. 1776, Mrs. Mary (Mason) Huntington, widow of David Huntington. He was a farmer and on Aug. 24, 1722, his father, Abel Wright, deeded to him 180 acres of land, part of the tract bought of Rev. Samuel Whiting of Windham, lying partly in Windham and partly in Lebanon. Ebenezer Wright moved to Mansfield in 1740. In his will, dated 2 Dec. 1768, he named all of his eleven children and made his wife, Sarah, and son, Capt. Amaziah Wright, executors. Children by Elizabeth (Newcomb): 1 Zervia Wright, b. 13 Mar. 1722, d. ———, m. 8 Jan. 1741, John Upton. 2 Deborah, b. 29 Jan. 1725, m. as second wife, 7 May 1747, Paul Davidson of Mansfield, Conn., m., second, Aaron Younglove on 16 Jan. 1753. 3 Ebenezer, b. 2 Jan. 1727, d. at Cornwall, Canada West, 18 July 1809; m. 11 Mar. 1751 Mary Leach, b. 12 Nov. 1733, d. 13 May 1802, dau. of Amos Leach of New Fairfield, Conn. Ebenezer was a farmer and a man of worth.
16. ix. SIMON, b. about 1705. x

5. THOMAS[3] NEWCOMB (*Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1668 at Kittery, Me., or immediate vicinity. No record of his death remains. He m. at Eastham, Mass., the first week of October 1693, Elizabeth, b. June 1674 and d. ———, dau. of Josiah and Deborah[3] (Hopkins) Cook (Giles[2], Stephen[1]—Mayflower line) and granddau. of Joseph Cook of Eastham, 1635.

They resided in the northern part of Eastham, and the births of their first three children are recorded there. The baptisms of their other six children are recorded in the Congregational Church at Truro, 2 June 1717. At a meeting of proprietors of Pamet Lands, 2 July 1703, three or four acres of land near the swamp above Thomas Newcomb's were granted to Michael Atwood. In Pratt's History of Eastham, Thomas is said to have been son of Simeon Newcomb, but no evidence has been found going to show that such was the case. Mr. Newcomb's name is upon an original petition from the inhabitants of Billingsgate, *alias* North Eastham, to the legislature, 1723, concerning attendance on public worship, the petition now on file in Mass. Archives. There is no record of the settlement of Mr. Newcomb's estate. Elizabeth Newcomb of Provincetown, whose estate was administered upon in 1776 by James Pratt of Boston, may have been widow of Thomas Newcomb.

CHILDREN. The last six all baptized 2 June 1717, at Cogregational Church, Truro, Mass.:

17. i. EDWARDS[4], b. 3 Aug. 1695; no further trace.
18. ii. THOMAS, b. 13 Aug. 1697. x
19. iii. SIMON, b. 30 Nov. 1699. x
iv. DEBORAH, b. about 1702, d. ———, m. 28 Jan. 1729, Thomas Larkin (E. and O. Vit. Rec. "Lamkin").
v. MARY, b. about 1704, d. ———, m. 11 Apr. 1723, Luke Stubbs, b. 5 July 1696, Hull, Mass., son of Richard and Rebecca.
20. vi. JOSIAH, b. about 1706, m. at Norton, Mass., 16 Feb. 1758, Esther Briggs of Easton.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1708, d. ———; m. 24 July 1729, Joshua, b. 1707, d. 1760, son of Isaac and Esther Pierce and brother of Joseph Pierce who married Susannah, (No. 19-ii). Children: 1 Samuel Pierce, b. 1730 at Eastham. 2 Dan, b. ———, m. Eliza Atwood. 3 Joshua, b. about 1740.
21. viii. EBENEZER, b. about 1710. x
22. ix. JOSEPH, b. about 1712. x

6. PETER[3] NEWCOMB (*Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1674, probably upon the Isles of Shoals, near Portsmouth, N. H., d. prior to 31 Mar. 1723; m. in Sandwich, Mass., 11 Mar. 1699-1700, Mercy Smith, dau. of Shubael and Annie Smith of Chilmark. The date of her birth or death is not known. Her brother, Shubael Smith, m. Martha Mayhew, whose mother's brother, Andrew Rankin, m. Grace[2], dau. of Capt. Andrew[1] Newcomb of Boston.

In the record of his marriage to Mary Smith, Mr. Newcomb is said to be "late of Edgartown." He established the family home at Sandwich, Mass., where he kept an inn or public-house until his death. The inn passed into the hands of his son, William, and his grandson, William Newcomb, and for many years remained in the possession of the family. The name of Peter Newcomb appears as a witness to a deed, dated 22 Jan. 1701-2, given by his father, Andrew[2], to his brother, Simon[3]. By his will, proved 16 April 1723, he gave all his estate to his wife, Mercy, she to divide it between their two children "as she shall see cause." In Mrs. Newcomb's will, proved 17 Jan. 1723-4, she gave to her daughter, Mercy, silver tankard, big brass kettle, and £150; the real, and the remainder of the personal estate, was given to her

son, William. It is recorded that on 5 Oct. 1718, Mercy Newcomb joined the church in Sandwich, whether mother or daughter is not fully established.

Rev. William Holmes, minister at Chilmark, Mass., 1715-1746, wrote the following in his diary under date of 31 Mar. 1723: "I had an account that Mr. Newcomb died lately; he was taken suddenly while (he) was in the cellar drawing molasses, either with an apoplectic fit or a lethargy which carried him off."

CHILDREN:

i. MERCY[4], or Mary, b. 4 Mar. 1701, at Sandwich, Mass., b. before 1734; published to Jabez Dimmock of Boston, 5 Dec. 1722. He was baptized in Boston 5 Oct. 1719, and d. 15 Jan. 1771. He was probably a son of Shubael and Bertha (Chipman), was a shipwright, and was admitted to Second Church 23 May 1725. On 22 Nov. 1734, Jabez Dimmock and his wife, Elizabeth, are named in a deed of Samuel Staples of Falmouth, York Co., Me. He probably lived in Falmouth as late as 1736, for he is mentioned in a deed in Falmouth dated 23 Dec. 1736.* Children of Jabez and Mercy (Newcomb), b. in Boston: 1 Mercy Dimmock, bapt. Old North Church 15 Mar. 1724, d. 27 Dec. 1787, m. 15 July 1743, at Wethersfield, Conn., Abraham Nott. 2 Mary, bapt. at Old North Church 29 Jan. 1726-7, m. 22 June 1750, at Gloucester, Mass., Edward Gearing.

23. ii. WILLIAM, b. 29 Aug. 1702. x

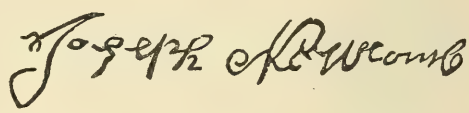
7. CAPT. JOSEPH[3] NEWCOMB (*Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1683 at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., d. just before 17 Jan. 1733, Fairfield, Salem (later Cumberland) Co., N. J., intestate. He m. 20 Nov. 1705, Joyce Butler, b. 1683, d. 1739, dau. of Capt. John and Priscilla (Norton) of Edgartown, and granddau. of Nicholas Butler.

Mr. Newcomb lived for many years in Edgartown. He was a man of prominence and held positions of trust in the community. He was chosen selectman and sealer of weights and measures in 1712 and sealer of weights in 1713. He served as town treasurer and moderator of the town meeting. On 19 Feb. 1718, he was one of a committee to consider the matter of building the meeting house. Three years later, 1721, he was representative from Edgartown to the General Court (Legislature) of Mass. at Boston. Prior to 1722 he was called "Capt.," afterwards "Gent." Doubtless he was a commander or captain of ships; he may have been captain of a military organization.

Besides the lands which he received from his own and his wife's parents he made several purchases between 1713-1722; between the years 1717 and Sept. 1731 he made seven sales of lands. On 17 Feb. 1726-7, Mr. Newcomb sold for £70, to John Worth, two tracts of land "which I bought of my brother Simon Newcomb late of Edgartown." On 21 Sept. 1731, for £490, he sold to Jacob Norton 10 acres adjoining the harbor at Edgartown; also, all right to land in front of house joining to westward part facing the harbor; also, half a gallery pew. In 1732 he removed, with his wife, three sons, and perhaps other children, to Salem (now Cumberland) Co., N. J., and settled in the town of Fairfield, where upon his death, his widow, Joyce, was appointed administratrix of the estate of her "husband Joseph Newcomb late of Salem County." Administration was also granted to his son, Bayes[4], at Edgartown 20 Feb. 1739-40, to settle affairs at Edgartown. The inventory of his estate is dated 4 Nov. 1732, and "praised" at Morris River by Samuel Tomson and Gabrel Glenn. The inventory included "bonds from New England against sundry persons living there." The record speaks of

* There was a Mercy Newcomb who m. John Perry 1721. He was b. 11 Mar. 1701, d, 1762, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Carpenter). (Murdock Gen.)

him as "late of Cohansey, Gent." Captain Newcomb and wife were interred in the old cemetery, near where they first landed, at what was called New England Cross Roads. The old cemetery is about one mile south of Fairton on the east bank of Cohansey Creek. The other cemetery at the old stone church is about one and one-half miles southeast from Fairton on the road to Cedarville. A clergyman in New Jersey writes: "They have transmitted to their descendants of the present time a character for morality and religion unsurpassed by any other community." The following is a facsimile of Capt. Newcomb's autograph written in 1703, signed to a deposition in court in Boston.



CHILDREN:

24. i. BAYES[4], b. about 1708. x

ii. PRISCILLA, b. about 1711, d. 5 Jan. 1792; m. 16 June 1731, Dea. James Pineo, b. in Bristol, R. I., 1709-10, d. 18 Apr. 1789, son of James and Dorothy (Badcock) of Lebanon, and probably the grandson of David Badcock, a Huguenot of note. James Pineo was chosen deacon of Second Church of Lebanon in 1755. Children: 1 Anne Pineo, b. 15 May 1732, m. Elisha Strong. 2 James, b. 5 Apr. 1734, d. 14 June 1824; m. 18 Jan. 1758, Jerusha Strong; he was chosen deacon of church and was acting magistrate until disqualified by age, 70. 3 Joyce, b. 3 Apr. 1736, m. ——— Metcalf. 4 Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct. 1738, m. 5 Feb. 1756, Samuel Bliss of Lebanon, Conn., b. 15 July 1731, son of Samuel and Lydia (Ticknor). 5 Lydia, b. 30 June 1740; m. ——— Gillett. 6 Joseph, b. 15 Mar. 1743, d. young. 7 Daniel, b. ———, m. ——— Hill and moved to Bolton, Conn. 8 Sarah, b. ———, m. ——— Holbrook. 9 Priscilla, b. ———, d. unmarried.

iii. JOYCE, b. about 1712, d. 22 Oct. 1774; m. first, 10 June 1731, Pelatiah Jones and settled at Springfield, Mass. Joyce m. second, 14 Dec. 1749, Samuel Glover, b. 16 Dec. 1706, son of Pelatiah and Hannah (Parsons) Glover. They resided in Springfield, Mass. Children: 1 Eleanor Jones, b. 30 Aug. 1750, at Springfield, d. after 1800 unmarried. 2 John, b. 3 May 1753, in Wilbraham, Mass., d. either 21 July 1830 (according to one account) or 1 Oct. 1836; m. 1778, Mercy, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Colton of Wilbraham. He served as Lieutenant of Infantry in the Revolutionary War.

iv. ANNA, b. 1714, d. before 1763; m. 1732, Benjamin Thompson, b. 9 Dec. 1708, in Rhode Island, d. 29 Mar. 1763, in New Jersey, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth, and grandson of Benjamin (1642-1714), the first poet of America. Benjamin Thompson owned a farm of 560 acres of land in Salem Co., N. J. He served as overseer of the roads, and his will is dated 21 Mar. 1763, at Pittsgrove (now Woodstown) and proved at Salem 5 Apr. 1763. He m. second, Abigail ———. Children by Anna (Newcomb): 1 Benjamin Thompson, b. 11 Aug. 1735, d. 2 Jan. 1786; m. first, 16 Nov. 1756, Phoebe Davis; m. second, Oct. 1774, Esther Mayhew. 2 Anna, b. 27 Apr. 1737, d. 1789, m. Lewis Whitacar, b. 20 June 1734, d. 25 Sept. 1773. 3 Mary, b. 13 Sept. 1741. 4 Patience, b. 23 Mar. 1743, m. Elijah Davis. He d. 1810. 5 Newcomb, b. 11 Mar. 1745, d. 1783, m. Phoebe Garrison and resided at Pittsgrove, N. J. 6 Priscilla, b. 20 Apr. 1747, d. 25 July 1819; m. Nathaniel Diament, b. 1733, d. 1821, son of Nathaniel. 7 Butler, b. 6 Oct. 1749, d. Feb. 1791; m. first, Freelove Whitacar, dau. of Ambrose and Freelove (Stratton); m. second, Mrs. Hannah (Petty) Foster, dau. of Ebenezer Petty and widow of Jonathan Foster.

25. v. JOSEPH, b. 17 Sept. 1718. x

26. vi. WILLIAM, b. 7 Apr. 1721. x

27. vii. SILAS, b. about 1723. x

viii. RUTH, b. 26 July 1730, m. Thomas Ogden, b. 1720, d. 23 Dec. 1785, son of Thos. and Sarah (Austin) Ogden of Fairfield.

8. SIMON, or SIMEON NEWCOMB (*Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]), b. ———, d. ———; m. first, 15 Aug. 1705, Hannah Carter at Eastham, by Mr. Treat; m. second, 1 Mar. 1744, Jemina Treat, dau, of Nathaniel and Mary (Lyon) Treat.

Simon Newcomb resided in Truro, Mass., where he received, as one of the proprietors, grants of lands on Griffith's Island at Billingsgate, also, on the south side of Pamet Great Meadow.

CHILDREN:

i. ANNE[5], b. 1706, d. ———, m. 29 Aug. 1727, Benjamin Green.
ii. REBECCA, b. ———, d. ———, bapt. 23 June 1717, in Truro, m. 14 Aug. 1735, Joseph Young; removed to Gorham, Me.
iii. HANNAH, b. ———, d. ———, m. at Eastham, 4 Sept. 1738, Benjamin Bullard, both of Eastham.
iv. EUNICE, b. ———, d. ———; m. 22 Apr. 1740, Joseph Harding. Children: 1 Joseph Harding, b. 13 Nov. 1741. 2 Hannah, b. 11 Feb. 1744. 3 Samuel, b. 18 Aug. 1745. 4 Solomon, b. 31 May 1752. 5 Simon, b. 17 July 1754. 6 John, b. 26 Oct. 1756.

9. ANDREW[4] NEWCOMB (*Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1680, d. 9 Dec. 1748; m. at Scituate, Mass., 4 Nov. 1708, Mercy[4], b. 28 July 1689, and d. ———, dau. of Thomas and Mercy[3] (Sprout) Oldham (Robert Sprout and Elizabeth[2] (Sampson), Henry[1] Sampson—Mayflower line).

In the record of their marriage it is stated that Mr. Newcomb was "of Eastham." They resided in Scituate until after the birth of their first child, when they settled in the northern part of Truro, Mass., near a place known as "Newcomb's Point." Andrew Newcomb and his wife were admitted to the church at Truro 2 May 1730. He was one of the proprietors of Truro and received by division, 1715-1730, several lots of land. In 1715 he was "to have as much land about where his house now standeth as he hath in the 6th lot of wood land division of Eastern Harbor." In 1716 "Town meeting for settling a School agreed the School shall be kept one half the time at Andrew Newcombs or somewhere thereabouts." In 1723 "agreed the school should be settled the first half year at house of Andrew Newcomb or as near it as may be," and again, in 1730, the same decision regarding the location of the school was made. In 1719 Mr. Newcomb was chosen moderator of town meeting and the three years following, 1720-1-2, he served as selectman. He was a grand juryman in 1730. His cattle mark was "a crop off ye tip of right ear."

CHILDREN:

i. MERCY[5], b. in Scituate 27 Apr. 1710, d. ———, bapt. 28 Sept. 1712; m. 30 Nov. 1732, John Brown of Eastham, b. Truro 5 May 1706, son of Joseph and Ruhannah (Wellington) Brown.
28. ii. JOSHUA, b. Truro, Mass., 17 June 1712. x
29. iii. ANDREW, b. 18 Mar. 1715, bapt. 21 June 1730, d. perhaps unmarried.
30. iv. JESSE, b. Truro, 8 June 1718. x
v. ABIGAIL, b. 7 June 1720, d. Middleboro, Mass., 10 Dec. 1821; m. 5 Apr. 1744, Ebenezer[6] Bourne, b. 11 Jan. 1724, d. at Pembroke, 1759, son of Josiah[4] and Priscilla Bourne (Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). Children: 1 Newcomb Bourne, b. 19 Jan. 1745, d. at Middleboro; m. Abigail Cushman and removed to Springfield, Vt. 2 Abner, b. 23 Oct. 1747, d. 25 Mar. 1806; m. Mary Torrey, dau. of Haviland Torrey of Pembroke, Mass. Abner served as captain of a company in active service in Rhode Island during the Revolution; was, also, deacon for many years of the First Congregational Church in Middleboro, where he died. 3 Relief, b. 19 July 1749, m. Joseph Pratt of Cohasset. 4 Lemuel, b. 1 Jan. 1751, d. 4 Jan. 1831 at Middleboro; m.

Zebiah Wheelwright, dau. of John and Sarah (Willcutt). 5 Mary, b. 1753, d. 3 Apr. 1833, Canaan, Me.; m. 12 Nov. 1780, Middleboro, John Smith of Scituate, b. 1750, d. 31 July 1803, drowned, and removed to Bangor, Me.

31. vi. ROBERT, b. 21 June 1722. x
32. vii. LEMUEL, b. 27 July 1724. x
viii. MARY, b. 12 Mar. 1727, d. ———, bapt. Truro, 21 June 1730; m. 5 June 1754, Benjamin Webber of N. Yarmouth.
ix. SARAH, b. 23 May 1729, d. 1 Oct. 1745, bapt. at Truro, 21 June 1730.

10. JOHN[4] NEWCOMB (*Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1695 at Truro, Mass., d. ———; m. first, 13 July 1717, at Salem, Mass., Hannah Crowell, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 16 Oct. 1729, Hannah Bullard, b. ———, d. ———. There was a Hannah Bullard b. in Dedham 13 Aug. 1704, dau. of Joseph and Mary Bullard. On 2 Nov. 1729, seventeen days after John's marriage to Hannah Bullard, there were baptized at St. Michael's Episcopal Church, at Marblehead, six children of John and Hannah (Newcomb) to wit: Hannah, Elizabeth, Margaret, John, Mary and Henry.

John Newcomb was a master mariner and lived in Salem; removed to Chatham, 1720, where he was constable the same year, was grand juror 1721; returned to Salem, where he was taxed 1726-1737. He was probably the "Captain Newcomb" who subscribed £1 for a bell for St. Peter's church at Salem in 1741. Captain John Newcomb owned no real estate in Essex Co., no grantor nor grantees in the index; nor was there any settlement of his estate in Essex Co.

CHILDREN. By first wife:

i. HANNAH[5], b. 1718, d. 29 Sept. 1796, at Salem, unmarried. Hannah Newcomb, Salem, spinster, made a will 21 Sept. 1796, same probated 10 Nov. 1796. Elizabeth Jeffrey, Salem, is "to retain in her hands certain two bonds, belonging to me, such as will pay for my sickness and funeral expenses, and reimburse her for all her monies she shall have advanced for me, and in addition $20." To Elizabeth Reed, wife of Nathan Reed, and daughter of Elizabeth Jeffrey, she gives $33.34; "all residue to my niece Mary Story of Marblehead, whom I make sole executrix." (Prob. Rec. Essex Co., Mass., Salem, 364: 508.) Mary Story was probably dau. of Robert[5] Newcomb (No. 35), and Mary ———.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1720, d. ———.
iii. MARGARET, b. about 1723, d. ———, m. 31 Mar. 1741, at Salem, James Burwell.
33. iv. JOHN, b. about 1725; no further record.
v. MARY, b. about 1727, d. young.
34. vi. HENRY, b. 1728. x

By second wife:

35. vii. ROBERT, b. ———, d. ———, bapt. Salem, 26 Aug. 1731, and recorded St. Michael's Church, Marblehead, m. Mary ———.
viii. MARY JANE, b. ———, d. ———, bapt. 30 May 1734, Salem, recorded St. Michael's Church, Marblehead; m. 17 Sept. 1752, at Salem, Thomas Jarvis, tailor, of Marblehead. Thomas Jarvis, Marblehead, "Taylor," £150, and wife Jaen, convey 22 July 1788, to Hannah Newcomb, Salem, spinster, a small lot (no house mentioned) on Newton or Rowland's Hill. The deed was recorded 31 July 1788. On even date Hannah Newcomb, Salem, spinster, conveys the same, at same value, to Jane Jarvis, wife of Thomas Jarvis. (Essex Co. Deeds, Salem, 147-256-7.) Thomas Jarvis served as one of the sidesmen, and as one of the vestrymen, several times. He owned pew No. 16, probably purchased 1754, or somewhat earlier, from Thomas Cavendish. Accounts for the pew with the Church extend over a period of

years, from 1754 to 1786. The children of Mary Jane and Thomas Jarvis were baptized at St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Marblehead, the historic building erected in 1714, originally in the form of a cross. Children: 1 Mary Jarvis, bapt. 30 Sept. 1753. 2 Susanna, bapt. 18 Jan. 1756. 3 Thomas, bapt. 30 Aug. 1758. 4 John, bapt. 15 Feb. 1761. 5 Hannah, bapt. 15 Jan. 1764. 6 William Beale, bapt. 30 Nov. 1766. 7 Robert, bapt. 13 May 1770.

11. Deacon John[4] Newcomb (*Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. in the town of Edgartown (Island of Martha's Vineyard), Mass., about 1688, d. 23 Feb. 1765; m. at Edgartown, 23 Sept. 1709, Alice Lombard, b. 19 Oct. 1686, at Edgartown, d. 8 Jan. 1767, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Eddy) Lombard of Eastham, granddau. of John and Hepzibah Eddy, and great-granddau. of John[1] Daggett and Joshua and Abigail (Linnell) Lombard.

Deacon John Newcomb removed to Lebanon, Conn., where he was admitted to the First Church, 20 Mar. 1715, and his wife was received into the church 8 June 1718. They settled in the northern part of the town, called the "Crank," "Second Society," or "North Society," which in 1804 was set off from Lebanon as a town under the name of Columbia. Upon the organization of the Second Society, in 1718, he joined it and became first deacon, an office which he held forty-two years, or until his removal to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, in 1760. The date on which he took the "Freeman's Oath" in Lebanon is not recorded; he was elected surveyor of highways in 1725 and selectman in 1744. He made several purchases and sales of land in Lebanon. On 29 Jan. 1716-17, he bought from Thomas Root 69 acres in the third division; consideration £20. In 1729 he received from his father 20 acres in Lebanon, consideration "love, respect and goodwill that I bear to my son John Newcomb." His name is mentioned many times in the church records. In 1738 he was chosen as "one of the most judicious, prudent and skillful of the brethren of the church to assist in the management of all affairs in church government." In 1741 he was on a committee with Deacon Eliakim Tupper to manage the prudentials of the parish. From the Society Rate Bill, containing one hundred and fifty-four names, made out by them that year for "defraying the necessary charges in ye North Parish in Lebanon," £330 16^{s} 9^{d}, it appears that Deacon John Newcomb paid the highest tax but one in the parish, this tax being £5 11^{s} 2^{d}. Of the amount raised, £290 was for the support of Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, who was their pastor for 35 years, and afterward first president of Dartmouth College. The following is a facsimile of Dea. John Newcomb's autograph upon the Rate Bill:

In 1744 Mr. Newcomb was on a committee to see that a school be kept in the parish the ensuing year.

Tradition says that John Newcomb, at the age of 72 years, made a trip to Nova Scotia in order to investigate conditions. He was so favorably impressed with the country that he returned to Connecticut and immediately began preparations for removing his family to Nova Scotia. Deacon John Newcomb was evidently the recognized head of the family, for it is certain that three generations of Newcombs were among the pioneer settlers. Old Deacon Newcomb worked valiantly with others in bringing the settlement into a condition of order. He was prominent in religious and secular affairs,

but his greatest interest was in the establishment of a church. In the summer of 1760 he brought his wife and their children, Eddy, Abigail, and John, and perhaps also Jonathan and their families, to the lands vacated by the deportation of the French Acadians, 1755-6. The three sons were among the grantees of the township of Cornwallis,* 1761. In 1762 Deacon Newcomb assisted in the organization of the First Presbyterian Church, to which many of his descendants have since belonged. The homestead upon which both Deacon Newcomb and his wife died has for generations remained in the possession of their descendants, three consecutive generations bearing the name of John. A correspondent writes: "His descendants were persons of strict uprightness, stern integrity and unflinching perseverance, many having remarkable developments of natural talent and native energy." The town records of Cornwallis contain the following notice of the deaths of Mr. Newcomb and his wife: "Deacon John Newcomb Departed this Life the 22nd day of February Anno Domini 1765." "Ellis (Alice) Newcomb widw of sd Decn John Newcomb Departed this Life January the 8th Day A. D. 1767 Aged about 77½ years."

CHILDREN:

i. CATHERINE[5], b. 21 May, 1710, d. ———; m. Noah Webster, b. at Lebanon, 9 Aug. 1706, d. 20 Sept. 1762, at Mansfield, Conn., son of George and Sarah. Children: 1 Elijah Webster, b. 3 Sept. 1729, at Lebanon, d. 1767, m. 28 Mar. 1757, at Martha's Vineyard, Elizabeth Trapp, widow. 2 Daniel, b. 6 Dec. 1730, d. 22 Sept. 1813, near Lee Center, N. Y., m. at Sheffield, Mass., 31 Dec. 1754, Hannah Vosburgh. 3 Asahel, b. 25 Sept. 1732, d. 22 June 1734. 4 Submit, b. about 1735, d. ———, m. 15 Jan. 1755, Joshua Carpenter, son of Amos Carpenter. 5 Abraham, b. 1 Jan. 1736-7, d. ———; m. 12 Sept. 1758, Margaret White. He was one of the proprietors of Cornwallis, N. S. in 1761. 6 Asahel, b. 29 Apr. 1739, d. 28 Mar. 1810, m. Mary Lawrence, b. ———, d. Apr. 1810. 7 Elizabeth, b. 8 Apr. 1741, d. 11 June 1783, m. 10 July 1762, at Great Barrington, Mass., Oliver Pier, b. 9 May 1741, d. at New Haven, 11 Jan. 1805. 8 Moses, b. 15 May 1743, d. 28 June 1815, at Hinsdale, N. Y.; m. 28 Feb. 1765, at Mansfield, Conn., Elizabeth Bennett, b. 7 Sept. 1747, d. 13 Oct. 1825, dau. of

---

* The township of Cornwallis, about 40 miles in length and 10 miles in breadth, "containing in the whole 100,000 acres, more or less" was granted July 21, 1761, to proprietors chiefly from Connecticut, invited by Proclamation in the last year of the reign of George II and after the expulsion of the French. The Newcomb grantees were six in number, viz: Eddy, Jonathan, and John, Jr., sons of Dea. John Newcomb, Benjamin (a brother of Dea. John Newcomb), and his son William, also Simon, (youngest brother of Dea. John). Each of the above drew a right and a half—each proprietor was entitled to a right for himself and half right for his family—each right consisted of a town lot of 3 acres, a farm lot of 40 acres, and 700 acres of wilderness land. It appears from this grant that there was an earlier one, which, not fully securing the grantees in their rights and shares therein, was returned; the one on file being a substitute for the first. The following is a complete list of the names of grantees as copied from the grant now on file in Cornwallis: Laurania Akley, Perez Anderson, John Bartlett, John Beckwith, John Beckwith, David Bently, Amos Bill, Esq., Ebenezer Bill, Edward Bill, Ichabod Bordman, Samuel Brewster, John Burbige, William Canada, Ezekiel Caulkin, Jabish Chappell, Mary Chappell, Hezekiah Coggswell, Gorham Cummings, John Dean, Ezra Downer, Abigail[5] (Newcomb) English, Ezekiel Huntington, James Johnson, Lawrence Johnson, Benjamin Kilbourn, Benjamin Kinsman, Francis Morris, Hezekiah Morris, Elkanah Morton, Benjamin[4] Newcomb, Eddy[5] Newcomb, John[5] Newcomb, Jr., Jonathan[5] Newcomb, Simon[4] Newcomb, William[5] Newcomb, Solomon Parish, David Parker, Elisha Parker, Robert Parker, Elisha Porter, John Porter, Samuel Porter, Ethan Pratt, Jonathan Rockwell, Jeremiah Rogers, Samuel Starr, John Steadman, Nathan Styles, Stephen Strong, John Terry, Oliver Thorp, Eliakim Tupper's heirs, Elias Tupper, William Tupper, Abraham Webster, Stephen West, William West, William West, Caleb Wheaton, Peter Wickwire, Dr. Samuel Willowby, Amasa Woodworth, Jonathan Wood, Benjamin Woodworth, Silas Woodworth, Thomas Woodworth, William Woodworth.

William Bennett. 9 Rhoda, b. 12 June 1747, d. ———, m. Nov. 1771, at Mansfield, Conn., John Royce, Jr. 10 George, b. 1 June 1749, d. 1 Aug. 1801; m. 8 Dec. 1774, at Lebanon, Deborah Deway, b. 11 Aug. 1756, d. 19 Nov. 1837, dau. of Charles and Deborah (Buell) Dewey. 11 Huldah, b. ———, bapt. 7 Mar. 1752, probably d. young. 12 Noah, b. 13 Mar. 1757-9, d. ———.

ii. ALICE, b. 24 Mar. 1712, d. 17 June 1752; bapt. in the Old Church at Lebanon, 8 June 1718, and was admitted to full communion of the church there 4 Nov. 1733; m. 1733, Jonathan Marsh, b. 23 Sept. 1713, at Lebanon, d. ———, son of Joseph Marsh, Sr., and Hannah. Jonathan Marsh m. second, 4 Dec. 1752, the widow of Keziah Phelps. He resided at Lebanon and Tolland, Conn., and later removed to Marsh, Vt. Children: 1 Elizabeth Marsh, b. 26 July 1735, d. ———, m. 1760 William Metcalf. 2 Hannah, b. 20 Nov. 1736, d. ———, at Norwich, Vt., m. James Huntington, b. 25 Apr. 1728, d. ———. 3 John B., b. 10 Mar. 1739, d. 1813 at Hartford, Vt.; m. Sarah Hammond, b. at Lebanon, 21 Aug. 1740, d. Hartford, Vt., 1771, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Brewster) Hammond. 4 Abraham, b. 31 May 1742, d. ———, m. ———. 5 Joel, b. 1 June 1745, d. ——— at Bethel, Vt., m. ———. 6 Zebulon, and 7 Sarah, twins, b. 12 May 1748, d. ———. 8 Chloe, b. 12 Nov. 1750. 9 Alice, b. 11 Oct. 1753, d. ———, m. Daniel Wilcox. 10 Submit, b. ———, d. ———, m. Thomas Huntington.

36. iii. EDDY, b. 23 Sept. 1713. x

iv. ABIGAIL, b. Lebanon, 16 Nov. 1715, d. ———; m. 9 Nov. 1738, at Lebanon, John English, b. 17 Oct. 1718, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 1761, at Cornwallis, N. S., son of Richard and Mary (Hinksman) and brother to Abigail who m. Eddy Newcomb, No. 36. The family removed to Cornwallis, N. S., where Abigail, then a widow, became one of the proprietors there in 1761. Children: 1 Richard English, b. 12 Sept. 1741, d. ———. 2 Alice, b. 8 Apr. 1743, d. ———; m. first, Samuel Willoughby, b. 7 Oct. 1738, at Lebanon, Conn., d. ———; m. second, 23 Dec. 1790, David Eaton, b. Haverhill, Mass., 1 Apr. 1729, son of James and Rachael (Ayer) Eaton. 3 John, b. 22 Mar. 1745, d. ———, m. 31 Oct. 1771, Christina Cogswell. 4 Zephaniah, b. 9 Dec. 1747, d. ———. 5 Mary, b. 10 July 1749, d. ———, m. 11 Oct. 1770, Cyrus Peck. 6 Abigail, b. 1 May 1751, d. ———. 7 Abel, b. 4 July 1755, d. 22 Aug. 1832; m. 15 May 1777, at ———, Nova Scotia, Anna Caulkins, b. 2 Sept. 1757, d. 16 Mar. 1834, dau of Ezekiel. 8 Joel, b. 25 Mar. 1758, d. ———.

v. ABRAHAM, b. 22 July 1718, d. 10 May 1732. He was bapt. in the old church at Lebanon, 30 Aug. 1718.

37. vi. JOHN, b. 29 July 1720. x

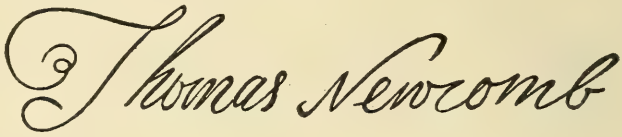
38. vii. JONATHAN, b. 21 Aug. 1722. x

39. viii. JACOB, b. 10 Oct. 1724. x

12. THOMAS[4] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1691-2 in Edgartown, Island of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes Co., Mass., d. 1761; m. at Nantucket, Mass., by William Worth, Esq., 28 Oct. 1712, first, Eunice, b. about 1685, d. 7 Dec. 1715, dau. of Dennis and Catharine (Innes) Manning of Nantucket. Thomas Newcomb m. second, 17 Jan. 1720, Judith, dau of Benjamin and Deborah Woodworth of Lebanon, of whose birth or death there is no record.

Mr. Newcomb settled in Lebanon, Conn., about 1714 and resided there until 1739, when he removed to Salisbury, Conn. He is called "cordwainer" in deed of 1734 from his father. Soon after his settlement in Lebanon he became largely interested in mercantile pursuits, which business he followed until 1739, or over 20 years. The venerable Book (No. 5) in which he began accounts, Oct. 1735, and which he appears to have used until 1738, is a prized possession of the family. It was owned by his son Simon[5], and grandson, Dr. Simon[6] Newcomb of Lansingburg, N. Y. This book contains the names of over 350 persons with whom he had business transactions and 80 other individuals are mentioned in connection with the accounts. Among his

patrons were his father, Simon[3], and brothers, John[4], Hezekiah[4], Obadiah[4], and Benjamin[4]. His customers were from Colchester, Coventry, Crank Society (a part of Lebanon), Goshen, Hebron, Lebanon, Mansfield, Scotland, Stafford and Windham. He purchased some of his merchandise at Norwich, Conn. The following is a facsimile of his autograph, as written upon the inside of the cover of the account-book, Oct. 1735.



Mr. Newcomb appears to have kept for sale everything wanted by his customers, dry goods, groceries, shoes, "Rhum," etc. On 9 Mar. 1738-9, he settled with James Tuttel (Tuttle), in the following manner:

> Then Reckned and Ballanced all Book Debts, Deues and Demands By giving Each other aquittances from every thing that Ever Concerned either of us from the Beginning of the world to this Day.
>
> James Tuttel
> Thomas Newcomb.

In his account with Benjamin Bisel (Bissell), under date of 28 Dec. 1738, he wrote:

> Then Receved in full of all Book Debts Dews and Demands I say Received by me
>
> Thomas Newcomb.

Mr. Newcomb was constable from 1721-1724. In 1727 he was Quartermaster of a Regiment in Windham Co., Conn. The next year he was confirmed Quartermaster (see History of Windham Co., p. 262). Oct. 1736 he was Lieutenant of troop in Windham Co., Conn. In 1737, he gave Hannah Harsel credit, 11s. 8d., for schooling his children. The town records show that he made no less than twenty purchases of real estate in Lebanon; the first, 29 Sept. 1718, fifty-nine acres for £46; the land was situated "in that part of the town called Chestnut Hill," and which was set off in 1804 to form the present town of Columbia, and situated one mile, very nearly southeast, from the church in Columbia. His largest purchase was 200 acres for £300. He owned a large tract of land about two miles N. W. from the present village of Lebanon. In 1734 he bought of his father, Simon[3], for £70, all lands, etc. in Edgartown, Mass. (not described), and sold same in 1740, for £100, to his youngest brother Simon[4], "all rights by heirship of our honored father Simon Newcomb, of all estate in Edgartown." Mr. Newcomb was elected surveyor of highways, 8 Dec. 1729, and lived in Lebanon as late as 19 Mar. 1738-9, but removed to Salisbury (then New Haven Co.), Conn., before 11 Oct. following, and became one of the original proprietors of the town. He was moderator of the town meeting, 9 Nov. 1741, and the first chosen selectman. In 1745 he united with the church in Salisbury by letter from the old or First Church in Lebanon. In the ratable estate of Salisbury, 1742-3-4, he stands by far the highest. In 1742 his estate was set down at £137, in 1743 at £194, and in 1744 at £168. He made several grants of land in Salisbury. Near the close of the year 1746 he removed to a place called "Crum Elbow Precinct" or "Little Nine Partners" (it being the 8th division of the "Great Nine Partners") in Dutchess Co., N. Y., about ten miles E. of Poughkeepsie. Little or Upper Nine Partners Patent was granted by the Crown on 10 Apr. 1706, to nine men, Sampson Broughton and others. Mr. Newcomb gave to each of his sons a farm, but whether by will or deed is unknown; no record

of settlement of his estate has been found. He resided in what was afterwards called "Charlotte Precinct" in the town of Pleasant Valley. Deacon Moses Barlow and his brother Nathan went to Pleasant Valley from Cape Cod in 1756. In their diary they speak of the kind hospitality extended to them by the Newcombs of Pleasant Valley on their way to their new homes. The house in which Thomas Newcomb lived and died was distant about forty rods in a southwesterly direction from the large brick house afterward erected by his son, Zaccheus[5]. The property, including the two houses, passed by bequest, upon the death of Zaccheus, to Zaccheus' son, Thomas[6], who held the estate during his life, and who was succeeded in the proprietorship by his son, John Hopper[7] Newcomb, who in 1859 disposed of the estate which had been in the possession of the family for four generations.

Mr. Newcomb was interred in Washington Hollow churchyard, about two and a half miles northeast of the brick house. The inscription upon his gravestone is as follows:

T N
1761

His old family bible, printed in London, England, in 1712, is in possession of Cornelius S.[9] Newcomb, whose address in 1913 was, "Gen. Del. Boston, Mass."

CHILDREN. Born in Lebanon, Conn.:

40. i. CYRENIUS[5], b. 16 Apr. 1721. x
41. ii. AZARIAH, b. 18 May 1722. x
iii. KEZIAH, b. 14 Nov. 1723; probably died unmarried.
42. iv. ZACCHEUS, b. 19 Feb. 1724-5. x
43. v. ADONIJAH, b. 3 Feb. 1726. x
44. vi. THOMAS, b. 11 Nov. 1730. x
vii. JUDITH, b. 21 May 1733, d. ——— at Poughkeepsie; m. James Livingston, bapt. at Kingston, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1728, d. ———, son of Gilbert and Cornelia (Beekman), a resident of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. and at one time Minister to England. After his death, Judith lived with her children in Poughkeepsie. Children: 1 A dau. ——— Livingston, m. John Billings. 2 Cornelia, m. first, Dr. Balthus or Lawrence Van Kleek; her first husband died and she m. second, Maj. Andrew Billings, a distinguished Revolutionary officer. 3 Susan. 4 Gilbert James, m. Susan Lewis and lived at Waterford.
45. viii. SIMON, b. 9 Jan. 1736. x
ix. DEBORAH, b. 21 June 1738, d. 24 June 1739, in Salisbury, Conn.

13. HEZEKIAH[4] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1693-4 in the town of Edgartown, Island of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes Co., Mass., d. 15 Aug. 1772, at Lebanon; m. first, 14 Nov. 1716, Jerusha[4] (Thomas[3], William[2], William[1]—Mayflower Line), b. 26 Nov. 1692, at Norwich, Conn., bapt. Montville, Conn., 1693, d. 4 Nov. 1739, dau. of Thomas and Anne (Smith) Bradford. He m. second, 1741, Hannah ———, b. ————, d. 1794, by whom he had no issue. Anne (Smith), mother of Jerusha (Bradford) Newcomb, was the dau. of Nehemiah Smith and his wife Anne, who was the dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bourn, early settlers at Marshfield, Mass.

Immediately after his marriage Hezekiah Newcomb settled in Lebanon, Conn., where his entire life was spent. As a youth he learned the trade of carpenter and joiner, probably at New London, Conn., where he joined the church on profession of faith and was baptized 25 Dec. 1715. The New London church published in 1870 a catalogue of persons who had belonged to the church since its foundation in 1670 and omitted the name of Hezekiah Newcomb, as also several others. Hezekiah Newcomb and Jon[a] Clark were

agents for the 1st Society of Lebanon, relating to church matters, 4 Jan. 1731-2. Mr. Newcomb was admitted to the church in Lebanon 22 Mar. 1719, and his wife 20 Nov. 1720. He took the "Freeman's Oath" in Lebanon and held various town offices there.

Mr. Newcomb made no less than twelve purchases of lands in Lebanon; the first, 16 Dec. 1717, 114 acres for £62 in northern part of town; in 1726, ten and one-half acres adjoining his brother, Obadiah[4], for £10, 10s., called the Village land. In 1743 be bought eight acres by Ten Mile River; in 1761, for £80, thirty acres at the same place; in 1745, for £105, eighty acres in the village, adjoining Gov. Trumbull. His town tax in 1760 was £5 0s. 1 d., a large tax at that time. In addition to working at his trade, Mr. Newcomb was largely engaged in agricultural pursuits. In some deeds he is called joiner, in others, husbandman and yeoman. From deeds at Springfield it appears that Mr. Newcomb bought, 27 June 1737, of William Clark of Lebanon, for £20, land in Falltown (later called Bernardston), Franklin Co., Mass., and became a proprietor there. He bought in the same place, for £27, fifty acres of Joseph Atherton, 15 June 1739, and in 1741, for £30, lots forty-nine and fifty-six, which he sold in 1770 to his "beloved grandson Hezekiah Newcomb of Lebanon," for "love good-will and affection." At a proprietors' meeting in Falltown, 18 Oct. 1738, Mr. Newcomb drew lot ninety-eight and gave a settler's bond, of which the following is an exact copy:

Know all men by these presents that I Hezekiah Newcomb of Lebanon in the County of windham and Colony of Conneticot in New England Joyner am holden and Stand firmly bound and obliged unto Samuel Field of Deerfield in ye County of Hampshier and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Treasurer for the proprietors of the Falls Fight Township above Deerfield afores^d^ So Called, or to his successor in Said Office in the full and Just Sum of one Hundred Pounds Currant Money of New England to be paid unto the Said Sam^ll^ Field in his Capacity afores^d^ or to his Successor in Said office or to his or their Certain Attorney for the use of Said Proprietors to the which payment well and truly to be made I bind my self my Heirs Executors and Administrators firmly by these presents Sealed with my Seal Dated the fifteenth Day of June in the twelfth year of his Majestys Reign Anno q^r^ Domini one thousand Seven Hundred and thirty Nine

The Condition of this obligation is Such that wheras the Great and General Court have Granted a tract of Land for a township to the Officers and Soldiers & their Descendants that were in the falls fight above Deerfield in the year 1676: on Condition that they Settel Sixty families in Said township Each to build a House 18 feet Square and 7 feet Stud and to Clear and bring to Six acres for plowing or for Grass Referance to Said Grant being had will more fully appear & the Said Hezekiah Newcomb being a proprietor in Said township if therefore he the S^d^ Hezekiah Newcomb Do by himself or Some other meet person Build a house as afores^d^ on the Lot N° 98 in the first Division of Land in Said township or on any other part of his propriety there and Settel a Family Clear and bring to Six acres for plowing or to Grass as afores^d^ and Do all that is required of a Setler in Said Township in order to fulfill the terms on which Said township is Granted according to the true Intent and Meaning thereof —— —— —— within the time Limited by Said Court then the above obligation to be void and of None Effect but on Default of any part thereof to abide and remain in full force and virtue

Signed Sealed and Delivered
In presents of us — Hez: Newcomb [SEAL]
Silas newcomb
Lydia Williams

A full right in Falltown was about 230 acres. First Division, 50 acre lot and meadow lot of 5 acres; Second Division, 50 acre lot; Third Division, 50 acre lot; Fourth Division, 50 acre lot. The first settlement began about 1738. The deeds of Bernardston, Mass., were recorded at Greenfield after 1787.

Mr. Newcomb sold, for £3, lot 98 referred to in the foregoing, and also the eighteenth lot in the first division, to his son Peter[5], on 25 Dec. 1742.

Mr. Newcomb never settled in Falltown, but his sons Silas and Peter removed there from Lebanon about 1740-1, and remained four or five years. In 1744 the outbreak of the French and Indian War proved most disastrous to the settlers. So frequent were the incursions of the roving bands of Indians, and so great was the danger and alarm of the people, that about that time the settlements of Falltown were partially abandoned, a few persons only remaining, and they lived in stockades or fortified houses called forts. Silas and Peter were compelled to leave and returned to Lebanon. Subsequently, Hezekiah and William[6], sons of Peter[5], settled on adjoining farms on the "Newcomb Road" in what is now Bernardston. Lieutenant Daniel[6] Newcomb, son of Silas[5], settled in that part of Falltown now Leyden; and "from these three families," wrote the late ex-Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts, Henry W. Cushman, "a host of Newcombs have descended, many of them of great intelligence, wealth and moral worth." From various sources comes the tradition that Mr. Newcomb was a deacon: he was held in high veneration by his neighbors, his children and grandchildren. Isaac Foster, of Spencerport, N. Y., states that he was told by his grandmother, Submit[5] (Downer) Newcomb, "that during the whole time of her having her ten children in his (Hezekiah Newcomb's) house, she never heard him speak an angry word. The whole day long he would most always have his Bible in his hands."

Mr. Newcomb was buried in Lebanon near his first wife, and but a few feet from the tomb (vault) of the Trumbull family. The following is a copy of the inscription upon the tombstones of Hezekiah Newcomb and his first wife.

(Cherub)
Here lies the body of Mr
Hezekiah Newcomb who
after a virtuous Pious and Ex
emplary life having served
God in his generation Was
Dismissed by a sudden and
Easy Death fell asleep in
Jesus Augt 15 1772 in ye 79
year of his age

(Cherub)
IN MEMORY
of Mrs Jerusha Ne
wcomb wife of
Hezekiah Newcomb
Who died Nov ye
5th A D 1739 in ye
47 year of her age

After Mr. Newcomb's death, Hannah, his second wife, resided several years with her step-son, Peter[5] Newcomb, in what is now Columbia. In the distribution of Mr. Newcomb's estate, 20 Apr. 1773, seventeen acres, with the dwelling house, were set off to his son James[5], as a part of his share. The following is a copy of Mr. Newcomb's Will, which was approved 1 Sept. 1772, and admitted to probate:

In the Name of God Amen The Thirtieth day of August 1770 I Hezekiah Newcomb of Lebanon in the County of Windham in the Collony of Connecticut in New England. Being in a low State of Helth But perfict mind and Memory. Thanks be given unto God thare for, Calling to mind. The mortalitye of my Body and knowing that it is appointed to all men once to Dye. Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is to say first and principally. I Give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that Gave it. And for my Body I commend it to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian and Decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors nothing Doubting But at the General Resurrection I shall Receive the Same again by the Mighty Power of God. And as touching Such wordly Estate whare-with it hath Pleased God to Bless me with here in this life I Give and Devise and Dispose of the Same in the following manner and form. Viz.

Imprimis I Give and Bequeath unto Hannah my Dearly Beloved wife. A good Horse and furniture for her own and the use of a Good Cow also a Bed and furniture which She Shall Choose Six pewter plaits two platers a Chest with a Draw in it,

one hundred pound of pork Seventy pound of beafe yearly as long as She Remains my widow Likewise Thirty Shillings a year in money. also one Iron pot and kettle. also five bushel of Indian Corn three bushels of Rye and two bushels of wheat yearly. also two pewter Basons two porringers two knives and forks. my Sons are to keep Said horse and cow winter and Summer or pay for their keeping. also Twelve pound of Sheeps wool and Twelve pound of flax yearly.

ITEM I Give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved Son Silas and to his heirs and Assigns forever one third part of that Tract of Land I bought of William Metcalfe Esqr. Containing by estimation Thirty one acres Likewise Eleven Acres of the South East Corner of the farm I now live on joyning to my Said Son Land and Land Belonging the heirs of Samuel Welles Esqr. also the one halfe of all my Houseing and Lands whare I now live which Shant otherwise Dispose of in this my last Will and Testament.

ITEM I Give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved Son Peter and to his heirs and assigns forever one third part of a Tract I bought William Metcalfe Esqr. as above Said Likewise a lott of Land Lying in Crank Societie Containing about Thirty acres Called the Bill Lott. also. Two Tracts of Land one Called the lower Pausture the other the River pauster with the lands lying between sd. pasters bounds Easterly on a Stone Wall and to Continue the Course through the orchard to the heirs of Thomas Edwards land.

ITEM I Give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved Son James and to his heirs and Assigns forever one third part of a Tract of land I bought William Metcalfe Esqr. as above sd. And the other halfe of all my Housing and Land I have not disposed of in this my last Will.

ITEM I give and Bequeath unto my Grand Son Joseph Newcom Son of my Son Thomas Deceaset and To Samuel and Dan Smith Sons to my Daughter Anne Decest A Right of Land lying in Barnard Town in Massachucett bay the one halfe I Give to my Grand Son Joseph Newcom and the other halfe to my two Grandsons Samuel and Dan Smith and their heirs and Assigns forever. (A full right in Falltown was about 230 acres)

ITEM I give and Bequeath unto my three Daughters Jerusha Elizabeth and Jemima All my Moveable Estate both indoors and out viz Household Goods and utensils for House keeping with all my live Stocke Horses Cattle Sheep Swine, &c. To them and their heirs forever. Except what I have already Disposed in this my Will
And it my will and I Do hereby appoint my three Sons to be my Sole Executors of this my last will and Testement and to pay Equally all my just Debts & Legacies they to have my Debts Due to me by Book Bond or notes or any other way with all my weareing Cloaths my son Peter to pay one Quarter of my Debts and Silas and James to Pay the Remainder my Husbandry tools and Carpenters and Joyners to be Equally Divided amonst my three Sons also my Military armes. also all my Rights to a farme Silas Swift lives on which I bought of the heirs of James Bill deceased. also my Saddle and Bridle I Give and Bequeath unto Charity School managed by Doct. Weallock and others Ten pound Lawfull money Including the five pound I have Subscribed to Said use. within five year after my Decase. And I do hereby Revoke make void and Disannul all other Excutors Wills and Legacies by me hereto fore made and Confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament. In witness whareof I have hereunto Sett my hand Seal the day year above mentioned.
Signed Sealed Pronounced and Declared
by Said Hezekiah Newcom to be his last Will
and Testement in the Presance of us.

her
Martha Welles
mark
Timothy Allen
Isaiah Tiffany

(wax seal)

An inventory of Mr. Newcomb's estate was taken 25 Aug. 1772; among the articles "one pare of Gould Buttens, 1 5s, worn by Mr. Newcomb at the time of his marriage went to his grandson, John[6] Newcomb, (son of Silas[5],), who transformed them a hundred years afterward into a Masonic emblem. The following is an exact copy of the inventory of his estate:

Windham Ss Lebanon the 25 of August. The Inventory of the Estate of m[r] Hezekiah Newcomb Late of s[d]. Lebanon Dec[d]. Taken By us the Subscribers under oath. ——

To one hat	00	16	0
To one Brodcloth Coat	1	10	1
To one Loos Cot.	0	10	0
one Blue plaincloth Coat	1	00	0
one Pare of Velvet Briches	0	12	0
one Blue Jacket		5	0
one Black calamuk Dito		7	0
one old Dito		2	0
one old Coat		3	6
one Linnig West		5	0
one Pare of Streeked Briches		3	0
one Pare of plain cloth Dito		1	6
one Pare of old Dito		1	0
Two Pare of Two Dito		2	6
2 Check wollen Shurts		6	0
2 Lining Shurts		10	0
one Pare of Blue Stockings		4	0
2 pare of old Blue Dito		3	0
one Silk Cap 4/ one wosted cap 6/		5	6
one Pare of Shues		1	3
one felt Hat		3	0
one Black Silk Hanktcff		5	0
a pare of Silver Shue Buckles		6	0
To one pare of Gould Buttens	1	5	0
one Sythe	0	5	0
one pare of mittens		1	6
one pare of Hors chanes and harnes		7	0
one old ax 2/ one Drawing knife /6		2	6
one Sythe and taklin		6	0
one old Dito		3	6
one old Sythe /6 one Stub Syth		2	6
one fire lock	1	0	0
one sword 4/ one Crobar 12/	0	16	0
one hors plow and Iorns		6	0
copes and pin 1/6 Stonhamer		3	6
a Brod hatchet 1/ one old ax 1/6		2	6
a cart rope		2	6
half a grinston		6	0
4 old hoes 2/ plow and Irons		8	
one Youk & Irons		2	
Jointer 3/ hand saw 1/6		4	6
Brest Bit 2/6 a Curry Comb		4	
the Turning Chisils 4/		4	0
a Duxay Chizel and Gouge		1	0
a Intch augor		1	6
one Joynter and 6 plains		5	0
2 Tray ades 3/ a Rasp and Squar 1/6		4	6
one post ax 1/ one Augor /6		1	6
one Cornish Plain		2	9
6 molden plains 7/ one groving plow 4/		11	0
one Iorn Saw Chizel and Gouge		1	9
one Cumpos Saw 1/6 Six plains 3/		4	6
one Iorn Doge 1/6 one Draft Chain 10/		11	6
one old Chain 6/ Som harrow teeth 11/		17	0
Yoke and Irons	0	6	0
Rasor and hone		2	0
flems Bullet mold Cumpeses	0	2	6
Nepers penknife 3 Gimblets		2	0
one Cewduce (?) box	0	0	9
2 Cart Hocks		1	0
one Sadel and Bridle	2	0	0
To old Iron Toles		1	6
2 Wages and Betel Rings		5	0
one Sickel 1/ a Large Auger 3—		4	0
one ax 2/6		2	6

one half a Stel trap		5	0
one Stel trap		2	6
one Cart Wheels and Riging	4	10	0
Copes and Pin		2	6
The Real Estate	751	10	0
2 Rubstones		1	0
one Joyners ads		4	0
	777	18	6

The foregoing for the Sons.

One Bead, Beadsted and furniture which the wid Chous	6	8	0
To one Hors Sidsadel & bridle	7	17	0
6 Puter Plaits		7	6
2 Puter Platters		4	0
2 Basons 2 prongers & 2 spoons		5	6
2 Knives & 2 forks		1	0
one Iron Pot and Skillet		6	0
	15	9	0

The foregoing for the widow in this Colom.

One yoke of oxen	11	10	00
Blue Cow	3	10	0
Brown Cow	3	0	0
Yalo Cow	3	0	0
Sparked Cow	2	17	6
Dark Read Cow	3	0	0
Callco Cow	3	0	0
Bull at	2	15	0
wight face Heffer	2	10	0
2 wight tow yerold Steers	5	00	0
wight Heffer	2	5	0
6 yerolds	7	10	0
5 Calves	3	10	0
the Lellet (?) oxen	7	10	0
one Pare of Sters	6	10	0
one pare of two yerolds	5	10	0
10 Swine and 3 pigs	8	5	0
to about 28 Bushels of Rye	3	15	0
to about 50 Bushels of Oats	3	15	0
then Hay in the Barne & 5 stacks	19	15	
Next Bead, Beadsted & furnitor	4	5	0
the Strawbunk Bead & furnteuer	3	11	0
one Pigeon net with Rope		6	0
27 Sheep	6	15	0
4 Carsy Towels		6	0
one Tablecloth		6	0
one Two tabel cloth		5	0
3 Pellor bers		1	0
a Lineng towel			9
to about 2 yards half hollon	0	6	3
the Round Table	1	4	0
one Desk	3	5	0
one flowered Box		3	0
a chest one Draw	0	8	0
one pare of Stildards	0	9	0
one warming pan		3	0
one foot wheel		6	0
fire pan and tongs		7	0
fire tongs and Shue		6	0
on pare of small handirons		5	6
one large Ditto		9	6
Sheep Bell /6 a plain chest 8/		8	6
one Table Cloth		5	0
Spone mold 6/ Butten mold 2/6		8	6
one Brass Ladle	0	3	0
to 8 Spones	0	1	4
to tin pint cup		0	6

Chappain Cup		1	6
Nale boox and nales in it		4	0
one puter Platter & 2 plaits		4	0
old puter Cup bason and Plait		3	0
6 wooden plaits		1	6
one pickel pot		0	6
one Earthan pot		1	0
3 small Tables		8	0
Brass Kittle		8	0
Pare of Cards		3	0
one Iron Skillet		3	6
10 chers	1	0	0
2 puter frames		3	0
Box of Iorn and Neters		1	0
2 Cass Bottles		2	6
one Roand Bottle		0	6
two nele chests 4/ one Corn bin 3		7	0
one hollow tub 2/ four Barrels 2/		4	0
one pickel tub		1	6
one Grate wheel 3/ two behives 1/		4	0
one Squar table		6	0
108 wt of Chees	1	7	0
3 Hollow Tubs 9/ half hogshead 2/	0	11	0
one Cornpounding tub		2	0
24 Barils	1	1	0
Nele Lathar		12	0
5 bushel of Corne		12	6
30 wt of wool	1	16	9
2 nele bags		6	0
4 Bascets		5	6
30 wt of Tobacco		7	6
Grate Bible	0	3	0
one small Bible		1	0
Doct Dodrig Rice of Religion		5	0
harris medations		5	0
furman Real Christon		4	0
Brarors Life		3	0
Hookon 9 and 10 Book		3	0
Flavels Works		1	0
Allen Misery of the unconverted		1	0
2 Paper Books		2	0
one Nale hamer		0	6
3 Rakes 3/2 pitchforks 3/6		6	6
one old yoak and staple		1	6
one butter tub 2/ a half Bushel 2/		4	
half peck 0/9 a Cream pott 0/10		1	7
a Riddleing Sive		2	6
one Iron Wedg 1/3		1	3
40 wait of pork		16	8
8 old Barriels		10	
2 fatt tubs		4	
one Bear Barriel		1	6
one Cheas press		6	–
one Cheas tub		2	–
4 milk pails 6/ one cheas tub 2/		8	–
one bread tub 1/6 trays 5/		6	6
one pigeon /9 one Keler 1/6	0	2	9
one Cane 1/6 one Scillett 1/6	0	3	–
one flesh fork 1/ one bottle	0	1	7
a small Earthen pot	0	0	5
one tin tunniel	0	0	9
one Churne	0	1	6
four Run and half woolen yrn		6	5
4 Rune of Cotten yarne		4	–
one small Brush		1	6
one acre and half of Land	3	0	–
	£946	1	0

John Lyman
Jonathan Clark appraisers

CHILDREN:

46. i. SILAS[5], b. 2 Sept. 1717. x
47. ii. PETER, b. 28 Nov. 1718. x
iii. ANNE, b. 4 Mar. 1720, d. ———, m. ——— Smith; both were dead in 1770. They had Samuel and David, named in their grandfather Newcomb's will.
iv. HEZEKIAH, b. 27 Dec. 1722, d. young.
48. v. THOMAS, b. 3 Sept. 1724. x
vi. JERUSHA, b. 24 Mar. 1726, at Lebanon, d. 25 Oct. 1804; m. 1746, Ezra Cleveland of Canterbury, Conn., b. 1726, bapt. at Canterbury, 27 Mar. 1726, d. at Bristol or Burlington, Conn., 7 Nov. 1802, son of Joseph and Sarah (Ainsworth). In 1772 they were "late of Tolland, now of Worthing, Mass." Children, born at Canterbury: 1 Ezra Cleveland, b. 22 June 1748, d. ———. He enlisted 20 July 1777, and was discharged 31 July 1777. 2 Tyxhall, b. 26 Apr. 1750, d. ———. 3 Thomas, b. 25 Mar. 1752, d. ———, m. ———. 4 Sarah, b. 29 Oct. 1754. 5 Newcomb, b. 6 Nov. 1756. 6 Jerusha, b. 31 Aug. 1758. 7 Asenath or Lucena, b. 16 May 1763, d. ———, Mass. 8 Zerriah (Zeruriah), b. 6 Mar. 1765, d. ———, at Junis, N. Y., m. at Worthington, Mass., 28 Oct. 1787, Thomas Bruce of Cambridge, N. Y. 9 Dorothy, b. 14 Sept. 1767, d. ———, in Vermont, m. ——— Eastman. 10 Frederick, b. 11 Apr. 1770, in Tolland, d. ———.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Dec. 1727, d. 31 July 1801, at Canterbury, Conn., bapt. 24 Dec. 1727; m. 21 Apr. 1747, John Barstow, b. in Norwich (now Franklin), Conn., 31 Dec. 1724, d. 9 Feb. 1796, son of Sergeant Joseph and Abigail (Hyde). They resided in Canterbury, Conn., and both died there. Children: 1 Alpheus Barstow, b. 6 Feb. 1747-8, d. about 1840, in Leyden, Mass., m. Content Carter and settled in Leyden, Mass. 2 Samuel, b. 28 Dec. 1749, d. 1822; m. first, Mary Adams of Canterbury, dau of ——— and Sarah (Bradford); m. second, Hannah Spalding of Plainfield, Conn., b. 1752, d. Mar. 1788; m. third, Amy Fitch of Lisbon, Conn., b. 1773, d. 1860. He was a cooper, farmer and tavernkeeper. 3 John, b. 2 Oct. 1751, d. Dec. 1751. 4 John, b. 21 Dec. 1752, d. 9 Dec. 1838, m. 23 May 1779, Susannah Smith, b. 31 Oct. 1756, d. 14 Sept. 1829. He was a farmer, wagon maker, etc., was a member of the board of education, served in the War of the Revolution, and "they were persons of superior intellect, ardent piety and much influence; it was often remarked that they were giant Christians." They had a son, Ebenezer Barstow, b. 12 Sept. 1788. 5 Hezekiah, b. 28 Feb. 1755, d. Feb. 1826; m. Olive Bradford of Canterbury, who died aged 88, dau. of William[5] Bradford (James[4], Thomas[3], William[2], Gov. William[1]) and Mary Cleveland[6] (Abigail Paine[5], Elisha[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance Hopkins[2], Stephen[1]) (Hezekiah Barstow[6], Elizabeth Newcomb[5], Hezekiah[4], Jerusha Bradford[4], Thomas[3], William[2], Gov. William[1]). 6 Ebenezer, b. 7 Sept. 1756, d. ———, in Shelburn, m. Esther Owen of Colchester, Conn. 7 Anne, b. 31 July 1758, d. 1773. 8 Job, b. 5 Mar. 1760, d. Apr. 1813, at Dalton, Mass.; m. Lurania Curtis of Hampton, Conn., and after his death his widow resided in Williamsville, N. Y., where she died. 9 Rebecca Elizabeth, b. 11 June 1763, d. 3 Oct. 1857, at Worthing, Mass.; m. first, 1 Dec. 1780, Nathaniel Anable, a tailor, b. 1765, d. Mar. 1804; m. second, Oliver William Pearse of Peru, Mass. 10 William Augustus, b. 21 Feb. 1765, d. ———, in Ohio; m. first, Catharine Spalding of Plainfield; m. second, Sally Hall, in 1862, a resident of Cleveland, O. 11 Jerusha Bradford, b. 2 Mar. 1767, d. at Mt. Holly in 1858, m. Nathan Palmer, a lawyer of Scotland, Conn. They resided in Wilkesbarre, Pa.
viii. SAMUEL, b. 2 Sept. 1729, d. 9 Sept. 1748, (from tomb in Lebanon).
ix. JEMIMA, b. 14 Dec. 1730, d. ———, in Thetford, Vt.; m. first, 23 Nov. 1749, Jonathan Lamb, b. ———, d. 13 Nov. 1754. She m. second, 12 June 1755, Joseph Kinney of Plainfield, Conn., b. ———, d. ———, at Cardigan, N. H. Children by Mr. Lamb: 1 Jeduthan Lamb, b. 15 July 1751. 2 Charlotte B., b. 23 Apr. 1753. Children by Mr. Kinney: 3 Joseph Kinney, b. 25 Mar. 1756; settled Shesequin, Pa., where he died. 4 Daniel, b. 15 Oct. 1759; resided at Bethel, Vt., and Maceny, N. Y. 5 Newcomb, b. 18 Jan. 1761, d. 31 May 1846, at Norwich, Conn. 6 Jonathan, b. 9 June 1762, d. 1838,

at Plainfield, Vt. He was a Congregational minister. 7 David, twin with Jonathan, d. 1838, at Thetford, Vt. 8 Bradford, b. 2 Dec. 1764, d. at Plainfield. 9 Jemima, b. 2 May 1766, d. 27 June 1804. Royalton, m. 23 May 1793, Rodolphus A. Dewey, b. 17 Oct. 1766, d. 25 May 1839, Royalton, Vt., son of Ebenezer. 10 Perley, b. 26 Apr. 1768, resided in Scipio, N. Y. 11 Sandford, b. 14 Aug. 1769; resided at Plainfield, and northern New York. 12 Wealthy, d. at Windsor, Vt., m. ——— Smith. 13 George, died unmarried, aged 27 years.

49. x. JAMES, b. 7 Feb. 1732-3. x

14. CAPT. OBADIAH[4] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. in Edgartown, Mass., 1695, d. 4 May 1761; m. first, Abigail, b. 1693, d. 9 May 1757; m. second, 22 June 1758, Mrs. Mary Post.

His early manhood was spent in Edgartown, and in 1713 he removed to Lebanon, Conn., soon thereafter settling in the adjoining town of Hebron. He was engaged in the military service, hence the title "Capt" upon his tomb, which is situated upon land which he formerly owned, for generations known as the "Newcomb farm." Assembly confirmed him Captain of the company or train band, in the parish of Andover, Conn., and requested that he be commissioned accordingly. The farm above referred to is in that part of Hebron, now Andover, about three-fourths of a mile from the railway station. The homestead was deeded to Obadiah Newcomb's son, Daniel[5], as a gift, on 27 July 1758, and consisted of 250 acres of fertile land. Capt. Newcomb invested in farm lands, and in 1718 purchased fifty acres of Joseph Bradford of New London, Conn. In 1726 he bought ten acres on "Village Hill" adjoining land of his brother, Hezekiah[4]. In 1738 he added seventy acres between "Ten Mile Brook and Hop River," and in 1747 he invested in 100 acres in Sharon, Conn. Like his forebears, Capt. Obadiah Newcomb was an estimable man, a pious Christian, and from Mar. 1727 a member of the Bolton Church.

On 21 Nov. 1727, a road was laid out to the southeast corner of Mr. Obadiah Newcomb's orchard. In May 1743 Obadiah Newcomb's name (with others) was signed to a petition of the residents of Hebron "praying there may be a district ecclesiastical society" there.

The will of Capt. Obadiah Newcomb, dated 25 Oct. 1758, was probated 6 July 1761, according to East Haddam Dist., Vol. 3, p. 112, Records (now Colchester Probate District), and

Gives wife Mary 1/3 dwelling house during widowhood and 1/3 personal estate, not given to son. She and son Daniel Executors.

To son Daniel, he gives land in Hebron and Coventry, and 2/3 farming tools, wearing apparel, gun, sword, and cane, bonds, notes and book accounts "due me" (having already given him lands) he paying debts of estate and legacy to daughter.

To daughter Abigail wife of David Barber 100 acres (land) in Sharon, bot of Josiah Owen; 1/3 personal estate and £50 "proclamation money" to be paid 2 years after decease by son Daniel.

To daughter Jemima, wife of Seth Wales two tracts of land in Cornwall 50 acres bot of Palmer, 200 acres bot of Wm. Turner and 1/3 personal estate.—Provision made for Phinehas Ford who was indentured to Capt. Obadiah Newcomb.

Only son, Daniel Newcomb, appeared and accepted trust, 6 July 1761.

CHILDREN:

i. EUNICE[5], b. ———, d. ———, m. 27 Feb. 1745, Daniel Bliss. She is not mentioned in her father's will; probably died before 1758.

ii. ELEAZER, b. ———, d. young. Records of the Church at Bolton, Conn., N. E. H. G. Register, Vol. 52, p. 181, state: Baptized "April 1727 Obadiah Newcomb—Adult. Eleazer Son of Abigail, Daughtr of Obadiah Newcomb." There appears to be an error here. Instead of the foregoing should be written: "April 1727 Obadiah Newcomb—

Adult. Eleazer Son of and Abigail, Daugter of Obidiah Newcomb."

iii. ABIGAIL, b. 1727, d. 22 Mar. 1805; m. first, 27 Feb 1745-6, Aaron Horsford, b. ———, d. 24 Dec. 1746. She m. second, David Barber, Esq., b. 1716, d. 14 Jan. 1801. David Barber was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army. Children by Mr. Barber: 1 Abigail Barber. 2 Aaron. 3 Obadiah. 4 Patience, b. 27 Apr. 1757, Hebron, d. 14 May 1838; m. Hon. Sylvester Gilbert, b. 1755, d. 1846; had son, Hon. Ralph Gilbert, b. 1790, d. 7 Mar. 1864, and dau., Sarah Bassett, b. 1792, d. 1881, m. ——— Nicholas. 5 David, b. 16 Aug. 1760, d. 13 Mar. 1839; m. 25 Sept. 1781, Lois Dutton, b. ———, d. 20 Apr. 1821, dau. of Timothy Dutton. 6 Lydia. 7 Bildad, m. and settled in Lyme, N. H. 8 Elisha, m. and settled in Pompey Hallow, N. Y.

50. iv. DANIEL, b. 29 Nov. 1729. x

v. ELIZABETH, b. ———, d. ———, in Andover, Conn., m. Rev. Samuel Lockwood, b. ———, d. ———, in Andover, Conn.

vi. EBENEZER, b. 13 May 1732, d. 14 Sept. 1740, in Hebron.

vii. JEMIMA, b. 8 Dec. 1734, d. ———, m. Seth Wales.

viii. LYDIA, b. 26 Sept. 1737, d. 20 Aug. 1740, in Hebron.

15. BENJAMIN[4] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1700 in Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., d. ———, at Waterborough, later Canning, in Sunbury Co., New Brunswick, m. Hannah ———. That his wife's surname was Clark is inferred from a charge upon his brother Thomas Newcomb's account book, 12 Oct. 1737, when Mr. Newcomb was debited with seventeen and one-half pounds tallow "by his mother Clark."

Mr. Newcomb "owned covenant" at Lebanon in the oldest church, 15 Oct. 1732. He had resided in Lebanon since the autumn of 1713, when he removed with his father's family, and there resided until 1732, when he went to Willington, Conn. After four years he returned to Lebanon. In 1733 Benjamin Newcomb with his father, Simon[3] of Lebanon, bought land and rights amounting to 171 acres and thirteen and one-half acres commons in Willington. Subsequently Mr. Newcomb established his home in Kent, Conn., where his wife was received to church 6 June 1742, and he, 26 Feb. 1749. The same year he bought 40 acres in Sharon for £700 "old tenor." Oct. 1751 Benjamin Newcomb "of Cornwall Conn.," is on petition. About 1760, soon after the expulsion of the Acadians from Nova Scotia, he removed with his family, except three daughters, to the town of Cornwallis, Kings Co., and became one of the original proprietors in 1761, receiving a half-acre house-lot in the compact part of town for residence, and several large lots in the vicinity as his share. Mr. Newcomb and his wife aided in the organization of the first church in Cornwallis. Tradition says that Mrs. Newcomb was of Scotch descent. Some time after 1775 he removed with his son, Benjamin[5], to Waterborough, New Brunswick, later Canning, where they died. In a letter from Benjamin[5] to his sister Submit, dated 16 Oct. 1818, the statement is made: "Since I have seen you I have buried our honored father and mother, and two near and dear wives, two sons and one daughter."

CHILDREN:

i. HANNAH[5], b. about 1728, d. 6 Aug. 1806, in Canaan, Conn., m. 23 Mar. 1749, in Kent, William Turner; they had children.

ii. BENJAMIN, b. ———, bapt. 12 Oct. 1729, probably died young.

51. iii. SIMON, bapt. 25 Jan. 1730; was probably the same person who served in the 1st Connecticut regiment from 1 July 1779, or 1780, to Dec. 16, 1780. The regiment was enlisted mainly from New London Co., Conn., under Colonel Philip Burr Bradley.

iv. LYDIA, b. 1730, bapt. 30 June 1731, d. 16 Nov. 1808, at Warren, Conn.; m. 1757, Justus Sackett, b. 1730 in Hebron, Conn., d. 12 Mar. 1815. He removed to Warren, Conn., 1750, where be became one of the eighteen founders of the church. Children: 1 Benjamin Sackett,

b. 1762, d. 14 July 1844, at Warren; m. first, 1782, Betty Eldred; m. second, 1818, Mrs. Nancy Gaylord. 2 Solomon, b. 8 May 1764, d. 24 Nov. 1846, at Tallmadge, Ohio; m. 3 May 1785-6, Mercy Matilda Curtis, b. 19 Oct. 1767, dau. of Major E. and Mercy. 3 Homer, b. 6 Aug. 1765, at Warren, d. 17 May 1853; m. 19 Aug. 1787, Sarah Carter, b. 30 Oct. 1768, d. 25 Oct. 1853, and had twelve children. 4 Lodema, b. 27 Jan. 1767, and d. at Warren, 5 Dec. 1857; m. 30 Mar. 1785, Augustine Curtis, b. 8 Nov. 1761, d. 16 Sept. 1832, son of Major Eleazer and Mercy (Carter). Mr. Curtis d. in Warren. 5 Lydia, b. 1768, d. 1813, at Warren, Conn. She m. 1787, Benjamin Carter. 6 Betsey, b. 1770, d. 19 Jan. 1821, at Warren, m. 1792, Elisha Swift. 7 Minerva, b. 1772, d. 12 Apr. 1825; m. 10 Dec. 1795, Dea. Abel Curtis Carter, b. 22 June 1769, d. 21 May 1857, at Cornwall, Conn.

52. v. WILLIAM, b. 18 June 1733. x

vi. BETHIAH, b. 26 Feb. 1735, d. at Sherburne, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1811; m. first, 19 Feb. 1756, David Raymond[5] (Abraham[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), b. 19 Aug. 1730, d. in Kent, 3 Apr. 1771. The marriage took place at Kent, Conn. Bethiah m. second, 30 Dec. 1773, Nathaniel Gray, b. ———, d. 1809, in Sherburne, N. Y. Children: 1 Abraham Raymond, b. 16 Dec. 1756, d. 30 Dec. 1757. 2 Abraham, b. 12 Dec. 1757, d. ———, m. Betsey Gray and both d. in Sherburne, N. Y. 3 Mercy, b. 12 Apr. 1759, d. ———, in Westfield, N. Y., m. Joseph Dixon. 4 Newcomb, b. 20 Jan. 1763, d. 1853, in Sherburne, N. Y., m. Mabel Gray, b. 10 Nov. 1767, d. 11 Feb. 1826. Newcomb Raymond served in the Revolution; was the first to get over the enemy's works at Yorktown, 1781. He visited his children in Elgin, Ill., about 1844. George B., their youngest son, was a member of the common council of the city of Elgin, Ill. 5 Sarai, b. 1 July 1765, d. ———, in Pomfret, N. Y., m. Elijah Gray, b. 1765, d. 1849, at Marengo, Ill. 6 James, b. 3 Sept. 1767, d. ———, near Pittsburgh, Pa., m. Melissa Burritt. 7 Hannah, b. ———, d. ———, in Lebanon, N. Y., m. ——— Ormsby. 8 Bethia Gray, b. 4 July 1776, (daughter by Nathaniel Gray), d. 1850, in Jamestown, N. Y., m. Daniel Hibbard.

53. vii. BENJAMIN, b. ———, bapt. 12 Oct. 1746. x

54. viii. OLIVER, b. about 1738. x

55. ix. IRAM, b. about 1740. x

x. DEBORAH, bapt. 25 Mar. 1744, d. ———; m. first, 22 May 1766, in Kent, Isaac Miller, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, ——— Gallup. The family home was in Cornwallis, N. S.

xi. JEMIMA, b. ———, bapt. 27 Mar. 1748, d. ———, m. in Kent, Conn., 18 Sept. 1766, Colin Brymer, and located in Cornwallis, N. S. Children: 1 Euphemia Brymer, b. 4 Feb. 1768. 2 Jean, b. 13 Jan. 1770. 3 Colin, b. 17 Dec. 1771. 4 Alcander, b. 16 Sept. 1773. 5 Benjamin, b. 8 Sept. 1775. 6 Charlotte, b. 20 Sept. 1777. 7 Allen, b. 29 Apr. 1781. 8 Mary, b. 2 Apr. 1783. 9 Jemima, b. 2 Apr. 1783. 10 Levena, b. 29 May 1785. 11 Allabella, b. 10 May 1787.

xii. SUBMIT, b. 1750-1, d. 18 May 1821; m. 9 Feb. 1769, at Cornwallis, N. S., John, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 17 Feb. 1749, d. 29 May 1816, son of Silas and Sarah (English) Woodworth. The Woodworth family came to Nova Scotia in 1760, and the grant, dated 25 July 1761, of the township of Cornwallis contains the names of five members of the family. Silas Woodworth was one of the proprietors in Cornwallis in 1761. Children: 1 Hannah Woodworth, b. 1 Sept. 1769, d. 21 May 1821, m. 11 Apr. 1793, Joseph Pierce. 2 Ira, b. 7 Feb. 1771, m. Deborah Sanford. 3 Abner, b. 19 Jan. 1773, m. 23 Feb. 1797, Hannah Loveless. 4 Sarah, b. 28 Oct. 1774, d. 22 Mar. 1841. She was a teacher and d. unmarried. 5 Alice, b. 12 Apr. 1776, m. 7 Jan. 1796, Stephen Chase. 6 Silas, b. Apr. 1777, d. young. 7 John, b. 8 Apr. 1779, m. 14 Nov. 1809, Margaret Bolles. 8 Benjamin, b. 2 Feb. 1781. 9 Elias, b. 7 Sept. 1782, d. 20 Sept. 1879. 10 Elizabeth, b. 25 Sept. 1784, m. 1812, P. B. Eels. 11 James, b. 10 Aug. 1786, m. 22 Aug. 1809, Eunice Fox. 12 Andrew, b. 6 Oct. 1788, d. 1870, m. Emma Davidson. 13 Submit, b. May 1790, d. young. 14 Solomon, b. 15 Dec. 1793, m. 26 Apr. 1847, Margaret Alice Newcomb (No. 112-vii). 15 Submit, b. 4 Jan. 1796, d. 1856, m. Thomas Magee. 16 Rebecca, b. 4 June 1797, d. 23 Jan. 1857.

16. SIMON[4] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1705 in Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., d. about 1770 in Cornwallis, N. S. He m. first, in Edgartown, 17 Nov. 1740, Jerusha, b. 1706-7, d. in Lebanon "April ye 13 1748 in ye 42 year of her age" (gravestone), dau. of Thomas and Mehitable (Sarson) Lathrop, and granddau. of Richard Sarson, a merchant, whose wife, Jane (Payne), dau. of Thomas Payne, was the widow of Rev. Thomas[2] Mayhew, son of Thomas[1], in 1642 of Martha's Vineyard. Simon Newcomb m. second, Jane, sister of his first wife, and widow of Nathaniel Worth (son of John), b. 8 Sept. 1687.

Jane Worth had one or more children by Nathaniel Worth, prior to her marriage with Mr. Newcomb. She was a widow and living in Lebanon, Conn., 25 Apr. 1751, where she sold lands in Edgartown derived from her mother and husband, Nathaniel Worth. "Jane Worth *alias* Newcomb" of Lebanon sold certain interests in lands in Edgartown in 1754 "formerly belonging to Richard Sarson Esq and then to Mrs Mehitable Lathrop dec^d." In deed of 1770, she then a widow of Cornwallis, N. S., speaks of her son, Sarson Worth, deceased, and sells her interests in Martha's Vineyard.

When, in 1755, under orders of the General Assembly a total force of 3,000 men was raised in Connecticut, the payroll of Capt. John Terry's Company, which marched from Lebanon 15 Sept., included "Simon Newcomb, master," signing for Stepn. Harding Williams, Private, who served from Aug. 29 to Dec. 9, 1755; in 1756 against "Crown Point," and in 1757. This signature "Simon Newcomb, master" seems to show that Williams was the bound servant of Simon Newcomb. Simon Newcomb served two weeks (as long as any) in Lieutenant-Colonel David Whitney's company of militia for the relief of Fort William Henry, Aug. 1757. All of this company were Canaan men.

Simon Newcomb, 28 July 1740, bought of his brother, Thomas[4], for £100, "all Rights by Heirship of my Honored father Simon Newcomb of all estate in Edgartown," Mass., the same which Thomas[4] bought of their father in 1734. Mr. Newcomb resided upon his father's farm, which he inherited by will (after paying certain legacies) and which he came into full possession of upon the death of his mother in 1756. In 1760 Mr. Newcomb's tax was £4 3^s 4^d, a large tax for that period. On 15 May 1761, he sold the farm to Silas Sprague for £750.

Mr. Newcomb was chosen by his townsmen for several positions of trust—for example, surveyor of highways and fence viewer, and was a man of prominence in his community. He removed, in the summer of 1761, to Cornwallis, N. S., and was one of the proprietors of that town. He received by division several lots of land in Cornwallis.

CHILDREN. By first wife, Jerusha (Lathrop) Newcomb:

i. MEHITABLE[5], b. 7 Mar. 1741-2, d. after 1810; m. first, Elijah Bent, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, Capt. Nathan Davidson of New London, Conn., b. ———, d. after 1810. They lived at New Horton, New Brunswick. She had by Capt. Davidson: 1 Elisha Davidson, b. about 1806. 2 Park, b. 1808, d. young. 3 Dan.

ii. JERUSHA, b. 2 Jan. 1744, bapt. 8 Jan. 1744, d. about 1834, at New Brunswick, near the St. John's River; m. 22 June 1762, at Cornwallis, Capt. Archelaus, sailor, b. ———, d. ———, son of Archelaus and Elizabeth (Weeks) Hammond of Rochester, Mass. On 10 May 1771, Capt. Hammond deeded land to "Simon Newcomb his honored father-in-law." Jerusha, his wife, does not sign the deed. His last transfer of land in Cornwallis was Nov. 1779. He lived near Starr's Point but later removed to New Brunswick on the St. John's River. He was, for a time, engaged in mercantile pursuits. He had five

children born in Cornwallis and others in New Brunswick. Children: 1 Claratha Hammond, b. 28 Oct. 1763. 2 Lathrop, b. 10 Aug. 1765. 3 Sarah, b. 2 Feb. 1767. 4 Archelaus, b. 9 May 1769. 5 Jerusha, b. 26 Sept. 1771.

56. iii. SIMON, b. 28 Dec. 1745. x
iv. DERORAH, twin with Simon, bapt. 29 Dec. 1745, d. 9 Mar. 1751, gravestone in Lebanon.

By second wife, Jane (Lathrop Worth) Newcomb:

vi. MOLLY or MARY, b. 1 Mar. 1752, d. before 23 Dec. 1797; m. 26 Jan. 1769, at Cornwallis, Moses, Jr., of New London, Conn., b. 2 May 1744, at Norwich, Conn., d. before 1797, son of Moses and Desire (Burris) Gore. Children: 1 Sarah Gore, b. 5 Apr. 1770, d. 5 Apr. 1855; m. 31 Mar. 1790, Thomas, b. 5 Oct. 1759, at Nantucket, d. ———, son of Thomas and Mary (Marchant) Rand. 2 Hannah, b. 31 Mar. 1773; m. 21 July 1802, Roland, b. about 1752, son of Elkanah and Elizabeth Morton. 3 Mary, b. 29 Jan. 1770, d. 19 Aug. 1838; m. 25 Feb. 1804, Joseph of Halifax, b. 16 Feb. 1781, son of David and Susanna (Potter) Starr. 4 Desire, b. 23 May 1780, d. 15 May 1843, at Horton; m. 23 Dec. 1797, Col. John Starr, M.P.P., of Halifax. John Starr was b. ——— and d. at Halifax, 30 Dec. 1827. They had eleven children. 5 Mercy, b. 7 May, 1782, d. young.

18. THOMAS[4] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Aug. 1697, in the northern part of Eastham, Cape Cod, Mass., d. about 1764; m. first, Hepzibah ———, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 31 May 1732, Mary Tilton, b. ———, d. ———.

The latter was admitted to the church in Truro in 1749. He lived in Provincetown, where he was selectman in 1747. His widow, Mrs. Mary Newcomb, m. second, 28 Nov. 1765, Wm. Atwood, b. 14 Apr. 1721, whose first wife was Bathsheba (Smith), b. 9 May 1723.

CHILDREN. By his first wife:

i. SARAH[5], b. 20 July 1723, at Provincetown, d. 31 Mar. 1791; m. Thomas, b. 7 Jan. 1723, d. 8 Sept. 1815, son of Daniel and Sarah Dodd. They resided in Branford, Conn., and Newark, N. J.
57. ii. SILAS, b. 19 Apr. 1725. x

By second wife, Mary (Tilton) Newcomb:

iii. HEPZIBAH, b. 3 June 1734.
iv. PEGGY, b. 16 Feb. 1736.
v. BETTY, b. 10 May 1738.
58. vi. THOMAS, b. 30 Sept. 1740. x
vii. MARY, b. 31 Jan. 1743, m. 17 Sept. 1763, Thomas Bassett of Chatham; removed to Chelsea, 1767.
viii. JENNY, b. 4 Feb. 1745, bapt. at Truro, 3 June 1750; removed to Chelsea, 1767.

19. SIMON[4] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. in Eastham, Cape Cod, Mass., 30 Nov. 1699, d. 1778; m. first, 5 Apr. 1722, Lydia Brown, b. 30 Apr. 1702, d. ———, dau. of Samuel and Susannah (Harding); pub., 30 Aug. 1758, to Mrs. Sarah Higgins of Eastham.

Mr. Newcomb was a resident in that part of Eastham which was set off in 1763 to form the town of Wellfleet. He was a farmer and in the year 1751 he served as constable. In the valuation of 1770 he was put down "1 poll not ratable, 1 horse, 2 cows, 2 oxen, 4 sheep, 1 swine and 4 acres pasture." In his will, dated 16 Mar. 1778, and proved the same year, 15 April, he gave to his wife, Sarah, use and improvement of property during life; to son, Simeon, house at decease of wife; to son, William, s. part of

fenced land; to son, Simon, Jr., fenced lands and wood lands in Wellfleet and Truro, and named him executor. He gave to daughters, Susannah Pierce and Lydia Hopkins, all his sheep. South of Brush Valley, a distance of three miles, there is an opening called Newcomb's Hollow, east of the head of Herrings river in Wellfleet. This valley is a quarter of a mile wide. On the north side of it near the shore stands a fishing hut. (Above description given Oct. 1802.)

CHILDREN:

59. i. SIMEON[5], b. about 1723. x
ii. SUSANNAH, b. 1725, d. before 1801; m. 8 Oct. 1747, Joseph Pierce, b. 1725, d. 1803, son of Isaac and Esther. Joseph Pierce resided at Wellfleet. His will is dated 11 Aug. 1801. He was a member of the crew of the Brig Resolution, an American privateer, was taken prisoner by an English vessel, and with others committed to Old Mill Prison, 22 Jan. 1771. Children: 1 Martha Pierce, b. 1749. 2 Thankful, b. 1751. 3 Isaac, b. 13 May 1754. 4 Joseph, b. 10 Nov. 1759, d. Mar. 1808; m. 7 Aug. 1787, Joanna Young, b. 14 May 1765, d. 15 Dec. 1841. After the death of Joseph Pierce, Joanna m. second, 10 Nov. 1814, Capt. Lemuel Newcomb (No. 172). Of the estate of Joseph Pierce of Wellfleet, administration was granted, 17 Mar. 1808, to his widow Joanna. His inventory indicates that he was a farmer and blacksmith. One-third was given to the widow, and one-third to each of the sons, Joshua T. and Joseph.
60. iii. WILLIAM, b. 1727. x
61. iv. SIMON, b. 25 Jan. 1735. x
v. LYDIA, b. at Eastham, 1737, d. ———; m. 18 Aug. 1772, as his second wife, Isaac[5], b. 1725, d. 16 Jan. 1814, at Truro, son of Nathaniel Hopkins. Children: 1 Isaac Hopkins, b. 1775, m. 1801, Hannah Rich. 2 Priscilla, b. 1 Jan. 1780, d. 16 June 1796.

21. CAPT. EBENEZER[4] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1712 in Eastham, Cape Cod, Mass., bapt. in Truro 2 June 1717, d. 11 Oct. 1782, in Greenwich, Mass. He m. first, 15 June 1738, Thankful[6] (Ebenezer[5] Freeman, Edward[4], John = Mercy Prince[3], Thomas Prince = Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster—Mayflower line), b. 15 Feb. 1714, d. ———, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Young) Freeman. Capt. Newcomb m. second, 6 Feb. 1758, Experience Brown.

Capt. Ebenezer Newcomb resided in that part of Eastham which in 1763 was set off to form the town of Wellfleet. He was a mariner and about 1773 removed with his son David to Oxford, Mass., and in 1782 to Greenwich in the same state. In 1760 his son David was appointed guardian to his younger brothers and sisters, to take care of property which fell to them as heirs of their maternal grandfather, Ebenezer Freeman. On the 8 Mar. 1742, Capt. Ebenezer Newcomb was chosen "hogreeve" and in March 1749-50 he was elected "tythingman." "March 21, 1750, Ebenezer" of Truro, "yeoman and wife Thankful" sold land in Truro, "pt of 8" lot in the last division. Capt. Newcomb was in the Old French War as a sailing master, 2 Mar. 1747-8. The work on navigation which he used was preserved as a family relic for many years. He and his wife Experience joined church at Greenwich, by letter from Wellfleet, 15 June 1782.

CHILDREN:

62. i. DAVID[5], b. 1739. x
ii. NEHEMIAH, b. about 1741, a minor in 1760; probably d. young.
iii. THANKFUL, b. about 1743, d. ———; m. at Truro, 17 Oct. 1760, Jonathan Rich, b. 1 Nov. 1737, probably son of Obadiah; she m. second, ——— Smith; she m. third, Timothy Hale of Conn. Children by Rich: 1 Mary Rich, b. 12 Dec. 1761. 2 Thankful Newcomb, b. 9

Jan. 1764. 3 Deborah, b. 12 Aug. 1769. 4 Jonathan, b. 26 Aug. 1771, d. 7 Apr. 1844, Fort Covington, N. Y., m. ——— 1791, Ruth Slate or Slade.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. about 1745, d. ———, a minor in 1760.

v. ELIZABETH, b. about 1747, d. ———, a minor in 1760, m. 5 Dec. 1765, Joseph Collins.

vi. RACHEL, b. ———, d. 13 Oct. 1834, a minor in 1760, m. 2 Dec. 1776, Jeremiah Newcomb 6. (No. 166)

63. vii. EBENEZER, b. ———. x

viii. SARAH, b. about 1759 (dau. by her father's second wife, Experience (Brown), d. ———, m. 6 Apr. 1780, at Greenwich, Mass., Joseph Hatch of Eastham.

22. JOSEPH[4] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1715 in Eastham, d. 1762 in Wellfleet; m. at Eastham, 16 Mar. 1738, Mary Eldridge of Eastham, b. 15 Mar. 1720, dau. of Elisha and Dorcas (Mulford); she m. second, 15 Sept. 1763, Thomas Bassett, son of Nathan and Mary (Craw); he m. first, Deborah Godfrey, dau. of Moses.

Joseph Newcomb served in the Old French War, was in the expedition against Louisburg on Cape Breton; he was with Captain Church against the French and Indians on Casco Bay. He also served through the War of the Revolution. His widow after second m. moved to Chatham, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. RUTH[5], b. 1739, d. ———; m. 21 Apr. 1756, Samuel, Jr., of Provincetown, b. 4 Feb. 1726, probably son of Joshua and Mary (Whitaker) Smith of Rehoboth.

64. ii. ELISHA, b. about 1742. x

iii. DEBORAH, b. ———, d. ———; m. 20 Mar. 1766, Joseph Collins, Jr. of Truro and had: 1 Elisha Collins, m. Hannah Ryder. 2 Joseph, m. Jerusha Snow. 3 Jonathan. 4 Polly, m. John Sweat. 5 Deborah, m. John Kinney. 6 Rebecca. 7 Jemima. 8 Dorcas, m. Richard Snow.

iv. DORCAS, b. ———, d. ———, of Chatham, m. 4 Nov. 1766, Micah Phillips of Harwich, Mass.

65. v. JOSEPH, b. 7 Mar. 1749. x

vi. JEMIMA, b. 1743, d. 26 July 1823, m. 8 June 1780, Thomas[6] Newcomb of Wellfleet. (No. 176)

vii. MARY, b. ———, d. ———, m. 19 Mar. 1771, Chatham, Richard Godfrey, Jr. (Appears to belong to this family.)

23. WILLIAM[4] NEWCOMB (*Peter*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. in Sandwich, Mass., 29 Aug. 1702, d. 8 Apr. 1736; m. Bathsheba Bourne[4] (Col. Melatiah = Desire Chipman[3], Elder John Chipman = Hope Howland[2], John[1] = Elizabeth Tilly[1]—Mayflower line). She was b. 11 Nov. 1703, d. 1787 at Hardwick, Mass., was the only dau. of Hon. Melatiah Bourn of Sandwich, and grand-dau. of Shearjashub and Bathsheba Bourne.

William Newcomb graduated at Harvard University in 1722, the first Newcomb in America graduating from a college. He inherited from his father a large estate and kept the same inn which his father had occupied before him. The inscription upon his tomb reads, "Here lies ye body of Mr. William Newcomb, who died April ye 8th A. D. 1736 in ye 34th year of his age. Who left 7 desierable children & the only daughter of ye honorable Melatiah Bourn Esq his widow." Mrs. Newcomb m. second, 18 Sept. 1736, Gen. Timothy Ruggles, b. 20 Oct. 1718, d. 4 Aug. 1795, at Wilmot, N. S., he the son of Rev. Timothy and Mary (White). Gen. Ruggles was president of the Stamp Act Congress of 1765, and a graduate

of Harvard College in 1732. Mrs. (Newcomb) Ruggles had seven children by Gen. Ruggles.

On 15 May 1736, Samuel Jennings, Ebenezer Wing and Nathan Nye took an inventory of the estate of "Mr. William nucomb late of Sandwich now Deceas'd" the total amount of which was £2759, 1s. Mr. Newcomb owned two stores and had over £1,000 due him on bonds and accounts at the time of his death.

On 20 May 1736, "Bathshua Nucomb administratrx" and the three appraisers made oath to the inventory, at Sandwich, before Melatiah Bourn, Judge of Probate. The same day, "Bathsua Nucomb of Sandwich" was appointed administratrix on the estate of "William Nucomb Late of Sandwich Gen't deceased." On 1 July 1748, "Timothy Ruggles and Bethshua his wife Exhibitted the foregoing and Made Oath that it Contain'd a True Acc' of their Admin'n on the Estate of mr William Newcomb Late of Sandwich . . . . deceased, which Acc'o is Accordingly Accepted and Allowed."

CHILDREN:

i. MERCY[5], b. 4 Feb. 1723, d. ———, m. 24 Oct. 1742, John Bassett, "cordwainer" of Rochester.

ii. DESIRE, b. 21 July 1725, at Sandwich, Mass., d. 5 Jan. 1778, at Acushnet, Mass.; m. 12 Jan. 1746, Dr. Elisha Tobey, b. 14 July 1723, d. at Achusnet, 10 May 1781, son of Samuel and Abia. Dr. Tobey was a private in Capt. Isaac Pope's Co., Col. William Shephard's Regiment (3d Mass.), in 1778-9. He was a graduate of Harvard, a physician, resided at Dartmouth and New Bedford, and in 1902 his residence in Acushnet was still standing. Children: 1 Lemuel, b. 27 Feb. 1748, d. 7 Nov. 1820; m. 1 Jan. 1778, Elizabeth Pope, b. 1755, d. 20 Dec. 1834, dau. of Thomas and Thankful (Dillingham). He was called "of Dartmouth." His will was probated 5 Dec. 1820, and his wife's, 5 Jan. 1835. 2 Bathsheba, b. 1 Sept. 1751, d. ———, published, 28 Apr. 1769, to John Paddleford of Taunton. 3 William, b. 7 Aug. 1753, at Dartmouth, d. young. 4 William, b. 30 Mar. 1756, at Dartmouth, d. 5 Jan. 1835; m. 15 Apr. 1782, at Boston, Abigail Conant of Boston, bapt. 20 June 1762, d. 29 Jan. 1845, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Coffin) of Charlestown. She had a will probated 2 June 1845. 5 Desire, b. 24 Aug. 1758, d. ———, m. 15 Aug. 1784, Christopher Hammond. 6 Patience, b. 13 Feb. 1761, d. ———, m. 13 Apr. 1785, Capt. John Langworthy, b. ———, d. 17 Dec. 1801. 7 Elisha, b. 18 Jan. 1764, d. ———, m. 16 July 1784, Hannah Negus. 8 Abigail, b. 2 Aug. 1766, d. 20 Aug. 1837, at Plymouth, Mass., m. 23 Sept. 1792, at New Bedford, Laban Coffin of Nantucket, b. 15 Nov. 1764, d. ———. 9 Deborah, b. 16 July 1767, d. 12 Dec. 1802, m. ——— Swift. 10 Cornelius, b. 10 July 1768, d. ———, m. Mary Barnaby. (Another account says Nancy Wilbore.)

iii. PETER, b. 4 Sept. 1726, probably died young.

iv. MARY, b. 3 Apr. 1728, d. 12 Dec. 1808; m. 10 Apr. 1760, Lemuel Pope, Jr., of Dartmouth, b. at Dartmouth 12 Mar. 1732, d. 13 Dec. 1796, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Hunt). Children b. at Dartmouth: 1 William Pope, b. 13 Mar. 1761. 2 Timothy, b. 29 Jan. 1763, d. 29 Apr. 1771. 3 Jonathan, b. 10 Feb. 1765. 4 Eunice, b. 1770. 5 Sarah, b. 1774, d. 27 Oct. 1777.

v. SARAH, b. 21 Oct. 1729, at Sandwich, d. 20 May 1794; m. as his second wife, 19 Oct. 1760, Benjamin Fessenden, b. ———, d. 24 Oct. 1783. Benjamin Fessenden's will is dated 21 Apr. 1783, and was presented for probate 12 Nov. 1783. He mentioned three sons and all daughters, while his wife in her will mentioned all except Samuel. On 20 Feb. 1784, an inventory of his estate was made by "Sarah Fessenden, Executrix." "Sarah Fessenden of Sandwich . . . Widow" made her will, 23 Dec. 1793, and it was probated 8 July 1794. Children: 1 Samuel Fessenden, probably d. before 23 Dec. 1793, the date of his mother's will. 2 William. 3 Thomas. 4 Deborah. 5 Sarah, m. Moses Allen. 6 Rebecca, m. Nathan Dillingham. 7 Abigail, m. ——— Bodfish (probably William) before 8 July 1794. 8 Bathsheba, m. Lemuel Freeman. 9 Lucy, m. Rev. Alvin Hyde.

66. vi. WILLIAM, b. 27 Jan. 1730-1. x
vii. HANNAH, b. 4 June, 1732, d. ———; m. first, 14 Aug. 1748, at Sandwich, Mass., Jonathan Sturgis; m. second, 13 May 1759, at Sandwich, Mass., John Jennings, b. ———, d. at Winthrop, Me., 10 Mar. 1800. Children b. at Sandwich: 1 Deborah Sturgis. 2 Samuel Jennings, b. 15 Nov. 1762, d. at Leeds, Me., 23 Mar. 1842. He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in an alarm in Falmouth in Sept. 1779. 3 John, b. about 1764. 4 Hannah, b. about 1766, m. 20 Mar. 1785, John Beeman, b. 9 Feb. 1755, at Northfield, Mass., son of John and Sarah (Brook). 5 Bathsheba, b. about 1768. 6 Sarah, b. about 1770. 7 Nathaniel, b. 26 May 1772-3, d. 23 Sept. 1828, at Wayne, Me. 8 Mary, b. about 1774.
67. viii. THOMAS, b. 11 June 1734, d. ———, m. 11 Dec. 1756, Sarah Haws, b. 23 May 1734, d. ———, dau. of Joshua and Eunice (Allen) of Yarmouth.

24. CAPT. BAYES[4] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. in Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., about 1708, d. Feb. 1783; m. 5 Feb. 1733-4, Amey ———, b. in Edgartown, 1 Sept. 1716, d. in Tisbury, Conn., 24 Nov. 1792, dau. of Thomas and Amey (Daggett) Martin.

With the exception of the year 1743, at Windham, Conn., the residence of Capt. Bayes Newcomb and his wife was in Edgartown prior to 1758, afterward in Tisbury, an adjoining town. Although administration upon his father's estate had been granted in Salem Co., N. J., to his mother in 1733, yet Capt. Newcomb took out letters of administration upon his father's estate at Edgartown, 21 Feb. 1739. In 1740 Capt. Bayes Nwcomb was grand juror. He enlisted, 7 Mar. 1757, in the Tisbury Foot Co., for service in the Old French War. Prior to 1773 Capt. Newcomb was a mariner, a commander of ships, and subsequently a husbandman. Mrs. Newcomb was admitted to the church at Edgartown in 1748 and her husband joined the church in Tisbury 2 Dec. 1770. Capt. Newcomb bought from most of the heirs of his paternal grandparents certain "rights" to lands on Martha's Vineyard, and owned a large property there; he lost nearly all at the time of the Revolutionary War. Two of his sons, perhaps more, were in the service; one, Lieut. Andrew, died "while returning from captivity" (see No. 70). Eight of their children were baptized 4 Dec. 1748.

CHILDREN:

68. i. JOSEPH[5], b. about 1735, bapt. 4 Dec. 1748, m. at Bridgewater, Mass., 28 July 1768, Mary Aldrich. No further record.
69. ii. THOMAS, b. about 1737, bapt. 4 Dec. 1748. No further record.
iii. LUCRETIA, b. about 1739, bapt. 4 Dec. 1748; she was unmarried in 1759.
iv. SUSANNAH, b. about 1741, bapt. 4 Dec. 1748; m. first, 21 Mar. 1759, Paul Luce, at Tisbury; Chatham records, published to Paul Harding on 8 July 1760.
v. AMEY, b. about 1743, bapt. 4 Dec. 1748.
vi. ANN, b. about 1744-5, bapt. 4 Dec. 1748.
vii. MARY, b. about 1746-7, bapt. 4 Dec. 1748.
viii. LYDIA, b. about 1748, bapt. 4 Dec. 1748.
70. ix. ANDREW, b. 1750. x
71. x. GEORGE, b. 1754. x
72. xi. SARAH, b. 1760, d. June 1837, had son, Alexander, b. 1780. (No. 194.)

25. JOSEPH[4] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. in Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 17 Sept. 1718, d. 1793; m. first, 1740, Meriba Bateman, b. 14 Feb. 1721, d. after 16 Feb. 1765; m. second, Abigail ———, who, following the death of her husband, m. 21 May 1800, William Backley.

Joseph Newcomb removed with his parents to Salem, now Cumberland Co., N. J., in 1732; he lived in Down township, near the line of Fairfield and head of Newport Creek, at a place called "New England town"; occupation, miller. He was an officer in the War of the Revolution, and following his return to civil life was justice of the peace. On 4 May 1766, Joseph Newcomb, with his son, Bayes, was admitted to the church. On 13 May 1781, he was admitted to full communion in the church.

The will of Joseph Newcomb, dated 15 Sept. 1792, gives to—

Wife Abigale goods she bought.
Son Baze plantation where I live beginning at a corner near the mill pond, thence to a corner in Benjamin Chards line which is all the land lying on the west side.
Son Eathan all land on east side of said line.
Son David plantation where he lives and 15½ acres of marsh lying below Thos. Blizard's in Turkey Point.
Son Joseph tract joining John Barton of 64 acres.
Daughter Elizabeth Brown 10 shillings.
Daughter Sarah Westcott " "
Ex. Son Baze

Wit. { Silas Sheppard, Jonathan Shaw, Henry Shaw } Sworn 16 Aug. 1793. Bayse Newcomb sworn same time.

Inv. 14 Aug. 1793, by Norton Lawrence and James Ogden.

CHILDREN. All by first wife:

i. JOSEPH[5], b. 25 Sept. 1741, d. young.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 5 Jan. 1743, d. 31 Oct. 1822, m. Isaac Brown. Children: 1 Newcomb Brown, b. 1 Mar. 1767, d. 11 Mar. 1800. 2 Deborah, b. 4 Mar. 1769, d. 1 Dec. 1824. 3 John, b. 25 Sept. 1771, d. 24 Dec. 1822. 4 Anna, b. 27 Mar. 1773, d. 7 Dec. 1813, m. Abram Miller. 5 Joseph, b. 10 Apr. 1775, d. 17 Nov. 1820. 6 Isaac, b. 30 Oct. 1777, d. 27 Nov. 1789. 7 William, b. 4 Dec. 1779, d. 1 Nov. 1848. 8 Enos, b. 30 July 1782, d. at Bridgeton, N. J., 1867, m. Elizabeth Lummis. 9 Jonathan, b. 26 Aug. 1784, d. Apr. 1855.
iii. CONTENT, b. 25 Aug. 1744, d. 1787; m. Moses Heusted, b. ———, d. before 6 Jan. 1789, when Bayes[5] Newcomb was made guardian of Moses Newcomb Heusted, Mirabeth, William, Joseph, and Abigail Heusted, Moses and Mirabeth aged under fourteen years.
iv. JOSEPH, b. 4 Aug. 1746, d. young.
73. v. BAYES, b. 30 Oct. 1749. x
vi. DAVID, b. 26 Apr. 1750, d. young.
74. vii. DAVID, b. 3 Apr. 1752. x
viii. SARAH, b. 13 Feb. 1754, d. ———, at Back Neck, Fairfield, N. J.; m. Philip Westcott and resided at Back Neck, Fairfield, N. J. They had three children.
ix. JOSEPH, b. 20 Mar. 1756, d. young.
75. x. JOSEPH, b. 3 Apr. 1759. x
76. xi. ETHAN, b. 1 Jan. 1763. x
xii. RUTH, b. 16 Feb. 1765, probably d. young.

26. WILLIAM[4] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Apr. 1721, at Edgartown, Mass., d. 7 Apr. 1785, at Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J.; m. first, ———; she d. about 1758; no record has been found of her name nor of the date of her marriage. He m. second, Pleasant, b. 1734, d. in Cumberland Co., 28 Feb. 1791, dau. of Peter and Grace (———) Long.

William Newcomb of Fairfield Twp. in Cumberland Co., N. J., and Jonadab Shepherd of same place and Dickerson Shepherd of same place go on bond 31 May 1759, wherein William Newcomb hath license to marry Pleasant Long of Stow Creek.

William Newcomb removed with his parents to New Jersey when eleven years of age. After his marriage he resided in the town of Fairfield, between Newport and Cedarville. He built the house which his son, Butler, afterward owned and occupied. Over the door he cut in stone his name, date of birth, etc. On 9 Dec. 1769, William Newcomb was appointed guardian to Jonathan Long, on 14 Feb. 1770, guardian to Constantine Long, on 3 Sept. 1773, guardian to Uriah Long, all three the children of Ansel Long "late of Greenwich, Gloucester Co., N. J." Mr. Newcomb died without will.

Pleasant Newcomb and Nathan Newcomb both of Cumberland Co., N. J. go on bond 5 May 1785 wherein Pleasant Newcomb is made admx of estate of William Newcomb of said Co. deceased.

Pleasant Newcomb
Nathan Newcomb

Jonadab Shepherd } Wit.
& Jonathan Elmer }

The inventory of the estate was made by William Young and Jonadab Shepherd on 21 Apr. 1785. Pleasant Newcomb left a will, of which the following is an exact copy:

In the name of God Amen I Pleasant Newcomb of the County of cumberland and State of New jersey Widdow Being in good health and sound memory Blessed be God for the same do this 3d day of June 1787 make and Publish this my Last will & Testament, to Say, I order my Just Debts and Funeral Charges to be Satisfied and paid I make Ordain and appoint my Loveing Son Butler Newcomb Sole Executor to my personal and Moveable Estate 1st I order that my Moveable Estate be Equally Devided Between Nathan Newcomb Butler David and Elizabeth Newcomb 2d my Daughter Grace Page I Gave the Sum of five Shillings 3d I Gave unto my Sons Butler and David Newcomb a Certain Tract of Land purchased of Nathan Newcomb To be equally Devided. in Quallity and Quantity I also make and ordain my Son Butler Newcomb Sole Executor To this my last will and Testament

Sighned Sealed Pleasant Newcom
In the presence of
Uriah Long }
Constant Long } sworn at Bridge Town 8 apr.
Eunice Long 1791
Exr. sworn same time.

CHILDREN. First five by his first wife:

77. i. REUBEN[5], b. about 1740, in Fairfield township, d. at Fairfield 1 Nov. 1789. He m. under license, on bond 9 June 1779, Edith Barratt. Reuben Newcomb served in the Revolutionary War as Private in the Second Battalion of New Jersey. He was wounded 18 Dec. 1776, in the Continental Army from Cumberland Co., and pensioned, 28 Dec. 1776, as "private, Militia, Col. Potter's Regiment, invalid, aged thirty-six, residing Hopewell, Cumberland Co., N. J." On 9 June 1786, Reuben Newcomb petitioned for a division among the children of the land left by his father, William[4], and received, as his share, land known as "Hayneck." The inventory of Reuben Newcomb's estate, by Ephraim Newcomb and Henry Rulongne, was dated 10 Nov. 1789, and his widow, Edith Newcomb, was made administratrix 19 Nov. 1789. They had one child, Edith[6] Newcomb, b. about 1781-3. She m. first, 6 Jan. 1803, Joseph Hutson, both of Salem. She later resided at Township of Upper Alloways Creek.

"Indenture 12 July 1805.

"Alvan Ayars & Edith his wife of Twp of Upper Alloways Creek to John Barton adjoining Dayton Newcomb.

"Edith wife of Alvan Ayars late Edith Newcomb dau. of Reuben Newcomb deceased became lawfully seized of the same as his share of the lands of his father William Newcomb deceased."

78. ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1742. x
iii. RUTH, b. about 1746, d. ———, m. and emigrated west.
iv. PRUDENCE, b. about 1750, at Fairfield, N. J., d. ———, m. Dec. 1768. ——— Sheppard. Children: 1 Mary Sheppard; probably died young, as she was not mentioned in settlement of her grandfather's estate. 2 Josiah, b. Jan. 1774, d. 27 May 1795; buried in Dividing Creek Baptist Grave Yard. He was given, as his share of the estate of his grandfather, William Newcomb, one tract of 24½ acres and one of salt marsh—3¾ acres.
v. JUDITH, b. about 1755, d. 6 Sept. 1841; m. first, Daniel Garrison; m. second, 20 Nov. 1783, John, b. 1755, d. 29 Sept. 1828, son of Hance and Barbara Jaquett. Daniel Garrison resided in Salem Co., and their children were: 1 Samuel Garrison, d. young. 2 Daniel. 3 William. 4 Reuben. 5 John.

By Pleasant (Long) Newcomb:

79. vi. NATHAN, b. 22 Mar. 1760. x
vii. GRACE, b. 1762, d. ———; m. ——— Page and had one child, Deborah. She is mentioned in her mother's will and in the division of the real estate given two lots in Fairfield—one of 19 acres, and 5 acres of salt marsh.
80. viii. BUTLER, b. 19 May 1765. x
ix. ELIZABETH, b. 1767, d. 5 Oct. 1841; m. first, ——— Watson, by whom sha had—William and Isaac Watson. Another account says Watson was her second husband. She m. second, Francis Ackley. Their children were: 1 David Ackley. 2 Elizabeth Ackley, both b. and d. in Cumberland Co., N. J., unmarried.
81. x. DAVID, b. 7 Jan. 1770. x

27. BRIGADIER-GENERAL SILAS[4] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Edgartown, Mass., 17 Apr. 1723, d. 1779, m. 1745, Bathsheba Dayton, b. 1725, d. 1781.

Both General Newcomb and his wife were baptized at Fairfield in 1759, and in the record he is called "Captain." He resided in the town of Fairfield, Cumberland Co., near his brother, William Newcomb. Silas Newcomb served as Lieutenant in the Quebec Campaign of the French War, 1758-1759. He was appointed by the governor as one of the officers to command a regiment at Perth Amboy, N. J., on 28 Mar. 1759. Silas Newcomb was Colonel of the First Battalion of Cumberland Co., New Jersey Militia, 14 June 1776. He commanded a battalion of General Heard's Brigade, New Jersey Militia, at the Battle of Long Island, 28 Aug. 1776. He was promoted to Colonel of the First Battalion, Second Establishment, New Jersey Continental Line, 28 Nov. 1776, and was commissioned Brigadier-General of the New Jersey Militia, 15 Mar. 1777.

On 10 Aug. 1777, Brigadier-General Silas Newcomb writes General Washington at Neshaminy Camp, Penn., that he is assembling his militia. On 11 Aug. 1777, General Washington, then near the Cross Roads, writes Brigadier-General Newcomb, New Jersey, requesting militia for Red Bank.

On 20 Aug. 1777, Brigadier-General Silas Newcomb writes General George Washington at Neshaminy Camp, requesting permission to march his detachment home; he at that time was at Woodbury, N. J.

On 10 Oct. 1777, Alexander Hamilton writes to Brigadier-General Silas Newcomb, requesting militia for Red Bank. On 15 Oct. 1777, General Washington writes Brigadier-General Newcomb and orders him to reënforce Red Bank and hold the place to the last extremity. On 22 Oct. 1777, General Washington writes Brigadier-General Silas Newcomb regarding operations against Fort Mifflin and Red Bank, reënforcements of militia, supplies, etc. On 29 Oct. 1777, David Forman, near Red Bank, N. J., writes General Washington at Whitpain of his attempt to assemble militia, "weather and Brigadier-General Silas Newcomb's obstinacy retarding."

General Silas Newcomb was in command of a force detailed to guard Delaware Bay and to prevent any landing of English forces there. Their services were commemorated and their names perpetuated by the state of New Jersey through the efforts of the Daughters of the American Revolution. A beautiful granite and marble tablet, with the names of Brigadier-General Silas Newcomb, Colonel Isaac Preston, and other officers that were in command of the colonial forces, marks the historic spot.

On 4 Dec. 1777, General Newcomb resigned his commission. In 1760 Silas Newcomb was elected sheriff of Cumberland County. In 1772 he settled the estate of David Datum. On 15 Oct. 1772, he was appointed guardian of Samuel, son of Daniel Elmer of Fairfield; on 23 Feb. 1774, he accepted the guardianship of Moses, son of Aaron Gandy, "late of Downs township, Cumberland County"; on 7 June 1774, Matthias Shaw chose Silas Newcomb as his guardian.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY[5], b. about 1747, at Fairfield, N. J., d. about 1789; m. 1 June 1770, under license dated 30 Jan. 1770, John Daniels of Morris River, Cumberland County. Captain Daniels and his wife moved to Swedesboro, N. J., Gloucester Co. They are buried there in the old Episcopal Trinity (Church) Cemetery.

82. ii. DAYTON, b. 1752-3. x

83. iii. WEBSTER, b. ———. x

84. iv. SILAS, b. ———, d. ———, m. under license dated 22 Oct. 1784, Martha Savage.

85. v. EPHRAIM, b. 4 May 1757. x

28. JOSHUA[5] NEWCOMB (*Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]), b. at Truro, Mass., 17 June 1712, d. 1749; m. first, Eunice Bullard, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 14 Mar. 1737, Elizabeth Collins of Truro, b. ———, d. ———; third, published, 27 Sept. 1740, in Plymouth, Mass., to Mrs. Hannah Holmes, widow.

After his third marriage, Joshua Newcomb removed from Truro to Plymouth, Mass. A tradition states that he was a lieutenant in the British Navy and was killed by a sloop's mast falling upon him. Mr. Newcomb owned a part of Lieutenant's Island in Wellfleet Bay, Cape Cod; he left no will and in 1749 his widow, Hannah, was named administratrix of his estate. After Mr. Newcomb's death, on 20 June 1751, Hannah Newcomb m. second, in Bridgewater, David, b. 20 May 1706, d. before 1799, both of Plymouth, son of David and Hannah (Whitman) Leach.

CHILDREN:

86. i. SAMUEL[6], b. in Truro about 1732. x

87. ii. JOHN, b. in Truro about 1733. x

88. iii. SIMON, b. in Eastham about 1735. x

iv. JOSEPH, b. ———, bapt. 19 Nov. 1738, in Truro, d. young.

v. ELIZABETH, b. ———, bapt. 25 Nov. 1739, m. 25 Aug. 1760, Paul Harding of Chatham.

vi. RUTH, b. 21 Sept. 1741, at Plymouth, Mass., d. ———, m. at Uxbridge, 11 Dec. 1760, Jonathan Allen.

89. vii. SOLOMON, b. about 1742. x

90. viii. ARCHELAUS, b. ———. x.

91. ix. JOSEPH, b. 31 May 1745, at Plymouth. No further record.

x. SARAH, b. 28 Oct. 1747, at Plymouth.

xi. HANNAH, b. 1749, m. 1 June 1780, Nathaniel Harding.

30. JESSE[5] NEWCOMB (*Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Truro, 8 June 1718, bapt. 21 June 1730, d. in Truro 12 Jan. 1801. He m. in Boston, 14 Jan. 1744, Mercy ———, b. at Truro 1719, d. in Truro 14 Dec. 1789, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Cole.

For two years Jesse Newcomb resided in Boston and then he returned to Truro, where he was living in 1780. In 1746 he "Owned Covenant" and in 1761 was admitted to church. In the valuation of Truro in 1770 he is put down, "2 polls, 1 house, 15 s." He was a sea captain.

CHILDREN:

92. i. JESSE[6], bapt. 12 Aug. 1744. x
ii. SARAH, b. 12 Apr. 1747, bapt. in Truro, 17 May 1747, d. ———, m. 17 Nov. 1767, William Williams.
93. iii. ANDREW, b. 4 July 1749, bapt. 6 Aug. 1749.
iv. ISAAC, b. ———, bapt. 24 Sept. 1752, d. young.
94. v. ISAAC, b. 7 June 1755, bapt. 19 June 1755, d. ———.
vi. MERCY, b. 11 Dec. 1758, bapt. 4 Feb. 1759.
95. vii. JOSHUA, b. 14 July 1761, d. before 11 Mar. 1821; m. 8 Oct. 1806, Mrs. Abigail (Higgins) Ryder, b. 1859 in Wellfleet, d. in Wellfleet, 18 July 1843. She was the widow of Gershom Ryder and dau. of Solomon and Mary. She m. third, 11 Mar. 1821, Gideon Atwood.

31. ROBERT[5] NEWCOMB (*Andrews*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Truro, Mass., 21 June 1722, d. 13 May 1802; he m. first, 30 Nov. 1744, Mary, dau. of James Young, and widow of Reuben O'Killey, she b. 25 Mar. 1715, in Truro, d. at Truro 19 Sept. 1788; he m. second, 3 Dec. 1789, Prudence Cole, b. 1722, d. in Truro, 26 Apr. 1811.

Robert Newcomb removed from Truro and resided for a short time near Danvers. He "Owned Covenant" in Truro Church, 13 Dec. 1747, and Mary Newcomb "Owned Covenant" in the same church 7 July 1745. Mr. Newcomb was taxed at Salem in 1753, but returned to Truro where he was admitted to church in 1756. In the valuation of Truro, 1770, he is put down, "2 polls, 1 house, 15 shillings." His name also appears in the valuation of 1798.

CHILDREN. By first wife:

96. i. THOMAS[6], b. 1745-6. x
97. ii. DAVID, b. 18 Oct. 1747. x
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 8 Sept. 1749, bapt. 29 Oct. 1749.
98. iv. JOHN, b. 1751. x
v. MARY, b. near Danvers, July 1752.
99. vi. ROBERT, b. 25 Sept. 1759, bapt. 11 Nov. 1759, in Truro, d. ———. He served in the Revolutionary War. "Robert, private Captain John Lane's Company, Col. Foster's Regiment, enlisted 12 Jan. 1776, discharged 15 Feb. 1776, service 1 mo. 3 days, Company stationed at Cape Ann for defense of seacoast." In the casualties of the Battle of Long Island, 28 Aug. 1776, reported missing, Robert Newcomb, drummer, Col. Huntington's Regiment, 17th Continental, 1776; he was taken prisoner and never heard from afterwards; he was unmarried and perhaps died while a prisoner. "Robert, private Captain Daniel Gidding's Company, Col. Foster's Regiment, service from 29 Feb. 1776, to date of discharge, 18 Nov. 1776, 8 mo. 18 da., Company stationed at Gloucester for defense of seacoast."
vii. NANCY, b. ———, d. aged and probably unmarried.

32. LEMUEL[5] NEWCOMB (*Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. in Truro, Mass., 27 July 1724, d. before 24 July 1787; m. first, 28 Nov. 1751, Phebe Atkins of Eastham; m. second, 12 Dec. 1765, Elizabeth Ward, b. 1742, d. 13 Oct. 1805 (buried in cemetery in Provincetown).

Lemuel Newcomb's name is on the Colonial Wars Muster Roll, 12 Feb. 1758-9. He resided in Wellfleet and there his children were born.

CHILDREN. By first wife:

100. i. JAMES[6], b. 11 Nov. 1754. x
ii. PHEBE, b. about 1756, d. 26 June 1825, m. 3 Nov. 17—, John, b. ———, d. 21 Apr. 1808, son of Samuel[6] Pierce. Children: 1 Lemuel Newcomb Pierce, b. 22 Feb. 1781. 2 Sally, b. 13 Oct. 1790.
iii. MARGERY, b. ———, d. ———; m. first, 12 Sept. 1786, Zephaniah King Pierce; m. second, A. Blake.
iv. HANNAH, b. ———, d. ——.
101. v. JOSHUA, b. ———, d. ———; pub. 5 Sept. 1801, of Chilmark, Dukes Co., to Betsy Codudy; said to have left no descendants.
102. vi. LEMUEL, b. 7 Apr. 1757. x

34. HENRY[5] NEWCOMB, (*John*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1728, at Salem, Mass., d. 17 June 1764; m. 14 Nov. 1749, Mary ———, b. 1730 at Gloucester, Mass., d. 16 Dec. 1817, dau. of Capt. William and Mary (probably dau. of Joseph Gardner) Coas. They resided in Gloucester, and all their children were born there.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY[6], b. 5 June 1750.
103. ii. JOHN, b. 3 Nov. 1752. Was probably the John who enlisted as a private in Capt. Roby's Company, Col. Moses Little's (17th) Regiment, muster roll, 1 Aug. 1775, enlisted 6 June 1775, service two months; also company return (probably Oct. 1775), aged twenty-one years; also, order for bounty coat or equivalent in money, 11 Dec. 1775.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 11 Oct. 1754, d. 3 May 1849; m. first, Samuel Elwell, b. ———, d. ——— at sea in the Revolutionary War. She m. second, 1790, William Hardy, b. 1751, d. 29 Aug. 1806, son of James and Abigail (Row) of Gloucester. They lived at Eastern Point.
104. iv. ROBERT, b. 14 Feb. 1757, d. ———.
105. v. WILLIAM, b. 1 Nov. 1759. x
vi. JOHANNAH, b. 15 June 1762, d. ———; m. 28 Dec. 1783, at Salem, Timothy Kelley, b. 12 Dec. 1762, of Gloucester. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
vii. ANNA, b. 31 Oct. 1764, d. ———.

36. CAPTAIN EDDY[5] NEWCOMB (*John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Sept. 1713, either at Edgartown, Mass., or Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. soon after 19 Oct. 1781, in Cornwallis, N. S.; m. 1741, Abigail, b. in Lebanon 12 Nov. 1724, d. about 1790, dau. of Richard and Mary (Hinksman) English. Abigail English was given in her father's will "a good Bible."

After his marriage Mr. Newcomb removed to Falltown, now Bernardston, Mass., where, on 2 Feb. 1742, he "for £63, bot of Aaron Denior, of Deerfield 1 share house lot No 32 containing 50 acres; also meadow lot No 69 containing 6 acres; also 1 full share in all the undivided land in said township." Also in 1742, Mr. Newcomb was moderator of proprietors' meeting in Falltown. In 1741 his minister's tax was 1. 6s. 3d. On account of the hostility of the Indians he was compelled to leave the country, and returned to Lebanon, where he bought several tracts of land, 1744-1750, near the present village of Columbia. He sold his homestead, 4 July 1759, for £200. His town tax in Lebanon the following year was £1. 9s. 2d. On 4 Mar. 1760, "Eddy Newcomb of Lebanon for £30 sells Rowland Powell Jr., of Lebanon all my rights of land in Falltown, which I bought of Aaron Denior." Soon after the sale of his land in Falltown, Eddy Newcomb removed to Cornwallis, N. S., as it is stated upon the town records of Cornwallis that their daughter, Sarah[6], was born there on 4 Sept. 1760. Mr. Newcomb was one of the original grantees of Cornwallis, 1761, and drew as his share several lots of land. In 1768 he is called "yeoman." He served as captain under Corn-

wallis in the War of the Revolution; was taken prisoner with him and his army, 19 Oct. 1781.

CHILDREN:

i. ELIZABETH[6], b. 12 June 1743, d. 1821; m. 1762, Eliakim, son of Elias and Jerusha Tupper. Both lived and died in Cornwallis. Children: 1 Mayhew Tupper, b. 23 Mar. 1763, m. Christiana Coch. 2 Samuel, b. 26 Nov. 1764, m. Elizabeth Fulton. 3 Mary, b. 20 Oct. 1766. 4 Jerusha, b. 10 Jan. 1769, m. Dr. Prince. 5 Abigail, b. 1 Jan. 1771, m. Captain John Alexander Robb. 6 Eliakim, b. 7 Feb. 1773, m. Lydia Putnam. 7 Eddy, m. Anna ———. 8 Elias, m. ———. 9 David, m. Joanna Dickie of Stewiacke. 10 Christiana, m. Rev. Daniel Coch, a Presbyterian minister. 11 Alice, m. Capt. Samuel Fulton of New York.

106. ii. ABRAHAM, b. 15 Apr. 1745. x

107. iii. ANDREW, b. 15 Apr. 1747. x

108. iv. JOHN, b. 15 May 1752. x

v. OBADIAH, b. 16 May 1755, d. 1774, unmarried.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. 8 June 1757, d. 1818; m. Samuel of Truro, N. S., b. 1754, son of James Whidden. Their children, b. in Cornwallis, the last five living near Truro, were: 1 Eddy Whidden, m. Sarah Fisher. 2 Abigail, m. Robert O'Brien of Noel, N. S. 3 Nancy, m. James McCabe of Pictou. 4 Mary, m. John Bartlett. 5 Rebecca, m. Richard Pyke. 6 Samuel, m. Sarah Stevens. 7 James, m. Hannah Johnston. 8 Phebe, m. Ralph Johnston.

vii. SARAH, b. 4 Sept. 1760, the first white child of English descent born in Cornwallis. She d. 1834; m. 3 Jan. 1781, James, son of James and Margaret Hutchinson. Children: 1 Elizabeth Hutchinson, b. 1782, m. Joseph Crossman. 2 Abigail, b. 1784, m. David Higgins. 3 Margaret, b. 1786, m. John Graham. 4 Mary, b. 1788, m. George Mansier. 5 Sarah, b. 30 Nov. 1790, m. Robert Higgins. 6 Rebecca, b. 13 Apr. 1792, m. Richard Carter. 7 James, b. 24 Mar. 1794, last heard from in 1812. 8 Sophia, b. 7 Aug. 1799, d. unmarried. 9 John, b. 30 Aug. 1801, m. Jane Barton. 10 Almira, b. 1803, m. 21 Mar. 1827, Matthew Dickie[8] Newcomb (see No. 660) of Upper Stewiacke, N. S. 11 Matthew M., b. 5 Nov. 1806; m. twice; lived in 1862 in Greenwood, Mich. He wrote John B. Newcomb that his mother's first Newcomb ancestor in this country was Andrew and that he had heard his uncle, Andrew[8] Newcomb, say that his parents named him for the first Andrew Newcomb who came to America.

viii. DAVID, b. 18 Oct. 1763, d. 1776.

ix. PHEBE, b. 23 July 1768, d. ———; m. 8 June 1786, as his first wife, Edward, b. 16 Mar. 1761, d. ———, son of Benjamin and Amelia (———) Sanford. Mr. Sanford m. second, Jane, dau. of John and Katherine (———) Beckwith.

37. JOHN[5] NEWCOMB (*John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., 22 July 1720, bapt. 23 Oct. 1720, in the oldest church at Lebanon, d. 13 Apr. 1778; m. first, at Lebanon, 5 June 1747, Mercy[4] (Timothy[3], Stephen[2], James[1] Barnaby = Lydia[3] Bartlett), dau. of Robert Bartlett = Mary[2] Warren (Richard[1] Warren—Mayflower line) (Lydia Bartlett, wife of James[1] Barnaby, was a descendant of Robert Bartlett who arrived at Plymouth on the ship Anna, July 1623), of Plymouth, b. ———, d. 27 Mar. 1776, dau. of Timothy and Martha Barnaby. John Newcomb m. second, 13 Feb. 1777, Deborah Miller, widow.

John Newcomb settled in Lebanon upon a farm adjoining his father's. From his father he received by gift "for love and affection," in 1745, fifty acres; this farm was enlarged by several purchases. His town tax in 1760 was £5. 1s. 8d., a large tax at that period. 10 Mar. 1760, he and his father and their wives sold their lands in Lebanon for £550, and removed to Cornwallis, N. S., where they arrived before 12 Oct. 1760. He was one of the original grantees of the township of Cornwallis, 1761. He received a one-

half-acre town lot in the compact part of town by reason of the birth of his daughter, Martha, 12 Oct. 1760. He also received a five-acre lot, letter F, No. 5; six acres Dyke lot No. 18; sixty-six acres farm lot No. 1—6th Division, draughted by his uncle, Benjamin[4] Newcomb, and surveyed by his cousin, William[5] son of said Benjamin[4] Newcomb. He appears to have been a leading man among the first settlers. He is said to have had twenty-one children, a part dying young, their names not preserved. The first four children were born in Lebanon, Conn.

The farm, in East Cornwallis, upon which John Newcomb lived and died (and upon which his father, Dea. John[4], died) was left to his son John[6], his son's son John[7], and was later owned and occupied by his great-grandson, Elder John Samuel[8] Newcomb, who had a son named John Stewart Newcomb.

CHILDREN. By Mercy (Barnaby) Newcomb:

109. i. JOSEPH[6], b. 8 July 1751. x

110. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 22 Feb. 1753. x

111. iii. JOHN, b. 16 Feb. 1756. x

iv. CATHERINE, b. 11 Apr. 1758, d. at Norwich, Conn.; m. 7 Apr. 1774, David, b. 22 June 1752, d. 15 Nov. 1787, son of Samuel and Mariam (Marvin) Beckwith. Children: 1 John Beckwith, b. 25 Dec. 1774, d. young. 2 Zerviah, b. 5 Feb. 1782. 3 Catherine, b. 21 Feb. 1784. 4 Tirza, b. 14 Mar. 1787.

v. MARTHA, b. 12 Oct. 1760, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 11 Feb. 1838; m. 7 June 1780, Major Lemuel, M.P.P., b. 20 Jan. 1753, d. 30 Apr. 1811, son of Elkanah and Rebecca (———) Morton. Major Morton was M.P.P. twenty years; was J.P. and Major of the 6th Battalion of Militia. From 1806 until his death, he represented the town of Cornwallis. Children: 1 John Morton, b. 26 Mar. 1781, d. 3 Mar. 1858; m. 28 Apr. 1810, Ann, dau. of Mason and Lydia Cogswell. John Morton was representative in the House of Assembly for eighteen years and served in the Legislative Council for twelve years. He was Colonel of Militia and a man of prominence in the community. 2 William, b. 31 May 1782, d. 4 Aug. 1848. 3 James, b. 19 Oct. 1783, d. 29 May 1811. 4 George E., b. 27 Aug. 1785, d. 27 July 1809. 5 Holmes, b. 6 Mar. 1788, m. Christina, b. 1 Sept. 1797, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (English) Webster of Cornwallis. 6 Charles, b. 3 Dec. 1789, d. Feb. 1858, m. 6 Nov. 1816, Mary, b. 3 May 1798, dau. of William Woodworth. 7 Guy, b. 30 Oct. 1791, m. 30 Sept. 1815, Judith, b. 13 Sept. 1791, d. 9 May 1856, dau. of Obediah and Hannah (Chute) Morse. 8 Rebecca, b. 28 Aug. 1793, m. 7 Apr. 1825, William, b. 1 Oct. 1792, d. ———, son of John and Esther (Chase) Burbridge. 9 Mary Alice, b. 12 Nov. 1799, d. 2 July 1851.

vi. ALICE, b. 21 Jan. 1763, d. 12 Mar. 1791; m. 30 June 1785, Roland Morton, b. about 1752, d. ———, son of Elkanah and Rebecca of Cornwallis. Roland Morton m. second, 21 July 1802, Hannah Gore, b. 31 Mar. 1773, dau. of Moses, Jr., and Molly (Newcomb). (No. 16-vi-2.) Children, by first wife, Alice Newcomb: 1 Rebecca Morton, b. 6 Nov. 1786, m. 23 Nov. 1815, as his second wife, Obadiah[7] Newcomb, son of Abraham[6] and Mary (Tupper) (No. 250). 2 Elkanah, b. 30 Dec. 1788, m. 19 Nov. 1812, Pamelia Sophia Freeman (No. 56-iv-1). By second wife, Hannah (Gore) Morton: 3 Mary Alice, b. 2 May 1803. 4 Sarah Ann, b. 9 Mar. 1805. 5 George, b. 14 Mar. 1807. 6 Sophia, b. 3 Apr. 1809. 7 Margaret Desire, b. 12 June 1813. 8 Roland Tupper, b. 13 Apr. 1818. 9 Elizabeth Jane Starr, b. 19 Mar. 1821.

vii. MARY, b. 12 Apr. 1764, m. 1 Oct. 1782, Jedidiah, son of John and Eleanor Crocker. Children: 1 Benjamin Crocker, b. 7 Mar. 1784. 2 Solomon, b. 1 Apr. 1786. 3 Eleanor, b. 2 Aug. 1788.

viii. LYDIA, b. 16 Feb. 1766, d. unmarried.

ix. RUTH, b. 18 Feb. 1768, at Cornwallis, N. S., m. 14 Feb. 1787, Samuel, b. 24 Apr. 1766, d. in Cornwallis 10 July 1815, son of Benjamin and Amelia (———) Sanford. Children: 1 John Newcomb Sanford, b. 25 Dec. 1788; m. first, 18 Mar. 1813, Sophia Condon; m. second, 7 Mar. 1821, Charlotte Woodworth. 2 David, b. 10 Feb. 1790. 3

Jonathan, b. 10 Nov. 1792. 4 Mary, b. 11 Sept. 1795. 5 Jacob, b. 25 Aug. 1796. 6 Elizabeth, b. 3 June 1798. 7 Amelia, b. 18 Mar. 1800, d. in Cornwallis 21 Sept. 1834, m. at Cornwallis 18 Dec. 1822, Enoch Cleveland, b. 1800, d. at Berwick, N. S.

112. x. JONATHAN, b. 5 Nov. 1770. x
113. xi. JACOB, b. 6 Jan. 1776. x
xii. CATHERINE, dau. of John and Debra, given in Dr. Brechen's MSS. No further record.

38. JONATHAN[5] NEWCOMB (*John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Lebanon now Columbia, Conn., 21 Aug. 1722, d. 16 May 1765, at Cornwallis, N. S.; m. 9 Nov. 1746, Deborah, b. 24 Mar. 1727-8, d. ———, dau. of Eliakim and Joanna (Gibbs) Tupper.

They lived near Lebanon. Mr. Newcomb purchased lands by the highway between Lebanon and Hebron. He owned two fulling mills, with fixtures—one mill situated in Hebron, near "Saw Mill Brook," the other in Lebanon. He was surveyor of highways, 1753. He took a journey to Nova Scotia for his health, and in 1761 was one of the grantees of Cornwallis. He does not seem to have moved permanently to Cornwallis, for his children lived at Lebanon, and his estate was settled at Lebanon.

Inventory of his Estate (items in) Exhibited Sept. 26, 1765.

Dwelling house, barn, shop, & 18 acres adjoining —	£135:	0 :	0.
20 acres land at rear of Capt. Cushmans farm. —	30:	0 :	0
4 acres in Hebron with fulling mill stream and other advantages theron	45:	5 :	0
Fulling Mill in Lebanon the stream & other adv. thereto	20:	0 :	0
Lands - - - - - -	£230:	5 :	0
Marshes - - - - -	85:	9 :	9
Total. - - - - -	£315:	14	9

1 gun 12/ —
1 do 6/ —
1 cutlass 3/ —
Bullets, flints, bullet pouch, 3/ — &c.
Sam'l & Dan'l Dunham of Lebanon, administrators

Samuel Dunham and Daniel Dunham were granted permission to sell four acres of land in Hebron, Oct. 1765. Samuel Dunham was guardian of Joanna and Rubee; Deborah Newcomb was guardian of Alice, Deborah and Zilpha, same date.

CHILDREN:

i. JOANNA[6], b. 21 June 1750, living in 1781, unmarried.
ii. RUBEE, b. 24 Oct. 1751, living in 1781, unmarried.
iii. DEBORAH, b. 21 June 1755, living in 1765.
iv. ALICE, twin with Deborah, living in 1765.
v. ZILPHA, b. 15 June 1758. In May 1772, Seth Wright petitioned the court to sell real estate of Zilpha, orphan, dau. of Jonathan, and was granted such permission; Wright had been appointed guardian of person and estate several years before. Zilpha joined the church in Columbia, Conn., 1779; then unmarried.

39. JACOB[5] NEWCOMB (*John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Lebanon Crank or Second Society of Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., 10 Oct. 1724, d. 1777, m. Elizabeth Hamilton.

Jacob Newcomb settled at Lebanon on a farm adjoining his father's on the southwest. In addition to several purchases of lands, he received fifty acres

in Lebanon as a gift from his father, for "love, good will and affection." In 1760 he sold the most of his lands, possibly intending to settle in Cornwallis, N. S., where his parents, two brothers and their families removed that year; apparently, however, he remained in Lebanon. His town tax in 1760 was 1 5s. 2d. He was a farmer.

At the outbreak of the War of the Revolution, Jacob Newcomb joined the patriot army, and died a martyr in the service, according to the church records of Lebanon, 1777. It is supposed that he died and was committed to a watery grave. His son, Bethuel[6], after leaving the service, set out in search of his father, Jacob[5], and traced him to Lake Champlain, but was unable to find further positive information concerning him. He learned that his father, sick of camp disease, with two other soldiers attempted to cross the lake in an open boat, but he could ascertain nothing additional.

When he, son Bethuel, moved to Thetford, Vt., Elizabeth, widow, accompanied him, riding behind him on horseback. She died at Thetford, at the home of her son Israel.

CHILDREN:

i. ISRAEL[6], b. 7 Feb. 1748-9, d. young.
114. ii. BETHUEL, b. 17 Dec. 1751. x
iii. EUNICE, b. 16 Oct. 1754, m. Josiah Thomas.
iv. LOIS, b. 27 June 1756, d. ———, m. Jonathan Hatch; was residing in Lyme in 1787, lived a number of years in Derby, Vt., afterward moved to Hanover, N. H., where both died. Children: 1 Jonathan Hatch, lived in Hanover, N. H. 2 Lavina, d. in Stanstead, m. ——— Aldrich. 3 Mary, d. at Barstow, Canada, m. Enoch Burbank.
v. LEVINIA or LAVINA, b. 15 Mar. 1759, m. Joseph Chamberlain; had a large family, lived in Thetford, Vt., a number of years, afterward removed to Stanstead, Canada. She was residing at Rushford, Allegheny Co., N. Y., in 1840, when she made oath that she was present at the marriage of her brother Bethuel, who became a pensioner that year.
vi. SARAH, b. 14 May 1761, m. John Osborn; was living in Pittsfield, 1787, lived in Thetford a number of years, then removed to Canada.
115. vii. ISRAEL, b. 20 Dec. 1764. x

40. CYRENIUS[5] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., 6 Apr. 1721, d. at Oswego, N. Y., 1760; m., about 1743, Sarah ——— (perhaps Smith or Kinner).

At the age of 18 years, Cyrenius Newcomb removed with his parents to Salisbury, Conn., where he was the first town clerk, 9 Nov. 1741, an office which he held up to the time of his removal in 1746 to Nine Partners, Crum Elbow Precinct, now Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y. His property in 1742-3-4 was set down each year at £33. He made several grants of land in Salisbury after his removal to New York. By trade he was a tanner, currier, and shoemaker.

He served as an officer in the French and Indian War and died while in service. In Muster Roll for Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1 May 1760, the following is stated concerning him:

> Age 39, born in Conn. laborer. 5 ft. 5 in. brown hair fresh complexion. enlisted Apr. 8. Capt Peter Harris Co.

His name is among those on list of deceased soldiers, 1756 to 1762, whose heirs received the pay due them at the time of their deaths.

CHILDREN:

i. DEBORAH[6], b. 5 May 1745, m. John Lennin of Dutchess Co., and had children.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1747, d. ———; m. about 1773, Isaac, b. at Glastonbury, Conn., about 1750, d. ———, son of Timothy and Lucretia (———) Hollister. On 15 Oct. 1763, Isaac, his father, and a brother, while plowing in a field, were attacked by a party of Indians from the Genesee tribe. His father and brother were killed; Isaac was captured and kept prisoner for several years. After arriving at manhood he escaped, through the aid of a friendly squaw. The camping-ground of the Indians during his captivity was at the present site of Rochester, N. Y. After his escape he worked as a mason; afterwards learned the weaver's and reed-maker's trade from his father-in-law, Cyrenius Newcomb. After their marriage they lived for a short time at Hurley Flats, N. Y., then removed to Marbletown, afterwards called Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., where probably all their children were born. Children: 1 Josiah Hollister. 2 Sarah. 3 Elizabeth. 4 Isaac, b. 21 Jan. 1781. 5 Kinner, b. 13 Jan. 1783. 6 Joseph, b. 1785. 7 William, b. 10 Oct. 1793. 8 Polly. 9 John.

116. iii. CYRENIUS, b. 15 Jan. 1749. x

iv. SARAH or Sally, b. 2 Mar. 1752, Dutchess Co., d. 9 Jan. 1840; m. 23 Nov. 1769, Nehemiah Mead, b. 27 May 1747, d. 17 Feb. 1822. They removed to Easton, N. Y., 1806. Children: 1 Deborah Mead, b. 4 Oct. 1770. 2 Priscilla, b. 16 Mar. 1772. 3 Nehemiah, b. 21 Jan. 1774. 4 Newcomb, b. 13 Nov. 1775. 5 Nancy, b. 15 Feb. 1778. 6 Judah, b. 7 Feb. 1780. 7 John, b. 30 Jan. 1782. 8 Elizabeth, b. 26 Nov. 1783. 9 Cyrenus, b. 9 June 1785, d. 23 Apr. 1862, at West Plattsburgh. 10 Smith, b. 12 Apr. 1787, d. 8 Mar. 1875, at Plattsburgh, N. Y., m. 1 Jan. 1809, at Plattsburgh, Hannah, dau. of John Roberts. 11 Israel, b. 25 Apr. 1789. 12 James, b. 30 May 1791. 13 Matilda, b. 18 Mar. 1795. 14 Sarah, b. 26 Apr. 1797. 15 Sally, b. 9 July 1798, m. ——— Thomas.

117. v. SIMON, b. 30 Nov. 1753. x

118. vi. KINNER, b. 17 Aug. 1756. x

vii. KEZIAH, b. 7 Nov. 1758, at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 1 Feb. 1814; m. as his third wife, 13 Oct. 1777, Rev. John, b. 22 Feb. 1739, d. 13 Apr. 1816, son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Vanderbilt) Dodge. He was a Baptist minister at Pleasant Valley, N. Y. Children: 1 Dr. John Dodge, b. 7 July 1778, at Pleasant Valley, d. 27 Oct. 1849; m. first, 26 Oct. 1803, Sally M. Hawkins, b. 19 Oct. 1788, d. 10 Apr. 1811; m. second, 22 Dec. 1811, Sophia Cheeseman, b. 21 May 1792, d. 11 Oct. 1827; m. third, 18 Dec. 1828, Mehitable Mosher, b. 13 Nov. 1810, d. 27 Jan. 1841. Had fourteen children. 2 Samuel K., b. 12 Oct. 1779, at Pleasant Valley, d. 12 Sept. 1863; m. first, Mar. 1805, Hannah Cons (?), d. 10 Mar. 1806; m. second, 9 Sept. 1807, Isabella Balding, d. 7 May 1820; m. third, 10 Mar. 1831, Fanny Huntington, d. 23 June 1870. Had five children. 3 Elizabeth, b. 29 June 1782, at Pleasant Valley, d. 29 June 1855. 4 David Stoddard, b. 23 Dec. 1783, d. 2 Nov. 1872, in Illinois, m. Nancy Rice, b. 6 July 1784, d. 30 June 1851. Had eight children. 5 Margaret, b. 27 Feb. 1786, d. 8 Aug. 1786. 6 Sarah, b. 17 Mar. 1788, d. Apr. 1874, m. Stephen Dubois. 7 Marcia, b. 16 Aug. 1790, d. 11 Sept. 1854, m. Robert Lawrence. 8 Adam Todd, b. 23 July 1792, d. 8 Oct. 1872, m. 25 Nov. 1821, Martha King. Had seven children. 9 Cyrenius Newcomb, b. 13 Aug. 1794, d. 14 Feb. 1863, m. 1 Jan. 1817, Margaret, b. 23 Oct. 1787, d. 23 Feb. 1863, dau. of Jeremiah Dodge. 10 Margaret, b. 21 Dec. 1796, d. 26 Dec. 1850. 11 Edwin, b. 21 Dec. 1798, d. 9 Oct. 1836, Grand Gulf, Miss., m. Annabel Dodge. 12 Keziah, b. 17 Feb. 1801, d. 1865, m. William Wilder.

viii. SOLOMON, d. before 1808, unmarried.

41. AZARIAH[5] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Lebanon, Conn., 18 May 1722, d. ——— probably at Poughkeepsie, m., 4 May 1743, Deborah Buell, at Salisbury, Conn.

In 1746 Azariah Newcomb removed from Salisbury, where he had gone with his parents in 1739, to Crum Elbow Precinct, or Nine Partners, now Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y. In the same year he bought lands of his father in Salisbury. He owned a merchant vessel, and it is highly proba-

ble that he was engaged for a time in trade on the Hudson River. There is no record of the place or date of his death, but he probably died at Poughkeepsie, where he was living at the time of the birth of his son Azariah.

CHILDREN:

i. BUELL[6], b. 28 Mar. 1744, d. 22 Sept. 1746, in Salisbury.
ii. JUDITH, b. 22 Sept. 1745, m. George Van Buren of Livingston Manor, N. Y., cousin of President Van Buren.
iii. DEBORAH, m. Luther Everts of Vermont.
iv. EUNICE, b. 1748, at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 26 Apr. 1812; m. 23 Apr. 1767, Noah Wheeler, b. 1744, d. 4 June 1823, both of Amenia, both d. in North East, Amenia. He was a farmer, miller, and inn-keeper. Children: 1 Noah Wheeler, b. 11 July 1768, m. Elizabeth Rowe. 2 Eunice, b. 5 Jan. 1770, m. Thomas Adams, lived in Fabius, N. Y., had four children. 3 Antony, b. 3 Nov. 1771, m. first, Celina Hopkins, m. second, Phebe Gager. 4 Thomas Newcomb, b. 18 June 1773, m. Lydia Wood. 5 Curtis, b. 6 Mar. 1775, d. 25 June 1775. 6 Eben, b. 2 Aug. 1778, m. Betsey Conklin. 7 Woster (Worcester), b. 28 Dec. 1779, m. Walty Freeman. 8 David, b. 6 July 1782, m. Abigail Conklin. 9 Alanson, b. 6 Dec. 1784, m. Hannah Hamblin. 10 Richard Alsop, b. 5 Nov. 1786, m. Jennie Conklin. 11 Diedama, b. 7 Nov. 1789, m. Sturgis Sanford. 12 Charlotte Buell, b. 12 Aug. 1791, d. unmarried.
v. MARTHA, b. ———, d. ———; m. Samuel Mosher of Amenia. Their only descendant, their dau., widow Sally Wheeler, d. at Rock Stream, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1864.
vi. RUTH, b. ———, d. ———, m. Solomon, of North East, N. Y., brother of Noah Wheeler who m. her sister Eunice; had children.
vii. PRISCILLA, b. ———, d. ———, m. David Moore of Salisbury, Conn.
119. viii. AZARIAH, b. 14 Aug. 1762. x

42. ZACCHEUS[5] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Lebanon, Conn., 19 Feb. 1724-5, d. about 1790; m. Sarah, of Nine Partners, b. 28 Feb. 1737, d. 28 Jan. 1799, dau. of Christian Tobias, her tombstone in Washington Hollow Cemetery, two and one-half miles above their residence.

Zaccheus Newcomb was probably born on what was called "Chestnut Hill," as his father owned at that time a large farm there. When he was fourteen years of age (1739) his parents moved to Salisbury, Conn., where his name appears upon the town list for 1746. He removed during the latter part of 1746 to Crum Elbow Precinct, or Little Nine Partners, now Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y. The will of William Allen of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., dated 24 June 1772, makes Zaccheus an executor; the will was proved 11 June 1773. Christian Tobias of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., in his will, dated 10 Nov. 1774, bequeaths "to my grandchildren James and Mary Newcomb, each £25, to my daughter Sarah, now the wife of Zacheus Newcomb, £50, to be paid to my son Joseph." Zaccheus Newcomb, his son-in-law, and Christian, his son, were named executors of his will which was proved 14 May 1776.

While he was serving his country in the patriot army of the Revolution, Zaccheus Newcomb's wife built a large brick house, her resource being the profit of a large dairy. The mansion, from its size and general appearance, was long known and admired throughout the country; and it is a notable fact that this fine old residence was the only brick edifice for family purposes erected in that vicinity prior to, and for a long time after, the Revolution. It was long known as the "Old Brick House" and when near a hundred years old was still in a good state of preservation. It was successively owned and occupied by Zaccheus' son, Thomas[6], and grandson, John Hopper[7] New-

comb. It was sold by the latter, 1859, to James Allen, and was afterwards owned and occupied by Anthony Briggs.

At the time that General Washington had his headquarters at Newburgh, Mrs. Newcomb sent him a cheese; while discussing its merits at dinner due credit was given for its excellence. As she was not—as a matter of *policy*—so good a patriot as her husband, General Dunscombe, of General Washington's staff, remarked that "if she has had a *better* cheese she has sent it to General Clinton!"

Mr. Newcomb was commissioned, 7 Oct. 1783, as one of the assistant-justices of the inferior court of common pleas for the county of Dutchess. Jan. 26, 1787, certificate of location was granted him and others of Vancour's Island, in Lake Champlain, 700 acres. On 23 Mar. 1787, he bought township 49 in Totten and Crossfield's Purchase, selling same 1 Dec. 1789. Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and miller.

Mr. Newcomb died at the house of his son-in-law, Dr. Daniel Tobias, in the village of Kalina Kill (east of the village of Kinderhook) in Columbia Co., N. Y., while on a visit to his daughter Ruth. The following is an exact copy of his will, the original being in possession of one of his descendants:

In the Name of God Amen

I Zaccheus Newcomb of Charlotte Precinct in Dutchess County of the State of New York Being in Perfect Sense, and Calling to mind the Uncertainty of this Transitory Life, and that it is appointed for all Men Once to Die, Do make this my Last Will and Testament in Manner and Form following—

I order that my Body be Decently Entered the Grave at the Discretion of my executors hereafter Named, and as for what Wordly Goods and Estate it hath Pleased the Lord to bestow unto me (after my Just Debts and Funeral Expences are fully paid and Satisfyed) I Will and Bequeath as follows—

Imp^ts I Give and Bequeath unto my well beloved Wife Sarah and Thomas my Son the Improvement of all my Real and Personal Estate untill all my Just Debts is paid & Funeral Charges. Except the House and the Orchard & the Meadow as far South as the Orchard goes, being on the North West corner of the Tract of Land I Bought of Jacob Everson, & the Grist Mill & the Saw Mill; the improvement of the Grist Mill & the Saw Mill to go into the Common Stock untill the Just Debts is paid, and the Debts to be paid as quick as may be

Item, I Give and Bequeath unto my well beloved Wife the Improvement of the best Room Bead & Firnature in the House as long as She remains my Widow, and in case She should Marry, One Hundred Pounds a Year, untill Five hundred Pounds is paid, in liew of her Dowry, and it to be paid her by Thomas my Son, and as long as she remains my Widow, Forty Pounds to be paid her Yearly by Thomas my Son, and a Good Horse & Chare to ride in to be at her Command as long as she remains my Widow, and She to live with whom She pleases

Item, I Give and Bequeath unto my Son Daniel a Thousand Acres of Land lying in Plats Borough on the west Side of Lake Champlain it being allready layed out in the first Location, Exclusive of Five Hundred Pounds that I have allready given him, this to him and his Heirs forever—

Item, I Give and Bequeath to my Son Christian the Farm formerly belonging to Bartholomew Noxon Sold by the Commissioners of Sequestration being forfeitted Lands to the State of New York, and Fifteen Acres of Land on the North West corner of the Tract of Land that I bought of Jacob Everson including the House, Orchard and Meadow as far South as the Orchard goes, this to him and his Heirs forever

Item, I Give & Bequeath to my Son Thomas all the Farm where on I now live, Except about Sixty Acres I sold to William Leonard, it being about Four Hundred Acres with the buildings thereon, together with all my movable Estate, this to him and his Heirs Forever

Item, I Give & Bequeath to my Son Zaccheus the Farm that I bought of Jacob Everson, Except about Fifteen Acres I gave to my son Christian, this to him & his Heirs forever

Item, I Give & Bequeath to my Son John the Farm I Bought of Cosper Rouse it being in Albany County, it being Thre Hundred Acres, this to him & his Heirs forever

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Sara Five Hundred Pounds, and that to be paid by my Son Thomas, Three Hundred pounds in Movables & Firnature to be Prized of at the Marriage day, and an other Hundred Pounds with in a year afterwards, and the Second Year the other Hundred Pounds

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Ruth. To my Daughter Mary. To my Daughter Charlottee Five Hundred Pounds Each and it to be paid by Thomas my Son as my Daughter Sarahs is to be paid her, and in case eithe of my said Daughters Should not incline to Marry, I leave them to their Election either to live with Thomas my Son or have their Legasy pay'd to them when Thirty Years Old as if Married

Item, My Will is that all my wild Lands that is on the West side of Lake Champlain and elsewhere that I now have or shall have hereafter be Equally Divided amongst my Sons & Daughters, Except a Thousand Acres of Land that I gave to my Son Daniel in Platts Borough, My Will is that my Son Zaccheus is sent to School untill thought fit to Study Phisic, and if he chooses to go through Colledge he is at his will and election, and that my Son John is sent to School to learn to Read Write & Cypher through the Common Rules, And Mary, and Charlotte my Daughters likewise, and Thomas my Son to pay for their Schooling and See that it is done, and in case he should Neglect, it to fall to the rest of my Executors, to see that it is done, and the Charge to come out of my Son Thomasses Estate, and the Children to be Suppoarted out of my Son Thomasses Estate, or by him, until they be of Lawfull Age.

Item My Will is that my Son Thomas Shall give to my Son Daniel, Christian, Zaccheus, & John, One Hundred Pounds worth in Stock or Farming Utentals and it to be paid to them within one Year after Marriage to Each of them one Hundred Pounds worth, and all of the Legacies before mentioned to be paid by my Son Thomas and if in Case any of my Children afore mentioned Should Die without Lawfull issue their part to be equally divided amongst the survivors

Item, My Will is that if in case my said Wife doth see fit that the Public Worship of God be removed out of my said house that I now dwell in, my said Wife shall give one Hundred Pounds towards the building of a Publick Meeting Hous at the Discretion of my Executors

And I hereby Constitute and appoint my well beloved Wife Sarah, and my Son Christian & my Son Thomas whole and Sole Executors of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills and Testaments, in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal

Ass a Codicell to this Last will and testament of the within Named Zaccheus Newcomb Whereas Since the Wrighting of the within Will the Said Zaccheus Newcomb haith Purchacced two townships and two thirds of a township of Land in Tottens & Crosfilds Indien Purchace & known by Ebenezar Gesops pattent of Jacob Wasson

Item Itt is my Will that my two Sons Daniel and Thomas Shall have the Whole of the Said townships of Land to them and their Heirs for Ever

read hand and Seal on the
other Side this twenty fifth
Day of august, 1786
in Presents of
Abra[a] Ellsworth
Nehemiah Heartt
George Peters

Zaccheus Newcomb [SEAL.]

CHILDREN:

120. i. DANIEL[6], b. 1756. x
121. ii. CHRISTIAN, b. 1759. x
122. iii. THOMAS, b. 27 May 1761. x
iv. RUTH, m. 7 Sept. 1788, in Dutchess Co., Dr. Daniel Tobias of Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Children: Henry and Sarah Tobias, both m.
v. SARAH, b. 1764, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. 17 Sept. 1805; m. Solomon, b. 5 Feb. 1760, at Sharon, d. 8 Feb. 1813, at Amenia, son of Samuel and Abigail (Dunham) Hitchcock. Their residence was Amenia. Children: 1 Sarah Hitchcock, b. 1795, d. Aug. 1853, at New Hamburg, N. Y., m. 15 Oct. 1823, Rev. Geo. B. Andrews of Boston, Mass., an Episcopal minister. 2 Charlotte, b. 1803, d. 1 Aug. 1809.
123. vi. ZACCHEUS, b. 22 July 1767. x
124. vii. JOHN, b. 1 Mar. 1770. x
viii. MARY, b. 13 Apr. 1773, d. ———; m. 4 Jan. 1789, Thomas Wallace, b. 7 June 1765, d. 15 Oct. 1793. He was a merchant of Dutchess Co.

Her tombstone is in Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co. Their dau., Mary, d. in Detroit, Mich., about 1878, m. Samuel, son of Rev. Lockwood, a merchant of Troy, N. Y.

ix. CHARLOTTE, b. about 1779, d. ———; m. 10 Oct. 1800, Jasper, b. 10 June 1770, d. 30 June 1848, son of Andries[4] and Catherine (Stigmets) Hopper; he of New York City, brother of Rachel who m. his wife's brother, Thomas[6] Newcomb (No. 122). Mr. Hopper was Deputy Secretary of State, Albany, 1791-1802; Lieutenant, 5th N. Y. Regiment (Col. Hughes), 1793; promoted to Captain 1795; Treasurer of "Military Society" for improvement in military art. In 1802 he resigned from military and removed to Onondaga, where he became clerk of the county (in 1799 had been admitted to honorary membership in Law Society of Albany) and held this office until 1818, except for the year 1811. In 1803 he was appointed Supreme Court Commissioner. He acted as Marshal for taking the government census of 1810. During the War of 1812 was keeper of military stores at the Arsenal and United States Commissary. For nineteen years he was postmaster of Onondaga Hollow, where both he and his wife died. Children: 1 John Jasper Hopper, b. 10 Feb. 1802, d. 28 Feb. 1869, unmarried. Resided in Onondaga Valley. 2 Sarah Catherine, b. 9 Feb. 1805, d. 21 Oct. 1808. 3 Andrew, b. 7 Jan. 1810, d. 17 Jan. 1810. 4 Charlotte Newcomb, b. 13 July 1812, m. 1840, Dr. David[7] Newcomb (No. 330); resident of Columbus, O., 1875. 5 George Clinton, b. 20 June 1814, d. 3 Apr. 1889, m. 17 Sept. 1849, Harriet L. Jackson; had seven children. 6 Catherine, b. 8 Nov. 1816, d. 2 May 1855, m. 1844, Z. Lawrence Beebe; had five children.

43. ADONIJAH[5] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Lebanon, Conn., 3 Feb. 1726, d. about 1795; m. first, 3 Feb. 1749, Ruth Mead or Tobias, b. ———, d. 28 Mar. 1756, at Rhinebeck; m. second, Ruth Marshall, d. at Pittstown, N. Y.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. He moved to Salisbury, Conn., 1739; to Little Nine Partners, or North East Precinct, near Cold Spring, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1746, where he was a freeholder. On 11 May 1755, he was witness to the will of John Green of Crum Elbow Precinct. In 1780 he moved to Pittstown, N. Y., where he died.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY[6], b. 28 Dec. 1749; m. first, 17 May 1769, Gehial Mead; m. second, Lemuel Stearns, farmer and owner of saw and grist mills; all d. at Pittstown. Children by Gehial Mead: 1 Zaccheus Mead. 2 Ruth. 3 Asenath, m. Wilbur Sherman of Pittstown, farmer, and afterwards a preacher.

ii. THOMAS, b. 14 May 1752, d. young, at Rhinebeck.

125. iii. JAMES, b. 28 Dec. 1755. x

44. THOMAS[5] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Nov. 1730, d. ———, m. 2 June 1754, Bridget, of Rhode Island, b. 21 Aug. 1734, d. ———, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Davis) Gardner.

Thomas Newcomb moved with his father's family to Salisbury, Conn., 1739; to Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1746, where he was married. He resided at Little Nine Partners or North East Precinct. After his death his widow married Dr. Corkins and lived at Susquehanna. When the fort there was taken by the Indians they just escaped with their lives.

Thomas Newcomb was witness to the will of Bowderwine Le Counte, 21 Dec. 1770, "Pouckkeepsie" Precinct, Dutchess Co. He may have been the Thomas Newcomb who was a private in the 4th (N. Y.) Regiment, Strong's Company, first mustered January 1779, for the war.

CHILDREN:

i. ELIZABETH[6], b. 14 July 1755; m. Henry Mott of Poughkeepsie. Their dau. was Mary Mott; m. William Fairbairn, whose son was Rev. Robt. B. Fairbairn, d. 1899 or 1900, in 1890 President of St. Stephens College, Annandale, N. Y.

126. ii. JAMES, b. 13 Dec. 1756.

127. iii. FREDERICH, b. 4 May 1758.

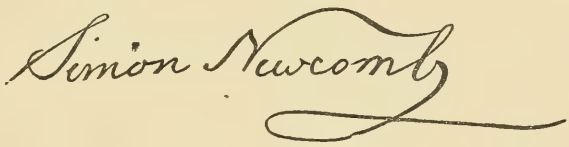
iv. JUDITH, b. 18 Sept. 1759, m. her first cousin, James[6] Newcomb (No. 125).

v. NANCY, m. about 1788, Isaac Wilcox of Ferrisburgh, Vt.

128. vi. GARDNER, of Beekman, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Ann Miller, b. at Beekman; "moved west"; one of his sons was a Baptist deacon; no further trace.

45. SIMON[5] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Lebanon, Conn., 9 Jan. 1736, d. at Pittstown, 26 Dec. 1819; m. 1758, Sarah Mead, b. 1736, d. 4 Nov. 1815, dau. of Jonathan[4] Mead.

When he was three years old his parents removed to Salisbury, Conn., and in 1746 to Little Nine Partners, or Crum Elbow Precinct, now the town of Pleasant Valley, in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Simon Newcomb was witness to the will of William Terry, Poughkeepsie Precinct, Dutchess Co., 10 Oct. 1771; proved 9 Jan. 1772. He inherited from his father 200 acres of land at Nine Partners, where he resided until 1781, when he moved to Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., where he lived thereafter, excepting one year at Brunswick in the same county. He was an agriculturist. The following is a facsimile of his autograph as written in the old family bible, received from his father, and transmitted by him to his son, Dr. Simon[6] Newcomb:



CHILDREN:

i. ESTHER[6], b. 18 Sept. 1759, d. 14 Nov. 1759.

ii. HANNAH, b. 22 Jan. 1761, d. 28 Nov. 1828; m. 27 Nov. 1783, Abraham, b. at Albany, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1762, d. in Montgomery Co., N. Y., 12 Feb. 1835, son of Abraham Van Arman, a British officer in the War of the Revolution. He was a farmer in Albany; an ensign in the War of the Revolution. Children: 1 Jacob Van Arman, b. 20 Jan. 1785, d. 13 July 1842, m. Polly Randall. 2 Sally, b. 27 Jan. 1787, m. James Lobdell, d. about 1860, merchant of West Troy, N. Y. 3 Abraham, b. 26 July 1789, m. 22 Oct. 1809, Jane Westcott; lived with his dau. in Sheboygan, Wis. 4 Lang, b. 12 June 1791, m. Dr. Samuel Maxwell of Johnstown, N. Y. 5 Simon, b. 21 May 1793, d. 14 Jan. 1857, m. Betsey Morgan. 6 Hannah, b. 7 May 1795, m. Rev. Fitch Spier of the M. E. Church from Northville, N. Y. 7 Harmon, b. 15 June 1797, m. Phebe Vail, a Quakeress. 8 Hiram, b. 10 Aug. 1800, m. Catharine Hilton.

129. iii. THOMAS, b. 7 May 1763. x

iv. SIMON, b. 9 Mar. 1769, d. young.

v. SARAH, b. 30 Nov. 1773, d. Jan. 1800, at Cossayuna, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1789, William Cobb Pratt of Pomfret, Conn., b. 21 Feb. 1764, at Plymouth, Mass., d. 12 Feb. 1830, at Greenwich, N. Y. He m. a second time. Children by Sarah Newcomb, all born at Cossayuna, N. Y.: 1 Sarah Pratt, b. 1791, d. in infancy. 2 Simon, b. 1793, d. in infancy. 3 Sarah, b. 31 Dec. 1794, d. at Greenwich, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1858, m. first, Joshua Brown, m. second, William Hutchinson. 4 Simon Newcomb, b. 15 Nov. 1796, d. 20 Nov. 1881 at Cossayuna; m. first, 9 Mar. 1819, at Argyle, now Greenwich, N. Y., Deborah Isabel, b. 12 Dec. 1796, at Argyle, N. Y., d. 21 Jan. 1851, at Cossayuna,

dau. of Joseph, Jr., and Mary (McCleary) Nelson; m. second, 21 Dec. 1851, Catharine Van Vahten, b. at Cambridge, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1808, d. at Cossayuna 22 Oct. 1862, dau. of Thomas and Janet (Stevenson) Lamb of Cambridge, N. Y.; m. third, 22 Sept. 1863, at Argyle, Washington Co., Margaret Thompson, b. at Argyle 19 Mar. 1807, d. at Argyle 29 Apr. 1890, dau. of Alexander and Marianne (Livingston) Shaw. He was a farmer and owned his father's farm. 5 Lydia, b. 12 June 1798, d. 18 Sept. 1878, unmarried; resided with her brother. 6 William, b. Jan. 1800, d. in infancy.

vi. JUDITH, b. 29 June 1776, d. young.

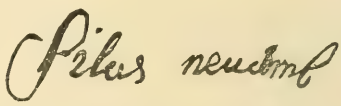
130. vii. SIMON, b. 5 June 1779. x

46. SILAS[5] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Lebanon, Conn., 2 Sept. 1717, bapt. 2 Mar. 1718, in the oldest church in the old town of Lebanon, d. 24 May 1773; m. by Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, 5 Mar. (church record, 1 Mar.) 1739, to Submit, b. 19 Oct. 1717, at "Lebanon Crank," now Columbia, Conn. (immediately after removal of her parents from Bristol, Rhode Island), bapt. 10 Nov. 1717, d. 12 Feb. 1804, at Lebanon, dau. of James (a Huguenot and exile from France) and Dorothy (Badcock—probably dau. of David) Pineo.

Submit Pineo was living in the family of Hezekiah[4] Newcomb in 1736, or three years before her marriage to Hezekiah's son, Silas. Shortly after their first child was born, probably in the spring of 1741, they moved to Falltown, now Leyden, in Franklin Co., Mass. The records of Falltown show that Silas Newcomb was there 24 Sept. 1741, and again 14 Dec. 1744, when certain grants were given him. On 25 Dec. 1742, he bought of his father 10th lot in 1st division of Falltown. Owing to the hostility of the Indians, 1744-5, he was compelled to leave the country, and returned to Lebanon, his future home.

In the division of Silas Newcomb's estate his lands at Falltown went to his eldest son, Daniel[6], who was born there. Mr. Newcomb and his brother, Thomas[5], in 1748 bought of their uncle, Capt. Obadiah[4] Newcomb, for £420, seventy-one acres in village lands at Lebanon, adjoining land of their father, Hezekiah[4]. He bought ten acres for £50 in 1754; in 1755, 100 for £100 at the village adjoining his land. He also received nearly 100 acres by his father's will. His tax in 1760 was £3 10s. 7d. In 1764, Nov. 12, 17, he sold his son Daniel of Lebanon, for love and affection, lot 10 in 1st division, fifty acres, and lot 146 in 2d division of Falltown, then Bernardston.

Mr. Newcomb was elected surveyor, 1748; fence-viewer in 1750-1. He died instantaneously of palsy while sitting under a tree on his farm. The notice of his death upon the town records reads: "Mr Silas Newcomb died May 24 1773 suddenly." After his death his widow, Submit, resided with her children, the last few years of her life with her son John. The following is a facsimile of Mr. Newcomb's autograph, written while in attendance at a proprietors' meeting in Falltown, 20 June 1739:



The inventory of Mr. Newcomb's estate amounted to £818 10s. 3d. The home farm was appraised at £486, and land in Bernardston (now Leyden) at £45. Five of their sons learned the cooper's trade, but did not follow the business long; three were physicians. Mrs. Newcomb was remembered as a woman having a remarkable attachment for her children and grandchildren.

Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb were interred in the old cemetery at Lebanon, a few feet from the tomb of the Trumbull family. The inscriptions upon their gravestones are as follows:

[CHERUB]

Here lies the Body of
Mr Silas Newcomb who
lived a Sober virtuous
Life a Kind Tender Husband
& Parent after a life of
Serious Religion died
in hope of a happy im-
mortality May 24 1773
in ye 56th year of his age

[CHERUB]

Here lies the body of
Mrs Submit relict of
Mr Silas Newcomb
who departed this life
Feb 12th 1804 in the 87th
year of her age
She was a tender parent
well beloved by her acqua
intance & died in hope of a
blessed resurrection

CHILDREN:

i. JERUSHA[6], b. 6 Jan. 1740, d. 9 Feb. 1813, at Chatham, N. Y.; m. at Lebanon, 24 May 1759, Dea. Wadsworth[6] Brewster of Lebanon, Conn., b. at Lebanon 14 Apr. 1737, d. at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., 30 Mar. 1812, son of Oliver[5] and Martha (Wadsworth) Brewster (William[4], William[3], Love[2], Elder William[1] Brewster—Mayflower line). Dea. Brewster served as selectman at Lebanon, 1792; was deacon of the Lebanon Church. All of their children were born at Lebanon, later Columbia. Children: 1 Dr. Oliver Brewster, b. 2 Apr. 1760, d. 15 Feb. 1812 at Becket, Mass.; m. 27 May 1781, at Partridgefield, now Peru, Mass., Jerusha, b. 9 Sept. 1759, at Partridgefield, d. 21 Nov. 1841, at Lenox, Mass., dau. of Henry and Mary (Langdon) Badger. He was a physician of Becket; and a surgeon of the Continental Army during the Revolution. 2 Sabra, b. 6 Dec. 1761, d. 20 Mar. 1842, unmarried. 3 Dr. Joseph Wadsworth, b. 23 Feb. 1764, d. at Onondaga, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1849; m. 13 Apr. 1786, Lovisa Badger, b. at Wilbraham, Mass., 28 July 1761, d. at Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1822. He practiced medicine in Blanford, Mass., eighteen years; in Chatham, N. Y., eleven years; and in Onondaga Valley thirty-four years; received commission as Brigade Surgeon from Samuel Adams, then Governor of Mass. 4 Dr. Silas, b. 12 Feb. 1767, d. 30 Sept. 1808, at Lebanon, m. Ruby Durkee, d. at Lebanon; had a son, Alvin, who m. Lucina[7] Newcomb (No. 135-ix). 5 Dea. Jasper, b. 22 June 1769, d. 19 Dec. 1822, at Madison, O.; m. 1796, Theodosia, b. 16 Nov. 1775, at Chester, Mass., d. 1 Apr. 1851, at Madison, O., dau. of Timothy and Dorothy (Kinney) Lyman. Had five children. Lived on a farm at Washington, Mass., until 1816; then moved to Madison. 6 Lydia Maria, b. 7 May 1772, d. 29 Feb. 1864, at Coventry, Conn.; m. 15 Jan. 1793, at Columbia, Conn., Daniel Lyman, b. at Columbia 5 Jan. 1768, d. at Columbia 9 Dec. 1854. He was a farmer at Manchester. They had seven children. 7 Ruby, b. 16 July 1776, d. 21 July 1824, at Madison, O.; m. at Chatham, Conn., Jesse, b. 17 Mar. 1768, d. 15 Aug. 1827, at Madison, O., son of Jesse and Rachel (Taylor) Ladd of Tolland, Conn. They had five children. 8 Jerusha, b. 10 Aug. 1779, d. 3 Apr. 1864, at Cazenovia; m. 20 Aug. 1806, at Bolton, Conn., Seba, b. 23 Aug. 1777, at Coventry, N. Y., d. 8 Feb. 1870, at Cazenovia, N. Y., dau. of Levi and Alice (Clark) Loomis of Bolton. They had eight children. 9 Judge Elias, b. 30 Dec. 1782, d. 19 Feb. 1858, at Mexico, N. Y.; m. first, 8 May 1809, Lucretia Edgerton, b. Oct. 1786, d. 13 Sept. 1823; m. second, 8 Aug. 1826, Harriet Clark, b. at Manlius, N. Y., 31 July 1799, d. at Irvington, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1874. He was a judge of Court of Common Pleas; resided at Mexico, N. Y., for forty-nine years. Had eleven children. 10 Dr. Sardius, b. 3 Sept. 1785, d. 16 Apr. 1866, at Ashtabula or Austinburg, Ohio; m. first, 1808-9 at Canaan, N. Y., Harriet Byron Waite, b. 1790, d. at Mexico, N. Y., 23 June 1817; m. second, 1 Oct. 1821-2. Julia, b. 16 Nov. 1796, d. 5 Feb. 1826, dau. of Dr. Deodatus and Nancy (Dunham) Clark of Columbia, Conn.; m. third, Eleanor Knox. Had four children.

131. ii. DANIEL, b. 18 Nov. 1741. x
132. iii. SILAS, b. 29 Nov. 1743. x
iv. SUBMIT, b. 7 Oct. 1745, d. 29 Feb. 1814; m. at Lebanon, 27 Oct. 1763, Consider, b. 6 July 1740, d. 4 Apr. 1819, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Coomer) Cushman. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War; lived at Lebanon, Conn., Bernardston, and Greenfield, Mass. Both are buried in North Burying Ground, Greenfield. Children: 1 Azel Cushman, b. 1765, d. at Chester, Vt., 12 July 1816, m. 2 May 1786, Laura Wood, b. Feb. 1768, d. at Wethersfield, Vt., 1836. 2 Submit, b. 1767, d. at Halifax, Vt., 1821, m. Jonathan M. Bissell of Chicopee, Mass., d. 1850, at Stratton, Vt. 3 Consider, b. 27 Oct. 1768, d. 13 Aug. 1850, at Gill, m. Jan. 1791, Rhoda Gaines of Gill, b. 25 July 1769, d. 13 Nov. 1833. He was a farmer. 4 Sally, m. first, Calvin Stratton of Montague, Mass.; m. second, Capt. Howes of Ballstown, N. Y. 5 Hannah, m. Capt. Ephraim Upham of Montague. 6 Silas, b. 5 Mar. 1778, m. 22 Apr. 1822, Elizabeth Millard. 7 Ambrose, farmer, d. at Fort Covington, N. Y., m. 1805, Betsey Millard. 8 Rebecca, m. William Lord of Greenfield, lived at Ballston, N. Y. 9 Orilla, m. Maj. Wright of Plainfield, removed to Ohio. 10 Lucinda, d. young.
133. v. BRADFORD, b. 9 Nov. 1747. x
vi. HANNAH, b. 1 Mar. 1749-50, d. Aug. 1752.
134. vii. PAUL, b. 15 Mar. 1752. x
viii. HANNAH, b. 17 May 1754, d. 23 May 1811; m. Samuel of Goshen, Conn., b. at Lebanon, 14 Nov. 1749, d. 29 July 1831, son of Samuel and Catherine (Allen) Guile. He was a millwright and acquired some property. Both died and were buried at Columbia, Conn Children: 1 Silas Guile, b. 1776, d. at Coventry, Conn., m. ———, Walker. 2 Clarissa, b. 1779, d. 3 Feb. 1842, at Coventry, m. John Dow. 3 Samuel, b. 28 Oct. 1781, d. in Pa., m. ——— Coleman. 4 Lois, b. 1786, d. 25 June 1851, near Coventry Pond; m. Dea. John Boyington, who made carding machines and owned a factory, lived near Coventry Pond.
135. ix. JESSE, b. 26 May 1756. x
136. x. CALVIN, b. 22 May 1758. x
137. xi. JOHN, b. 26 May 1760. x
138. xii. LUTHER, b. 12 June 1762. x

47. PETER[5] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Lebanon, Conn., 28 Nov. 1718, bapt. 20 Jan. 1719, d. 26 Sept. 1779; m. 22 Nov. 1740, by Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, in the northern part of town, called the "Crank" or "Second Society," later Columbia, Hannah, b. at "Lebanon Crank" 19 Sept. 1722, d. 9 Jan. 1796, at Lebanon, dau. of Richard and Mary (Hinksman) English who came from Bristol, R. I., and settled in Lebanon in 1717.

By will of her father, Hannah Newcomb received "a good Bible" in addition to former gifts. Immediately after their marriage they removed to Falltown (now Bernardston), Franklin Co., Mass., where he was added to a committee, 23 Sept. 1741, for building a bridge over Fall River. On 20 Dec. 1742, he bought of John Perry of Hadley, for £41, sixty acres in Falltown, lot 99 in 1st division; also, meadow lot 58 in 2d division, and agreed to "settle the said Right" to satisfaction of the proprietors, and pay one half the rates or taxes. On 25 Dec. 1742, for £3, he bought of his father, Hezekiah[4], 18th lot in 1st division in Falltown; also, 98th lot in 2d division, with after rights accruing, the same lot upon which his father, in 1739, agreed by bond to erect a house. Mr. Newcomb remained in Falltown with his family four or five years, but was compelled to abandon his home there on account of the hostility of the Indians, at the time of the Old French and Indian War.

According to the rolls of Connecticut men in Hartford, French and Indian War, 1755-62, p. 75, "Peter Newcomb of Lebanon served in expedition against Canada, 1758, under Capt. Gilbert." He had returned to Lebanon,

1744-5, and settled two miles east from the present village of Columbia, on the direct road to Windham. The house which he built, and in which he lived and died, stood upon the north side of the road, a few rods east of the cross-road leading to Hartford. The house, a wooden one and painted red, disappeared, but the barn lasted for the use of later owners of the farm, until 1877.

Mr. Newcomb, though a carpenter and cabinet-maker, owned over 200 acres of land; he received between fifty and 100 acres by his father's will. He made purchases of land in Lebanon in 1747, 1749, 1750, 1763, 1765, 1767, and 1778. His tax in 1760 was £3 7s. He was elected surveyor, 1748; collector of taxes, 1753; lister, 1760; lister and surveyor of highways, 1761; surveyor of highways, 1766 and 1772; and hayward, 1777.

The following is a facsimile of Mr. Newcomb's autograph written in 1748:

Both Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb were members of the church over which Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, afterward first president of Dartmouth College, was pastor for thirty-five years. Mr. Newcomb died in Lebanon, later Columbia, and was interred in the old cemetery in the village. His grave is near the northwest side of the cemetery and perhaps about eight rods from the street. His widow was interred close beside him on the south. A stone stands at the head of her grave, but without an inscription. His gravestone contains the following inscription:

Sacred to the Memory of M^{r}
Peter Newcomb who Departed
this Life Sep^{t} ye 26 1779 in the
61 year of His Age He was Beloved
in Life & Lamented at Death
he bore his Dying Pains with
Christian Patience & Left the
World in the Comfortable Hope
of a Blessed Immortality
Behold the place
Where I repose my head
And where I rest
Till Christ shall raise the dead

Peter Newcomb's will follows:

In the name of god, amen, this 9th day of Sept., 1779 the Last will and testament of me Peter Newcomb of Lebanon, in windham County, in the State of Connecticut being through Divine goodness at present in my right mind & understanding, but considering the frailty and mortality of my body & that it is appointed to man to Die I do therefore in the first place & above all Humbley Recommend my soul to god who gave it & my body to the Dust to be Decently buried at the Descretion of my Executor hearafter to bc named Hoping that through the merrits of the great Redeemer I may receive a glorious Resorection at the Last Day & as touching my worldly goods with which god hath ben Pleasd to bless me with I will give and bequeath in the following manner.

Item. I give & Bequeth to my Loveing and well beloved wife Hannah the improvement of one third of my Real Estate During her Natural Life, and one third part of my personal or moveable Estate for her owne for Ever.

Item. I give & bequeth to my oldest son Hezekiah in addition to what he formerly has had (viz.) the Lot Knone by the Name of the Kinsley Lot containing by Estimation Eleven acres & also the River Parstur containing about seven acres.

Item. I give to my 2^{d} son Sam^{el}. Newcomb, the lot Known by the Martain Lot

containing forty two acres mor or Less with the Building & orchard thear on together with the former help aforded him and one third part of the Land-fear Lot & also the cow he now milk & also a midling year old heifer.

Item. I give to my 3d son William Newcomb all the land I have in barnardston and also the Lot I live on with the appurtenances containing 35 acres lying on the North of the Rode to Cap Hills and also one third of the Land-fear Lot.

Item. I give & bequeve to my 4″ son Joseph Newcomb the Lots 50 the acre Lot on which the Barn stands on the opposite Sid of the way from the hous whear I now Dwel with the appurtenances thear to and one third of the Lot called the Land-fear Lot Adjoining Cap Hills & also my Best Saddle and also a pair of year old stears my gun & acoutermments there too.

Item. I give in addition to what I have formerly given to my daughter Phebe Cushman a midling good Cow.

Item. I give to my 2d Daughter Jemima the Bead she now Lies on with the furniture thear to belonging and also one Case with Draws & 2 plain chests & also the Lot of Land called the medcalf hill containing about 13 acres be it more or Less and also a midling good cow.

And further my will is that my son william pay to Jemima Eighty three & 2 thirds Spanish mill Dollars at the End of one year after my decease and also that my son Joseph pay to Jemima the above some of Eighty three Spanish mill Dollers and one third of a Doller at the end of four years after my Deceas.

And further my will is that my son Hezekiah have my best suit of Cloths and that William have all my farming and joiners tools—after my Debts are paid, and further my will is that what Estate is not mentioned above to be Equelly Divid Between my four sons, Hezekiah Samel. William & Joseph

And I do hear By appoint my true and loving wife Hannah & Hezekiah Newcomb to Be the Executors of this my Last will and testement to Execute the same according to Law. In witness and Confirmation of this my Last will & testement I have hear unto set my hand and seal the Day and year above written. Signed sealed published and pronounsd to be my Last will and testament.

His
Peter ⊥ Newcomb
mark*

Before
Joseph Hills
Jonathan Clark
Eleazer Collins

(Will proved Oct. 11, 1779 before Wm Williams Assistant.)

CHILDREN:

i. PHEBE[6], b. at Falltown, Mass., 15 Sept. 1741, d. at Stafford, Conn., 15 July 1785; m. 15 Nov. 1759 or 14 Sept. 1760, Capt. Nathaniel[6] of Stafford, Conn., b. 2 Sept. 1738, at Plympton, Mass., d. 17 Aug. 1817, at Stafford, Conn., son of Capt. Nathaniel[5] and Sarah (Coomer) Cushman (Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) of Lebanon. He was a farmer; when two years of age removed with his father from Plymouth to Lebanon; at age of twenty-two, he and his brother Isaac removed to Stafford and purchased farms near to each other. Their house, which stood about a mile from the state line, was destroyed by fire in 1768 in the absence of the family except the children. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, from Connecticut, and wintered at Valley Forge. He m. second, Hannah Hawkins, d. 22 Sept. 1845. Children: 1 Nathaniel Cushman, b. 9 Oct. 1761, d. at Hancock, Vt., Dec. 1832; m. Sarah Bennett, b. 15 Dec. 1762, at Lebanon, d. 15 June 1786. He was a captain in the Revolutionary War. 2 Jerial, b. 15 Aug. 1763, d. 1813, at Hancock, Vt., m. Betsey Lord. 3 Jeduthan, b. 12 July 1764, d. at Stafford, 24 May 1805, m. 12 May 1791, Delight Rogers, b. 16 Mar. 1764, at New London, Conn. 4 Hannah, b. 11 Nov. 1767, d. in New York, 13 Feb. 1846, m. Richard Lord of Stafford. 5 Phebe, b. 30 May 1771, m. her first cousin, Hon. Richard English[7] Newcomb, son of Hezekiah[6] (No. 367). 6 Charlotte, b. 26 Nov. 1773, d. at Hartford, Conn., 1848; m. first, 1797, William Gould of Stafford, Conn., b. at Stafford, 1775, d. 20 Sept. 1807; m. second, Lot Dean of Stafford. 7

* Mr. Newcomb lost his right hand sometime before signing his will.

Jemima, b. 31 Jan. 1776, d. at Cleveland, 1836, m. David Parker, b. at Coventry, Conn. They removed to Ohio. 8 Clarissa, b. 19 Apr. 1778, d. at Groton, 10 Oct. 1828, m. Aaron Green of Greenfield, Conn. 9 Peter Newcomb, b. 30 June 1780, d. at Waukesha, Wis., 9 June 1848, m. 29 Jan. 1804, Sally Kellogg, b. 4 Oct. 1784, at Williamsburgh. 10 Richard English, b. 2 June 1782; m. first, 1806, Hannah Reed of Plainfield, Conn., d. 21 June 1846; m. second, 1847, Martha Hall of Athol. He was a carpenter; was residing in Oswego, N. Y., 1855.

139. ii. HEZEKIAH, b. 6 May 1747. x
140. iii. SAMUEL, b. 23 Oct. 1749. x
141. iv. WILLIAM, b. 19 Mar. 1752. x
v. JEMIMA, b. 24 Oct. 1756; d. 13 Oct. 1844, at Columbia, Conn.; m. 1788, Capt. Gideon Clark, b. at Lebanon, later Columbia, Conn., 16 Apr. 1759, d. 2 Jan. 1835 at Columbia. He was a farmer. They owned her father's old homestead. She received, as a gift from her father, a high case of drawers made by himself, and later in the possession of her grandson, Chas. H., son of Chester, who resided on a part of the old homestead. The drawers show Mr. Newcomb to have been a cabinet-maker of skill and experience Children: 1 Dorothy Clark, b. 3 Oct. 1788, d. 28 Oct. 1852, at Long Meadow, Mass., m. 6 Apr. 1809, Henry C. Fuller. 2 Chester, b 26 Apr. 1790, d. at Columbia, Conn., 24 Dec. 1867, m. 19 May 1813, Mary Williams, b. 1 Mar. 1792, d. at Columbia, Conn. They had five children. 3 Orren, b. 28 Jan. 1792, d. 3 June 1868; m. first, 3 June 1818, Sally Henry, b. 9 Mar. 1797, d. 3 Feb. 1834; m. second, 7 Oct. 1834, Clarissa Griswold, b. 4 Dec. 1801. He was a farmer; resided upon and owned a part of the old homestead of his grandfather, Peter[5] Newcomb. Had two children. 4 Hannah, b. 7 Sept. 1793, d. 17 Mar. 1861. 5 Lucy, b. 28 Aug. 1795, d. 28 Apr. 1842, in Lebanon, m. 27 Nov. 1817, Charles E. West, d. at Columbus, N. Y. 6 Charles, b. 30 Sept. 1797, d. at Scitico, Conn., 3 Apr. 1867; m. 21 June 1832, Dorothy, b. Feb. 1814, dau. of John and Alice King He was largely engaged in the manufacture of plows, chiefly for the southern market. His widow resided at Long Meadow, Mass. They had four children.
142. vi. JOSEPH, b. 3 May 1762. x

48. THOMAS[5] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Lebanon, Conn., 3 Sept. 1724, d. 26 Aug. 1753, at Lebanon, m. 26 Mar. 1751, Ann Hibbard of Windham.

They resided in Lebanon. On 15 Dec. 1748, Thomas Newcomb and his brother Silas bought of their uncle, Capt. Obadiah[4] Newcomb, for £420, seventy-one acres and twenty-five rods in village lands of Lebanon, bounded partly by the land of their father, Hezekiah[4]. He was a farmer.

The inscription upon his gravestone in the old cemetery reads: "Here lies the body of Mr. Thomas Newcomb who departed this life August the 26 A D 1753 in the 29 year of his age." His widow married Francis Fenton of Willington, Conn. She settled Mr. Newcomb's estate, the property of which, £129, went to their son, Joseph.

CHILDREN:

143. i. JOSEPH[6], b. 21 Aug. 1752. x

49. JAMES[5] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Lebanon, Conn., 7 Feb. 1732-3, d. 14 Dec. 1799, at Stephentown, N. Y.; m. 11 Sept. 1755, as her second husband, Submit (Downer) Davis, b. about 1725, d. at Mansfield, Conn., about 1820, dau. of Samuel and Phebe (Bishop) Downer of Norwich.

He made several purchases of lands in Lebanon; also, lands in Stafford. His town tax in 1760 was £1 14s. 3d. In 1770 he bought, for £79, forty acres of land in the village of Lebanon near his father's house, and bounded

on one side by land of Jonathan Trumble. He resided with his father in Lebanon until the death of the latter in 1772, when he was one of the executors of the will and received as his share of the estate "seventeen acres with the dwelling house."

James Newcomb was elected hayward in 1766; surveyor of highways in 1772. While residing in Lebanon he was said to have been the stoutest man ever born in that town. He removed to the state of New York; was residing in Little Hoosac, Albany Co., in 1782; removed, 1785, to Stephentown, Rensselaer Co.

CHILDREN:

144. i. JAMES[6], b. 22 May 1756. x
ii. PHOEBE, b. 12 May 1757, d. about 1830 at Ogden. N. Y.; m. first, Obadiah Planting or Blandin of Rhode Island, a shoemaker; m. second, ——— Whittimore. Children by Obadiah Planting: 1 Clarissa of Mansfield, Conn., a minor in 1798. 2 Nancy, b. about 1786, d. Oct. 1823, at Mansfield, Conn., m. her first cousin, Isaac Foster of Spencerport, N. Y. (49-iii-1).
iii. REBECCA, b. 29 Dec. 1758; m. Rev. Isaac of Stafford, Conn., d. at Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md., 1 Jan. 1801, son of Isaac Foster. He was a Presbyterian, afterward an Episcopalian clergyman. They resided at Rehobeth, Md., and Augusta, Me. She went to Peru, S. A., with her son Hiram, searching for gold, and both are supposed to have died there. Children: 1 Isaac Foster, b. 12 Feb. 1786, at Stafford, Conn.; m. first, 1809, his first cousin, Nancy Planting, b. about 1786, d. Oct. 1823, at Mansfield, Conn.; m. second, 3 Jan. 1824, Mary Mather of Ogden, N. Y., d. 29 Dec. 1851. He was residing in Spencerport, Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1862, and a highly valued correspondent. 2 Nathaniel, b. 1788, d., 1807, at Baltimore, Md. He was a printer. 3 Rebecca, m. ——— Pool of Baltimore. 4 Hiram. Went to Peru, S. A., after gold; never heard from.
145. iv. THOMAS, b. 12 May 1761. x
146. v. DAVID, b. 13 Feb. 1763. x
vi. SUBMIT, b. 10 Apr. 1765; m. Amos Thompson of Mansfield, Conn., both d. about 1832. Children: 1 Amos Thompson. 2 George, m. about 1822 and removed to Wisconsin.
vii. CLARISSA, b. 8 Feb. 1767, d. about 1837 at Ogden, N. Y.; m. first, 1790, Justus Brown of Mansfield, Conn., d. about 1805; m second, 1806, Warren Willy of Ogden, N. Y. Mr. Willy was agent for Wadsworth and Murray in selling their lands, which embraced the whole of Genesee county before it was divided. Children by Justus Brown: 1 Roxana Brown. 2 Fila. 3 Sally. 4 Clarissa. 5 William. Children by Warren Willy: 6 Harriet Willy, b. about 1810, m. William Chipman of Ogden. Five other children.
147. viii. CYPRIAN, b. 18 Nov. 1768, d. near Charlestown, S. C.; unm. Resided at Mansfield, Conn., where he joined the church, 12 Nov. 1786; served in the War of the Revolution and War of 1812.
148. ix. DODDRIDGE, b. 11 Feb. 1771. x

CHILDREN. By Nellie (Allen) Newcomb:

x. WHEELOCK, b. at Petersburgh, N. Y., d. young.
149. xi. HEZEKIAH, b. 3 Oct. 1791, at Petersburgh, N. Y. x
150. xii. SILAS, probably d. in youth. (There was a Silas Newcome of Columbus, O., who m. Eliza Patience, b. at Grouvenoir, N. J., 5 Jan. 1818, dau. of Richard and Nancy (Bullard) Kimball.)

50. DANIEL[5] NEWCOMB (*Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Hebron, Conn., 29 Nov. 1729, bapt. 7 Dec. 1729, at Bolton, Conn., b. before 1789 at Hebron; m. 1754, at Wethersfield, a town adjoining Hebron, Elizabeth, d. soon after 1789 at Hebron, dau. of Dea. and Rebecca (Stillman) May.

On 27 July 1758, Daniel Newcomb received, by deed of gift from his father, 250 acres in Hebron, and in 1760 he bought 52 acres, including

house and shop, in the same town. He became bankrupt before 16 Mar. 1763, but afterwards the debt was fully paid. Deeds at Springfield, Mass., show — 10/615 —

> Daniel Newcomb of Hebron, and Henry Curtis of Coventry for £100 Quit Claim all right in Northampton, viz: the ⅓ part of the ¼ part of all that parcel of land which did belong to Nathaniel Curtis and same did belong to Samuel Curtis.
>
> May 10, 1769—Ack^{d} Feb. 12, 1773.

There is no record of his decease or settlement of his estate. He served eight months, beginning 24 Apr. 1777, under Capt. Sylvanus Brown of Stanford, invalid in Artillery, 8th Regt., Connecticut line.

CHILDREN:

151. i. ELEAZER^{6}, b. 4 May 1755. x
ii. ANNA, b. 7 Mar. 1757; m. Nathaniel Roberts of East Hartford, Conn. Their son, Hezekiah Roberts of East Hartford, had in his possession in 1862 old records of the Newcomb family; also, clothing, etc., which were once in the possession of his great-grandfather, Capt. Obadiah^{4} Newcomb.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 3 May 1759, m. Capt. Hart of Hudson, N. Y.
iv. LYDIA, b. 1761, m. Timothy Bush.
152. v. OBADIAH, b. 1 Apr. 1765, family record; or 27 Mar. 1765, town record. x
vi. CHARLOTTE, b. 14 Feb. 1767, d. 23 Apr. 1767.

52. WILLIAM^{5} NEWCOMB (*Benjamin^{4}, Simon^{3}, Andrew^{2}, Andrew^{1}*) b. at Willington, Conn., 18 June 1733, d. 2 May 1814, at Warren, Conn., m. 13 or 19 Mar. 1761, by Isaac Deschamp, Esq., at Cornwallis, N. S., Phebe Porter, b. at Lebanon, Conn., d. at Warren, Conn.

When five years of age he went to live with his father's sister, Deborah^{4}, wife of Capt. Timothy Hatch, in Tolland, Conn., and resided there for ten years. He removed with his parents to Cornwallis, N. S., about 1760, and was one of the original grantees of the town in 1761. In the division of lands, 1761, he received a half-acre town lot; lot, letter D, 10 acres; 6-acre Dyke lot; and 44 acres farm lot. It appears from the records that he did most of the surveying in the early settlement of Cornwallis.

About 1771 William Newcomb removed with his family to Connecticut.

The following minute is found in the registrar's office in Cornwallis:

> William Newcomb and Phebe his wife went to Lebanon in the County of Windham—sold some of their lands, after they went back, to Capt. Ratchford, some to Benjamin Newcomb. He gave to Stephen Chase* & Abigail (Porter)* his Wife half of his farm lot—reference being had to Proprietors' records—Signed a Deed in Lebanon, County of Windham, in 1771.

Tradition says that William Newcomb was a loyalist at the time of the Revolutionary War and was compelled to leave the country. He returned with his family to Cornwallis, but removed, about 1780, to Warren, Conn. The last years of his life were spent with his daughter Sarah. He nearly ruined his health, when a young man, in a successful attempt to remove a tree which had fallen upon his father, and was never afterward able to endure hard labor. His children were born in Cornwallis, where, it is stated upon good authority, he left a considerable tract of land undisposed of. Mrs. Newcomb joined the church at Warren, Conn., 1780, by letter from Cornwallis.

---

* Stephen, son of William and Mary Chase of Roxbury and Yarmouth, Mass., m. third, 2 Aug. 1769, Abigail Porter.

CHILDREN:

i. SARAH[6], b. 13 Feb. 1762, d. 25 Mar. 1813; m. 29 Nov. 1781, at Warren, Conn., Samuel, b. 9 Apr. 1760, at Warren, d. 25 Mar. 1813, son of Lieut. Samuel and Martha (Buell) Carter of Warren. Both died at the time of the "great epidemic" and were interred in the same grave. Children, all b. at Warren: 1 Samuel Carter, b. 24 Dec. 1782. (There is a report that this son was born, but no record appears.) 2 Elias, b. 8 Sept. 1784-5, d. 18 Dec. 1847, at Richfield, O.; m. 19 Apr. 1809, at Warren, Sarah, b. 3 Jan. 1789, at Litchfield, d. 20 Apr. 1878, at Brewster, dau. of John and Mary (Everett) Farnham. Had ten children. 3 Sarah, b. 5 Oct. 1787, d. 10 June 1872, at Ruggles, O.; m. 1 Jan. 1809, at Warren, Bradford, b. at Warren 16 Mar. 1786, d. at Ruggles 5 May 1871, son of Capt. Peleg and Abigail (Swift) Sturtevant. Had eight children. 4 Newcomb, b. 26 Feb. 1789, d. 18 Apr. 1859, at Le Roy, O.; m. at Warren, 16 Mar. 1813, Alche, b. at Warren 19 Dec. 1790, d. at Le Roy 26 May 1860, dau. of Samuel and Demmis (Carter) Eldred. Had five children. 5 Minerva, b. 16 June 1791, d. 28 Oct 1877; m. at Warren, 7 Feb. 1811, Col. Augustus, b. at Warren 11 Nov. 1789, d. at Warren 25 Dec. 1862, son of Dr. Aaron and Amelia (Noble) Coleman. 6 Lewis, b. 22 Sept. 1792, d. 1822, at Royalton, O.; m. near Richfield, O., Mrs. Almina (Payne) Clark, dau. of Seth and Hannah (Nash) Payne of Williamsburg, Mass. Had two children. 7 Phebe, b. 2 Sept. 1794, d. 28 Sept. 1862, at Algansee, Mich.; m. 9 Mar. 1815, at Warren, Swift, b. at Warren 8 Jan. 1788, d. at Nelson, O., 18 Jan. 1842, son of Judah and Sarah (Finney) Eldred. Had five children. 8 David, b. 1 May 1796, d. 9 May 1840, at Rockport, O.; m. first, Elvira Wilcox; m. second, 22 June, at St. Clair, Mich., Mary Louisa Davis, b. in Canada, 18 Jan. 1812, d. at Richmond, Mich., 22 Mar. 1880. Had five children. 9 Hester, b. 5 Aug. 1798, d. 4 July 1855, at W. Richfield, O.; m. 1 Jan. 1820, at Richfield, Stephen, b. 25 Feb. 1795, at Goshen, Conn., d. at West Richfield 28 May 1881, son of Elijah and Hannah (Tyler) Welton. Had seven children. 10 Patty, or Martha, b. 13 Mar 1801, d. at Terryville, Conn.; m. 7 Dec. 1824, at Warren, Dea. Gustavus, b. at Cornwall, Conn., 6 May 1800, d. at Cornwall 1 Jan. 1864, son of Whiting and Deborah (Bierce) Rouse. Had six children. 11 Lydia, b. 13 Nov. 1802. d. 13 May 1834, at Copley, O.; m. 15 Oct. 1822, Noah, b. at Vermont, 31 Mar. 1796, d. at Cleveland, O., 8 June 1865, son of Jacob and Electa (Chittenden) Spafford. (Electa was dau. of Gov. Thomas Chittenden, first governor of Vermont.) Had five children. 12 Harriet, b. 20 May 1805, d. 13 Feb. 1822.

ii. PHEBE, b. 23 May 1763, d. 10 May 1838, at Monkton, Vt.; m. 3 May 1785, at Warren, Conn., Solomon, b. 7 Dec. 1763, Warren, d. 11 Feb. 1836, Monkton, son of Capt. Joseph and Ruth (Curtis) Carter, and cousin to Samuel Carter, farmer, who married her sister, Sarah[6]. Children: 1 Solomon Carter, b. at Warren, 28 Oct. 1786, d. at New Haven, Vt., 8 July 1868; m. first, Mar. 1810, at Ferrisburg, Vt., Laura, b. 8 Mar. 1792, d 5 Nov. 1832, dau. of William and Rebecca (Spooner) Peck; m. second, 15 Sept. 1833, Harriet Jane Barnes, b. 14 July 1808, d. 19 July 1878, dau. of Elijah Barnes of Chelsea, Vt. Had seven children. 2 Fanny, b. 25 Oct. 1788, at Warren, d. 24 Nov. 1865, at New Haven, Vt.; m. Feb. 1809, Warren Peck, of Warren, b. at Warren 19 Oct. 1789, d. at New Haven 11 Feb. 1822, brother of Laura who m. Solomon Carter. Had two children. 3 Curtis, b. 18 Feb. 1790, at Warren, d. 15 Apr. 1813, unmarried. 4 Ruthalia, b. 9 Feb. 1794, at Monkton, Vt., d. 9 Feb. 1830; m. at Monkton, William James, b. about 1790, d. 8 Oct. 1868, at Monkton, son of George Dart. Had seven children. 5 Harry, b. 27 Mar. 1795, d. 20 Mar. 1813. 6 Thomas, b. 17 Nov. 1800, at Monkton, d. 28 May 1881, unmarried. 7 William Newcomb, b. 14 Sept. 1804, at Monkton, d. 19 Jan. 1884, at Monkton; m. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 6 Oct. 1824, Hannah, b. 20 Jan. 1805, at Ferrisburg, d. 5 Feb. 1887, at Monkton, dau. of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Middlebrook. Had two children.

153. iii. SIMON, b. 20 May 1764. x

154. iv. JUSTUS, b. 5 Aug. 1766. x

155. v. WILLIAM, b. 6 Mar. 1768. x

156. vi. DAVID, b. 1770, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. about 1791; m. 13 Jan. 1790, at Warren, Conn., Lydia Stewart. She m. second, 25 Mar. 1795, his second wife, Jedediah, son of Levi and Lois (Barnes) Gaylord of Bristol, Conn. David was a weaver; taken with pain in hip while weaving and died soon after. Children:

1. Sally Chapman[7], b. 13 Oct. 1790, at Vasselboro, Me., or Warren, Conn., d. about 1843; m. 11 Oct. 1818, at Harperfield, N. Y., Samuel, b. 16 Sept. 1790, son of Stephen and Esther (Lloyd) Churchill. He m. second, 22 May 1844, Sally Shaffer. Sally Chapman had seven children.

53. BENJAMIN[5] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) bapt. in Kent, Conn., 12 Oct. 1746, d. at Waterborough, N. B., Dec. 1818; m. first, 25 June 1766, at Cornwallis, N. S., Elizabeth, b. ———, d. at Waterborough, N. B., dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Lewis of Barnstable, Mass.; m. second, ———, b. ———, d. at Waterborough, N. B., 9 Apr. 1818.

He removed with his parents to Cornwallis, N. S., 1760; there he drafted shares of land in 1761, although not one of the grantees of the township. Several lots were surveyed for him in 1765, 1766, 1775. Soon after 1775 he removed with his family, accompanied by his aged parents, to Waterborough, now Canning, in Sunbury Co., N. B. The news of the death of his second wife is stated in a letter written soon after by him to his sister Submit in Cornwallis. He sold part of his lands in Cornwallis, but frequently stated before his death that he still owned lands there.

CHILDREN:

i. LEWIS[6], b. 18 July 1767, d. 6 Feb. 1769.
ii. SUBMIT, b. 26 Jan. 1769, d. before 1835, at Long Point, Canada West; m. Ephraim, son of Ephraim Tisdale, an officer in the British army; farmer. Children: 1 Henry Tisdale. 2 A dau., resident of Long Point, Ont., m. Rev. Dean.
iii. LOT, b. 13 Nov. 1776, d. a young man, unmarried.
iv. LOIS, b. 27 Oct. 1772, d. 7 June 1832; m. 22 Mar. 1800, Thomas Goodspeed, b. Oct. 1764, at Barnstable, Mass., d. in St. Mary's Parish, York Co., N. B., 18 Dec. 1848. He was a farmer; resided at Waterborough, now Canning, until 1804, when he removed to St. Mary's, where they afterward resided. Children: 1 Benjamin Goodspeed, b. 24 Feb. 1801, d. ———; m. 17 July 1826, Bersheba Manzer, d. 27 Aug. 1869. He was a justice of the peace; resided at St. Mary's. 2 Calvin Luther, b. 20 Aug. 1804, d. ———; m. 29 Oct. 1829, Mary Ann Brown. He was a justice of the peace; resided at St. Mary's.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Mar. 1774, m. ——— Tisdale, a farmer.
vi. LEWIS, was drowned at the age of eleven years.
vii. POLLY, m. Hugh Cowperthwait, a farmer, and d. "years ago" in Carleton Co., N. B. Nearly all their children lived in Sheffield, Sunbury Co., N. B. Children: 1 Reuben Cowperthwait, d. 1860, m. a dau. of Asa Upton. 2 David, m. ——— Plummer. 3 Henry, m. a dau. of Rev. McCallum. 4 Hugh, m. 5 Rebecca, m. Moses Coburn. 6 Jane, d. 1865, m. Benjamin Taylor. 7 Margaret, d. 1860, m. ——— Arnot. 8 Eliza Ann, m. 9 Abraham, d. 1861.
viii. REBECCA, m. near Nashwack River, N. B., Anderson Montross, a farmer, and lived in South Yarmouth, C. W. Children: 1 Simon Montross. 2 Anderson. 3 David. 4 Levi; and a number of daughters all m. and resided in South Yarmouth.
ix. LYDIA, d. 1862, at Gagetown, N. B., m. James Cowperthwait, a farmer. Children: 1 Abraham Cowperthwait, m. ——— Fox, resided at Canning. 2 Eliza, m. Amasa Turner. 3 James, m. ——— Coburn, resided at Canning. 4 Phebe, m. Samuel Estey. 5 Sarah, m. Gershom, son of Edward Coy. 6 Lydia.

157. x. ABRAHAM, b. 21 June 1784. x

54. Oliver[5] Newcomb (*Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1738 at Kent or Lebanon, Conn., d. about 1821 at Pope's Harbor, N. S.; m. 15 Dec. 1773, at Cornwallis, N. S., Mary Anne. b. ———, d. ———, dau. of William and Eleanor Mahegan.

Oliver Newcomb was a cooper. He removed with his parents to Cornwallis, 1760. He was a pay-sergeant in the British army in the Revolutionary War; in 1782 he left the service and removed from Cornwallis to Shoal Bay, Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., on the eastern shore of Nova Scotia. His last years were spent with his son, William B. Most of his descendants have been engaged in the fisheries and have lived in the vicinity at places known as Ship Harbor, Shoal Bay, Pope's Harbor, Taylor's Head, Spry Bay, Sheet Harbor, Gedore, and Tangier.

Children:

158. i. Owen[6], b. 22 Feb. 1776. x
159. ii. Oliver, b. 26 Mar. 1777, d. 29 May 1801, at Pope's Harbor; m. 20 June 1799, Margaret Ann McGraw. He was drowned at Pope's Harbor, and his widow married and moved away. Children:
1. Frances[7], b. at Pope's Harbor 18 Mar. 1800, m. Joseph King, a farmer, resided at 25 North street, Halifax, N. S., had no children.
2. Mary[7], b. Oct. 1801, "did not live to be old."
iii. Esther, b. 7 July 1780, d. ———, at Halifax; m. 7 Dec. 1815, Charles Samuel Wallis, a shoemaker. Children: 1 Charles Wallis, b. 11 June 1817, d. 1819. 2 Jane, b. 26 May 1819, m. Enoch Leander, son of Benjamin Woodworth (see No. 15, xii, 8), farmer; resided at Cornwallis. 3 Samuel, b. 7 Feb. 1821, m. James McCarthy of Sheet Harbor, resided at Halifax. 4 Esther, b. 14 July 1822, m. Joseph A., of Halifax, son or grandson of Esther and J. A. Clark. 5 Selina, b. 14 Nov. 1823, d. 27 May 1833.
iv. William, b. 25 July 1782, d. 21 June 1783.
v. Lydia, b. 25 Feb. 1785, d. at Halifax; m. Duncan Cameron. Children: 1 John Allen Cameron, m. 8 Oct. 1838, Sarah A. Murphy; resided at Pope's Harbor, N. S. Six other children.
160. vi. William Benjamin, b. 26 Nov. 1786. x
161. vii. John, b. 24 Aug. 1788. x
viii. Anne, b. 1 Feb. 1791, d. 30 Oct. 1794, at Ship Harbor.
162. ix. Simon, b. 3 Nov. 1792. x

55. Iram[5] Newcomb (*Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Kent or Lebanon, Conn., about 1740, d. ———, m. Elizabeth Lewis, b. ———, d. ———.

When he was seven years of age his parents removed to Cornwallis, N. S. He lived at Halifax; was a ship-master.

Children:

163. i. James[6], b. about 1781. x
ii. Elizabeth Lewis, b. ———.
iii. Martha, b. ———.

56. Simon[5] Newcomb (*Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Lebanon, Conn., 28 Dec. 1745, d. Dec. 1776, at Amherst, N. S.; m. spring of 1769 at Cornwallis, Mercy, b. 10 Feb. 1743, at Preston, N. S., d. at Horton 1833, dau. of Moses and Desire (Burns) Gore, sister of Capt. John Gore of Staten Island, N. Y. She m. second, 18 Dec. 1783, Timothy of Horton, N. S., b. 22 July 1740, at New London, Conn., d. at Greenwich, Horton, N. S., 10 Jan. 1827, son of John and Rebecca (Whipple) Bishop.

Simon Newcomb was a farmer. He removed with his parents to Cornwallis, in the summer of 1761. He removed from Cornwallis to Cumberland,

near Old Fort Cumberland, before 1770, and to Amherst, N. S., soon afterward. In Nov. 1776, at a meeting of the people of Amherst to consult on the propriety of joining with the revolted provinces (now United States) in rebellion, he took an active part. Here he was exposed to the small-pox, of which he died four weeks afterward.

The following is an extract from the 1st and 4th volumes of the historical papers of the Historical Society of Halifax, N. S., published in Halifax, 1878, 1888, pages 114-115.

"Simon Newcomb was a leading rebel of the town of Amherst Nova Scotia. He, in connection with Simon Chester and Nathaniel Reynolds, constituted the rebel committee who organized the rebellion in this town. . . . . He was a gentleman of position. He held in connection with Eben Fitch and Elisha Freeman, also New England men, the office of Commissioner of Sewers, quite an important office in the early days and one in which they exercised control over the dykes and marshes which were then as now of great value and from which the settlers derived their sole supply of grass and grain."

After Mr. Newcomb's death his widow removed to Cornwallis, in the spring of 1777, and later married Timothy Bishop by whom she had three children.

CHILDREN:

164. i. SIMON LATHROP[6], b. 9 June 1769. x

ii. DEBORAH, b. 1772, at Amherst, d. at Amherst, spring of 1825; m. at Cumberland, Nathan Travis, b. in New York 1765, d. at Amherst Feb. 1833, farmer. Children: 1 Simon Lathrop Travis, b. 1795, d. 1825, unmarried. 2 A dau., b. 1796, d. at Chepody, N. B., 1818, m. John Smith of Amherst. 3 A dau., m. James Chapman of Cumberland, N. B.; resided at Petticodiac, N. B. 4 Daniel, b. 1799, m. ——— Black; resided at Amherst. 5 Charity, b. 1800, d. unmarried; resided at Amherst. 6 A dau., d. at Amherst, m. ——— Black. 7 James, b. 1806, married; resided at Amherst. 8 John, b. 1808-9, resided at Amherst.

165. iii. OBADIAH, b. 19 Aug. 1775. x

iv. DESIRE, b. 1776, d. at Amherst, 1808; m. about 1792, at Cumberland, William Freeman, b. 1770, at Amherst, d. 1832 at Amherst. He was a farmer. Children: 1 Pamelia Sophia Freeman, b. about 1793, d. 1831; m. 19 Nov. 1812, Elkanah, b. 30 Dec. 1788, son of Roland and Alice[6] (Newcomb) Morton of Cornwallis. (See No. 37-vi-2.) 2 Rufus, b. 1795, d. 1825, on the day he was engaged to be married. He was a merchant. 3 Olive, m. first, William Black, m. second ———. 4 Mary Ann, m. 1824, Thomas Page, b. at Truro. He was a merchant; they resided at Pugwash, N. S. 5 Eunice, m. 1823, Elisha Cutten, d. 1852; a tanner of Onslow, N. S. She later lived at Amherst. 6 Charlotte, d. 1845, at Amherst, m. 1828, Amos Page, brother of Thomas (see 4 above). He was a tinner. 7 Desire, m. 1825, William Page, brother of Amos and Thomas above. He was a wagon-maker; resided at Pugwash.

57. SILAS[5] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Apr. 1725, at Provincetown, Mass., d. about 1795, m. 4 Aug. 1748, at Gorham, Me., Susannah Kilbourn, b. ———, d. ———.

Silas Newcomb always lived at Provincetown, where he was engaged in whaling and fishing. He was in the Second Regiment from Provincetown, 7 Sept. 1767, in the Colonial Wars. The records show that "Dec. 1, 1774 Silas bot pew #3 in new meeting house; John and Thomas Kilburn bot #2 in new meeting house." Administration upon his estate was granted to his son, Jeremiah.

CHILDREN:

i. SUSANNAH[6], b. Sept. 1750, m. David[6] Newcomb (No. 97).
166. ii. JEREMIAH, b. 8 Nov. 1753. x
iii. SARAH, b. 8 Sept. 1755, m. Samuel Smalley of Truro.
iv. MARY, b. 9 Dec. 1758, m. David Smith of Provincetown.
167. v. SILAS, b. 16 Dec. 1760. x
vi. REBECCA, bapt. 12 May 1765, at Truro, d. ———, she of Provincetown pub., 5 Oct. 1788, to Timothy White or Wright of Scituate.
vii. RACHEL, bapt. 12 May 1765, at Truro, d. ———, she of Provincetown pub., 23 Oct. 1785, to Simon Bates of Scituate.

58. THOMAS[5] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Sept. 1740, at Provincetown, d. ———; m. first, 22 Nov. 1763, at Chelsea, Mass., Mary Hool, b. 1735, d. 17 May 1803, at Boston; m. second, 22 June 1804, Hannah Haydon.

Mr. Newcomb was a fisherman. He was living at Chelsea, 1763-66; at Point Shirley, 1774; at Boston, 1782-96. In 1789 he resided on Cross street; in 1796 on North Bennett street, Boston. On 6 Mar. 1782, he applied for a stand at the fish market. Mary Hool Newcomb died at the residence of her son-in-law, Martin Lloyd, in Boston.

CHILDREN:

168. i. THOMAS[6], b. 27 Sept. 1764, d. 14 Aug. 1817, at Boston; m. 30 July 1786, Rachel Jones, b. 1765, d. 4 Aug. 1814, at Boston. She "renewed covenant" in New North Church, 1788. Children: 1 Betsy Barnard[7], bapt. 9 Nov. 1788, m. 14 Jan. 1810, John Reed of Boston.
ii. SARAH, b. 11 Aug. 1766, d. ———, m. 15 June 1783, Jacob or Joab Hall.
iii. KATHARINE, bapt. 23 Oct. 1768, d. ———.
iv. ABIGAIL, bapt. 4 June 1774, at Chelsea; m. 7 Oct. 1790, she of Point Shirley, now Winthrop, Mass., Martin Lloyd, b. in Essex, Eng., 1758. They resided in Boston. Children: 1 Catherine Lloyd, b. at Boston, 20 May 1810; m. first, ——— Wendell; m. second, Uzziel Kellogg[8], b. 8 Sept. 1797, d. 13 Dec. 1871, Boston, son of Joseph and Hannah Snow (Kellogg) Putnam.

59. CAPT. SIMEON[5] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., about 1723, d. before 8 Mar. 1786; m. first, 5 Sept. 1745, Mercy Brown; m. second, 1 Apr. 1755, Experience Arey of Truro, d. at Wellfleet, 6 Feb. 1807.

In the valuation of Wellfleet, 1770, Mr. Newcomb was put down—"2 polls, 1 house £1, 2 cows, 5 sheep, 1 swine." His widow, Experience, sold land in Wellfleet near the back side 8 Mar. 1786.

CHILDREN. By first wife, Mercy (Brown) Newcomb:

169. i. REUBEN[6], b. about 1747. x
170. ii. PETER, b. 17 July 1748; pub. at Wellfleet, 5 Nov. 1770, to Elizabeth Atwood. No further record; probably d. without issue.
171. iii. SIMEON, b. about 1750. x

By second wife, Experience (Arey) Newcomb:

172. iv. LEMUEL, b. 11 June 1756. x
v. JEMIMA, m. 3 Mar. 1785, Joseph Brown.
vi. HANNAH, m. 11 Jan. 1787, James Morris.
173. vii. RICHARD, b. 1770-1. x
viii. DELIVERANCE, int., 4 Sept. 1793, James Gorham, m. 24 Oct. 1793, James Graham of Wellfleet.
174. ix. ELISHA, b. 1 Mar. 1774. x
x. SABRA, b. 1776, at Wellfleet, d. 30 Oct. 1854, at New Sharon, Me.; m. first, 22 Oct. 1795, Samuel Brown, Jr., of Quincy; m. second, 6 Apr. 1800, she of Quincy, Isaac Bent, b. at Quincy about 1777, d. at Vienna, Me., 7 Feb. 1859. Mr. Bent resided at New Sharon, and

spent the last years of his life with his son in Vienna. Children, born in New Sharon: 1 Samuel Brown Bent, b. 24 July 1801, d. at Vienna 6 May 1882; m. 11 May 1828, at Vienna, Susannah, b. 8 June 1800, d. 28 Apr. 1863, dau. of Jacob Graves of Vienna. They had five children. 2 Joanna Baxter, b. 2 Mar. 1804, d. 25 July 1858, m. John Marden of Vienna. 3 Hiram, b. 26 Aug. 1806, d. Sept. 1884, at Mt. Vernon, Me., m. Betsey McGaffy of Mt. Vernon. He was a farmer.

xi. LYDIA, m. Jeremiah Atwood; had children.

60. CAPT. WILLIAM[5] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., about 1727, d. at Wellfleet 12 May 1795; m. 1 Nov. 1750, Vashti, b. at Eastham 30 June 1727, d. at Wellfleet 1 June 1806, dau. of David and Jerusha (Doane) Cole of Eastham.

In deed from Joshua Brown, 3 Nov. 1750, William Newcomb is called "fisherman." In his inventory there are the following references: "1/4 of Sloop 'Sally' £8: 10: 0. and 1/4 of Schooner Phebe, £12: 15: 0." In deed of 30 July 1756, he is called "yeoman"—he buying 1/2 of 1/8 of Pierce's Meadow.

In the valuation of Wellfleet, 1770, Captain Newcomb is put down "1 poll, 1 house £3, 2 cows, 2 oxen, 11 sheep, 1 swine." In his will of 10 May 1795, he gave his wife, Vashti, the use of his whole estate during her widowhood; then one-half to go to John Y. and the other half to the daughters, naming Jerusha Higgins, Vashti Smith, Lydia Pierce, Susannah Atwood, Sarah Higgins, and Eunice. They were of Penobscot in 1776; of Orrington, Me., 5 July 1796. They were buried at Wellfleet, their birth and death records being taken from those on their gravestones.

CHILDREN:

i. JERUSHA[6], b. 24 July 1751, d. 30 Jan. 1831, Hampden, Me.; m. 9 Feb. 1775, Benjamin, b. 29 Nov. 1743, Eastham, d. ———, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Higgins) Higgins. He was private in Capt. Winslow Lewis' Co., 1776; removed to Penobscot, Me., before Nov. 1777; July 1796, res. Hampden and Orrington, Me. Children: 1 Hannah Higgins, b. 14 Dec. 1775. 2 Eunice, b. 16 Apr. 1778, m. 26 Sept. 1805, Ephraim Packard. 3 William, b. 14 Aug. 1780, m. Abigail Rogers. 4 Nancy, b. 14 Mar. 1783, d. 9 Dec. 1827, m. 25 Dec. 1823, Benjamin Newcomb. 5 Sarah, b. 2 June 1786, pub. 17 Aug. 1810, to Jonathan Basford. 6 Jerusha, b. 15 Feb. 1787, m. 15 Oct. 1812, Moses Pollard. 7 Benjamin, b. 19 Sept. 1802.

ii. SOLOMON, b. 11 Jan. 1754, d. young.

iii. VASHTI, b. 14 ——— 1756, m. 11 Mar. 1790, Isaac Smith.

iv. LYDIA, b. 25 Mar. 1758, d. 14 Jan. 1842, at Orrington, Me.; m. 12 Nov. 1776, Nathaniel of Wellfleet, b. at Wellfleet 29 Jan. 1751, d. 6 Aug. 1841, at Orrington, son of Samuel Pierce. They spent their later years with their son in Wellfleet, Mass., and South Orrington, Me. The following account shows something of the life and times of Nathaniel Pierce:

"With many others he was compelled to seek other employment than as seaman during the Revolutionary War, he being a whaleman. He served a while in the army near Baltimore, he used to tell his grandchildren. He first came upon the Penobscot river when the country was a perfect wilderness, and bought of the Tarrantine Sachem one hundred acres of land for twenty dollars and a cow. He constructed a rude log house under a high bank close to the river, cleared and planted the land with corn and potatoes, and fish were plentiful in the river; also, he soon built a frame house, low-posted and broad, with a single huge chimney in the center and numerous fireplaces. Here he and his wife lived frugally for many years; their wants were few . . . . .

When the British came up the river in 1814 their vessels were moored nearly opposite his house. His family all retreated back into the deep woods, but he came every day to feed his swine, whose yard ran down to the water; men from the ships fired at him and the balls came so near that he heard them whistle."

Children: 1 Capt. Isaac Pierce, b. 22 June 1778, d. 1860, at Bangor, m. 31 May 1800, Rachel, dau. of Simeon Fowler; was in Battle of Hampden. 2 Polly, b. 4 Dec. 1780, d. 1835, m. 6 Sept. 1804, Capt. Joshua Moody. 3 Nathaniel, b. 26 Jan. 1783, d. 27 Dec. 1870; m. first, 3 June 1806, Ruth, d. Sept. 1826, dau. of Harding Ryder of Chatham, Mass.; m. second, widow Olive (Billington) Smith. 4 Lydia, b. 22 Oct. 1786, d. 1821, m. 20 May 1808, Elihu, son of Annas Dale. 5 David, Capt., b. 7 Sept. 1788, d. 30 Apr. 1865, m. Mary, dau. of Capt. Heman Smith. 6 Samuel, b. 13 Feb. 1792, m. 8 Nov. 1815, Dorcas, dau. of Ephraim Doane. 7 Abigail, b. 8 May 1794, d. 24 Sept. 1820, m. James, son of Jacob Smith.

v. WILLIAM, b. 16 May 1760, d. 14 Dec. 1782, in Wellfleet.

175. vi. JOHN YOUNG, b. 1 Apr. 1762. x

vii. SUSANNAH, b. 5 May 1764, d. 26 Aug. 1825; m. 9 Apr. 1781, David, b. 24 Aug. 1758, d. 19 Feb. 1817, son of Timothy and Susannah (Harding) Atwood. They resided at Wellfleet. He was a private in Capt. Winslow Law's Co., 1776. Children: 1 Timothy Atwood, b. 7 Nov. 1782, lost at sea 27 Aug. 1807. 2 Amaziah, b. 25 Sept. 1784, d. 20 Mar. 1860. 3 Hannah, b. 29 Sept. 1786, m. 25 June 1806, John L. Daniels. 4 David, b. 25 Jan. 1789, d. 18 June 1868, m. 27 Apr. 1823, Sally Pierce, d. 21 Sept. 1853. 5 William Newcomb Atwood, b. 12 Aug. 1791, d. 20 Oct. 1791. 6 William Newcomb Atwood, b. 12 Dec. 1792, d. 15 Feb. 1849, m. 10 Aug. 1815, Polly Ryder Bush, b. 29 June 1795, d. 30 Aug. 1882. 7 Vashti Cole, b. 3 Oct. 1795, m. Joseph S. Rich of Truro. 8 Susannah Harding, b. 22 Nov. 1797, d. 8 Feb. 1824, m. Jesse Lewis. 9 Joshua, b. 28 Sept. 1800; m. 6 Mar. 1823, Jane Lewis of Wellfleet. Their dau., Lucy Lane Atwood, b. 26 Apr. 1829, m. Thomas Emery[8] Newcomb of Wellfleet (see No. 1256). 10 Mehetabel Mayo, b. 5 Dec. 1802, d. 25 Dec. 1839, m. 9 Mar. 1823, Edmund Hawes. 11 Timothy, b. 1 Dec. 1809, d. 13 Dec. 1872; m. first, 23 Dec. 1830, Nancy Beals Townsend, d. 25 Sept. 1831; m. second, Martha Hapgood.

viii. SARAH, b. ———, d. 19 July 1826; m. 17 Dec. 1789, Philip Higgins, b. 24 Nov. 1758, d. 4 Aug. 1804, son of Barnabus and Abigail (Paine). He was a sea captain. Administration on estate granted to Sarah, widow, 30 Mar. 1826; res. Wellfleet, birthplace of children, viz.: 1 Abigail Higgins, b. 8 Aug. 1790. 2 Philip, b. 5 Apr. 1792, d. 12 July 1793. 3 Sarah, b. 31 Aug. 1794, m. 22 Nov. 1821, his second wife, Elisha Freeman of Provincetown. 4 Mary, b. 25 Aug. 1797, d. 2 Dec. 1798. 5 Philip, b. 25 Sept. 1799, m. Mercy Cole Snow. 6 Mary, b. 18 Aug. 1801, d. 1 Sept. 1823.

ix. EUNICE, b. Mar. 1770, d. at Wellfleet, 12 Apr. 1861, unmarried. In 1796 she sold to her brother, John Y.[6], her share of her father's estate.

61. SIMON[5] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., 28 Jan. 1735, d. at Wellfleet 20 May 1808; m. first, 12 Apr. 1757, Grace Harding of Chatham, b. 1733, d. at Wellfleet, 16 June 1785; m. second, pub. 20 Aug. 1784, Rebecca Smith of Eastham, b. 1734, d. 2 Oct. 1807.

The Records of Wellfleet, formerly the north precinct of Eastham, Mass., show the following: "July ye 29 1751 The Qualified voters of ye Parish being lawfully notified assembled & mett together . . . . also voted that Simon Newcomb Late Constable have 3 pence on ye pound for gathering ye precinct tax." According to the Muster Roll, Simon Newcomb was in Colonial Wars, 12 Feb. 1758-9. In the valuation of Wellfleet, 1770, he is put down "1 poll, and 1 poll 'not ratable,' 1 house £1 10s. 0d., 2 oxen, 2 cows, 10 sheep, 1 swine."

The gravestones of Mr. Newcomb and his wives are in Wellfleet. According to Barnstable Probate, Simon[5] Newcomb of Wellfleet, "yeoman" (will dated 13 May 1808), gave to his son Simon, "land near my house"; to his sons Simon and Theophilus, the old house field, bounded on the north by the Truro line, on the east, west, and south by John Y. Newcomb's land; also meadow; to his dau. Huldah, wife of David Atkins, house and land; to his sons Jeremiah, Seth and Theophilus, the residue; to his grandson, Jesse[7] Newcomb and granddaughter, Rebecca S. Stevens, one heifer, to be divided; to daughters Zerviah Crowell, Huldah Atkins, Grace Pierce and Priscilla Holbrook, the residue of certain property. His son Simon was appointed executor.

CHILDREN:

176. i. THOMAS[6], b. 30 May 1758. x
177. ii. JEREMIAH, b. 2 Apr. 1760. x
iii. ZERVIAH, b. 16 Mar. 1762, d. 25 Feb. 1843, m. 25 Jan. 1787, Reuben Crowell, Jr.
iv. HULDAH, b. 28 Nov. 1763, m. 21 Dec. 1784, David Atkins.
v. GRACE, b. 4 Mar. 1765, at Wellfleet, d. 7 Oct. 1833; m. first, 8 Nov. 1792, Joshua Young, Jr.; m. second, as his second wife, 13 Nov. 1796, Samuel, b. 13 Nov. 1763, d. 22 July 1816, son of Samuel Pierce; Samuel's first wife was Naomi Lewis, whom he m. 7 Mar. 1787. Children: 1 Naomi L. Pierce, b. 6 Sept. 1797. 2 Samuel, b. 10 Sept. 1799, d. 3 Oct. 1829. 3 Joshua Young, b. 3 July 1802. 4 Thomas Newcomb, b. 11 Sept. 1804. 5 Benjamin H., b. 25 Oct. 1806.
178. vi. SETH, b. 2 Mar. 1768. x
vii. SIMON, b. 16 Mar. 1770, d. young.
viii. PRISCILLA, b. 18 Feb. 1772, d. 11 July 1831; m. first, 17 Mar. 1805, Solomon Holbrook; m. second, Joseph Hatch.
179. ix. THEOPHILUS, b. 12 Feb. 1774. x
180. x. SIMON, b. 5 Oct. 1778. x

62. DAVID[5] NEWCOMB (*Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1739 at Eastham, d. at Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass., 1824-5; m. 10 July 1759, he of Truro, Elizabeth of Eastham, b. probably 1739, d. about 1813 at Greenwich, dau. of Hinckes[6] and Abigail (Crowell) Gross of Chatham.

David Newcomb is included in the Colonial War muster roll of 29 Jan. 1759. He was appointed guardian, 26 Sept. 1760, to his brothers and sisters, heirs of Ebenezer Freeman, their maternal grandfather. After the birth of his sixth child, 1772, he removed from Wellfleet to Oxford, Mass., where he bought, 4 Feb. 1773, ninety-three acres of land; in 1778 a pew in the church; and the following February, seventy acres in the southeastern part of Greenwich.

At Oxford, 2 Aug. 1779, he was added to a committee to provide for the families of soldiers of the Revolutionary War. "In 14 Oct. 1780 the town voted in compliance with resolve of General Court to raise 5,760 lbs. of beef for the army. Later it was voted not to raise the beef. Whereupon several men and cit. agreed to pay for the beef, among them David Newcomb" . . . . In return of old continental money about 1780 David Newcomb returned £1306-16s. Feb. 1782, David signed with others, to be taxed for "support of Rev. Joseph Bowman." In 1780-1-2 he was surveyor of clapboards and shingles; was constable and surveyor of highways. In 1781 be bought forty acres of land adjoining his farm.

In 1782 he removed to Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass. Here he built, 1786-7, the first Congregational church in the town and in 1793 purchased pew No. 1. Movable benches were first placed in the body of the church, replaced by pews in 1793. In 1814 a steeple and belfry were added. This

South Parish of Greenwich was incorporated at the June session of the General Court, 1787, and included the southern part of Greenwich and parts of Belchertown and Ware; incorporated as Enfield in 1816.

David Newcomb was in 1793 the fifth in point of wealth in the parish. He was a carpenter, joiner and farmer.

CHILDREN:

i. RUTH[6], b. 6 Aug. 1760, d. 1825, at Newfane, Vt.; pub., 8 Nov. 1781, to Dr. Thomas Baker of New Hampshire, b. 1753, at Charlton, Mass., d. at Newfane, 1805. Children: 1 Samuel Baker, b. 17 Aug. 1782, d. 13 Dec. 1859, at New Bedford, Mass.; m. June 1814, Mary Wells McCleve, b. ———, d. 9 Feb. 1840. He was a manufacturer at Portland. They had a dau., Frances E., who m. ——— Sturdevent. 2 Damaris, b. 29 Aug. 1784, m. Thomas Marsh of Hardwick, removed to Homer, N. Y. 3 Elizabeth, b. 22 Apr. 1786; m. Judah Marsh of Hardwick, cousin of Thomas Marsh above, removed to Homer, N. Y. He formerly owned "Blackmer's Mills" at Ware. 4 Barbara, b. 1 Mar. 1788, d. 9 Mar. 1858, at Worcester; m. Benjamin Howard of Hardwick, b. ———, d. ———, at Worcester. They removed to North Adams, where he kept a hotel; removed to Worcester. 5 Rodney, b. 10 Feb. 1790, d. an infant. 6 Ruth, b. 17 Sept. 1792, d. 29 Jan. 1871, at Hardwick, pub., 1 May 1815, to Asa Sturtevant of Ware. 7 Lovisa, b. 15 Feb. 1794, d. at Barre, 22 July 1867; m. first, Eli Barnes of Hardwick; m. second, ——— Thompson of Barre. 8 Thomas, b. 9 Feb. 1805, d. 23 Dec. 1870, at North Adams, Mass.; m. 10 June 1831, Hannah Slayton, b. 28 Oct. 1806, at Brookfield, d. at North Adams 3 May 1861, dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Slayton) Doane of Brookfield, Mass. They resided at Newfane, Worcester and North Adams.

181. ii. NEHEMIAH, b. 16 Nov. 1762. x

182. iii. ELISHA, b. 15 Jan. 1765. x

183. iv. HEZEKIAH, b. 24 Jan. 1767. x

184. v. DAVID, b. 7 Sept. 1769. x

vi. SALOME, b. 12 Feb. 1772, d. ———; m. 6 Apr. 1794, David Armer of Greenwich, settled in Genesee Co., N. Y., and lived near Pittsford. Children: 1 Ruth Armer, b. 31 Jan. 1795. 2 David, d. ae. 20 or 30. 3 Marvin, resident of Wisconsin.

185. vii. ISAIAH, b. 19 May 1774. x

viii. EBENEZER, bapt. 26 July 1779, at Oxford, d. young.

186. ix. BARZILLAI, b. 23 Apr. 1781. x

63. EBENEZER[5] NEWCOMB (*Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———. Ebenezer was a minor in 1760; later, a sailing master. There is record as follows: "Ebenezer, Private, Capt. Israel Trow's Co. Col. John Hathaway's regt. service 20 d. in April and May 1777, at R. I., said Newcomb reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 mo." He also appears in "the list of fourteen men (he P. M. mate) of a prize of the Ship Reprizal—Continental—committed August ye 9th 1777 to Forton Prison, England." Probably died in prison.

CHILDREN:

187. i. EBENEZER[6], b. about 1773, d. ———, a sailing master of New Bedford, Mass., where he was residing, perhaps died there.

64. ELISHA[5] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1742, d. at sea, Nov. 1772; m. 28 Oct. 1765, he of Wellfleet, to Phebe, b. 9 Oct. 1746, at Chatham, d. ———, dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Dorcas (Sparrow) Nickerson of Chatham; she m. second, 11 Nov. 1773, at Chatham, Constant Nickerson, her second cousin.

Elisha Newcomb removed to Chatham, Mass. He was master of a fishing vessel; was murdered at sea, for his money, by one Nickerson, near the close of a voyage.

CHILDREN:

188. i. CAPT. ELISHA[6], b. 16 Aug. 1770. x

65. JOSEPH[5] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Mar. 1749, at Eastham, now Wellfleet, d. before 6 Feb. 1820, there; m. first, 6 Mar. 1773, he of Chatham, Phebe Pierce; m. second, 12 Dec. 1782, Anna, b. 27 Nov. 1745, d. 6 Feb. 1820, at Wellfleet, dau. of Joseph and Anna Bullard.

Joseph Newcomb settled at Wellfleet at a place called "Newcomb Hollow," but soon afterward removed to Truro. He served in the War of the Revolution, as shown from the following in a roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston:

"Joseph, Wellfleet, Private: Capt. Matthias Tobey's Co. Col. Aaron Willard's regt. pay abstract for travel allowance, etc. from home to the place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 304 miles travel allowed said N. also same Co. and regt. pay abstract for travel allowance, etc. from place of discharge home; dated Boston Jan. 1777. 304 miles allowed said Newcomb; reported discharged at Ticonderoga; also Capt. Benj. Godfrey's Co. Col. Josiah Whitney's regt: arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service 2 mo. 13 da. at Rhode Island, travel (13 days) included; 118 miles reported as distance from Wellfleet to place of destination."

He was never able to perform physical labor after he left the army. In 1796 they sold "right of our father Joseph Bullard after decease of his widow Anna."

CHILDREN:

189. i. ELISHA[6], b. 7 June 1776. x
ii. POLLY, b. 12 Oct. 1781, d. ———, at Provincetown; pub., 28 May 1812, to Adam Dyer of Provincetown. He served in the War of 1812, and his wife went as a nurse for wounded soldiers.
iii. PHEBE, b. 6 June 1784, d. ———, at Provincetown; m. John Wareham of Provincetown. Children: 1 Frank Wareham. 2 John. 3 Phebe.

66. WILLIAM[5] NEWCOMB (*William*[4], *Peter*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Sandwich, Mass., 27 Jan. 1730-1, d. 17 Sept. 1807; m. Elizabeth, of Fairhaven, b. 20 May 1739, d. 11 Jan. 1821, dau. of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Hunt) Pope of Sandwich.

He resided in Sandwich and kept the same inn or public-house, called Travellers' Retreat, which had been kept by his father and grandfather. Record of 25 Nov. 1756, shows: "John Basset of Rochester, cordwainer (see No. 23-i) for £40 conveys to W[m] Newcomb of Sandwich, innholder, 'That part of homestead in Rochester on N. side of "the Countrey Road" with the house I now live in,' as bounded and delineated by deed from James Lord, dated 25 Nov. 1748 abt 18 acres"; also, "W[m] Newcomb, 17 Dec. 1756, of Sandwich, innholder for £40. paid to me by my sister Mercy Bassett, the wife of John Bassett of Rochester, cordwainer, conveyed same property." In 1763 he received lands in right of his grandfather, Peter[3] Newcomb. Another record shows: "14 Aug. 1776 Shubael Harry of Sandwich, to W[m] N— land which was 4th lot in the second great lot in said division (Proprietors of Plymouth land) I'd. in Plymouth Same lot sold to John Fearing of Wareham 8 Jan. 1783." By valuation, 1798, he appears to have owned six lots, 123 acres, and house. In Barnstable Probate—11 Sept. 1804—"W[m] N. of Sand-

wich, innholder, W[ill] to w. Elizabeth 1 share in Town Neck and improvement of other property: to dau. Elizabeth Bassett and Abigail Nye improvened of all personal property: to son W[m] $600 and 1/2 acre land: to son Lemuel residue of real estate: to dau. Bathsheba Nye room in the house."

CHILDREN:

i. BATHSHEBA[6], b. 23 Feb. 1763, d. ———, m. 1 Feb. 1797, Capt. Thomas Nye.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Apr. 1765, d. ———; m. 20 Nov. 1788, at Sandwich, Stephen[6] Bassett, Esq. (Nathaniel[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]), b. ———, d. 18 Sept. 1812, Sandwich. Children: 1 Martha Bassett, b. 15 Oct. 1796, d. ———; m. about 1815, Christopher, b. 16 Dec. 1788, d. at Sandwich 27 Sept. 1880, son of Nathan and Hannah (Butler) Nye. He was Clerk of the Militia Co., Quartermaster of the regt., from 1824 to 1831, and Adjutant from 1834 to 1839; selectman, 1836; representative, 1838-9-40. They had four children. 2 Elizabeth, b. 5 Sept. 1799, m. Ezra Toby.

iii. REBECCA, b. 14 July 1772, d. at Boston 18 Apr. 1833; m. 14 July 1790, Capt. Allen, b. about 1764, at Sandwich, d. 20 July 1825, at Littleton, Mass., son of John and Hannah (Allen) Nye. He was owner and master of a vessel called "The William"; he retired from sea duty and kept a hotel in Littleton until his death. Children, all born at Sandwich, Mass.: 1 Caroline Nye, b. 7 Dec. 1790, d. unmarried. 2 James Allen, b. 20 July 1793. 3 Robert, b. 11 Sept. 1797, lost at sea. 4 Rebecca, b. 16 May 1800, m. Nathan Blanchard of Littleton, Mass. 5 Thomas, b. 25 May 1802. 6 William N., b. about 1805, d. Jan. 1844, at Matagorda, Tex.; m. 1837, Eliza Duncan, d. May 1844. He was a seafaring man; lived at Matagorda, Tex.; he and his vessel lost in Matagorda Bay. 7 John, b. 5 July 1808. 8 Henry, b. 15 Feb. 1810. 9 Eliza R., b. 21 Dec. 1811, m. ——— Fitz. 10 Augusta Adeline, b. 18 May 1814, m. ——— Fish, lived in Detroit, Mich. 11 Joanna White Phillips, b. 5 Dec. 1817, m. Wm. Wilder of Chelsea, Mass.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. 21 Feb. 1777, d. 25 Mar. 1813, at Sandwich; m. 10 May 1795, at Sandwich, Sturgis, b. 1776, at Sandwich, d. 25 Feb. 1806, son of Joseph and Catharine (Sturgis) Nye. Children, all born at Sandwich: 1 Pattie Nye, b. 14 July 1796, d. 13 May 1816. 2 Catherine, b. 16 Apr. 1798, d. 13 Apr. 1813. 3 Hannah, b. 15 June 1800, d. 1812. 4 Sturgis, b. 26 Apr. 1802. 5 Josiah, b. 10 Apr. 1804, d. 29 Oct. 1805. 6 Sally, b. 22 Dec. 1805, d. 16 June 1806.

190. v. WILLIAM, b. 24 Feb. 1779. x

191. vi. LEMUEL, b. 19 Sept. 1782. x

70. LIEUT. ANDREW[5] NEWCOMB (*Bayes*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Edgartown, Mass., 1750, d. 1781, m. 4 Dec. 1770, at Tisbury, Sarah Daggett.

He resided at Tisbury, a town adjoining Edgartown, where, in valuation of 1770-1 he was put down 1 poll; in 1775, 1 poll and 1 house.

That he served in the Revolutionary War is shown in the following: "A roll of Capt. Mathew Smith's Co. stationed on the Isle of M. V. for the defence of the sea coast. Made up from the 15 of Jan. to the last of Feb. 1776. Andrew Newcomb private." "Said to have been Capt. of N. J. Regt. from Cumberland Co. Rev. War. Mar. 1, 1776, to Jan. 3, 1777." He served from 30 Sept. to 22 Nov. 1776, in John Russell's Co., Maj. Bassett, guarding the sea-coast of Martha's Vineyard; he also served on board a vessel of war as lieutenant. In Court of Sessions, Duke's County, May 1779, "Ordered that Andrew Newcomb receive an order on the Treasurer of the County for a cedar boat, which the British forces deprived him of, in Sept., last." Andrew Newcomb and John Newcomb are included in the list of prisoners taken on the British vessel "Old Jersey," and church records say that Andrew died "returning from captivity." "About 8,000 names have been copied from an

incomplete list of English War Records, of men confined as prisoners on board the Old Jersey Prison Ship, moored in Wallabout Bay, New York, during the Revolutionary War. It has been estimated that more than 11,000 or 11,644 persons perished on board during a period of three and a half years."

CHILDREN:

192. i. ANDREW[6], b. 13 Apr. 1779; was apprenticed, 8 Nov. 1788, to Timothy and Zoraida Coffin of Tisbury, apprenticeship continuing until he was twenty-one years old.
ii. AMEY, m. 17 Jan. 1795, Jethro Covill of Edgartown.
iii. DEBORAH, m. 31 Mar. 1802, Samuel Norton of Edgartown.
iv. A child, d. 21 Aug. 1788, ae. "almost 2 years."

71. CAPT. GEORGE[5] NEWCOMB (*Bayes*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 1754, d. at sea, probably, before 5 July 1787; m. ——— Sarah Ward, b. at Glastonbury, Conn., 14 Sept. 1761, d. at Pitcher, N. Y., 14 Mar. 1849. She m. second, 1793, George Taylor, by whom she had three children; she was blind for eight years.

In valuation of Tisbury, 1775, George Newcomb was put down "1 poll and 1 house." He resided for a time at or near Wethersfield, Conn. In 1781 he was "late of Tisbury, now of New London," Conn., and owned house and land (1/4 acre, according to Duke's Deeds, 10/642) in Holmes Hole, town of Tisbury, bounded on the southeast by a highway from the harbor to the meeting-house.

George Newcomb served in the Revolutionary War, as shown by the following records:

"George Newcomb, Drummer, Capt. Nathan Smith's Co., enlisted Oct. 5, 1775, service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mo. 1 day. Company stationed at Martha's Vineyard in defense of sea coast."

"George, Drummer Capt. Nathan Smith's Co., Enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; Service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mo. 14 days. Co. stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defense of seacoast."

He was a ship-master; was engaged in trade between America and Europe; he sailed in a vessel of which he was owner, bound for a European port, and neither himself, nor any one on board were heard from afterward. Administration was granted upon his estate, 5 July 1787, to Ebenezer Smith, and he was referred to as being "of Tisbury."

CHILDREN:

193. i. ELEAZER[6], b. 13 Mar. 1784. x

73. BAYES[5] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Oct. 1748, at Down Township, Salem (now Cumberland) Co., N. J., d. 13 Jan. 1817, at Fairfield; m. first, 29 Dec. 1774, Hannah Bower, b. 5 Feb. 1757, d. 4 Jan. 1799; m. second, 1799, Patience (Foster), b. 1765, d. 5 Nov. 1836, widow of John who was the son of Samuel Ogden of Fairfield.

Bayes Newcomb owned his father's plantation "near the Mill Pond"; was for many years justice of the peace; was admitted to church 4 May 1766; was elected church trustee, 2 May 1808.

On 6 Jan. 1789, Bayes Newcomb was made guardian of the children of Moses Heusted of Cumberland Co.—Moses Newcomb, Mirabeth, William, Joseph, and Abigail Heusted; Isaac Brown going on his bond.

Apr. 5, 1814, Bayes Newcomb of Fairfield and wife, Patience, sold five acres in Millville, granted to Bayes by John Buck, sheriff, in 1809, to Ezekial Foster and Robert Jordan of Millville. Apr. 17, 1816, Bayes Newcomb and Patience, his wife, deeded lots in Millville as follows, viz: 1/4-acre lot to Jeremiah J. Foster; 3 lots of 1/4 acre each to Samuel Penn, lot to Gideon Scull, Sr.; lot to Jeremiah Foster; lot to Isaac P. Foster; lot of 1/4-acre to Robert J. Jordon; and 28 Apr. 1789, lot to Thomas Banks.

In his will dated 10 Jan. 1817, he gave his "oldest children, Ruth and Bayes, 10 shillings; youngest children, Nancy, William, Daniel and Patience, residue." His wife, Patience, and friend, Henry Howell, were made executors. The will was sworn to, 28 Jan. 1817, the witnesses being: John F. Ogden, Curtis Frenchard, and Judah Jarril. The inventory was dated 3 Jan. 1817, Feb. 17, 1818, Patience was granted guardianship of Mariah, Daniel, Patience, under 14; 12 June 1818, she, "Ex^{x} of Henry Howel Ex^{r} of goods &c. which were of Bayse Newcomb Esq. dec. of Fairfield of 1 part & Bayse Newcomb Esq. of Phila. Whereas the personal est of Bayse Newcomb dec. being not enough for the payments of his debts on the application of the parties of 1st part for a decree to sell the Orphans' Court at Bridgeton 2 Sept. 1817 ordered the Ex^{r} to exhibit the debts & credits, & the personal est is not enough to pay the debts, therefore it is ordered that the Ex^{r} sell so much of the real est as may pay the same, which was done." A division of the real estate was made 25 May 1820.

On the 5 Sept. 1825, Patience deeded "to David Black of Fairfield Tp, she same place, 50 acres. same land set off to John Ogden (former husband of Patience) in division of real estate of Sam'l Ogden dec. in 1786. To hold the sd. premises during life of Patience Newcomb, paying therefor yearly $40. ea. 25 Mch. during her life."

Children. By Hannah (Bower) Newcomb:

i. Bower^{6}, b. 29 Sept. 1775, d. 28 Dec. 1789.

ii. Ruth, b. 17 Jan. 1778, d. in Ohio before 1856; m. Thomas Ogden; had children. Ruth was not married 10 Jan. 1817, date of her father's will; was dead in 1856, when her children are mentioned in her brother Bayse's will.

195. iii. Bayes (or Bayse, as he wrote his name), b. 5 Mar. 1780, d. at Philadelphia 27 Mar. 1856; m. first, 4 Mar. 1806, Ann F. Hampton, b. ———, d. 21 Mar. 1822; m. second, at Philadelphia, Mrs. Mary Anell (Browne) Darley, b. 1781, d. 24 Dec. 1881, at Fort Scott, Kan., dau. of Aquilla Anell Browne.

He resided about forty years in Philadelphia, where he had a large and lucrative law practice as a member of the Philadelphia bar in high standing. He was admitted to the bar there 12 Apr. 1804. In 1852 his place of business was at 307 Walnut street. He was interred in Monument Cemetery. His widow married and moved west.

"His will on file in Philadelphia probate, date Jan. 19, 1856, and proved April 11, 1856; wife Mary A. Ex.; names his wife, Mary A., his Sister Nancy Bateman, widow, of Fairfield, and children of his Sister Ruth Ogden, late of Ohio."

On 9 Aug. 1858, there is record of a petition of Mary A. Newcomb, Bucks Co., Pa., for dower to be set off from lands in Cumberland Co., N. J.

They had no children, but Bayes Newcomb legally adopted the two children of his wife, Mary Darley, by her first husband, Alfred Darley, as follows: 1 Nellie (Darley) Newcomb, b. 5 Apr. 1843, at Philadelphia, d. 2 Dec. 1900, at Fort Scott, Kan.; m. 16 Nov. 1866, at Paola, Kan., Col. Isaac, b. ———, d. 10 Apr. 1888, son of Capt. Richard Stadden. He was in the Civil War; also, Drum Major in Mexican War. Their children were: (1) Lillian Stadden, b. 1 Nov. 1867, at Fort Scott, Kan., m. 24 Feb. 1897, William Prager. (2) Leo I., b. 27 Apr. 1869, at Fort Scott, m. 1900, Annie Gifford at

Fort Scott. (3) Nellie McK. Stadden, b. 19 July 1873, at Fort Scott, d. 15 Jan. 1900, at San Antonio, Tex., m. 15 Jan. 1891, at Fort Scott, Lee B. Hart. 2 James (Darley) Newcomb, b. 18 Dec. 1845, at Grubbs Landing, Del.; m. first, 18 Mar. 1866, at Paola, Kan., Mary A. Campbell, d. 5 Sept. 1876; m. second, 10 Feb. 1877, at Iola, Allen Co., Kan., Sarah E. Grubbs. Rev. James Darley Newcomb was employed at one time in the far west as a rider for Wells Fargo Express Company; also, as driver, later, for Barlow and Sanderson's Overland Mail Company; then he bought a ranch on the Arkansas River Trail, where his son, Alfred H. Newcomb, was born. The name of his place was Bluff Ranch, between the Anderson and Cimarron fords of the Arkansas River. He was a soldier during the Civil War; served in Co.'s D and B—10th Kansas Vol. Inf. and 10th Kansas Vet. Vol. Inf.; "credit of four years and over and honorable discharge, Dec. 1864; was wounded in left hand at Prairie Grove, Arkansas, and also wounded in right leg at Nashville, Tenn."; under pension certificate 464,601, draws a pension of $19.00 per mo., a minister of the Gospel since 1897, receiving appointment from the United Brethren in Christ. Children by Mary A. (Campbell) Newcomb: (1) Alfred H. D. Newcomb, b. 10 Nov. 1867, at Bluff Ranch, Kan., d. 1 May 1895, at Paine Co., Okla., unmarried. Children by Sarah E. (Grubbs) Newcomb: (2) James E. D. Newcomb, b. at Fort Scott, Kan., 14 Nov. 1877; m. 1 Aug. 1900, at Dickson, Okla., Iris M., b. 19 Dec. 1881, at Gilliam, Saline Co., Mo., dau. of J. S. and M. L. (Moseley) Diggs of Hydro, Okla. Children: (a) Liniel E. Newcomb, b. 30 Apr. 1901, at Dickson, Okla. (b) Velton J. F. Newcomb, b. 27 Dec. 1902, at Dickson. (c) Iris Leone, b. 28 June 1905, at Dickson. (d) Velma Voylet Newcomb, b. 27 Nov. 1907, at Dickson. (e) Clifford Diggs Newcomb, b. 16 Sept. 1911, at Oklahoma City. (3) Carrie O. Newcomb, b. 7 May 1880, at Fort Scott, d. 20 Aug. at Fort Scott. (4) Merwin M. D. Newcomb, b. 28 Jan. 1882, at Fort Scott, d. 11 Sept. 1883, at Neosho Falls, Kan. (5) Nellie O. D. Newcomb, b. 11 July 1883, at Neosho Falls, d. 6 July 1896, at Pleasant View, Okla. (6) Leon L. D. Newcomb, b. 25 Aug. 1885, at Neosho Falls, d. 28 Jan. 1894, at Pleasant View. (7) Frank B. D. Newcomb, b. 3 Dec. 1889, at Neosho Falls. (8) Susye M. D. Newcomb, b. 30 Jan. 1894, at Pleasant View, m. 28 June 1910, at Oklahoma City, Okla., Walter B. Hooks.

iv. JOHN, b. 17 Jan. 1782, d. 28 Sept. 1785.

v. HANNAH, b. 20 Dec. 1783, d. 10 Aug. 1784.

vi. JOHN, b. 17 Aug. 1785, d. 8 Sept. 1787.

vii. DANIEL, b. 20 Jan. 1788, d. 19 Sept. 1803.

viii. BOWER, b. 27 June 1790, d. 15 Oct. 1791.

ix. HANNAH, b. 5 June 1792, d. 25 Sept. 1802.

x. NANCY, b. 5 May 1796, d. ———; m. 6 May 1817, Eli Daton Bateman of Fairfield, d. before 1856. In the distribution of her father's will, 25 May 1820, she received two lots, numbers 1 and 6, in Millville. "Indenture 13 Aug. 1828 between Nancy Bateman of Twp. of Fairfield conveys tract to Ezekial B. Foster which said tract was by natural descent from Nancy Batemans father Bays Newcomb to Nancy as one of his heirs at law." On 30 Aug. 1828, Nancy Bateman conveys to Nathaniel Foster a tract inherited from her father. Children: 1 Hannah Bateman, m. George Lodge. 2 Harriet, m. Hiram Parvin. 3 Bayes, b. 25 Feb. 1821, m. Violetta Harris. 4 Ann, b. 1824, m. Charles R. Miller.

CHILDREN. By Patience Foster (Ogden) Newcomb:

196. xi. WILLIAM, b. 30 Apr. 1800. Place of residence not known; was with his mother until 21 Aug. 1817; in distribution of his father's will given lots 2 and 8, 25 May 1820; last heard from at Cape May.

xii. MARIA, b. 25 June 1804, d. at Fairfield 1878; unmarried. Feb. 17, 1818, her mother was appointed her guardian, she then being under fourteen years of age. In the division of her father's estate, 25 May 1820, she received lots 3 and 7; was a teacher; resided at Cedarville, N. J. On "13 May 1833, Daniel Newcomb and Maria Newcomb of Fairfield Twp. Cum. Co. convey tract to Ruth Foster. Was formerly owned by Bays Newcomb and dying their two lots became

the property of Maria Newcomb & two to Patience Newcomb late Patience Nichols as children of said Bayze Newcomb deceased."

197. xiii. DANIEL, b. 2 Apr. 1806. x

xiv. PATIENCE, b. 24 Feb. 1810, d. 21 Feb. 1830; m. 30 Aug. 1827, David Nichols. In the division of her father's estate, 25 May 1820, she was given lots 5 and 9. Feb. 17, 1818, her mother was appointed her guardian, she then being under fourteen years of age.

74. DAVID[5] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Apr. 1752, d. at Fairfield, N. J., between 21 Aug. and 24 Oct. 1797, m. about 1773, Naomi——— (perhaps Chard), d. 25 Sept. 1802.

He was at one time a merchant of Philadelphia. Both were admitted to church 2 Dec. 1781. David[6] was appointed guardian of his mother, 24 Oct. 1797. Surrogate's (Cumberland Co.) inventory of estate of David Newcomb was made 26 Oct. 1798, by Uriah Long and Peter Campbell, Naomi, Admx.; estate was divided and sworn to 19 Feb. 1799, showing—"clear estate, £59: 0: 0; widow's share, £19: 13: 4; child's (David[6]) share £39: 6: 8."

CHILDREN:

198. i. DAVID[6], b. about 1775, d. 14 Feb. 1803. An inventory of his estate was made 16 Feb. 1803, and administrator's account sworn to by Bayes[5] Newcomb, his uncle, 10 Jan. 1804.

ii-vii. Two children d. 1785; four children d. 1794, names and birth dates unknown. Buried in Dividing Creek Methodist Grave Yard, record of grave-digger.

75. JOSEPH[5] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Apr. 1759, at Down Township, Salem Co., now Cumberland Co., N. J., d. 13 Mar. 1803, at Fairfield, N. J.; m. first, about 1783, Hannah, d. about 1798, dau. of Philip Sheppard; m. second, 21 May 1800, Hannah Massey, by Amos Westcott, who m. same day, Joseph's mother, Abigail, and William Backley.

Joseph Newcomb was for a time a merchant in Philadelphia. He later resided at Fairfield. He and his wife are referred to in the following:

Indenture 28 May 1793 between Jonathan Diament, Nathaniel Diament, James Diament, Samuel Swing & his wife Sarah.

Bradway Davice & Rhoda his wife, Charles Howell & Abigail his wife, Hannah Massay, Mary Mead, Barnet Dubois & Ruth his wife, Samuel Bennet, Jonathan Bennet, Bergin Bateman & Sarah his wife, John Ogden & Abigail his wife, all of Salem Co. Cum. Co. N. J. of 1 part and Dorcas Peterson of 2nd part.

Whereas Nathaniel the Elder late of Fairfield deceased, was in his life time seized of land and did by his last will 3 April 1766 & devised the same to Hedges Diament and the same Hedges did by his last will—did devise the same unto two of his sisters, namely, Dorcas Peterson & Rhoda Diament, and this indenture witnesseth that said Jonathan, Nathaniel, James Diament, Samuel Swing & Sarah his wife, Bradway Davis & Rhoda his wife, Charles Howell and Abigail his wife, Hannah Massey, Mary Mead, Barnet Dubois & others as first mentioned have released & quit claimed a tract to Dorcas Peterson. Among those who sign this deed as heirs are

Joseph Newcomb
Hannah Newcomb
Samuel Swing & others.

3 Sept. 1802 Joseph[5] Newcomb of Fairfield Cum. Co. & wf Hannah to Mary Mead of Fairfield.

Land in Fairfield in Sayres Neck which Joseph Newcomb bought of Ephraim Dayton 1799.

Wit—James Lummis & Joseph Newcomb. There is record that inventory of the estate of Joseph[5] Newcomb was made by Charles Howell and John Weatherby 19 Mar. 1803. The will includes the following:

Joseph (5) Newcomb of Fairfield Cumberland Co., N. J.
5 March 1803,

Wife Hannah 1/3 personal and use of 1/3 of lands.
Son Joseph (6) my farm in Fairfield in Sayres Neck where I live, bought of Ephraim Harris, of Ephraim Daten and of James Harris of about 140 acres. (Joseph not 21)
My brother Ethan Newcomb's eldest son Ethan.
My nephew Joseph Newcomb Husted.
Thomas Harris Ogden is to be guardian of my son Joseph.
Ex. Thomas Harris Ogden.
Wit: { James Harris, John Weatherby, George Lummis } Sworn 23 March 1803.
Ex. sworn same date.

CHILDREN:

199. i. JOSEPH[6], b. 11 Sept. 1785. x
ii. MARY, b. 1791, d. 13 June 1801.
OTHERS, d. young.

76. ETHAN[5] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. near line of Fairfield, in Down Township, Cumberland Co., N. J., 1 Jan. 1763, d. 19 Nov. 1849, at Brookfield, O.; m. about 1784, Amelia Summers, b. ———, d. 7 May 1837, at Brookfield.

Ethan Newcomb was a farmer. He was a hero in the War of the Revolution, volunteering at the age of sixteen in the militia service, and serving at various periods, nearly two years. The militia were often called out in emergencies and for guard duty. He served one tour of ten months, and another of two months in the company of Capt. William Low, Lieut. Reuben Cheeseman, most of the time under his uncle, Gen. Silas[4] Newcomb, guarding the banks of the Delaware River sixty miles below Philadelphia and near its mouth, the object being to prevent the landing of refugees to plunder the inhabitants.

In record of 2 Sept. 1807, "Ethan Newcomb and Mille his wife of Twp. of Down, Co. of Cum. convey two tracts to Henry Shaw and said Ethan Newcombs became seized with 2nd tract by last will of his father Joseph Newcomb Esq. deceased. Signed by Ethan Newcomb (Seal) Mille Newcomb (her mark) (Seal)." They resided at Down until 1808, when they removed to Brookfield, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He was an invalid the last twelve years of his life and lived with and was taken care of by his son Daniel.

Mr. Newcomb received no compensation from the state for his services in the Revolution, but had his share of prize money in capturing a boat. He was a pensioner under Act of Congress, 1832. He signed his application for a pension with a cross.

CHILDREN:

i. SARAH[6], b. about 1785, m. Aaron Kelley. She was living at Kannakanise, Butler Co., Pa., in 1860.
200. ii. ETHAN, b. 7 May 1789. x
iii. ABIGAIL, b. about 1791, m. 10 July 1809, William Biddle.
201. iv. JOHN THOMAS, b. 9 Nov. 1793. x
v. ELIZABETH, d. before 1831, m. at Brookfield, O., Silas Burnett. Children: 1 Seth Burnett.
202. vi. JOSEPH, d. in Ohio before 1831, m. Matilda Pierce. Had a number of children; all died.
vii. RUTH, b. ———, d. ———, m. Joseph Pierce, farmer. Children: 1 John N. Pierce, m., resident of Jackson, O., farmer. 2 George W., m. Elizabeth Shirley, resided at Mt. Pleasant, farmer. 3 Silas S., m. Amanda Sattan, resided in California. 4 Lorinda, m. Gates Orr, resided in Michigan. 5 ———. 6 ———.
203. viii. DANIEL, b. at Brookfield, O.; m. 16 Jan. 1831, at Hickory, Mercer Co., Pa., Sarah, b. at Kingwood, N. J. 19 July 1810, dau. of Garret and

Jane Quick. He was a farmer. He inherited his father's real estate, nearly 100 acres. In 1853 he went to California, and in 1863 was living in Nevada. Children:

1. Sarah Jane[7], b. 5 June 1841; a school teacher; lived with her mother at Brookfield.

ix. An infant, d. young.

78. WILLIAM[5] NEWCOMB (*William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Fairfield, N. J., about 1742, d. ———, m. ——— Elizabeth ———.

Very little has been found in reference to this William Newcomb, but proof is given that he was a son of William[4] Newcomb from the records of the distribution of the estate of William[4], in which his share (with that of his brother, Butler, and his sister, Judith) is "set off . . . . in Fairfield Twp. in 3 track. . . . . The 3rd begins at post on N. side of Antuxit Creek being the lower cor of David Newcomb's 6 acres & runs to Daton Newcombs line & on to Nathan Newcombs marsh & contains 14 acres of salt marsh." There are also records of transactions, as follows: "9 Apr 1820 Nathan Newcomb of Downs Twp. Cum. Co. & wf Prudence to Wm. Newcomb of same. For 300 dol they grant to Wm. Newcomb Sr. a lot in Fairfield Twp. of 19 acres formerly a part of land of Wm. Newcomb dec. which was set off to Grace Page one of the heirs by James Harris & Wm. Moore Nov. 6, 1786 & fell to the said Nathan Newcomb by heirship." "27 Apr. 1795 Wm. Newcomb of Penns Neck Salem Co. & wife to Butler Newcomb of Fairfield Cum. Co. For £60 They grant to Butler 2 equal undivided fifth parts of those track in Fairfield & the 1st tract begins at a post in line of Zephaniah Ogdens land in a new road it being the N. E. Cor of Grace Pages share of her fathers land & along line to cor of Nathan Newcomb's 126 acres & it contains 135 acres. The 2nd tract begins at cor of Dayton Newcomb's land it being also a cor of Reuben Newcomb dec. Then to Nathan Newcombs land & contains 40 acres. The 3rd being at the cor of David Newcomb of 14 acres—which track decended to sd Wm. Newcomb by his being 1 of the sons & heirs at law of Wm. Newcomb of Fairfield dec, who died intestate & is set off to him by order of the Orphans Court of Cum. Co." "8 Nov. 1828 Wm. Newcomb of Down Twp. Cum. Co. & wf Elizabeth to Butler Newcomb of Fairfield Twp. sd. Co. For 200 dol grants to Butler tract in Fairfield Twp. which Wm. bought of John Sibley sheriff 1822."

CHILDREN:

204. i. WILLIAM[6], b. about 1788, d. ———, m. Elizabeth ———. Both were baptized at Dividing Creek Baptist Church and joined the church 11 Aug. 1832, and were dismissed by letter of 19 Aug. 1857. Nothing further found; probably no children.

205. ii. JOHN, b. about 1790. x

206. iii. DANIEL, b. about 1794, nothing found to identify him.

207. iv. REUBEN, b. about 1796. x

79. NATHAN[5] NEWCOMB (*William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Cedarville, town of Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., 22 Mar. 1760, d. 30 Dec. 1837, at Dividing Creek, near his birthplace; m. 24 Apr. 1787, Prudence, b. 14 Sept. 1769, d. 15 May 1845, dau. of Stephen Clark.

Nathan Newcomb was a farmer. He was mentioned in his mother's will, 8 Apr. 1791, and his name also appears in records of transactions, such as that of 9 Apr. 1820, quoted with reference to William[5] Newcomb (No. 78).

CHILDREN:

i. ANNA[6], b. 21 Jan. 1788, d. young.

ii. RUTH, b. 12 June 1789, at Dividing Creek, Cumberland Co., N. J., d. 21

Jan. 1845; m. 7 June 1809, Joel, b. 14 Apr. 1785, in Cumberland Co., d. 16 May 1860, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Whitaker) Whitaker of Cumberland Co. They moved to Down Township near her parents, where they lived until May 1835, when they removed with their children, with the exception of their eldest daughter, to Granville, Putnam Co., Ill., where both died. He was a farmer. Children: 1 Alanson Whitaker, b. 24 Mar. 1810, d. ———; m. first, 28 Mar. 1839, Maria Jane, b. ———, d. 22 May 1845, dau. of William and Sarah Taggart; m. second, 19 June 1851, Hannah, b. 12 July 1821, at Lancashire, Eng., dau. of William and Phebe Baxendale. He had two children by each wife. 2 Mary Clark, b. 3 July 1813, d. 30 Mar. 1842, m. 1833, Henry, b. ———, d. 31 Oct. 1861, son of Benjamin Blizzard. He was a Methodist preacher of Down Township. 3 Joel, b. 22 Oct. 1815, d. 22 Oct. 1901; m. Feb. 1854, Mrs. Jane (Leech) Noble, b. ———, d. 4 Jan. 1872, dau. of John and Mary. He was a farmer, vocal music teacher, postmaster of Hennepin, Ill., school treasurer and Commissioner of Highways. They had seven children. 4 William Newcomb, b. 2 Aug. 1817, d. 5 Aug. 1900, at Buffalo Gap, So. Dak.; m. first, 25 July 1838, Clarissa, b. ———, d. 6 Dec. 1847, she of Cedarville, dau. of David F. and Ruth Bateman; m. second, 1 Sept. 1859, at Philadelphia, Victoria, b. ———, dau. of Andrew and Ann (Porter) Jardella. He was a Baptist minister and resided in Richmond, Washington Co., Ia. He died at Buffalo Gap, So. Dak., at the home of J. E. Bondurant and was buried in the cemetery at Buffalo Gap. 5 Ruth, b. 2 Oct. 1819, d. 17 May 1847, in Illinois, m. Samuel Alvin Dixon. They had two children. 6 Daniel, b. 17 Nov. 1822, d. 18 Aug. 1857, at Maulmain; m. 29 Aug. 1852, Mary E., b. ———, dau. of Rev. Cephas and Stella (Kneeland) Bennett. He was educated at the Academy at Mount Palatine, Ill.; graduated, 1850, at Madison (now Colgate) University, Hamilton, N. Y., 1852, from Theological Institution at Rochester; ordained a Baptist minister and went as a missionary to Burma in 1853. His widow m. Thomas Stowe Ranney in Burma, then returned and resided at Homer, N. Y. 7 Ethan Osborn, b. 21 Mar. 1825, d. at Small-Pox Island, below St. Louis, Mo., 15 Mar. 1863; m. first, 5 Feb. 1853, Ellen Kitrige Keyes, b. ———, d. 15 May 1854; m. second, 5 July 1855, Ursula Aurilla of Onondaga Co., N. Y., b. ———, dau. of Clark Wilbur and Elizabeth Brownell. He was ordained a Baptist minister, Aug. 1852; was pastor of churches in Palestine Grove and Tremont, Ill., 1854 to 1858. He served in the War of the Rebellion in Company C, 34th Regt., Iowa Vols., from 13 Aug. 1862; after the capture of Vicksburg he was sent north in charge of Confederate prisoners, contracted small-pox from them, and died. Had four children. 8 Adaline Craig, b. 3 June 1827, d. 4 May 1874; m. 14 July 1847, as his second wife, Hiram Willard of Putnam Co., Ill., b. ———, d. ———, son of Hiram Pitts and Mary White. They had nine children; resided in Snackwine, Putnam Co., Ill.

208. iii. WILLIAM, b. 28 Oct. 1791. x

iv. EMILY, b. 7 July 1793, d. ———; m. 9 July 1811, John Blizzard. After her death her children removed to Pennsylvania. Children: 1 Ruth Ann Blizzard, m. ——— Gold. 2 Lorana, unmarried. 3 Julia. 4 John. 5 Emily, m. Ebenezer Brewster. 6 Elizabeth, unmarried.

209. v. NATHAN CLARK, b. 23 June 1795. He left home when a young man. It is supposed that he enlisted on a man-of-war; unmarried.

vi. PRUDENCE, b. 26 Sept. 1799, d. 1 July 1802.

vii. PRUDENCE, b. 7 May 1805, d. 20 Mar. 1842, unmarried.

80. DEACON BUTLER[5] NEWCOMB (*William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., 19 May 1765, d. 19 Oct. 1844; m. 29 Sept. 1791, Anna, b. at Down, N. J., 2 Nov. 1771, d. 9 June 1846, dau. of Arick and Rhoda Cobb.

He was a farmer; was deacon of the Baptist Church at Dividing Creek, in Down, for about forty-five years. His descendants formed a village called "Newcombtown"; he had seventy great-grandchildren living in 1871. He owned and occupied the house built by his father.

Record of 16 Apr. 1812, shows the following transaction: "Butler Newcomb of Fairfield Twp. & wf Ann to Wm. Charl Esq. of Downe Twp. 18 acres in Fairfield Twp. of Marsh which Butler Newcomb bought of John Jaquet & wf Judeth Wm. Newcomb & a part of Nathan Newcomb."

Inventory of his estate was made 19 Nov. 1844, by William Ogden and David Campbell, including "note on Josiah S. Newcomb." Josiah S. Newcomb and Arick C. Newcomb were sworn as administrators, 30 Nov. 1844; an indenture of 24 Nov. 1845, was as follows:

Butler Newcomb late of Twp of Fairfield Cum. Co. lately died seized with real estate. Difficulties in settlement occur among his children & heirs—Now this Indenture witnesseth that the said children—William (6) Newcomb & wife Elizabeth, Reuben Newcomb & Ruth his wife, Josiah Newcomb & Julia his wife. Errick C. Newcomb & Sine his wife. William E. Husted & Polly his wife (Late Polly Newcomb).

Seth Page and Anna his wife (late Anna Newcomb).
Ephraim Smith Jnr. & Rhoda his wife (late Rhoda Newcomb)
Pleasant Conover (late Pleasant Newcomb) widow of George R. Conover deceased do convey unto Wm. Ogden, Hosea Moore & Theophelus E. Harris all real estate of late Butler Newcomb.
No. 1 being the Homestead farm on road from Cedarville to Newport of 125 acres.
No. 2 tract of 126 acres called the "Nathan Newcomb tract"
No. 3 tract called the "40 acre lot"
No. 4 A small farm occupied by one of the heirs.
No. 5 Small farm.
No. 6 A lot of marsh.
No. 7 Two small lot &c. ——— sold in 28 lots
The party of 2nd part to hold land in trust to make division among said children.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY, called Polly, b. 29 June 1792, d. ———; m. 11 Jan. 1810, William E. Husted. Children: 1 Rosena Husted. 2 Butler Newcomb, b. 25 Nov. 1815, at Cedarville, N. J., d. 4 Jan. 1889, m. 10 June 1884, at Newport, N. J., Grace Newcomb (No. 210-ii). 3 Jane. 4 Pleasant. 5 Mary. 6 William. 7 Joel. 8 Seth. 9 Charles.
ii. PLEASANT, b. 27 May 1794, d. 4 Oct. 1795.
210. iii. WILLIAM, b. 19 June 1797. x
iv. PLEASANT, b. 23 June 1799, d. 16 Feb. 1851; m. 12 May 1822, George R. Conover, b. ———, d. before Jan. 1846. Children: 1 Belford Conover. 2 Rhoda. 3 Harriet, b. about 1831, d. 10 Nov. 1897; m. about 1852, ——— Lore, b. 8 Nov. 1832, d. 6 Feb. 1915. Their son, William Lore, was b. 26 Aug. 1853, lives at West Collingswood, N. J.
211. v. REUBEN, b. 23 Aug. 1801. x
vi. RHODA B., b. 10 Dec. 1803, at Newcombtown, N. J., d. 24 Apr. 1893; m. 2 Oct. 1822, at Newport, N. J., Ephraim Smith, b. ———, d. 17 Feb. 1874. He was a farmer; residence, Cedarville. Children: 1 Anna Smith, b. 24 Jan. 1827, at Newport, d. 7 Apr. 1861, at Cedarville, m. 25 July 1854, Uriah Mayhew of Cedarville. 2 Ephraim Lummis, b. 31 Oct. 1828, at Newport, d. 16 Jan. 1908, at Cedarville, m. 19 Sept. 1857, Jane E. Bateman. 3 Mary Dare, b. 28 Aug. 1839, at Newport, d. 17 Nov. 1889, at Cedarville, m. 13 Nov. 1855, at Bridgeton, N. J., James H., son of Ephraim Stevens. Their residence was Cedarville.
212. vii. JOSIAH S., b. 23 Sept. 1806. x
213. viii. ARICK COBB, b. 6 Aug. 1808. x
ix. ANNA, b. 7 Aug. 1811, d. 13 Feb. 1897; m. 8 Oct. 1826, Seth Page, b. ———, d. 27 Aug. 1865. Children: 1 Robert Page, b. ———, d. 22 Sept. 1890. 2 Norton, b. ———, d. ———. 3 Josiah, b. ———, d. 28 Aug. 1856. 4 Butler, b. ———, residence, Newport. 5 Harriet, b. ———, d. ———. 6 Benjamin, b. ———, residence, Newport. 7 Franklin, b. ———, residence, Newport. 8 John, b. ———, residence, Newport.
x. HENRY, b. 17 Feb. 1816, d. 7 May 1817.

81. DAVID[5] NEWCOMB (*William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. in township of Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., 7 Jan. 1770, d. 10 June

1812, at Newport, N. J.; m. 13 Sept. 1803, Sarah (Ingraham) Page of Md., b. Mar. 1778, d. at Grant, Wis., 1851, widow of Joseph Page. She m. second, Edmund Drayton.

They resided at Newport. "5 May 1812 David Newcomb of Fairfield Twp. & wf Sarah to Israel Bateman of sd. Twp. Land in sd Twp. which David Newcomb had by deed from John Black & wf 17 Sept. 1805."

In his will, dated 30 May 1812:

Wife Sarah interest of real till son Josiah is 21,
Sons Josiah, John Wesley, and David two shares and my daughter Clorendo 1 share, as they arrive 21.

Ex. William Chard, Esq.

Wit: James Barrett, Francis A. Clay and Thomas Kinsey.
Proved and Ex. sworn 19 June 1812.

William Chard disposed of property, as follows: 18 Dec. 1812, 3 acres to Thomas Kinsey; 3¾ acres to Ephraim Smith; 7 74/100 acres to James Barratt; 2 lots in Fairfield to Jonathan Shaw; "tract" to Israel Bateman; to Henry Sockwell; 18 Jan. 1813, 1 20/100 acres to Sarah Newcomb. On 18 Dec. 1812, also, "Sarah Newcomb Widow of David Newcomb dec. of Fairfield Twp. Cum. Co. of 1 part & Wm. Chard of Douns Twp. of 2 parts. Sells her right of dower in 2 lots for 1 dol."

Joseph Page was appointed guardian, 20 Sept. 1823, of Josiah and Wesley, "they above 14 yrs." He was appointed guardian of David in 1824, 18 Feb., at the request of Sarah Newcomb Drayton, David's mother.

CHILDREN:

i. CLARINDA[6], or Clorendo, or Clovenda, b. 4 Feb. 1805, at Newport, d. ———; m. 4 July 1854, in Grant Co., Silas Morse. They removed to Black River Falls in 1854. She is referred to as "Clorendo" in her father's will; as "Clovenda" in her mother's petition of 13 Sept. 1814, that Daniel Parvin be appointed guardian of the children under fourteen years of age.

214. ii. JOSIAH SHEPHERD, b. 8 May 1807. x

215. iii. JOHN WESLEY, b. 21 Jan. 1809. x

216. iv. DAVID, b. 28 May 1811. x

82. DAYTON[5] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1752-3, d. 22 Mar. 1809; m. first, Prudence ———, b. 1755, d. 30 June 1802; m. second, Abigail ———, b. ———, d. ———.

Col. Dayton Newcomb served in the War of the Revolution as Second Lieutenant in Capt. Page's Co., Col. Enos Seeley's Battalion; also, as lieutenant in First Battalion; later as captain; then as colonel. "Auditor Book B. page 1—Lieut Daton Newcomb Regt 1 Cumberland under Brig Newcomb." "MSS. No. 3896 Cumberland Militia Daton Lieut." "Auditor Acct C. . . Paid to Daten Newcomb April 24, 1778 £120: 0 : 0. . . page 154 (Book B) Officers name, Lieut Datton Newcomb, Amt £141:7:6."

Inv. 4660 —
Name—Dayton Newcomb Residence—County of Cumberland Capt 1st Regt. Cum. Co. Militia immediately after May 1, 1776 Sergeant Richard Sayres & others of Capt Azel Pierson's company detailed to serve under him at Tindal's Island near mouth Cohansey Creek, & served on guard until the end of Aug 4 mo.

Col. Newcomb owned land in Fairfield and vicinity. On 27 Feb. 1788, "Daten Newcomb & wife Prudence of Twp. of Fairfield . . . convey tract to Wm. Bateman"; 12 Mar. 1789, convey tract to William Bateman; 21 June 1793, convey to Enoch Bowen; 29 Jan. 1800, together with "John Trenchard & Theodotia his wife" convey tract to Amos Fithian and Norton

Lawrence; 1 July 1801, tract to Peter Sleasman; 10 Mar. 1803 (wife not mentioned), to James Clark; 8 Aug. 1803 (wife not mentioned), "to Theophilus Parvin & David Clark a tract in Township of Fairfield."

His will, dated 12 Oct. 1808, Jeremiah Whitaker and Thomas Harris Ogden, executors, names "wife Abigail and dau. Jane, wife of Allen Harris; inventory (27 Apr. 1809), $9,517.50."

The inscription upon his gravestone reads: "Col. Dayton Newcomb who departed this life Mar 22 1809 in 57th year."

CHILDREN:

217. i. DAYTON[6], Jr., b. about 1775 at Fairfield, N. J., d. before 22 Sept. 1806; m. 4 May 1796, Sarah or Sally Westcott. She m. second, 19 Jan. 1808, Ephraim Lummis, b. 4 Feb. 1774, d. 18 July 1813. Dayton Newcomb served as private in N. J. Regt.; enrolled 24 Sept. 1794, discharged 23 Dec. 1794. He was drowned in the Delaware River near Billingsport, in 1806. She was administratrix of his will, inventory of which was made and sworn to 24 Sept. 1806; she filed the letters of administration 22 Sept. 1806. Children:
   1. Jane[7], b. 4 Sept. 1804, m. at Cedarville, Daniel Roray.
   2. Nancy[7], b. early in 1806, probably d. young.
   3. Mary[7], b. about 1807, d. young.

ii. JANE, b. ———, d. ———, m. before 1808, Allen Harris.

83. WEBSTER[5] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ——— at Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., d. 16 Dec. 1792, at Fairfield; m. 18 Sept. 1781, Abigail Powell, b. 24 June 1763, d. 4 Aug. 1844. She m. second, 29 Feb. 1796, ——— Belangy; m. third, ——— Vandeford.

Webster Newcomb served as a private in the Revolutionary War; also, was Captain, 1st Cumberland Militia.

"Indenture 25 June 1794 between Abigail Newcomb Administratrix of Webster Newcomb deceased of Twp. of Fairfield in Co. of Cumberland N. J. conveys to Doctor John T. Hampton a certain tract situated in Twp. of Deerfield." "Whereas Webster Newcomb of sd Twp died, on the 16 day of Dec. 1792 intestate & seized of lots of land in sd Twp. 1 lot of 108 acres & 40 acres of salt marsh conveyed to Webster Newcomb by Eli Elmer Esq sheriff of Cum. Co. 1787 & in the death of Webster the lots descended to his children Webster, Abigail, John, James, Rhoda, & Charlotte & since the death of their father 2 of the sd children viz Webster & Charlotte have died under 21 whereby their portions became vested in the surviving children Abigail, John, James & Rhoda, therefore the party of 1st part for 67 dol convey their claim in sd lots"—the party of the first part being—15 Jan. 1812—"Dan[l] Bateman Jr. & wf Rody formerly Rody Newcomb"; James Newcomb of the second part. On 13 Sept. 1798, Abigail Balangy, "Adm, of Webster Newcomb dec," sold, by order of Orphans' Court, a tract of land, to Dayton Newcomb.

CHILDREN:

i. WEBSTER[6], b. 28 Nov. 1782, d. 12 July 1805.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 25 Apr. 1784, d. ———.
218. iii. JOHN POWELL, b. 6 Apr. 1786. x
219. iv. JAMES R., b. 27 Feb. 1788. x
v. RHODA, b. 10 June 1790, d. ———, m. 25 Sept. 1806, Daniel Elam Bateman, Jr., of Cumberland Co.
vi. CHARLOTTE, b. 12 Sept. 1792, d. under 21 years.

85. DR. EPHRAIM[5] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 May 1757, at Fairfield, N. J., d. at Cedarville 21 Aug. 1795; m.

first, ———, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 1794, Bethsheba, b. 14 Oct. 1757, d. 10 Apr. 1848, dau. of Col. Isaac and Hannah (Bowers) Preston. Bethsheba m. second, as his second wife, James Diament.

He studied medicine with Dr. Ebenezer Elmer. His name is recorded among those calling on Rev. Osborn to accept the pastorship, 1789.

"MSS. No. 1467—Name Ephraim Newcomb. Residence Salem Co. Rank Private. Time of entrance March 17. 1778 9 days in service.

On 8 Sept. 1795, Levi Heaton and Bayse Newcomb were appraisers of the estate; on 13 Feb. 1808, Bethsheba applied to Orphans' Court for division of estate, Ephraim Newcomb having died intestate, between the two heirs, Ephraim and Isaac, and David Clark, Amos Fithian, Moses Burt were appointed by the court.

On 18 Feb. 1811, "between Timothy Elmer Esq. formerly sheriff of Cum. Co. of 1 part & John Elmer Jr. of Fairfield Twp. sd Co. of 2 part.

"Whereas James Smith Jr. & son of Phila, lately recovered against Robert Smith & Ephraim Newcomb of Millville Twp. Cum. Co. & a lot was sold in Fairfield Twp. in Boultin's Survey known as Eagle Island being ½ of 50 acres formerly belonging to Ephraim Newcomb the eldest & which is to be divided between sd Ephraim Newcomb & Isaac his bro & is a part of 300 acres formerly belonging to the est of David Ogden dec & was sold 3 Nov. 1806 by sheriff to John Elmer, Jr."

CHILDREN. By first wife:

220. i. EPHRAIM[6], b. about 1780. The only other reference to him, besides those in his mother's petition of 1808 and in the action of 18 Feb. 1811, previously referred to, is 13 Jan. 1807, when "Ephraim Newcomb, Physician of Co. Cum. N. J. convey to Miles Hewes of Phila. Pa. messuage and piece of land situated in Cor. of High and Sassisfras Street in town of Millville Co. of Cumberland, N. J. Also one other lot in same Co. of 50 acres. Also 41 acres in Millville Twp."

ii. BETSEY C., b. Nov. 1793, at Cedarville, d. 6 Oct. 1794, at Cedarville.

By Bethsheba (Preston) Newcomb:

221. iii. ISAAC PRESTON, b. 9 Mar. 1796. x

86. SAMUEL[6] NEWCOMB (*Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1732 at Truro, Mass., d. 1806, probably at Gorham, Me.; m. 12 Aug. 1758, he of Eastham, Deborah, b. 13 May 1731, at Truro, d. about 1811, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Smalley) Ridley.

They resided at Wellfleet for several years, where in 1770 his tax valuation was put down "1 poll, 1 house 10s., 1 cow, 5 sheep, 1 swine." In company with his brother John, he removed to Portland, Me., in 1776 and about two years later occupied land near what is now Gorham; cleared the land for farming, assisted by his son, Enos; this farm is in the North part of town, on Mighty Street, and has been in possession of the family for many years; was occupied in 1903 by Samuel's great-grandson, John Nelson[9] Newcomb.

HIS ONLY CHILD:

222. i. ENOS[7], b. 9 Feb. 1759. x

87. JOHN[6] NEWCOMB (*Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1733 at Truro, d. 1817 at Buxton, Me.; m. at Wellfleet, 10 Oct. 1765, Abigail Young, b. ———, d. at Buxton.

He was a seafaring man, engaged in whaling. In tax valuation of Wellfleet, 1770, he was put down 1 poll, 1 house, 2 cows, 4 sheep, 1 swine. In

1776 he removed, in company with his brother Samuel, to Portland, Me.; in 1796 to Gorham; afterwards to Buxton, where he and his wife died.

CHILDREN:

223. i. JOSHUA[7], b. about 1766. x
224. ii. JOHN, b. about 1768. x
225. iii. SIMON, b. about 1770. x
226. iv. BENJAMIN, b. about 1772. x
v. EUNICE, b. about 1773, at Buxton, d. ———; m. 26 Aug. 1790, Josiah, b. 26 Dec. 1767, son of John and Elizabeth (Sharp) Green. Children: 1 Betsey Green, b. 16 June 1791, at New Gloucester, Me., m. ——— Gould of Portland. 2 William, b. 4 Apr. 1793, at Gorham. 3 Abigail, b. 30 Sept. 1794, m. ——— Parker, her cousin, son of Joseph and Sarah (Newcomb) Parker (No. 87-viii). 4 Sarah, b. 29 Aug. 1798, d. 22 Nov. 1798. 5 John, b. 22 Sept. 1799, m. ———. 6 Thomas, b. ———, m. Polly Libby. 7 and 8 Alpheus and Abner, twins, went to Portland. 9 Josiah, b. ———, was blind, d. at Scarboro, Me.
vi. HANNAH, b. about 1775, d. 1824; pub., 2 June 1792, she of Gorham, to Enoch, b. at Gorham, 8 Apr. 1773, d. 1 May 1857, at Brownfield, Me., son of Capt. Moses and Molly (Page) Whitney. He m. second, Mrs. Kendall, and third, Mrs. Dennett; resided at Livingston, Standish, Buxton; moved to Harrison, 1810. Children: 1 Daniel Whitney, b. 22 Jan. 1793, at Limington, Me., d. 24 Mar. 1873, at Harrison, Me.; m. 19 Jan. 1815, Susan Harmon, b. 1797, d. 31 Oct. 1875. 2 Mary, b. 1796, m. William Decker of Casco. 3 Freeman, b. 9 Mar. 1800, at Standish, d. 24 Mar. 1873; m. first, 14 Feb. 1821, Mary, b. Aug. 1797, at Beverly, Mass., d. 25 Oct. 1870, dau. of James and Mary (Stickney) Gray. He m. second, Mrs. Melinda (Packard) Trafton. 4 Eli, b. 1803. 5 Eunice, b. 30 May 1806, d. 29 Aug. 1856, m. 4 Mar. 1824, Simon[8] Newcomb (No. 608), and resided at Harrison, Me. 6 Eleazer, b. 1809, d. at sea 1829; unm. 7 William G., b. 4 Aug. 1812, at Harrison, d. 9 Mar. 1875, m. 28 Dec. 1834, at Dresden, Me., Agnes Smith, b. 13 Apr. 1811. 8 John, b. about 1815, d. young. 9 and 10—names not ascertained.
227. vii. ELISHA, b. 10 June 1776. x
viii. SARAH, b. about 1780; m. 22 June 1800, she of Buxton, Joseph Parker of Gorham, a carpenter of Stowe; had several children, and resided in Durham. One son m. Abigail Green, his cousin (No. 87-v-3).

88. SIMON[6] NEWCOMB (*Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1735, at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., d. 25 May 1821, at Eastham; m. first, 10 Apr. 1767, Elizabeth, b. 1740, d. 1772, soon after birth of her second child, dau. of Nathaniel and Mercy (Purrington) Harding of Eastham; m. second, 17 Feb. 1773, Sarah Hopkins, b. 1742, d. 25 June 1818.

"Simon. Private Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. enlisted Feb. 17, 1776 service to Feb. 29, 1776 in defense of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham, also same Co. service from May 31, 1776 to Nov. 22, 1776. 5 mo. 22 days Co. sta. at Truro for defense of seacoast." He served under Washington in battle with Cornwallis.

His place of residence was Eastham. In his will, probated 14 Aug. 1821, he names all his children.

CHILDREN. By Elizabeth (Harding) Newcomb:

228. i. HEZEKIAH[7], b. 25 July 1769. x
ii. MARTHA, b. 5 Sept. 1772, d. 10 Sept. 1844, at Wellfleet, m. Edward Landman, who d. before her father.

By Sarah (Hopkins) Newcomb:

229. iii. HARDING, b. 9 Dec. 1775. x
iv. POLLY, b. 17 Apr. 17———, d. ———; m. first, ——— Johnson; m. second, 9 July 1803, Alfred Binkel (pub. Bicknell).

v. Elizabeth, b. 13 May 1783, m. 18 Mar. 1802, Nathaniel Young; she d. 26 Feb. 1872, he d. 19 Mar. 1845.
vi. Eunice, b. 24 Oct. 1788, d. ———; m. 2 Mar. 1824, as his second wife, Jonathan, b. 20 Dec. 1779, at Wellfleet, sixth son of Isaac and Thankful (Higgins) Freeman and twin to Thomas S. Freeman. He m. first, 29 Oct. 1803, Susanna Atwood, by whom he had seven children. He was a mariner and became commander of sailing vessels. The children of Eunice (Newcomb) Freeman were: 1 Emerline Freeman, b. 18 Oct. 1824. 2 Jesse Harding, b. 18 Aug. 1826, at Wellfleet; m. 26 Apr. 1849, at Wellfleet, Louisiana Knowles, dau. of Cornelius Smith[8] and Mercy S. (Knowles) Newcomb, his second cousin (No. 625-ii).
230. vii. Jesse Smith, b. 7 Feb. 1792. x

89. Solomon[6] Newcomb (*Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1742, d. ———, m. 31 Dec. 1770, at Wellfleet, Rachel Hopkins.

In the War of the Revolution he served in W. Lewis' Co., which was at Cambridge, 1776; also, served in Capt. John Gills' 6th Co. of Artillery, Craft's Regt., 1777. His sons removed to Maine.

Children:

231. i. Solomon[7], b. about 1771. x
232. ii. Archelaus, b. 1780. x

90. Archelaus[6] Newcomb (*Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ———, d. ———, m. Mary ———.

Children. All born in Wellfleet:

i. Sarah[7], b. 15 Nov. 1782.
233. ii. John, b. 16 June 1785. No further record.
234. iii. Archelaus, b. 22 Aug. 1787. No further record.
235. iv. David Lewis, b. 1 Aug. 1794. No further record.
236. v. William, b. 22 Nov. 1799. No further record.

92. Jesse[6] Newcomb (*Jesse*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) bapt. 12 Aug. 1744, at Truro, d. at New Orleans after 1805; m. first, 30 Nov. 1767, Hannah Doan, b. 1735, d. 12 Aug. 1780; m. second, Elizabeth ———, b. ———, d. in Maryland, probably, after 1835, date of her will. Elizabeth m. second, ——— Strowbridge, by whom she had a son, William.

Jesse was a sea captain. He went to New Orleans to take command of a ship; said to have lived on the eastern shore of Maryland. He belonged to a church, and there is record, 1805, at Princess Anne, Somerset Co., of a deed of manumission from him to a negro, Cezar. At the same place, in the office of the registrar of wills, is record of the will of Elizabeth Newcomb, 1835, in which she manumits negroes; no other object in the will.

Children. By Hannah (Doan) Newcomb:

237. i. Thomas[7], b. about 1776, in Eastern Maryland, d. at "home some years before 1808"; probably unm.
238. ii. Jesse, b. about 1778. x

96. Thomas[6] Newcomb (*Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1745-6 at Truro, Mass., d. 18 Mar. 1795, at Dennis, m. Sarah Hawes.

He settled in Dennis, Barnstable Co., where their children were born and where he died. Administration upon his estate was granted to his son, Joshua, 8 Apr. 1796.

CHILDREN:

239. i. JOSHUA[7], b. 4 Apr. 1768. x
ii. WILLIAM, b. 10 Sept. 1773, d. 16 Oct. 1773.

97. DAVID[6] NEWCOMB (*Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Oct. 1747, at Truro, Mass., d. ——— probably at Provincetown; m. 29 Jan. 1770, at Provincetown, Susannah, b. 6 Sept. 1750, d. ———, probably at Provincetown, dau. of Silas[5] and Susannah (Kilbourn) Newcomb (No. 57-i).

They settled at Provincetown and probably died there. Both "owned covenant," 1771. David Newcomb and Josiah Parse bought pew No. 8 in New Meeting House, 1 Dec. 1774; in 1775 David paid £8. 10s. "old tenor" for a pew.

CHILDREN:

i. ANDREW[7], bapt. 14 Apr. 1771, at Provincetown; probably d. young.
ii. DAVID, bapt. 24 Oct. 1773, at Provincetown; said to have d. young.
iii. HANNAH F., b. ———, d. ———, m. 27 Apr. 1803, at Provincetown to Robinson Crocker of Provincetown.
iv. SUSAN, b. about 1776, at Provincetown, d. ———; m. first, Reuben Collins; m. second, Washington Case. Children: 1 Ruth Collins, b. ———, d. ———, m. at Provincetown, Godfrey Ryder. They had a son.
240. v. ROBERT, b. 3 Aug. 1782. x
vi. ABIGAIL, b. 6 Apr. 1796, at Provincetown, d. 26 June 1850, at Wellfleet; unm.

98. JOHN[6] NEWCOMB (*Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1751 at Cape Ann, near Danvers, Mass., d. Sept. 1834, at Eastport, Me.; m. at Newbury, 1776, Anne Chase, b. ———, d. 1814 at Eastport.

While residing at Cape Ann, he enlisted, May 1775, for twelve months in Capt. Nathaniel Collins' Co., marched to Cambridge, and arrived on the day of the battle of Bunker Hill; joined Col. Moses Little's regiment, and a few days after left for Prospect Hill, where he was employed in throwing up breastworks during the day and standing guard at night. He also served in Joseph Robey's Company. When Collins was promoted to major, Warner became captain of Collins' Company referred to.

In Jan. 1776, he enlisted for eight months as corporal in Capt. William Pearson's Co., Col. Porter's regiment, and rendered service at Cape Ann. In about one month was appointed sergeant; discharged 15 Aug. 1776.

In Apr. 1777 he volunteered to serve in army on North River—term of service three years—joined Capt. James Carr's Co., Col. Little; marched from Boston to Albany, where he was detached, with some hundreds of others, under Gen. Arnold, to relieve Fort Stanwix, then besieged; marched to Stillwater, joined the artillery under Maj. Bannister, and was present at the capture of the army of Gen. Burgoyne; ordered to Albany, and was there appointed to drive the baggage-wagon of Gen. Gates home.

He was in a privateer fitted out at Machias, Me.; was taken by a British man-of-war; was prisoner on board the British ship Jersey in New York harbor, with Andrew, his brother (see No. 70), but escaped; and sailed in a privateer from Cape Ann, capturing several prizes.

In his younger days John Newcomb followed the sea; was several times cast away, but managed to escaped in a "miraculous manner." He settled at Amesbury, 1777; afterwards removed to Newburyport, Machias, Me., and in 1792 to Eastport, Me., where he resided until his death. In 1802 he was granted land in Township 8, Lubec, Me. He was pensioned under Act of Congress of 1832.

CHILDREN:

i. WILLIAM[7], b. 12 Jan. 1777, d. 1794, at Grand Manan, N. B.
ii. JOHN, b. 1779, was lost overboard and drowned, 1799, at Grand Manan, while playing with a shipmate.
241. iii. ROBERT, b. 3 Jan. 1783. x
242. iv. ENOCH, b. 1785; was impressed on board a British man-of-war in Lord Nelson's fleet; supposed to have been killed.
v. MARGARET MUZZEY, b. 12 Aug. 1790, d. ———; m. 13 June 1812, at Newburyport, Mass., Josiah[6], b. 30 Mar. 1787, d. 20 Sept. 1832, at Newmarket, son of Jacob and Sarah (Burley) Burley, or Burleigh. She was living at Dover, N. H., in 1874. Children: 1 Sarah C. Burley, b. 3 May 1813, at Newmarket, N. H., d. 22 Oct. 1876, m. ——— Hale. 2 Oliver P., b. 10 Apr. 1815, d. 8 Nov. 1848, m. Mary Jane Demerritt of Rochester, N. H. He lived at Dover. 3 Marietta S., b. 18 Apr. 1817, d. 2 June 1864. 4 Adaline C., b. 10 Sept. 1819, at Wakefield, d. 19 Oct. 1859, unm. 5 Josiah, b. 29 Jan. 1822, d. 1 Feb. 1838. 6 John W. N., b. 10 Dec. 1824, d. 21 Dec. 1827. 7 John W. N., b. 18 Mar. 1829, d. 7 July 1855, unm.
vi. SARAH, b. 25 Sept. 1791, d. ———; m. 13 May 1810, Henry G. Archer. Their place of residence was Eastport, Me. As a pensioner, 1 Jan. 1887—he was receiving $8.00 per month.
243. vii. HENRY, b. 25 Mar. 1793. x
viii. MARY, b. 24 Sept. 1794, d. ———, m. Charles Abbott. Had three children.
244. ix. WILLIAM, b. 1 Jan. 1797, d. 1819 at Boston, Mass.

100. CAPT. JAMES[6] NEWCOMB (*Lemuel*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Nov. 1754, at Eastham, now Wellfleet, d. there 22 Jan. 1843; m. 6 Sept. 1775, Tabitha, b. 1753, d. 20 July 1832, at Wellfleet, dau. of Prince Nickerson of Rhode Island.

James Newcomb entered the Revolutionary War as private, Mar. 1775, in Co. of Capt. Joseph Smith. One record shows enlistment "July 17, 1775, discharged Dec. 31, 1775. Service 5 mo. 27 d., in defense of seacoast." He was stationed at Wellfleet until Feb. 1776, then marched to Truro, and was discharged the middle of March following.

"James, Sailor, Sloop 'Martha' Nathaniel Stone Master, bound on voyage to North Carolina; portage bill dated Boston, Jan. 22, 1777; shipped Dec. 25, 1776." He was afterward in command of a ship running between Charlestown, Mass., and Charleston, S. C.; was also in service with Capt. Lemuel Newcomb of Wellfleet.

His home was always at Wellfleet, and the gravestones of himself and wife are there. He became a pensioner under Act of Congress of 1832. In his will of 5 Nov. 1834, he named all of his then-living children.

CHILDREN:

i. LUCY[7], b. 29 Aug. 1776, d. ———, m. 22 Sept. 1796, Benjamin Coan of Truro; resided at Wrentham, Mass.
ii. JAMES, b. 12 June 1778, d. 19 Sept. 1796.
245. iii. LEMUEL, b. 16 Sept. 1782. x
iv. SALLY, b. 30 Oct. 1784, d. 29 Nov. 1784.
v. PHEBE ATKINS, b. 15 Aug. 1786; pub., 12 Dec. 1801, to John Pocock; m. second, 8 Feb. 1810, Elisha[6] Newcomb (No. 174); m. third, 16 Oct. 1829, or 18 Dec. 1831, John Young.
vi. BETSEY, b. 4 June 1788, at Wellfleet, d. there 8 June 1866; m. 23 Oct. 1808, Jeremiah, b. 1 Feb. 1789, d. 3 Sept. 1870, son of Thomas and Abigail (Hatch) Atwood. He was a sailor. She was very mild and kind and was called "The Smoothing Iron" in the family Children: 1 Barnabas Atwood, b. 12 Oct. 1808, at Wellfleet, lost at sea Apr. 1836, m. Sylvia, dau. of Prince Freeman. 2 Lydia, b. 24 Aug. 1809, at Wellfleet, d. 26 Dec. 1895, at Provincetown, m. 1839, Lombard Rich. 3 Juliann, b. 13 Jan. 1811, at Wellfleet, d. there 5 Aug. 1875; m. first, 1827, Reuben Rich; m. second, 1833 at Truro,

Freeman A. Baker. 4 Freeman, b. 2 Mar. 1815, at Wellfleet, d. at sea, m. Mary, dau. of Stillman Brown. 5 Betsey N., b. 22 Mar. 1818, at Wellfleet, d. Oct. 1898, at Charlestown, Mass.; m. first, Ephraim Baker; m. second, William Howe. 6 Adeline, b. 10 Feb. 1820, at Wellfleet, d. 5 July 1894, at Provincetown, m. 1841, Ebenezer Turner. 7 Pamelia N., b. Mar. 1823, at Wellfleet, d. ———, at Swampscott, Mass.; m. first, 1839, Sewel Woster, drowned in Cape Cod Bay, 1844; m. second, Jabez Baker. 8 Mary W., b. 13 Oct. 1826, at Wellfleet, d. 23 Oct. 1898, at Provincetown, Mass., m. John Pierce. 9 Jeremiah, b. 25 Mar. 1831, d. 26 Mar. 1831. 10 Delia K., b. 13 Jan. 1838, at Wellfleet, d. 20 May 1900, at Roxbury, Mass., m. 5 May 1847, Freeman, son of Freeman and Hannah (Smith) Cobb.

vii. HANNAH, b. 10 Nov. 1791, d. ———; m. 9 Oct. 1815, Rev. James Burnett. Their residence was Charlestown, Mass.; had two children.

viii. LYDIA, b. 8 June 1794, d. ———; m. 6 Apr. 1813, Freeman A. Baker. He m. second, Juliann Atwood (vi-3, preceding), dau. of Betsey[7] (Newcomb) Atwood.

102. DEACON LEMUEL[6] NEWCOMB (*Lemuel*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Apr. 1757, at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., d. there 4 Nov. 1843; m. 25 Feb. 1785, Lucy, b. 12 Apr. 1762, d. 2 Apr. 1848, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Harding) Holbrook.

Lemuel Newcomb was in the Revolutionary War in 1776. "Lemuel, Wellfleet. Private Capt. Winslow Lewis's Co., pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776. Mileage for 218 miles allowed said N. also Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's Co. Col. Whitney's regt.: company receipt for advance pay for 1 mo. travel, allowance from home to Boston, etc. dated Point Shirley June 13, 1776. also petition dated Camp at Hull Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said N. and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages." About 15 Mar. 1776, he was in service under Capt. John Gill of Wellfleet, serving until 1 May. He sailed from Wellfleet to Plymouth, thence marched to Boston, and was stationed on Noddles Island in the harbor, arriving a short time after the evacuation of Boston. He again entered the service—"Lemuel, Private Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's (Capt. Winslow of Scituate) Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt. Service from April 29, 1776, four days preceeding march, to August 1, 1776. 3 mo. 2 d. Service from Aug. 1, 1776 to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mo."—assisted in building a fort on Noddles Island; then marched to Nantucket, where he labored in erecting forts and digging a deep well.

About 1 Jan. 1779, he shipped on a schooner, 140 tons, fitted out under direction of Board of War and commanded by Capt. Moses Lewis, to bring cargo of flour from Alexandria, Va. After having been blockaded by the enemy two or three months in Potomac River, they sailed for Boston, but were captured by the English ship Unicorn and set on shore on Block Island, 25 June 1779.

His place of residence was Wellfleet, where he was deacon of the Congregational Church. He was elected to the Legislature of Massachusetts, 1801-2-3; was selectman 1804, serving five years; was one of the Committee of Safety in the War of 1812, watch being kept in respect to the British ships of war, tenders and barges cruising in Barnstable Bay and threatening the towns. In early life he was a mariner.

"Boston Deeds. 300/122—D. Lemuel N. & w. Lucy of Wellfleet sell her share of land near Butlers Row, Boston, 1825. (She m. New. of Holbrooks.)" He became a pensioner under Act of Congress of 1832.

CHILDREN:

i. HANNAH HARDING[7], b. 24 July 1787, d. ———; m. 18 Aug. 1805, Henry, b. 23 Oct. 1783, Wellfleet, d. there 1849, son of Jonathan and Bethiah

(Snow) Higgins. In his will, dated 19 Oct. 1848, he mentions his w. Hannah and several ch. Res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 Bethiah Snow Higgins, b. 2 Nov. 1806, d. ———, m. 3 Jan. 1829, Alden T. Kelley. 2 Joshua Newcomb, b. 11 Dec. 1808, lost in boat, 23 Nov. 1844, with brothers Henry and Edward; unm. 3 Mary Jenkins, b. 19 Apr. 1811, d. ———, m. 21 Nov. 1830, Daniel Mayo of Truro. 4 Thomas Newcomb, b. 14 July 1814, d. 6 Jan. 1815. 5 Mary Rich, b. 30 Apr. 1816, d. 7 Apr. 1889, m. 2 May 1847, Joshua Sparrow. 6 ——— (dau.), b. 17 Oct. 1819, d. 18 Oct. 1819. 7 Henry Thomas, b. 11 May 1822, d. 27 June 1822. 8 Henry Thomas, b. 5 Mar. 1824, d. unm. 23 Nov. 1844, lost in boat with brothers Joshua and Edward. 9 Edward, b. 11 Dec. 1826, d. unm. 23 Nov. 1844, lost in boat with brothers Joshua and Henry. 10 Hannah M., b. 28 May 1829, m. George Williams.

ii. Lucy Holebrook, b. 20 Mar. 1789, d. ———; m. 29 Dec. 1808, Samuel, b. 27 May 1786, d. 20 June 1842, son of Paine and Elizabeth (Harding) Higgins. He m. second, Abigail ———. In his will, dated 5 June 1863, proved 2 Nov. 1864, mentions w. Abigail and most of ch. Res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 Eunice Harding Higgins, b. 19 May 1809, m. 6 Aug. 1829, John C. Peak. No ch. 2 Charlotte Newcomb, b. 14 Aug. 1811, m. Richard Atwood. 3 Lucy Newcomb, b. 8 Oct. 1813, d. 6 Jan. 1862, m. 17 June 1833, Wellfleet, Bartlett, b. 8 Jan. 1808, son of Benjamin and Mary (Walker) Higgins. 4 Samuel, b. 3 Apr. 1817; m. first, Joan Pierce; m. second, Angelina B. ———. 5 Sally Newcomb, b. 15 June 1819, m. Wm. Arnaud. 6 Eliza Harding, b. 7 June 1821, d. 15 Jan. 1902; m. 2 Jan. 1849, Richard Sheridan Stone, b. 1817, at Windsor, Vt., d. 2 Sept. 1858, son of Richard and Mary (Hubbard). 7 Lemuel, b. 12 Apr. 1823, d. ———, m. 27 Nov. 1845, Eliza O[9]. Newcomb (No. 620-iv); res. Wellfleet; five ch. 8 Paine Warren, b. 22 July 1825, m. 9 May 1850, Maria P. Freeman, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Atkins-Newcomb); no ch. 9 Martha, b. 24 Aug. 1827, m. 14 Nov. 1847, Benjamin H. Brown. 10 John Gray, b. 24 July 1829, d. 9 Feb. 1835. 11 Lewis, b. 10 June 1832, m. 27 Mar. 1852, Rebecca Stubbs.

iii. Charlotte, b. 10 Jan. 1791, d. 20 Aug. 1846, m. 21 Mar. 1809, Nehemiah Cole, d. June 1809, Port au Prince.

iv. Thomas, b. 24 Oct. 1792; drowned by upset of boat, 23 Oct. 1815; was unm.

246. v. Lemuel, b. 19 June 1795. x

vi. Sally, b. 21 Aug. 1799, d. at Wellfleet 12 June 1884, unm. Residence was Wellfleet.

vii. Polly Jenkins, b. 14 Sept. 1802, d. 4 Feb. 1810.

105. William[6] Newcomb (*Henry*[5], *John*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Nov. 1759, at Gloucester, Mass., d. about 1798, at Gloucester, m. ———, (perhaps Newman), b. ———, d. ———.

After the death of William Newcomb his mother, Mary (Coas) Newcomb, was appointed administratrix of his estate and guardian of his son.

William Newcomb, Gloucester, Mass., married; deceased. Mary Newcomb, widow, appointed Administratrix May 7, 1799, sureties John Rowe Esq., and Richard Friend. On even date, Mary Newcomb was appointed guardian of William Coas Newcomb, aged 11 years, son of William Newcomb.
Inventory of estate ammounted to $1064.29
(Probate Records Essex Co. Salem, Mass. 366:83.465)
#996. 4 of the above sum were notes, Ingersol and Goodwin, and in Inventory was 1 Coat of Arms by the name of Newman.
The Mary Newcomb, widow, who administered on the estate, and guardian of William Coas Newcomb, was his mother, and grandmother of the 11 year old boy.

Robert Elwell, junior, Gloucester, married, and wife Sarah, Consideration $400., to Mary Newcomb, Gloucester, widow and admx of her son William Newcomb, Gloucester, deceased, intestate, and guardian to grandson, William Coas Newcomb, a minor, a certain dwelling house on Eastern Point, in which I now reside, 3 acres, also a pasture, for the use of William Coas Newcomb, minor.
This instrument was discharged Aug. 10, 1807, and signed by Mary Newcomb. (Essex Co. Deeds; Salem, Mass. 166:114.)

William Coas Newcomb was 11 years old in 1799, thus born 1788. The above deed was discharged Aug. 10, 1807, on his entrance into 21st year. In the absence of Gloucester records, it may be that the house was the old time Coas homestead, and that Sarah Elwell, wife of Robert, may have been the mother of William Coas Newcomb. The deed has the appearance of the settlement of an estate.

CHILDREN:

247. i. WILLIAM COAS[7], b. 22 Sept. 1786 (Gloucester records), at Gloucester. No further record.

106. ABRHAM[6] NEWCOMB (*Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Apr. 1745, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 25 Apr. 1832, at Cornwallis East, N. S. (tombstone record, 26 Apr. 1831); m. 11 Dec. 1765, at Cornwallis, Mary, b. ———, d. 30 Nov. 1793, at Cornwallis East (tombstone record, 1800), dau. of Elias and Jerusha Tupper of Annapolis, N. S.

Abraham Newcomb removed with his parents to Cornwallis, N. S., at the age of fifteen years, 1760. He was First Lieutenant, Light Infantry, Kings Co., 1773. He was a farmer, and was one of the earliest elders of the first church in Kings Co., N. S.

CHILDREN:

248. i. ABRAHAM[7], b. 28 July 1770. x
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Sept. 1772; m. first, Dea. Eliakim Morton of the Presbyterian Church; m. second, Joseph Pearce; no children.
249. iii. JAMES, b. 12 Oct. 1774, d. (according to tombstone) 18 Apr. 1849, at Cornwallis East, m. 4 Apr. 1803, widow Mary Wood of Cornwallis, b. about 1766, d. 27 Aug. 1850. Children: 1 Mary Alice[8], b. 20 Jan. 1804, d. 19 Oct. 1826, unm.
250. iv. OBADIAH, b. 6 Feb. 1777. x
v. MARY, b. 23 Feb. 1779, at Cornwallis, d. ———, at Somerset, at her son's home; m. Silas, b. about 1781, at Bentville, N. S., d. at Granville, son of David (of Sudbury, Mass.) and Mary (Felch—of Annapolis, Kings Co., N. S.) Bent. They resided at Paradise, township of Wilmot, and at Nictaux Falls. His later years were spent with his youngest daughter at Granville, N. S., where he died. Children: 1 Abraham Newcomb Bent, b. at Paradise, d. Oct. 1885, at Somerset, Kings Co., N. S., buried at Grafton, m. Hannah, b. ———, d. 7 May 1880, dau. of Joseph Foster of Nictaux Falls. 2 Mary, b. at Somerset, Kings Co., N. S., d. ———, m. Isaac Phillips of Liverpool, N. S. Had three children. 3 James, b. about 1805, at Somerset, d. 1869, at Nictaux Falls, m. Amoret Martin who d. aged 89. He was a blacksmith. 4 Elizabeth Ann, b. 1811, d. ———, m. her cousin, David Bent, of Granville. 5 Dennis, b. 4 Nov. 1813, at Paradise, N. S., d. 16 July 1887, at Newburyport, Mass., m. 1834, Amy, dau. of Joshua and Rebecca (Taylor) Beals.
251. vi. ELIAKIM TUPPER, b. 2 Nov. 1784, d. about 1841, at Cornwallis, m. but left no children.

107. ANDREW[6] NEWCOMB (*Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Apr. 1747, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 12 Jan. 1828, in Parish of Queensborough, Kent Co., N. B.; m. 4 Dec. 1766, at Cornwallis, Jerusha, b. 19 Mar. 1749, d. in New Brunswick, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Skinner) Bigelow.

Andrew Newcomb was a farmer. At the age of thirteen years, 1760, he removed with his parents to Cornwallis, N. S. He was one of a board of Assessors appointed by town meeting, 1 Nov. 1790, to raise money for support of the poor of Cornwallis. He remained there until 1796, when he removed to New Brunswick; resided for a while at Chepody; about 1815 he moved up the St. John River to Kings Clear.

His son, Daniel W.[7], stated in 1865 that his father was named in honor of the first Andrew Newcomb in this country, who was the ancestor of this branch of the family. This tradition is of the very highest significance. Sarah[6], a sister of this Andrew[6], also communicated the same tradition to her children.

CHILDREN:

252. i. ANDREW[7], b. 22 Dec. 1768. x
ii. RUBY, b. 15 Feb. 1770, d. 28 Mar. 1845, at Cornwallis; m. 9 Oct. 1787, Marvin, b. 18 Sept. 1767, d. ———, son of Barnabas Tuthill and Martha (Beckwith) Lord of Deer Island. He was a farmer. Children: 1 Esther Lord, b. 27 Mar. 1788, d. 9 May 1863, at Hopewell, N. B., m. 10 Sept. 1807, Joseph Daniels of Hopewell. He was a farmer. 2 Martha, b. 26 Jan. 1807, d. ———, m. 26 Jan. 1826, George Gemison of England, farmer.
253. iii. TIMOTHY, b. 18 Sept. 1772, d. about 1820-30 at Windsor, N. S., m. Margaret, dau. of Nathaniel Smith. They removed to Windsor, N. S.
iv. JERUSHA, b. 15 Nov. 1774, d. 26 Oct. 1858, at Chepody, now Harvey, N. B.; m. 1791, Ezra, b. 20 Mar. 1770, d. 3 June 1833, at Chepody, son of Timothy Bishop by his first wife, Mercy (Harding) (No. 56—Timothy Bishop's second wife was Mercy[5] (Gore) Newcomb). He was a farmer. Children: 1 Abigail Bishop, b. 1792, d. ———, m. ——— Stevens, a farmer. 2 Ezra, b. 1794, d. ———; m. first, 1820, Harriet Peck; m. second, Sarah Woodworth. Residence, Harvey, N. B. 3 Andrew, b. 1797, d. ———, m. Peggy Peck. He was a farmer. 4 Timothy, b. 20 June 1800, d. ———; farmer; m. 17 Feb. 1825, Lois Edgett, b. 16 July 1805. 5 Silas, b. 1802, d. ———; farmer; m. twice. 6 Harding, b. 1804, drowned when young. 7 Joshua, b. 30 Aug. 1806, d. ———, m. 20 Nov. 1827, Prudence Dewolf; residence, Harvey. 8 Ann, b. ———, d. ———, m. Solomon Stiles. 9 William, b. ———, d. ———; farmer; m. Eliza Bennett; resided at Elgin, Albert Co., N. B. 10 Thomas, b. 29 Feb. 1816, d. ———; farmer; m. 29 Sept. 1837, Eliza C. Beckwith; residence, Harvey.
254. v. JOHN, b. 31 Dec. 1776. x
255. vi. SAMUEL, b. 10 May 1779. x
256. vii. ELIJAH, b. 9 Apr. 1781, d. about 1862, at Jacksontown, N. B., unm.
257. viii. ELIAKIM, b. 16 Mar. 1783. x
258. ix. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 29 Jan. 1785. x

108. JOHN[6] NEWCOMB (*Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 May 1752, at Lebanon, Conn., d. ———; m. 30 Mar. 1769, at Cornwallis, N. S., by Rev. John Egelston, Sarah, b. 2 Jan. 1746, d. ———, at New York, dau. of David and Kezia (Davidson) Randall. She m. second, John Smith.

When he was eight years old, John Newcomb removed to Cornwallis, N. S., with his parents. He got into debt by his own or others' contracting and left the country, supposedly for the United States. By some it has been thought that he was the John[6] Newcomb of Eastport, Me., but this was not the case, since John[6] of Eastport (No. 98) was born at Gloucester, Mass., a descendant from the Newcombs of Cape Cod, Mass. It is more than probable that he was the John Newcomb who served in the War of the Revolution as private in the Second Regiment, New York Line, 5th Co.—Ten Eyke's Co.; enlisted 1 Jan. 1777, for the war; missing from his company in July, rejoining 13 Nov. 1777. He may also have been the John Newcomb of New York, "marriner," who married, 10 Nov. 1781, Ann Smith. There is no proof, however, that such was the case.

CHILDREN:

259. i. EDDY[7], b. 15 Dec. 1769. x

109. JOSEPH[6] NEWCOMB (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 July 1751, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 17 Apr. 1832, at Pero, N. S.; m. 6 Apr. 1774, at Cornwallis, Catharine, b. 1755, d. at Cornwallis, 17 Mar. 1831, dau. of Caleb and Mercy Rand.

Joseph Newcomb removed with his parents to Cornwallis, at the age of nine years. After his marriage he lived in different parts of Cornwallis, but finally settled at Pero, about three miles inside of Cape Blomedon. He was a farmer; and was interred upon his farm by the side of his wife. He once owned a lot in Cornwallis drawn by his grandfather's brother, Benjamin[4] Newcomb, but exchanged it for the one on which he died, a farm which was later owned by his grandson, David Harris[8] Newcomb.

One well acquainted with Mr. Newcomb wrote: "He was of kindly disposition, affectionate in his nature, religiously disposed, moral in his habits, rigidly honest in his dealings—traits of the Newcomb race." An incident occurred in the later years of his life which marks the estimation in which his integrity was held. His sons John and Daniel W. had built two schooners, and Mr. Newcomb and his son Mayhew were indebted for the rigging and supplies to a firm in Halifax. Both vessels were cast away, and as a consequence they were called upon for the money, sued, and writs of execution issued. The time allowed by law having expired, they presented themselves to the sheriff at the jail, taking with them their shoemakers' kits, at which business they had become quite expert. The sheriff refused to receive them, saying that the jail was made for rogues, not for such as they; that when he wanted them he would call for them. At the end of six or seven years they paid off the debts of £300 or £400, principal and interest.

CHILDREN:

i. CATHARINE[7], b. 15 Mar. 1775, d. 15 Mar. 1863, at Cornwallis; m. 13 Dec. 1792, Handley, b. 6 Mar. 1770, at Cornwallis, d. there 29 Feb. 1860, son of Capt. John and Catherine (Chapman) Beckwith. They resided at Cornwallis, where she was one of the seven who founded the first Calvinistic Baptist Church in Cornwallis, 1807. They had eighty-eight descendants in 1870. Children: 1 An infant, d. 25 Sept. 1793. 2 John Beckwith, b. 7 Oct. 1794, d. 7 Dec. 1797. 3 Joseph, b. 26 June 1796, d. 1 Jan. 1851, m. Dec. 1818, Martha, dau. of David and Elizabeth Lyons. 4 Mayhew, b. 14 Oct. 1798, d. 7 Apr. 1871; m. first, Eunice, dau. of Mayhew Rand; m. second, Mrs. Edward Strong. He was Representative in the House of Assembly for twenty-one years. 5 Handley, b. 9 Nov. 1800, d. 20 May 1812. 6 Thomas Worden, b. 9 Nov. 1802, d. 25 Mar. 1840, m. Mrs. Brown of Lunenburg, b. about 1792, d. 22 June 1894, at Chester. 7 James E., b. 20 Dec. 1804, d. ———, m. 21 Apr. 1841, Mary Ann, dau. of Charles Morton. Had seven children; resided at Franklin, Cornwallis. 8 Zelida Catherine, b. 17 Feb. 1806, d. ———, m. Russell Chesley of Bridgetown. 9 Lavinia, b. 14 Nov. 1808, d. 20 Jan. 1826. 10 Mary Octavia or Olivia, b. 11 Apr. 1811, d. 31 Jan. 1882, m. Elisha Eaton of Aylesford, N. S., b. ———, d. 26 Aug. 1881. Had eleven children. 11 Handley, b. 22 Apr. 1813, d. 8 Mar. 1820. 12 Daniel, b. 15 Nov. 1815, m. Mary Moore; residence, Pictou. 13 Holmes C., b. 25 Apr. 1818; went to New Brunswick, 1836; not heard from since; supposed dead; said to have had thirteen children.

260. ii. CALEB, b. 27 Mar. 1777. x

261. iii. JOHN, b. 13 May 1779. x

iv. MERCY, twin with John, m. John Randall; removed to Wisconsin, U. S. One of her daughters married and resided in Cornwallis.

262. v. JOSEPH, b. 18 June 1781. x

263. vi. BENJAMIN, b. 25 June 1783. x

264. vii. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 7 Apr. 1786. x

265. viii. MAYHEW, b. 2 Aug. 1788. x

ix. MARY MATILDA, b. 12 Oct. 1798, d. 1866, at Hants Port, N. S.; m. 26 Oct. 1820, James McKenzie; settled at Hants Port. Had a son, James, and several daughters.

110. BENJAMIN[6] NEWCOMB (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b 22 Feb. 1753, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn. (in the northern part of the old town), d. 6 Aug. 1821, at Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S.; m. 6 June 1776, Abigail, b. 17 Nov. 1759, d. 1840 at Cornwallis, dau. of Benjamin and Amelia Sanford.

Shortly after he was seven years old, Benjamin Newcomb removed to Cornwallis, where he resided until his death. He settled upon three hundred acres of land, then nearly a wilderness, and was afterward largely engaged in farming. His home was in East Cornwallis, about seven miles from Church street, and his grandson, David Barnaby[8] Newcomb, lived there in 1862.

"The first recorded Newcomb land transactions in Colchester County, N. S., were as follows: A deed from Joseph Newcomb (No. 109), of Cornwallis, Kings County, and Catherine, his wife, to Benjamin Newcomb of Stewiacke (then in Halifax County), farmer, for fifty pounds, for a piece of land in Middle Stewiacke, of which a full description is given. The date of this instrument is August 28, 1815.

"The second transaction is a deed from Benjamin Newcomb of Lower Stewiacke, and Abigail, his wife, for 90 pounds, of the same land, to Alexander Lackey Archibald, of Truro, Yeoman, dated Oct. 23, 1816."

Mr. Newcomb was a musician and poet. He wrote several songs—the subject of one the Wars of Bonaparte. He wrote much poetry—one poem upon a remarkable comet, about 1800. The MSS. of his poetry were taken by a traveler, who published them in his own name, thus robbing the author of honors due him.

Mr. Newcomb was an expert at hunting wild animals. He owned a fine moose hunter of which he was very fond as well as proud, which he trained and which on one hunting expedition followed the moose so closely that when the moose sprang out over a cliff the dog followed and fell a distance of several hundred feet. In later years, his son Barney, with others, went bear hunting; on hearing the baying of the returning hounds in the distance, Benjamin Newcomb hurried out with his eight-year-old grandson, Amasa Bigelow, the latter carrying a heavy gun, and shot and skinned the bear before the hunters had time to approach.

He "was noted for his benevolence, justice, and high sense of honor." Inventory of his estate was $12,000.00.

CHILDREN:

266. i. JAMES[7], b. 21 Feb. 1777. x

ii. CATHARINE, b. 3 May 1778, d. 1819, at Horton, N. S.; m. Jonathan, b. 1744, d. 1827, at Horton, son of William and Jane (Jordan) Coldwell. He m. second, about 1820, Susanna Pike. Children: 1 Benjamin Coldwell. 2 David. 3 Justice. 4 George. 5 Eddy. 6 Simon, 7 Hiram.

iii. SARAH, or Tirza, b. 31 Aug. 1780, d. Nov. 1851, near the river St. John, N. B.; m. 1798, John of Pugwash, N. S., shipwright, b. 24 Sept. 1778, at Cornwallis, d. 10 May 1845, son of Amasa and Roxana (Cone) Bigelow. They resided at Pugwash, where most of their children remained; some of the children, however, lived in the United States. Children: 1 Amasa Bigelow, b. 17 Feb. 1799, at Pugwash, d. 1885 at Boston, m. Margaret Woods of Prince Edward Island. 2 Benjamin, b. 1801, d. ———, m. Rachel Richards. 3 John, b. 10 Mar. 1803, d. ———, m. 31 Jan. 1833, Jane Smith, b. ———, d. 18 Apr. 1835. 4 Isaac, b. ———, d. ———, m. Luella Eaton. 5 Elizabeth, b. ———, d. ———, resided at Amherst, N. S., m. Hezekiah Hull. 6 Tirza or Sarah, b. ———, d. 1879, in New Zealand, m. 1834, Levi Eaton. 7 Gideon, b. 27 Dec. 1817, d. ———, m. 11 July 1844, Caroline Eaton, b. 20 Nov. 1821, d. ———; resided at Center-

ville; had several children. 8 Alice, b. ———, d. ———, m. 10 Jan. 1838, Harris Eaton, b. ———, d. 4 Oct. 1845; resided at Linden, N. S.

iv. SUSANNAH, b. 22 June 1782, d. ———; m. 27 Feb. 1816, by Rev. Edward Manning, Gideon Davidson, shipwright. She resided on the Hudson River, N. Y., with sons and daughters. Children: 1 Edward Davidson. 2 Abigail. 3 John. 4 Alice, and others.

267. v. DAVID, b. 3 Apr. 1784. x

268. vi. BARNABY, b. 13 Apr. 1786. x

vii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Oct. 1787, d. Jan. 1841, at Cornwallis; m. 7 Apr. 1813, Elijah, farmer, b. 19 July 1788, d. 1869, at Cornwallis, son of David and Rebecca (West) Pineo; resided at Cornwallis. Children: 1 Eleanor Pineo, b. 28 Aug. 1814, m. 2 May 1832, George Edward[8] Newcomb (No. 697); resided at Pero, Cornwallis. 2 Rebecca, b. Mar. 1817, d. in youth. 3 Elijah, b. 18 Mar. 1819, d. ———; shipwright; married and resided at Scots Bay, Cornwallis. 4 Barnaby Newcomb; shipwright; married and resided at Scots Bay, Cornwallis. 5 David, d. in infancy. 6 Elizabeth, b. ———, d. ———, m. William Gess; resided at Scots Bay.

269. viii. BENJAMIN, b. 3 July 1789, d. 27 Jan. 1858, at Cornwallis; a farmer and tailor; lived with his brother John; unm.

270. ix. EDDY, b. 3 Dec. 1791. x

x. ALICE, b. 29 Oct. 1793, d. 1822, m. John Marsh; resided at Economy, N. S.; no children.

271. xi. JOHN, b. 8 Sept. 1795. x

xii. MARY, b. 19 June 1797, d. ———; m. first, Harris Crocker, a shipmaster, of Cornwallis; m. second, Samuel William, b. 3 Apr. 1797, d. ———, son of Mayhew and Elizabeth (Beckwith) Rand, his second wife; resided at Woodside, Cornwallis. Children by Harris Crocker: 1 Heman Crocker, b. 13 Nov. 1816, d. ———; m. 4 July 1841, Mary Martin of Hopewell; resided at Hopewell Cape, N. B.; had ten children. He was a caulker. 2 Lucilla, b. about 1825, m. Hector Livingston, a carpenter. 3 Mary, b. ———, d. ———; housekeeper for Hon. Caleb R. Bill, Nova Scotia. 4 Charles Tupper. 5 John. 6 Hezekiah. 7 Gilbert. 8 Annie.

xiii. ELEANOR, b. 21 Nov. 1798, d. 1816, unm.

272. xiv. HEZEKIAH, b. 6 Sept. 1800, d. 9 Sept. 1832, at Cornwallis; a tanner and shoemaker; was engaged in business at Fredericktown, N. B.; unm.; gave $4,000.00 by will to his nephew, David Barnaby[8] Newcomb.

273. xv. SIMON, b. 24 Jan. 1803. x

111. JOHN[6] NEWCOMB (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Feb. 1756, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 14 Mar. 1832, at Cornwallis, N. S.; m. first, 17 July 1780, Thankful, b. about 1760-1 at Cornwallis, dau. of Seth and Abigail (Howe) Burgess; m. second, Sarah (Peck), widow of Benjamin Johnson.

John Newcomb was a farmer at Cornwallis, where he went with his parents when he was four years of age. He is said to have been a great hunter of wild animals. For many years he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church. He inherited from his father the farm at East Cornwallis, upon which his grandfather, John[4], had lived; this farm he left to his son John[7].

CHILDREN:

i. ABIGAIL[7], b. 10 Apr. 1781, at Cornwallis, d. there 22 Sept. 1858; m. there, 20 Oct. 1802, Daniel, farmer, b. 17 July 1771, at Cornwallis, d. 9 Dec. 1858, son of Aaron and Susannah (Edgarton) Cogswell; resided on Belcher street, Cornwallis. Children, all born at Cornwallis: 1 John Edgerton Cogswell, b. 13 July 1803, d. 18 June 1879, at Salem, Mass., m. 1832, at Cornwallis, Mary Darling; removed to Salem, Mass. 2 Aaron, b. 3 Feb. 1805, d. 24 Apr. 1871; a teacher; unm.; resided on Belcher street. 3 Sarah Ann, b. 5 Dec. 1806, d. ———, m. 5 July 1828, Pern Rawson, son of Pern and Sara (Morton) Terry. 4 Benjamin B., b. 2 Oct. 1807, d. ———; m. first, 10 Nov. 1832, Sarah Jackson; m. second, June 1851, Mrs. Susan E. Cleveland; resided at Willmington, Ill.; was a blacksmith. 5 Joel, b.

13 Feb. 1810, d. Nov. 1873, m. 26 May 1852, Olivia Ann[8], dau. of his uncle Leonard[7] Newcomb (No. 278-1); resided at Cornwallis. 6 Elizabeth Alice, b. 4 July 1812, d. 11 June 1878; m. 3 July 1836 (or 1 July 1835), Shubael Parker, farmer; resided at Newport, N. S. 7 Daniel, b. 1 Aug. 1814, d. 9 Dec. 1857; m. first, 16 June 1844, Abigail Johnson; m. second, 26 Sept. 1854, Cynthia Amelia Caldwell; resided on Belcher street. 8 James N., b. 26 Feb. 1817, d. ———, m. 10 July 1842, Anna Cameron; resided at Georgetown, P. E. I. 9 William Henry, b. 26 Mar. 1819, d. ———, m. 1 Oct. 1855, Sarah Ann[8], dau. of his uncle, John[7] Newcomb (No. 275-ii). 10 Abigail, b. 22 Oct. 1822, d. 9 Mar. 1863, m. 24 June 1850, as his first wife, Obadiah[8] Newcomb (No. 666). 11 Margaret Maria, b. 18 May 1825; unm.

ii. ELIZABETH, or Betsey or Betty, b. 9 Sept. 1782, d. Apr. 1827; m. 23 Oct. 1812, Samuel, farmer of Black Rock, Cornwallis, son of William and Sarah Kennedy (or Cannady, Dr. Brechen's mss.) or Canady. Children: 1 John William Kennedy, b. 2 Sept. 1814, d. at Cornwallis.

iii. SARAH, or Sally, b. 10 Sept. 1784, d. 27 June 1797.

274. iv. EARL, or Earrl, b. 9 Jan. 1787—town records, 11 Jan. 1786; farmer; resided at Cornwallis, unm.

v. ALICE, b. 1 Mar. 1789, d. 10 Apr. 1790.

vi. ALICE, b. 14 Mar. 1791, d. 30 May 1866; m. 24 Jan. 1814 (or 1815), Graham, b. 1 Nov. 1788, d. 26 Mar. 1864, son of Alexander and Elizabeth Bowles. Their children resided at Waterville, N. S. Children: 1 Mary Alice Bowles, b. 29 Nov. 1815, d. 29 Aug. 1821. 2 John Newcomb, b. 18 Dec. 1816, d. young. 3 Thankful Margaret, b. 10 Aug. 1819. 4 William, b. 9 Mar. 1821. 5 Mary A., b. 15 Nov. 1823. 6 Leonard, b. 18 Sept. 1824. 7 Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug. 1826. 8 John Newcomb, b. 29 May 1829. 9 George, b. 11 Feb. 1831. 10 Elizabeth, b. 11 Jan. 1832, m. Isaac Shaw, son of William Pineo.

275. vii. JOHN, b. 22 Apr. 1793. x

276. viii. SETH BURGESS, b. 30 Sept. 1795, d. 15 Mar. 1868, at Cornwallis East; m. Sabra F. Millerton (or Fullerton), b. 1803, d. 17 Dec. 1844. He was a farmer and surveyor; did much surveying of lands and laying out of public highways; was many years a common school teacher, afterward principal of an academy; no children.

277. ix. WILLIAM, b. 14 June 1798. x

278. x. LEONARD, b. 11 Dec. 1801. x

xi. SARAH, b. 13 Mar. 1806, d. June 1827, unm.

112. JONATHAN[6] NEWCOMB (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Nov. 1770, at Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S., d. 11 June 1851, at West Cornwallis; m. 31 Mar. 1796, Margaret, b. 9 Jan. 1779, d. (according to gravestone) 5 Jan. 1853, dau. of James Cummings from Inverness, Scotland.

Jonathan Newcomb was born ten years after the removal of his parents from Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., to Cornwallis. He was a farmer, residing in West Cornwallis. Upon his death his farm was divided among his sons, Hugh R.[7], John C.[7], and Daniel[7].

The story is told of Jonathan and his brother Benjamin going out toward the west in search of a suitable place for Jonathan to settle upon. They camped out in the woods near a clear brook, and there Jonathan "put out stakes," built a log hut—three-fourths of a mile from what is now called Buckley's Corner, near Waterville. He later married and built a strong house nearby, where he and his children and his children's children lived.

CHILDREN:

i. ABIGAIL[7], b. 26 Jan. 1797, d. 16 Sept. 1854, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. 11 Aug. 1818, Daniel Cogswell, shoemaker and farmer, b. 16 Dec. 1786, d. ———. In 1847 they removed from West Cornwallis to Roxbury, Mass., the family returning to West Cornwallis in 1855. Children: 1 Mary Ann Cogswell, b. 4 Sept. 1820, d. Aug. 1903, at Somerville, Mass.; m. 4 Dec. 1849, at Roxbury, Capt. James Morris, who d.

there 1861. 2 Margaret Ellen, b. 4 May 1822, d. 16 Sept. 1906, at N. S.; m. 5 Apr. 1843, at Roxbury, William Macdonald. 3 Susan Rebecca, b. 26 May 1824, d. 28 Jan. 1909, at Dorchester; m. 2 Oct. 1871, Jas. McCloskey, b. 15 Oct. 1818, d. 17 June 1897, at Foxboro; resided at East Cambridge, Mass. 4 Grizzie Isabel, b. 25 Mar. 1826, d. 12 Mar. 1897, at Roxbury, m. 11 Nov. 1852, at Roxbury, George Smith; resided at Roxbury. 5 Jonathan, b. 4 Apr. 1828, d. 16 July 1861, in Oregon. 6 Hugh, b. 4 July 1830, d. ———, m. Louisa French. 7 Emeline, b. 29 Jan. 1833, d. 5 Mar. 1897, m. 27 Nov. 1851, at Roxbury, Abner P. Dolloff of Exeter, N. H. 8 William S., b. 12 Aug. 1835, m. Sept. 1859, Lewella Childs; he resident of Soldiers' Home in Mass. 9 James C. D., b. 11 Dec. 1837; served four years in Confederate Army as lieutenant of cavalry; resided at Cornwallis. 10 Eliza Ann, b. 8 May 1840, d. 15 Sept. 1848. 11 Hannah S., b. 5 Jan. 1843, d. 6 June 1848.

279. ii. Hugh Ross, b. 29 Sept. 1799. x

iii. Grizzie, b. 9 Sept. 1801; m. 26 July 1827, David, farmer, b. 1 Jan. 1798, in Perthshire, Scotland, son of John and Anne (Bruce) White. They removed, 1855, from Cornwallis to Minnesota, U. S., and resided at Delano, Wright Co. Children: 1 James Bruce White, b. 6 July 1828, d. 9 Mar. 1892, at Delano, Minn. In War of the Rebellion he enlisted, 1 Jan. 1862, in Second Battery, Minn. Light Artillery; re-enlisted 1864, as veteran; served almost four years; resided at Montana Terrace. 2 Mary Lavinia, b. 28 Feb. 1830, d. 1 Dec. 1858, at Franklin, Minn., m. 15 Apr. 1852, J. P. Lyle. 3 Kate, b. 14 Feb. 1832, d. 6 Oct. 1859, at St. Anthony, Minn. 4 Abbie, b. 3 Apr. 1834, d. 21 June 1869, at Franklin, Minn., m. 31 Mar. 1858, D. W. Carpenter. 5 Lemuel, b. 11 Mar. 1836, d. 1 Oct. 1868, at Rockford, Minn.; m. 17 Apr. 1866, Mrs. Calista Brown. He enlisted, 1862, in the Mountain Rangers and afterward served in the 11th Minn. Inf. Vols. to the close of the war. 6 Margaret Ann, b. 5 Oct. 1838. 7 Rebecca, b. 19 Jan. 1842, d. 24 Jan. 1910, at Payette, Idaho, unm.; resided at Delano, Wright Co., Minn. 8 Herbert David, b. 4 June 1844, d. unm.; served in the Union Army.

iv. Mary, b. 26 Aug. 1804, d. 24 June 1837, m. 24 Jan. 1834, James McMasters, farmer. Children: 1 Jennett McMasters, b. 30 Nov. 1834, d. 1887, m. 8 July 1856, Jonathan Brooks; resided at West Cornwallis. 2 Newcomb, b. 3 May 1836, d. 24 May 1837. 3 James, b. 3 May 1837, d. Nov. 1865, m. Amanda Wilson.

280. v. Lemuel Morton, b. 3 Feb. 1807. x

281. vi. John Cummings, b. 3 May 1809. x

vii. Margaret Alice, b. 22 Nov. 1811, d. 11 Dec. 1864; m. 26 Apr. 1847, Solomon, blacksmith, b. 16 Dec. 1793, d. 5 Dec. 1883, son of John and Submit (Newcomb) Woodworth (No. 15-xii-14). He was ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church; resided at West Cornwallis. Children: 1 Edwin Woodworth, b. 21 Mar. 1848, d. 7 May 1857. 2 John Elihu, b. 10 May 1849; m. 17 Nov. 1898, Aimee, dau. of Richard Huntington of Yarmouth; resided at West Cornwallis; was owner and editor of "The Register," Berwick, N. S., for many years, until Jan. 1919, when he disposed of his publication and retired. 3 Mary Clarissa, b. 3 June 1851; resides at East Holden, Me., unm. 4 Sarah Sommerville, b. 13 Jan. 1854, d. 13 May 1857.

viii. Martha Rebecca, b. 12 Jan. 1815, d. 12 July 1896 at Grafton, N. S., unm.; resided at Cornwallis.

282. ix. George Allen, b. 4 May 1817, d. 12 Aug. 1861, at Cornwallis; farmer; unm.

x. Hannah E., b. 3 May 1820, d. 9 Apr. 1842, unm.

283. xi. Danifl, b. 28 Nov. 1824, d. 17 Mar. 1886, at Grafton, N. S.; m. 7 June 1857, Rebecca Orinda, b. at West Cornwallis, d. 4 Oct. 1912, at Berwick, N. S., dau. of Edmund and Hannah (Rand) Calkins. He was a farmer; resided at West Cornwallis. Children:

1. Hugh Ross[8], b. 21 Sept. 1861, d. 22 Jan. 1868.
2. Mary Ellen[8], b. 8 Apr. 1864; resides at Berwick, N. S., unm.
3. Kate H.[8], b. 19 May 1865; m. 11 Feb. 1891, at Grafton, N. S., James, b. 31 Mar. 1862, at Well Bank, Scotland, son of James M. and Martha (Phillip) Hird. He is in the ice business; their address, 35 Cameron street, Dorchester, Mass. Children: (1) Albert Newcomb

Hird, b. 15 Nov. 1891, at South Boston, m. 23 Nov. 1912, Vinnie E. Mehring; plumber; have a son. (2) Jean Cameron, b. 22 Nov. 1897, at South Boston. (3) Esther McKean, b. 27 Dec. 1900, at South Boston.

113. JACOB[6] NEWCOMB (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Jan. 1776, at Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S., d. 4 Aug. 1854, at Cornwallis; m. 25 Dec. 1804, Wealthy, b. 30 Oct. 1778, d. 27 Jan. 1847, dau. of Ephraim and Ann (Johnson) Terry of Connecticut, later of Cornwallis.

Jacob Newcomb was a farmer, always resided at Cornwallis, and was very fond of hunting, keeping hounds for that purpose. His wife lived at Cornwallis from childhood.

CHILDREN:

284. i. CHARLES ENGLISH[7], b. 2 Sept. 1807; disappeared mysteriously; last heard from in June 1835, at Fredericktown, N. B.

285. ii. EPHRAIM TERRY, b. 1 Mar. 1810, d. 27 Apr. 1853, m. Ann ———, b. ———, d. 7 Nov. 1819. He went to Chili, S. A., Oct. 1830.

286. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 3 Apr. 1814; went to New York in July 1842; not heard from afterwards.

287. iv. JOHN TERRY, b. 22 Dec. 1816. x

288. v. WILLIAM RITCHIE, b. 2 May 1819 (1820 according to Dr. Brechen), d. 7 Aug. 1874; m. 2 Feb. 1860, at Woodstock, Carleton Co., N. B., Maria, b. 11 Apr. 1826, at Halifax, N. S., dau. of Robert and Mary Grover, and widow of Thomas C. Perley. Mr. Newcomb removed from Cornwallis to New Brunswick in 1834, and lived on the St. John River, his residence being at Andover, Victoria Co., at the mouth of the Tobique River. He was a stage proprietor and hotel keeper, his place being widely known as "Newcomb's Hotel" and his line of stages running from Woodstock to Grand Falls. He was a lieutenant-colonel in the militia. In 1916 Mrs. Newcomb lived at 34 Wright street, St. John, N. B. Children:

1. Anna Eliza[8], b. 14 Mar. 1861; m. 16 July 1889, at Andover, N. B., William Augustus, b. 9 May 1860, at Edmunston, N. B., son of William Moore and Sarah Catherine Elizabeth (French) Maclauch. He was a manufacturers' agent and metal broker, residing at 48 Cliff street, St. John, N. B., in 1913. Children: (1) Vera Constance Maclauchlan, b. 9 June 1890, at St. John, m. 14 Mar. 1916, Major Frank Bennet. (2) Roderick French Maclauchlan, b. 4 May 1892, at St. John, m. 12 Jan. 1916, Marion Kenny Hink.

2. Agnes Beveridge[8], b. 18 Mar. 1863; m. 23 Sept. 1885, at Andover, N. B., Julius Thomson Garden, b. at Woodstock, N. B., son of Hugh Mackie Gordon and Eliza (Gale) Garden. He was a druggist, residing at 23 Wellington Row, St. John, N. B., in 1913. Children: (1) Jean Gordon Garden, b. 4 Dec. 1886, at Woodstock. (2) Harold Thompson, b. 9 Sept. 1889, at Woodstock.

vi. ANN JANE, b. 27 Aug. 1822, d. 7 June 1901; m. Lemuel, b. 1818, d. 30 Sept. 1900, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Ells) Kinsman; resided on Forest street, Cornwallis; no children; buried at Fox Hill Cemetery, Church street, Cornwallis.

114. BETHUEL[6] NEWCOMB (*Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Dec. 1751, at Lebanon, also called Lebanon Crank, or Second Society, now Columbia, Conn., d. 2 Feb. 1826, at Thetford, Vt.; m. 16 Apr. 1778, at Lebanon, now Columbia, by Rev. Thomas Brockway, Mabel, b. 12 Mar. 1752, d. 20 Mar. 1841, at Thetford, dau. of Ezekiel Thomas.

Mr. Newcomb was a soldier in the patriot army of the Revolution. He entered the service 15 May 1775, in the Company of Capt. James Clark of Lebanon, 6th Co., Col. Israel Putnam, Third Conn. Regt., and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was discharged 15 Dec. 1775.

BETHUEL NEWCOMB'S ACCOUNT OF THE BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL.

I fired my gun until it became so hot I couldn't hold it; stepped past where a soldier had fallen—caught his gun. We kept hearing some one calling "Retreat!", but thought it was someone running away. Soon Gen. Israel Putnam came on horseback—on a dead run, bareheaded, calling out: "God curse you why don't you retreat. The British have almost surrounded you." Then we turned and ran up Bunker Hill—the grapeshot cutting down the grass between our legs as we ran. I was never wounded.

In 1776 he volunteered for three months in the Company of James Pineo, to go to New York. After leaving the service he went in search of his father, who disappeared during the war (see No. 39).

In 1781 Bethuel Newcomb and his wife sold twenty-five acres of land in Lebanon, inherited from Mrs. Newcomb's father, Ezekiel, of Lebanon; also, two other lots, ten, and seven and a quarter acres. About 1782 they settled in Thetford, Vt., but returned three years later. He joined the church in 1789, and in 1791 they again removed to Thetford, his wife and their five children riding in an ox cart.

He drew a pension under Act of Congress of 1818, and his widow under Act of 1838. He was a shoemaker, farmer, and musician. They resided in what is now North Thetford, about one-half mile west from Lyme Bridge.

CHILDREN:

289. i. JACOB[7], b. 24 Feb. 1779. x
ii. LUNA, b. 22 Aug. 1781, d. 8 July 1858, at Thetford, m. 7 or 11 Mar. 1811, Thomas Merrill; resided at Thetford; no children.
iii. LUCINDA, b. 13 Jan. 1784, at Thetford, d. 1868, in the state of New York; m. first, 1 Mar. 1809, Horace Brown; m. second, Jan. 1816, Caleb Barnum, d. ———. Children by Horace Brown: 1 Horace Woodward Brown, m. Hannah Fulsom; resided in New York state. 2 Thomas, d. æ. 22 years. 3 Sylvanus Sayer; a Methodist preacher; resided in New York state.
iv. LUCINA, b. 7 Aug. 1786, d. 16 Mar. 1841, at Thetford, unm.
290. v. ISAIAH, b. 1 Sept. 1789. x
vi. LAVINA or Lavinia, b. 26 Oct. 1792, d. 26 Nov. 1836; m. 1 Apr. 1817, Nathan Rugg of Oxford, N. H., carpenter (see viii). Children: 1 Lucy D. Rugg, b. 19 Feb. 1819, m. Simeon Whipple; had children. 2 Chester Wright, b. 28 Sept. 1825, married; had children. 3 Thomas Merrill, b. 12 Sept. 1831, married; had children.
291. vii. ASAHEL, b. 30 June 1794. x
viii. LOUISA, b. 31 Mar. 1797, d. before Nov. 1880; m. 4 Feb. 1838, as his second wife, Dea. Nathan Rugg, d. 1870 (vi preceding), who m. first, Lavina. Louisa lived at Orfordville, N. H.; had no children.
292. ix. ISAAC, b. 6 July 1799. x
x. LINDA, b. 14 June 1802; m. 4 Apr. 1837, Phinehas Rugg of Orford, N. H., farmer, brother of Nathan Rugg (see numbers vi and viii preceding). They resided at Thetford. Children: 1 Sarah J. Rugg, b. 6 June 1840. 2 Louisa, b .30 June 1843, m. ——— Kenne.

115. ISRAEL[6] NEWCOMB (*Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Dec. 1764, at North Society, Lebanon, also called Lebanon Crank, now Columbia, Conn., d. 7 July 1849, at Derby, Vt.; m. 9 June 1808, at Newbury, Vt., Susan Sanborn, b. 15 Apr. 1788, at Dunsputer, Canada East, d. 26 June 1863, at Walden, Vt.

Israel Newcomb was living in Lebanon in 1787, but he settled at Derby, Vt., where he had previously purchased a farm, and worked at his trade, tailoring. He resided in Derby ten years, then purchased a farm in Stanstead, Canada, where they resided for twenty-four years; then returned to Derby, 1842. He was interred in the cemetery at the Derby Line. Their first four children were born at Derby.

CHILDREN:

293. i. BETHUEL[7], b. 11 Feb. 1810. x
294. ii. ISRAEL, b. 8 June 1812. x
iii. LAURA ANN, b. 4 June 1818, d. 21 Feb. 1846, at West Derby, Vt.; m. 16 Mar. 1841, Chauncey Strong, b. 4 Apr. 1815, at Lyme, N. H., d. 10 May 1885, son of Chauncey and Philoxa (Dimick) Cutting of Lyme. He m. second, 22 Feb. 1847, Susan Newcomb (see v following), sister of Laura Ann. They lived at Lyme four years. Children: 1 Josiah Porter Cutting, b. 14 June 1842, at Lyme, d. Nov. 1897, at Lowell, Mass., m. 11 Dec. 1866, Ella Post. 2 Susan Maria, b. 3 Jan. 1844, at Lyme, m. 12 Feb. 1863, E. B. Shaw, who resided at Newport, Vt., 1882. 3 Laura Ann, b. 21 Feb. 1846, at West Derby, Vt., d. 20 June 1889, at Waltham, Mass., m. 23 Sept. 1867, Frost Lord.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Sept. 1822, d. 1870, at Lowell, Mass.; m. 27 Nov. 1843, at Derby Line, Vt., William Cooper, merchant of Barnston, Canada, b. at Manchester, N. H., d. there Jan. 1855. Mr. Cooper kept a store for many years. Children, born at Manchester: 1 William Henry Cooper, b. 2 Dec. 1844, d. 25 Jan. 1914, at Cambridge, m. Sadie Brown; res. Lowell and Lawrence, N. H. 2 Chas. Augustus, b. 13 Sept. 1847, d. 31 Dec. 1913, at Cambridge, Mass., m. 26 Aug. 1887, at Vineyard Haven, Mass., Lucy F. Nye; resided at Lowell. 3 George Francis, b. about 1849, d. in infancy.
v. SUSAN, b. 27 Oct. 1827, Stanstead, Lower Canada, d. 27 Feb. 1915, at San José, Calif.; m. 22 Feb. 1847, at West Derby, Vt., as his second wife, Chauncey Strong Cutting whose first wife was her sister, Laura Ann (see iii preceding). They resided four years at Lyme, then removed to West Derby, where he engaged in trade. She resided at West Danville, Vt., Nov. 1874; at Crestone, Col., 1882; after her husband's death lived with her daughter, Amanda, at Herkimer, N. J., and San José, Calif. Children: 1 Amanda Cutting, b. 21 Aug. 1850, at West Derby, Vt.; m. 15 June 1868, Harvey A. Marckres. They resided at Herkimer, N. J.; removed to San José, Calif., in 1890; have two daughters.
vi. CAROLINE A., b. 16 July 1830, at Stanstead, C. E.; m. 9 Oct. 1853, at West Derby, Vt., Charles Russell, b. 7 Mar. 1825, at Cabot, Vt., d. 4 Oct. 1900, at Grand Forks, N. D., adopted son of Otis and Sophia (Laird) Russell. He was a farmer for twelve years; purchased and operated a flour mill for twelve years; then went to Mexico where he was engaged in the cattle business and mining; returned to Iowa and lived with his daughter, Ellen. Their first three children were born at Cabot, the fourth at Walden, and the fifth at West Danville, Vt. She was living with her daughter Ellen at Warren, Minn., 1914. Children: 1 Susie Sophia Russell, b. 15 Mar. 1856, m. 6 July 1881, Dr. Frederick Marshall Newcomb, her first cousin (No. 769), at Manchester, Ia.; resides at DeKalb, Ill. 2 Clara Maria, b. 9 Feb. 1858, m. 7 Mar. 1881, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Charles D. Smith of Waterford, Vt. 3 Eugene Henry, b. 29 May 1860; grocer; m. 10 Jan. 1883, at Earlville, Ia., Tena Collins; residence, Earlville, later, Minneapolis. 4 Ellen Roxie, b. 1 Jan. 1864, m. 23 May 1894, at Earlville, Ia., Orange F. Wilson. She was a teacher before her marriage. Their residence is Warren, Minn. 5 Hattie Meroe, b. 1 July 1868, d. 13 Dec. 1868, at West Danville, Vt.

116. CYRENIUS[6] NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Jan. 1749, at Little Nine Partners, or North East Precinct, near Cold Spring, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 1815 at Albany, N. Y.; m. Jane Morris, b. 25 Mar. 1754, at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., d. Aug. 1822.

Cyrenius Newcomb served in the Revolutionary War, in 1778, 28 May, being Second Lieutenant, Stoutenburgh's 4th Regt., Dutchess Co. Militia; also, was reported as of the same rank 17 Oct. 1785. He was an officer in the War of 1812.

By trade he was a tanner and shoemaker. He settled at Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y., and afterwards removed to Pittstown.

CHILDREN:

295. i. JAMES SMITH[7], b. 21 Oct. 1773. x
296. ii. SAMUEL, b. 4 May 1775. x
297. iii. KINNER, b. 15 June 1777. x
298. iv. CYRENIUS, b. 27 Apr. 1779. x
299. v. JOHN, b. 1 Nov. 1781. x
vi. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Nov. 1783, d. 1822, at Plattsburgh; m. first, Reuben Putney, b. at Plattsburgh, N. Y., d. 1822, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. second, in Clinton Co., Charles Rood. Children by Reuben Putney: 1 Maria Putney, b. ———, m. George W. Stoughton; resided at Chateaugay, Clinton Co. 2 Charlotte, b. ———.
300. vii. ZACCHEUS, b. 5 Nov. 1786, d. ———, at Plattsburgh, unm.
301. viii. SMITH, b. 5 May 1789; served in the War of 1812 as first lieutenant, afterward as captain; was with Commodore Chauncey. He was "Ensign, 29th Inf., 30 Apr. 1813; Second Lieut. 5 Apr. 1814; resigned 15 Feb. 1815." He was accidentally drowned in Lake Erie near the close of the war; d. unm.
ix. HENRY, b. 19 June 1793, d. æ. 14 years.
302. x. HIRAM KINNER, b. 12 Mar. 1799. x

117. SIMON[6] NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Nov. 1753, at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 1841 at Columbus, O.; m. first, Rebecca Norcross or Northrup; m. second, Rebecca Banker, b. 5 Feb. 1768, near Poughkeepsie, N. Y., d. 2 Apr. 1810, dau. of John and Eleanor (Scott) Banker; m. third, 1811, Mrs. Allen.

Simon Newcomb enlisted in the Revolutionary War from Nine Partners, June 1776, in Capt. Melancton Smith's Co. of Rangers, Stephen Haight, Lieut., Holmes, Ensign, no Colonel; was engaged for five months at Nine Partners, Fishkill, Peekskill, and Verplanks Point in arresting and guarding Tories. While at the latter place the British ship Asia, seventy-four guns, and other smaller vessels, came up the North River and anchored opposite. His duties were transferred to watching and preventing the landing of the army until September, when ordered to White Plains, and he was employed until October in traversing the foregoing named places and on the Peekskill mountains; returned to Fishkill, thence to Poughkeepsie, to guard prisoners until the end of the month, when he was discharged at Nine Partners. On 10 Dec. 1776, he volunteered in the same company; was discharged in February following. On 10 Aug. 1777, he volunteered in Capt. John Rouse's Co., Ingals, Lieut., Col. Graham's Regt., Gen. Glover's Brigade; marched to Stillwater and encamped on Bemis Heights; was present at the capture of the army of Gen. Burgoyne, during the battle being in Gen. Gates' Division; after Burgoyne's surrender he was ordered to Albany, then to Esopus, etc., and was discharged 10 Nov. In June and July 1778, he served under Capt. Elijah Herrick, Col. Frazer's Regt.; in 1779 in Capt. Ostram's Co., same regiment.

As a result of his services during the war he was a pensioner. In 1783 he removed from Nine Partners to Pittstown; in 1786 to Plattsburgh, N. Y., and in 1835 to Cuyahoga Co., O., to be with his children. He was survived by his third wife. He is said to have had five children by his first wife; four by his second wife.

CHILDREN:

i. SARAH REBECCA[7], b. ———, d. ———; m. Amos Barber, b. ———; resided at Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N. Y. He m. second, ——— by whom he had a son, Amos, who m. Sarah Esther[8] Newcomb

(No. 304-iv). Sarah Rebecca's son was Salmon Matthews Barber, b. 20 Aug. 1807, at Plattsburgh; farmer; m. first, 15 Apr. 1830, at Plattsburgh, Mary Bingham, b. 28 June 1813, at Westport, N. Y., d. 12 Feb. 1870, at Beekmantown, dau. of Samuel Webster and Polly (Bingham) Felt; m. second, as her second husband, Elizabeth Parcys, b. 28 Oct. 1818, at Lexington, Mass., dau. of Moses and Lydia F. (Clark) Felt, widow of Dan Potter, and cousin of Mary Bingham Felt. Salmon's daughter by Mary Felt, Emelia, m. Levi Platt[5] Newcomb (No. 795).

ii. ELIZA, b. ———, m. Seneca Beadle; resided at Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y.

iii. MARY, d. young.

iv. JAMES, d. young.

v. KEZIA, d. æ. 16 years.

vi. MARY, b. 2 June 1808, at Plattsburgh, N. Y., d. 1855, at Cleveland, O., m. 20 Nov. 1829, Eliphalet Haskins[8] Newcomb, son of her first cousin, Kinner[7] Newcomb (No. 782).

vii. LUCRETIA, b. 5 Jan. 1810, at Plattsburgh, N. Y., d. 23 Jan. 1883, at Cleveland, O., m. Levi Stearns; resided in Potsdam or Ogdensburgh, N. Y.

viii. EREXENIA, b. 5 Jan. 1810, twin with Lucretia, d. 23 Jan. 1882, at Cleveland. O.; m. first, Lewis W. Page; m. second, William H. Dodge; m. third, Thomas McKinstry; resided at Cleveland, O.; had four children—all dying young except James P. McKinstry, b. 15 Jan. 1842, at Cleveland, O., d. 18 May 1905, at Cleveland. The latter was Treasurer of the Cleveland Telephone Co. which he founded; he was also General Manager and President of this Company for twenty-seven years; he was survived by a wife and six children.

303. ix. JAMES, b. 16 Nov. 1814. x

118. HON. KINNER[6] NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Aug. 1756, at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 6 Feb. 1840, at Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y.; m. first, 15 Jan. 1784, Lucretia, b. 3 Dec. 1762, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 4 Mar. 1830, at Plattsburgh, dau. of John and Eleanor (Scott) Banker; m. second, 1 July 1830, Olive Beckwith, b. about 1780, d. 4 June 1854, in Clinton Co.

A patriot soldier, Kinner Newcomb served during the War of the Revolution. He enlisted from Nine Partners in June 1776, in the Co. of Capt. Melancton Smith's Rangers, Stephen Haight, Lieut.-Col.; rendered nearly five months' service there, and at Verplanks Point, Poughkeepsie, and on the Peekskill Mountains, in apprehending and guarding Tories. In Aug. 1777 he enlisted at Nine Partners in Capt. John Rouse's Co., joined the regiment of Col. Graham in Gen. Glover's brigade at Lansingburgh, marched to Stillwater, encamped on Bemis Heights until 16 Oct., then pursued the retreating army of Gen. Burgoyne, which surrendered on the 19th. Soon afterwards he returned to Albany, then Esopus, a part of the time having only roasted apples for food; was discharged at the end of three months. He was also in the Co. of Capt. Vanderburgh, Second N. Y. Regt.; served in Col. Philip Courtlandt's regiment, a portion of the time as orderly sergt.; was named Col. Marinus Willett; was a private in the Fifth Regt., Rosecranse Co., Jan. 1778 to Jan. 1782.

He afterward drew 600 acres of land for his services; was a pensioner under Act of 1828, and his widow Olive under Act of 1853. In 1785 he removed to Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y., where he lived for the rest of his life.

Kinner Newcomb was a member of the State Assembly, representing Clinton and Franklin counties in 1808-9. He was for many years a judge of the county courts. He commanded the first company of militia organized in Plattsburgh, and during the War of 1812 was at the head of a company of "Silver Greys," ready to turn out at a moment's warning.

CHILDREN:

304. i. PLATT, b. 1 Nov. 1785. x
ii. LEVI, b. ———, drowned when a boy.

119. AZARIAH[6] NEWCOMB (*Azariah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Aug. 1762 (family record), or 15 Aug. 1763, at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N. Y. (record of Revolutionary Service at Washington), d. 2 Aug. 1843-4 at Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m. first, 1781, Rebecca, b. ———, d. Feb. 1804, at Malone, Franklin Co., N. Y., dau. of Thomas Bradley of Salisbury, Conn.; m. second, about 1805, ———, b. ———, d. 1851.

In August 1778, at the age of fifteen or sixteen, Azariah Newcomb served six weeks as a substitute for Isaac Pardee in guarding the public stores at Sharon, Conn. He volunteered for three months in August 1780 at Salisbury, Conn., in the Company of Capt. John Perier, regiment commanded by Col. Canfield in Gen. Willis' or Wells' brigade; marched to Horse Neck, N. Y., White Plains and Bedford Hill, where he was discharged in November. In an action at Stamford, Conn., when the British forces landed from boats to burn the town, he received a sword cut on the head and a bayonet wound in the arm.

After the close of the war he moved to that part of Amenia, now North East, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., thence to New Haven, Addison Co., Vt.; returned to Salisbury, Conn., removed from there to Onondaga, Onondaga Co., N. Y. where he resided many years. He lived a few years in Olmstead, now district of Montreal, Canada, where in 1804 his house, store, merchandise, and family records were burned. A part of his life he was engaged in farming. He resided several years at Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. ANNA[7], b. 25 Feb. 1783, at Amenia, N. Y., d. 16 Aug. 1816, at Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y.; m. Buckley Johnson of Olmstead, Canada; removed, 1812, from Olmstead to Starkey. Children: 1 Lyman Johnson, b. 14 Apr. 1806, d. 2 Jan. 1869, at Starkey. 2 Rebecca, b. 2 Dec. 1808, d. 15 Feb. 1871, at Starkey. 3 Sylvia, b. 6 Mar. 1810; m. first, John Swartz; m. second, Alva Wright; residence, Watkins, Schuyler Co., N. Y. 4 William, b. 2 Sept. 1811; residence, Big Flats, N. Y.
305. ii. BUELL, b. 30 Mar. 1785. x
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 25 June 1787, at Amenia, N. Y., d. 29 Jan. 1817, at Reading, Steuben Co., now Starkey; m. 5 June 1805, Deliverance Sawyer of Haverhill, Mass., a brother to her brother, Buell's, wife. Children: 1 Adna Sawyer, b. 14 Mar. 1806, m. 31 Jan. 1843, Elizabeth A., dau. of Hon. C. Marten; residence, Dundee, N. Y. 2 Orrel, b. 26 Jan. 1808, m. 9 Oct. 1827, Capt. Edmund Weatherby of Hector, N. Y., later a farmer, residing at Chesterville, O. 3 Olive A., b. 12 Feb. 1810, m. 3 Mar. 1839, Rev. Edward Hotchkiss of Steuben Co., a minister of the M. E. Church. 4 Cyrus, b. 22 Dec. 1811, d. 24 Jan. 1848, at Delaware, O., m. 3 Sept. 1840, Harriet M., dau. of J. Woodworth. He was a minister of the M. E. Church. 5 Joseph N., b. 2 May 1813, d. 18 Dec. 1813. 6 Abigail, b. 23 Jan. 1816, d. Dec. 1816.
iv. SARAH, b. 1794, d. Dec. 1817.
306. v. HIRAM, b. Oct. 1799, in Vermont, d. 20 Sept. 1864, unm.; resided with his sister, Amanda, in Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y.; brought up seven of their brother Buell's orphan children.
vi. RUTH, b. in Vermont, d. young, in Canada.
vii. ORREL, b. in Vermont, d. young, in Canada.
viii. HARRY, b. in Vermont, d. young, in Canada.
ix. DANIEL, b. in Vermont, d. in infancy, in Canada.
x. ALVA, b. 1802, d. 1820, at Starkey, N. Y.
xi. AMANDA, b. 22 Nov. 1806, at Olmstead, Canada, d. 26 Sept. 1864, at Starkey, unm.

120. DANIEL[6] NEWCOMB (*Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1756 at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 10 Mar. 1832, at Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. first, 1 Jan. 1789, Elizabeth, b. 15 Oct. 1768. in Dutchess Co., d. 13 Sept. 1802, at Pittstown, dau. of James and Hannah (Peck) Wallace; m. second, Lucina Woolman, b. 1 Sept. 1786, d. 11 Mar. 1861, Munson, O.

On 28 May 1775, Daniel Newcomb was made Second Lieut. (vice Harris resigned) in 4th N. Y. Regt., Dutchess Co. Militia. "John Langdon 2d Lieut. Smiths Co. 4th N. Y. regt. vice Newcomb (Daniel) lieut. removed (1775 or 1778)."

Mr. Newcomb received a large amount of property by his father's will—one thousand acres of land in "Platts Borough"; 1⅓ townships of land in Totten and Crossfield's Indian Purchase, known as Ebenezer Jesup's Patent of Jacob Wasson; £500 and £100 in stock, farming utensils, etc. In 1791 he removed to Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where he purchased a large farm. He was commissioned justice of the peace of Rensselaer Co. 18 Mar. 1795.

He died at his farm in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt., but was interred at Pittstown.

CHILDREN. By Elizabeth (Wallace) Newcomb:

i. HARRIET ELIZABETH[7], b. 28 Feb. 1790, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. 4 Feb. 1866, at Onondaga Valley, N. Y.; m. first, 28 Sept. 1819, George[7], lawyer of Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., b. 13 Mar. 1791, at Bennington or Burlington, Vt., d. 12 Oct. 1820, at Columbus, O., son of Roswell[6] (Roswell[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Stephen[2], John[1]) and Lydia (Dewey) Hopkins of Bennington and Burlington; m. second, 15 Oct. 1827, Eliphalet Wells of Granville, N. Y., b. ———, d. Feb. 1831, at Manchester, Vt.; m. third, 25 June 1861, Dea. Jesse Smith of Lyons, N. Y., b. about 1790, d. 27 Oct. 1861, at Lyons. Roswell[6] Hopkins was Secretary of State, Vermont, for fourteen years. George[7] Hopkins was a graduate of Union College. Harriet Elizabeth had by George Hopkins one son, George, who died on the day of his birth, 19 Feb. 1821. Children by Eliphalet Wells: 2 Elizabeth Wells, b. 1828, at Granville, d. 1830. 3 Robert Newcomb Wells, b. 12 Dec. 1830, at Pittstown, d. 14 Mar. 1881, at Davenport; several years associate editor of the Troy (N. Y.) *Daily Press;* an occasional contributor of poetry for the newspapers and magazines, a graceful and popular writer; resided in 1874 with his aunt, Mrs. Daniel T. Newcomb, at Davenport, Ia., where he committed suicide by shooting; unm.

307. ii. ROBERT ALEXANDER, b. 27 Mar. 1792, at Pittstown, d. 1819, at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; graduated from Union College in 1818; studied law; unm.

308. iii. DANIEL TOBIAS, b. 25 July 1794. x

309. iv. THOMAS WALLACE, b. 5 Feb. 1797. x

v. JOHN, b. 6 Oct. 1799, at Pittstown, d. 10 Feb. 1800.

vi. PITT, b. 25 Feb. 1801, at Pittstown, d. Jan. 1802.

By Lucina (Woolman) Newcomb:

310. vii. CHARLES, b. 10 Feb. 1815. x

viii. PITT, b. 24 Oct. 1817; Oct. 1831, hooked and killed by an ox.

ix. SARAH, b. 26 Mar. 1819, at Shaftsbury, d. 28 June 1887, in Ohio; m. 17 Feb. 1841, at Shaftsbury, Peleg Stone, farmer, b. about 1817, d. 22 July 1863. They moved to Ohio in 1844, residing at Newburg; after his death, she lived at Ford, in the same county, Geauga. Children: 1 Lomina Stone, b. 11 Mar. 1842, at Shaftsbury, m. 5 Sept. 1865, Waldo W. Palmer, who served three years in an Ohio regiment; residence, Sand Lake, Kent Co., Mich. 2 Edna, b. 25 Aug. 1844, at Newburg; m. first, 1862, George W. Torry; m. second, M. S. Murphy; residence, St. Francisville, Ill. 3 Emma, b. 25 Nov. 1846, d. 25 Mar. 1862. 4 Charles P., b. 6 Feb. 1848, m. Nov. 1869 or 1871, Libbie Sheldon; residence, Chagrin Falls, O. 5 Franklin Newcomb,

b. 28 Dec. 1849, m. 3 Nov. 1888, at Chardon, O., Annie Jeanes; residence, Newhall, Calif. 6 Jane, b. 17 Mar. 1852, d. 7 May 1872, m. 12 Jan. 1872, in Michigan, Thomas Patterson. 7 Sarah, b. 17 Apr. 1854, d. 14 Aug. 1855. 8 Fannie, b. 3 Apr. 1856, d. 1898, m. 1875, at Cleveland, O., Robert Quinn. 9 Martia, b. 30 May 1858, m. 22 Oct. 1879, at Chardon, O., Chas. M., farmer, b. 17 Nov. 1850, at Thetford, Mich., son of Merick and Caroline (Hayden) Riddle; residence, La Grande, Ore. 10 Sarah Bell, b. 23 May 1860, m. 1884, John Usher; residence, Bridgeport, O.

x. JANE, b. 8 May 1822, at Shaftsbury; m. first, 6 Mar. 1848, at Shaftsbury, Otis H. B., farmer, b. 12 May 1823, d. 1 Aug. 1857, in Wisconsin, son of Otis and Polly (Millington) Howard; m. second ——— Culver; residence, Fowler Mills, O. Children by Otis Howard: 1 Sarah R. Howard, b. 9 Dec. 1849, in Vermont; resides at Constantine, Mich. 2 Mercie Jane, b. 15 July 1853, in Vermont, m. at Cleveland, Dr. M. J. Kolb; residence, Fowler Mills, O. 3 Otis J., b. 16 Oct. 1856, in Wisconsin; resides at Los Angeles, Calif. 4 Estella, b. at Shaftsbury.

121. CHRISTIAN[6] NEWCOMB (*Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1759 at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. July 1812, near Poughkeepsie; m. 27 Sept. 1792, Hannah, b. ———, d. July 1834, at Pleasant Valley, dau. of William Fowler of Dutchess Co.

Christian Newcomb was a farmer. He settled three miles east of Poughkeepsie, where he died. By will of his father he received the farm formerly belonging to Bartholomew Noxon, which was bought of the Commissioners of Sequestration—forfeited lands of the state of New York; also, fifteen acres and dwelling-house in another place; his children were born at Poughkeepsie.

Elder John Lawrence, a pioneer Baptist, organized a small church in Zaccheus[5] Newcomb's house in 1770; Christian Newcomb preached occasionally.

CHILDREN:

i. ELIZA[7], b. 6 Dec. 1795, d. 1878; m. 6 Dec. 1818, Jacob Allen, farmer, of Dutchess Co., b. 1790, d. 1861; his widow resided with her married dau. Louisa at Salt Point, Dutchess Co. Children: 1 Thomas N. Allen, b. 1819, d. 1884, m. 1847, Cordelia Odell, b. 1821, d. 1892. 2 Louisa, b. 1821, d. 1899, m. 1862, Felix A. Finn, d. 1877. 3 John Jacob, b. 1855, d. 1892; m. first, Gertrude Pells, by whom he had one child which d. in infancy; m. second, Margaret Pells.

ii. SARAH MARIA, b. 11 May 1798, d. 1860, at Kenosha, Wis.; m. 30 June 1828, Rev. Palmer Dyer of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Keeseville, N. Y.; he was accidentally drowned at Keeseville Falls by a misstep in assisting a lady who was viewing the falls. Children: 1 Helen Dyer, m. Charles Hastings of Kenosha.

iii. ZACCHEUS, b. 17 Apr. 1800, d. Dec. ———; intemperate; unm.

311. iv. HARVEY COURTLAND, b. 1 Oct. 1803. x

312. v. JOHN E., b. 1 Mar. 1807. x

vi. THOMAS P., b. 1 July 1810, d. young.

122. THOMAS[6] NEWCOMB (*Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 May 1761, at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 3 May 1812, at Pleasant Valley; m. 15 May 1794, Rachel of Bloomingdale, N. Y., b. 15 Sept. 1766, d. 27 Apr. 1812, dau. of Andrew and Catharine Hopper of New York City.

Thomas Newcomb received by his father's will the homestead in Pleasant Valley, about five hundred acres, and lived in the old family mansion until his death. The estate and old brick house were inherited by his son, John H.[7], who owned the property and resided in the mansion until 1859 (No. 314).

CHILDREN:

i. CHARLOTTE HOPPER[7], b. 20 July 1795, d. 6 Sept. 1853, at Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. 13 Nov. 1816, Dr. Abijah Gilbert, b. 13 Nov. 1790, at Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., d. 4 Oct. 1864, at Red Hook, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Benedict; settled at Red Hook. Dr. Benedict was several times member of Board of Supervisors of Dutchess Co.; was Loan Commissioner; was member of the State Legislature, 1835, 1836. In 1838, he was elected permanent member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; in 1839 of the Philoclean Society of Rutgers College, and in 1841 was president of Dutchess Co. Medical Society. Their children, except second, fourth, ninth, resided at Red Hook. Children: 1 Mary Elizabeth Benedict, b. 18 Aug. 1817. 2 Cornelia A., b. 17 Mar. 1819, m. 17 Apr. 1867, Asahel B. Howe; residence, Beloit, Wis. 3 Gertrude R., b. 24 Mar. 1821. 4 Thomas Newcomb, b. 9 Mar. 1823, m. 14 Nov. 1854, Sarah Marie Stafford, b. 22 May 1833; res. Wyoming, Ill., he an Episcopal clergyman. 5 Charlotte H., b. 6 Jan. 1825. 6 Catharine E., b. 27 Apr. 1827, m. 12 Sept. 1866, Edgar L. Traver. 7 Charles B., b. 8 Oct. 1829, m. Sept. 1861, Ellen Frost of Boston, d. 30 Apr. 1868. 8 Abijah Gilbert, b. 29 Sept. 1832, d. 13 Apr. 1873, m. 2 Nov. 1858, Mary Annette[8] Newcomb (No. 328-1); he was a surgeon in the 125th N. Y. Inf. Vols. 9 Eugene F., b. 1 Sept. 1837, m. 20 Nov. 1866, Marion Henderson; residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

313. ii. JOHN HOPPER, b. 20 Oct. 1796. x

314. iii. CHARLES TOBIAS, b. 16 May 1798, at Pleasant Valley, d. there 14 Feb. 1843; m. 27 Sept. 1838, Elizabeth A. T. Sexton, d. 1888-9, sister of Sarah M., who m. his brother, John H. She m. second, his fourth wife, 4 Aug. 1853, Charles S., b. 12 Mar. 1789, at Tolland, Conn., d. 8 Feb. 1870, at Brooklyn, son of Bethuel and Caroline (Lord) Phelps. Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided at Pleasant Valley, where he died of injuries received from a threshing machine. His widow resided at Brooklyn. Children:

1. Irene Barlow[8], b. 25 Mar. 1840; m. 19 Oct. 1865, at Brooklyn, Hiram Van Vliet, b. 12 June 1838, son of Col. Samuel H. and Helen (Van Vliet) Braman; res. Brooklyn. Children, born at Brooklyn: (1) Helen Elizabeth Braman, b. 30 Nov. 1866, d. 25 Aug. 1867, at Brooklyn. (2) Mary Newcomb, b. 16 Oct. 1868. (3) Charles Francis, b. 23 Sept. 1870. (4) Irene Moir, b. 30 Mar. 1873. (5) William Reginald, b. 11 Mar. 1876, d. 22 Mar. 1879, at Brooklyn. (6) Hiram Van Vliet, Jr., b. 14 Feb. 1878.

2. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. 9 Feb. 1842, d. 16 Jan. 1868—interred at Greenwood Cemetery.

315. iv. ANDREW HOPPER, b. 26 Jan. 1800, d. Nov. 1852, at Syracuse; int. at Onondaga Valley; m. first, in Columbia Co., Pa., Rebecca Davis, d. there; m. second, in Columbia Co., Pa., Sarah Kerr of Pennsylvania; m. third, at Syracuse, Mary Beers of Troy. He became a physician and established himself at Washingtonville, Columbia Co., Pa.; moved thence to Syracuse, N. Y., and engaged extensively in the manufacture of salt by solar evaporation. Left no issue.

v. MARY D., b. 12 Aug. 1801, d. 12 Aug. 1863, at Kingston, N. Y.; m. Dr. Thomas J. Nelson of Kingston, where they resided; he d. about 1867 at New York City. Children: 1 Thomas Nelson, b. ———, m. and lived at Kingston; later went west. 2 Henrietta, b. about 1830, d. 1858, m. Lieut. Abert, an engineer in the navy.

vi. KATHARINE H., b. 2 Mar. 1803, d. 12 Mar. 1835; m. William Davis of Washingtonville, Pa.; they and their ch. d. at Milton, Northumberland Co., Pa. Children: 1 Mary Davis, b. about 1833, d. 1861, unm. 2 Sarah, d. Sept. 1838, æ. 3 yrs.

316. vii. ZACCHEUS TOBIAS, b. 30 July 1804. x

viii. SARAH, b. 8 Mar. 1807, d. 12 Dec. 1858, at Red Hook, N. Y.; m. 5 June 1844, David N. Bonesteel of Red Hook, machinist, b. 20 Jan. 1812, at Red Hook, d. Jan. 1862. After his wife's death, he lived with his dau. Mary. Children: 1 Mary Bonesteel, b. 1 Oct. 1845, at Red Hook; m. 20 Oct. 1870, at Burlington, Vt., Sylvester Pier of Hyde Park, N. Y., b. ———, d. Oct. 1916. They had three sons; the one surviving, a medical doctor, Victor Seymour Pier, d. 1912.

123. Dr. Zaccheus[6] Newcomb (*Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 July 1767, at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. there 30 Aug. 1831; m. 10 June 1800, in New York City, Mary, b. 10 Aug. 1765, in N. Y. City, d. 24 Sept. 1830, dau. of Isaac and Mary Mead.

Zaccheus Newcomb was a physician and farmer. He resided upon his farm in Pleasant Valley—given him by his father—until his death. His wife was killed by being thrown from a carriage.

Children:

i. Margaret G[7], b. 29 Oct. 1801, d. about 1879; m. 29 Sept. 1825, Garrison Conklin; resided in Pleasant Valley upon a farm once owned by her uncle, John[6] Newcomb; she lived at Brooklyn, after Mr. Conklin's death. Children: 1 Mary Conklin, b. ———, d. about 1877; m. Russel L. Wheeler of Brooklyn. 2 John H., b. ———, m. Mary Hermans of Salt Point, Dutchess Co.; res. West Brooklyn, Ia.; lumber dealer.

317. ii. Isaac Mead, b. 29 Sept. 1803. x

iii. Sarah M., b. 21 Sept. 1805, d. 9 Nov. 1873, at Muscatine, Ia.; m. 12 June 1833, William Douglass, b. 14 Oct. 1808, at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. 17 July 1865, at Muscatine, son of Abraham L. and Hannah (Douglass) Viele; he was a merchant at Troy, N. Y., moving from there to Iowa, 1838. The following notice of her death appeared in the Muscatine *Daily Journal* for Nov. 10:

"Her genial virtues were enriched by the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ.
We know that she is living—she has but gone before—
And we're sure that we shall meet her just within the crystal door;
And tho' through light and shadow we must go, as we have gone,
We shall ever think her near us with her shining garments on."

Children: 1 Mary Hannah Viele, b. 31 May 1835, m. 17 Sept. 1861, Oliver W. Eckel, lumber merchant; res. Muscatine, Lake Benton, Minn., Chicago. 2 Ellen Douglass, b. 12 Jan. 1839, d. Nov. 1904, at Chicago Heights, m. 12 May 1870, Staats D. Palmer; res. Marshalltown, Ia. 3 George Conklin, b. 14 Aug. 1843, d. 20 Sept. 1847. 4 Margaret Sophia, b. 29 May 1846, d. 6 Aug. 1846.

318. iv. Zaccheus, b. 31 Aug. 1807. x

124. John[6] Newcomb (*Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Mar. 1770, at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 6 Feb. 1827, at Pleasant Valley; m. 22 Aug. 1791, Ruth, b. 17 July 1772, d. 17 Dec. 1834, at Pleasant Valley, dau. of Judge Isaac Bloom of Washington, Dutchess Co.

Mr. Newcomb received, by will of his father, three hundred acres of land in Albany Co. He resided at Pleasant Valley, where all of his children were born, and where he died. He was a farmer, miller, etc., owning farm and mills. He and his wife were interred in the Methodist cemetery.

Children:

i. Maria Bloom[7], b. 12 July 1792, d. 11 July 1835, at Clinton, Dutchess Co.; m. Sept. 1812, Edward C. Taylor of Pleasant Valley, merchant, b. ———, d. ———, in New York City. Children: 1 Mary Agnes Taylor, b. ———, d. ———, m. James W. Bogardus of Poughkeepsie, where she was residing in 1877. Had two children.

ii. Sally, b. 14 July 1794, d. 15 Oct. 1795.

iii. Zaccheus, b. 19 Dec. 1796, d. 26 Feb. 1806.

iv. Caroline Litchfield, b. 29 Oct. 1799, d. 10 Nov. 1850, at Pleasant Valley; m. Filkins Cheeseman, farmer, of Clinton, Dutchess Co. Children: 1 Jacob Cheeseman, b. ———, d. about 1865. 2 Nathaniel. 3 Charles. 4 John N., b. 30 Dec. 1824, d. 12 Jan. 1831.

v. Phoebe Bloom, b. 9 May 1801, d. 1 Apr. 1802.

vi. ADALINE, b. 29 Nov. 1803, d. 15 Apr. 1806.
319. vii. ISAAC BLOOM, b. 2 Jan. 1805. x
viii. GEORGE BLOOM, b. 7 June 1807, d. 10 Mar. 1809.
320. ix. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. 27 Mar. 1809. x
x. CHARLOTTE HOPPER, b. 8 Aug. 1810, d. Feb. 1860, at Langley, Va., m. Lewis Ackert, market-keeper; res. Washington, D. C. No issue.
321. xi. JOHN JAY, b. 14 Mar. 1813. x
xii. RICHARD HART, b. 13 Mar. 1815, d. 27 Mar. 1815.
xiii. JONATHAN, b. 1 Aug. 1817, d. 15 Aug. 1817.

125. COL. JAMES[6] NEWCOMB (*Adonijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Dec. 1755, at Little Nine Partners or North East Precinct, near Cold Springs, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 19 Nov. 1824, at Pittstown, N. Y.; m. 19 Nov. 1778, Judith[6], b. 18 Sept. 1759, at Little Nine Partners, d. 1 Apr. 1845, at Pittstown, dau. of his uncle, Thomas[5] Newcomb (No. 44).

In the War of the Revolution James Newcomb, as a minute man, was in several expeditions in 1776; his first and second service under Capt. Lothrop Allen (in whose company he enlisted for six months), Lieut.-Col. John Harper, included one expedition to New York and on Long Island, building forts, breastworks, and "fighting the enemy." In 1777 he enlisted under Capt. John Rouse, and was present at the surrender of the army of Gen. Burgoyne; he served as corp. in Peyton's Co., Second N. Y. Regt., mustered in Sept. 1778; re-enlisted 12 May 1779, and continued in the same Co. until 21 Apr. 1780. His further service in 1780, 1781, was as sergt. under Capt. Cornelius Wiltse or Wiltsey, Lieut.-Col. Thaddeus Crane, and Col. Peter Yates. After the close of the war he was appointed captain of a light infantry company; promoted 1798 to lieut.-col.; later, col.

Judith Newcomb lived from childhood with her uncle, Adonijah[5] Newcomb, continuing to live with the family until her marriage. After the death of Col. James Newcomb, she became a pensioner, and was living with her daughter Ruth in 1840.

Mr. Newcomb moved to Pittstown in the spring of 1780. He was a merchant, farmer, and mill owner. He and his wife executed a deed, 19 Mar. 1807, of land to Israel Sherman, the same being acknowledged 12 Mar. 1808.

CHILDREN:

i. RUTH[7], b. 27 Mar. 1780, in Dutchess Co., d. 12 Feb. 1849, at Pittstown; m. first, 6 Oct. 1802, Patrick Halstead of Pittstown, farmer and merchant; m. second, before 1840, Jacob Williams, farmer of Schaghticoke, N. Y. No issue.
322. ii. ADONIJAH, b. 27 Dec. 1781, drowned in the Hudson River, Apr. 23 ———; appointed postmaster of Pittstown, 1806, and "faithfully discharged the duties for many years"; unm.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 23 Sept. 1785, d. 14 July 1866, at Pittstown; m. 9 July 1804, Michael Halstead, brother of Patrick who m. her sister Ruth. The last years of her life she resided with her son. Children: 1 Harriet C. Halstead, b. 30 Aug. 1808, d. 17 May 1833, at Pittstown, m. 22 Dec. 1832, Hiram Agan. 2 James Newcomb, b. 3 Dec. 1810, d. 27 Aug. 1866, at Pittstown; m. first, 5 Sept. 1832, Emily Norton, b. about 1812, d. 14 Dec. 1846; m. second, 12 Jan. 1848, Elizabeth A. Nichols; m. third, 14 Jan. 1854, Marietta Nichols. He was a farmer; res. Pittstown; had six children.
iv. ZACCHEUS, b. 13 Apr. 1787, d. 4 July 1794, at Pittstown.
v. DAVID, b. 23 Nov. 1789, d. 23 Feb. ———, in infancy.
vi. AMANDA, b. 5 Sept. 1792, d. 27 Mar. 1870, at Pittstown, m. Joseph L. Patterson of Pittstown, farmer; no issue.

129. THOMAS[6] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 May 1763, at Nine Partners, now Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co.,

N. Y., d. 4 July 1842, at Perrysburgh, N. Y.; m. first, Abigail Harding of Pittstown, N. Y., b. ———, d. 1802, at Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y., m. second, Mary Stilson, b. about 1774, d. 20 Aug. 1844, at Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

Thomas Newcomb settled at Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y., and resided there and in that vicinity until after his second marriage; in 1818 removed to Perrysburgh, afterward called Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., where he died of a wen on the left shoulder which had been there forty years. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN. By Abigail (Harding) Newcomb:

i. JUDITH[7], b. ———, d. ———, at Springwater, N. Y.; m. first, John Otto, farmer; m. second, William Stansil. She had twenty children. those of record, by John Otto, being: 1 Mary Otto, d. 1876, at Mendon, N. Y., m. first, ——— Gates, m. second, William Holdridge. 2 George, b. 18 Jan. 1803; farmer; married; res. Otsego, Allegan Co., Mich. 3 Henry, d. at New York, married. 4 Betsey, d. 1875, m. Hiram Skinner. 5 Julia Ann, m. Nathan Hubbell. 6 Jemima, m. Jared M. Rowell; res. Union City, Mich. 7 Sarah, m. first, ——— Maltby, m. second, Jas. Pierce; res. Naples, N. Y. 8 Margaret, d. young. 9 Charles, d. young. 10 Electa, m. Hiram Maltby, both d. before 1877. 11 John Wesley, res. Otsego, Mich. 12 Pawlona, m. David Spaulding; res. Kalamazoo, Mich. 13 Lansford, res. Hastings, Mich. 14 Joseph, res. Otsego. 15 Albert, res. Texas. 16 Theodore, d. unm. 17 Angeline, m. H. Maltby. 18 Susannah, m. Sylvenus Culver.

ii. BETSEY, m. Nicholas (Stanhill ?).

iii. SALLY, m. Frederick Featherby.

iv. POLLY, m. Lyman Kennedy.

v. ABIGAIL, m. ——— Sanderson.

vi. MARTHA, d. 1832-3, m. Rufus Wright, carpenter and joiner of Mass. and St. Catharines, U. C. Had three children.

vii. JOHN, d. young.

323. viii. THOMAS, b. 8 Nov. 1800. x

ix. RUTH, d. young.

x. PHEBE, d. young.

By Mary (Stilson) Newcomb:

324. xi. HARRY, b. 9 Dec. 1803, d. before 1884-5; farmer; res. Dayton, N. Y., unm.

325. xii. SIMON, b. 8 Apr. 1807. x

xiii. HANNAH, b. 18 Jan. 1809, at Pleasant Valley, d. 5 Jan. 1839, m. 1836, Moses Harrington; had one child, d. in infancy.

326. xiv. ABRAHAM V., b. 22 Sept. 1811. x

xv. JOHN, b. 18 May 1814, d. 11 Aug. 1832.

130. DR. SIMON[6] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 June 1779, at Nine Partners, now Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 20 Nov. 1870, at Lansingburgh; m. first, 5 June 1802, Sarah, b. at Pittstown about 1782, d. 6 Apr. 1820, at Pittstown, dau. of William and Lois (Burnham) Follett; m. second, at Pittstown May 1821, Hannah, b. 26 Dec. 1798 (or 1793), at Pittstown, d. 15 May 1859 (or 1854), while returning in an omnibus from Albany to Lansingburgh, dau. of Martin and Elizabeth (Drake) Stover.

Simon Newcomb began his life's career in the stormy days of the Revolution, and the firm decision, stern integrity, and unostentatious dignity of those times seem to have been inherited by him, and were the prominent traits of his character through life. To attempt anything like a sketch of Dr. Newcomb's history would be to write a volume, for he was prominently identified with professional, financial, political and religious life for more than seventy years.

During his infancy his father removed to Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., in the vicinity of which he spent most of his days. The longest day of his life he counted as 11 Apr. 1796, which is scarcely surprising when the fact is known that he had commenced to teach a district school and was not quite seventeen! The school was in Millertown District, now North Pittstown. The proceeds of his summer's labor he expended the following winter in board and clothing while attending school. In the spring he returned to the same place and taught two years.

In Feb. 1798, he listened to powerful discourses by the eccentric Lorenzo Dow, and Timothy Dewey, and was so affected by them that he always attributed his attachment to the Christian faith to their evangelical labors. He joined the M. E. Church the following month, and remained an honored member of that church for the rest of his life.

In the spring of 1799 he set out on foot for Alford, Mass. He was disappointed in his business anticipations, changed his plans, and began studying medicine with Dr. John Hurlbert, remaining one year. He studied subsequently with Drs. Nehemiah King, Ezekiel Baker, and David Doolittle, four years in all. He commenced practice in 1802, in May, and through professional skill, promptness, and an honest endeavor springing from conscientious convictions to do all the good possible, he arose to eminence in his profession and secured a competence for himself and family.

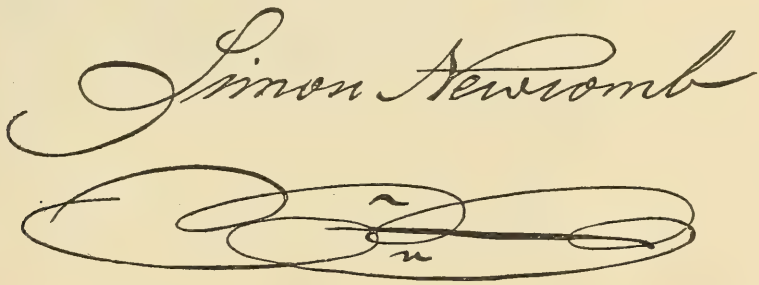
After his marriage he lived at Pittstown, a little village one mile northeast of Tomhannock. Through his influence a minister was secured, a church organized, and a house of worship built.

He was the first postmaster at Tomhannock and at Prospect Hill, now Johnsonville, and held the office twenty-seven years consecutively. He was a justice of the peace for twelve years; supervisor three years; U. S. assessor two years. He was for many years school commissioner, trustee, overseer of poor, town clerk, commissioner of deeds, master in chancery, class leader, church trustee, merchant, and farmer.

Although occupying numerous situations of trust in political life, he was never charged, even by his opponents, with a dereliction of his official duties.

In 1814, at the invasion of Plattsburgh, he volunteered under Col. William Knickerbacker in the brigade company commanded by Gen. Gilbert Eddy.

The following is a facsimile of Dr. Newcomb's autograph, written in 1820, at the age of forty-one; the autograph accompanying his portrait was written late in life.



The father of Dr. Newcomb's second wife was a wealthy and influential citizen of Pittstown. The year following his marriage he sold his farm at Tomhannock and removed to Prospect Hill, where he purchased a farm and resided for ten years; he afterward removed to the upper end of Schaghticoke, where he remained for eleven years; from there he returned to Tomhannock, where he lived until 1853, when he removed to Lansingburgh.

Dr. Newcomb had in his possession the family bible of his grandfather, Thomas[4] Newcomb. It was printed in London in 1712 by the assignees of Thomas "Newcome" and Henry Hill, deceased. He also had his grandfather's old account book, to which reference has previously been made (No. 12). His great-grandfather, Simon[3] Newcomb, had one hundred and thirty-nine great-grandchildren bearing the name of Newcomb, Dr. Newcomb being the last survivor of this large number.

Dr. Newcomb's social qualities, even in advanced years, endeared him to the young as well as to the aged; and all who came in contact with him were made wiser and better by his genial and intelligent conversation. Ever true to his country, his bounty flowed to the deserving but destitute defenders of its liberties, and many cases might be cited of his patriotic devotion and practical benevolence extended to the wounded and suffering soldiers of the War of 1812.

The following extract is taken from an obituary notice which appeared in the New York *Christian Advocate:*

> In many repects Dr. Newcomb was a remarkable man. First, as to his great age. He lived to within eight years of a century—twenty-two years beyond the time alloted to man in his earthly pilgrimage. He was older than the nation, knew Washington, Franklin, and the elder Adams, and was familiar with the passing events of our national history, from the signing of the Declaration of Independence down to the issuing of the Emancipation Proclamation. He retained in a wonderful degree his mental faculties to the last, discussing the live issues of the day in Church and State with the fluency and sagacity of his earlier manhood.
>
> His Christian career was remarkable in its consistency as well as in its duration. For seventy-two years he sought to magnify that grace which called him into the service of his Divine Master.

The portrait of Dr. Newcomb accompanying this sketch is copied from a daguerreotype taken in 1856, when he was seventy-seven years of age.

CHILDREN. By Sarah (Follett) Newcomb:

327. i. WILLIAM[7], b. 28 Dec. 1802. x

ii. NOMINA, b. 16 Jan. 1805, d. 16 Apr. 1882, at Lansingburgh, N. Y., m. 17 Dec. 1823, Thomas Wallace[7] Newcomb (No. 309).

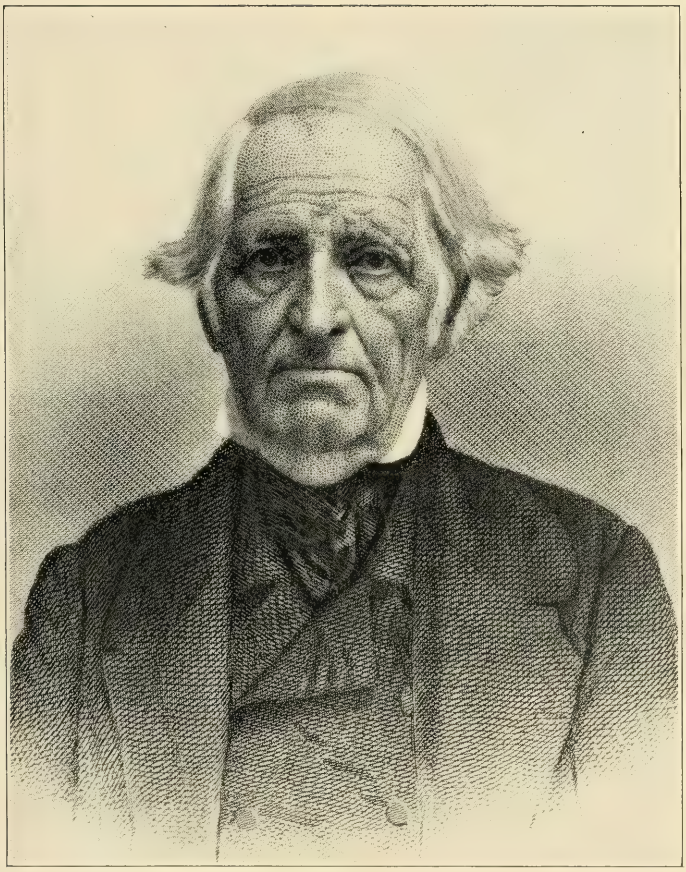
328. iii. DANIEL, b. 13 Dec. 1806, at Pittstown, d. 12 Sept. 1895, at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m. 13 Dec. 1831, Mary A., b. 17 May 1810, at Pittstown, d. 4 Jan. 1890, at Lansingburgh, dau. of Nahum and Mary (Locke) Taft, and sister of Emily, who m. William[7] Newcomb. In the War of the Rebellion Daniel Newcomb was with the 93d N. Y. S. V. He was a farmer and merchant; res. in the village of Red Hook, Dutchess Co.; later, Lansingburgh. Children:

1. Mary Annette[8], b. 20 May 1833, d. 1 Mar. 1909, at Lansingburgh; m. 2 Nov. 1858, Dr. Abijah Gilbert, b. 29 Sept. 1832, d. 13 Apr. 1873, at Red Hook, son of Abijah Gilbert and Charlotte Hopper (Newcomb) Benedict (No. 122-i-8). He died after a brief illness of erysipelas in the head, contracted while in the discharge of his duty in visiting a patient suffering with the disease. He became affected through a slight sore in his ear, to which he applied his hand. "He was a kind husband, a good neighbor, a wholesome citizen, and a useful member of his profession and of society." No issue.

329. iv. WESLEY, b. 20 Oct. 1808. x

330. v. DAVID, b. 24 Oct. 1810, at Pittstown, d. 14 Oct. 1888, at Lansingburgh; m. first, 16 Dec. 1840, Charlotte Newcomb Hopper, dau. of Jasper and Charlotte (Newcomb[6]) Hopper (No. 42-ix-4), b. 13 July 1812, at Onondaga Valley, d. Nov. 1841, at Albany, N. Y.; m. second, 28 Dec. 1848, Rhoda A. Bucklin, b. ———, at Brunswick, N. Y., d. 8 Nov. 1879, at Lansingburgh.

David Newcomb was a dentist; resided several years at Albany; in Feb. 1870, removed to Richmond, Va.; was at Philadelphia in 1877. Children by Rhoda (Bucklin) Newcomb:



Dr. Simon Newcomb

1. Emma B.[8], b. Sept. 1849; m. 4 Apr. 1882, George Frederick Nichols, b. 28 Dec. 1847; res. New York. Children: (1) Rhoda Louise Nichols, b. 25 Nov. 1885. (2) Addley Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov. 1889.

331. vi. SIMON, b. 7 May 1812. x

vii. SALLY, b. 20 Feb. 1815, at Pittstown, d. there 1 Sept. 1815.

By Hannah (Stover) Newcomb:

viii. SARAH, b. 14 Dec. 1822, at North Pittstown, d. 3 Apr. 1902, at Lansingburgh; m. 25 Mar. 1845, David Hannah, b. 19 Sept. 1818, at Hebron, N. Y., d. 23 Dec. 1892, at Lansingburgh, son of Robert and Martha (Lytle) Flack.

In 1850 Mr. Flack engaged in the retail hardware trade in Lansingburgh, in partnership with John Main; in 1851 bought his interest, and continued the business alone until 1858, when he took his brother, Isaac G. Flack, as partner, and added groceries to the stock; dissolved in 1861, and bought the row of buildings known as the Burnham Row, corner of State and Grove streets, Lansingburgh, and continued in the grocery and hardware trade until 1866; in 1864 he and his brother William engaged in business in Troy, handling besides groceries, flour and seeds, in a store owned by Roger A. Flood; in 1866 he bought the store and continued in business until Jan. 1871, when he sold to his brother and took his son Clarence N. as partner, under the firm name of D. H. Flack and Son, Wholesale Flour and Commission Merchants. Children: 1 Eugene Irving Flack, b. 16 Apr. 1846, d. 25 Sept. 1847. 2 Lucy Coleman, b. 22 Feb. 1848, m. 1 July 1874, Nathaniel E. Russell, civil engineer, b. 24 Feb. 1848, d. 15 Jan. 1902, at Lansingburgh. They had a dau. 3 Clarence Newcomb, b. 17 Dec. 1849, d. Sept. 1918; m. first, 16 Aug. 1877, Mary Louise Ide, b. 31 Mar. 1856, d. 29 Aug. 1891, at Lansingburgh; m. second, 14 Jan. 1897, in Calvary Baptist Church, W. 57th street, N. Y. City, Jennie Louise Hurlbutt of Meridian, Miss.; he was of the firm of Blanchard, Roemer and Flack, manufacturers of linen collars, cuffs, etc., Troy, N. Y.; also, was Police Commissioner at Lansingburgh. Had a son. 4 Mattie Alice, b. 29 Dec. 1851, d. 15 Jan. 1910, at Albany; m. 2 Jan. 1873, Rev. Henry Graham, b. 3 June 1841, at Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; res. Burlington, Vt., Albany, N. Y., and Williamstown, Mass.; had four children. 5 John Wesley, b. 28 Feb. 1854, d. 15 July 1860, of diphtheria. 6 Sarah Ida, b. 12 Aug. 1857, d. 24 July 1860, of diphtheria. 7 Lottie Hannah, b. 19 Apr. 1861, m. 9 Aug. 1886, Rev. William Milton Brundage, b. 12 Jan. 1857; res. Brooklyn; had a son.

ix. ELIZABETH, b. 13 July 1825, at North Pittstown, d. 2 Mar. 1914; resided at the old home in Lansingburgh, with her sister Mary; unm.

x. LOUISA, b. 26 Jan. 1830, at North Pittstown, d. 16 Feb. 1912, at Lansingburgh; m. 19 May 1852, William Adam Flack, b. 10 Aug. 1824, at Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., d. 6 Feb. 1899, brother of David H., who m. her sister Sarah; res. Lansingburgh.

In 1843 Mr. Flack engaged in the manufacture of salt at Syracuse, N. Y.; continued until Aug. 1846, when he removed to Lansingburgh, where he was a grocer until Mar. 1850; removed to Albany, and commenced the grocery business with his wife's nephew, George H.[8] Newcomb (No. 802), under the firm name of Flack and Newcomb, cor. Broadway and Columbia streets; in 1851 sold his interest, returned to Lansingburgh, and engaged in grocery trade with his brother, D. H., firm of W. A. Flack and Company. In the spring of 1852 purchased his brother's interest, and in 1856 commenced the wholesale commission produce and seed business in Troy, with Samuel Dauchy, firm of Dauchy and Flack; sold his interest, 1859, and gave his time to the retail grocery business in Lansingburgh, which he had carried on while in Troy. In Feb. 1864, engaged in wholesale flour, grocery, seed and commission business in Troy, with his brother D. H., firm, Flack and Bro.; they were also in the retail trade in two stores in Lansingburgh until 1866; in 1871 his brother D. H. withdrew from the firm, and Isaac G. was admitted as a member; the firm continued in business in Troy. Mr. Flack held the office of village trustee from Mar. 1859 to Mar. 1866;

was re-elected Mar. 1870, and again Mar. 1872; in Mar. 1866, was elected supervisor of Lansingburgh, serving one year; in 1862 was elected director of Farmers Bank of Lansingburgh, which office he continued to hold for many years; was trustee of M. E. Chh. Children, all born at Lansingburgh: 1 William Simon Flack, b. 3 Dec. 1853, d. 6 Feb. 1899. 2 Mary Louisa, b. 24 Oct. 1855, d. 17 Sept. 1860, of diphtheria. 3 Helen Libbie, b. 15 Apr. 1859; res. Lansingburgh. 4 Charles Edward, b. 15 Mar. 1861, d. 29 Oct. 1865, of scarlet fever. 5 Annie Louisa, b. 23 Jan. 1863, m. 15 Apr. 1891, Herbert Marshall Caswell, b. 5 Mar. 1859; res. Malden-on-the-Hudson; had one child. 6 John Edward, b. 19 Apr. 1868, m. Harriet Evans Hines; res. Lansingburgh; one dau.

xi. MARY, b. 26 Jan. 1830, at North Pittstown, d. 22 Dec. 1913; res. Lansingburgh, with her sister Elizabeth; unm.

131. LIEUT. DANIEL[6] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Nov. 1741, in what is now the town of Leyden, Franklin Co., Mass., d. 9 Sept. 1794, at Leyden; m. 1769, Irene, b. 11 Sept. 1745, d. 1816, at Winhall, Vt., dau. of Aaron and Eunice (Frary) Field.

Daniel Newcomb's birthplace was called Falltown, and included the present towns of Bernardston and Leyden. When he was about three years old his parents were driven from their home by the Indians and compelled to leave the country. They returned to their native place, Lebanon, Conn.

On 6 Mar. 1769, Mr. Newcomb was chosen Surveyor of Highways at Bernardston, now Leyden; 3 Mar. 1783, Warden; 4 Dec. 1780, on a committee to settle with Rev. Job Wright. From Land Records, Greenfield, Mass., Vol. 8, p. 410, "Daniel Newcomb of Bernardston for £22: 10, Aug. 20, 1770 bot. of Jonathan Sheldon lot No 90 in 1st division—50 acres. Vol. 8, p. 410, Daniel Newcomb of Bernardston gent. for £12, May 13, 1778, 40 acres part of lot 31, and 40 acres, part of lot 24—both in 3d division." He settled upon the "home lot" at Leyden, where he and his children were born, and resided there until his death.

In 1773, Lieut. Newcomb and his sister's husband, Consider Cushman, were appointed to appraise the real estate of Mr. Newcomb's grandfather, situated in Bernardston. The following is a copy of their statement:

> februwary the 13 1773
> than We the Subscribrs Being undr Oath have a praised all the Land Shued to us in Barnardston Which Did Belong to hezekiah Newcombs Esstate Lately Desest of Lebanon—Which is the Sum of Sixty pownds Lawful Money—
>
> Consider Cushman
>
> Daniel Newcomb

In the distribution of his father's estate, 25 June 1774, Mr. Newcomb, being the eldest son, received a "double portion" in the real and personal property. There was set out to him to the value of £97 17s. 10d., lawful money, "the Several Lots, Shares or Rights of Land lying and being in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay"—namely, the home lot in Bernardston, now Leyden, containing 50 acres, £22 10s.; one draft, 50 acres, £4; one-half draft, 25 acres, £6 5s.; one lot in the Gore, so-called, belonging to lot No. 10, £5 10s.; lot No. 10, £3; also, one right of land No. 10 on Hoosac Mt., £4. He also received ten acres of land, a part of his father's old homestead, in Lebanon, which he sold in 1774 to his brother Paul. Of the personal

property he received, among other things, the following: "1 hat, 18s.; 1 wig, 10s.; 1 black waistcoat, 20s.; 1 pr. black breeches, 12s.; 1 great coat, 30s.; 1 sword, 5s.; 1 beer barrel, 8d.; 2 washing tubs, 2s.; 1 swill pail, 1s.; 1 narrow ax, 5s.; 1 pr. curtains and valances, 12s.; 1 cart and wheels, 40s.; 1 pocketbook, 1s.," etc.

"Daniel Lieutenant, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's (4th) Co. Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regt., dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; Ordered in council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776." He also served in the same Co. "July 10, 1777 to July 20, 1777 . . . £1 : 11 : 4 rec'd pay." On 27 July 1778, he was in command of a Company at Boston.

He was Chairman of the Committee of Safety; in 1778 was Committee of Correspondence for Bernardston; was Collector, 1775 and 1785.

The following is a copy of the inscription upon his gravestone in Beaver Meadow Cemetery: "Lieut Daniel Newcomb died Sept 9th 1794 ae 53." His will, dated 3 Sept. 1794, is at Northampton Probate; it was proved 25 Nov. 1794; and on the same date his widow was appointed guardian of minor children. His widow resided for many years with her dau. Jerusha.

CHILDREN:

332. i. LUTHER[7], b. 12 Apr. 1770. x

ii. JERUSHA, b. 3 Nov. 1771, at Leyden, d. 3 Apr. 1834, at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. 1788, at Leyden, Capt. Charles Hunt, b. 18 Mar. 1763, at Leyden, d. 24 Aug. 1855, at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., brother to Theoda, who m. her father's brother, John[6] Newcomb (No. 137); he was a teacher for many years; res. Leyden, Halifax, and Winhall, Vt., also, Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y. Children: 1 Capt. Samuel Hunt, b. 23 Feb. 1789, at Leyden, d. 27 Sept. 1851, at Mansfield, Pa.; m. 17 Dec. 1809, Sally Wood; was a merchant and hotel keeper; held many public offices; had ch. 2 Albinus, b. 20 Nov. 1792, at Leyden, d. 5 May 1867, at Hamilton, N. Y., m. 5 Mar. 1818, Hannah Robbins; had ch. 3 Daniel Newcomb, M.D., b. 6 July 1797, at Halifax, Vt., m. 1830, Miranda B. Allen; res. Plymouth Rock, Wis.; ch. 4 Maj. Charles, b. 28 Feb. 1799, at Leyden; mechanic; d. 4 Nov. 1867, at Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., m. 11 Sept. 1825, Deborah Williams; had ch. 5 Clymena Allen, b. 19 Sept. 1802, at Winhall, Vt., m. 26 Dec. 1822, Sanford Wilcox; ch. 6 Nelson, M.D., b. 23 Oct. 1807, at Winhall, Vt.; m. 3 Oct. 1839, Angenette A. Paine, M.D.; res. Verona Springs, Oneida Co., N. Y.; both physicians, proprietors of the celebrated mineral springs at Verona Springs, with a large number of patients; no ch.

iii. IRENE, b. 28 Oct. 1773, d. 17 Dec. 1789, unm.

333. iv. DANIEL, b. 14 June 1776. x

334. v. EPHPHATHA, b. 12 Aug. 1778. x

vi. LUCINDA, b. 12 Sept. 1780, at Leyden, Mass., d. Aug. 1832, at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Capt. Allen Wood, a mechanic and farmer, b. ———, d. Mar. 1823, at Lebanon. Children: 1 Alonzo Wood, b. Jan. 1808, d. Nov. 1876, at Mansfield, Pa., m. 1838, Lydia Hodgess; res. Troy, Geauga Co., O. 2 Oliva, b. 19 Feb. 1810, d. 1833, m. Oliver Whitaker. 3 Tirzah Newcomb, b. 22 Apr. 1813, d. 1863, m. David Swift. 4 Polly Hale, b. 2 Mar. 1816, m. Dr. Orson Smith Gregory; res. N. Y. City; three ch. 5 Allen Nelson, b. Aug. 1818, m. Jan. 1841, Calista M. Eaton; res. Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.; one of the proprietors of steam engine works there; had a dau.

vii. AURELIA, b. 18 Sept. 1782, d. about 1818 at Winhall, Vt., m. Dudley Beebe, farmer and miller. Children: 1 Dudley Beebe, physician, d. 1833, at Detroit, Mich., m. 1831, Clarissa Day. 2 Luther, lawyer, d. in Illinois, unm. 3 Laura, m. ———. 4 Lomira.

viii. TIRZAH, b. 12 Oct. 1784, at Leyden, d. Sept. 1862, at Dorset, Vt.; m. first, John Burlin, wheelwright, d. a prisoner of war in the army of 1812; m. second, ——— Paddock. Children by John Burlin: 1 Belus Hurd Burlin, m. Elijah Wilcox. 2 Allen, d. in Canada. 3 ———, d. in New York. 4 Bradford, b. 30 Dec. 1810, d. 1866, at Jamestown, N. Y., m. ———.

ix. IRENE, b. 24 June 1788, at Leyden, d. 1831, at Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. at the home of her brother Daniel in Winhall, Vt., Col. Simeon, hotel keeper, b. 28 June 1788, d. 8 Jan. 1849, at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., son of Capt. William and Joanna (Duncan) Stearns of Worcester, Mass.; res. Winhall, where all their children were born, and Lebanon. He m. second, Susan Hodges. Children: 1 Orrille, or Auretia, Stearns, b. 1 Dec. 1812, d. May 1886, at La Salle, Ill., m. Lyman Sanderson; res. La Salle. 2 Simeon, Jr., b. 25 Mar. 1814, d. 10 June 1836, at Lebanon, unm. 3 Franklin, b. 3 Mar. 1815, d. 10 June 1888, at Richmond, Va.; m. first at Richmond, Emma F. Haley, b. 10 Sept. 1818, d. 10 Nov. 1845; m. second at Richmond, Caroline Virginia Willey, b. ———, d. 3 Dec. 1877; res. Richmond; a member of the Legislature of Va. 4 Daniel, b. 26 Oct. 1816, d. 26 June 1894, at Wayne, Du Page Co., Ill.; m. first, 16 Apr. 1848, Jane Dunham, b. 9 Apr. 1827, d. 21 Aug. 1852; m. second, 24 Nov. 1853, Helen Dunham, b. 29 Mar. 1834, sister of Jane, his first wife; was a farmer; res. Wayne; had three children by each wife. 5 Irene, b. 7 July 1818, d. ———, at La Salle, m. Thomas Olmstead; res. La Salle. 6 Dorothy, or Dolly, b. 15 June 1820, d. July 1898, at Potsdam, N. Y.; m. 24 Oct. 1843, she of Manlius, N. Y., Orson Ladd, b. 21 Apr. 1810; res. Lebanon, N. Y.; three ch. 7 Lurancy, b. 14 July 1822, m. John Ferris; settled at Decatur, Ill.; three ch. 8 William C., b. 12 Jan. 1825, d. 29 June 1878; m. 3 Apr. 1850, Mrs. Maria Crestine Wilson; farmer; res. Wayne; two ch. 9 Lucinda, b. 12 Aug. 1827, d. 22 Feb. 1863, at Decatur, Ill., m. ——— and went to Decatur.

x. MEHETABEL, b. 13 Nov. 1790, d. Dec. 1790, at Leyden.

132 DR. SILAS[6] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Nov. 1743, at Falltown, afterward called Bernardston, now the town of Leyden, Franklin Co., Mass., d. (gr.) 22 Mar. 1792, Stafford; m. 21 May 1767, at Somers, Conn., Susanna, dau. of John White. She m. second, William Scott.

Soon after his birth, Silas Newcomb's parents were driven from the country by the Indians, and returned to Lebanon, Conn. He studied medicine and settled in the practice of the profession at Somers.

In 1776 he quit-claimed certain rights to land at Lebanon; and in 1781 he sold his brother Paul "all right in father Silas Newcomb's estate." After residing a few years at Somers, Dr. Newcomb removed to Stafford, Conn. The following are among the items in the inventory of his estate: "192 acres land, £423; negro boy Prince, £25; man Sip, 5s.; girl Nance, £25; total inventory, £965 17s. 10d."

CHILDREN:

i. SARAH[7], b. 9 July 1768, d. in Connecticut, m. 2 Aug. 1784, at Somers, Conn., Dr. Samuel Barnes of E. Haddam.

ii. ROXANA, b. about 1769, at Somers, d. 13 Nov. 1812, at Pittsford, N. Y.; m. 31 Jan. 1788, Joshua, of Stafford, b. ———, d. ———, son of John and Polly (Converse) Phelps; res. Stafford. Children: 1 John Phelps. 2 Silas. 3 Orenda. 4 Sarah. 5 Janet. 6 Jane, b. 1 Nov. 1812, at Pittsford, d. 22 Nov. 1898, m. 1830, Marvin Hopkins, of Pittsford, b. 26 Oct. 1803, d. 19 Dec. 1867.

335. iii. SILAS, b. 1772. x

iv. SUSA, b. 14 May 1774, m. 27 Jan. 1792, William Scott of Palmer, Mass.

v. BETSEY, b. 14 July 1776, d. 22 Feb. 1777, at Somers.

vi. ROXANA, b. ———, d. 31 Oct. 1786, at Somers.

133. BRADFORD[6] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Nov. 1747, at Lebanon, Conn., d. (family rec.) 19 Nov. 1822, or 19 June (gr.) at Greenwich, Mass.; m. first, 1769, Azubah, b. 15 Nov. 1747, d. 11 Apr. 1799, (gr.) at Greenwich, dau. of Jacob and Keziah (Meacham) Phelps of Lebanon; m. second, June 1800, Mrs. Ruth Marvin of New Salem, b. ———, d. after 1822, at New Salem.

In Land Records, Greenfield, Mass., Vol. 3, p. 453, "Bradford Newcomb of Mass. cooper, and Consider Cushman of Bernardston, cordwainer, from Daniel Foot Jr. of Colchester for £10 seven acres in Bernardston—lot 55 in 2d Division, Sept. 14, 1771." In 1774 he bought of his uncle, James[6] Newcomb, for £12 10s., one-half of his grandfather Hezekiah Newcomb's barn; sold lands at Lebanon Dec. 1773.

He settled at Northfield, Mass., where he resided between two and five years; returned to Lebanon; and in 1776 removed to Mansfield, Conn.; from there, 1792, to Greenwich, Mass., where he resided until his death, his residence near the meeting-house. On Mar. 28, 1775, he sold lands subject to the dower of his wife's mother; 16 Dec. 1777, he sold to his brother Paul, for £46, ten acres, part of their father's homestead. He bought land at Greenwich, Mass., 1784, and removed his church connection from Mansfield to Greenwich 1 Sept. 1793. In 1800 he sold lands in Greenwich to his sons, Silas and Bradford, and again to Silas in 1809; also, sold thirty acres to his son Asaph, "bounded by meeting-house and burial lot."

Mr. Newcomb was a patriot soldier in the War of the Revolution. His sword, a very neat one, is remembered by some of his descendants now living. He appears to have held various offices; was moderator of meetings, and on a committee of conference to settle great affairs. The inscription upon his gravestone was partially obliterated by action of fire in burning of a school-house nearby. Administration was granted on his estate to Mr. Tucker, 5 Dec. 1822. In early life he was a cooper; afterward a farmer. The following is a facsimile of his autograph written at the age of fifty-five:

CHILDREN. By Azubah (Phelps) Newcomb:

336. i. ASAPH[7], b. 6 Jan. 1770. x
ii. WEALTHY, b. 1772, d. young.
337. iii. SILAS, b. 24 Feb. 1775. x
338. iv. BRADFORD, b. 17 Feb. 1777. x
v. WEALTHY, b. 26 June 1779, d. 14 Sept. 1839, at East Montpelier, Vt.; m. 6 Sept. 1798, at Greenwich, Mass., Roger West, farmer and miller, b. 1 Dec. 1778, at Athol, Mass., d. after 1862, at Craftsbury, Vt., son of Justus Ketchum; settled at Athol, where their first six ch. were born; three ch. were b. at Barre, Vt. Children: 1 Justus Ketchum, b. 6 Jan. 1799, d. 22 Mar. 1896, m. 6 Jan. 1820, Lydia Dodge, b. 1 Apr. 1800, at Barre; res. Barre. 2 Silas, b. 29 Nov. 1800, d. 18 Apr. 1855, at Hopkinton, N. H., m. 4 Jan. 1821, Cynthia, b. 31 Mar. 1799, d. 14 Dec. 1867, dau. of Edmund and Cynthia Doty of Montpelier, Vt.; three ch. 3 Wealthy, b. 21 Mar. 1803, d. 20 Oct. 1862, at Plainfield, Vt., m. Jonathan Batchelder of Plainfield, b. about 1798, d. 1843. 4 Chauncey, b. ———, d. Mar. 1866, at Craftsbury, m. Lorinda Sturtevant of Plainfield. 5 Harrison, b. 1807, m. 1843, Olive Edson; res. Marshfield, Vt. 6 Algernon Sidney, b. 1 June 1815, d. 26 Sept. 1839, at East Montpelier, Vt., m. 1838, Lucy A. Wright of Walden. 7 Susan, b. 26 July 1818; m. first, 19 May 1841, Rev. Horatio N. Taplin of Topsham, Vt., b. ———, d. 19 Jan. 1855, at Plymouth, N. H.; m. second, 13 Nov. 1862, B. L. Worthley; res. Bradford, Vt. 8 Augustus, b. 24 Aug. 1820, d. 26 Sept. 1851—accidentally shooting himself while hunting; m. Mrs. Cady; served seven years in the U. S. Army. 9 Aurora, d. in infancy.
vi. AZUBA, b. 1781, d. before 19 Oct. 1837, at Williamstown, Vt.; m. 29 Nov. 1804, at Gerry by Rev. Ezekiel L. Bascom, William Knight, b. ———, d. ———, at Williamstown; res. Athol until 1815, when they removed to Williamstown. Children: 1 Orson Knight, d. at

Williamstown, unm. 2 Aurelia, m. Rev. Wilder Hemmenway, a Methodist minister. 3 William Addison, d. at Newbury, Vt., unm.

vii. SUBMIT, b. 1783, d. before 1790.

viii. FANNY, b. 6 Mar. 1785, at Mansfield, d. 28 Nov. 1833, at Boscawen, N. H.; m. 29 May 1807, at Greenwich, Wyatt, b. 7 Feb. 1788, at Sturbridge, Mass., d. 27 Apr. 1878, at Chicago, son of Isaac and Jemima (Corey) Boyden. He was a merchant at Greenwich; later res. with his son, Fitz Henry, at Chicago. Children: 1 Fitz Henry Boyden, b. 27 Apr. 1808, at Greenwich, d. 12 Mar. 1874, at Chicago; m. 24 Aug. 1834, at Boscawen, Adaline Stevens, his first cousin, b. 17 Feb. 1815, at Boscawen, d. 27 July 1894, at Cleveland, O. (see No. x-3 following). They removed to Chicago about 1849; had five daughters. 2 Jemima Maria, b. 4 May 1810, at Greenwich, d. 30 Dec. 1865, at Bedford, Mass., m. 1849, at Boscawen, Dr. Eben Boyden, b. 2 Nov. 1802.

339. ix. CALVIN, bapt. 4 May 1788. x

x. SUBMIT, b. 3 Sept. 1790, at Mansfield, d. 30 Sept. 1825, at Boscawen, N. H., buried beside her sister Fanny; m. Mar. 1810, at Greenwich, John Stevens of Canterbury, N. H., b. 29 July 1785, at Canterbury, d. 8 July 1869. He m. second, Mary (Campbell) Sawyer, a widow with three children, and they removed to Tiskilwa, Ill. He was residing with his son, Bradford Newcomb, Appleton, Bureau Co., Ill., in 1862. Children, all b. at Boscawen: 1 David Stevens, b. 19 Jan. 1811, d. 6 May 1872, at Buda, Ill., m. Hannah Lovering. 2 Bradford Newcomb, b. 3 Jan. 1813, d. 10 Nov. 1885, at Tiskilwa, Ill.; m. 24 Sept. 1839, Lydia Panning, b. 22 Oct. 1819, at Lebanon, N. H., dau. of Ziba and Sibel Alden. He was a merchant and farmer; was elected to Congress in 1870. 3 Adaline, b. 17 Feb. 1815, d. 27 July 1894, at Cleveland, O., buried at Princeton, Ill., m. 24 Aug. 1834, at Boscawen, Fitz Henry Boyden, her first cousin (see No. viii-1 preceding). 4 Calvin, b. 15 Mar. 1817, d. 7 Sept. 1864, at Tiskilwa, Ill., m. Jane Greeley. 5 Justus, b. 8 Jan. 1819, d. 18 Jan. 1885, at Princeton, Ill., m. 9 June 1842, Lowena McConihe. He was Mayor of Princeton. 6 Louisa, b. 2 Mar. 1821, d. 4 Aug. 1903, at Tiskilwa, m. 26 June 1838, at Boscawen, Edward T. Sawyer. 7 Submit Newcomb, b. 2 Mar. 1823, d. 23 Sept. 1825, at Boscawen. 8 Elizabeth Phelps, b. 2 Feb. 1825, d. 4 Jan. 1912, at Morgan Park, Ill., m. John R. Weeks.

134. PAUL[6] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Mar. 1752, at the old town of Lebanon, Conn., d. Aug. 1794, at Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y.; m. 26 May 1775, at Lebanon, Martha Woodward, b. ———, at Lebanon, d. 13 Sept. 1819, at Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y. She m. second, Medad Harvey.

From his father's estate, Paul Newcomb received by distribution, 1774, a lot of land, "also one half of the late dwelling house of M[r]. Hezekiah Newcomb (grandf. of Paul) & the one half of the Barn lately belonging to the Estate of said Hezekiah, with one half of the Shop," etc., "as the Same were set off to s[d] deceased Silas in his life time in the Distribution of the Estate of said Hezekiah."

He settled in the northern part of Lebanon, which was set off in 1804 under the name of Columbia, where both he and his wife were members of the church and where all their children were born. The town records show that he made no less than eleven purchases and as many sales of real estate—a part of these conveyances being from his brothers and sisters, their "rights" to their father's estate. Altogether he owned about 500 acres. In 1779 he bought of Thomas Bill 31½ acres "and the Moore lot bought of Dr. Wheelock"; in 1782 he bought 27 acres of Samuel Guild "on the Hartford road"; of his brother John, for £500, he bought one-half of a grist mill and "land one mile from Meeting House," in what is now Columbia.

Mr. Newcomb was elected surveyor of highways, 1780; grand juryman,

1783; lister, 1789 and succeeding years. He served in the patriot army of the Revolution—a part of the time as quartermaster. He was appointed quartermaster 26 Oct. 1791, by Gov. Samuel Huntington of Connecticut. In 1793 he removed to Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., where he died.

CHILDREN:

340. i. SILAS[7], b. 26 Apr. 1776. x
ii. ASAHEL, b. at Lebanon, d. in infancy.
341. iii. ASAHEL, b. 28 Aug. 1779. x
342. iv. PAUL, b. 8 Apr. 1782. x
343. v. DE LUCINA, b. 7 May 1784. x
344. vi. SALMON, b. 1786. x
vii. SALLY or Sarah, b. 18 Jan. 1789, at Lebanon, d. 1 Apr. 1867, at Glenn's Falls, Warren Co., N. Y.; m. 18 Feb. 1812, at Queensbury, N. Y., Richard, b. 26 June 1783, at Queensbury, d. 16 Dec. 1861, at Queensbury, son of Benjamin and Thankful (Lockwood) Wing. He was a farmer; res. Glenn's Falls, where all their children were born; belonged to Society of Friends of Queensbury. Children: 1 Henry Wing, b. 15 Apr. 1813, m. 8 Jan. 1850, Ruth B. Dean; res. Glenn's Falls, he a merchant. 2 Archibald, b. 3 Apr. 1815; farmer; m. 2 Sept. 1846, Grace Harris; res. Maquoketa, Ia. 3 Nehemiah, b. 22 Sept. 1817; farmer; m. 26 Apr. 1853, Sarah Jane Lisson; res. Patten's Mills, N. Y. 4 Asahel, b. 20 Jan. 1820, d. 9 Oct. 1872, m. 7 Dec. 1848, Juliette Haskin; res. Fort Edward, N. Y., where he was cashier of the National Bank; had a son. 5 Sarah Jane, b. 9 Aug. 1822, m. 15 Oct. 1846, John Andrew; res. Patten's Mills, N. Y. 6 Mariette, b. 7 Sept. 1824, m. 4 Dec. 1850, Marquis D. Richards; res. Fort Edward. 7 Cyrus Lee, b. 9 Oct. 1825, d. 1 Dec. 1840. 8 Catharine W., b. 1 June 1828, m. 6 Oct. 1852, Sanford Coffin; res. Glenn's Falls. 9 Frances, b. 3 Dec. 1831.
345. viii. ZALA, b. 30 Dec. 1790, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 1880; m. 12 Sept. 1822, at Kingsbury, N. Y., Lydia, b. 18 Jan. 1798 at Kingsbury, d. Sept. 1879, dau. of John and Lydia (Griswold) Manchester.
Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. In 1822 he removed from Glenn's Falls to Pike, N. Y., where he continued to reside, his residence in 1874 being near Griffith's Corners. Children:
1. Angeline[8], b. 3 Dec. 1823, d. Nov. 1894; res. home; unm.
2. Luman[8], b. 4 July 1829, d. 18 Apr. 1846.

135. JESSE[6] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 May 1756, at Lebanon (old town), Conn., d. 16 May 1832, at Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. Amy, b. about 1755, d. 25 Dec. 1836, at Darien, dau. of Benjamin Franklin of Lebanon, kinsman of Dr. Benjamin Franklin.

In early life Jesse Newcomb was a cooper; afterward a farmer. From the distribution of his father's estate it appears that he received two lots, a portion of the homestead. Among the articles of personal property received were: "1 camblet coat, 18s.; 11¼ lbs. old pewter (used in making spoons, plates, etc.), 9s. 7d.; 1 Gospel Sonnets, 1s. 6d.; Mr. Allen's Sermon, 4d.; 1 flax hetchel, 6s.; carpenter's tools, £1 2s.," etc.

He served in the Revolutionary War at Long Island and Harlem Heights; enlisted 4 July 1776, in Capt. James Clark's Co., and received pay for 3 months, 28 days, £7 16s., on payroll dated 1 Nov. 1776.

Mr. Newcomb made four purchases of land in Lebanon, 1779-1795, and owned a part of his grandfather Newcomb's homestead. He resided both at Lebanon and at Mansfield; however, both he and his wife were living with their son Daniel at Darien, N. Y., when they died.

CHILDREN:

347. i. ARIEL[7], b. 24 Nov. 1779. x
348. ii. SILAS, b. 18 Sept. 1780. x

349. iii. DANIEL, b. 10 Aug. 1782.
iv. CYNTHIA, b. 1784, d. about 1860, at Victor, N. Y.; m. first, Jared Ketchum, farmer of Victor, N. Y., d. at Victor; m. second, Thomas Stoddard, farmer. Children, by Jared Ketchum: 1 Henry Ketchum. 2 Seymour; res. Perrinton, N. Y. 3 Albert, married; res. Victor. 4 Lewis, d. at Buffalo. 5 Nelson; res. Victor.
v. SOPHRONIA, b. 1786, d. 1804, at Pittsford, N. Y., unm.
350. vi. HENRY or Harry, b. 10 July 1788. x
351. vii. CHAUNCEY, b. 1790, d. Nov. 1832, in Tennessee; left home at 21; lived at Wilkesbarre, Pa., then went to Tennessee, unm.
352. viii. FLAVEL, b. 1793. x
ix. LUCINA or Lucinda, b. 25 May 1796, at Lebanon, d. 26 Feb. 1879, at West Toledo, O.; m. 22 Nov. 1820, Alvin Brewster of Columbia, Conn. (No. 46-i-4), grandson of Deacon Wadsworth Brewster who m. her aunt, Jerusha[6] Newcomb. In 1820 they settled at Madison, Lake Co., O., where they resided until 1851, when they removed to Amboy, Fulton Co., O.; their later address was Metamora, Fulton Co. In one of her letters she wrote: "The house in which I was born was situated on an east and west road, on north side of the road, 6 miles north east from Lebanon, 4½ miles east from Columbia and 5 miles west from Windham. It was built by my grandfather, Silas Newcomb, and afterward owned by my father who sold it to Grinman & Allen in 1804. It was a two story house in front and a low back and was down before 1820; it was not occupied by the Grinman family long." Of her tradition respecting the first Newcomb in this country, she wrote: "I remember distinctly of hearing my parents talk of Francis Newcomb who settled in Braintree, Mass., as being the first from England, and as a *relative*, but do not know how nearly related; I suppose we were descended from him." She died of heart disease at the residence of her son-in-law, Geo. C. Ely at West Toledo. They removed to Madison, O., in Feb. 1821, and there all of the children were born, as follows: 1 Irvine Brewster, b. 22 Dec. 1822, m. 23 Nov. 1843, Betsey Stiles. 2 Ruby L., b. 1 Nov. 1824, m. 17 Oct. 1855, George Webber (possibly Webster); res. Van Wert, O. 3 Mary G., b. 22 May 1832, m. 26 Apr. 1853, George C. Ely; res. Amboy and West Toledo, O.
353. x. ASAHEL, b. 17 Mar. 1797; m. Mary Hartson of Columbia, Conn. He was a farmer; res. after his marriage one mile northeast of Peter Newcomb's house on the road; later resided at Scriba (Oswego or Minetto P. O.), N. Y.; no ch.
354. xi. LUCIUS, b. 2 Mar. 1800. x
xii. BENJAMIN, d. in infancy.

136. DR. CALVIN[6] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 May 1758, at Lebanon (old town), Conn., d. Oct. 1786; m. Eunice, b. 21 Oct. 1766, at Lebanon, d. 1 Feb. 1852, at New London, Conn., dau. of Nathan Lee. She m. second, soon after Oct. 1786, Daniel, b. 4 July 1759, d. 11 Apr. 1839—buried at New London—son of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Colton) Bliss, by whom she had four children.

From the division of his father's estate, 1774, Mr. Newcomb appears to have received three lots of land, a part of the old homestead at Lebanon; a portion of this land, formerly belonging to his grandfather, Hezekiah[4] Newcomb, he sold, in 1779, to his brother Jesse for £250. Of the personal property he received, among other things: "1 small bible, 1s. 6d.; 1 black weed, 8d.; Edwards on various subjects, 1s. 6d.; 1 cheese press, 2s.; 1000 staves and heading, £1; cooper's tools to value of £1 4s.; hive of bees, £1," etc.

Calvin Newcomb studied medicine, and after being admitted to practice, removed to Halifax, Vt., where he was residing in 1782, the same year removing to Sunderland, Vt. He was accidentally drowned in the Hoosac

River, while riding across to see a patient. After his death his widow returned to Lebanon. Their children were born in Sunderland.

CHILDREN:

355. i. CALVIN[7], b. 19 Jan. 1783, d. 17 Dec 1834, at Windham, Conn., m. Ruth B. Sheffield, b. about 1787, d. 24 Apr. 1851, at Windham.
He settled at Windham; was a cabinet and chair maker. Having no children, he adopted his nephew, James[8] Newcomb (No. 908), who was for many years a merchant at New London, Conn.

356. ii. PHILETUS, b. 29 Aug. 1784, d. 14 Dec. 1876, at Utica, N. Y., interred at Trenton, N. Y.; m. first, 20 Oct. 1805, Rhoda, b. 4 Feb. 1785, at Lebanon (old town), Conn., d. 28 Dec. 1837, at Trenton, dau. of Oliver C. and Mary (Lee) Hyde; m. second, 11 Mar. 1840, Elizabeth, b. 8 Aug. 1807, at Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., d. 12 June 1882, at Syracuse, N. Y., dau. of Moses and Clarissa (Walker) Prindle.
Philetus Newcomb learned the trade of a cabinet and chair maker, which business he followed. In 1804, at the age of twenty years, he removed from Lebanon, Conn., to Trenton, N. Y., where he continued to reside during the most of his long life. Children:
1. Mary Ann[8], b. 28 May 1808, m. 15 Oct. 1839, Oliver Barker of Geddes, N. Y., their res.; no issue.

357. iii. SILAS, b. 10 June 1786. x

137. CAPT. JOHN[6] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 May 1760, at Lebanon (old town), Windham (now New London) Co., Conn., d. 18 Apr. 1822, at Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. first, 1780, Theoda, b. (fam. rec.) 8 Feb. 1760, or (ch. rec.) bapt. 29 Nov. 1759, at Lebanon, d. 15 Oct. 1817, at Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y., dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Clark) Hunt, granddau. of Samuel (or Gideon) and ——— (Wattles) Hunt, all of Lebanon; m. second, 12 Sept. 1818, at Scipio, Mrs. Reliance (Ticknor) Strong, b. about 1769, d. ———, widow first of Mr. Reed, second of Daniel Strong.

In the distribution of his father's estate, 1774, John Newcomb received certain land called "Metcalf Hill," which once belonged to his grandfather, Hezekiah[4] Newcomb; also, two other pieces of land and one-seventh interest in the barn, at inventory price, £48 18s. 11d. Of the movable or personal estate of his father, to the value of £8 os. 4d., "Lawful Money," he received the following: "1 poplin waistcoat 4^s; 8 y^d Tow Cloth 9^s 6^d; 1 old Bridle 2^s; 1 pr Saddle Bags 5^s; 1 pr Sheeps Sheers 1^s; 1 hammer 8^d; 2 Trammels 10^s; 1 Gridiron 1^s 3^d; 12½ lb Pewter 16^s 8^d; 1 Small Square Table 2^s; 1 Eustatia Glass 7^s; 1 Teapot 2^s 6^d; 5 Whetstones 10^d; 3½ lb Sheeps wooll 4^s 5^d; 1 Coopers Alls 3^s; 1 Breast Bit 1^s; 1 pr Compasses 1^s; 1 Inch Augre 1^s 3^d; ½ Inch Do 9^d; 1 Bung Augre 1^s; 1 Inch Chisel 6^d; 2 large Joyntures 4^s; 1 Grindstone 5^s; 3 old Sythes 1^s 6^d; 1 Do 3^s; 1 Do 6^s; 1 Pitch fork 1^s 6^d; 1 Coopers Ax 3^s; Beetle & rings 2^s 6^d; 1 Iron Crowbar 10^s; 1 pr plough Irons 6^s; 1 old Hh^d 1^s; 2 Tubs 6^d; 1 Glass Bottle 6^d; 1 Draught Chain 10^s; 1 Thousand white oak Staves & heading 20^s; 1 Shod Shovel 2^s 6^d; 4 Geese 8^s."

In early life Mr. Newcomb was a cooper, afterward a farmer. Immediately after his marriage he settled in the northern part of Lebanon, which in 1804 was set off to form what is now the town of Columbia, residing for many years upon what was known as "Metcalf Hill." From the town records it appears that he made no less than seventeen purchases of real estate while at Lebanon. He was elected to town offices as follows: in 1782, collector of taxes; 1785, surveyor of highways; 1795, grand juror; 1797, constable and collector of state taxes; 1798, constable; and in 1801, constable and collector of state taxes.

He served in the Revolutionary War from Lebanon; was conductor of express, 1779-1781, of teams for transporting supplies from Connecticut to the Continental Army.

In Oct. 1805, eight months after the birth of the youngest child, Theoda, they removed to Oxford, N. Y.; 1809 to Owasco Flats or Moravia in Cayuga Co.; 1812 to Oswego; 1814 to Moravia; 1815 to Oxford and the same year to Owego in Tioga Co.; 1816 to Candor, Tioga Co. At the latter place his wife died and her remains were taken to Owego for interment. In 1818 he removed to Scipio. In 1862 his second wife, then a widow, was living with her son, Daniel R. Strong, at Wyoming, N. Y.

While residing in New York Mr. Newcomb held various offices—was justice of the peace for many years; also, captain of a cavalry company; was a prominent member of the masonic fraternity. The pair of gold buttons worn by his grandfather, Hezekiah[4] Newcomb, on the occasion of his marriage to Jerusha Bradford in 1716 (one hundred years earlier) came into his possession and were by him transformed into a masonic emblem, and worn, a cord passing through the emblem and about his neck; upon one side he had engraved his name, John Newcomb, and the letters M M M upon the reverse, around the outer edge the letters H T W S S T K S, and within the circle the words Holy Bible. The emblem was in the possession of Daniel R. Strong of LeRoy, N. Y., whose mother, Reliance, was John Newcomb's second wife. It was purchased in November 1874, by John Newcomb Knapp, grandson of Capt. John Newcomb (no. ix-2 following) with the intention of preserving the emblem in the family. "Mr. N. was an intelligent and an eminently good man." The following is a facsimile of his autograph, written in 1818:

CHILDREN:

358. i. JOHN[7], b. 24 Apr. 1781. x

359. ii. GURDON, b. Jan. 1785, d. 21 Apr. 1822, at Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., unm.; grocer; res. with parents.

360. iii. OLIVER, b. 6 Mar. 1786. x

iv. SALLY, b. 30 May 1788, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 5 Dec. 1858, at Oxford, N. Y.; m. 19 Nov. 1806, at Oxford, John Havens of Ohio, farmer, b. 18 Jan. 1784, at Hinsdale, N. Y., d. 10 June 1862, at Oxford; res. Oxford, where their children were born, as follows: 1 Worthington Newcomb Havens, b. 30 June 1807, d. 12 Nov. 1808. 2 George Newcomb, b. 16 Oct. 1809, d. 21 Jan. 1887, at Oxford; m. 21 Feb. 1836, Lucretia or Lucetta, b. 24 June 1808, at Preston, Chenango, N. Y., dau. of Bliss and Fanny (Pattan) Willoughby; res. Oxford; four ch. 3 Salome Bennett, b. 13 June 1811, d. 28 Feb. 1890; m. 27 Dec. 1840, Garner Wade, b. 16 July 1807, at Gloucester, R. I., d. 8 Jan. 1870, at Bainbridge, N. Y.; she res. at Oxford. 4 Bradford Hunt, b. 24 Sept. 1815, d. 25 July 1898, at Guilford, m. 9 Jan. 1839, at Coventry, N. Y., Sally Ann Harrington, b. 4 Dec. 1816, at Oxford; res. Oxford. 5 Abigail Chapman, b. 7 June 1817, m. 15 Dec. 1836, at Oxford, Solomon Curtis Mowry, b. 11 Feb. 1814, at Oxford; res. Oxford. 6 Theoda Maria, b. 23 May 1819, d. 15 Aug. 1882, at Oxford; m. 7 Oct. 1846, Gilbert Bowers, b. 12 Feb. 1820, at Scipio, d. 15 Dec. 1886; res. Oxford. He enlisted during the Civil War in Co. E, 89th N. Y. 7 Mary Bethia, b. 24 Apr. 1821, d. 15 Jan. 1902, at Oxford, unm. 8 Marilla Eliza, b. 10 Aug. 1823, d. 5 Feb. 1855, at Bainbridge, m. 7 Sept. 1851, Hiram Davis, b. 1821, at Bainbridge, N. Y. 9 Cornelia Read, b. 26 June 1825, m. 1 Oct. 1850, James Hartwell, farmer, b. 5 Aug. 1827 at Guilford, N. Y., d. 23 Oct. 1884, at Oxford; res. Oxford. 10 John Knapp, b. 11 Sept. 1827, d. 15 Oct. 1828. 11 ———.

v. SUBMIT, b. 28 Sept. 1790, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 20 Nov. 1872, at Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill.; m. 17 Nov. 1808, at Oxford, N. Y., Roswell Enos, b. 26 May 1788, at Binghamton, N. Y., d. 8 May 1858, at Woodstock. Mr. Enos was by trade a tanner and currier; he engaged in the mercantile business for several years. He held various town and county offices, and was a representative from Cayuga Co. to the N. Y. Legislature, 1824. Resided at Oxford, Victory, Painted Post and Port Byron, N. Y.; removed to Woodstock, Ill. His widow resided with her dau., Theoda N., at Woodstock. Their first five children were born at Oxford, the second five at Victory, eleventh at Port Byron. Children: 1 Lucinda Enos, b. 27 Nov. 1809, m. 26 Feb. 1827, at Victory, Isaac S. Irish, farmer; res. Jordan, N. Y. 2 Sophronia, b. 26 Aug. 1811; m. first, 15 Jan. 1830, at Victory, Calvin Rumsey of Victory, d. at Victory; m. second, Feb. 1851, David A. Taylor; res. Victory. 3 Susan, b. 22 Apr. 1813; m. first, 26 Oct. 1835, at Norwich, N. Y., Elias Breed, d. at Norwich; m. second, 1844, at Norwich, Thomas Tew; m. third, 1856, at Woodstock, Ill., Dr. M. F. Irwin; res. Chicago. 4 Lydia Maria, b. 27 Jan. 1815; m. 29 June 1834, at Norwich, Robert Litchfield, tanner and currier, b. 5 Mar. 1811, at New York, son of Simon and Ruth (Phelps) Crandall; res. St. Joseph and Breedsville, Mich. 5 John Roswell, b. 6 June 1817, m. Sept. 1846, Marion ——— of Boston, Mass.; merchant; res. Danvers, Mass. 6 Eben E., b. 3 Jan. 1820; harness maker; m. June 1844, at Painted Post, N. Y., Amanda Conkright; res. Auburn, N. Y. 7 Cornelia, b. 25 Jan. 1822, d. 21 Feb. 1841, at Painted Post. 8 Levi S., b. 30 July 1823; coppersmith; m. June 1846, Catharine Hill of Oxford; res. Olean, N. Y. 9 Theoda Newcomb, b. 8 Feb. 1826; m. 30 Apr. 1846, at Greene, N. Y., Cyrus B., physician and banker, b. 1 Aug. 1823, d. 18 Feb. 1901, at Chicago, son of Brownell and Fanny (Munger) Durfee of Henrietta, N. Y., and Woodstock, Ill.; res. Chicago. 10 Parcel Brinkerhoff, attorney, b. 29 Jan. 1828, d. ———, in Kansas, m. 1 Jan. 1862, at Nilton, Minn., Nancy Smith. 11 Nancy Smith, b. 17 Dec. 1829, m. Sept. 1847, at Woodstock, Ill., Thomas Swartout, tanner and currier; res. Chicago.

361. vi. LUTHER, b. Oct. 1792. x

362. vii. DANIEL, b. Jan. 1795, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 13 Jan. 1827, at Victory, N. Y.; m. 10 Jan. 1822, at Scipio, N. Y., Cornelia, b. ———, d. 18 Jan. 1833, at Scipio, dau. of Deacon Reed of Scipio. Daniel Newcomb was a tanner and currier. He removed from Scipio to Victory. Children:

1. Juliet[8], b. 1 Dec. 1822, d. 27 Aug. 1848, m. 1 Dec. 1847, at Perry, N. Y., Nehemiah F. Gates of Carlton, Orleans Co., N. Y.

2. Bradford[8], b. 1824, d. 1826, at Victory.

3. Reliance[8], b. 4 Dec. 1825, d. 10 Jan. 1862; m. 8 June 1845, at Perry, N. Y., Henry Winegar of Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y. Had two children, Isabel and George.

viii. JERUSHA, b. 16 Mar. 1797, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn.; m. 4 Mar. 1819, at Victory, N. Y., Deacon Simon Lathrop, b. 14 Dec. 1782, at Franklin, Conn., d. 1865, at St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill. He was a representative, 1835, to the Legislature of New York; was in the mercantile business over twenty-five years; removed to St. Charles, Ill., in 1841, where he owned a large farm a mile and a half east of the village. He lived in the village, never upon the farm. His widow lived with her daus.; in Oct. 1874, was at Hyde Park with her youngest dau. Children: 1 Juliet E. Lathrop, b. 5 Dec. 1819, d. 1 Sept. 1873, at Evanston, Ill.; m. first, 1839, Dwight Bradley, d. 1840; m. second, 6 Jan. 1848, Rufus S .King, commission merchant, b. 21 Feb. 1817, in Canada, d. 4 June 1881, at Evanston, Ill.; no ch. "In dignity and grace of manner, in solidity and sweetness of character, in domestic and social efficiency, in hopeful submissive faith, Mrs. King was a woman of mark." 2 Harriet H., b. 15 Apr. 1822; m. 12 Oct. 1842, Bela T. Hunt, b. 29 Oct. 1813, at Abington, Mass. He was a merchant at St. Charles, Ill.; three ch. 3 Jerusha L., b. 20 Feb. 1831, m. 24 Dec. 1857, Noah Barnes, merchant, b. 1822; res. Hyde Park, Ill.; two ch.

ix. Ruby Brewster, b. 12 Oct. 1800, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 30 Jan. 1873, at Lockport, Will Co., Ill.; m. 4 Mar. 1818, at Cato, N. Y., Ebenezer of Salisbury, N. Y., b. 14 Feb. 1793, at Lebanon, N. Y., d. ———, son of Ebenezer and ——— (Fitch) Curtis. He was an architect by profession; served as justice of the peace one or two terms, and was representative to the Legislature of New York in 1848. In 1859 he removed to Illinois, and resided several years at Woodstock, McHenry Co. They removed to Lockport, Will Co., Ill. Their first five children were born at Cato, the others at Victory. Children: 1 Charlotte Curtis, b. 18 Oct. 1820, d. 15 Feb. 1859, at Cato, m. 15 Jan. 1857, Edmund Dutton, a farmer of Cato. 2 Ann Eliza, b. 12 Jan. 1822; unm.; res. Lockport, Ill. 3 Araminta Vilata, b. 3 Mar. 1823, m. 28 Sept. 1848, Dr. Asa Day[9], b. 5 July 1818, at Ira, N. Y., son of Silas[8] Kellogg; res. Wolcott, N. Y. 4 D. Newcomb, b. 27 Sept. 1824, d. Sept. 1881, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. July 1845, Sarah Ann Tyler of Mentz, N. Y.; he was formerly keeper of State Prison; res. Freeport, Ill., and Auburn, N. Y. 5 Ebenezer Fitch, b. 16 Aug. 1826, d. ———; m. 23 May 1859, Adaline A., b. 1828, at Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Jasper Johnson of Geneseo, N. Y.; res. Freeport, Ill., perhaps, Rockford; many years wholesale and retail dealer, fruit and ornamental trees; no ch. 6 Harriet Marilla, b. 1 June 1828, m. Mar. 1848, John W. Boylon of Wayne Co., N. Y., hotel keeper and merchant; res. Wolcott, N. Y. 7 John Adelbert, b. 10 June 1832; by trade a tanner and currier, afterward a photographer; m. first, 4 July 1857, at Lisle, N. Y., Eliza Rogers, b. 6 Jan. 1832, d. 13 Aug. 1863, at Cincinnatus, N. Y.; m. second, 23 Aug. 1865, Mrs. Mary A. (Senior) Johnson, b. at York Mills, N. Y.; res. Geneseo, N. Y. 8 Charles Lindorf, b. 7 Feb. 1841; photographer; res. Woodstock, Ill.

x. Bradford, b. May 1802, d. Oct. 1813, at Oswego.

xi. Theoda, b. 20 Feb. 1805, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 19 Feb. 1874, at Cato, N. Y.; m. 20 Feb. 1823, at Victory, N. Y., by Rev. Osborn, John T. Knapp, b. 19 Aug. 1802, in Saratoga Co., N. Y. They resided in Victory for many years, where their children were born; later resided at Cato, Cayuga Co. Their golden wedding anniversary was celebrated there 20 Feb. 1873, a very large number of their relatives and friends attending. Of Mrs. Knapp it is said: "A pure minded large hearted Christian woman, 'with malice towards none, charity for all'; all who knew her were her friends, all were glad to serve her." In early life Mr. Knapp was a shoemaker; afterwards in the mercantile business several years; held offices of constable and sheriff of Cayuga Co., etc. Children: 1 Submit Jerusha Knapp, b. 20 Mar. 1824, d. 19 Dec. 1840, at Victory. 2 John Newcomb, b. 3 Nov. 1826, d. 9 Dec. 1893, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. 14 Oct. 1856, at Auburn, Jane E., b. 22 Sept. 1831, at Auburn, dau. of Levings and Elizabeth (Hyde) Shumway. He was a lawyer; special agent, Treasury Dept., under Presidents Pierce and Buchanan, a position which he resigned. Resided for a short time at Hudson, Wis. Assisted, during Rebellion, in raising four regiments, holding three commissions as adjutant for that purpose. Served as provost-marshal, 24th Congressional Dist., N. Y. Was Secty., Merchants' Union Express Co., from the time of its organization, continuing in that position when the company consolidated with the American Express Co. He purchased the masonic emblem referred to in the account of Capt. John Newcomb preceding. Resided at Auburn; his widow at Auburn in 1896. Two children—Jessie Knapp, and Grayson Guthrie, res. Buffalo, 1896. 3 Lovinia Eliza, b. 26 May 1828, d. 26 Feb. 1829, at Victory. 4 James Gager, b. 26 Nov. 1830; m. 16 Aug. 1864, at Rockford, Ill., Melissa Stone, b. 12 Dec. 1834, at Decker, Sussex Co., N. J., dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hulse) Moffatt who were b. in Orange Co., N. Y. Mr. Knapp was passenger conductor, Galena and Chicago Union R. R.—which became the Chicago and North Western—for nearly twenty years, residing part of the time at Rockford, where he afterward had charge of express business. In Mar. 1873, he became Supt., Southern Cent. Ry., N. Y., and removed to headquarters at Auburn. Had a son, James Moffatt. 5 Edward Mortimer, b. 6 Sept. 1832, d. 7 Apr. 1862,

interred at Victory; unm. He enlisted in the 52d Illinois Infantry at the time of its organization, 19 Nov. 1861; was 1st lieut. of Co. C. and soon after commissioned capt.; wounded at the battle of Shiloh, struck by a minie-ball while cheering his men to the charge, cared for by Capt. William H. Wilcox of his regiment but died the next morning. 6 Harriette Elizabeth, b. 25 Mar. 1835, d. 28 Jan. 1861, at Cato, N. Y.; m. 8 Nov. 1859, Dr. Henry Parker, d. in Calif. He was a surgeon of the 1st Ill. Cav. during its term of service; later surgeon, 16th Ill. Cav. Had a son. 7 Charles Hunt, b. 12 Jan. 1837, m. Sarah E. Riker of Victory; railroad agent, Freeport, Ill., many years; had two sons. 8 Theoda Abigail, b. 10 Aug. 1839; m. first, 10 Aug. 1858, Orlando W. Barrett, d. 28 Oct. 1865; m. second, Dec. 1871, Sidney Smith. Mr. Barrett, by whom she had two daus., served as quartermaster, 106th Ill. Vols. Res. Winnebago, Ill. 9 Dwight Bradley, b. 12 Apr. 1840, d. 16 Dec. 1840, at Victory. 10 George Preston, b. 4 Mar. 1843; m. 3 Jan. 1865, Jennie Hyde, b. 5 Oct. 1840; served as 2d lieut., Co. K, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vols., Heavy Art.; res. Little Sodus Bay, N. Y.; had a son.

138. Dr. Luther[6] Newcomb (*Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 June 1762, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 8 June 1834, (gr.) at Bristol, Vt.; m. 1782-3, Pamelia (Larrabee), b. about 1753, d. 15 Jan. 1835, (gr.) at Bristol, widow of Samuel Kennedy of Windham, Conn.

Luther Newcomb volunteered as a private, June or July 1778, for six months, while residing with his brother Daniel at Bernardston, later Leyden, Mass. There being no captain, the company was commanded by Lieut. Amasa Camp, afterward by Capt. E. Chapin. He was required to guard munitions and stores at Springfield, Mass., etc.; as guard, he accompanied the conveyance of stores to Boston; then to Brookfield, Mass., and remained, as guard to the magazine, until ordered to Rutland, Mass., to perform the same duty to prisoners from the army of Gen. Burgoyne; returned to Brookfield and was discharged at the end of six months. In the summer of 1779 he went back to Lebanon and became a substitute for his brother in Capt. Elias Bliss' Co., Col. Ledyard's Regt.; marched to Groton Fort, opposite New London, Conn., discharged at end of two months. In the summer of 1780 he rendered service on board the privateer sloop Randolph, Capt. Nicholas Bostwick of New London; crept out in defiance of several British frigates off Stonington blockading both harbors; passed outside of Long Island to Sandy Hook; captured the British privateer Hibernia, and re-captured a French vessel taken by the British; safely returned, after an absence of one month, with these and two small schooners, to New London.

He was a pensioner under Act of 1832. During the war he studied medicine at Hartford, Conn., and he practiced medicine and surgery for fifty years. He represented the town of Bristol, Vt., in the Legislature, 1816.

In Sept. 1783, Mr. Newcomb sold house and land at Windham, Conn., and removed to Sunderland, Bennington Co., Vt.; after five months, 1784, he went to White Hall, N. Y.; in 1804, removed to Shoreham, Addison Co., Vt.; afterward to New Haven and Bristol, in the same county. His property was at one time swept away by a flood.

Children:

i. Charlotte[7], b. 11 Dec. 1783, d. about 1800, unm.
363. ii. Luther, b. 13 Apr. 1786. x
iii. Pamelia, b. 15 Mar. 1788, probably d. young.
364. iv. Calvin, b. 22 Apr. 1790. x
v. Roxy, b. 19 Mar. 1792, d. about 1800, interred in same grave as her sister Charlotte.

vi. LAURA or Lorain, b. 17 Jan. 1794, d. 9 Nov. 1861, at Bristol, Vt.; m. 1816, John D., farmer, b. 21 May 1793, at Bristol, son of Robert Holly. Children: 1 Roxana Holly, b. 11 Aug. 1817, m. Titus Gage, who res. at Chicago in 1873. 2 Emily D., b. 1 Jan. 1819, m. Dr. Porter; res. Winchester, O. 3 Charlotte M., b. 23 Oct. 1823, m. H. Murcill of Bristol, where they res. 4 Seraph O., b. 5 Aug. 1828, m. A. M. Moore; res. Chicago. 5 Newcomb Gage, b. 12 May 1833, d. 1837.

365. vii. PHILETUS, b. 28 Dec. 1798. x

139. HEZEKIAH[6] NEWCOMB (*Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 May 1747, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 25 Jan. 1821, at Bernardston, Mass.; m. 15 Sept. 1768, Lydia, b. 9 Jan. 1749, at Norwich, Conn., d. 19 Mar. 1834, at Bernardston, dau. of Thomas[3] and Mary (Smith) Hunt.

Hezekiah Newcomb's father's homestead was about two miles east of the present village of Columbia, but was known at the time of his birth as the "Crank" or "Second Society of Lebanon." For a number of years before his marriage he resided with his grandfather, Hezekiah[4] Newcomb, near the present village of Lebanon.

He was executor, his mother executrix, of his father's will in 1779. In addition to what his father had previously given him he received the "Kingsley Lot," containing eleven acres, the "River Pasture," seven acres, and "my best suit of clothes." The same year he sold 19 acres, 26 rods in Lebanon, for £116, received from his father.

On 2 Aug. 1770, he received by deed from his grandfather, in Lebanon, in consideration of "Love Good Will and Affection .. all the right title and interest I have and hold in partnership with Simon Gager in one full right the home lot or 1st Division lot No. 49, meadow lot No. 56, and after drafts," all in Bernardston, Mass. He removed to Bernardston, now in Franklin Co., before 6 Dec. 1773, as appears by record of "a legal meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of Bernardston, held at the House of Mr. Elijah Sheldon, in said Town," when it was "Voted that Messrs. Hezekiah Newcomb, Caleb Chapin, Elijah Kingsley, Daniel Slate and Ezekiel Foster be a Committee to plan ye pews in ye Meeting house according to Greenfield Meeting house—also to seet said house & order where people may erect pews, and the people that build pews shall hold them one year next ensuing, & no longer unless the Town see cause, and the Committee are directed to observe this rule in seeting ye house, viz: Age, Estate and Qualification." In June 1776, as appears by record of town meeting, it was "voted that Mr. Hezekiah Newcomb be employed to hire three men for nine months to serve in the Continental Army; the men are to be hired by money paid by fines."

The farm at Bernardston upon which Mr. Newcomb settled and where he lived for many years, is situated upon the north side of the road leading in a northwesterly direction from the village, at a distance of about four miles, and adjoins the farm of his brother William which was later owned by William Hart[8] Newcomb (No. 976). Several years before his death, Mr. Newcomb removed to his farm in the southern part of Bernardston, later owned and occupied by his grandson, Almon[8] Newcomb (No. 952).

"Land records at Greenfield, Mass., vol. 1 p. 182, Hezekiah Newcomb of Bernardston, for £20, Apr. 8, 1786: bot of Israel Bagg. of Leyden 10 acres."

Mr. Newcomb held the following town offices: 1773, deer reeve; 1774, surveyor of highways; 1776, warden; 1779, collector and selectman; 1780, "to purchase beef and deliver it to the state purchaser" 4 Dec., on committee to settled with Rev. Job Wright; 1781, "to purchase beef," etc., moderator

of town meeting; 1782, surveyor of highways; 1783-4, selectman; 15 Aug. 1783, on committee on laying out of road; 1 Dec. on committee to settle with town treasurer; 1784—9 Dec. on committee to build bridge by Mr. Campbell's old saw mill, 18 Dec. on committee to divide public money; 1785—on list of jurors; 7 Mar., surveyor of highways. He was also justice of the peace for many years; selectman and assessor, four years; town treasurer, two years; representative to the General Court—Legislature—three years. The following is his autograph, written in 1802, at the age of fifty-five:

Mrs. Newcomb's estate was brought into probate in 1834.

CHILDREN:

366. i. HEZEKIAH[7], b. 12 June 1769. x

367. ii. RICHARD ENGLISH, b. 31 Oct. 1770. x

iii. LYDIA, b. 24 Sept. 1772, at Bernardston, d. 22 Aug. (or Oct.) 1837, at Sunderland, Mass.; m. 24 Sept. 1801, his second wife, Cotton, farmer, b. 21 July 1762, at Sunderland, d. 1 Nov. 1847, at Sunderland, son of Daniel and Maria (Mattoon) Graves. (He m. first, 2 Mar. 1794, Hulda Hubbard, b. 8 Jan. 1762, d. 27 Nov. 1799; m. third, 20 Dec. 1839, Mrs. Ruth Bingham of Boston.) Res. Sutherland, where all the children were born, as follows: 1 Newcomb Graves, farmer, b. 31 Jan. 1803, m. 22 Apr. 1829, Almira Phillips, b. 19 Nov. 1809; res. Deerfield, Mass. 2 Warren Mattoon, b. 4 Aug. 1804, d. 13 July 1859, at Sunderland, m. 26 May 1835, Amanda Root, b. 20 Jan. 1811, at Montague. 3 Dwight, merchant and custom-house officer, b. 29 Apr. 1806, d. 18 Mar. 1870, at Boston, m. 28 June 1837, Frances Jane Clark, b. 29 Apr. 1817, at Belchertown, d. 18 May 1868. 4 William, merchant, b. 20 July 1808, m. 23 Jan. 1834, Maria Bartholomew, b. 27 Nov. 1810, at Franklin, O.; res. Boston. 5 George Washington, merchant, b. 6 June 1811, d. 28 May 1892, at Sunderland, where he resided; unm. 6 Alvan, b. 12 Oct. 1813, d. 10 Aug. 1815. 7 Lydia Sophronia, b. 9 Mar. 1815, d. 20 Oct. 1895, at Chicago; m. 30 July 1849, at Niagara Falls, William Harvey, b. 27 Feb. 1812, at Tolland, Conn., son of Harvey Wells, descendant of Gov. Thomas Wells of Connecticut. Mr. Wells was for many years supt. of schools, Chicago; later, general agent for the Charter Oak Life Insurance Co. of Hartford; res. Chicago.

iv. SARAH, b. 8 Aug. 1774, d. 22 Jan. 1797, at Northfield, Mass.; m. about 1792, Hon. Samuel Clesson, b. 5 Jan. 1772, at Bernardston, d. 8 Feb. 1842, at Northfield, son of Zebulon and Freedom (Cooley) Allen. (He m. second, 10 or 13 Apr. 1797 or 8, Mary, d. 13 Feb. 1833, dau. of Elisha Hunt, Northampton, by whom he had eleven children; m. third, 3 or 11 Aug. 1841, Roxanna (Smith) of Chicopee, b. about 1784, d. 9 June 1867, at Princeton, Ill., widow of Abner Ferry of Granby.) Mr. Allen was a Congregational minister, afterwards a lawyer; graduated from Dartmouth, 1794; Representative, Northfield, 1806-10; State Senator, 1812-15, and 1831; Member of Congress, 1817-29; Executive Councillor, 1829-30. Res. Northfield; N. Salem, 1803; Greenfield, 1818, later returning to Northfield. Children: 1 Samuel Clesson Allen, farmer, b. 11 Sept. 1793, d. 7 Apr. 1860, at Boston; m. first, Elizabeth Halsey; m. second, Submit (Field), d. 5 Mar. 1866, widow of Capt. Elisha Hunt; res. at Louisville, Ky., for several years; for many years postmaster at Boston; Representative to Mass. Legislature at time of death. 2 Joseph Priestly, b. 3 May 1795, d. 21 July 1838, at Troy, N. Y., m. 1819, Harriet[7] Newcomb (No. 142-vii), his mother's first cousin. 3 Infant, b. 1 Jan. 1797, d. ———.

368. v. WILLIAM, b. 18 June 1776. x

vi. MARY, b. 5 May 1778, at Bernardston, d. 1 May 1843, at Bernardston, unm.; a teacher for several years.

vii. JEMIMA HARRIET, b. 10 Jan. 1780, at Bernardston, d. 1 Sept. 1828, at Leyden, Mass.; m. 19 Sept. 1801, David, farmer, b. 1 Sept. 1774, at Leyden, d. there 5 June 1840, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Carpenter of Leyden; res. Leyden, their house later owned (1877) by John Hamilton[9] Newcomb (No. 1957). Children: 1 David Newcomb Carpenter, b. 15 June 1803, m. 17 Apr. 1825, Phebe Maria[8] Newcomb (No. 368-ii), his first cousin. 2 Harriet Jemima, b. 2 Dec. 1804, d. 16 Oct. 1882, m. Elijah Kingsley, cabinet-maker; res. Ontwa and Edwardsburgh, Mich. 3 Jotham Orlander, b. 29 Nov. 1806; farmer; d. 9 Sept. 1844, at Leyden, m. 16 Dec. 1827, Eliza E. Potter, b. 16 Oct. 1808, at Leyden, d. Sept. 1893. 4 Charles Jarvis, b. 10 Jan. 1809; physician; d. 16 Jan. 1883, m. 25 Oct. 1836, at St. Louis, Elizabeth Duffy; res. St. Louis. 5 Lydia Eliza, b. 28 Sept. 1810, d. 14 June 1856, at Truxton, N. Y., m. Hezekiah Rounds, farmer. 6 Joseph Warren, b. 22 Sept. 1813, d. same date. 7 Mary Newcomb, b. 10 Dec. 1815, d. 4 Jan. 1859, m. 10 Sept. 1835, Samuel C. Brown, farmer, b. 15 Mar. 1808. 8 Sarah Angeline, b. 13 Mar. 1818, d. 2 Dec. 1878, m. 7 Sept. 1840, David Mowrey; res. Leyden. 9 Charlotte Augusta, b. 16 Nov. 1820, d. 15 Jan. 1856; m. 7 Apr. 1840, Daniel Newcomb, son of Daniel P. and Rosalinda[8] (Newcomb—No. 366-iv) Rounds; res. Susquehannah Depot, Pa.; he m. second, Abigail Jane Terry of Middletown, Pa. 10 Austin William, b. 31 Mar. 1823, d. 24 Feb. 1873, m. 14 Apr. 1847, Caroline Childs Brown, b. 1 Mar. 1812; res. Leyden. 11 Dwight N., b. 15 May 1830, m. 13 Dec. 1851, Mary C. Mowry, b. 20 Aug. 1834; res. Leyden.

369. viii. PETER, b. 3 Oct. 1781. x

370. ix. DALTON, b. 26 Dec. 1783. x

371. x. HORATIO GATES, b. 27 Sept. 1785. x

xi. SOPHRONIA, b. 10 Jan. 1788, at Bernardston, d. 23 Aug. 1838, at Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., of apoplexy; m. 15 Feb. 1815, Rufus Graves, merchant, b. 26 Feb. 1792, at Conway, Mass., d. 1 Aug. 1851, at Granville, of apoplexy; settled at Guilford, Vt.; removed, 1825, to Granville. Children: 1 Hezekiah Newcomb Graves, b. 11 Oct. 1818, at Guilford, d. 30 Mar. 1891, at Granville; m., 25 Nov. 1839, Eliza Laura, b. 29 Apr. 1821, at Granville, dau. of Isaac Bishop; res. Granville and New York City, where he was Supt. of Agencies, Astor Fire Ins. Co.; many years a merchant; four ch.

372. xii. CHARLES JARVIS, b. 29 Apr. 1790. x

373. xiii. ZEBINA CURTIS, b. 25 Aug. 1791. x

140. SAMUEL[6] NEWCOMB (*Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Oct. 1749, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 30 June 1800, at Somers, Conn.; m. Mary Crandall, b. about 1748, d. 23 Feb. 1830, at Bridgewater, Susquehannah Co., Pa. She m. second, after 1804 at Bridgewater, Ezekiel Main.

Samuel Newcomb resided at Lebanon until after 1790, when he removed to Wilbraham, Mass.; thence to Somers. By his father's will he received two pieces of land at Lebanon, with buildings and orchard, "also the cow he now milks."

His widow removed, with her children, 1804, to Bridgewater, Pa.

CHILDREN:

i. HANNAH[7], d. unm. at Somers, Conn.

ii. EMMA, b. ———, d. 1834, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. 14 Nov. 1798, his second wife, Jonathan, b. 31 May 1761, d. ———, at Bridgewater, Pa., son of Hon. Joshua and his second wife, Elizabeth (Williams) West of Lebanon, Conn. (Goshen Parish). He m. first, 1 May 1785, Parthenia Clark, by whom he had five children. Emma Newcomb's children were: 1 Mary West, b. 25 Oct. 1803, m. 25 May 1835, Daniel T. Wood; res. Ithaca. 2 David, b. 7 Feb. 1806, m. 7 Mar. 1829, Sally Ladd; res. Decorah, Ia.

iii. PATTY, bapt. June 1776, d. 15 May 1828, at Bridgewater, Pa.; m. Hart Roberts. Children: 1 Oliver Roberts, b. 27 Dec. 1796, m. 12 Feb. 1820, Betsey Harris; res. Auburn, Susquehannah Co., Pa. 2 Horatio, b. 15 June 1800, m. 10 Apr. 1822, Calistia Wells; res. Dimock, Pa. 3 Samuel, b. 15 May 1802, m. 21 July 1825, Sally Davis; res. Jesup, Fairdale P. O., Pa. 4 Jerusha, b. 14 May 1803, m. Dec. 1824, Norman Stevens; she res. in Iowa. 5 Patty, b. 2 July 1805, m. 4 July 1821, A. Allen; res. Bridgewater. 6 Hart, b. 24 Mar. 1807, m. 18 Oct. 1828, Celinda Curtiss; res. Montrose Depot, Pa. 7 George, b. 8 Mar. 1809, m. 1 Sept. 1833, Lorinda Patch; res. Auburn, N. Y. 8 Mary, b. 20 Mar. 1811, m. 20 Mar. 1836, A. H. Graves; res. Roscoe, Ill. 9 Timothy, b. 13 Sept. 1813, m. Eliza Warner.

374. iv. SAMUEL, b. 12 Feb. 1780. x

v. AFFARINA or Apharine, b. 1783; pub. 15 Aug. 1805, Gill, Mass., to Merrit Wrisley; m. second, Lemuel Bebee; she res. at Bridgewater, Pa. Children by Wrisley: 1 Proctor Wrisley, b. 5 June 1807, m. Sarah Shelp; res. Dimock, Pa. 2 James W., b. 1810, m. Esther Siple; res. Bradford, Pa. 3 Phebe, b. 1814, d. ———, m. Amasiah Hoad. 4 Samuel, b. 1816, m. Betsey Cook; res. Fairdale, Pa. 5 Charles, b. 1818, m. J. M. Shelp; res. Dimock. 6 Benjamin, b. 1820, m. M. A. Johnson; res. Dimock. 7 Mary, b. 1822, m. Franklin Wrisley; res. Dimock.

375. vi. BENJAMIN, bapt. June 1786. x

vii. PHEBE, bapt. Apr. 1790, d. ———, in Missouri, m. Rev. Isaac Van Brunt, a Baptist minister; she res., 1803-5, with her uncle, William[6] Newcomb; had five ch.

376. viii. JABEZ, bapt. Apr. 1790. x

ix. MARY, d. at Somers, Conn., unm.

x. BETSEY, d. in Missouri, m. first, Ephraim Fairchild, m. second, Nathan Taylor.

141. WILLIAM[6] NEWCOMB (*Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Mar. 1752, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Tolland Co., Conn., d. 29 Dec. 1822, at Bernardston, Mass.; m. 1779, Elizabeth, b. 1757, at Falltown, later called Bernardston, d. there 14 Nov. 1821, dau. of Samuel and Mary (English) Cunnabell, later written Connable, of Falltown.

The old homestead in which William Newcomb was born was on the north side of the direct road leading from Columbia to Windham, two miles east of the church at Columbia, also a few rods east of the crossroad running north and south. A barn later stood nearly where the house stood. He remained at home, carrying on his father's farm, until he was twenty-four years old. Mrs. Newcomb was born in the old Burke Fort, where her parents took refuge to save themselves from the tomahawk and scalping knife of the Indians.

William Newcomb served as a private in Capt. William Richards' Co., First Regt., Conn. Line, commanded by Cols. Jedediah Huntington and Josiah Starr. On Apr. 28, 1777, he enlisted for a period of eight months, term expiring 12 Jan. 1778. "The regiment was raised mainly in New London Co., took the field in the spring of 1777 at Peekskill, N. Y. and remained there in camp until ordered under Genl. McDougal to join Washington's Army in Pennsylvania, Sept. 1777. Was engaged on the left flank at the battle of Germantown Oct. 4: the reg't suffered some loss in killed, wounded and prisoners at Germantown . . . and wintered at Valley Forge (16 miles from Phila.) Dec. 19, 1777-78."

By will of his father, 9 Sept. 1779, he received the "Lot I Live on with the appurtenances, Containing 35 acres," also "all the Land I have in Bernardston," Mass.; "all my farming and joiners tools," and "one fourth of any other property not disposed of." He sold the home lot—his birthplace—to his brother Joseph and sister Jemima, and removed to Bernardston, where

he settled upon the farm which he received from his father, previously owned by his grandfather, Hezekiah[4] Newcomb, residing there until his death. The house he built and lived in was upon the south side of "Newcomb Road," in the northwest part of town, about four miles from the village; the road leads from the main road, running north and south through North Bernardston to "Frizzle Hill."

In 1787 his mark was "a crop in ye left ear and a slit the under side of the same, & a half penny the upper side of the right ear."

From land records at Greenfield, Mass.—Vol. 7, p. 342, "Wm Newcomb of Bernardston for £3: 16: 6 bot of John Connabell. Jr. and wife Lydia of Leyden 4 acres and 94 rods in Bernardston—Apr. 3, 1794."

The following is a facsimile of Mr. Newcomb's autograph, written at the age of fifty-four, taken from his old account book (given to his son, Samuel[7], who gave it to his nephew, John Bearse[8] Newcomb (No. 977) who, about 1877, gave it to his cousin, George W.[8] Newcomb (No. 970):

Mr. Newcomb was a juror, 1789. Altogether, he owned 250 acres, a part in Guilford, adjoining Bernardston. Inventory of his estate, 23 Jan. 1823, showed homestead, 59 acres, with buildings, $1,067.00; 54 acres of land north of Leyden, $475.00; total $1,542.00; grand total of $3,633.24 for real and personal property. This inventory was recorded 18 Feb. 1823, Samuel Newcomb, administrator; R. E. Newcomb, Judge of Probate; Hezekiah Newcomb, Joseph Conable, H. Purple, appraisers.

On 11 Nov. 1825, the home farm was sold for $900.00 to Hart[7] Newcomb, son of William[6], who resided upon it until his decease, 1863; it was then owned and occupied by William Hart[8], son of Hart[7], great-grandson of the original proprietor.

Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb were interred in the old cemetery. The inscriptions upon their gravestones are as follows:

Mr.
William Newcomb
died
29 Dec. 1822. AE
71
O may I stand before the Lamb
When earth & seas are fled;
And hear the Judge pronounce my name
With blessings on my head.

Mrs. Elizabeth
wife of MR.
William Newcomb
died
Nov. 14. 1821 in her
64 year.

CHILDREN:

377. i. ASAHEL[7], b. 27 Dec. 1780. x

378. ii. SOLOMON, b. 3 Apr. 1783, at Bernardston, d. there 8 Dec. 1845, of erysipelas; unm.; was a cabinet and chair maker; owned shop and water-power a few rods east of his father's house.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Oct. 1784, at Bernardston, d. 4 Dec. 1854, at Greenwood, McHenry Co., Ill.; m. 12 Mar. 1810, John Willis, farmer, b. 2 Apr. 1782, at Petersham, Mass., d. 25 July 1830, at Leyden, Mass. They settled at Leyden, their farm there being owned, 1884, by Chas. Longman; all of their children were born there. After her husband's death, Elizabeth removed with her family, 1832, to Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; in 1837, to Jackson, O.; in 1841, to Elgin, Ill.; in 1843, to Greenwood. She was a tailoress and "a woman of

uncommon energy and industry." Children: 1 Elizabeth L. Willis, b. 18 Sept. 1811, d. 24 Aug. 1892, at Mayfield, Kans.; m. 12 Mar. 1829, at Leyden, Orsemus G. Wilbur, retired farmer, b. 13 Mar. 1808, at Leyden, d. ——— 1890; res. Woodstock, Ill., and Willington, Sumner Co., Kans.; had six children. 2 Phebe M., b. 8 Mar. 1813, d. 2 Sept. 1821. 3 Sarah Ann, b. 12 Apr. 1816, at Leyden, d. 28 Oct. 1848, at Greenwood, m. 13 Sept. 1836, at Fabius, N. Y., Charles Henry Coats, farmer, b. 16 July 1814, at Bernardston, d. 17 June 1854, at Woodstock, Ill.; had five ch.. 4 William Newcomb, b. 18 Nov. 1819, at Leyden, Mass., d. 15 July 1896, at Greenwood; m. 7 Apr. 1846, at Jackson, O., Mary Cazette Hinard, b. 13 Feb. 1822, in Pa. He was a farmer; in 1846, went to Greenwood to reside; was also teacher, assessor, road commissioner, county surveyor 1883-7. "Mr. Willis was a man of marked industry and unflagging energy . . . . For a long term of years he was much interested in the success of the county Fair. . . . . He delighted in his farm home life. . . . ." They had eight ch. 5 Horatio John, b. 18 Aug. 1821, at Leyden; m. 5 Dec. 1844, at Greenwood, Fanny M. Burr, b. 9 Jan. 1825, at Haddam, Conn.; res. many years at Greenwood, where he was postmaster, justice of the peace, etc.; farmer; res. later at Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., Ia.; supervisor or commissioner in Iowa eight years; had nine ch. 6 Solomon, b. 7 Aug. 1824, d. 5 Aug. 1826, at Leyden.

379. iv. ENGLISH, b. 26 June 1787. x

380. v. ORSON, b. 9 June 1789. x

381. vi. WILLIAM, b. 11 Aug. 1791, at Bernardston, d. 1 May 1876, at the residence of his son-in-law, A. B. Buell, Utica, N. Y.; interred at Westmoreland; m. first, 7 May 1816, Esther, b. 21 Apr. 1789, at New Fairfield, Conn., d. 12 Feb. 1852, at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., dau. of Deacon John and Molly (Beardsley) Bearse, sister of Molly Bearse who m. his brother, Obadiah[7] Newcomb (No. 384); m. second, 28 Dec. 1852, at Westmoreland, Mary, b. 2 Mar. 1807, at Saquoit, N. Y., dau. of Enos and Mabel (Johnson) Pratt.

William Newcomb left home at the age of fifteen years (1806) and went to Greenfield to learn the cabinetmaker's trade; traveled through portions of New York and Pennsylvania in 1814; worked at Oswego, N. Y., 1815; settled in 1815, at Hampton village, town of Westmoreland, N. Y., where he continued to reside for the rest of his life. He was an officer in the Congregational Church there for many years; was an undertaker for fifty years. By Esther (Bearse) Newcomb he had:

1. Elizabeth[8], b. May 1817, d. 15 Apr. 1879, at Utica, N. Y., interred at Westmoreland, N. Y.; m. 16 Nov. 1836, Abel Bailey, b. 31 Aug. 1815, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 20 Mar. 1880, at Utica, N. Y., interred at Westmoreland, son of James and Tryphena (Bailey) Buell. In early life he was a saddler; later, largely engaged in the malleable iron business at Oak Hill, Westmoreland, and Oriskany; later, insurance agent; res. Utica, N. Y.; no issue.

382. vii. SAMUEL, b. 8 Jan. 1794, at Bernardston, Mass., d. 13 Aug. 1879, at Janesville, Ia.; m. 30 Oct. 1822, Jemima, b. 2 Apr. 1796, at Royalston, Mass., d. 25 Oct. 1851, at Elgin, Ill.

Samuel Newcomb served during the War of 1812, as a result of which he became a pensioner under Act of March 1878, and also received 160 acres of land. He served 13 Sept. to 7 Nov. 1814, at Commercial Point, near Boston, in Massachusetts Militia, under Capt. Strickland of Greenfield, Col. Longley's 5th Regt., 2d Brigade; discharged at Dorchester, Mass.

He was a farmer and physician; settled at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1822-3 on a farm adjoining his brother Obadiah's on the east, about a mile and a half west by south-west of Franklin Village, later owned by Henry Clark. In 1836 he removed to Kirkland, O.; in 1838 to Elgin, Ill., where he resided for many years. He went to live with his adopted son, William Newcomb Gaines, at Janesville, Ia., 1855. At Kirtland he became attached to the Mormons and continued in that faith the rest of his life; he occasionally preached. He was treated kindly in his old age by Mr. and Mrs. Gaines, and he died at their home of paralysis. He was the last surviving of the ten children and fifty-eight grandchildren. His only child was:

1. William Samuel[8], b. 13 Nov. 1824, at Fabius, N. Y., d. there 3 June 1825; interred one half mile east of Apulia Village.

383. viii. HART, b. 10 Nov. 1795. x

384. ix. OBADIAH, b. 10 Mar. 1798. x

x. SALLY, b. 31 Oct. 1800, at Bernardston, Mass., d. there 31 Aug. 1802; gravestone in old cemetery.

142. JOSEPH[6] NEWCOMB (*Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 May 1762, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 26 Apr. 1814, (gr. 24 Feb. 1812), at Lebanon; m. 1786, Elizabeth Martin of Lebanon, b. about 1762, d. 5 May 1814, at Lebanon.

Joseph Newcomb lived in the same house in Lebanon all of his life. He was elected tything man in 1787. He and his wife died at the time of the "Great Epidemic."

He served three years as a patriot soldier in the War of the Revolution.

CHILDREN:

i. ELIZABETH[7], b. 8 Nov. 1786, d. 20 Dec. 1810, unm.

385. ii. SIMON MARTIN, b. 12 Aug. 1788. x

386. iii. ETHELWIN, b. 7 Nov. 1790; shoemaker; d. 28 Oct. 1831, in the state of New York.

iv. NANCY C., b. 1 Jan. 1793, d. 18 Mar. 1826, at Stafford, Conn.; m. 26 Jan. 1818, at Columbia, Conn., Capt. Lemuel[7], b. 25 Sept. 1792, at Stafford, Conn., d. 15 Aug. 1852, at Monson, Mass., son of Nathaniel[6] and Hannah (Hawkins) Cushman. He m. second, 15 Dec. 1828, Polly G. Gage of Monson, by whom he had two children. He was commissioned as Capt. of the Militia at Stafford about 1825; also held various town offices, such as selectman, assessor, etc. He lived at Stafford until 1846. Nancy (Newcomb) Cushman's children were: 1 Jane E. Cushman, b. 15 June 1819, m. John T. Gage of Stafford. 2 Infant, b. 1820, d. young. 3 Marcia Henrietta, b. 11 or 13 Feb. 1822, m. 24 Nov. 1842, Gideon Day of Monson. 4 Harriet, b. 2 Aug. 1824, d. 25 Apr. 1825.

387. v. ERASTUS, b. 24 Jan. 1795; farmer; d. 26 Apr. 1857, at Norwich, Conn.; m. 31 Mar. 1822, at Lebanon, Mary Van Buren of Lebanon; res. several years at Lebanon but removed to Norwich; had six children, those of record being:

1. Harriet[8], m. George Holen; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

2. Angeline[8], m. 28 June 1852, Benjamin G. Richardson; res. Norwich, Conn.

vi. LAURA, b. 22 Nov. 1796, d. 15 Sept. 1870, at Ellington; m. 10 Nov. 1818, at Bolton, Levi, farmer, b. 12 Dec. 1787, at Bolton, Conn., d. 6 Oct. 1859, son of Levi and Lucy (Warner) Strong. She was interred at Bolton, where their children were born, as follows: 1 Octa Strong, b. 17 Dec. 1819; m. first, 23 Dec. 1847, Dr. Calvin Pease, Jr., of Ellington, d. 26 July 1864; m. second, 21 July 1868, Erastus Olmstead of Enfield. 2 Jamin, b. 9 July 1822; m. first, 1 Sept. 1848, Lucy Ann Gillett; m. second, 2 Nov. 1859, Violetta M. House; res. Bolton. 3 Russell Loomis, b. 26 Aug. 1824, d. 21 Apr. 1827. 4 Julius Levi, b. 8 Nov. 1828, d. 12 Sept. 1872, at Hartford, Conn.; m. 15 Oct. 1857, Adaline, dau. of E. A. Converse of Stafford, Conn. He was a student in Union College, became a lawyer; res. Hartford; member of Legislature, Conn., Member of Congress two terms. 5 Julia Harriet, b. 6 Mar. 1833, d. 21 June 1844. 6 Elizabeth Newcomb, b. 24 Mar. 1840; m. first, 8 Oct. 1857, Julius R. Strong, b. about 1803, d. 5 Nov. 1807; m. second, 25 Feb. 1869, Samuel Cady Carpenter of Ellington. 7 Emily Huntington, b. 7 Jan. 1844, d. 26 Aug. 1844.

vii. HARRIET, b. 23 Nov. 1798, d. 25 Aug. 1833, at Charlemont, Mass.; m. 1819, Joseph Priestly Allen, lawyer, her second cousin, b. 3 May 1795, at Bernardston, Mass., d. 21 July 1838, at Troy, N. Y. (No. 139-iv-2). He practiced law at Hinsdale and Charlemont, N. H. Children: 1 Joseph P. Allen, b. about 1820, d. 30 May 1846. 2 Sarah Newcomb, b. 1822, d. 6 May 1851; m. 1843, Hon. Alfred

Russell, b. 28 Oct. 1815, at Northfield, Mass., d. 9 June 1870, son of George and Phila (Holton) Field. 3 Harriet L., b. 1825, d. 9 Jan. 1846. 4 Mary Hunt, b. 16 July 1829, d. 3 May 1859; res. Westfield, Mass.; m. Alfred Russell Field, widower of her sister Sarah. 5 Elizabeth; res. Westfield. 6 Son.

388. viii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 2 Mar. 1801, d. Feb. 1841, at Smithfield, R. I., m. Betsey Boyden of Smithfield. He was a blacksmith.

ix. ZERVIAH C., called Alvina, b. 13 June 1803, d. 30 June 1841, at Norwich, Conn., m. 27 Jan. 1833, Benjamin Walker of Norwich; had son, Henry M., and other children.

143. JOSEPH[6] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Aug. 1752, at Lebanon, Conn., d. of consumption, 24 Feb. 1812, at Willington, Conn.; m. 19 Aug. 1779, Rhoda, b. Apr. 1757, at Willington, d. 25 June 1828, dau. of John Scripture.

Joseph Newcomb was a farmer; settled at Willington. His wife, Rhoda, was admitted to full communion in the church, Sept. 1784. In his will of 22 Feb. 1812, proved 12 Mar. following, he names his wife and children, his son Cordial being executor.

CHILDREN:

i. HANNAH[7], b. 19 Apr. 1780, d. about 1814-15, at Sharon, Vt.; m. Alfred Bill of Coventry; removed to Vermont in early life. He m. second, ———. Hannah's children were: 1 Allen Bill. 2 Wealthy; res. with her grandmother; removed to Logansport, Ind., and married. 3 Harriet, d. 1837-8.

389. ii. ABNER, b. 23 Jan. 1782. x

390. iii. CORDIAL, b. 24 Oct. 1783. x

391. iv. ROYAL, b. 1 Sept. 1785. x

v. LURINDA, b. 17 Aug. 1786, d. about 1842, at Ellington, Conn., m. Daniel Parker of Ellington. Children: 1 Harvey Parker, farmer; res. Ellington. 2 Mary, d. about 1847-8, unm. 3 Lurinda, unm.

vi. JULIAN or Juliana, b. 6 Aug. 1787, at Willington, Conn., d. 9 Dec. 1828, at Tolland, Conn.; m. 15 Nov. 1811, at Tolland, Thomas Thompson, b. 16 Feb. 1792, at Andover, Conn., d. 31 Oct. 1875, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Kellam) Walbridge of Tolland. He m. second, 1830, at Tolland, Emily Lamphere. Julian's children were: 1 William Harrison Walbridge, b. 31 Mar. 1813, at Tolland, d. 31 May 1835, at Collinsville, St. Clair Co., Ill., unm. 2 John Winthrop, b. 17 Mar. 1815, at Tolland, d. there 28 Aug. 1818. 3 Porter, b. 4 June 1819, d. 1 Dec. 1874, at Tolland; m. 6 Aug. 1840, at Tolland, Nancy Belinda, b. 20 June 1817, dau. of Isaiah and Nancy (Young) Babcock; had four ch.; she was living with her dau., Mrs. Usher, 1895. 4 Nelson, b. 28 Apr. 1822, m. 1 Jan. 1853, Mary H., b. 11 July 1818, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Titus) Cornell; res. N. Y. City, 1878.

392. vii. JABEZ, b. 6 Aug. 1787. x

viii. GRACE, b. 1790, d. 6 July 1858, at Genesee Falls, N. Y.; m. Moses Bacon, b. ———, d. 28 Jan. 1849, at Genesee Falls; moved to Genesee Falls, Wyoming Co. Children: 1 Rhoda Minerva Bacon, d. æ. 23, m. Eaton Parker. 2 Lucy Arvilla, d. æ. 24, m. Chauncey Belden. 3 Mary Maria, d. æ. 28, unm. 4 Emily Irene, d. æ. 30, m. Richard Childs of Perry, N. Y. 5 Moses Wells, d. æ. 30, m. Philinda Royce. 6 Harriet Eliza, d. æ. 23, unm. 7 Grace Jane, d. ae. 23, m. Alonzo Goodale. 8 Walter Newcomb, d. æ. 30, m. Jane Kingsly. 9 Wilder Galatin, d. æ. 30, unm. 10 Ellen Augusta, b. 21 Mar. 1832, m. 26 Feb. 1860, Columbus Vaughn of Springville, N. Y.; res. Pike, N. Y., 1877. 11 Julia Albina, m. Jan. 1859, Elbert Nash; res. Minnesota.

ix. LEONARD, b. 20 June 1791, d. June 1812, in the army.

393. x. WALTER, b. 11 Sept. 1795. x

394. xi. HOPE, b. 29 Jan. 1798. x

144. JAMES[6] NEWCOMB (*James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 May 1756, at Lebanon, Conn., d. Feb. 1813, at Petersburgh, N. Y.; m. 1782, at Lebanon, Puella (Fitch) Pierce, b. about 1752,

d. about 1827 in Cayuga Co., N. Y., widow of Benjamin Pierce, dau. of Beriah and Deborah (Gorham) Fitch of Nantucket, Mass.

James Newcomb served actively in the War of the Revolution for nearly seven years. "He served in 6th Co. Capt. James Clark, 3d reg't; Genl Putnam, May 11, to Dec. 11, 1775, and was at the Battle of Bunker Hill." He served as private, also as corporal, in Capt. William Richard's Co., 1st Connecticut Regt., Col. Josiah Starr, from 15 May 1777, to 15 May 1780. Near the close of the war he was captured by the Indians under Brandt, in the Genesee country, western New York; was marched with his hands tied behind him, in company with 60 other white men, under Lieut. Phelps, to the St. Lawrence River, and from there conveyed by boat to Montreal and sold to the British for blankets, guns, ammunition, tomahawks, scalping-knives, whiskey, etc. He was kept in prison at Montreal for some time, during which a British officer came to the prison and called for the two strongest men among the 600 prisoners. Mr. Newcomb and an Irishman named Halstead were selected to work on the fortifications, carrying stone on a hand-barrow. After working for a few days they broke guard and escaped south into the wilderness, eluding pursuit by British and Indians. They traveled for 29 days as nearly south as they could, subsisting on 1 loaf of bread, 1 rabbit, 2 frogs, and what bark and roots they could find. They often became so famished and exhausted that they would lie down, believing that they must die. On the 29th day of their wandering they were found by three hunters, and were so famished that they could hardly crawl on their hands and knees. The first salutation of the hunters was: "Are you for George Washington or King George?" They answered: "George Washington!," upon which the hunters approached them and, on viewing their bruised, emaciated and naked condition, wept like children. Their shoes were gone, and they had torn their clothes piecemeal to wrap up and save their bleeding feet. The hunters carried them about three miles, reaching a colonial settlement at the Upper Cowas or Oxbow, near the head of the Connecticut River. They reached home about the time that peace was concluded between the Colonies and Great Britain.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. In 1785 he resided at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; later resided at Petersburgh. The first child was born at Willington, Conn.; the next three at Stephentown; the last five at Petersburgh.

CHILDREN:

395. i. JAMES[7], b. 23 June 1783. x
396. ii. GORHAM, b. 10 Aug. 1785. x
iii. LOTHROP, b. ———, d. æ. 6 yrs.
397. iv. CROMWELL, b. 6 May 1790. x
v. LYDIA, b. ———, d. at Big Beaver, Oakland Co., Mich., m. William Milliman; had ch. After her death, Mr. Milliman lived near Pontiac; his brother m. her sister, Sally.
vi. SALLY, b. ———, d. ———, at Albany, N. Y., m. John Milliman, brother of William who m. her sister, Lydia; had two ch.
vii. LEONARD, b. ———, d. æ. 6 yrs.
398. viii. HIRAM, b. about 1802; res. Bristol, Addison Co., Vt.; a preacher and farmer; unm.
ix. PUELLA, d. æ. 3 yrs.

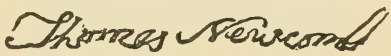
145. THOMAS[6] NEWCOMB (*James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 May 1761, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 8 Oct. 1851, at Cicero, N. Y.; m. first, 30 Aug. 1787, at Mansfield, Lucretia, b. 3 Feb. 1770, at Mansfield, Conn., d. 2 Sept. 1831, in Onondaga Hollow, N. Y., distant cousin of Noah Webster, the lexicographer, dau. of Moses

and Elizabeth (Bennitt) Webster; m. second, 9 May 1836, Mrs. Sylvia (Alfred) Bronson, b. 9 May 1778, d. 15 May 1858, at La Fayette, N. Y.

Thomas Newcomb was ordered drafted, 23 Aug. 1777—at the age of 16—as substitute for a Mr. Thomas, and served from 25 Aug. to 8 Oct. He was in Capt. Skinner's Co., Col. Lattimore's regt., on the march to Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y., one or two days after the battle at that place, 19 Sept.; was in the reserve during the battle of 7 Oct. with Burgoyne. After Burgoyne's surrender he marched to Red Hook, where he was discharged. Just prior to 1 Jan. 1778, he volunteered under Capt. Joseph Hill of Lebanon for three months; marched to Providence, R. I., and in the latter part of Feb. obtained permission to serve as marine on board the U. S. ship Warren, Capt. Hogekins; ran the blockade in the night; captured at Newport, near the Bermudas, the Neptune, a merchant vessel, and returned to Boston about 1 May. In the latter part of May shipped as marine on board the frigate Dean, Capt. Hindman, at New London, with his brother, David[6]; absent three months; returned to Boston after capturing two merchant vessels, one a very valuable prize. He served for two months in 1779; Jan. 1779, was in 4th Regt., 5th Co.; on ship Vengeance to Penobscot. He did garrison duty at Ft. Griswold, Groton, Conn., under Capt. Latham and Col. Ledyard, for three months, 1781; was discharged a few days before the fort was captured by the enemy. On 5 Aug. 1781, his brother, David[6], having been drafted for nine months, he acted as substitute; was enrolled at White Plains, Capt. Wright's Co., Col. Swift's Regt.; rendered service near Peekskill, and in a whale-boat on Long Island Sound; captured a sloop, and, immediately after, another armed with ten guns, making her a prize, with three other sloops, loaded with wood and forage for the British army; carried them into Stamford, Conn.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. He removed from Lebanon to Mansfield, Conn., Apr. 1785; joined chh. there 1 Oct. 1786, and remained three years; thence to Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.; after one year removed to and remained in Bethlehem, Albany Co., for fourteen months; then to Austerlitz; in Apr. 1825, to Onondaga Hollow; in 1836 to Cicero; in 1838 to Van Buren, and returned to Cicero, where he died. His widow drew land warrant for his services, and she made oath, 7 Mar. 1855, that he died at Cicero 11 Oct. 1853.

The following is a facsmile of Mr. Newcomb's autograph:



CHILDREN:

i. PERSIS[7], b. 15 Mar. 1788, d. Mar. 1851, in Clark Co., O.; m. first at Hillsdale, N. Y., Martin Conwill; m. second, 1826, John Liddle, d. Aug. 1829, at Hastings, N. Y. Children. By Martin Conwill: 1 Thomas Conwill, b. 23 Mar. 1812, d. Apr. 1832. By John Liddle: 2 David Liddle, b. 4 Oct. 1827; drowned, 1847, in the Ohio River. 3 William Liddle, b. 25 Nov. 1828; res. O.

ii. LUCRETIA, b. 21 Dec. 1789; burned to death, 1792, by clothes taking fire.

399. iii. Thomas, b. 1 Mar. 1792. x

400. iv. ORSON, b. 10 June 1794. x

401. v. MARCUS, b. 9 July 1796. x

vi. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Dec. 1800, d. 13 Apr. 1823, in Columbia Co., N. Y., unm.

vii. LEONARD, d. æ. 4 yrs., by falling into boiling soap.

402. viii. MOSES WEBSTER, b. 3 Apr. 1801. x

ix. BERANUS, d. in infancy.

403. x. SETH CROWELL, b. 5 July 1810 or 1811. x
404. xi. CYRUS, b. 14 Mar. 1815; ship-carpenter; last heard from, on steamboat 20 miles north of Pensacola, Fla., Sept. 1839.
405. xii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. 2 July 1819, at Austerlitz, N. Y., d. 3 July 1897; m. 22 Nov. 1840, at Skaneateles, N. Y., Maria of Skaneateles, b. there 24 Feb. 1821, d. 15 Oct. 1912, dau. of Abraham and Adah Eggleston. He attended school at Onondaga Academy; studied law with John G. Forbes and others of Syracuse; went to Chicago, 1835; served as teamster in Florida War; has resided at New Orleans; was of Cicero, N. Y., 1840-57; after that of De Witt, N. Y. They adopted:
1. Caroline Elizabeth (Streeter), b. 25 Nov. 1844, m. 24 Sept. 1873, Henry Plank. Children: (1) Minnie M. Plank, b. 29 June 1876, at De Witt, N. Y., m. 7 June 1897, Jacob Gratzer; had a son.
xiii. ANN (Brazee), adopted—d. æ. 7 or 8 yrs.

146. DAVID[6] NEWCOMB (*James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Feb. 1763, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 28 Feb. 1819, at Sempronius, N. Y.; m. first, Mary Woodworth, d. 1795; m. second, Submit Spencer, d. after 5 June 1798; m. third, Mary Pierce, d. 30 Mar. 1825, at Ogden, N. Y.

In the War of the Revolution David Newcomb shipped with his brother Thomas, the latter part of May 1778, as marine on board the frigate Dean, Capt. Hindham of New London; returned to Boston after capturing two merchant vessels, one a very valuable prize; absent three months. He served in Rhode Island on 2 Aug. 1778, under Capt. Jonathan Rudd; discharged 12 Sept. 1778—service under Genl. Sullivan; he also served in the 5th Brigade of Militia, 12th Connecticut Regt. A return for his service was signed 12 Sept. 1781, by "Jon[a] Kyes, Brigade Major."

Mr. Newcomb was by occupation a farmer; at one time a merchant. He was residing at Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., 1792; at Rensselaerville, Albany Co., 1798; Pelham, Mass., 1799; Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., 1804; Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., 1806; was keeping hotel in Hinsdale, Columbia Co., 1810; removed to Pennsylvania, 1813; thence to Sempronius, Cayuga Co., and afterward to Putney, Steuben Co.

CHILDREN. By Mary (Woodworth) Newcomb:

i. POLLY[7], b. 1785; pub., 22 July 1798, to David Winters; res. in one of the eastern counties of New York; she practiced medicine for many years.
406. ii. DAVID, b. 6 Apr. 1787. x
407. iii. WILLARD, b. 5 Apr. 1788. x
iv. BETSEY, b. 12 Sept. 1790, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 21 Mar. 1870, or 22 July 1873, at Edwardsburgh, Mich.; m. 13 Dec. 1813, Elijah Chapel, b. 8 Mar. 1788, d. 4 Dec. 1852, or 12 Dec. 1858; resided near Niles, Mich., with a son. Children: 1 Thaddeus Chapel; res. Montezuma, N. Y., 1881. 2 Solomon N.; res. Auburn, N. Y., 1881. 3 Maximilla, d. at Poughkeepsie, m. ——— Baker. 4 Sumner E., b. 8 Dec. 1826; res. Auburn, N. Y., 1880.
408. v. THADDEUS, b. 12 June 1792. x
409. vi. LEMUEL, b. ———; last heard from in Canada; reported that he d. there about 1832.

By Submit (Spencer) Newcomb:

vii. SALLY, b. ———, d. 15 Dec. 1861, at Fredericksburgh, O., m. Uriah Bill of Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y., d. about 1844, in Mich. Children: 1 Elizabeth Bill. 2 Mary, m. ——— Agnew; res. Frederickstown.
viii. SUBMIT, b. 5 June 1798, at Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., d. 31 Aug. 1861, at Sharon, Mich.; m. Solomon Couch, Jr., a soldier of the War of 1812, b. 11 May 1788, in New York, d. 27 June 1859, at

Sharon. Children: 1 Sarah Maria Couch, b. 30 Jan. 1818, at Plattsburg, N. Y., d. 28 June 1885, at Sharon, m. 7 May 1838, Charles Dorr; res. Grass Lake, Mich.; five ch.; lost two sons in Union Army.

By Mary (Pierce) Newcomb:

ix. MARIA, b. 22 Oct. 1799, at Pelham, Mass., d. 29 Sept. 1876, at Vermontville, Mich.; m. 25 Mar. 1819, William Bennet[7], b. 12 May 1793, at Manchester, Vt., d. 13 Oct. 1863, at Vermontville, son of John[9] and Elizabeth (Richardson) Hopkins. He was a farmer; also J. P.; res. Prattsburgh, N. Y., Scio, Green Oak and Concord, Mich. Children: 1 Franklin P. Hopkins, b. 28 Oct. 1820, m. 4 Nov. 1845, Jane Bridges; res. Duluth, Minn. 2 Samuel M., b. 11 Nov. 1823, d. 21 Nov. 1823. 3 Adeline P., b. 14 Feb. 1825; res. Vermontville. 4 Mortimer C., b. 12 Oct. 1827, d. 14 July 1852. 5 Cornelia T., b. 6 July 1829, m. 11 Nov. 1848, Stewart H. Porter; res. Vermontville. 6 John B., b. 27 May 1834, d. 19 Oct. 1856. 7 Albert Newcomb, b. 6 May 1836, m. 27 Sept. 1865, Sarah Z. Fairfield; served as musician in the Union Army; res. Vermontville; in 1916, Silver City, N. M. 8 Mary E., b. 13 Apr. 1840, d. ———, m. Harvey Cooke, d. ———; res. Vermontville.

x. MAXAMILLIA, b. 28 Nov. 1801; m. Justin Willey of Ogden, N. Y., d. 1858; when a widow she lived near Knowlesville, Erie Co., N. Y. Children: 1 William Willey, m. Electa Griffin of Spencerport, N. Y. 2 Mariette, m. LaFayette Snell, a farmer. 3 Frank.

410. xi. JEFFERSON J. J. M., b. 24 Jan. 1804. x

411. xii. WESLEY C., b. 16 July 1806. x

xiii. MARILLA, b. 14 May 1810, d. 3 Apr. 1872, at Fowlerville, Livingston Co., Mich., m. Calvin Mather of Ogden, N. Y.; removed to Washtenaw Co., Mich., 1837; had several ch.; lost a son in the army; her descendants at Fowlerville, Mich., 1916.

xiv. ADALINE, b. 19 Apr. 1814, d. 7 June 1842, at Sharon, Mich.

148. DODDRIDGE[6] NEWCOMB (*James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Feb. 1771, at Lebanon, Conn., d. before 1817, Utica, N. Y.; m. a dau. of Isaac Thompson of Mansfield, Conn., b. ———, d. ———.

Doddridge Newcomb was a farmer. He was of Bristol, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 1798, in Aug. of that year being appointed guardian of his niece, Clarissa Planting.

His widow, with her three youngest children, joined the Shakers at Enfield, Conn., 1817.

CHILDREN:

i. HARMONY[7], m. Marcus Snow of Mansfield, Conn.

412. ii. LUCIUS, b. about 1793; in insane asylum at Columbus, O., 1862, unm., after residing in Ohio for many years, by occupation a trader.

iii. SOPHIA, b. 1796, d. 4 May 1872, at North Family of Shakers, Enfield, Conn.

iv. JERUSHA, b. 23 Feb. 1799; lived with North Family of Shakers, 1817 to 1836; left in 1836; m. 29 Nov. 1838, Matthew Sutcliff.

v. SON. (Society reported no record of him.)

149. HEZEKIAH[6] NEWCOMB (*James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Oct. 1791, at Petersburgh, N. Y., d. 17 Oct. 1812; m. 7 July 1810, Mary, b. 28 Aug. 1791, at Petersburgh, dau. of ——— and ——— (Phillips) Barney; she m. second, L. Loomer.

Hezekiah Newcomb was a farmer; resided at Petersburgh. After his death his widow resided at Rockton, Ill.

He served in the War of 1812; was wounded at the battle of Queenstown, dying five days later.

CHILDREN:

413. i. HEZEKIAH G.[7], b. 19 Apr. 1811, in Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. at Cincinnati, Matilda Applegate, d. 24 Mar. 1854. He went south when a boy, from which time he resided at Natchez, Miss.; a gunsmith and dealer in guns, etc. Children:
   1. A dau.[8], d. æ. 1 yr.

151. ELEAZER[6] NEWCOMB (*Daniel*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 May 1755, at Hebron, Conn., d. 22 Aug. 1823 (31 July 1818, Connecticut list, soldiers), at Norwalk, Conn.; m. at Norwalk, Anna McGuire, d. 29 Nov. 1826, at Norwalk.

Eleazer performed important service in the War of the Revolution. He enlisted at Horse Neck, from Wethersfield, Conn., 6 Feb. 1777, for three years in the Co. of Capt. Childs, 5th Connecticut Regt., Col. Philip B. Bradley; served as corporal to 1 Jan. 1780; was discharged at Bearskin Ridge, N. J., 6 Feb. 1780; was in battles of Germantown and Monmouth; received a pension under Act of 1818.

He settled at Norwalk, where he was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

i. LYDIA[7], b. 25 June 1784, d. ———, m. Thomas Mills, Jr., of Norwalk, Conn. Children: 1 Eliza Mills.
ii. SARAH, b. 8 June 1789, d. ———, m. James Archer. Children: 1 Eliza Archer, b. 1809, m. William Mills, farmer. 2 Mary, b. 1811, m. James Hosey. 3 Harriet, b. 1813, m. Caleb Brundage, shoemaker. 4 Betsey, b. 1816, m. Samuel Staples.
iii. ELEAZER, b. 6 Aug. 1793, d. in childhood.
iv. ANNA, b. 12 July 1797, d. in childhood.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Oct. 1799, m. Harvey Keeler.
414. vi. JESSE, b. 23 Oct. 1802. x
415. vii. DANIEL, b. 25 May 1806. x

152. OBADIAH[6] NEWCOMB (*Daniel*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Apr. (town rec. 27 Mar.) 1765, at Hebron, Conn., d. 23 Apr. 1850, at New York City, interred at Cypress Hills Cemetery, Long Island, N. Y.; m. first, 8 Mar. 1786—fam. rec. (town rec., 6 Mar. 1787), Abitha, b. Mar. 1765, d. 8 Aug. 1818, dau. of Thomas Post of Hebron; m. second, 1820, Rachel Mandeville or Duval, b. 8 Apr. 1801, at Newburgh, N. Y., d. after 1862 at New York City. Rachel m. second, Seymour Whiting.

One Obadiah Newcomb made petition to Congress for pension for Revolutionary War service ("it may not be this one"); however, the committee was discharged and the petition was laid on the table. The grandson of Obadiah, Evander Berry[8] Newcomb (No. 1047), gives the following account (possibly referring to Daniel[5]):

"I was only seven years old, but I remember going to his funeral with my father and mother.

"The old man was in the battle of Brandywine and served under General Green. He was chased through the swamps by Cornwallis and he told me many stories . . . . interesting to boys of my age. He told me about the suffering at Valley Forge and how Washington used to come and cheer up the poor suffering soldiers or ragmuffins, as the redcoats used to call them; and how Washington used to speak a word of comfort to the men when they camped through the cold winter of 1778. He got his pay in Shinplasters but they would not buy him a cracker, and he pasted them all over his kitchen wall. My father had his old flint lock musket and powder horn and the family has these old relics as treasures."

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter. That he moved about considerably is shown by the birthplaces of his children—the first born at Hebron; second and third at Coxsackie, Green Co., N. Y.; fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh at Hudson, N. Y.; the others in New York City.

CHILDREN. By Abitha (Post) Newcomb:

416. i. OBADIAH[7], b. 8 Oct. 1787. x

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Oct. 1789; m. first, 1807, Silas White; m. second, 1820, Elkannah Holdridge. She res. at Harlem, N. Y. Children by White: 1 Roswell Newcomb White, b. 24 Jan. 1809; m. 30 Dec. 1830, Jane Osgood of New York City; had four ch. He learned the carpenter's trade at New Rochelle, N. Y.; when of age went to New York City, where he was a wood engraver until 1838; removed to English Prairie, McHenry Co., Ill.; lived in Chicago four yrs.—employed in wood engraving; removed, 1856, to Plain View, Wabasha Co., Minn., and in 1873, to Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. 2 George Henry, b. 24 June 1811; res. New York City. Children by Holdridge: 3 Samuel Elkannah Holdridge, b. 25 Mar. 1824. 4 Abitha Anna Holdridge, b. 17 Mar. 1826, m. 1845, Robert Irwin. 5 Charles Peters Holdridge, b. 28 Aug. 1828. 6 Edwin Augustus Holdridge, b. 8 Aug. 1830.

iii. SARAH, b. 12 Mar. 1792, d. ———, at Peoria, Ill., m. Jonathan Oakley. Children: 1 Jane Ann Oakley, m. ——— Knowland.

417. iv. SAMUEL, b. 16 Mar. 1794, d. about 1874, m. 5 Aug. 1814, in New York City, Nancy Anderson; no ch.; res. 1871, Brooklyn.

Samuel Newcomb was drafted in Sept. 1814, in New York City for three months, and he served in Daniel D. Tyler's Co., N. Y. Militia, rendering guard duty at the guard house on Cherry street and in the camp at the Lowder house in the upper part of the city.

418. v. GEORGE, b. 12 June 1796. x

vi. ANN, b. 6 Dec. 1798, d. about 1820, m. Jacob Hillyer; had two ch. who d. young.

419. vii. ELDAD POST, b. 3 July 1804. x

By Rachel Newcomb:

viii. CHARLOTTE, b. 21 Oct. 1823; m. first, 5 Aug. 1842, Ebenezer Sturges Dewey, hotel keeper, b. 1 Apr. 1818, at Southport, Conn., d. 27 Mar. 1856, at New York City; m. second, at New York City, Seymour Whiting. Children: 1 John Meggs Dewey, b. 3 Dec. 1843.

420. ix. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 18 Sept. 1825; absent at sea, 1862; no further record.

x. LUCRETIA ANN, b. 10 Feb. 1828; m. 4 May 1845, Samuel Mills, who went to California in 1855. Children: 1 Charlotte Elizabeth Mills, b. 26 Mar. 1848, d. 22 Dec. 1848. 2 Charlotte Eliza, b. 20 Oct. 1849, d. 25 Feb. 1855. 3 Francis Lee, b. 28 Mar. 1852.

xi. ELIZA, b. 1 Feb. 1830; m. 6 Aug. 1849, James Manee, ship-carpenter, b. 9 Nov. 1825, at Staten Island; res. New York City. Children: 1 Rachel Ann Manee, b. 26 May 1850, d. 5 Oct. 1851. 2 James Henry, b. 18 Aug. 1852, d. 10 Feb. 1855. 3 Ida Adelaide, b. 13 June 1856. 4 Robert Irwin, b. 7 Sept. 1860.

xii. MARTHA JANE., b. 21 July 1832; m. 8 Jan. 1852, Miles R. Prebble, ship-carpenter, b. 22 May 1825, at Whitefield, Me.; res. New York City. Children: 1 William Ebenezer Prebble, b. 14 June 1854. 2 Lucius Edwin, b. 21 Nov. 1857.

xiii. RACHEL, b. 1 Dec. 1835; m. 23 Oct. 1852, George W. Colby, b. 11 Feb. 1827, at Whitefield, Me., ship-carpenter; res. New York City. Children: 1 Adelaide Colby, b. 7 Feb. 1854, d. Apr. 1854. 2 Charlotte Eliza, b. 27 Feb. 1855. 3 Georgiana A., b. 5 Mar. 1857.

153. CAPT. SIMON[6] NEWCOMB (*William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 May 1764, at Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S., d. Feb. or Mar. 1826, at Newfane, Niagara Co., N. Y.; m. 4 Mar. 1790, at Thetford, Vt., Hannah of Dracut, Mass., b. ———, d. 1824, dau. of ——— and ——— (William) Curtis.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and mechanic.

His father had moved to Cornwallis four years preceding his birth. About 1780 his parents returned to Connecticut, and settled at Warren, and here Simon Newcomb resided until 1790, with the exception of a few years at Canaan, Conn. In 1790 he removed to Thetford, remaining there until 1822, when he removed to Newfane, N. Y. His children were born at Thetford.

CHILDREN:

i. HANNAH[7], b. 1793, d. 5 Feb. 1869, at Hannibal, Mo., unm.; a milliner; res. with her brothers and sister.
421. ii. SIMON, b. 2 Apr. 1796. x
iii. SARAH C., b. 3 Feb. 1798, d. 1831 in Allegheny, Pa., while residing with her brother Harvey; an invalid 15 yrs.; unm.
422. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 15 Nov. 1799. x
423. v. JOHN CURTIS, b. 14 Oct. 1862. x
424. vi. HARVEY, b. 2 Sept. 1803. x
vii. MARY ANN, b. 15 Nov. 1808; m. 15 July 1849, at Hannibal, Mo., his second wife, John Davies, b. ———, in Wales; a bookseller; no ch. She was school teacher many years; res. Hannibal.
viii. A son, d. young.

154. JUSTUS[6] NEWCOMB (*William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Aug. 1766, at Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S., d. 11 Dec. 1852, at Thetford, Vt.; m. 9 Feb. 1790, at Warren, Conn., Mary Gilbert, b. 30 Dec. 1769, at Warren, d. Apr. 1855, at Thetford.

Mr. Newcomb removed to Warren with his parents when he was about fourteen years old. After his marriage he removed to Thetford, and took up a new piece of land in the woods—100 acres—and lived on the same farm for over sixty-two years, until his decease.

CHILDREN:

425. i. JUSTUS GILBERT[7], b. 31 May 1791. x
426. ii. DAVID, b. 28 Feb. 1793. x
427. iii. WARREN, b. 5 Mar. 1796, m. 1830, at Caldwell, Essex Co., N. J., Deborah Decamp; no ch.
Warren Newcomb went to New Jersey at the age of twenty; taught school for fourteen years. He returned to his birthplace, Thetford, where he resided for ten years; then moved west—res. unknown.
428. iv. MYRON, b. 5 Mar. 1796. x
429. v. SAMUEL, b. 3 May 1798. x
vi. MARY or Mercy, b. 7 Sept. 1800, d. 9 Apr. 1802.
vii. PHEBE, d. young.

155. WILLIAM[6] NEWCOMB (*William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Mar. 1768, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 8 June 1842, at Goshen, Litchfield Co., Conn.; m. 27 July 1795, Artemesia, b. 22 Dec. 1764, d. 5 Aug. 1845, at Goshen, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Doolittle) Guild of Middletown, Conn.

When he was twelve years old William Newcomb's parents moved to Connecticut. In early life he was a school teacher, musician, and musical composer; in later life a farmer.

He settled at Goshen, where he resided the rest of his life, and where his children were born.

CHILDREN:

430. i. JAMES COVELL[7], b. 4 May 1796. x
ii. ABIGAIL DOOLITTLE, b. 26 Apr. 1798, d. ———, at Utica, N. Y., m. Chester Scofield; settled at Utica. Children: 1 Eliphalet Steel Scofield, b. 11 Dec. 1823.

iii. WILLIAM, b. 22 Sept. 1799, d. 25 Mar. 1800, at Goshen.

iv. PHEBE PORTER, b. 3 Nov. 1800, d. 29 Aug. 1877; m. 29 Aug. 1823, Frederick Fenton, b. 6 Feb. 1803, at Warren, Conn., d. 21 Sept. 1854, at Goshen, son of Jeremiah and Lucinda (Fenton) Guild. He was millwright and carpenter at Goshen. After his death, Phebe res. with her dau. on the old homestead at Goshen. Children: 1 Frederick Porter Guild, b. 23 Aug. 1825; res. Goshen. 2 Henry Hobart, b. 4 Oct. 1829, m. 22 Sept. 1850, Sarah Jennings. 3 Julia F., b. 6 June 1833.

431. v. WILLIAM FLETCHER, b. 5 Sept. 1802, d. 10 July 1846, at Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., m. Mrs. Esther (Marsh) Wells, b. 26 May 1806, at New Milford, Conn.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Washington. His widow and daus. lived at New Haven. Children:

1. Mary Catharine[8], b. 26 June 1832, m. 10 Aug. 1858, Peter N. Schoonmaker, b. 10 Feb. 1831.
2. Urania[8], b. 14 Dec. 1834; unm.

157. ABRAHAM[6] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 June 1784, at Waterborough, now Canning, Sunbury Co., N. B., d. 25 Nov. 1849 at Owen Sound, Gray Co., Canada West; m. 28 Dec. 1811, at Canning, Theodate, b. Jan. 1784, at Lincoln, Sunbury Co., Mass., d. 13 Aug. 1834, at Woodstock, Carleton Co., N. B., dau. of John and ——— (Lovell) Hartt of Barnstable, Mass.

Abraham Newcomb was a farmer and army contractor. In 1823 he removed to Fredericktown; in 1828 to Woodstock, N. B. He resided a short time at Wakefield; removed, 1835, to St. Thomas, Canada West, afterward to London, Chatham and Owen Sound, the latter, 1844—all in the same province. His first four children were born at Canning, the others at Woodstock.

CHILDREN:

i. ELIZABETH[7], b. 1 Oct. 1812, d. Mar. 1853, at London, C. W.; m. 18 Apr. 1829, at Wakefield, N. B., Tamberlain Nelson, merchant, etc., b. ———, d. 22 Feb. 1851, at Woodstock, C. W., son of Anthony Baker. Children: 1 Fanny Baker, b. 25 Mar. 1830, m. 4 June 1857, at Owen Sound, Ont., William H., son of Richard Carny, bookseller. 2 Frederick Lovell, b. 24 Nov. 1831, killed at battle of Chattanooga while serving in 24th Wis. Inf. Vols. Was a merchant's clerk. 3 Louisa Jane, b. 16 Oct. 1834, m. at Wauwatosa, Wis., ——— Smith; res. Pewaukee, Wis. 4 Francis W., b. 28 Dec. 1836, d. Feb. 1859; printer. 5 Mary Caroline, b. 25 Nov. 1841, d. 27 Jan. 1901, at Innerkip, Ont., m. at Innerkip, Gibson Pelton, d. 14 Dec. 1901, at Innerkip; res. Innerkip.

432. ii. GEORGE LEWIS, b. 20 Sept. 1816, at Canning, N. B., d. about 1874, at London, Ont.; m. 12 May 1857, Isabella, b. 25 May 1822, at Derryhony, Ireland, dau. of Charles and Jane (Crasgrith) Noble, widow of Thomas Walker.

In 1842 he removed to London, C. W.; in 1847 to Owen Sound, Gray Co., C. W., now Ont., where he continued to reside for many years. Mr. Newcomb was clerk, school teacher, and farmer; also engaged in commercial pursuits. Children:

1. Mary Eliza[8], b. 18 Apr. 1858.
2. Frances Louisa[8] and —
3. Isabella Rebecca[8], twins, b. 10 Oct. 1860.
4. Sarah Ann[8], b. 10 Mar. 1864.

433. iii. CHARLES DUNCAN, b. 22 May 1819. He was a merchant at Port Stanley, Ont., and later, 8 Oct. 1871—at the time of the great fire—was doing a good business as a merchant on North State street, Chicago; the fire swept away all his property; he barely escaped with his life; afterwards resided at Green Bay, Wis.; unm.

iv. Mary Ann, b. 23 Dec. 1822, at Canning, N. B., d. 3 Nov. 1886; m. May 1845, at London, C. W., Michael Seger, b. 27 Jan. 1810, near Lundy's Lane, Albany Co., N. Y., d. 26 Jan. 1867, at Waukesha, Wis.; several years stage proprietor at London; afterwards in the wholesale mercantile business; removed to St. Marys, thence to Pewaukee, Wis.; afterward to Waukesha, Wis. His widow lived at Green Bay, Wis. Children: 1 George Fitch Seger, b. 15 Mar. 1846, at London, C. W., m. 29 Oct. 1874, at Lone Rock, Wis., Sarah Jane, dau. of David and Maria Hardenberg; res. Riverside, Calif., 1915.

434. v. Henry Allen, b. 10 Mar. 1824, d. 27 Oct. 1871, at Chicago, unm. He was a printer, in which occupation he was engaged at London, Ont. About 1857 he removed to Chicago, where at the time of the great fire, 8 Oct. 1871, he was doing a large business. His office, at 41 La Salle street, was burned, with its entire contents, and he lost everything except what he had on his person. He was an invalid at the time and died nineteen days later. His remains were taken by his sister to Waukesha, Wis., for interment.

vi. Sophia Jane, b. 24 July 1826, d. 11 Sept. 1838, at Chatham, C. W.

158. Owen[6] Newcomb (*Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Feb. 1776, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 10 Sept. 1850, at Shoal Bay, m. at Halifax, Jane Beaver, b. ———, d. ———.

Owen Newcomb lived at Ship Harbor for a short time, but removed to Shoal Bay, same county and province, where their children were born. He was engaged in the fisheries, the chief occupation of his descendants.

Children:

i. Jane[7], b. 11 May 1802; m. 10 Sept. 1828, George, son of Henry Siteman; res. Ship Harbor, where their children were born, as follows: 1 James Henry Siteman, b. 9 Dec. 1828, m. 10 Jan. 1855, Maria Chambly; res. Ship Harbor. 2 George Charles, b. 18 Jan. 1830, d. 3 Jan. 1835, at Ship Harbor. 3 William Benjamin, b. 2 July 1831, m. 20 Dec. 1861, Sarah Anne[8] Newcomb (No. 435-iv), his first cousin; res. Ship Harbor. 4 Elizabeth, b. 24 July 1832, d. 26 Aug. 1858, at Ship Harbor. 5 Mary Jane, b. 4 Nov. 1833, d. 16 Feb. 1859, m. 6 Jan. 1858, Richard Palmer. 6 Jacob, b. 25 Apr. 1835, m. 7 Oct. 1859, Catharine Jane Stoddard of Clam Harbor. 7 Susanna, b. 5 Apr. 1837, d. 25 Nov. 1859, at Ship Harbor. 8 Catharine Maria, b. 25 Aug. 1838, m. 12 Aug. 1856, William Benjamin Beaver; res. Shoal Bay. 9 George Owen, b. 29 June 1840; res. Halifax. 10 Charles Andrew, b. 21 Nov. 1842; res. Portland, Me., Nov. 1876. 11 John Oliver, b. 28 Aug. 1844, m. first, Susan Palmer, m. second, Sarah Henderson; res. Ship Harbor.

ii. Owen, b. 20 Dec. 1803, d. 15 Oct. 1816, at Shoal Bay.

435. iii. Oliver Charles, b. 4 Dec. 1805. x

436. iv. John, b. 18 Jan. 1808. x

v. Mary, b. 18 Oct. 1809, d. ———, at Ship Harbor; m. 28 Apr. 1842, James Richard O'Brien of Ship Harbor, fisherman, d. ———, at Ship Harbor; res. Shoal Bay, now Pleasant Harbor, where their children were born, as follows: 1 William Alfred O'Brien, b. 28 May 1843. 2 Emily, b. 15 Apr. 1844, m. James Lacey. 3 James, b. 28 Sept. 1845; unm. 4 Elizabeth, b. 8 Sept. 1847, m. at Popes Harbor, James Abiel. 5 Richard Henry, b. 17 Apr. 1852, m. 10 May 1882, at Moose River, N. S., Mary Ellen, dau. of Henry and Mary Ann (Snyder) Glawson; res. Pleasant Harbor, 1913.

437. vi. James, b. 27 Mar. 1811, d. 15 May 1833, unm.

438. vii. Simon, b. 1 Jan. 1814. x.

viii. Elizabeth Sophia, b. 4 Nov. 1815, d. ———, at Ship Harbor; m. 29 Dec. 1842, Henry, of Ship Harbor, son of Andrew Siteman. Children, all born at Ship Harbor: 1 Joanna Siteman, b. 31 Jan. 1844, d. 8 Dec. 1861, at Ship Harbor. 2 Mary Ellen, b. 3 Sept. 1845, m. 2 Dec. ———, William Laybolt. 3 Catharine Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov. 1848, d. 1911, at Dartmouth. 4 John Andrew, b. 4 Oct. 1849, m. Margaret Parker.

439. ix. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. 28 July 1817. x
440. x. OWEN, b. 9 May 1819. x
441. xi. HENRY SOLOMON, b. 8 May 1821. x
xii. RACHEL, b. 13 Feb. 1823, d. Nov. 1912; m. 1 Jan. 1843, at Popes Harbor, William, b. 25 Jan. 1821, at Spry Harbor, d. 11 Apr. 1889, fisherman, son of George and Margaret (Shellnut) Hilshey; res. Shoal Bay and Spry Harbor, all of their children being born at Spry Harbor, as follows: 1 Charles Benjamin Hilchey, b. 22 Sept. 1843, m. 31 Jan. 1871, at Tangier, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Eddie Mason; res. Tangier. 2 George Henry, b. 14 Feb. 1845, d. 28 Feb. 1908, at Shoal Bay; engaged to Malinda, who d. before marriage, dau. of Edward Murphy. 3 Margaret Jane, b. 25 Sept. 1846, d. ———, at Spry Harbor. 4 Hiram Oliver, b. 28 Mar. 1848, m. at Tangier, Sarah, dau. of Henry Clattenburg; res. Dartmouth. 5 Caroline Elizabeth, b. 1 Sept. 1851, d. ———, m. at Tangier, Josiah, son of Stephen Clattenburg. 6 William Thomas, b. 30 May 1853, m. at Sheet Harbor, Allice, dau. of Michael Powers; res. Waverly, Halifax County. 7 Peter John, b. 22 Oct. 1855, m. at P. E. Island, ———; res. Georgetown, P. E. Island. 8 Mary Ellen, b. 10 Feb. 1858, d. ———, m. at Tangier, Levi, son of Henry Clattenburg. 9 Margaret Anne, b. 7 Jan. 1860, d. ———, m. at Tangier, Hugh[8] Newcomb (No. 441-iv), her first cousin. 10 Lydia Maria, b. 17 Apr. 1862, d. ———, unm.
xiii. CATHARINE, b. 17 Mar. 1825, d. 13 June 1910; m. 20 Nov. 1856, at Ship Harbor, Thomas William, b. ———, d. 22 Apr. 1882, son of James Hart; res. Popes Harbor, and other places, as shown by birthplaces of children, as follows: 1 George Alexander Hart, b. 26 July 1857, at Story Island, Spry Bay, m. 1906, at Sheet Harbor, Bertha Frances[8] Newcomb (No. 446-xii). 2 Mary Elizabeth, b. 11 Dec. 1859, at Jerrards Island, m. 1885, George L. Totten of Taunton, Mass. 3 Sarah Jane, b. 22 Sept. 1862, at Jerrards Island, m. 1895, Howard Mellen of Taunton, Mass. 4 Laura Anne, b. 20 June 1867, at Tangier, m. 1886, at Tangier, Robert A. Clattenburg.

160. WILLIAM BENJAMIN[6] NEWCOMB (*Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Nov. 1786, at Shoal Bay, Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., N. S., d. 27 Mar. 1866, at Taylor's Head; m. 15 Apr. 1808, Catharine, b. 5 June 1793, in Lunenburgh Co., d. ———, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth Glawson.

William B. Newcomb was born four years after the removal of his parents from Cornwallis, N. S., to Shoal Bay. He removed to Taylor's Head, Spry Bay, Halifax Co., where he reared his family. He was engaged in the fisheries, the chief occupation of his descendants. His widow was living in 1871.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY ANNE[7], b. 11 Dec. 1811, d. 10 May 1893, at Provincetown, Mass.; m. first, ——— Lane; m. second, ———; m. third, Sargent. She lived at Halifax, N. S., and at Provincetown, and was mother of fourteen children, those of record being: 1 Alexander Lane, b. 6 Nov. 1837, d. at Duxbury, Mass., m. at Duxbury, ———; had a son, George. 2 Elizabeth, b. ———, d. ———, at Provincetown, m. George Burch.
442. ii. OLIVER, b. 15 Mar. 1814. x
443. iii. WILLIAM, twin with Oliver. x
iv. ELIZABETH, b. about 1817, d. ———; m. 14 July 1836, at Pleasant Harbor, Francis, b. ———, d. ———, son of Gasper Glawson of Shoal Bay. Their twenty-one children were born at Pleasant Harbor, as follows: 1 Mary Ann Glawson, b. 14 Jan. 1837, m. Charles Beaver; res. Spry Bay, 1913. 2 Susanna Maria, b. 3 Apr. 1838, m. ——— Smith; res. Moose River, N. S., 1913. 3 Catherine Elizabeth, b. 18 Apr. 1839, m. James McLamaria. 4 John Theodore, b. 17 Apr. 1840, d. ———, unm. 5 Margaret, b. 9 May 1841, d. unm. 6 Francis Henry, b. 10 June 1842, d. unm. 7 Sylvester, b. 4 Oct. 1844, d. unm. 8 Edward Benjamin, b. 6 Nov. 1845, d. unm. 9 Joseph Gasper, b. 14 Oct. 1846, d. unm. 10 William Stephens, b. 8 Feb. 1847, d. unm.

11 Charlotte Emelia, b. 9 Apr. 1848, d. ———, m. Thomas Jones. 12 Vincent, b. 25 Aug. 1849, d. ———, m. Elizabeth Dixon. 13 Nancy, b. 14 Oct. 1850, d. Apr. 1855, unm. 14 Alexander Bartholomew, b. 15 Apr. 1852, d. ———, m. Elizabeth Dixon. 15 Abraham, and 16 Louisa, twins, b. 15 May 1854. She d. He m. Mary Newcomb. 17 Drusilla, b. 15 Nov. 1856, m. Alexander McPhail. 18 Lydia Ellen, b. 14 Apr. 1858, m. 19 Dec. 1900, Harry Monk; res. Pleasant Harbor, 1913. 19 Clara, b. 18 Apr. 1860. 20 Mary Ellen, b. 1861, m. Richard O'Brien. 21 Nancy, d. unm.

444. v. JOSEPH, b. about 1819. x

vi. CATHARINE, b. about 1821; m. 29 Mar. 1841, Capt. John Quinlan of Sheet Harbor, N. S., b. ———, d. 1861. Children, all born at Sheet Harbor: 1 Edward Quinlan, b. 22 Feb. 1844, m. Mary Murphy; res. Sheet Harbor, 1913, and Halifax, N. S. 2 Benjamin, b. 4 Nov. 1846, d. ———, unm. 3 Thomas William, b. 6 Nov. 1847, d. ———, unm. 4 John Francis, b. 12 May 1848, d. ———, unm. 5 Elizabeth, b. 4 Oct. 1849, d. ———, unm. 6 Susanna, b. 16 Oct. 1851, d. ———, m. John McDonald. 7 Joseph Vincent, b. 10 Oct. 1853. 8 Henry, b. 18 Oct. 1856, d. ———, m. Mary De Wolfe. 9 Mary Ann, b. 14 Oct. 1858, d. ———, m. Angus McDonald. 10 Catherine, b. ———, d. ———, m. William Fahie.

445. vii. BENJAMIN, b. about 1823. x

viii. EVE, d. young.

ix. ELIZA ANN, b. 22 Sept. 1827; m. 5 Apr. 1844, George Edward Murphy; res. Shoal Bay, later called Pleasant Harbor, where all of their children were born, as follows: 1 Charles William Murphy, b. 12 Oct. 1845, d. Aug. 1849, unm. 2 George Edward, b. 10 May 1847, m. Vina Mason. 3 John, b. 21 Apr. 1849, d. ———, unm. 4 Alfred, b. 25 Feb. 1851, d. ———, unm. 5 Melinda, b. 22 June 1852, m. George Hilchy. 6 Dunsair, b. 28 Oct. 1853, d. ———, m. ———, d. ———. 7 Eliza Anne, b. 27 Apr. 1855, m. Edward Cameron. 8 Charles, b. 22 Dec. 1857, d. ———, unm. 9 William James, b. 22 Feb. 1859, m. Matilda Newcomb (No. 441-viii), his second cousin. 10 Lewis, b. 30 Aug. 1861, m. 24 Dec. 1884, Arbel Snyder (No. 162-ix-2). 11 Oliver Erwin, b. 5 June 1863, m. Minnie Newcomb. 12 Ambrose, b. 31 May 1864, d. ———, m. Annie Richardson. 13 Lavinia, b. 30 Apr. 1865, m. Thomas O'Brien. 14 Nora, b. 2 Aug. 1866, m. Angus Power. 15 Hattie Bell, b. 3 June 1869, d. ———, m. James Richardson. 16 James Allen, b. 11 Mar. 1871, m. Amelia Monk.

446. x. FRANCIS, b. 17 July 1829. x

xi. JOHN, b. 15 Aug. 1832, d. young.

161. JOHN[6] NEWCOMB (*Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Aug. 1788, at Ship Harbor, N. S., d. there 27 Feb. 1859; m. 1814, Elizabeth, b. ———. d. 16 June 1837, dau. of Henry Siteman of Ship Harbor.

John Newcomb always resided at Ship Harbor.

CHILDREN:

447. i. HENRY[7], b. 10 May 1815. x

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 13 July 1816, d. 27 May 1890; m. 13 Dec. 1844, Francis Dellamer. Children: 1 Catharine Elizabeth Dellamer, b. 25 Dec. 1845. 2 Margaret Anne, b. 25 Mar. 1847. 3 Frances Matilda, b. 19 July 1848.

iii. MARY, b. 22 Oct. 1817, d. 29 Apr. 1859.

iv. BARBARA, b. 4 Dec. 1818, d. 3 Oct. 1840.

v. SIMON, b. 20 May 1820, d. 1 May 1821.

448. vi. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. 4 Sept. 1821, d. 1 Aug. 1895; m. 29 Dec. 1848, Catharine Elizabeth Mitchell, b. about 1828, d. 2 Oct. 1882. Children:

1. Elizabeth Frances[8], b. 23 Oct. 1849, d. June 1891, at Jeddore Oyster Pond; m. 7 Dec. 1883, at Halifax, Isaac, b. ———, carpenter, son of William and Rebecca Day; res. Halifax. Children: (1) John Day, b. about 1885. (2) William Benjamin, b. about 1888. (3) Catherine Ann. (4) Angus. (5) Maria Isabel.

2. Catharine Anne[8], b. 31 July 1851, d. Dec. 1875, at East Jeddore, m. at East Jeddore, James Foley, b. 20 Nov. 1845; had a son, Angus, who m. Emma ———, and had three daus.

3. Maria Isabel[8], b. 3 Oct. 1854, d. 14 May 1856.

4. Augusta Mary[8], b. 23 Aug. 1857; m. 1 Mar. 1886, at Jeddore Oyster Pond, Samuel Frederic Webber, Jr., fisherman; res. 1913, Clam Bay, where their ch. were born: (1) Walter Spurgen Webber, b. 14 Apr. 1889. (2) Raymond Lawrence, b. 3 Oct. 1891. (3) James Wilford, b. 5 Nov. 1894. (4) Ingram Augustus, b. 6 July 1897.

5. Alice Barbara[8], b. 11 Oct. 1860; unm.; res. Y. W. C. A., Los Angeles, Calif., 1913.

6. Susannah Margaret[8], b. 11 Oct. 1860; m. 5 Oct. 1898, at Dartmouth, Reuben H. Webber, laborer; res. Jeddore Oyster Pond. Children: (1) Irvin Edward Webber, b. 11 Feb. 1900, at Oyster Pond.

vii. SUSANNAH MARGARET, b. 1 July 1823, d. before 1883, m. 4 Nov. 1860, at Halifax, John Hatch, b. ———, d. after 1883.

viii. JOHN, b. 24 Aug. 1826, d. 26 Sept. 1826.

449. ix. SOLOMON IRAM, b. 20 May 1828, d. 11 May 1857. No further record.

162. SIMON[6] NEWCOMB (*Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Nov. 1792, at Ship Harbor, N. S., d. there about 1865; m. 1822, at Halifax, Frances Siteman, b. ———, d. 1875 at Pleasant Harbor.

Simon Newcomb was a fisherman, residing at Shoal Bay, later called Pleasant Harbor, Ship Harbor.

CHILDREN:

450. i. WILLIAM HENRY[7], b. 15 Oct. 1823, d. 1 Jan. 1892, at Pleasant Harbor, m. 12 Dec. 1850, Mary Beaver of Shoal Bay; res. Pleasant Harbor; no children.

451. ii. SIMON, b. 9 Apr. 1825; unm. No further record.

iii. MARGARET, b. 2 Dec. 1826, at Shoal Bay, Ship Harbor, d. ———; m. 12 Dec. 1850, William Murphy, b. ———, d. ———. Children, born at Shoal Bay: 1 Olivia Murphy, b. 13 Mar. 1851, d. ———. 2 William Thomas, b. 31 Aug. 1852. 3 John Angus, b. 22 June 1854, d. 1858.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 15 Feb. 1828, m. John Gott.

v. MARY ANN, b. 2 June 1829, at Shoal Bay, Ship Harbor; m. 9 Apr. 1850, Michael Powers. Children: 1 William Powers, b. 22 Sept. 1851, m. Mary, dau. of Joseph Martin; res. Ship Harbor, N. S., 1916. 2 John Edward, b. 16 Jan. 1852. 3 Burton, m. Stella, dau. of William E. Murphy. 4 Neil Patrick, b. 4 Oct. 1854, m. Rachel, dau. of John Monk. 5 Catharine Frances, b. 12 Oct. 1855, m. Joseph Martin, Jr. 6 Michael Vincent, b. 22 Nov. 1857, m. Mary, dau. of John Fabins. 7 Alice Maud, b. 14 Nov. 1859, m. William Hilchey, Jr. (No. 158-xii-6). 8 George Angus, b. 14 Oct. 1861, m. Mira, dau. of Edward Murphy. 9 Mary.

vi. HEZEKIAH, b. 4 Feb. 1831, d. Sept. 1838.

vii. CATHARINE, b. 30 Apr. 1832, at Shoal Bay, d. 26 Mar. 1914; m. Henry, son of John Monk. Their children were all born at Murphy's Cove, as follows: 1 Anna Monk, b. 20 June 1862, m. Andy Weeks. 2 Laura, b. 20 June 1862, m. Dr. Edwin Lamson. 3 Clara, b. 10 Mar. 1864, m. Robert Wilcox. 4 Seymore, b. 1 Aug. 1867, d. ———, at Murphy's Cove, m. at Cape Britain, Christiana, dau. of Thomas Matheson. 5 Amanda, b. 1 Apr. 1869, d. ———, at Murphy's Cove, m. ——— French. 6 Phoebe Zina, b. 11 July 1871, m. 25 June 1888, Oliver[8] Newcomb (No. 1108). 7 Willis Herbert, b. 23 Feb. 1872, m. Olivia, dau. of Robert Murphy; res. Ship Harbor. 8 Frank, b. 8 Apr. 1873, m. 28 May 1906, Mary Ann[9] Newcomb (No. 1073-i). 9 Lewis, b. 11 June 1877, m. Robertina, dau. of Robert Murphy.

452. viii. JACOB, b. 26 Oct. 1833, d. 26 Mar. 1859.

ix. JOANNAH, or Johanna, b. 12 Sept. 1835; m. Stephen Snyder. Children: 1 Lewis Snyder, m. 15 Apr. 1902, at Pleasant Harbor, Annie, dau. of George Edwards; res. Pleasant Harbor. 2 Arabel, m. at Pleas-

ant Harbor, Lewis Murphy (No. 160-ix-10). 3 William, m. at Pleasant Harbor, Ellen, dau. of Robert Murphy; res. Pleasant Harbor. 4 Jessie, m. James, son of William Butler. 5 Rufus, unm.

453. x. George, b. 18 June 1837. x

xi. Jane, b. 20 June 1839; unm.; res. Pleasant Harbor, N. S.

xii. Annie, b. 25 Aug. 1844, at Shoal Bay; m. Amos Maynard, d. ———; res. Caribou Mines. Children: 1 Winnie Maynard, m. Arthur Mason of Tangier. 2 Sarah. 3 Florence, d. 4 Rutha, d. ———, m. William Taylor. 5 Maggie Christina, m. first, Wilfred Nogelar, m. second, ———. 6 Mary, m. James De Bay of Dartmouth. 7 John, m.; res. Cobalt, Ont., 1916. 8 Simon Frederick, unm. 9 Amos, unm.

163. Capt. James[6] Newcomb (*Iram*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1781 at Halifax, N. S., d. 21 Nov. 1834, at Boston; m. 19 Aug. 1808, at Boston, Abigail Clough of Boston, b. 1781, d. 15 July 1867, at Boston.

Mr. Newcomb resided at Boston from the time of his marriage until his death. He sailed between Halifax and Boston. In 1809 he is called "seaman"; in 1811, "mate." He was taxed in 1809; in 1813 assessed $3,000.00. He was interred in tomb 26 at Chapel Ground.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Lewis[7]; pub., 10 Nov. 1831, at Boston, to Ebenezer C. Dickinson.

ii. John James, b. May 1813, d. 5 Oct. 1813, at Boston.

iii. Abigail M. Clough, b. ———, m. 3 Nov. 1833, at Boston, Charles B. Lloyd.

iv. Martha Edwards; pub., 31 Aug. 1833, at Boston, to Metcalf Billings Clark, she "of Cambridgeport," Mass.

454. v. James Wilson, b. ———. x

vi. William, b. 4 Oct. 1818, at Boston, d. there 7 Oct. 1819.

vii. Mary, b. Feb. 1820, at Boston, d. there 2 Sept. 1820.

viii. Oliver, b. Dec. 1822, at Boston, d. there 3 Sept. 1824.

ix. Mary Emeline, b. about 1828, m. 2 Dec. 1852, at Boston, Rufus of Eaton, N. H., b. about 1832, farmer, son of Seth B. Keith.

164. Simon Lathrop[6] Newcomb (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 June 1769, at Fort Cumberland, N. S., d. Sept. 1846, at Wallace, N. S.; m. 1798, at Pictou, Jane, b. 24 Apr. 1771, at Pictou, d. 3 Feb. 1863, at Wallace, youngest dau. of Matthew and Sutia Harris of Pictou.

Jane Harris was the first white female child born in the District, now the County, of Pictou.

Simon Newcomb, at the age of ten years, was bound out to serve four years, and at the end of that time he attended school and worked upon a farm. At the age of sixteen he made it a rule never to leave a school until he knew more than the teacher and all the scholars, a rule which he never broke. In addition to the common branches, he had a good knowledge of history, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, surveying and navigation.

At the age of twenty he went to Amherst and engaged in the occupation of stone-cutting and sculpture, a business at which he worked to a greater or less extent nearly all his life. He also engaged in farming and teaching several years. In 1795 he went to Pictou on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, where he resided for fifteen years; he opened up several new quarries and sent large quantities of stone to Halifax. He removed to Wallace, N. S., in 1810. At Pictou he was a captain of militia and a leading man in politics. At Wallace he for many years did most of the public writing on petitions and documents for the legislature and was often chosen arbitrator for settling differences between individuals.

CHILDREN:

455. i. SIMON[7], b. 8 Sept. 1800. x
ii. MARGARET, b. Apr. 1802, at Pictou; res. Wallace, N. S.; unm.
iii. BRISEIS, b. 7 Jan. 1804, at Pictou, d. 1886-7, probably at Miramichi, N. B.; m. 11 Sept. 1828, at Miramichi, George Henderson of Scotland, b. ———, d. 1837, at Miramichi, merchant and magistrate. His widow resided at Newcastle, Northumberland Co., N. B. Children: 1 John Alexander Henderson, b. 7 Oct. 1829, d. 5 Oct. 1849, at New Orleans, La. 2 George, b. 10 Dec. 1830, d. 23 July 1831. 3 Simon Newcomb, b. 9 Oct. 1833, d. 9 Apr. 1855, at Miramichi. 4 Anna Matilda, b. 10 Oct. 1835, d. 12 May 1856, at Miramichi, m. 1854.
456. iv. THOMAS, b. 6 Apr. 1806. x
457. v. JOHN BURTON, b. 10 July 1809. x
vi. CHARLOTTE, b. June 1811, at Wallace, d. 16 June 1890, at Lynn, Mass.; m. 5 Oct. 1847, at Wallace, John Gilmore (or Guilmore), b. ———, d. Mar. 1848, at Wallace, farmer and pension officer. After his death Charlotte res. at Boston and Lynn, Mass. Children: 1 Matilda Jane, or Mary Gilmore, b. July 1848; res. Boston.
458. vii. MATTHEW HARRIS, b. 7 Nov. 1813, d. Sept. 1832, at Wallace; was proprietor of what was called the Philadelphia Grant.

165. REV. OBADIAH[6] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Aug. 1775, at Amherst, N. S., d. 2 Oct. 1847, at Wadsworth, O.; m. 4 May 1797, at Horton, N. S., Eleanor, b. 8 Mar. 1770, at Horton, d. 11 Oct. 1849, at Wadsworth, dau. of Capt. William Bishop.

Obadiah Newcomb was born only a little more than a year before his father's death. He was brought up by his uncle, Capt. Ratchford, whose wife was his mother's sister.

In July 1801, he removed from Horton to Hopewell, near the Bay of Fundy, N. B. In 1816 he sold his farm at Hopewell and returned to Horton, removing from there, July 1817, to Pittsburgh, Pa., where he gathered a large church. He preached until Apr. 1820, at Pittsburgh, then removed to Wadsworth, O. "He was a devoted preacher—his conduct corresponded with what he taught. Worked hard—preached, and went far and near to doctor the sick, help the needy and instruct the ignorant." He was engaged in preaching for about fifty years, a Baptist minister.

CHILDREN:

i. HANNAH[7], b. 12 Sept. 1799, at Horton, N. S.; m. 17 Oct. 1819, at Pittsburgh, Richard Clark, b. ———, d. Mar. 1864, a silver-plater, afterward a farmer. After his death she res. at Wadsworth, Medina Co., O. Children: 1 Ann Maria Clark, b. 6 May 1821, d. 2 Sept. 1851, m. 10 Apr. 1843, Rev. John J. Warner. 2 Charles Grandison, b. 14 July 1823, d. 31 Oct. 1849, m. 9 Feb. 1848, Caroline Reed of Granger, O.; removed to California. 3 Ellen Margaret, b. 28 Nov. 1827, d. 25 Apr. 1853, m. 4 Mar. 1849, John L. Dickerson, b. ———, d. ———, cooper, joiner, and painter.
ii. ANN JEMIMA, b. 9 Oct. 1801, at Hopewell, N. B.; m. 27 Mar. 1819, at Pittsburgh, William McGalliard, b. 4 Jan. 1795, in New Jersey, d. 11 July 1862, at Sand Prairie, Tazewell Co., Ill., tailor, afterward a farmer. After his death she res. at Green Valley, Tazewell Co., Ill. Their first two children were born at Washington, Ky., the next two at Middlebury, the others at Wadsworth, O.; sons all farmers. Children: 1 James McGalliard, b. 19 Mar. 1821, d. 13 Mar. 1855, m. 19 Mar. 1848, Viola Eyles. 2 Eliza M., b. 29 Jan. 1824, m. 13 Apr. 1848, Henry F. Briggs. 3 Mary Morford, b. 19 Nov. 1826, m. 28 Feb. 1856, John Seeley. 4 Amy Matilda, b. 5 Nov. 1829, d. 10 Feb. 1882, at Grand Junction, Ia., m. 7 Apr. 1850, at Wadsworth, William Datus, son of Samuel Cleveland. 5 Edward Sumner, b. 1 May 1832, m. 8 Mar. 1855, Deborah Dixon. 6 William Ancil, b. 1 Apr. 1836; unm. 7 Susan Emily, b. 29 Oct. 1837, d. 20 Oct. 1869,

m. 20 Apr. 1857, Jacob Spoits. 8 Aaron Pardee, b. 5 Nov. 1839; unm. 9 Julius Augustus, b. 17 Aug. 1843, d. 5 Oct. 1851. 10 Alecia Annie, b. 25 Dec. 1847, m. 17 Mar. 1867, Benjamin F. Brown.

459. iii. James Ratchford, b. 11 Mar. 1804. x

iv. Margaret Elvira, b. 2 June 1806, at Hopewell, N. B., d. 29 Jan. 1849, at Springfield, Portage Co., O.; m. 26 Sept. 1824, Col. Julius Augustus, b. 2 Jan. 1802, at Townshend, Vt., clothier, merchant, farmer, son of Thomas S. and Elizabeth (Holland) Sumner; res. Akron, O., where he was proprietor of Opera House. Their first three children were born at Middlebury, the others at Springfield Township, O., as follows: 1 Julia Augusta Sumner, b. 12 May 1826, d. 19 Sept. 1843. 2 Mary Statira, b. 15 Nov. 1828, m. 4 Sept. 1847, George Calvin Ferguson, carpenter and joiner; res. Akron, O. In the War of the Rebellion he served in Co. F, 3d Wis. Cav., from 29 Feb. 1864, to 28 June 1865. 3 Charles Augustus, b. 16 Mar. 1831, m. 16 Sept. 1860, Mary Amelia, b. 30 Nov. 1841, at Hadamarschan, Holstein, dau. of Charles Henry and Catharine Margaret (Felthausen) Van de Hyde of Galena, Ill. Res. Baraboo, Wis., he a merchant. 4 Eliza Ann, b. 1 Mar. 1833, m. 23 Mar. 1853, Ezekiel S. Stillwell, carpenter and dairyman; res. Middlebury, O. 5 Matilda, b. 19 Aug. 1835, d. 23 Sept. 1837. 6 Ellen S., b. 25 Jan. 1838, m. 14 Apr. 1857, John Benjamin Houghton, grocer; res. Akron, O. 7 Victoria Adelaide, b. 8 Mar. 1841, m. 27 Feb. 1867, George Sheffield Clark from Connecticut, farmer; res. Akron, O.; he was twice a member of the Legislature of Connecticut. 8 James Albert, b. 4 Nov. 1843, m. 1 Jan. 1871, Electa Maria Wells of Akron; res. Akron; he a lawyer and graduate of Michigan University. 9 Emeline, b. 24 Apr. 1846, d. same day. 10 Julius Newcomb, b. 17 Sept. 1847, d. 12 Aug. 1849.

v. Susan Ann, b. 19 Sept. 1808, at Hopewell, N. B.; m. 4 Oct. 1827, Augustus, b. 29 Aug. 1804, at Skaneateles, N. Y., saddler and harness maker, son of Ebenezer Pardee; res. Middlebury, Wadsworth and Hiram, O.; removed thence to Eureka, Ill. Children: 1 Augusta Matilda Pardee, b. 23 Aug. 1828, m. 26 May 1850, Henry M. Plowe; res. Eureka, Ill. 2 Odin Kirby, b. 21 July 1830, d. 2 Sept. 1850. 3 Jane Statira, b. 7 Apr. 1833, d. 19 Apr. 1856, m. 25 May 1851, Elam Kawke. 4 Julia Eunice, b. 11 Dec. 1836, m. 7 July 1868, A. M., b. 24 Sept. 1836, at Cleveland, O., son of Asa and Thankful Weston. He graduated from Antioch College in 1857; holder of M.A. degree; President of Eureka College, Eureka, Woodford Co., Ill. 5 Philo Wilton, b. 17 Oct. 1839, d. 9 Aug. 1843. 6 John Jay, b. 4 Aug. 1843, m. 31 Aug. 1869, Maggie Smiley; res. New York City. 7 Edgar Allan, b. 21 Nov. 1847; res. Dubuque, Ia. 8 Henry Augustus, b. 11 Mar. 1850, d. 10 Aug. 1851. 9 Julien Eugene, b. 21 Aug. 1853.

vi. Statira, b. 31 Mar. 1811, at Hopewell, N. B.; m. 29 Nov. 1835, at Wadsworth, O., Henry Harrison, b. 13 June 1812, at Mentor, Geauga (now Lake) Co., O., farmer, son of Abner and Mercy Clapp. Res. Mentor. Children: 1 William Henry Clapp, b. 7 Sept. 1836; m. 29 Sept. 1859, Jennie P. Millard of Manchester, Conn. At breaking out of the Rebellion he was member of the 71st Regt., N. Y. State Militia; went with regt. to Washington, Apr. 1861; present at battle of Bull Run. In Sept. 1861, went out as second lieut., 42d O. Inf. Vols.; promoted to capt. and adjt., May 1863; mustered out, 5 Dec. 1865. In 1866 he was appointed second lieut., 11th Inf., U. S. A.; made regimental adjt. and first lieut. same year; Apr. 1869, transferred to 16th Inf.; also, brevetted maj. and lieut.-col. of Vols.; was at battles of Chickasaw Bayou, Cumberland Gap, Arkansas Post, Vicksburg, etc. 2 Eliza, b. 24 June 1838; m. 24 June 1863, Rev. Harrison Glasier of Bedford, O., b. ———, d. ———, pastor of Christian Church, Bell Air, O.; she became principal of Mentor, O., High School. 3 John Milton, b. 7 Apr. 1840, d. 1 Oct. 1841. 4 Lorinda, b. 26 Feb. 1842, m. 20 Nov. 1868, Robert Dawson of Bedford; res. Bedford. 5 A son, b. 4 Nov. 1844, d. 6 Dec. 1844. 6 Thomas, b. 20 Aug. 1847, d. 8 Sept. 1848. 7 Edward, b. 10 May 1851, m. 15 May 1873, Emma Schram; res. Akron.

vii. Mercy Matilda, b. 24 Dec. 1813, at Hopewell, N. B., d. 22 Nov. 1847 or 1849, at Wadsworth, O.; m. 27 Nov. 1834, William Madison, b. ———, d. 1876, at Wadsworth Village, farmer of Wadsworth, O.,

son of Hon. William and Polly (Dedrick) Eyles; res. Wadsworth. He m. second, 1850, Mary Harris. Mercy Matilda's children were: 1 Melvina Eyles, b. ———, d. ———, in Crawford Co., O., m. ——— Monet of Crawford Co., where they res. 2 William N., b. ———, d. 1892, at Wadsworth; m. Caroline, dau. of Dr. Hanson Hard; res. for nine or ten years on the old farm of his grandfather; 1887, removed to Florida, but returned. As widow she owned a part of the old homestead but res. at De Land, Fla. 3 Arthur, b. ———, d. when a young man. 4 Emma; m. William Freeborn; she owned part of the old homestead; they also owned a place at Interlachen, Fla.; had three ch.

166. JEREMIAH[6] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Nov. 1753, at Provincetown, Mass., d. 10 Nov. 1834, at Brewster, Mass.; m. 2 Dec. 1776, at Wellfleet, Rachel[5] Newcomb (No. 21-vi), b. ———, a minor in 1760, d. 13 Oct. 1834, at Brewster.

They resided at Provincetown, where Jeremiah Newcomb bought, 3 Jan. 1775, one half of a pew in church, paying therefor £12 10s. "old tenor." In 1812 they removed to Brewster. He was engaged in the fisheries. Their children were born at Provincetown.

CHILDREN:

460. i. ANDREW[7], b. 11 June 1778. x
461. ii. EBENEZER FREEMAN, b. 24 Dec. 1781. x
462. iii. REUBEN, b. 6 Aug. 1783. x
iv. CATHARINE, b. 7 July 1785, d. ———, at Sandwich; m. first, 25 May 1805, Stephen Dently; m. second, about 1811, George Weir or Wier; m. third, Edmund Hall of Dennis; m. fourth, Joshua Avery. Children by Dentley: 1 Stephen Dentley, b. 28 Aug. 1809, d. young. 2 ———, d. young. 3 ———, d. young. Children by Weir: 4 George Weir, b. 1812, at Boston, d. 1834; pub., 27 Nov. 1833, to Lucy Long; she was pub., 8 Nov. 1835, to Richard Chase of Harwich. 5 Catharine, b. ———, at Boston. Children by Hall: 6 Lucinda Hall. 7 Edmund.
v. RACHEL, b. 1 Aug. 1788; int. pub., 18 Nov. 1804, to Jonathan Robbins of Brewster; int. pub., 23 Dec. 1827, to Joshua Avery of Robertson. Res. Sandwich. Children by Robbins: 1 Thomas Robbins, b. 1 Dec. 1806, at Sandwich, d. 17 Sept. 1854, at Albany, Mass. 2 Isaac. 3 Freeman, b. at Sandwich. 4 Rachel, b. at Sandwich.
vi. THANKFUL, b. 1793, d. ———, at Brewster; m. 24 Oct. 1806, John Doyle Chattels of Provincetown. Children: 1 Rachel Chattels, b. 4 Sept. 1807, d. ———. 2 Freeman, b. 28 Aug. 1809.
463. vii. JEREMIAH, b. 19 July 1794. x
viii. SUSAN, b. 17 Dec. 1799; int. pub., 23 Nov. 1816, at Brewster, she of Brewster, to Freeman Clark of Harwich, pub. of Dennis, b. ———, d. 1827; m. second, 4 July 1830, William Strange of Freetown, b. there 12 Feb. 1799; res. Fall River, Mass. Children by Clark: 1 Almira Clark, d. ———. 2 Louisa, b. 26 July 1820. 3 Almira, b. 11 Oct. 1822. 4 Susan, b. 3 Sept. 1825. 5 Caroline, b. 29 Mar. 1827, d. ———. By Strange: 6 Mary Strange, b. 20 Apr. 1831. 7 Rebecca, b. 3 Jan. 1833. 8 Phebe, b. 10 Oct. 1834, d. ———. 9 Phebe, b. 10 Feb. 1836. 10 Jerome, b. 12 Nov. 1837, d. ———. 11 Sarah, b. 6 Mar. 1839.

167. SILAS[6] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Dec. 1760, at Provincetown, Mass., d. 14 Mar. 1848, at Hingham, Mass.; m. first, 1782, Azubah Crowell, b. ———, d. about 1793 at Provincetown; m. second, about 1796, Mrs. Susanna (Kilborn) Cook, his second cousin, b. ———, d. 28 Nov. 1852, at Hingham, Mass.

Silas Newcomb was a mariner. He was residing at Vinal Haven, Me., 1796-1807, and was engaged in the fisheries there. He bought land there in 1797. He removed to Boston, thence to Marshfield, South Scituate, thence to Hingham, about 1820.

CHILDREN. By Azubah (Crowell) Newcomb:

464. i. STEPHEN[7], b. 1783, at Vinal Haven, d. unm., 1832, at Hingham.
465. ii. JEDEDIAH, b. 27 Aug. 1785. x
466. iii. SILAS, b. 1789. x
467. iv. WILLIAM, b. 1790. x
468. v. LEVI, b. 1 Jan. 1791. x
vi. AZUBAH, b. 1792, d. 1793, at Provincetown.

By Susanna (Kilburn-Cook) Newcomb:

469. vii. JACOB, b. 20 Sept. 1796. x
470. viii. JOHN, b. 19 July 1798, at Vinal Haven, d. 31 Dec. 1881, at South Scituate; m. 23 Nov. 1824, he of Scituate, Eliza W. Daniels of Boston; m. second, Mrs. Betsey Totman of South Scituate; res. South Scituate and, 1877, Hingham; no ch.
471. ix. DAVID, b. 21 Sept. 1799, at Provincetown, d. unm. 20 May 1871; res. with his brother Samuel at Hingham.
472. x. SAMUEL, b. 9 Nov. 1805, at Vinal Haven, d. unm., 4 Dec. 1877, at Hingham; lived with his brother David.
xi. SUSANNA, b. 16 Mar. 1807, d. ———; m. 25 Dec. 1826, Jacob Stoddard, b. 1807, at Hingham, their res., d. ———. Children: 1 George W. Stoddard, b. 22 Feb. 1823, m. Jennie Guild. 2 Almira, b. 7 Oct. 1827, m. William Taylor of Vermont. 3 Mary Frances, b. 1 Nov. 1828, m. Charles E. Spurr. 4 Charles Henry, b. 1 Jan. 1830, m. Maria Goodwin.
xii. ENOCH, b. 1809, d. young.
xiii. JAMES, b. 1811, d. young.
xiv. ELIZA, b. 1814, d. 1821.

169. CAPT. REUBEN[6] NEWCOMB (*Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1747 at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Mass., d. about 1814 at Hampden, Me.; m. 26 Jan. 1769, at Eastham, Mehitable, b. 18 Oct. 1753, d. 1816, third dau. of James and Thankful (Young) Atwood.

In valuation of Wellfleet, 1770, Reuben Newcomb was put down "1 poll, 1 house £1, 1 cow and 6 swine." About 1775 he removed to Hampden, Me.; was a ship-master in early life; built the second grist mill at Hampden; became, later in life, a ship builder and owner.

On 17 May 1775, "he of Wellfleet mariner sold Wm Newcomb and Simon Newcomb Jr for £10, 1s: 4—1/3 of 1/8 of Pierces Meadow in Wellfleet 'which I bot of my grandfather Simon Newcomb.' "

In 1786 he was called "Colonel Newcomb of Hampden, Me." He settled on land at Hampden in 1786. The house he erected and lived in until his death was burned to the ground in Apr. 1871. As one of a committee—the others being Simeon, Jonathan, Peter, etc.—he signed a petition to General Court, 22 May 1790, "to extend time of payment on land and appointment of suitable person to receive money and exceute deeds for lands." His land was lot No. 19; Simeon, No. 61; Reuben, 131; Peter, 132; Jonathan, 133.

In 1798, Capt. Newcomb and his wife, "of Frankfort," sold land in Hancock Co.

Quite probably Reuben Newcomb took an active part in the Revolutionary War, and he is probably referred to in the following concerning troops stationed at a junction of Penobscot and Magabigwaduce Rivers, Me.: "Thursday, Aug. 5th. This afternoon a part of the enemy sally'd out on our right,

but upon receiving a fire from our pickets they retir'd in confusion to their fort. Capt. Newcomb with his rangers had a skirmish with a party of the Enemy; kill'd 4. we lost one Indian." (General Lovell's Journal.)

CHILDREN:

473. i. JONATHAN[7], b. 16 Nov. 1769. x
474. ii. PETER, b. 15 Jan. 1772. x
475. iii. REUBEN, b. 25 July 1774. x
iv. MEHITABLE, b. 3 May 1777, d. 1871, at Plymouth, Me.; m. 23 May 1793, at Frankfort, Me., Daniel Holbrook of Hampden, Me., farmer. Children: 1 Sarah Buckman Holbrook. 2 Ezekiel, m. Bethiah Damon. 3 Daniel, m. Mehitable Phipps. 4 Polly, m. Bartholomew Rines. 5 Sabrina, m. Phinehas Sawyer. 6 Gideon, m. ——— Woodman. 7 John, m. Sabrina Damon; res. Plymouth, Me. 8 Joseph. 9 Louisa, m. Thomas Clark.
v. POLLY, b. 8 Oct. 1780, d. about 1820-30 at Plymouth, Me.; m. Simeon Hartford, farmer; res. Plymouth. Children: 1 James Hartford, b. 29 Nov. 1804, m. —— Veasie. 2 Permelia. 3 Reuben N. 4 Benjamin. 5 Dorcas. 6 Gilbert. 7 Minerva. 8 Mercy.
476. vi. JAMES, b. 6 July 1782. x
vii. JEMIMA, b. 9 July 1784, d. ———, at Hampden, Me.; m. Jonas Wheeler, b. ———, d. ———, at Hampden, Me., blacksmith. Children: 1 Thomas J. Wheeler, b. ———, d. 1860, m. ———, and had a son, S. A. Wheeler, who lived at Bath, Me., 1876-82.
viii. MERCY, b. 20 Apr. 1787, d. 1812, at Hampden; m. Edmund Hartford. Children: 1 Gilbert Hartford. 2 Melinda.
ix. JOANNA, b. 30 Sept. 1790, m. 2 Dec. 1810, Samuel Jones, ship-carpenter; she res. at Hampden, Me.; no ch.
x. THANKFUL, b. 11 Feb. 1793, d. 15 Oct. 1862, at Hampden, Me.; m. Capt. Andrew Tarr, b. 14 Oct. 1791; res. Hampden. Children: 1 Sarah Jane Tarr, b. ———, d. 4 July ———. 2 Mariette, b. 19 Aug. 1820. 3 Andrew S., m. 25 Dec. 1849, Helen M. Jones. 4 Harriet L., b. 11 Jan. 1823, d. 28 May 1858, m. Oct. 1851, Robert Carl. 5 Sewell D., b. 1827. 6 Eliza W., b. 5 Mar. 1831, m. 7 Oct. 1855, Joseph H. Hardy; res. Hampden Corner.
xi. HARRIET, b. 11 Dec. 1794; m. John Miller, b. ———, d. ———, farmer; she res. at West Hampden, Me. Children: 1 Martin Miller, b. 11 Oct. 1814. 2 Sewell, b. 18 Jan. 1816. 3 Trueman, b. 12 Feb. 1820. 4 Lyman, b. 9 Feb. 1823. 5 Sebra, b. 29 July 1825, d. ———. 6 Emeline, b. 3 Apr. 1829, d. ———. 7 Adaline, b. 5 Mar. 1832.
xii. DORCAS, b. 15 June 1798, d. ———; m. Oliver Wiswell, b. ———, d. ———, farmer; res. Hampden, Me. Children: 1 Louisa Wiswell, b. 6 Mar. 1820. 2 Jacob, b. 2 Dec. 1822. 3 Thomas, b. 13 Sept. 1824. 4 Oliver, b. 10 July 1826. 5 Sarah, b. 10 July 1828. 6 Mary, b. 19 Oct. 1830. 7 Betsey, b. May 1832. 8 Ellen, b. 17 Nov. 1834. 9 Melissa, b. 7 Aug. 1838.

171. SIMEON[6] NEWCOMB (*Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1750 at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., d. 7 Apr. 1794; m. 14 Oct. 1773, Ruth Stubbs, b. ———, d. ———, at Newburgh Center, Me.

In about 1783 Simeon Newcomb removed to what is now the town of Hampden, Me. He was drowned in the Penobscot River. Most of his children lived and died at Newburgh. He was at Frankfort, Me., 1790; bought land on the Penobscot River, Hancock Co., 1793.

CHILDREN:

477. i. HEZEKIAH[7], b. about 1775. x
478. ii. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 1779. x
479. iii. SOLOMON, b. 1780. x
iv. RUTH, b. 6 July 1783; pub., 6 Nov. 1801, to Prince, Jr., b. 15 Dec. 1778, d. 20 May 1836, son of Prince and Keziah (Freeman) Higgins; res. Orrington, Me. Children: 1 Freeman Higgins, b. 18 July 1802;

m. Betsey of Bucksport, dau. of James Higgins. 2 Nancy, b. 9 Feb. 1804, m. Benjamin[8] Newcomb, her first cousin (No. 1183). 3 Ruth, b. 13 Dec. 1805, m. Joseph of Orrington, son of Moses Rogers. 4 Lucy, b. 11 Oct. 1807, d. 8 Dec. 1831, unm. 5 Adah, b. 13 Oct. 1810, d. 3 Apr. 1836, unm. 6 Diana, b. 1 Oct. 1812, m. Samuel S. of South Newburgh, son of Isaac Doane. 7 Mehitable, b. 10 Feb. 1815, m. Seth, son of Deacon Timothy George; res. East Orrington. 8 Prince, b. 15 July 1818, m. ——— Higgins of Eden, Me. 9 Irene, b. 9 Nov. 1820, d. 15 July 1833. 10 Rosilla, b. 24 Jan. 1823, d. 5 Dec. 1856, m. John Eastman, b. ———. 11 Eliza, b. 3 Sept. 1831; unm.; res. Orrington.

v. Keziah, also called Sally, b. ———, d. ———; m. about 1820, his third wife, she of Newburgh, Abner, b. 13 or 18 Feb. 1760, at Groton, Mass., d. Apr. 1843, at Newburgh, son of Abner and Sarah (Jefts) Whitcomb of Groton; no ch.

vi. Peggy, b. ———, d. æ. 18 yrs.

vii. Lucy, b. 20 Sept. 1790, d. ———, m. Moses Walton.

viii. Phebe, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———. Children: 1 ———, m. ——— (Mr.) Wiley. 2 ———, m. ——— (Mr.) Frank. 3 William B. 4 Noah. 5 Hiram. 6 Jane.

ix. Bethia, b. ———; m. Noah Whitcomb. Children: 1 Noah Whitcomb. 2 Hiram. 3 Amelia, b. 19 Dec. 1806, d. 23 Oct. 1889, m. 9 June 1828, Benjamin[8] Newcomb (No. 1183), her first cousin. She was a twin with 4, James.

480. x. Simeon, b. 3 June 1794. x

172. Capt. Lemuel[6] Newcomb (*Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 June 1756, at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., d. 22 Apr. 1821, at Wellfleet; m. first, 8 Sept. 1778, Lydia Arey, b. about 1757, d. 9 May 1813, at Wellfleet; m. second, 10 Nov. 1814, Mrs. Joanna (Young), b. about 1765, d. 15 Dec. 1841, at Wellfleet, widow of Joseph Pierce (No. 19-ii-4).

In early life Mr. Newcomb was a mariner, subsequently a commander.

A hero of the Revolutionary War, he entered the service 13 Jan. 1776, in Winslow Lewis' Co. at Cambridge, and served without absence until discharged in Jan. 1777. He served also in the company of Capt. Elijah Vose, Col. John Graton's Regt.; was in the battle of Lake Champlain when Gen. Arnold was defeated.

Before and after the above service he was in the state militia; he was a pensioner under the Act of 1818; Rep., Gen'l Connecticut, Massachusetts, 1801-4-6.

Mr. Newcomb and his wife, Lydia, sold, 27 Jan. 1796, homestead of his father Simeon, bought of Daniel Cole 1 Aug. 1750, and bounded on the south by the property of Thomas Newcomb; also, land in Truro set off to widow Experience Newcomb as her share and having reverted to Lemuel. They also sold, 1796, land in Hancock Co., Me. In 1792 they sold house and land east of pond and bounded by Simon Newcomb's land, formerly "of my grandfather Newcomb."

In his will of 29 Feb. 1820, Mr. Newcomb names wife and living children.

Children. All by Lydia (Arey) Newcomb:

i. Nathaniel Arey[7], b. 7 Apr. 1779, d. 29 Mar. 1790, at Boston; gravestone at Wellfleet.

ii. Sarah, b. 26 Nov. 1780, d. ———; pub., 12 Nov. 1799, to James Hutton Atwood of Truro.

iii. Lydia, b. 27 Sept. 1782, d. before 1820, m. 26 Feb. 1801, Seth Hardy. Children: 1 Sally Hardy. 2 Lydia. 3 Louisa. 4 Mary. 5 Achsah P.

481. iv. Solomon, b. 3 Aug. 1784. x

v. Bethiah, b. 15 Oct. 1786, d. 12 Dec. 1787.

vi. Bethiah, b. 29 Sept. 1788, d. ———, m. 15 May 1806, Simeon Atwood,

Jr. Children: 1 Lemuel N. Atwood, b. 22 Nov. 1806, d. 7 June 1877, m. ———, Thankful Rich[9] Newcomb, widow of his brother. 2 Simeon Atwood, Jr., b. Jan. 1817, d. 27 Sept. 1844, m. 27 July 1839, Thankful Rich[9] Newcomb (No. 620-ii).

vii. HANNAH, b. 1 Dec. 1790, d. 16 June 1791.

173. CAPT. RICHARD[6] NEWCOMB (*Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1770 at Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., d. 7 Aug. 1798, at Wellfleet; pub., 25 July 1791, to Sally Bacon of Barnstable, b. ———, d. ———. She m. second, 23 Aug. 1801, Dr. Warren A. Kenrick.

Richard Newcomb was a sea captain, his place of residence being Wellfleet. Administration on his estate—distribution $276.87—was granted to Dr. Kenrick, 9 Feb. 1802.

CHILDREN:

i. RUTH[7], b. 5 Nov. 1794, d. 22 Mar. 1878; pub., 8 Oct. 1814, to Barzillai Kemp, b. ———, d. 24 Jan. 1815; m. second, 15 Mar. 1817, Simeon Atwood, b. ———, d. 12 Nov. 1863. Children, all born at Wellfleet: 1 Maria Gould Atwood, b. 5 Mar. 1818, d. July 1900, at Melrose Highlands, m. 20 Oct. 1835, at Wellfleet, Simeon Baker. 2 Richard Newcomb, b. 9 July 1820, d. 1883, m. 8 June 1844, at Eastham, Elizabeth Brown. 3 Ruth Newcomb, b. 4 Aug. 1822, d. 7 May 1827, at Wellfleet. 4 Simeon, b. 27 July 1825, d. 17 Sept. 1901, at Wellfleet, m. 5 Dec. 1848, Mercy Waterman Higgins; had a dau., Mary Steele Atwood, m. 1880, William H. Tubman. 5 William Kemp, b. 31 Aug. 1827, d. Jan. 1911, at Brockton, Mass., m. 20 Oct. 1849, Hannah Brown. 6 Timothy Davis, b. 17 Feb. 1830, d. 1902, at Chelsea, Mass.; m. first, Oct. 1853, Cynthia Crosby; m. second, 1884, Lida Adams Newhall. 7 Ruth Newcomb, b. 1 Jan. 1833, d. 6 June 1906, at Malden, Mass., m. 4 July 1854, at Wellfleet, Thomas Kemp. 8 Ebenezer Tilton, b. 6 Mar. 1835, d. 11 July 1900, at East Boston; m. first, at Wellfleet, Thankful Hawes; m. second, 10 Feb. 1870, at Wellfleet, Clara M. Freeman. 9 Mary Ann Kemp, b. 1 Sept. 1838, d. 8 Mar. 1897, at Wellfleet, m. May 1866, at Wellfleet, Rev. George F. Walker.

ii. SALLY, b. 6 Feb. 1798, d. 4 Dec. 1868; m. first, 7 Nov. 1817, Samuel Kemp, b. 1788 in Maryland, d. 4 Aug. 1856; m. second, ———, by whom she had a son. Children by Kemp—all born at Wellfleet: 1 Mary Ann Kemp, b. 30 Apr. 1818, d. ———, at Leominster, Mass., m. 29 Nov. 1837, Ezra Gorham. 2 John Nelson, b. 13 Mar. 1821, d. 28 Jan. 1854, at Wellfleet, m. 9 Dec. 1849, Chloe Smith. 3 Polly Gould, b. 10 Feb. 1824, d. 22 May 1856, at Wellfleet, m. 26 Nov. 1843, Isaac Freeman. 4 Samuel Kemp, b. 26 Mar. 1829, d. 11 July 1907, at Wellfleet; m. first, 30 Nov. 1851, at Boston, Catherine Cosgrove; m. second, 1887 at Wellfleet, Mrs. Abbie S. Gross. 5 Sallie Kendrick, b. 17 May 1834, d. 4 Apr. 1865, at Wellfleet, m. Charles Brown. 6 Achsah Ellen, b. 15 Jan. 1838, d. 28 Dec. 1868, at Wellfleet, m. Lorenzo Carl.

482. iii. RICHARD, b. 17 Apr. 1799. x

174. ELISHA[6] NEWCOMB (*Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. Mar. 1774, at Wellfleet, Mass., d. ———; pub., 31 Jan. 1793, to Rebecca Childs, b. ———, d. 17 July 1798; m. second, 4 Mar. 1799, Abigail Clark of Quincy, Mass.; m. third, 8 Feb. 1810, Mrs. Phebe Atkins[7] (Newcomb) Pocock (No. 100-v), b. 15 Aug. 1786, d. ——— 186— at Charlestown, Mass. Phebe m. third, 16 Oct. 1829 or 18 Dec. 1831, John Young.

In 1794 Elisha Newcomb sold a house and two acres of land at Duck Creek at Wellfleet, and removed soon afterward to Charlestown. "He was a man-of wars man."

CHILDREN. By Rebecca (Childs) Newcomb:

i. EDWARD CHILDS[7], b. 18 Nov. 1795, probably d. young.
ii. REBECCA CHILDS, b. 8 May 1798, probably d. young.

By Abigail (Clark) Newcomb:

iii. ELISHA, b. 31 Oct. 1800, probably d. young.
483. iv. MARK CLARK, b. 9 Oct. 1802 or 3 Feb. 1803. x

By Phebe (Pocock) Newcomb:

484. v. RICHARD, b. 28 Jan. 1811. x
vi. ABIGAIL, b. ———, m. John Holliday, b. ———, d. about Jan. 1862; had three or more children.
485. vii. JAMES, b. Oct. 1816. x
486. viii. GEORGE BALLARD, b. about 1822. x

175. CAPT. JOHN YOUNG[6] NEWCOMB (*William*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Apr. 1762, at Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Barnstable Co., Mass., d. 15 Dec. 1856, at Wellfleet; m. 20 Jan. 1785, Thankful, b. 9 Nov. 1766, d. 5 Oct. 1858, at Wellfleet, dau. of Isaac and Thankful (Higgins) Freeman.

John Young Newcomb was a master mariner or sea captain, residence Wellfleet, where he lived about two and a half miles northeast of the village on a large farm.

On 1 Dec. 1802, for $237.50, be bought 5/8 of the Schooner Lydia of Wellfleet, built at Hingham, Mass., 1784. On 1 Dec. 1806, he paid $280.00 for the benefit of the town of Wellfleet and had conveyed to him new pew No. 28 in the meeting house. On 6 Oct. 1809, for $51.00, he bought 1/4 of the windmill called Freeman's Mill. On 12 Dec. 1829, he paid $26.50 for a pew in the Congregational Church at Wellfleet—No. 59; also, built a house in 1829.

CHILDREN:

i. THANKFUL[7], b. 1 Oct. 1786, d. 21 Jan. 1851, unm.
487. ii. WILLIAM, b. 3 Aug. 1789. x
488. iii. DAVID, b. 22 May 1794. x
489. iv. JOHN, b. 20 June 1801, d. unm., 9 Apr. 1856, at Wellfleet; farmer.
490. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 25 Mar. 1807. x

176. THOMAS[6] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 May 1758, at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., d. 13 Feb. 1800, at Wellfleet; m. 8 June 1780, Jemima[5] Newcomb of Truro (No. 22-vi); she m. second, 13 June 1813, Richard Rich of Truro.

In 1808 Jemima, widow, and her children, sold a house and five acres of land left by Thomas; the land bounded by Newcomb's Pond and by Simon and John Young Newcomb's property.

CHILDREN:

491. i. JESSE[7], b. 20 Apr. 1786. x
ii. REBECCA SMITH, b. 13 Sept. 1788, d. 2 June 1852; m. 3 Apr. 1808, Henry, b. 1 Sept. 1782, at Truro, mariner, son of Levi and Anna (Snow) Stevens; res. Truro, where their children were born, as follows: 1 Thomas Newcomb Stevens, b. 6 Mar. 1809, m. 28 Jan. 1834, Ruth Atkins of Truro. 2 Henry, b. 14 Mar. 1812, d. unm. 1847. 3 Rebecca E., b. ———, m. 30 Oct. 1837, Daniel Needham. 4 Jeremiah, b. 1818, d. 8 Apr. 1820. 5 Paulina, b. 8 Feb. 1821, d. 22 May 1847; m. 31 Dec. 1840, James, b. about 1814, d. 12 Feb. 1851, son of James and Martha Small; he m. second, Abigail, No. 7 following. 6 Roxanna, b. 2 June 1823, twin with Abigail, d. 30 Mar. 1863, m. John A. Anderson. 7 Abigail, twin with Roxanna, m. 2 Nov. 1848, his second wife, James Small who m., first, her sister Paulina.

177. Capt. Jeremiah[6] Newcomb (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Apr. 1760, at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., d. 20 Feb. 1842, at Wellfleet; m. first, 18 Mar. 1784, Mary, b. 7 July 1764, d. 16 Apr. 1814, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Atkins) Higgins of Wellfleet; m. second, 16 Aug. 1814, Sarah Lombard, b. about 1764, d. 18 Nov. 1831.

Jeremiah Newcomb took part in the Revolutionary War, entering the service Mar. 1776, in Capt. John Gill's Co., William Cooper of Boston First Lieut.; sailed from Wellfleet to Plymouth, thence marched to Boston, where he was stationed with troops under Gen. Putnam; discharged about 1 May 1776; re-entered the service as matross in artillery company for twelve months, Capt. John Gill, Col. Craft's Regt. or battalion; sailed to Castle William in Boston Harbor where he remained during the winter, building the fort; passed daily in flat-bottomed boat to Boston and back; dragged cannon to top of hill to place in fort, stocked and bedded those injured by the English, and received passports of vessels passing the fort; procured a mortar, stationed it on the north side of Long Island head, with breastwork and 6-pounder cannon on Nantasket Hill, to play across the head to the shipping of the enemy. The throwing of the third bomb caused the vessels to drop down near the lighthouse, which they blew up.

"Jeremiah, Wellfleet; Matross; Capt. John Gill's Co. . . . . abstract for advanced pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston June 8, 1776—mileage (102 miles) allowed said Newcomb; also same Co. and regt. enlisted May 9, 1776. Service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mo. 24 d., also same Co. and regt. service from Feb. 1, 1777 to May 8, 1777, 3 mo. 7 d."

In 1780, 28 Nov., he was of the brig Resolution, taken prisoner, and committed to Old Mill Prison on 22 Jan. 1781. He was also out at other times during the war.

At Wellfleet Mr. Newcomb was selectman and treasurer 1813, 1814; town clerk, 1814; coroner, 1822. Under Act of 1832 he received a pension. In his will of 19 Jan. 1830, he names his children excepting Nancy who had died the year preceding.

Children:

492. i. John[7], b. 25 Mar. 1786. x

ii. Mary, b. 20 Mar. 1788, d. 27 Nov. 1832; m. 12 Mar. 1808, Uriah Atkins Atwood of Wellfleet, b. 15 July 1782, d. 23 July 1856. Children: 1 Eliza Atwood, b. 13 Nov. 1810, d. 28 Aug. 1867. 2 Mary Higgins, b. 23 Feb. 1813, d. 25 Feb. 1874, m. Isaac Ryder. 3 Sally, b. 23 Mar. 1815, d. 15 June 1854, m. Richard Rich; had a son. 4 Betsey Newcomb, b. 15 Dec. 1816, d. 20 June 1861, m. 8 Apr. 1838, Amos Paine Fielding, b. ———, d. 10 Dec. 1848; had three ch. 5 Bethiah, b. 2 Nov. 1819, d. 20 Sept. 1891, m. Bartholomew O. Gross. 6 Cordelia Studley, b. 24 July 1822, d. 9 Feb. 1834. 7 Frederick Upham, b. 11 Dec. 1824, d. 6 July 1861, m. Sarah Hatch, b. ———, d. 29 Mar. 1862.

iii. Nancy, B. 22 Aug. 1791, d. 26 Mar. 1829, at Wellfleet; m. 27 Aug. 1808, Elisha Higgins of Truro, b. ———, who was lost at sea. Had dau., Mercy, b. 1 Dec. 1809, m. 21 July 1825, Daniel Cole.

iv. Hannah Atkins, b. 1 Nov. 1793, d. 7 July 1870; m. 23 Mar. 1813, at Wellfleet, Ebenezer, b. 1790, d. Sept. 1872, son of Isaac Freeman. Children, all born at Wellfleet: 1 Oliver Freeman, b. 1814, d. Jan. 1892, at Saco, Me., m. at Saco, Jemima Freeman. 2 (Capt.) Jeremiah N., b. 9 June 1815, d. 9 Jan. 1896, at Wellfleet, m. 2 Jan. 1838, at Wellfleet, Charlotte[7] Newcomb (No. 180-viii). 3 Nancy H., b. 1817, d. Feb. 1892, at Provincetown, Mass., m. at Provincetown, James Burch. 4 Elmira, b. 1820, d. unm., 1837, at Wellfleet. 5 Hannah A., b. 1822, d. unm., 1854, at Wellfleet. 6 William T., b. 1825, d. ———, at Haverhill, Mass., m. at Portland, Me., Jerusha Freeman of Wellfleet. 7 Ebenezer, b. 1827, d. Oct. 1891, at Port-

land, Me., m. Maria Snow of Truro, Mass. 8 Maria P., b. 31 Aug. 1830, d. Oct. 1912, at Wellfleet, m. at Wellfleet, Payne W. Higgins of Wellfleet. 9 John M., b. 15 May 1832, d. May 1907, at Wellfleet, m. at Wellfleet, Jemima L. Snow of Truro. 10 Mary, b. June 1836, d. unm., Oct. 1913, at Wellfleet.

v. Betsey, b. 3 Dec. 1798, m. 18 Apr. 1817, Samuel P. Snow of Truro; res. Truro. Children: 1 Hannah M. Snow, b. ———, m. Remick.

493. vi. Jeremiah, b. 15 Nov. 1802. x

178. Capt. Seth[6] Newcomb (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Mar. 1768, at Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., d. 20 Mar. 1816, at Wellfleet; m. 6 Sept. 1791, Abigail, b. about 1769, d. 2 Jan. 1850, at Wellfleet, dau. of Solomon and Lydia Snow.

Seth Newcomb was in youth and early manhood a seafarer, with his permanent home always at Wellfleet. He was engaged in the oyster trade. He died during an epidemic, and administration of his estate was granted to his widow on 22 Mar. 1821. All of the children were mentioned in the will.

Children:

i. Priscilla[7], b. 3 May 1792, d. 3 Oct. 1860; m. 15 Nov. 1814, Daniel, b. ———, d. 1 Jan. 1864, son of Daniel and Susanna (Collins) Cole. Children: 1 Pauline Cole, b. 21 Feb. 1815, m. Samuel Brackett. 2 Daniel, b. 19 Dec. 1816; lost at sea; unm. 3 Priscilla, b. 2 July 1820, m. 7 Aug. 1838, Joseph Holbrook. 4 Lucinda, b. 7 Sept. 1822, m. 4 Apr. 1841, Elisha Chipman. 5 Hannah, b. 9 Sept. 1824, m. Ezekiel Brown. 6 Asa N., b. 3 Feb. 1832, m. Harriet Smith.

ii. Abigail, b. 27 July 1794, twin with Seth; d. young.

494. iii. Seth, b. 27 July 1794. x

iv. Thankful Snow, b. 26 June 1796, d. 17 Jan. 1829, at Wellfleet; m. 30 Mar. 1819, at Wellfleet, by Rev. Davis, Capt. John Knowles, b. 28 Feb. 1795, d. 25 Nov. 1854, at Wellfleet, son of Ephraim and Nancy M. (Rich) Higgins. He m. second, 19 Jan. 1830, Ruth Wiley. Thankful's children were born at Wellfleet as follows: 1 Reuben Higgins, b. 6 Feb. 1820, d. 26 Oct. 1840, by drowning at sea. 2 John Rich, b. 28 Aug. 1822, d. 30 Aug. 1895, at Providence, R. I.; m. first, 2 Dec. 1849, at Wellfleet, by Rev. Samuel Fox, Eliza F. Higgins, b. 1825, d. 8 Nov. 1870, at Providence, R. I.; m. second, 13 Nov. 1871, at Wellfleet, Almira of Manchester, N. H., widow of Dr. George Manter. 3 Alfred, b. 12 Aug. 1826, d. 9 Nov. 1875, at Providence, R. I., m. 12 Aug. 1852, at Providence, Mary Russell Martin, d. 28 May 1895, at Providence. 4 Minerva, b. 7 Sept. 1828, d. 2 Sept. 1908, at Wellfleet; m. first. 10 May 1849, at Wellfleet, Josiah Purvere; m. second, 15 Dec. 1886, at Wellfleet, Capt. Wells E. Kemp.

495. v. Abner Snow, b. 31 July 1799. x

vi. and

vii. Twins, b. and d. 12 June 1801.

496. viii. Asa S., b. 19 Sept. 1807, d. ———; m. first, 22 Nov. 1825, Sabra Lombard of Wellfleet, b. 1826, d. 19 Mar. 1830, at Wellfleet; m. second, 17 Nov. 1835, Lucinda Wylie of Eastham, b. ———, d. 15 Dec. 1870, at Cooleyville, Mass.

Asa Newcomb resided at Wellfleet. He was a carpenter. Children:

1. Matilda Lewis[8], b. 12 Sept. 1829, d. 13 June 1913, at Chelsea; m. 18 Nov. 1847, at Wellfleet, Winslow A., b. 29 Aug. 1823, d. 14 Feb. 1900, at Lynn, Mass., son of Jesse and Azubah (Smith) Wylie. He was a fish dealer; res. Lawrence, Mass. Children: (1) William Wallace Wylie, b. 21 July 1850, m. Addie Smith. (2) Laura Adilaide, b. 11 Aug. 1853; m. first, Gorham S. Leland; m. second, Albert T. Lindsy; res. 1916, South Lawrence. (3) Frank Winslow, b. 12 Oct. 1856, d. 27 May 1896, at Danvers, Mass., m. (4) Nora Bell, b. 20 Nov. 1863, d. 1875-7. (5) Asa Walter, b. 18 Jan. 1871, m. 17 Dec. 1896, Janet T. Thompson; res. Chelsea, Mass.; photographer.

ix. Abigail Snow, b. 31 Oct. 1809, d. ———, unm.; res. South Wellfleet.

179. THEOPHILUS[6] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Feb. 1774, at Wellfleet, d. 6 Aug. 1842, at Truro; m. 3 Mar. 1796, Dorcas Young, b. 29 Mar. 1774, d. 7 Aug. 1851, at Truro.

Theophilus Newcomb settled at Truro, where he was in the oyster business. In 1807 he was voted constable. He was at Wellfleet in 1824.

In 1844 his widow and children sold lands which had belonged to him.

CHILDREN:

i. DRUSILLA[7], b. 5 Sept. 1798, d. 28 July 1825, at Wellfleet; pub., 19 Oct. 1821, m. 8 Nov. 1821, to Samuel Bunten, b. ———, d. ———. Children: 1 Phebe H. Bunten, b. 28 Oct. 1823, d. 5 Nov. 1823. 2 Samuel Newcomb Bunten, b. 12 July 1825, d. 30 Aug. 1825.

497. ii. SIMON, b. 4 Jan. 1800. x

498. iii. THEOPHILUS, b. 5 May 1801. x

499. iv. ELEAZER YOUNG, b. 9 Oct. 1802. x

v. DORCAS, b. 18 Sept. 1804, d. 26 July 1851; m. 10 Feb. 1831, Freeman Myrick, b. 17 Oct. 1805, d. 18 Nov. 1869. He m. second, Grace Harding Newcomb (No. vi following). Dorcas' children were: 1 Benjamin Sparrow Myrick, b. 17 Dec. 1831, d. unm., 23 Mar. 1849. 2 Freeman, b. 6 Nov. 1833, d. 7 Jan. 1905, at South Yarmouth, Mass., m. Clara Pierce of Wellfleet; had ch. 3 Grace Snow, b. 14 Sept. 1835, m. John Henderson; had ch.; res. Wellfleet. 4 Drusilla Newcomb, b. 19 May 1838; m. John Barnes; had ch.; res., 1913, Swampscott, Mass. 5 Mary Abigail, b. 27 Apr. 1841, m. David Pierce; had ch.; res. Wellfleet. 6 Samuel, b. 18 Aug. 1842, d. 26 Aug. 1896, m. Julia LeCount of South Wellfleet; no issue. 7 John Wesley, b. 4 Nov. 1844, d. 20 Oct. 1900, at Provincetown, m. Emma Downing; no issue. 8 Lydia Arey, b. 29 Dec. 1847, m. 28 Oct. 1868, Benj. R. Eaton of West Dennis, Mass.

vi. GRACE HARDING, b. 13 Apr. 1806, d. 15 Apr. 1875; m. first, 27 Nov. 1823, Snow, b. 1803, d. 6 Dec. 1835, by drowning in Cape Cod Bay, son of Obadiah Rich; m. second, 12 Aug. 1852, Freeman Myrick (see v preceding), a mariner; res. Wellfleet; no issue.

500. vii. JOSHUA YOUNG, b. 2 Oct. 1809. x

180. SIMON[6] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Oct. 1778, at Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., d. 6 July 1848, at Wellfleet; m. first, 18 Jan. 1799, Sarah, b. 13 Feb. 1780, d. 20 Oct. 1837, at Wellfleet, dau. of Daniel Cole; m. second, 14 Jan. 1839, Mrs. Polly (Rich) Cobb of Truro, b. about 1789, d. 4 Sept. 1872, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Rich. Polly m. third, 26 Apr. 1850, Solomon Bangs, b. 12 June 1791, at Truro, carpenter, d. 4 July 1874, at Provincetown.

Simon Newcomb was engaged in the oyster business. He was "of Truro" in 1824. His children were born at Wellfleet, however.

CHILDREN:

501. i. THOMAS[7], b. 18 Sept. 1799. x

502. ii. ELISHA COLE, b. 23 June 1802. x

503. iii. DANIEL COLE, b. 6 June 1804, d. 30 Mar. 1823 (gr.) "supposed to have been lost at sea."

iv. WARREN, b. 24 Sept. 1806, d. 14 Mar. 1821.

v. SARAH COLE, b. 15 Feb. 1809, d. 6 Nov. 1894; m. 6 Dec. 1838, Eleazer L. Collins of Truro, b. ———, d. 16 Sept. 1893; res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 Benjamin Collins, b. 20 Sept. 1839, d. 1895, m. S. Josephine Miller, b. ———, d. 1906. 2 Eleazer L., b. 22 Sept. 1843. 3 Sarah N., b. 17 July 1846, m. 1 May 1910, Edmond N. Hannaford, b. ———, d. 11 Aug. 1913.

vi. GRACE HARDING, b. 8 July 1811, d. 29 Dec. 1811.

vii. Grace Harding, b. 13 Mar. 1813, d. 3 Aug. 1904; pub., 11 Dec. 1832, to Elijah W. Atwood, b. ———, d. 22 Oct. 1885; res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 Cordelia S. Atwood, b. 19 Sept. 1834, d. 7 Dec. 1871, m. Freeman Lewis[8] Newcomb (No. 1223). 2 Cynthia G., b. Sept. 1836, d. 19 Dec. 1837. 3 Samuel, b. about 1838, d. 19 Feb. 1883.

viii. Charlotte, b. 7 Oct. 1816, d. 13 Mar. 1886; m. 2 Jan. 1838, at Wellfleet, Capt. Jeremiah N., b. 9 June 1815, d. 9 Jan. 1896, at Wellfleet, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Atkins (Newcomb) Freeman (No. 177-iv-2). Children: 1 Elmira M. Freeman, b. 6 Jan. 1839, at Wellfleet, m. 21 Mar. 1869, Lorenzo W. Carl, b. 14 Aug. 1834, at Etna, Me.; had a dau. 2 Achsah L., b. 31 Mar. 1844, at Wellfleet, m. 3 May 1863, Freeman A. Snow, b. 9 Nov. 1838, at Wellfleet; res. Wellfleet, 1914; had a dau.

ix. A dau., b. 30 Mar. 1819, d. 16 Apr. 1819.

x. Jerusha Cole, b. 13 Oct. 1820, d. 18 Dec. 1826.

xi. A son, b. 30 July 1823, d. 5 Sept. 1823.

181. Nehemiah[6] Newcomb (*David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Nov. 1762, at Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., d. 26 Nov. 1852, at Enfield; m. 29 Nov. 1787, Hannah, b. 3 Aug. 1770, d. 7 Sept. 1843, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Thayer) Foster of Ware.

Nehemiah Newcomb was a farmer; held office of school committee; was assessor, 1816-17-18; surveyor of highways, etc., residing in that part of Greenwich which was incorporated as Enfield in 1816. He lived there from 1782. He removed with his parents to Oxford, Mass., 1772; thence to Greenwich.

Children:

504. i. Foster[7], b. 26 Jan. 1789. x

505. ii. Moses, b. 31 Aug. 1790. x

iii. Ruth, b. 3 Dec. 1792, d. 4 Sept. 1871, at Greenwich; m. first, 31 Dec. 1814, Samuel Babbitt, Jr., of Ware, b. 11 Feb. 1786; farmer; m. second, 1853, his second wife, Elijah, b. 24 Mar. 1785, d. ———, son of Elijah and Dinah (Gilbert) or Huldah (Franklin) Cutter. Children by Babbitt: 1 Harriet Foster Babbitt, b. 8 Feb. 1818, m. 6 Oct. 1854, his second wife, Horace D. Walker of Greenwich, b. ———, d. before 1877. 2 Hannah Newcomb, b. 17 Feb. 1828, m. 29 Feb. 1844, Alonzo of Boston, son of Joseph Flagg. 3 Samuel Firk, d. young. 4 Mary Eliza, d. young.

iv. Betsey Collins, b. 20 Nov. 1796, d. 13 Aug. 1867; pub., 1 Feb. 1817, at Ware, to Elkannah Babbitt, b. 10 Sept. 1797, d. 30 July 1844, at Ware, brother of Samuel, who m. her sister Ruth, preceding. Children: 1 Charles Harding Babbitt, b. 1 Nov. 1817; grist miller; m. May 1844, Julia Davis of Peterborough, N. H.; res. West Warren, Mass. 2 Elbridge, b. 11 Oct. 1819, d. 22 Dec. 1870, at Ware; m. Oct. 1845, Mary A. Smith of South Hadley; he was a photographer; on police force at Boston several years. 3 Alanson, b. Feb. 1823, d. 21 May 1823. 4 Hannah Minerva, b. 2 May 1824, m. 26 Sept. 1847, Deacon James Nathaniel Brown, farmer; res. Hardwick. 5 Hiram, b. 24 Sept. 1826; res. Sacramento, Calif.; unm. 6 Maro Foster, b. 26 Dec. 1829, m. 1851, Maria Merrill Smith; res. Athol Depot, Mass. 7 Mary Frances, b. 6 June 1836; m. first, July 1860, Frank Rich of Athol, b. ———, d. 19 Apr. 1865; m. second, 3 June 1869, Amos Sumner Jaquith of Clinton, Mass.; res. Clinton. 8 Martha Jane, b. 3 Nov. 1842, m. Mar. 1857, James Monroe Smith, butcher; res. Erving, Hardwick P. O., Mass.; he volunteered in 1861 in Mass. regt. and served nine months.

506. v. Isaiah, b. 26 July 1799. x

vi. Hannah Thayer, b. 20 Jan. 1802, d. 29 Aug. 1868, at Enfield; m. 19 Nov. 1829, Peter A. of Hardwick, b. 17 Nov. 1793, carpenter, wheelwright, farmer, d. ———, son of Jeremiah Joslyn. Children, born at Hardwick: 1 William Augustus Joslyn, b. 28 July 1831, d. 24 July 1855, m. 28 Oct. 1854, Harriet Russell. 2 Daniel Webster, b. 26 May 1834; m. 26 May 1853, Elizabeth Hodgskins. In War

of Rebellion he served as corp., Co. B, 27th Mass. Inf. Vols. 3 Henry Clay, b. 5 Jan. 1837; m. 14 Sept. 1869, Sarah Jane, b. 12 Oct. 1842, dau. of Andrew Milbourn. He served over four years as capt. in the Union Army; res. Richmond, Va., where he has been alderman, merchant, etc. 4 Hannah Augusta, b. 3 Jan. 1845, m. 2 June 1861, Benjamin F. Holden.

vii. ALANSON, b. 4 Dec. 1804, d. 3 Aug. 1807.

182. ELISHA[6] NEWCOMB (*David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Jan. 1765, at Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Mass., d. 19 Dec. 1840, at Enfield; m. 23 Feb. 1790, town records (Bible—24 Feb. 1791), Rachel of Hardwick, bapt. 25 Nov. 1770, d. 28 Jan. 1847, at Greenwich, dau. of Capt. Gamaliel and Rachel (Rich) Collins, and aunt to Fanny Collins, Foster[7] Newcomb's second wife.

When he was seven years old, Elisha Newcomb's parents removed to Oxford, and in 1782, to Greenwich, Mass. Elisha was a carpenter, joiner, and farmer; resided for a few years after his marriage on the farm later owned by Daniel S. Collins, in the southern part of Hardwick. Their first two children were born at Hardwick, the others at Greenwich and the dates of their births as given correspond with town records.

CHILDREN:

i. JONAH[7], b. 7 Aug. 1790, d. 28 Aug. 1797.

ii. BETSEY, b. 15 Aug. 1791, d. 10 Sept. 1793.

iii. RACHEL COLLINS, b. 14 Sept. 1792, d. 13 June 1860; pub., 5 Apr. 1811, to Levi Jones "of Shutesbury," b. ———, d. 23 Feb. 1853, farmer; removed, 1818, to China, now Arcade, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where she d. Children: 1 Josiah Jones, b. 29 Oct. 1811, m. Eleanor Bateman of Freedom, N. Y.; res. Arcade. 2 Elisha, b. 7 June 1813, d. unm. at Walnut Springs; enlisted in Mexican War; supposed to have been wounded at Buena Vista. 3 Levi, b. 8 June 1815; farmer; m. Sophronia Hatfield of Freedom; res. Arcade. 4 Elizabeth, b. 18 Mar. 1817; pub., 24 Mar. 1840, to William Cutler Wesson, farmer; res. Hardwick, Mass. 5 David, b. 15 Feb. 1819, m. ———; res. Wisconsin. 6 Albert, b. 9 Aug. 1821, m. Martha Oakes of Arcade, where they res. 7 Selina, b. 22 Dec. 1823, m. Theodore Jones; res. Athol. 8 Oscar, b. 19 June 1826, m. Lucretia E., dau. of Alanson and Eliza[7] (Newcomb) Saxton, second cousin (see No. 183-i-1); res. Melville, Lenawee Co., Mich. 9 Marshall, b. 26 Aug. 1828, d. 25 May 1848. 10 George, b. 27 July 1830, d. 19 Feb. 1834. 11 William, b. 16 Dec. 1832, m. ——— Bateman, sister of his brother Josiah's wife. 12 George Washington, b. 23 Feb. 1836, m. Arabel ———; res. Michigan.

507. iv. DAVID COLLINS, b. 22 Mar. 1794, d. unm., 27 Jan. 1862, at Greenwich, killed by a steer. He was a cooper, blacksmith, and farmer; res. Enfield.

v. RHODA, b. 11 Aug. 1795, d. 6 May 1817, at Greenwich, interred at Enfield; m. Rev. Caleb Rogers, Methodist minister, by whom she had: 1 William P. Rogers, b. 25 Apr. 1817; pub., 20 Mar. 1841, to Marcia Sturdevant; m. second, 18 June 1870, at Rockville, Conn., Lydia I. Worcester; res. Volney, Allamakee Co., Ia.; 1877-1880, Greenwich, Mass.

vi. FANNY SIMMONS, b. 12 Nov. 1796, d. 5 Dec. 1883, at Greenwich; m. 12 Dec. 1835, Ansel Allyn of Montgomery, Mass., farmer, b. ———, d. 13 Aug. 1850, at Greenwich. Had a dau., d. in infancy.

508. vii. ELISHA, b. 26 Oct. 1800, d. 22 Aug. 1847, at Enfield; m. 14 Oct. 1845, Mary, b. 18 June 1821, at Coventry, R. I., d. 24 Aug. 1853, at Palmer, Mass., dau. of Elisha and Harriet Morgan of Brimfield. Elisha Newcomb was a wheelwright, cooper, and blacksmith; accidentally drowned while bathing; no issue.

viii. PRISCILLA COLLINS, b. 3 Dec. 1801, d. 1 Nov. 1881; m. 27 Aug. 1822, James of Enfield, b. 20 Mar. 1801, d. ———, farmer, son of James and Sarah (Rich) Richards. Priscilla kept a diary of history; res.

in southern part of Greenwich, near her father's old homestead; celebrated golden wedding 27 Aug. 1872, their children all present. Children: 1 Fanny Maria Richards, m. Anson F[8]. Newcomb, her first cousin (No. 1260). 2 Charles Warren, b. 18 Nov. 1824, m. 8 July 1850, Azuba A. Powell; housewright; res. Springfield, Mass. 3 William Wallace, b. 27 Oct. 1826, m. 29 Aug. 1850, Alice H. Currier. 4 George Henry, b. 7 June 1828; m. first, 20 Oct. 1857, Nellie M. Stickney; m. second, 6 May 1867, Lydia Newell. 5 Sarah Jane, b. 25 May 1831, d. Mar. 1887, m. 1 Jan. 1855, Erastus Marsh of Londonderry, farmer. 6 John Willis, b. 1 Oct. 1833, m. 4 Sept. 1865, Phebe Ann More Currier; res. Osceola, Ia.; he a merchant. 7 Mary Melinda, b. 7 Mar. 1836; teacher, unm.; res. Enfield, Mass. 8 Louisa Fidelia, b. 21 Apr. 1838, m. 25 Oct. 1859, Austin L. Shumway, trader, of Holyoke, Mass. 9 Marshall Newcomb, b. 26 Nov. 1840, m. 28 Jan. 1869, Roxana Louisa Munroe; res. Hardwick; he was a housewright, and vol. in a Mass. regt. in the Civil War.

509. ix. Harley, b. 26 Oct. 1803. x

510. x. Aquilla Collins, b. 25 Feb. 1805; sailor; served in the Florida War; supposed to have gone to Santa Fe, N. M. and to have been killed by Indians; unm.

xi. Louisa Jane, b. 2 Aug. 1811, d. 22 July 1859, at Greenwich; m. 26 Oct. 1833, Chandler G., b. 25 May 1810, at Sutton, carpenter and farmer, son of Benony Sibley of Greenwich. Children: 1 Harley Benony Sibley, b. 9 Jan. 1836, m. 14 Mar. 1860, Mrs. Mary Cookley; res. Greenwich. 2 Clark G., b. 30 Nov. 1845.

511. xii. Marshall Spring Jones, b. 13 July 1815, at Greenwich, Mass., d. 1 June 1873, at Northville, Greene Co., Ia.; m. first, possibly, ———; m. second, 27 June 1842, Hannah W. of Palmer, Mass., b. 25 Sept. 1825, at North Adams, Mass., d. 30 Jan. 1864, at Linton, Ia., dau. of John and Harriet (Wright) Davis; m. third, 13 Apr. 1865, Sarah A., dau. of Edward Murdock of Northfield, Mass.

Mr. Newcomb was "of Palmer" in 1842; removed to Grant Co., Wis., 1843; to Clayton Co., Ia., 1849; to Allamakee Co., Ia., 1851; Jasper Co., Mo., 1869, and the same year to Northville, Greene Co., Ia. He held office for twenty-five years; was a wheelwright, cooper, carpenter, joiner, farmer, musician, and preacher; chairman of county board of supervisors; justice of the peace in Iowa eighteen years; and held various other offices. Children, by Hannah (Davis) Newcomb:

1. Harriet Ophelia[8], b. 22 Mar. 1845; m. 28 May 1866, Samuel H. Biggs; res. Milford, Seward Co., Neb.; children: (1) George Marshall Biggs, b. 20 July 1867. (2) Minnie Alzina, b. 24 July 1869.

2. Alzina Maria[8], b. 22 Apr. 1848; m. 29 Apr. 1864, Simon Gower; res. Northville, Ia. Children: (1) Ida M. Gower, b. 25 Aug. 1865. (2) Jannett J., b. 29 Nov. 1867. (3) Willie, b. 7 Aug. 1870, d. 8 Aug. 1870. (4) Freddie, b. 22 Aug. 1871, d. 23 Aug. 1871. (5) Louie May, b. 13 Oct. 1872.

3. Lilla Priscilla[8], b. 13 Jan. 1864.

183. Hezekiah[6] Newcomb (*David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Jan. 1767, at Wellfleet, Mass., d. ———, at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. first, Eliza Bellows; m. second, Mrs. Mary (Godfrey) Stinson.

Hezekiah Newcomb was a carpenter and farmer; removed early from Greenwich, Mass., to Henrietta, near Pittsford, N. Y. He is said to have had nine children, two dying young; however, only four are of record.

Children. By Eliza (Bellows) Newcomb:

i. Eliza[7], b. 5 Dec. 1800, d. 1 Dec. 1859, at Blissfield, Mich.; m. 1824, Alanson Saxton, b. 29 July 1801, d. 26 July 1866, at Blissfield, Mich. Res. several years at Arcade, N. Y. Children: 1 Lucretia E. Saxton, b. 1 June 1826, d. 6 Jan. 1869, m. Oscar Jones. 2 William Gilbert, b. 1828, d. 1831. 3 Gilbert M., b. 11 Sept. 1831, m. 1 Jan. 1867, Louisa Burr. 4 William Orton, b. 8 Oct. 1833, d. 1 Jan. 1865; lieut., 46th

Ill. regt., 1861; m. 6 Oct. 1859, Catherine J. Ellis of Freeport, Ill. 5 Henry, b. 29 Mar. 1835. 6 Mary L., b. 12 Apr. 1837. 7 Frances M., b. 14 Sept. 1838. 8 Olive J., b. 14 Apr. 1840. 9 Elvira, b. 24 Jan. 1846.

ii. CHARLOTTE, b. 1802, at Henrietta, N. Y.; m. Thomas Saxton, b. ———, d. before 1873; res. Clinton, Rock Co., Wis.; she res. at Marshalltown, Ia., 1874. Children: 1 Hezekiah Platt Saxton; res. at or near Clinton.

512. iii. MAJOR, b. ———, d. unm. at China, N. Y., æ. 35 yrs.

By Mary (Godfrey-Stinson) Newcomb:

iv. FERRIT, b. 12 Feb. 1812, d. 18 Oct. 1899, at Clinton, Wis.; m. 19 Apr. 1832, at Mendon, N. Y., Deacon Ebenezer Hamlin, b. 15 Nov. 1808, at Mendon, d. 21 Jan. 1867, at Turtle, Rock Co., Wis., son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Park) Treat of Mendon, N. Y. He was a farmer at Mendon until 1833; removed to New London, Huron Co., O.; 1845 to Turtle, Wis. Children: 1 William Marcus Treat, b. 22 Aug. 1833, at Mendon, d. 4 Feb. 1900, at Doniphan, m. 31 Oct. 1860, at Turtle, Jennette Chloe, b. 19 June 1837, at New London, O., dau. of Edward and Rebecca Bradley. 2 Mary Louise, b. 14 Aug. 1835, at New London, O., m. 19 Apr. 1860, at Clinton, Wis., Edgar Emerson, b. 24 Mar. 1835, at Montpelier, Vt., d. 31 Aug. 1888, at Kansas City, son of Edwin Hatch. 3 Milton Park, b. 21 Sept. 1837, at New London, O.; m. first, 17 Sept. 1863, at Walworth, Wis., Fausta A. Conklin, b. 5 Mar. 1840, at Nuda, N. Y., d. 25 Oct. 1866, at Clinton, Wis.; m. second, 14 Sept. 1868, at Florence, Ill., Mrs. Catharine Jane (Ellis) Saxton. 4 Franklin Hall, b. 10 Sept. 1843, at New London, O., m. 26 Sept. 1866, at Beloit, Wis., Ellen Jane Chase, b. 28 Feb. 1847, at Clinton, Wis.; res. 1887, Lenox, Dak. 5 Caroline Esther Eliza, b. 15 Jan. 1850, at Turtle, Wis., m. 14 May 1874, at Clinton, Wis., Wayland Merle Newell, b. 15 Sept. 1846, at Volney, N. Y.; res. 1887, Des Moines, Ia. 6 Empress Meriam, b. 5 Aug. 1854, at Turtle, Wis., m. 9 Oct. 1879, at Clinton, Wis., James Lamoreaux Pangborn, b. 28 June 1850, at Schoharie, N. Y.

184. DAVID[6] NEWCOMB (*David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Sept. 1769, at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., d. 9 Jan. 1838, at Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. in New York, Mrs. Mary (Kelsey) Ireland, b. 15 May 1774, d. ———, at Cedar Creek, Washington Co., Wis., dau. of Daniel and Ann (———) Kelsey.

David Newcomb removed early from Greenwich, Mass., to Henrietta, N. Y. He was a farmer and carpenter. His farm adjoined that of Solomon Kelsey on the east and he was spoken of by the Kelsey children as "Uncle David." He was an honest, upright man, respected by all who knew him. He was buried in the Kelsey plot, in a Quaker cemetery about a mile from Gross Hill, Otsego Co., N. Y., between the graves of Robert Kelsey and his wife Abigail.

His widow removed, with her son Martin, to Cedar Creek, Washington Co., Wis. All of the children were born at Burlington, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

513. i. HAROLD[7], b. 13 Sept. 1799. x

ii. RACHEL, b. 1 Apr. 1801; m. at New Burlington, John Mintline, b. ———, d. 1858; res. Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; 1885, Port Byron, N. Y. Children: 1 ——— Mintline, son, d. 1847. 2 Mary Ann, b. 1832, d. unm.; res. Port Byron, N. Y., 1885.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Feb. 1803, d. ———, near Rochester, N. Y., m. Orville Miller.

iv. CALISTA, b. 3 May 1805, d. 1848, at Ypsilanti, Mich., m. Willis Potter; had five daus. and two sons—son, David W. Potter, res., 1883, Newcomb, Monroe Co., Mich.

v. MARY, called Polly, b. 28 Apr. 1808, m. Orlando Miller; removed to Michigan, near St. Joseph's River.

514. vi. David, Jr., b. 30 Jan. 1810. No further record.
515. vii. Martin, b. 1 Sept. 1811. x
viii. Priscilla, b. 12 July 1814, d. 17 Sept. 1883, at her dau. Priscilla's, West Bend; m. first, James Harvey, b. 8 Aug. 1811, in Saratoga Co., N. Y., d. 30 Oct. 1852, son of Benjamin and Dianthe (Brown) St. John; m. second, Elias Knapp, b. ———, d. 1889. Children: 1 Elizabeth S. St. John, b. 24 Sept. 1833, d. 21 July 1857, m. 1849, Morris Henry Waite. 2 David Newcomb, b. 16 Oct. 1837, in Otsego Co., N. Y., d. 18 May 1914, at Spring Valley, Minn.; m. first, 23 Dec. 1860, Laura Brown, b. 17 Dec. 1842, d. 24 June 1890; m. second, 15 Nov. 1892, Caroline, widow of Adolph Hinze. 3 Mary, or Polly, b. 1840, in Otsego Co., d. 1862. 4 James Harvey, b. 1844, d. in infancy. 5 Lewis Darius, b. 2 Apr. 1845, d. 15 May 1865, at Beaufort, S. C., in hospital, of measles—about a week after the close of the war; buried at Arlington Cemetery. 6 Diantha, b. 17 Feb. 1850, d. 2 Aug. 1874, m. George Knapp; res. West Bend, Washington Co., Wis.; 1884, near Rochester, Minn.

185. Isaiah[6] Newcomb (*David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 May 1774, at Oxford, Mass., d. 1835-8, at Middlefield Centre, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. first, ———; m. second, Elue Francis, d. at Middlefield, N. Y.; m. third, ———.

Isaiah Newcomb was a farmer; removed from Greenwich, Mass., to Cooperstown, near Cherry Valley, N. Y. He was a sheriff of Otsego Co. for several years; also, a justice of the peace and "pleader of law."

Children:

i. Rachel[7], b. ———, m. James Blair; res. Burlington, N. Y. Children: 1 Isaiah Blair, married; had two sons. 2 Arline, m. ——— Hoig; had two ch.; res. Michigan.
516. ii. Ovando, b. 22 May 1804. x
iii. Louisa, b. ———.
iv. Salome, b. ———, d. ———.
v. Bethany, b. ———, d. ———, m. DeWitt Clyde; res. Middlefield Centre, N. Y. Children: 1 Leroy Clyde. 2 George. 3 Margaret. 4 Fanny; res. New York State.

186. Barzillai[6] Newcomb (*David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Apr. 1781, at Oxford, Mass., d. 28 Aug. 1854, at Delta, Fulton Co., O.; pub., 13 May 1804, at Greenwich, Mass., to Susannah, b. 1786, d. Dec. 1832, at Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., dau. of Samuel Blair of Ware.

Barzillai Newcomb was a farmer. In 1824 he removed to Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y.; thence to China, N. Y. After his wife's death he removed to Ohio. Their children were born at Enfield, Mass.

Children:

i. Barbara[7], b. 6 Sept. 1806, d. 25 July 1867, at Eagle, Wyoming Co., N. Y., m. 1847, Samuel Champlain, d. ———. Children: 1 Maria Louisa Champlain, b. 6 Oct. 1848, at Arcade, N. Y., d. 14 Sept. 1915, at Toledo, O., m. 4 July 1869, James Hallett; res. Metamora, and, 1914, Swanton, Fulton Co., O.; had three daus., two sons.
ii. Salome, b. 1 Feb. 1808, d. 26 Feb. 1897; m. 1 Jan. 1842, at Arcade, N. Y., James Charles, b. 4 Feb. 1815, in Oxford Co., Me., d. 10 Feb. 1890, farmer; res. Arcade, N. Y. Children: 1 Helena Mary Charles, b. 29 May 1843, m. 4 Apr. 1875, at Ogden, Mich., Silas S. Taylor, carpenter; res., 1914, Sandusky, N. Y.; two ch. 2 Libanus Jayne, b. 6 Oct. 1844, d. 14 June 1913, at Freedom, N. Y., m. Dec. 1873, at Freedom, Mariette Jones. 3 Buchanan James, b. 14 Apr. 1857; dealer in general merchandise; m. first, Dec. 1887, at Arcade, Maud Crandell; m. second, 1 Feb. 1903, at Farmersville Station, N. Y., Mary Etta Holman; res., 1914, Farmersville Station. Son, Warren D. Charles, killed in action, France, 11 Oct. 1918.

517. iii. RAWSON, b. 9 Feb. 1810; wagon-maker; d. unm. about 1851, on Isthmus of Panama, on way to California.
518. iv. JEFFERSON, b. Mar. 1813, d. unm.; res. Cedar Creek, Washington Co., Wis.
519. v. DEXTER, b. 15 July 1815, d. 27 Sept. 1878, farmer, m. 1843, Rhoda, dau. of Richard Collar; res. Centreville, Allegany Co., N. Y.; no ch.
520. vi. BRADISH, b. 4 Dec. 1817. x
521. vii. WALDO, b. 31 Jan. 1821. x
viii. ALMENA, b. 1823, d. in Mass., æ. six weeks.
ix. MAHALA SOPHRONIA, b. 1825, d. 1 Jan. 1831, at Burlington, N. Y.
522. x. ROYAL, b. 11 Sept. 1829. x

188. CAPT. ELISHA[6] NEWCOMB (*Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. at Chatham, Mass., 16 Aug. 1770, d. 1820, at his residence called "Washington," Prince George Co., Va.; m. 10 Jan. 1795, Dinwiddie Co., Va., Mary Ann, b. 1781, d. 23 Jan. 1845, Prince George Co., dau. of Augustine and Hannah Billups.

The home of Elisha Newcomb in Prince George Co., Va., is located about eleven miles from Petersburg and three miles from P. G. Co. Court House. It is four miles from the old Episcopal Church built 1857, all material, bricks, tile for flooring, lumber, etc., being brought from England. This church was occupied during the Civil War by Federal troops as a stable. It is now (1920) occupied for religious services. The old Newcomb homestead passed out of the family about 1910, and is still (1920) in a good state of preservation.

Capt. Newcomb was a master mariner in early life and later a farmer; removed from Massachusetts to New Kent Co., Va., about 1793 and was for a time in command of a ship. Soon after his marriage he retired from the sea and located in New Kent Co., later moved to Chesterfield Co. and again to Petersburg: from thence to Prince George Co. where he settled upon a farm, naming his home "Washington." After his death his widow m. second, 23 Aug. 1823, Grief Williams; he committed suicide a few months after and the widow remained in Prince George Co. until her death and was buried in the old family graveyard beside her first husband.

CHILDREN:

523. i. WILLIAM AUGUSTINE[7], b. 27 Aug. 1799. x
ii. JESSE MILLER, b. 14 Oct. 1801, at Fairfield, Dinwiddie Co., d. under 21 years of age, unm.
iii. JAMES WRIGHT, b. 22 Feb. 1805, at Petersburg, d. under 21 years, unm.
iv. MARY ANN, b. 18 Oct. 1807, at Washington, P. G. Co., d. 12 Sept. 1885, same place, m. 15 Apr. 1824, Silas Johnson, b. 8 Jan. 1801, d. 10 Nov. 1872; no issue.
v. ELIAS FANTHARAY, b. 6 Nov. 1809, at Washington, d. under 21, unm.
524. vi. ELISHA MILLER, b. 29 Apr. 1815. x

189. ELISHA[6] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 June 1776, at Wellfleet, Mass., d. 2 Oct. 1848, at Truro; m. 1796, at Truro, Phebe, b. ———, d. 7 Oct. 1867, at Scarborough, Me., dau. of Dr. William Thayer.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, resided in Truro where his children were born. He was a man of enterprise, built a dwellinghouse, a flake yard and packing sheds on the beach, known as Newcomb's Point, where he commenced the fish business in 1832. His sons were nearly all engaged in fishing in early life but later became farmers. After Elisha's death his widow lived with her children in Scarborough.

CHILDREN:

525. i. ELISHA[7], b. 6 Jan. 1798. x
526. ii. JOSEPH, b. 14 Jan. 1802. x
527. iii. WILLIAM THAYER, b. 13 Dec. 1804. x
528. iv. SIMON HOPKINS, b. 6 Jan. 1810. x
529. v. RICHARD, b. 1811, at Wellfleet, d. ———; m. first, name of wife and date unknown; m. second, 28 May 1855, at Swampscott, Jane F. Homans, her second m., she b. 1823, dau. of Treston and Hannah.
530. vi. SYLVANUS TREAT, b. 29 Sept. 1813. x
vii. PHEBE SUSAN, b. 17 Apr. 1816, d. 14 Sept. 1898; m. 3 Oct. 1841, John C., b. 23 Aug. 1814, at Burlington, Mass., d. 27 Mar. 1874, son of James and Sarah (Frost) Winn. They resided in Arlington, Mass., and had children: 1 Susan Ann Winn, b. 30 Aug. 1842, m. 11 Aug. 1864, Elias Augustus, b. 20 Apr. 1836, son of Elias and Mary Ann (Blodgett) Dupee; he d. 25 May 1876. 2 John, b. 14 May 1844, Boston, d. 8 Feb. 1892, Waltham; m. 6 Oct. 1878, Frances Maria, b. 17 Nov. 1842, dau. of George and Jane McClary (Vance) Brewster. 3 William Newcomb, b. 15 Apr. 1848. 4 Sarah Caroline, b. 21 Apr. 1851, m. 16 Jan. 1870, Leander, b. 16 Aug. 1848, son of Thomas Prentice and Harriet (Locke) Peirce; res. at Arlington, Mass.
531. viii. JESSE RICH, b. 13 Oct. 1818. x
ix. MARY ANN, b. 30 Apr. 1821, d. ———, m. June 1844, John B. Williams; they lived in Vermontville, Mich., and Wisconsin. Children: 1 Mary Adelaid Williams, b. 1 Apr. 1848. 2 Clara B., b. 1 Sept. 1851.
x. RACHEL THAYER, b. 2 May 1826, Truro, d. 9 Jan. 1901; m. 13 Oct. 1844, Cambridge, Mass., John, b. ———, d. 14 Feb. 1898, son of Alpheus Bryant; ship-carpenter of West Scarborough, where they resided after a short period at Cambridge, Mass. Children: 1 Samuel Leighton Bryant, b. 2 Sept. 1845, Cambridge, m. 25 Mar. 1865, Elizabeth A., b. 12 July 1846, dau. of Isaiah Parker and Laurinda (Harmon) Milliken of Saco, Me. 2 Lenora Hannah, b. 15 June 1848, d. 2 June 1913, Augusta, Me., m. 21 Dec. 1870, at Portland, Edward Augustine Webster. 3 Eliza Edna, b. 19 Oct. 1851, d. 9 Jan. 1866, at Biddeford, Me. 4 Mary Rachel, b. 2 July 1853, at Saco, m. 1 May 1878, at Saco, George Fenderson. 5 John Fremont, b. 26 July 1856, m. 31 Dec. 1879, at Portland, Nellie Cochrane. 6 Leslie Lincoln, b. 13 Oct. 1860, d. 14 July 1879, at sea.

190. CAPT. WILLIAM[6] NEWCOMB (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Peter*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Feb. 1779, at Sandwich, Mass., d. 17 Nov. 1845, at New York City; m. 6 May 1804, at Philadelphia, Jane, b. 26 Mar. 1782, d., New York City, 15 Feb. 1845, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Anderson.

Capt. Newcomb first located in Philadelphia, but removed to New York City Oct. 1823; he was a mariner and followed the sea for many years; was captain of a sailing vessel during the War of 1812.

CHILDREN:

i. ELIZABETH[7], b. 5 Aug. 1805, d. 21 Dec. 1844, unm.
532. ii. WILLIAM, b. 27 Nov. 1807, d. 9 July 1852, at Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.
533. iii. THOMAS ANDERSON, b. 8 Mar. 1809, d. at sea of yellow fever, 15 Sept. 1842; he was a stationer and bookbinder.
534. iv. COLIN GILLISPIE, b. 13 Dec. 1813. x
535. v. CHARLES, b. 11 Jan. 1817, at Philadelphia, d. 1 Mar. 1872, at Tenafly, N. J., unm. In his will made 14 May 1867, he bequeathed "To my friend John S. Lyle jewelry and paintings. Sister Mary Ann Newcomb rest of personals. To sister Mary Ann Newcomb and brother Colin G. Newcomb my lands." Probated 14 Mar. 1872. Mr. Newcomb was vice-president of Mercantile Insurance Co. and res. at Tenafly, N. J.
536. vi. JAMES MCBRIDE, b. 28 April 1819, d. 18 Dec. 1842, at New York City; was bank secretary.
vii. MARY ANNE, b. 22 Sept. 1822, d. unm.; her brother Charles left her by his will (1867) a large amount of property, which she distributed quite freely for benevolent objects in which she was interested.

191. LEMUEL[6] NEWCOMB (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Peter*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Sept. 1782, at Sandwich, Mass., d. 27 Aug. 1825, at Sandwich; m. 1803, Rebecca Robinson, b. 1785, d. 7 Dec. 1840; she was a lineal descendant of Rev. John Robinson of Leyden, Holland.

Lemuel Newcomb was a farmer and also a hotel keeper; he continued in the same hotel, or inn, which his Newcomb ancestors had kept for three generations. He was a soldier from Sandwich, Me., 28 Jan. 1814; marched to Falmouth, now Portland, in defence of that place. In his will dated 24 Aug. 1825, he named his wife and all of his children, excepting William, Stephen B. and Elizabeth M. All of their children with the exception of Rebecca R. were deaf and dumb, and were educated at Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

i. JANE ANDERSON[7], b. 9 Aug. 1805, d. 6 Dec. 1866, at Pawtucket; m. 26 May 1833, David C. Freeman, who d. at Sandwich 21 June 1863. He was Town Clerk and Treasurer of Sandwich for many years; they had children: 1 William Thomas Freeman, b. 27 Aug. 1834, at Sandwich; a brick mason; m. Eliza E. Russell of Greenfield, N. H. 2 Henry Warren, b. 8 Sept. 1836, at Sandwich, d. 6 Jan. 1837. 3 George Henry, b. 28 Dec. 1838, d. 15 Mar. 1908, at New Bedford, Mass., m. Clara, dau. of Willard Nye of New Bedford. 4 Charles Newcomb, b. 27 May 1842, m. 17 Oct. 1865, at Providence, R. I., Sarah Frances Herrick of Boston; res., 1913, Providence.

537. ii. JOHN WHITMAN, b. 24 July 1807. x

538. iii. JOSIAH STURGIS, b. 16 Nov. 1809. x

iv. WILLIAM, b. 14 Nov. 1812, d. in childhood.

v. ABIGAIL NYE, b. 30 June 1814; resided with, and died unm. at the residence of her sister Rebecca R. at Satilla Mills, Ga.

vi. STEPHEN BASSETT, b. 4 Mar. 1816, d. 8 Jan. 1817.

vii. ELLEN GOODWIN, b. 10 Dec. 1817, d. ———; m. James Fisher. Mr. and Mrs. Fisher were teachers at Deaf and Dumb Institute, Cave Springs, Ga. and both d. at Atlanta, Ga.; no issue.

viii. ELIZABETH MARY, b. 29 Nov. 1820, d. 9 Sept. 1821.

ix. REBECCA ROBINSON, b. 26 Jan. 1824, d. 1 Nov. 1889; m. 25 Mar. 1849, at Sandwich, Mass., Rev. Theophilus B. Gurney, b. 22 Mar. 1824, Greenwood, Me., d. 24 Sept. 1884. He was a minister of M. E. chh. and they res. at E. Blackstone, Mass., Truro, Abington, N. Attleboro, E. Hartford, Conn., Cumberland, R. I., and Satilla Mills, Camden Co., Ga. Children: 1 William Harlow Gurney, b. 8 Jan. 1850, at Truro, d. 15 Mar. 1907, Pawtucket, R. I.; m. first, Emma Rawson of Cumberland, she d. 1872; m. second, Anna Stafford of Pawtucket, she d. 1880; m. third, 16 Nov. 1887, Lucretia Carpenter of Providence, she d. Feb. 1910. 2 Francis Byram, b. 4 Dec. 1853, d. 31 Dec. 1906, N. Attleboro, m. 1 Jan. 1880, New York, Dora Hackel. 3 Robert Newton, b. 21 Oct. 1855, at Somers, Conn., d. 3 Apr. 1860, E. Hartford, Conn. 4 Maria Roberts, b. 19 Mar. 1860, E. Hartford, m. 12 Feb. 1884, Marshfield, Mass., Obed Sherman Daggett, b. 22 Aug. 1850, son of John Toby and Harriet Byron (West) Daggett. 5 Edward Burnham, b. 26 Nov. 1869, Cumberland, R. I., m. 25 Aug. 1886, Cochesett, Mass., Lillian, dau. of Eleazer and Bathsheba Cole. 6 James Fisher, b. 16 Nov. 1870, E. Blackstone, Mass., d. 4 Jan. 1871, same place.

193. ELEAZER[6] NEWCOMB (*George*[5], *Bayes*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Mar. 1784, at Wethersfield (?), Conn., d. 15 Apr. 1840, at Sylvania, O.; m. 25 July 1810, at Pitcher, N. Y., Sarah, b. 22 Feb. 1791, Schenectady, N. Y., dau. of Walter and Anna (Broadt) Taylor.

When Eleazer Newcomb was about three years old his father was lost at sea, and he was taken by his mother's father, Mr. Ward, and remained with him until fifteen, then went to New York and learned the joiner's trade.

He served in the War of 1812, joined the army at Plattsburgh the next day after the battle; was in service about three months. He res. in Montgomery Co., N. Y.; removed to Junius, Seneca Co. about 1817, where he remained until after the birth of his last child, when he removed to Sylvania, O., and remained there until his death, after which his wife resided at Toledo, O., with her son. Her father was a captain in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN:

539. i. HIRAM ANDREW WARD[7], b. 25 July 1811. x
ii. MARY ANN, b. 8 July 1813, d. 30 Nov. 1827.
iii. SARAH MARIA, b. 3 Oct. 1815, d. 4 Dec. 1890; m. 29 Apr. 1834, George, of France, Europe, b. 25 Oct. 1816, d. 10 June 1892, son of Nicholas Redding; res. Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind. Children: 1 Sophia Redding, b. 5 Dec. 1835, at Toledo, O., d. 12 June 1895, m. 26 Aug. 1857, at Toledo, George W. Merrill. 2 Alexander George, b. 8 Jan. 1845, at Toledo, d. 19 Sept. 1876, m. Sarah A. Zabst.
iv. PENELOPE EVELINE, b. 6 Oct. 1818, d. in California about 1865, m. about 1836, Orville P. Custar; res. California.
v. ROSANNA, b. 8 Sept. 1820, d. 8 May 1849, at Toledo, O., m. about 1839, Ira L. Clark of Toledo. Children: 1 Emeline T. Clark, b. ———, d. ———, m. first, Charles Mason, second John Rosabeck. 2 Caroline M., b. ———, d. ———, m. Benj. Smith; have a dau.; res. Cleveland 1878.
vi. MATILDA, b. 8 Apr. 1822, d. 6 Dec. 1896, at Toledo, O.; m. 7 Mar. 1841, at Sylvania, O., to James White, b. 15 Nov. 1809, d. 14 Jan. 1880. Children, all born at Sylvania: 1 Albert Lorimer White, b. 25 Aug. 1842, d. 29 Sept. 1843. 2 Albertine Rosanna, b. 4 Oct. 1844, d. 7 May 1851. 3 James Alexander, b. 11 Aug. 1847, d. 14 Nov. 1850. 4 George Edgar, b. 9 Apr. 1852, m. 3 Oct. 1894, at Toledo, O., Nellie A. ———; res. Toledo. 5 Frank Hamilton, b. 5 July 1854; m. first, 26 Oct. 1879, at Saginaw, Mich., Nellie M. ———, d. 6 Apr. 1890, m. second ———. 6 Clara Taylor, b. 26 Apr. 1857, d. 1 Jan. 1906, near White Oaks, N. M.; buried at Sylvania; m. first, 20 Oct. 1880, at Sylvania, T. B. Hank, by whom she had one son; m. second, at the same place, C. L. Kennedy, by whom she had one son.
540. vii. ALEXANDER HUNTINGTON, b. 6 Aug. 1824. x
viii. HARRIET, b. 4 May 1826, d. 29 Oct. 1912; m. in 1849, Dr. Ephraim R. Thornton, b. ———, d. 9 Nov. 1885; res. Belleville, Mich. Children, all born at Belleville: 1 Walter Thornton, b. 26 Sept. 1850, d. 11 Apr. 1908, at Detroit, Mich.; m. first, in Aug. 1876, at Ypsilanti, Mich., Kate, dau. of Elizabeth Hudson; m. second, 23 Sept. 1881, at Maybee, Mich., Amelia Krueger. 2 Seward, b. 3 May 1851, m. Emma J., dau. of William W. and Elizabeth Porter. 3 Albertine, b. 11 Apr. 1854, m. 28 Dec. 1881, at Flat Rock, Mich., to John H. Pruissers. 4 Sarah, b. 25 July 1857, m. 5 Sept. 1908, at Detroit, William W., son of Michael and Ellen McAllister. 5 Nellie M., b. 29 Oct. 1860, m. 30 Nov. 1904, at Detroit, Albert E. G., brother of William W. McAllister. 6 Lutie, b. 31 Aug. 1867, d. 9 Dec. 1908, at Detroit, m. 21 Oct. 1899, at Detroit, ———.

194. CAPT. ALEXANDER[6] NEWCOMB (*Sarah*[5], *Bayes*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1780, in village of Holmes Hole, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., d. 23 May 1832, at the same place; m. 15 June 1801, Parnel, b. 1779, d. 4 July 1841, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Manter.

He was a master mariner. In 1829 he bought of his mother, Sarah, for $300.00, a house at Holmes Hole. In his will, 14 May 1832, he mentions his "honored mother, Sarah Newcomb." His estate was valued at $4,604.86.

CHILDREN. All born at Holmes Hole:

i. JOSEPH D.[7], b. Aug. 1802, d. 8 Oct. 1802, in seventh week.
ii. ALMIRA, b. 18 Jan. 1804, d. ———; m. 28 Apr. or 10 Oct. 1825, Hon. Benjamin, b. 2 Feb. 1805, at Edgartown, Mass., d. 1869, at the same

place, son of Benjamin and Mary (Daggett) Davis. She was res. at Edgartown in 1877. Children, all born at Edgartown: 1 Phebe Ann Davis, b. 19 Dec. 1826, d. ———, m. 9 Aug. 1849, at Edgartown, Capt. Samuel L. Norton, b. 9 Oct. 1825. Their res. was Edgartown. 2 Almira N., b. 24 June 1832, m. 25 Aug. 1859, Lieut. H. C. Wade, b. 6 Aug. 1830. In 1863 he was of the U. S. Gunboat Kennebeck. Their place of res. was Edgartown. 3 Henry H., b. 12 July 1848.

iii. CAROLINE, b. 6 Mar. 1808, d. 13 Apr. 1812, at Holmes Hole.

iv. PHEBE ANN, b. Sept. 1809, d. ———, m. 28 Apr. 1825, as his second wife, Capt. Leander of Tisbury, son of Seth and Polly Daggett; no children.

541. v. ALEXANDER, b. 4 Apr. 1811, d. ———; m. 9 May 1833—private record, Sept. 1834—town record, Cordelia, b. 26 Oct. 1810, d. ———, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, dau. of Jonathan and Love Lambert of Tisbury. They res. at Holmes Hole. He was a member of the State Legislature of Massachusetts; was a ship-master from youth, owning one or more ships and engaging in the whale fisheries. He was master of the Schooner Franklin, eighty-nine tons, Bucksport, Me., 1823, registered 6 Apr. 1836, which was used as a whaler. Children: 1 Alexander[8], b. 14 May 1836, d. 23 Sept. 1837, at Vineyard Haven. 2 Alexander, b. 6 Jan. 1838, d. 12 Aug. 1838.

vi. CAROLINE, b. 24 June 1814, d. ———; m. 14 Apr. 1833, Capt. Frederick M. of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. ———, d. ———, son of Jonathan and Love Lambert of Tisbury. They res. at Brooklyn. Children: 1 Carrie S. Lambert. 2 Frederick M. 3 Benjamin D. 4 Alexander Newcomb. 5 Annie B. 6 Ralph J. 7 Willie S. 8 Grace C.

vii. ANGELINE, b. 20 June 1818, d. ———; pub. 25 Sept. 1838, to Francis Luce of New Sharon, Me.; m. Mar. 1842, Chas. G. of Tisbury, son of Jonathan and Clara Luce. Children: 1 Harriet T. Luce. 2 Sophronia A.

viii. SOPHRONIA, b. 18 Oct. 1820, d. Sept. 1843; pub., 16 May 1839, of Chilmark, m. June 1839, Reuben, b. ———, d. ———, son of Mayhew and Dinah Adams of Tisbury; no children.

197. DANIEL[6] NEWCOMB (*Bayes*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Apr. 1806, at Fairfield, N. J., d. 6 Sept. 1867, at Cedarville, N. J.; m. 23 Sept. 1833, Ethalinda E. Coalman of Greenwich, b. 8 Dec. 1812, Greenwich Twp., Cumberland Co., N. J., d. 25 Feb. 1881, at Fairfield. He was a farmer and somewhat of a poet. On 17 Jan. 1818, his mother was appointed his guardian. After his death his widow res. with her dau. at Cedarville.

His will, dated 10 Aug. 1867, reads as follows:

Wife Echtinda ⅓ my real. My sister Maria 5 dollars. My daughter Harriet 5 dollars. And if any remain then to the Episcopal Church of Cedarville. Son John is deceased. Grandson Horace Newcomb.

Witnesses:	Executors:
George Demaris	George Demaris
Daniel R. Powell	Richard P. Ogden

Executors sworn 28 Sept. 1867.

Inv. by Wm. Moore and B. Rush Bateman 5 Oct. 1868.

CHILDREN. All born in Cedarville:

542. i. JOHN[7], b. 16 Aug. 1834. x

ii. BAYES, b. 24 July 1836, d. 2 Jan. 1838.

iii. HARRIET ANN, b. 1 Feb. 1841, d. 7 Apr. 1901; m. 18 Feb. 1857, Jeremiah Burke, b. 12 Jan. 1834, d. 5 Apr. 1914. Children: 1 Lewis Burke, b. 29 Jan. 1858, d. 24 Mar. 1860. 2 Addison, b. 28 May 1863, d. 23 Apr. 1864. 3 Allison, twin with Addison, d. 2 Sept. 1863. 4 Edward N., b. 21 June, 1865. Probably died young—not mentioned in grandfather's will.

199. JOSEPH[6] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Sept. 1785, at Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., d. ———, in

Ohio; m. 23 Mar. 1807, at Pittsgrove, N. J., Jane Dubois, b. 30 Mar. 1788, d. 28 Mar. 1856, in Ohio; probably dau. of Barnet and Ruth Dubois.

Joseph's father died 1803 when Joseph[6] was in his eighteenth year, and Thomas Harris Ogden was appointed his guardian until he became of age—his mother also deceased. On 8 Feb. 1812, Joseph Newcomb of Fairfield Twp. and wife Jane deeded Charles Howell, Ephraim Nixon and Ephraim Lummis, Jr., Trustees for Harmony, "School House in Sayers Neck."

He deeded 12 June 1817, to Joseph Miller, Jr., of Fairfield, twenty acres in Fairfield Twp.

Cumberland Co. Records—Vol. C. 89.

Know all men that I Joseph (6) Newcomb of Fairfield in Co. of Cumberland, N. J. being about to remove to Western Country do appoint John Howell of Twp. & Co. aforesaid my Attorney to make title & convey lands of which I am seized.

Signed 13 Aug. 1817.

Witnesses: James Clark
Bethsheba Clark.

HH—33—468

I Jane Newcomb wife of Joseph Newcomb of Fairfield Twp. Cum. Co. have released & quit claimed to John Howell of same, all my right of dower in lands which Joseph Newcomb now owns in sd Twp.

Signed 14 Aug. 1817.

her
Jane × Newcomb
mark

Witnesses:
James Clark
Henry Whiticar.

LL—36—565

28 Feb. 1818, John Howell of Fairfield Twp. attorney for Joseph (6) Newcomb of 1 part & Lavisa Gandy of same of 2nd part. Sold to Lavicy Gandy lot in Fairfield Twp. of 1 acre which Joseph Newcomb bought of Silas Smith 25 Jan. 1813.

Joseph[6] Newcomb removed to Champaign Co., O., fall of 1817, accompanied by his wife and four living children, where he engaged in farming and where three other children were born. His family Bible, printed 1816, in which he recorded his own and his wife's birth dates and marriage dates, with birth and death dates of his children, is now in possession of his grandson Talmon[8] Newcomb of Camas, Wash., and is in excellent state of preservation. The inscriptions therein indicate that Joseph was a man of education and strong character. The latest record in handwriting of Joseph[6] is the birth of his son Howell, 6 Oct. 1825. After this date the family record was continued by his son Sheppard, who failed to record his father's death.

Children:

543. i. Joseph, Jr.[7], b. 16 Feb. 1808. x
ii. Phebe, b. 11 Feb. 1810, d. 5 Nov. 1812.
iii. Ruth, b. 25 May 1812, d. 17 June 1868; m. Jerman Hall, b. 9 Jan. 1809, d. 28 May 1890. Children: 1 Joseph Hall, b. 30 Nov. 1830, d. 30 Mar. 1899, m. Memima Swisher, d. ———; three or four ch. 2 John, twin with Joseph, d. 24 Sept. 1831. 3 Sarah J., b. 31 May 1833, d. 13 Dec. 1899, m. Isaac Halterman, b. ———, d. ———; had large family. 4 Henry, b. 15 July 1835, m. Rebecca Comer; res. Grovestown, Stark Co., Ind. 5 Oliver, b. 10 June 1838, d. 9 Dec. 1917, m. Frances Pence, d. ———; three ch. 6 Harden, b. 18 Nov. 1840, m. Mary Ann McAlexander, d. ———; four ch. 7 James, b. 11 June 1843, d. 1863. 8 Eliza Ann, b. 30 Apr. 1846, m. first, Hiram

Pickering, d. ———, m. second, Thomas West. 9 Joel, b. 5 Oct. 1849, m. Alice Moore; res. Degraff, Logan Co., O.; large family. 10 Shepherd, b. 6 Oct. 1856, m. Lena Pine; res. Rosewood, O.; three ch.

544. iv. NATHANIEL, b. 1 Aug. 1814. x

v. SARAH, b. 19 Nov. 1816, at Fairfield, N. J., d. 11 Apr. 1899, at Attica, Kans.; m. 23 June 1835, in Ohio, Harden Harbor, b. ———, d. 15 Sept. 1862, in Kansas. In 1888, they removed from Ohio and settled in the Cottonwood Valley, Harper Co., Kans. Children, born in Ohio: 1 Harvey Harbor, died, age 19 years. 2 Joseph, m. Sarah Emily Davis, his cousin, b. 23 Mar. 1845 (No. 199-vi-2).

vi. LEAH, b. 13 May 1819, at Yellow Springs, Clark Co., O., d. 22 Mar. 1895, near Guthrie, Okla.; m. 16 Feb. 1843, at Carysville, O., James Davis, b. ———, d. 14 Feb. 1858. Mr. Davis was a farmer and they removed to Whitley Co., Ind., where he died. After his death his widow res. with her ch. Children: 1 Mary Emaline Davis, b. 23 Mar. 1845, d. ———, m. 2 Apr. 1862, in Indiana, William Plough. 2 Sarah Emily, twin with Mary Emaline; m. 2 Mar. 1865, in Ohio, Joseph Harbor, her cousin; they res. at Attica, Kans., until his death a few years since, after which his widow removed to Guthrie, Okla., where she is living. 3 Oliver Irvin, b. 16 Feb. 1847, d. in infancy. 4 Joseph Sheppard, b. 23 June 1848, d. ———, m. 12 Dec. 1870, in Illinois, Amelia Walters. 5 Martha Clarinda, b. 18 July 1850, m. 24 Aug. 1868, in Indiana, Lewis Vampner. They are res. at Guthrie, Okla. and have a son and daughter, both m. 6 Charity Jane, b. 18 Nov. 1851, m. 21 Jan. 1875, in Ohio, Jacob Barger. 7 Harvey Marcellus, b. 13 Jan. 1853, m. June 1877, in Indiana, Anna Zerby. 8 Sylvester Cecil, b. 20 Nov. 1855, d. ———, m. 1888, Kansas City, Mo., Amanda Kelly.

545. vii. SHEPPARD, b. 17 Jan. 1822. x

546. viii. HOWELL, b. 6 Oct. 1825, in Adams Twp., Champaign Co., O., d. 24 May 1889; m. 8 Nov. 1848, Eliza J. Johnson, b. 10 Nov. 1827, d. 27 Sept. 1884, dau. of Walker and Sarah.

Howell Newcomb lived and died upon his father's old homestead about three-quarters of a mile east of Rosewood, O. He was a farmer. Children:

1. Napoleon[8], b. 25 Oct. 1849, d. 29 July 1852.
2. Hamilton G.[8], b. 27 Mar. 1851, d. 12 Aug. 1852.
3. Sarah A.[8], b. 22 Nov. 1854, d. 3 Nov. 1860.
4. Mary J.[8], b. 19 Mar. 1856, d. 22 Oct. 1860.
5. Florra Isabelle[8], b. 18 Oct. 1858; m. 9 Nov. 1876, William F. Bailar, b. 24 Mar. 1852, son of George and Julia. He is a farmer, and they res. near Rosewood, Champaign Co., O. Mrs. Bailar has in her possession her father's family Bible. Children: (1) Victoria May Bailar, b. 22 Aug. 1877, m. 24 Dec. 1900, John E. Hoffman; they have children, Lela W. and Verna. (2) Edna C., b. 8 Jan. 1882, m. 18 Dec. 1901, Clyde Stephenson; have a dau. Mildred Ruth. (3) Golda Merl, b. 12 Mar. 1890, m. 27 May 1908, Groves DeWeese; have a son, Harold Marion.
6. Victoria E.[8], b. 3 Dec. 1860; m. 26 Dec. 1888, Manford McCrosky; res. 17 W. Fountain avenue, Delaware, O. Children: (1) Carl Raymond McCrosky, b. 16 Mar. 1890; m. 19 June 1916, Florence Santerlin. Carl is graduate of Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O., Ph.D., and is now teaching in the University at New York City. Have dau., Louise. (2) Cecile Belle, b. 3 Aug. 1891; m. 12 July 1918, Oscar Adam. She is graduate of Ohio Wesleyan Univ., M.A. degree; teaching in Marion, O., High School. He was in the Ohio Militia; since returning home has continued studies at Ohio Wesleyan Univ., preparing for the ministry.

200. ETHAN[6] NEWCOMB (*Ethan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 May 1789, at Down, Cumberland Co., N. J., d. 9 Jan. 1869, at Cheney's Grove, McLean Co., Ill.; m. ———, Mrs. Mary Woods, b. ———, d. July 1852, dau. of Aaron Marsh.

Mr. Newcomb was a joiner and farmer; came to Brookfield, O., with his parents in 1808; served in the War of 1812; removed to Cheney's Grove, Ill., 1828, where he died. His relatives in Ohio heard nothing from him for twenty-five years after his removal from that state.

CHILDREN:

547. i. JOSEPH[7], b. 25 Aug. 1814. x

ii. ELIZABETH, b. ———, d. Aug. 1857; m. William Arbogast, b. ———, d. 1 Jan. 1861. Children: 1 Millie Jane Arbogast, d. in infancy. 2 John L., served 1861-4 in War of the Rebellion; res. Saybrook. 3 Henry H., also served in the army, 1862-5. 4 Enos A. 5 Ethan A. 6 Martin P. 7 Ira.

iii. ROSE ANN, b. 1822, at Brookfield, d. 1887; m. 21 Apr. 1842, at Bloomington, Ill., Jacob, b. 21 Apr. 1821, in Indiana, d. 1906, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Wiley) Smith. He was a farmer; res. Saybrook, Ill., where all their children were born. Children: 1 Ethan Smith, b. 1844, d. 1863 in the army at Vicksburg (another record says Tennessee). 2 Charles, b. 1847, m. 1873, at Bloomington, Ill., Amanda Coonrod; res. Cimarron, Kans. 3 Albert, b. 1850, d. 1866. 4 Lucinda, b. 1851, d. 1892, at Salem, Neb. 5 Mary Ellen, b. 1855, d. 1856. 6 Annie, b. 1859, d. 1873. 7 Joseph, b. 1861, m. 1880, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Foulk.

iv. MARY, b. 15 Nov. 1820, d. in early seventies; m. Oct. 1839, Perry Van Scoyoc, b. 17 Apr. 1820; res. Senex, McLean Co., Ill., and had children: 1 Sarah E. Van Scoyoc, b. 1 May 1842, m. 25 Dec. 1862, J. D. Greenman, b. 15 Oct. 1838. 2 Mary D., b. 4 Dec. 1843, m. 15 Oct. 1863, J. W. Barnes, b. 15 June 1837. 3 Rebecca L., b. 6 Feb. 1845. 4 Amelia H., b. 11 Mar. 1848, m. Joseph Partee. 5 Miner, b. 22 Nov. 1852. 6 Austin, b. 7 June 1856.

548. v. JOHN, b. 28 Mar. 1828. x

201. JOHN THOMAS[6] NEWCOMB (*Ethan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Nov. 1793, at Down, Cumberland Co., N. J., d. 13 Dec. 1844, at Bazetta, Trumbull Co., O.; m. 17 July 1823, at Brookfield, O., Allazannah, b. 23 Mar. 1808, at Coitsville, O., dau. of James and Elizabeth (Frazee) Bradford, a direct descendant of Gov. William Bradford who came to Plymouth in the Mayflower. She m. second in 1846 ——— Snell and lived at Monroe, Green Co., Wis.

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter and joiner; removed with his parents when fifteen years old to Brookfield; removed in 1837 to Bazetta, where he died.

CHILDREN. All born at Brookfield, O.

i. MARY A.[7], b. 28 Oct. 1824, d. ———; m. 1 May 1845, at Bazetta, O., Alfred A. Rogers, b. 7 Oct. 1822, at Vernon, O.; farmer; served in Co. B, 33d Wis. Vols.; res. Marietta, Crawford Co., Wis., where their children were born; removed in 1875, to Boscobel, Wis., and in 1876 to Port Andrew, Wis. Children: 1 Ellen Rogers, b. 26 July 1846. 2 Wallace, b. 27 Aug. 1848, d. 6 Dec. 1850. 3 Elizabeth B., b. 14 Apr. 1851, m. 25 Dec. 1871, William Wilt; res. Boscobel, Wis. 4 Eva M., b. 19 May 1859, m. ——— Lawrence; res. Arleta Sta., Portland, Ore.

ii. HANNAH, b. 11 Nov. 1826, d. 20 Apr. 1829.

549. iii. DANIEL, b. 5 Nov. 1828; m. 14 Apr. 1861, at Bloomfield, Wis., Margaret Preston. He a joiner; left Wisconsin and went to Missouri, probably later to California; not heard from by his friends for many years.

iv. MANDANAH A., b. 26 Jan. 1831; m. 1 Jan. 1850, at Monroe, Wis., Alonzo H. Jennison, b., in New York, d. 26 Nov. 1881; farmer; res. in Green Co., Wis., Minneapolis and McCloud Co., Minn., Leavenworth and Kickapoo, Kans.; widow's res. Garrison, Minn. Children: 1 Laura Jane Jennison, b. 31 Mar. 1851, m. W. F. Spencer. 2 Clara

Eva, b. 24 Dec. 1853, d. 29 Nov. 1905, unm. 3 Ella J., b. 1 Dec. 1855. 4 Frank L., b. ———, m. 25 Dec. ———, Harriet Cutler. 5 Lulu Georgia, b. 6 Nov. 1864, d. Feb. 1906, at Minneapolis, Minn., m. June, ———, Walter Field, at Minneapolis. 6 Bertie Ethelwyn, b. 8 Dec. 1871, m. June 1893, George O. Brimhall, at Minneapolis.

550. v. JAMES BRADFORD, b. 7 Dec. 1832. x

vi. ELIZABETH F., b. 1 Feb. 1835, d. 22 Sept. 1871; m. 11 Nov. 1853, at Mt. Pleasant, Wis., Leonard B. Guard, b. 15 May 1830, in Pennsylvania, d. 1873. He was a farmer and res. at Sumpter and Glencoe, Minn. Children: 1 Emma L. Guard, b. 14 Apr. 1856, d. 10 July 1888, at Taylor, Neb., m. 20 Dec. 1874, at Glencoe, Minn., William H., b. ———, d. 29 July 1911, son of Joshua and Julia Sweet. 2 Mary Evelin, b. 8 Sept. 1858, d. 1879, at Brownton, Minn., m. 1878, at Glencoe, Minn., Charles Hewitt. 3 Fanny M., b. 11 Aug. 1862, d. ———, at Brownton, m. 6 Apr. 1882, at Glencoe, Thomas Thompson. 4 Minnie E., b. 10 June 1865, m. 24 Dec. 1884, at Dunlap, Ia., Horace Andrews, b. ———, d. ———; res. Des Moines, Ia. 5 Cora C., b. 11 Dec. 1868; m. first, 21 July 1889, at Taylor, Neb., William H. Sweet, widower of her sister Emma, d. 29 July 1911; m. second, 1 Aug. 1913, D. D. Lyon, at Logan, Ia.; res. Woodbine, Ia.

vii. EMMA M., b. 28 Jan. 1837, d. 1 Mar. 1872; m. 14 Oct. 1860, at Mt. Pleasant, Wis., Hiram H. Hulburt, b. ———, d. 27 Apr. 1903; farmer; res. Peterson, Clay Co., Howard Center, and Linn Grove, Ia., Brodhead and Green Bay, Wis., and Stephen, Minn. Children: 1 Lilian Hulburt, b. 8 July 1861, m. 1 Jan. 1880, at Peterson, Ia., William J. Wooley. 2 Ione, b. 28 June 1863, d. 21 Sept. 1907, at Minneapolis, Minn. 3 Evelyn, b. 12 Oct. 1866, m. 22 July 1896, at Peterson, Thomas R. Amlie. 4 Henry H., b. 17 June 1868, m. 28 Oct. 1903, at Des Moines, Ia., Florence Nelson. 5 Emma, b. 12 Mar. 1870, d. 16 Feb. 1895, at Napa, Calif., m. Wallace W. Harrington, at Santa Rosa, Calif.

551. viii. WILLIAM PLIMTON, b. 17 Apr. 1839. x

ix. EPHRAIM PINEY, b. 13 Mar. 1842, d. 20 Aug. 1842, at Bazetta, O.

205. JOHN[6] NEWCOMB (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1790, d. 22 Feb. 1822, at Lower Penns Neck, Salem Co., N. J.; m. 1811, Hannah, b. ———, d. 18 Mar. 1823, dau. of Joseph Tyndall.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Lower Penns Neck.

Vol. V. Page 169.

Indenture 23 Dec. 1817, John Newcomb and Hannah his wife, formerly of the Twp of Lower Pennsneck, Co. of Salem, N. J., by Daniel Garrison their Attorney, convey to Benjamin Tindall of the Township of Elsenborough, Salem Co. all a certain piece of land in Twp. of Lower Penns Neck—numbered 13 by the commissions in division of the real estate of Joseph Tindall deceased.

3566 Q of Wills.

HANNAH NEWCOMB

of Lower Penns Neck Twp., Salem Co., 17 Mar. 1823 House and lot to be sold that I fell heir to by the death of Mary Ware. My children the youngest of which is not 14. Son Joseph my Bible and leave it in the care of my sister Rebecca Sutton till he is 14. Son John ½ dozen silver spoons when 14. Son Reuben my clothing.
Ex. sworn 13 June 1823.

CHILDREN:

i. Child buried 7 Oct. 1814.

552. ii. JOSEPH TINDALL[7], b. 23 Feb. 1814. x

iii. WILLIAM, b. 23 Sept. 1816, d. 1821.

iv. MARY, b. 8 Oct. 1818, d. 1837.

553. v. JOHN, b. 31 Aug. 1819, d. 26 Nov. 1872; m. 28 Dec. 1858, at Penns Neck, Margaret Vanneman, b. Aug. 1818, d. Aug. 1861, at Lower Penns Neck. Children: 1 John, b. 1860, d. July 1861.

554. vi. REUBEN T., b. 20 Oct. 1821, d. ———; m. ———, Sarah S. Husbands, b. ———. Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb were both baptized and joined chh. at Lower Penns Neck 6 July 1862.

207. Reuben[6] Newcomb (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. Aug. 1796, Salem Co., N. J., d. 17 July 1868, at Church Landing, m. first, about 1817, Keziah, b. 1795, d. 6 Oct. 1822, interred in Episcopal yard, Penns Neck, dau. of Brathwaite Tuft; m. second, 24 Jan. 1824, at Lower Penns Neck, Ann Sparks, b. July 1804, at Philadelphia, d. 26 July 1882, at Penns Grove.

Reuben Newcomb was a farmer; res. at Lower Penns Neck; was bapt. at Dividing Creek Baptist Church 9 Aug. 1835; dismissed by letter 1855; confirmed at St. George Church, Churchtown, now Penns Neck, 26 Apr. 1843.

Reuben Newcomb, & wf Keziah of Lower Penns Neck, Salem Co. to Alphonso L. Eakin of Salem, dated 26 June 1822, ...

Reuben and Ann, his wife, conveyed land in Lower Penns Neck 1 Feb. 1845, 22 Mar. 1856, 1 May 1856, 4 Sept. 1862, 15 June 1864, 29 Dec. 1866, Mar. 13, 1866 and 18 June 1866.

5838 Q of Wills.

Upon application of Ann Newcomb & John R. Newcomb adm's of Reuben Newcomb dec, leaving a family, therefore there is appointed Hance Jaquett & Thos. J. Batten, this 2 Aug. 1869, to make an inventory.

Account against Wm. T. Newcomb Dan'l G. Newcomb & John R. Newcomb (sons) Ann Newcomb widow selects goods.

Ann Newcomb, of Lower Penns Neck Twp to Henrietta Siddons 24 Feb. 1871, on 50 acres in sd Twp & was residence of late Reuben Newcomb.

Ann Newcomb, of Lower Penns Neck to Sarah Jane Divvers 24 Feb. 1871 also on the late residence of Reuben Newcomb, dec.

Ann Newcomb of Lower Penns Neck Twp. widow of Reuben Newcomb, to John R. Newcomb 24 Feb. 1871 also on the late residence of Reuben Newcomb, dec.

Children:

555. i. Josiah S.[7], b. about 1819, d. 1 Aug. 1849; m. ———, Sarah ———, of Philadelphia, who was living at the time of his decease; no ch.

"Indenture 20 May 1850 between William T. Newcomb, Executor of Josiah S. Newcomb, deceased of 1st part and Reuben Newcomb farmer Lower Penns Neck, Salem Co. of 2nd part. Said Wm. T. Newcomb by order of Orphans Court made in Feb. term of 1800 did sell Real Estate, and the same was bought by Reuben Newcomb. It being a tract in Lower Penns Neck."

4792 Q. of Wills. "Josiah S. Newcomb of Salem Co. N. J. 17 June 1849. The land left by my mother Keziah (Tuft) Newcomb, dec. and in which my father Reuben now has a life right to be equally divided between my wife Sarah and my brother John R.

Ex. Brother William Newcomb.

Wit: { William B. Taylor
P. Altemus
R. Williams

Proved in Philadelphia Aug. 12, 1849.

Ex. sworn in Salem Co., N. J. 30 Oct. 1849."

556. ii. William T., b. 28 Mar. 1826. x

iii. Marietta, b. 20 Nov. 1828, d. 19 Mar. 1912, at Camden, N. J.; m. 1846, at Philadelphia, Jonathan Draper, b. ———, d. 1912; said to have had nine ch., those of record, viz.: 1 Annie Draper. 2 Adelaide, m. ———, ——— Bear. 3 James; res. near High School, Camden.

557. iv. Daniel G., b. May 1831. x

v. Eliza Ann, b. 24 Feb. 1834, d. 25 Nov. 1878; m. 1853, at St. George Church, Penns Neck, Burroughs Slackhouse; res. Camden. Children: 1 Elizabeth Slackhouse, m. ——— Daniels. 2 Thomas; res. New York. 3 David; res. Camden.

vi. Sarah Jane, b. 8 Dec. 1836, d. ———; m. first, 1854, Jacob Diver, b. ———, d. Dec. 1857; m. second, 12 July 1879, at Salem, N. J.,

Peter, b. ———, d. 6 May 1904, son of Hance and Mary E. (Draper) Jaquett, of Kent Co., Md. Children: 1 Jacob Diver. 2 Jane Diver.

vii. KEZIAH TUFT, b. 2 Nov. 1839, d. 16 Jan. 1917, m. 1863, at Church Ldg., N. J., John Pedrick[5] Newcomb (No. 1353).

558. viii. JOHN R., b. 15 Jan. 1842, d. 23 May 1879, at Lower Penns Neck; m. Aug. 1867, at Penns Neck, Olive, b. 28 Oct. 1845, d. 16 Nov. 1878, dau. of James Wright.

"Indenture 24 Jan. 1868. John Newcomb of Lower Penns Neck conveys land to Samuel Callahan—track was conveyed to John Newcomb from Ann Wheaton & Jacob M. Mitchel & others Nov. 3, 1866."

"24 Jan. 1866. John Newcomb of Twp. of Lower Penns Neck in Co. of Salem convey to Joseph L. Davis.

"Conveyed to John Newcomb by Samuel Armstrong 19 Jan. 1865."

"Inventory of estate of John R. Newcomb of Lower Penns Neck Twp. Salem Co. N. J. made 7 July 1879 by Jonathan E. Moore & Samuel Lecroy.

"Jonathan T. Turner admin. sworn Mch. 5, 1881."

Children:

1. Lillie Diver[8], b. 1873, m. ———, ——— Powers; res., Pennsville, N. J.
2. John R.[8], b. Sept. 1875, d. 5 Apr. 1878.

ix. HENRIETTA, b. 18 June 1844; m. first, 27 Nov. 1866, Lower Penns Neck, Frank B., b. 1836, England, d. 15 Dec. 1878, son of John and Helen (Ravenscroft) Siddons; clerk in Custom House, Philadelphia; no ch.; m. second, 7 May 1804, in North Carolina, Charles, b. 1840, Philadelphia, d. 19 June 1909, son of Charles F. and Sarah (Grievason) Glading; butcher; she resides at 1248 Lafayette street, Cape May, N. J.; no ch.

x. ARTEMESIA, b. 1849, d. Mar. 1869, unm., at Lower Penns Neck.

208. WILLIAM[6] NEWCOMB (*Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Oct. 1791, Cedarville, Cumberland Co., N. J., d. 27 Sept. 1881, at Bridgeton, buried Baptist Cemetery; m. 26 Mar. 1818, Elizabeth, b. 28 Apr. 1803, at Dividing Creek, d. ———, dau. of Edward and Mary (Glasby) Moore.

William Newcomb was a farmer; res. Bridgeton, N. J.

CHILDREN:

559. i. NATHAN[7], b. 1 Oct. 1819. x

ii. ELIZABETH M., b. 12 Aug. 1821, d. 22 Sept. 1908; m. 18 Nov. 1842, David Sutton, shoemaker; res. Greenwich, N. J. Children: 1 Amanda K. Sutton, b. 25 Apr. 1843, d. 6 Oct. 1861, m. 30 Dec. 1859, George W. Brick. 2 Edward F., b. 5 Dec. 1845; res. Eddystone, Pa. 3 Mary Elizabeth, b. 9 May 1848, m. Mar. 1865, John W. Middleton. 4 Caroline, b. 24 Nov. 1850, d. 23 Apr. 1851. 5 Sophronia M., b. 26 Mar. 1854. 6 Wilberforce (calls himself William G.), b. 16 Jan. 1857, m.; two sons. 7 Kate B., b. 10 May 1860, d. 10 June 1862. 8 Carrie K., b. 5 Nov. 1864, m. ———, ——— Wilson; res. Camden, N. J.

iii. EDITH, b. 26 Aug. 1823, at Dividing Creek, N. J., d. 29 Aug. 1906, at Greenwich; m. 18 Nov. 1843, at Dividing Creek, Robert P., b. 30 July 1816, d. 14 Mar. 1890, at Bowentown, son of John and Mary (Wood) Sutton; farmer; res. Hopewell, N. J. Children: 1 Harriet J. Sutton, b. 12 Aug. 1845, d. 30 Mar. 1890, m. 25 Oct. 1870, at Bridgeton, N. J., E. Mahlon Joslyn. 2 Clark H., b. 21 Sept. 1847 m. 23 Feb. 1870, at Deerfield, N. J., Emma C. Hand. 3 Adaline W. b. 6 Oct. 1849, m. 6 Oct. 1869, at Roadstown, N. J., Elhanon D Barrett. 4 Lura C., b. 10 Jan. 1852, d. 11 June 1901, m. 16 Mar. 1874, at Hopewell, Curtis O., b. 19 Apr. 1849, son of Ethan B. Swinney. 5 Jane D., b. 13 Mar. 1854; unm.; res. Bridgeton, N. J 6 Chester B., b. 23 Aug. 1855, d. 29 Aug. 1907, unm. 7 Casper S. b. 20 Aug. 1857, at Bridgeton, N. J., m. 4 July 1888, Hannah Woodruff. 8 Lillie Frances, b. 30 Jan. 1859, at Brighton, d. 12 Dec. 1876 unm.

560. iv. WILLIAM, b. 21 Oct. 1825. x
561. v. GARNER, T., b. 12 Sept. 1828. x
vi. ALVIN A., b. 11 Mar. 1831, d. June 1833.
562. vii. DANIEL M., b. 28 Apr. 1833. x
viii. RUTH, b. 19 Dec. 1835, d. Apr. 1838.
563. ix. ISAAC B., b. 13 Dec. 1838. x
x. LUCY ANN, b. 28 Feb. 1841, d. 23 Nov. 1916, at Bridgeton; m. 8 Dec. 1866, John Paynter; res. Bridgeton, N. J. Children: 1 Mary Elizabeth Paynter, b. 18 June 1867, d. 23 Jan. 1876, at Bridgeton. 2 Lillian Melvena, b. 17 Sept. 1871, d. 26 Jan. 1876, at Bridgeton. 3 John Howard, b. 21 Dec. 1873, d. 4 Apr. 1891, at Bridgeton. 4 Edgar Seely, b. 2 Sept. 1880, m. 30 Sept. 1905, at Marion, Ind., Ina Alta, dau. of Rev. Henry and Mollie Ketner; had a son.
xi. MARY G., b. 28 Sept. 1843; unm.; living with her sister Lucy Jan. 1916.

210. WILLIAM[6] NEWCOMB (*Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 June 1797, d. 16 Dec. 1878; m. 21 Apr. 1821, Elizabeth, b. 3 Aug. 1805, at Down, d. 21 June 1890, dau. of Jedediah and Ruhannah Shaw.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. He and his wife were both bapt. 11 Aug. 1832, and joined Dividing Creek Baptist Church; both demitted by letter 1855. They resided at Dividing Creek, Cedarville and Newport, N. J.

After the death of William, Elizabeth, his widow, renounced right to administer and requested that Hiram N., a son of deceased, be appointed. Hiram Newcomb, James Powell and John Powell, all of Cumberland Co., go on bond 21 Mar. 1879, wherein Hiram Newcomb is Admr. of William Newcomb, deceased. Inventory of estate of William Newcomb by James Powell and John Powell 25 Mar. 1879. Elizabeth Newcomb, the widow, makes a selection of goods. Hiram Newcomb, Admr., sworn 24 May 1879.

4932 F. of Will.

Elizabeth Newcomb of Fairfield Cumb. Co. N. J. 28 June 1883. Sons Henry & Reuben, real and personal.
Ex. friend James Powell.

her
Elizabeth × Newcomb
mark

Wit: C. F. Johnson
C. B. Lummis
Proved by Clarence B. Lummis 21 July 1890.
Exr. sworn 14 July 1890.
Inv. by Benj. T. Powell & Geo. W. Elwell 5 July 1890.

CHILDREN:

564. i. HENRY[7], b. 9 May 1823, at Cedarville, N. J., d. 4 Oct. 1910, unm.; res. Cedarville and Newport.
ii. GRACE ANN, b. 20 Jan. 1826, Cedarville, d. 24 May 1906; m. 10 June 1844, at Newport, N. J., Butler N., b. 25 Nov. 1815, at Cedarville, d. 4 Jan. 1889, son of William E. and Mary (Newcomb) Husted; farmer. Children: 1 Harriet Husted, b. 11 Feb. 1845, d. 20 Jan. 1866. 2 Judson, b. 10 Sept. 1846; res. Cedarville 1913. 3 Amanda, b. 6 Oct. 1848, d. 17 May 1875, m. 3 May 1868, Lewis Camm. 4 Martha, b. 22 July 1851, d. 9 July 1875. 5 Harris, b. 22 June 1853, d. 6 June 1888. 6 Mary, b. 19 Aug. 1855, d. 25 Aug. 1886, m. 10 Aug. 1880, John Hewitt. 7 Edward, b. 19 July 1858, d. 21 Aug. 1859. 8 Alice, b. 10 July 1861, d. 15 Oct. 1863. 9 Rhoda, b. 13 Sept. 1863, d. 21 Sept. 1890.
565. iii. HIRAM, b. 9 Apr. 1827, d. 23 Dec. 1903, unm.
iv. PHEBE, b. 24 Apr. 1829, d. 31 Oct. 1913; m. 1 Jan. 1849, at Cedarville, Simon, b. ———, d. 19 Jan. 1905, son of Simon Camm; oysterman; res. Fairton, N. J. Children: 1 Charles E. Camm, b. 20 Mar. 1850, m. 27 June 1874, Rhoda D. Harvey, b. 20 June 1856, at Canton, N. J. 2 Elmer, b. 1852, d. when about 3 or 4 years old. 3 William B., b. 2 Aug. 1855, m. July 1876, Amy Boody, Bridgeton. 4 Howard, b. 1857, d. aged about two years. 5 Harriet R., b. 26 May 1860, m. 8

Nov. 1883, John N. Gravenstine, b. 3 Aug. 1860, Philadelphia. 6 Philip S., b. 23 Mar. 1865, m. 9 Nov. 1887, Florence V. Nichols, b. 10 Nov. 1870, Alloway, Salem Co.; res. 106 N. 25th street, Camden, N. J. 7 Carrie L., b. 12 Nov. 1870, m. Samuel C. Westcott, b. 18 Nov. 1868, at Fairton.

566. v. FURMAN, b. 5 Sept. 1830, d. 10 Aug. 1865.
567. vi. JEDEDIAH S., b. 17 Dec. 1832. x
vii. RHODA, b. 15 Dec. 1834, d. 16 Mar. 1861; m. 17 Oct. 1854, Jonathan L. Pierson. Children: Anna F. Pierson, b. Dec. 1858, d. 28 Feb. 1859. Had a son, John Willis, living 21 Mar. 1879.
568. viii. BUTLER, b. 6 Jan. 1837. x
569 ix. WILLIAM, b. 20 Jan. 1839. x
570 x. JEFFERSON, b. 15 Feb. 1841; unm.; res. Cedarville, N. J.
571. xi. REUBEN, b. 20 May 1843; unm.; res. Cedarville.
xii. THEODORE, b. 31 May 1846, d. 3 Aug. 1846.
xiii. WARREN B., b. 14 Mar. 1849, at Newport, d. 9 Aug. 1859, at the same place.

211. REUBEN[6] NEWCOMB (*Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Aug. 1801, d. 17 Oct. 1880; m. 24 Aug. 1824, Ruth, b. 22 Jan. 1804, at Newport, N. J., d. 31 Mar. 1879, or 24 Mar. 1880, dau. of Joab and Rebecca Chard.

Reuben Newcomb was a farmer; res. near Newport, N. J.

4207 F of Wills.
REUBEN NEWCOMB.

of Fairfield Twp. Cumberland Co. N. J. 18 June 1877. Wife Ruth homestead where I live during her life. Daughter Rebecca K. who is now afflicted and has been for years, to have all after wife's death while she is afflicted and if she recover, then it is to be sold and proceeds divided among my 5 children viz Mary Bradford, George W. Newcomb, Judith Blizzard, Michael F. Newcomb & Rebecca K. Newcomb. Granddaughter Nettie Page 10 dollars. Granddaughter Cynthia Peterson 10 dollars. I appoint James Powell, John O. Lummis & Joab Sheppard as commissioners in trust to divide estate.
Ex^r.—Son George W. Newcomb.
Wit: { James Powell—sworn at Bridgeton 29 Nov. 1880.
{ John Powell
Ex. sworn same date.
Inv. by James Powell & Benj. T. Powell 7 Dec. 1880.

In application for probate of will of Reuben Newcomb made by George W. Newcomb, the following names of the heirs of next of kin are named:

Name.	Relationship.	P. O. Address.
Mary Bradford	son	Bridgeton, N. J.
George W. Newcomb	daughter	Newport, N. J.
Judith D. Blizzard	daughter	Millville, N. J.
Michael F. Newcomb	son	Newport, N. J.
Rebecca C. Newcomb	daughter	" "
Nettie Page	granddaughter	" "
Synthia Peterson	"	" "

George W. Newcomb died 20 Jan. 1898, and his right to administer ceased. His brother, Michael F. Newcomb, renounced his right to administer and requested the appointment of Harry O. Newcomb 25 Feb. 1898; same request was made by Judith D. Blizzard, Mary H. Bradford and Rebecca C. Newcomb. Harry O. Newcomb was duly sworn 16 April 1901.

CHILDREN:

i. THOMAS JEFFERSON[7], b. 19 Oct. 1825, d. 3 June 1839.
ii. FANNY YATES, b. 28 Sept. 1827, d. 7 Nov. 1865; m. 2 May 1846, Peter Camblos (or Camble), b. ———. Children: 1 Cynthia Camblos, b. 25 Mar. 1849, d. 20 Aug. 1850. 2 Annetta, b. 29 Oct. 1851, m. before

29 Nov. 1880, ——— Page. 3 Cynthia, b. 25 Oct. 1853, m. before 29 Nov. 1880, ——— Peterson. 4 Ida, b. 13 Mar. 1856, d. 5 Feb. 1859. 5 Georgeanna, b. 10 Sept. 1859, d. 6 Aug. 1862.

iii. MARY, b. 5 Dec. 1829, living in 1880; m. 7 Sept. 1847, Furman Bradford. Children: 1 Tempy Bradford, b. 1 Dec. 1849, m. ——— Irving; res. Bridgeton, N. J., 1915.

572. iv. GEORGE W., b. 29 Oct. 1832. x

v. JUDITH D., b. 15 Jan. 1835; m. 22 July 1854, Lemuel Blizzard. Children: 1 Rosa B. Blizzard, b. 10 Jan. 1854, d. 28 Dec. 1854. 2 William D., b. 30 Dec. 1856; res. Collingswood, N. J. 3 Harry L., b. 6 May 1866.

573. vi. MICHAEL FREDERICK, b. 12 June 1838, d. 31 Oct. 1902, unm., in Lawrence Township, Cumberland Co., N. J.; farmer; served in Co. C, 1st N. J. Regt. 22 May 1861 to 23 June 1864; res. Newport and Lawrence Township, Cumberland Co., N. J.

vii. REBECCA CATHARINE, b. 25 Jan. 1844, d. 31 Aug. 1899, m. after Nov. 29, 1880; no ch.

212. JOSIAH S.[6] NEWCOMB (*Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Sept. 1806, d. 26 July 1886; m. 28 Sept. 1834, Julia Ann, b. 5 Mar. 1814, d. 24 Apr. 1900, dau. of Peter and Cynthia Camblos (Camble on grace).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. He was elected Deacon of Dividing Creek Baptist Church 26 Apr. 1851; res. Newport, N. J.

CHILDREN:

i. HENRY[7], b. 29 Aug. 1835, d. 10 Mar. 1852.

574. ii. FAYETTE L., b. 10 July 1837. x

iii. MARY, b. 27 May 1839; m. 19 Apr. 1860, at Newport, Albert, b. 2 July 1836, at Fairton, d. 22 June 1905, son of Theo. E. and Lydia (Dixon) Harris; merchant; res. Millville, N. J. Children: 1 Laura L. Harris, b. 6 May 1861, at Fairton, N. J., m. 16 Feb. 1882, at Millville, George B., son of Albert and Mary J. (Harris) Ogden. 2 Mortimer C., b. 10 Sept. 1863, m. 31 Aug. 1885, at Millville, N. J., Matilda Danzanbaker. 3 E. Wilson, b. 17 Apr. 1866, m. 31 Aug. 1885, at Millville, ———. 4 James N., b. 1 July 1879, m. 30 June 1913, at Camden, N. J., Helen M. Bowzer.

iv. MARTHA, b. 19 Apr. 1841, at Newport, N. J.; m. 15 Apr. 1869, at Bridgeton, N. J., Charles, b. 16 Oct. 1838, d. 26 Aug. 1911, son of George and Harriet Swing; res. Millville, N. J. Children: 1 Clara L. Swing, b. 25 Jan. 1872, at Fairton, d. 20 Aug. 1900, at Millville, m. 26 July 1898, at Millville, D. Evans Smith. 2 Freddie, b. 26 July 1874, at Fairton, d. 24 Nov. 1879, at Millville. 3 Anna H., b. 1 Mar. 1876, at Millville, d. 6 Oct. 1899, same place.

575. v. PETER F., b. 29 Dec. 1844. x

576. vi. GEORGE W. C., b. 20 Oct. 1847. x

577. vii. WILLIAM, b. 5 Feb. 1851. x

578. viii. ADRIAN B., b. 3 Feb. 1854. x

213. ARICK COBB[6] NEWCOMB (*Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Aug. 1808, at Newport, N. J., d. 24 Feb. 1895; m. 14 Nov. 1840, at Newport, Sina, b. 12 Sept. 1819, at Newport, d. 6 Oct. 1884, dau. of Henry and Sarah Bradford.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Newport, N. J.

CHILDREN:

i. ELLA AUGUSTA[7], b. 17 Sept. 1841, d. 14 Oct. 1861, at Newport.

ii. VICTORIA, b. 23 Sept. 1843, d. 30 Jan. 1905, at Cedarville, N. J.; m. 11 Dec. 1870, Thomas J. Lore, b. ———, at Newport; oyster captain; res. Port Elizabeth, N. J. Children, all born at Cedarville: 1 Edna Lore, b. 23 Jan. 1873, m. 18 May 1908, at Cedarville, Rev. Howard Moore. 2 Frank, b. 14 Mar. 1881, m. 24 June 1908, at Newport, Rachel Campbell; foreman dyer.

579. iii. G. M. DALLAS, b. 22 Feb. 1845. x
580. iv. C. STRATTON, b. 17 July 1848. x
581. v. THEOPHILUS, b. 28 June 1849. x
582. vi. HARRY O., b. 17 May 1852, at Newport, N. J., d. 12 May 1911, at Millville; m. 16 June 1887, at Bridgeton, Harriet, b. 20 Apr. 1843, at Dividing Creek, N. J., dau. of John and Ann (Eaton) Burt.
He was graduate of preparatory school, South Jersey Institute, Bridgeton, and Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa.; lawyer and President of Mechanics National Bank of Millville; res. 209 Pearl street, Bridgeton, N. J.; no ch.
vii. ELMIRA, b. 12 Oct. 1856, at Newport, d. there 17 Dec. 1915; m. first, in 1879, Charles Henry (or Harry), b. 6 Mar. 1856, at Gibbsboro, N. J., d. 17 Mar. 1883, at Cedarville, N. J., son of Richard B. and Elizabeth M. (Henderson) French; m. second, 1 Jan. 1892, at Cedarville, Lemuel, b. 11 Sept. 1864, at Newport, son of Robert J. and Elizabeth (Robbins) Bateman; farmer; res. Newport. Children by French: 1 Roscoe French, b. 3 July 1880, d. 1892, at Newport. 2 Henry H., b. 24 Sept. 1881; unm. 3 Ella, b. 10 Apr., d. 7 July 1883. Children by Bateman: 4 Nelson Bateman, b. 8 Aug. 1895; enlisted in U. S. Navy summer of 1918.
583. viii. FRANK MONROE, b. 12 Nov. 1858. x

214. JOSIAH SHEPHERD[6] NEWCOMB (*David*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 May 1807, at Newport, N. J., d. 3 Jan. 1842, at Philadelphia; m. 30 Mar. 1829, at Port Elizabeth, N. J., Sarah Lore, b. 9 Jan. 1809, at Dividing Creek, N. J., d. ———, dau. of David and Phebe (Lore) Mason.

Mr. Newcomb was a waterman and weaver; res. at Dividing Creek; removed to Newport 1837, Bridgeton 1838 and Philadelphia 1841. After his death his widow resided with their son Charles R.

CHILDREN. All born at Dividing Creek:

i. JANE ANN[7], b. 7 Mar. 1830, d. 10 Feb. 1859, unm.
ii. SARAH INGRAHAM, b. 20 May 1832, d. 1 Aug. 1856, unm.
584. iii. CHARLES RUFUS, b. 1 Jan. 1835. x
iv. AMANDA HARRIET, b. 10 June 1837, d. 12 Nov. 1853, unm.
v. JOHN, b. 2 Dec. 1839, d. 16 July 1840.

215. JOHN WESLEY[6] NEWCOMB (*David*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Jan. 1809, at Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., d. 8 Jan. 1853, at Patch Grove, Grant Co., Wis.; m. 18 Sept. 1836, in Putnam Co., Ill., Charlotte Mercer, b. 23 Apr. 1813, in Caldwell Co., Ky., d. ———, dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Gately) Smith.

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter; removed to Putnam Co., Ill., 1835; Wisconsin in 1849; Clayton Co., Ia., 1851, and returned to Wisconsin the same year. Mrs. Newcomb resided with her daughter Sarah at Greenville, Ill., Dec. 1881.

CHILDREN:

i. SARAH MELISSA[7], b. 12 July 1837, in Putnam Co., Ill.; m. first, 23 Oct. 1860, in Bond Co., Ill., Stephen, b. 29 Aug. 1822, in Edgar Co., Ill., d. 25 Feb. 1888, son of George and Nancy (Ray) Waite of Clinton Co., Ill.; farmer; res. 219 E. College avenue, Greenville, Ill.; m. second, M. N. Mitchell. Children: 1 Mary Estella Waite, b. 24 Nov. 1862, in Bond Co., Ill., m. 17 Dec. 1881, at Greenville, J. Ward, son of J. B. and Emma Reid. 2 Jessie Ernestine, b. 16 Oct. 1864, d. 21 Aug. 1866. 3 Jay B., b. 5 Nov. 1866, in Bond Co., Ill., m. 2 Apr. 1890, in Bond Co., Lizzie Jay, dau. of John and Ann Plant. 4 Bessie Winnie, b. 2 Feb. 1868, in Bond Co., d. 8 Mar. 1869, same place. 5 Roy Clement, b. 29 Sept. 1871, at Greenville, d. 10 Aug. 1907, in Nevada, unm. 6 Claude, b. 25 Dec. 1873, at Greenville, d. 8 Jan. 1877, same place. 7 Ward, b. 21 Nov. 1876, at Greenville, d. 1 Jan. 1877,

same place. 8 Clyde, b. 6 Feb. 1878, at Greenville, d. 12 Mar. 1881, same place. 9 Edith Clare, b. 22 Aug. 1881, at Greenville, m. 23 Oct. 1902, at Greenville, Henry C., son of Philip and Minnie Diehl.

585. ii. WILLIAM BROMWELL, b. 20 Nov. 1838, d. 4 Mar. 1863, at Frederick City, Md.; 12 Aug. 1861, enlisted as private in Co. C, 7th Wis. Inf. Vols., War of Rebellion; 14 Sept. 1862, was wounded in battle of South Mountain, Md., and d. of wounds and fever in U. S. General Hospital, Frederick City, Md.; was interred in National Cemetery at Antietam, as per Roll of Honor, vol. 15, p. 92; his grave is No. 112, in lot B, sec. 10.

iii. HARRIET JANE, b. 9 Nov. 1839, d. 1 Apr. 1863, in Clinton Co., Ia.

iv. CLARINDA, b. 22 Apr. 1842, d. 25 Dec. 1887, in Kans., m. ———, ——— Farr; teacher; res. Platteville, Wis.; Milford, Dickinson Co., Ia., 1881.

586. v. DAVID CHARLES, b. 14 Dec. 1844. x

587. vi. AARON SMITH, b. 7 July 1847. x

vii. MARY LUCRETIA, b. 25 Aug. 1849; m. 23 Nov. 1871, at Greenville, Ill., Samuel C., b. 15 Mar. 1849, at Oshkosh, Wis., d. 12 Feb. 1899, son of Hubbard and Fannie Jane (Warner) Sanderson; contractor and builder; res. Sioux Rapids and Webb, Ia. Children, born at Sioux Rapids, Ia.: 1 Grace Winifred Sanderson, b. 6 Dec. 1873, m. 3 Apr. 1899, at Webb, Ia., Roy Elmer, son of John and Julia Logan. 2 Velma Adelaide, b. 28 Aug. 1874, d. 6 Feb. 1875. 3 Daisy Theoda, b. 31 Mar. 1877, d. 12 June 1879. 4 Faye Charlotte, b. 10 Mar. 1888, m. 8 July 1909, at Webb, Ia., Earl W., son of George and Alice Dorland. 5 Clare Jane, b. 3 Dec. 1891, m. 10 Mar. 1915, at Webb, Ia., Harry, son of George and Jennie Rieverts.

588. viii. JOHN NEWTON, b. 20 Mar. 1852, at Clayton City, Clayton Co., Ia.; m. 24 July 1879, at Dubuque, Ia., Ida Knapp, dau. of Elisha and Celia Charlott (Knapp) Sprague; teacher; carpenter; dealer in coal, feed and real estate; res. Platteville, Wis., Sioux Rapids, Ia., and Willow Springs, Mo.; no ch.

216. DAVID[6] NEWCOMB (*David*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 May 1811, d. 30 Mar. 1844, at Bridgeton, N. J.; m. 11 Jan. 1840, Mary Loper of Bridgeton.

CHILDREN:

i. HARRIET[7], b. 1 Apr. 1841, d. 1861, m. and left son.

589. ii. CHARLES H., b. Mar. 1844, at Bridgeton, d. 20 Oct. 1878; m. 15 Oct. 1868, Phebe W. Sheppard. He enlisted 2 Sept. 1862, in Co. F, 24th N. J. Inf. Vols. While on picket duty, Feb. 1863, had both feet frozen, all the toes of right foot coming off, and three on left foot; discharged 29 June 1863; res. Bridgeton and Cedarville, N. J.; probably no ch.

218. JOHN POWELL[6] NEWCOMB (*Webster*[5], *Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Apr. 1786, at Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., d. 10 Aug. 1843, at Cedarville, N. J.; m. 3 Feb. 1808, Mary, b. 1782, d. 9 Nov. 1857, dau. of Joseph and Mary Bateman.

Inv. of estate of John P. Newcomb of Cedarville, Cumberland Co., N. J., 12 Jan. 1844 by William Ogden and Henry Powell.
Wm. R. Newcomb adm. sworn 26 Jan. 1844.

Orphans' Court May Term 1846.

May 11, 1846, application of Jonathan Shull in right of his wife Mary H. Shull late Mary Newcomb, setting forth that Abigail Vandeford died leaving a will & devised as follows: "I give to my son John Powell Newcomb all my farm in Fairfield Twp. lying on Jones Island of 50¾ acres of upland & 9 of marsh" & the sd John P. Newcomb died leaving heirs viz Abigail, Wm. R. & Harriet Amanda Newcomb, Elizabeth Clark wf of Elijah Clark & Mary H. Shull wf of sd Jonathan & did not devise the same & that Wm. Westcott, David Whitaker, & Ephraim B. Lawrence are appointed to report the share of each heir & they reported that a division could not be made there, which report was made 14 May 1846.

May 15, 1846 the Commissioners were ordered to sell real estate which they did as follows:

House and lot in Fairfield Twp. of 16 30/100 acres; lot of wood land in sd Twp. of 14 66/100 acres; lot in sd. Twp. 15½ acres, and 29¼ acres salt marsh in sd Twp., to James R. Newcomb.

Inv. of estate of Mary Newcomb of Fairfield Twp. Cumberland Co. N. J. made 5 Jan. 1858 by William Moore and David Whitaker.

"Note against William Newcomb.
" " James R. Newcomb."

Ephraim Bateman sworn adm. 27 Feb. 1858.

They had four children baptized 2 Dec. 1820. Grave digger has charge for ch. d. 6 Oct. 1814, and for ch. buried 6 Aug. 1822, therefore there must have been a child born in this family between the birth date of William R., 1816, and Hannah Ann, no record of birth found.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY H.[7], b. about 1810, d. ———, m. 3 Feb. 1829, Jonathan B. Shull.
ii. ABIGAIL P., b. 1812, at Fairfield, d. s. p. 10 Jan. 1854.
iii. ———, b. about 1814, d. 6 Oct. 1814.
590. iv. WILLIAM R., b. 1816. x
v. ———, b. about 1818, buried 6 Aug. 1822.
vi. HANNAH ANN, b. about 1820, d. June 1846, unm.
vii. ELIZA B., bap. 29 July 1826, m. Elijah Clark.
viii. HARRIET AMANDA, bap. 3 Dec. 1831.

219. CAPT. JAMES R.[6] NEWCOMB (*Webster*[5], *Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Feb. 1788, at Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., d. 11 Aug. 1866, at Cedarville, N. J.; m. 17 Feb. 1813, Elizabeth, b. about 1794, d. 28 Mar. 1867, dau. of Joseph Bateman.

James R. Newcomb "followed the sea" in his younger days; afterwards a farmer, residence Cedarville, N. J. In 3484 F of Wills, Sec. State of N. J., "James R. Newcomb of Fairfield Twp., Cumberland Co., N. J., 30 May 1866 Wife Elizabeth all real and personal and after her death to my children, James, Webster, Joseph, Jane, Mary and the children of my daughter Ann Smith." Ex. sons James M., Webster and Joseph D.; witnesses, E. E. Bateman, Phebe G. Cosier; proved and sworn 31 Aug. 1866; inventory 4 Apr. 1869, by Robert T. Whitaker and Enos S. Gandy.

CHILDREN:

i. ANN ELIZA[7], b. 10 Mar. 1814, d. 2 Oct. 1864, m. 24 Oct. 1832, Daniel Smith; had three ch. living in 1866.
591. ii. JAMES M., b. 30 Mar. 1816. x
iii. ADELIA JANE, or Adeline Jane, b. 24 Sept. 1818, d. 1 July 1897; m. 30 Jan. 1838, Leonard Conover, b. 1817, d. 2 July 1895; res. Bridgeton. Children: 1 Elizabeth Jane Conover, b. 25 Sept. 1843, d. 29 June 1844.
592. iv. WEBSTER, b. 8 May 1821. x
593. v. HARVEY BATEMAN, b. 1 Apr. 1824, d. 9 Oct. 1862, at Cedarville, m. 4 Mar. 1846, Kate, dau. of Jeremiah and Jemima Hann. He was a farmer and merchant. Had—
1. Ella Rebecca[8], b. 31 Dec. 1846, d. 1 Feb. 1847.
vi. MARIETTE, b. 12 July 1826, d. unm. 3 June 1907, at Cedarville; res. Bridgeton, N. J.
594. vii. JOSEPH DAYTON, b. 27 Dec. 1828, d. 1 July 1880, at Cedarville; m. 9 Feb. 1863, Abigail Sparks, b. 16 Jan. 1828, d. 25 May 1895, dau. of Henry and Lydia S. Whitaker.

Joseph D. Newcomb was a farmer and mason. He was elder of the Second Presbyterian Church, Cedarville. In his will (4206 F. of Wills, Sec. State of N. J.) dated 3 Feb. 1874, he leaves to "wife Abbie all real & personal, & she to be Ex^x.," witnessed by Eli E. Bateman and Sarah F. Bateman; proved at Bridgeton 29 July 1880; inventory made 12 Mar. 1887, by W. H. V. Smith and Joseph W.

Shaw, the following land being sold 7 May following: "tenant frame house & lot in village of Cedarville . . . . . 1 lot improved land near Middle Run below Cedarville on Newport Road; 1 wood lot."

Abbie Newcomb in will, dated 26 Jan. 1888, sworn 8 June 1895, left one hundred dollars to her nephew, Dr. W. H. Clay Smith, naming him executor, the residue to her sister, Maria C. Whitaker. However there were fourteen heirs at law named in petition of W. H. Clay Smith to Orphans' Court—File 64.

CHILDREN:

1. ———[8], b. 1863, at Fairfield, N. J., d. there 5 Sept. 1864.

viii. CATHARINE A., b. 7 May 1831, d. 4 July 1831.

221. ISAAC PRESTON[6] NEWCOMB (*Ephraim*[5], *Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Mar. 1796, at Cedarville, N. J., d. 10 May 1873 (gr. 28 Aug. 1872); m. first, 22 Mar. 1816, Hannah, b. 2 Apr. 1799, d. 28 July 1846, dau. of James Diament; m. second, 16 Mar. 1848, widow Abigail F. Burt, b. 1799, d. 16 July 1854, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth Bateman; m. third, 31 Oct. 1855, Rebecca D. Bateman, b. 1821, at Cedarville, d. there 19 Jan. 1904.

Isaac P. Newcomb was a farmer; residence, Cedarville. He served in the New Jersey State Legislature 1834-5-9.

On 2 Sept. 1848, Isaac and his wife Abigail conveyed to James D. Newcomb of Millville the undivided half-part of five lots at Fairfield; on 16 Sept. the five lots were re-conveyed to Isaac. On 10 Nov. 1853, Isaac sold a lot in Millville to James D. Newcomb.

In his will dated 17 Sept. 1860, Mr. Newcomb gives twelve hundred dollars to each of his daughters, viz.: Elizabeth, Mary Jane, Helen J.; a house and eight hundred dollars to Hannah; two hundred dollars each to the two sons of Bathsheba, deceased; five hundred dollars to Ephraim; wife Rebecca D. homestead and goods; residue to four sons; James D., son, and James Powell, friend, named as executors. There were two codicils to the will—the second, 27 Dec. 1869, providing for the five children of Isaac, deceased. The executors were sworn 26 Aug. 1872, and 5 Sept. 1872; inventory made 21 Oct. 1872. Stephen, eldest son of Isaac, was adopted by his grandfather.

The children were all born at Millville, N. J.

CHILDREN. By Hannah (Diament) Newcomb:

i. CHILD[7], b. ———; buried 10 July 1817 (gr.).

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Dec. 1818, d. May 1888, at Dividing Creek, N. J.; m. first, 21 Jan. 1834, Josiah G., b. 11 Sept. 1812, d. ———, son of Cornelius and Parnel (Coffin) Tice; m. second, 10 Apr. 1845, James Campbell, b. ——, d. ———; m. third, 9 May 1878, Rich. Stanton, b. ———. Children by Tice: 1 Cornelius Tice. 2 Sophia, d. at Williamstown. 3 Josiah, at Taft, Fla., in very poor health, Dec. 1913. 4 Amelia, d. at Williamstown. By Campbell: 5 Cornelius Campbell; res. Pitman, N. J. 6 Hannah; res. Pitman, N. J.

iii. MARY JANE, b. 17 Aug. 1821, d. 1872, at Vineland, N. J.; m. 1844, his second wife, Stacy Wilson, Jr., of Philadelphia; had three daus.—one, Helen A. Wilson, res. Philadelphia, 1917.

iv. BATHSHEBA, b. about 1823, d. 1842, at Philadelphia; m. 1841, at Philadelphia, Stacy Wilson of Philadelphia. Children, each to receive $200.00 by will of their grandfather upon attaining 21 yrs.: 1 Rev. Isaac Wilson. 2 M. Henry; Capt., Co. D., 81st Penn. Vols. under Col. (later Gen'l Commander, etc.) Nelson A. Miles.

595. v. EPHRAIM N., b. 30 Aug. 1825. x

596. vi. JAMES D., b. 27 July 1827. x

597. vii. ISAAC P., b. 8 Jan. 1830. x

viii. HANNAH D., b. 20 July 1832; m. Mar. 1850-1 at Millville, William B. Mayhew, b. 16 Jan. 1831, d. 25 Feb. 1909; she res., 1913, at Bridge-

ton, N. J. Children: 1 Ida Belle Mayhew, b. 16 Mar. 1853. 2 Mary Snyder, b. 16 Apr. 1854. 3 James Woodward, b. 18 Nov. 1857. 4 Clifford, b. 26 May 1860. 5 Howard Bateman, b. 14 Sept. 1873.

598. ix. JOHN H., b. 24 Feb. 1835. x

x. JANE HELEN, b. 4 June 1837, d. 9 Nov. 1917; m. 19 Aug. 1861, at Philadelphia, Asa Roger, b. 17 Nov. 1838, son of Maj. Richard Cox; living Mar. 1918. Children: 1 Louis B. Cox, b. 13 Oct. 1863, m. July ———, Lydia Dennis. 2 Mary F., b. 7 Dec. 1867, d. 22 Jan. 1868. 3 A. Burton, b. 31 May 1869, m. 23 Sept. 1903, Louise B. Reide. 4 Emery F., b. 1 Apr. 1872, m. 22 Aug. 1902, Alma L. Woemag. 5 William F., b. 24 Oct. 1873, d. 26 Dec. 1873. 6 Helen Newcomb, b. 9 Oct. 1874, m. 24 July 1905, James Douglass Russell, b. 19 Sept. 1874, member of House Assembly, Nassau, d. 10 June 1907.

xi. THEDOSHIA, b. 1 Mar. 1840, d. in childhood.

222. ENOS[7] NEWCOMB (*Samuel*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Feb. 1759, at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., d. 10 Apr. 1843, at Gorham, Me.; m. first, 23 Jan. 1783, at Gorham, Thankful, b. 1763, d. 29 Apr. 1796, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Elwell) Morton; m. second, 16 Jan. 1797, at Gorham, Mrs. Abigail (Myrick), b. 1764, d. 27 Oct. 1834, widow of Hanson Libby of Gorham.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. When seventeen years of age he removed with his father to Maine, aiding his father in clearing the old farm on the north part of Mighty street, Gorham. Their children were all born at Gorham.

CHILDREN. By Thankful (Morton) Newcomb:

i. DEBORAH[8], b. 26 Feb. 1784 (town rec. 10 Mar.), d. Aug. 1858, at Westbrook, Me.; m. 25 Apr. 1808, both of Windham, Ebenezer, b. 18 Dec. 1789, d. ———, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ridley) Millions; res. Hiram, Me. Children: 1 Ebenezer Millions, b. ———, m. 27 Dec. 1846, Tamon Sprague Stoddard; res. White Cloud, Minn. 2 Hannah, b. ———, d. ———, unm. 3 Sarah, b. ———, m. John Larrabie of Westbrook, Me. 4 Elizabeth, m. 1838, Solomon Downing of Boston. 5 Mary, b. ———, d. ———, unm. 6 George, b. ———, m. Ellen R. Decker; res. Cumberland Mills. 7 Harriet S., b. ———, m. James Drivers; res. Saccarappa.

ii. RACHEL, b. 21 May 1786, d. 1870, at Hiram, Me.; m. 1 Dec. 1808, Moses[8] of Hiram, b. 1787, d. 1847, at Hiram, son of Jonathan Knowlton and Rachel (Bryant-Morton) Lowell. Moses Lowell was a soldier in the war of 1812; a farmer; res. Hiram. Children: 1 Reuben Lowell, b. ———, at Hiram; res. South Weymouth, Mass. 2 Nancy, unm. 3 Samuel, m. Deborah ——— of Boston. 4 Eben, m. 5 Hannah, b. ———, d. ———. 6 Oliver, m. 7 Rosanna, m.

599. iii. DAVID, b. 30 Apr. 1788. x

iv. HANNAH, b. 15 Mar. 1790 (t. rec. 14 May), d. ———, unm., at Windham, Me.

600. v. SAMUEL, b. 16 Apr. 1792. x

vi. THANKFUL, b. 23 June 1794, d. 27 Feb. 1868; m. 21 Oct. 1824, at Windham, John or Jonathan Stevens, b. 22 Sept. 1793, at Windham, d. there 27 Nov. 1849; farmer and millwright. Children, all born at Windham: 1 William Stevens, b. 23 Oct. 1825, d. 18 Jan. 1892, at Windham, m. Mar. 1854, at Bangor, Rebecca, dau. of Solomon Raynes. 2 Abner, b. 14 Mar. 1827, d. 30 Apr. 1907, at Windham. 3 John, b. 22 June 1829, d. 22 Mar. 1912, at Westbrook, Me., m. Nov. 1854, at Windham, Ann M., dau. of John Cram. 4 Sarah, b. ———, d. 1849, at Windham. 5 Martha A., b. 1 July 1831, d. 14 Sept. 1909, at Windham, m. 1858, at Windham, John, son of Louis Cram. 6 Isaac, b. 29 Jan. 1833, d. 16 Aug. 1913, at Windham, m. 1861 at Windham, Mary, dau. of Samuel Hawks. 7 Eliza, b. ———, d. 1849, at Windham.

By Abigail (Libby) Newcomb:

601. vii. GARDINER, b. 15 Feb. 1798. x

viii. EUNICE, b. 19 Nov. 1799, d. 14 June 1878; m. 26 June 1823, Charles Berry of Gray, Me., b. ———; cooper; d. 22 Jan. 1873. Children:

1 Wilson Page Berry, b. 1824, at Baldwin, Me., d. 5 Sept. 1899, at Gray, Me., m. 2 Louisa, b. 29 Jan. 1838, at Standish, Me., d. 18 Jan. 1886, at Gray, Me., m. 19 Jan. 1859, at Falmouth, Me., George L. Thompson; had six ch.

602. ix. HANSON, b. 8 July 1802. x
x. SARAH, b. 17 Sept. 1804, d. 27 Aug. 1827.
603. xi. WILLIAM, b. 15 Aug. 1806. x

223. JOSHUA[7] NEWCOMB (*John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1766, at Wellfleet, d. ———, after 1798, at Portland, Me.; m. first, about 1786, Phebe March, both of Buxton; m. second, 26 Nov. 1789, at Gorham, he of Buxton, Susannah, probably dau. of Samuel and Annah March.

Joshua Newcomb was a farmer and trader. In 1792 he sold land to his brother John; resided, 1798, at Buxton; removed to Portland.

CHILDREN:

i. ———[8].
604. ii. JAMES, b. about 1790; became mate of a vessel; supposed to have been lost at sea.
Possibly other children; 1790 Census gives two sons under 16 yrs. of age.

224. JOHN[7] NEWCOMB (*John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1768 at Wellfleet, d. ———, at Buxton; m. first, 21 June 1792, at Buxton, Me., Sarah Thompson, b. ———, d. 9 Oct. 1822, at Buxton; m. second, 13 Mar. 1823, at Buxton, Hannah Rankins, b. ———, d. ———.

John Newcomb was a cooper and farmer; residence, Buxton.

CHILDREN. All by Hannah (Rankins) Newcomb:

i. SARAH[8], or Sally, b. 6 Mar. 1825, d. 10 Sept. ———, at Sanborn, Me., m. 1852, at Sanborn, Z. Knox.
605. ii. JAMES ALPHEUS GREEN, b. 19 Apr. 1827. x
iii. TWIN, b. 9 Mar. 1830, d. same day at Buxton.
iv. TWIN, b. 9 Mar. 1830, d. same day at Buxton.
606. v. JOHN DANFORTH, b. 22 Nov. 1831, d. 20 Jan. 1868, at Boston, m.
vi. LUCINDA FREEMAN (adopted), b. 22 June 1822.

225. SIMON[7] NEWCOMB (*John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1770, at Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., d. about 1861 at Harrison, Me.; m. 20 Nov. 1794, at Buxton, both of Buxton, Sally Moody, b. June 1773, d. 25 Mar. 1836, at Harrison, Me.

Simon Newcomb, his wife, and his son John were baptized at Buxton 16 July 1797. In 1804 they removed to Harrison, Me. After his wife's death he resided for a time with his son Simon but spent the last years of his life with his grandson, James[9], son of Simon[8].

CHILDREN:

607. i. JOHN[8], b. 18 Sept. 1796. x
608. ii. SIMON, b. 6 June 1803. x
609. iii. JOSEPH, b. 31 Aug. 1810. x

226. BENJAMIN[7] NEWCOMB (*John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1772, at Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., d. 4 Apr. 1851 (gr., aged 79), at Buxton; m. 7 Nov. 1793, at Buxton, both of Buxton, Sarah, b. 1776, d. 20 Jan. 1828, at Denmark, Me., dau. of Abijah Peco, a Frenchman, and Rebecca (Melcher) Lewis of Gorham.

When he was about two years old Benjamin Newcomb's parents removed to Gorham, Me., afterward to Buxton. He was a farmer and shingle reaver—an expert at riving and shaving shingles. Their place of residence was Buxton.

On 16 July 1797, Benjamin and his three children were baptized. The later children were baptized in groups—e. g., 12 Feb. 1802, 7 Nov. 1805.

CHILDREN:

610. i. ELISHA[8], b. 28 Aug. 1794. x
ii. REBECCA, b. 20 Jan. 1797, d. ———, at Denmark, Me.; m. his second wife, Elias Saunders of Denmark, Me., b. there 30 May 1801; farmer; res. there. He m. first, Lucy Emerson; m. third, Mrs. Lewis. Rebecca's two sons served in a Maine regt., one dying while in service. Children: 1 Andrew Saunders. 2 Alvin Pierce; and she had a dau. 3 Mary Jane.
iii. LEWIS, bapt. 16 July 1797, probably d. young.
611. iv. EBEN LEWIS, or Ebenezer, b. 9 Nov. 1800. x
v. ABIGAIL YOUNG, bapt. Elizabeth 12 Feb. 1802, d. ———, at Harrison, Me., m. 15 Nov. 1824, William, farmer of Harrison, b. 7 July 1801, d. ———, son of Samuel and Phebe (Irish) Lewis.
612. vi. LEVI, b. 18 July 1803, d. unm. 10 July 1823, at Baldwin, "æ. 22"; bapt. 7 Nov. 1805.
613. vii. BENJAMIN, b. 5 Aug. 1805. x
614. viii. SAMUEL WARREN, b. about 1807. x
ix. SUSAN MARIA, b. ———, d. ———, at Berry Mills, Me., m. there, 28 Aug. 1834, Rev. Theodore E. Long, Free Will Bap., b. ———, d. ———, at Berry Mills; res. Bridgeton; no issue.
615. x. ABIJAH LEWIS, b. about 1815, d. ———, at Bridgeton, Me.; m. 21 Apr. 1839, at Bridgeton, Dorothy, b. 26 Apr. 1818, at Limington, Me., dau. of William and Esther (Brackett) Libby of Newfield, Me., and Great Falls, N. H. They res. at Bridgeton. Children:
1. Esther Jane[9], b. 1844; m. 16 May 1864, at Salem, Mass., George H. of Lynn, Mass., b. 1842, at Greenfield, N. H., son of Silas B. and Abigail (Parker) Wynn.
xi. MARY JANE, b. ———, d. 13 Mar. 1887, at Portland, Me.; m. first, 29 Sept. 1840, Capt. Francis N. Sargent of Beverly, Mass.; m. second, ——— Brown, b. ———, d. ———, at Auburn, Me. She res. at Stamford, Conn. Children: 1 Fanny ———, m. George Sargent of Portland.
xii. MARIA PIERCE, b. ———, d. ———.
616. xiii. ALVIN, b. ———, d. ———, unm. at Denmark, Me.; trader.

227. ELISHA[7] NEWCOMB (*John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 June 1776, at Buxton, Me., d. 14 Feb. 1852, at Harrison, Me.; m. 13 Oct. 1799, both of Buxton, Rebecca, b. 29 Aug. 1779, d. ———, dau. of Abijah and Rebecca (Melcher) Lewis (another account says; dau. of Abijah and Betsey (Eldridge) Lewis).

Several years after his marriage, Elisha Newcomb removed to Harrison, Me. After his death his widow resided with their son, Thomas.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. He served under Col. William Ryerson in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN:

617. i. THOMAS[8], b. 20 Dec. 1803. x
ii. ANNIE PINKLETON, b. 29 Jan. 1805, d. 15 Dec. 1823.
618. iii. MARK ROUNDS, b. 11 Sept. 1806. x
iv. MARY LEWIS, b. 30 Apr. 1810, d. 26 Mar. 1864; m. 19 Sept. 1830, William of Harrison, son of James and Mary (Stickney) or Polly (Lewis) Gray. He m. second, 22 Nov. 1865, Elizabeth B. (Sanborn) Newcomb, widow of her brother, Elisha (No. vi following). Children: 1 Eliza Ann Gray, b. ———, d. 13 Oct. 1857. 2 Francis, b. 1834, d. 24 Apr. 1853. 3 Samuel, b. ———, d. ———. 4 Mellen, b. ———, d. ———.

v. Eliza Flood, twin with Mary Lewis, d. 23 Dec. 1897; became an invalid at the age of twenty; confined to her bed for nearly thirty years; res. with her brother, Thomas.

619. vi. Elisha, b. 28 Apr. 1823, d. 27 Mar. 1865, at Wilmington, N. C.; m. 31 Aug. 1850, at Baldwin, Me., Elizabeth, b. 25 Oct. 1829, at Baldwin, d. 4 Dec. 1907, dau. of Josiah F. and Salvina B. Sanborn of Baldwin. She m. second, 22 Nov. 1865, widower William Gray (see iv preceding).

Elisha Newcomb was a farmer. A martyr in the War of the Rebellion, he enlisted as private in Co. D, 9th Me. Inf. Vols., 19 Sept. 1864, from Baldwin, and died at Wilmington, N. C.

Children, born at Harrison, Me.:

1. Annette Julia[9], b. 30 Apr. 1853; m. first, 25 Dec. 1872, at Pontiac, Ill., George Holden, b. 25 Mar. 1850; farmer; d. 6 Dec. 1881; m. second, 22 Dec. 1897, at Fowler, Ind., Dr. Albert J. Purdy of Fowler, b. Mar. 1849. Children, all by Holden: (1) Ida M. Holden, b. 3 Oct. 1873, d. 15 Mar. 1888. (2) Lizzie, b. 6 Aug. 1875, d. 15 Sept. 1875. (3) Guy F., b. 26 Aug. 1876, m. 6 Dec. 1905, Katharine Irnnam of Chicago; res. Chicago. (4) Bertha B., b. 5 May 1879, m. 1 June 1899, Simon I. Miller of Wellington, Ill.; son, Samuel H. Miller, b. 8 July 1900. (5) George R., b. 19 Oct. 1881, m. 28 July 1914, Edith Rogers of Wellington; son, Robert R., b. 22 Aug. 1915.
2. Francis[9], b. 1858, d. 1865.
3. Rose[9], b. 1861, d. 1865.

228. Rev. Hezekiah[7] Newcomb (*Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 July 1769, at Wellfleet, Mass., d. 17 May 1841, at Wellfleet; m. first, 22 June 1794, Jemima Brown, b. 25 Dec. 1771, d. 17 June 1810; m. second, 21 Aug. 1810, Mrs. Sarah Brown, b. 24 July 1773, d. 29 June 1826, dau. of Deacon Daniel Pepper; m. third, 12 Sept. 1826, Susannah Sweet, b. about 1783, d. 11 Aug. 1870, at Wellfleet.

For seven years Mr. Newcomb was engaged in the whale fisheries; afterward was a farmer and storekeeper; also, a preacher in the M. E. Church. He resided at Wellfleet. His will, proved 4 Nov. 1841, names his wife, sons, and one daughter.

Children. By Jemima (Brown) Newcomb:

620. i. Isaac Brown[8], b. 8 July 1795. x
621. ii. Hezekiah, b. 12 June 1798. x
iii. Jemima, b. 14 Nov. 1799, d. 7 June 1832, m. 29 Sept. 1819, Samuel Rich of Charlestown.
iv. Elizabeth Harding, b. 16 Feb. 1802, d. 23 Oct. 1828; pub., 9 May 1820, to Benjamin Oliver.
v. Permelia, b. 11 Nov. 1803, d. 1858, at Roxbury, Mass., m. 1 Jan. 1824, Atkins P. Dyer.
vi. Patty, or Martha, b. 26 Nov. 1805, d. unm. 23 Dec. 1886, at Wellfleet.
vii. Abigail B., b. 26 Aug. 1808, d. Mar. 1866, at Wellfleet, m. 22 Nov. 1827, Seth H. Baker.

By Sarah (Brown) Newcomb:

622. viii. John Brown, b. 27 Aug. 1811. x
623. ix. Daniel Pepper, b. 13 Sept. 1813. x
624. x. Benjamin Brown, b. 24 Sept. 1817. x

229. Harding[7] Newcomb (*Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Dec. 1775, at Wellfleet, Mass., d. there 16 July 1856; m. 9 Dec. 1802, Sarah Hatch, b. about 1781.

Harding Newcomb was a fisherman; residence, Wellfleet.

CHILDREN:

625. i. CORNELIUS SMITH[8], b. 30 Aug. 1803, d. 4 Jan. 1843, at Wellfleet; pub., 28 Nov. 1827, to Mercy S. Knowles, b. ———, d. 28 Jan. 1880.

Cornelius Newcomb was a merchant at Wellfleet; formerly a mariner. Children:

1. Lydia Doane[9], b. 14 Dec. 1829, d. 11 Aug. 1871, m. 10 Oct. 1847, Capt. William C.[8] Newcomb (No. 1204).

2. Louisiana Knowles[9], b. 11 Jan. 1831, d. 30 Sept. 1912; m. 26 Apr. 1849 or 26 Jan. 1849, at Wellfleet, Capt. Jesse Harding, b. 18 Aug. 1826, at Wellfleet, d. 29 Jan. 1890, son of Jonathan and Eunice[7] (Newcomb) Freeman (No. 88-vi-2). He was twice elected a member of the House of Representatives from Wellfleet. Children: (1) Melville W. Freeman, b. 20 Feb. 1850, d. ———; m. first, Emma Higgins, by whom he had two ch.; m. second, Margaret White. (2) Mertie Knowles, b. 4 Mar. 1857, d. 8 Jan. 1908, at Cleveland, O., m. Levi N. Fitts; res. Denver, Colo.; two ch. (3) Elma Ellsworth, b. 10 May 1861, d. 16 Aug. 1902, m. Chas. W. Sweet; had son, Jesse Freeman. (4) Eunice Newcomb, b. 4 Mar. 1865, d. Oct. 1865. (5) Jesse Harding, b. 1869, d. in infancy.

3. Benjamin Knowles[9], b. 6 June 1832, d. 18 Aug. 1832.

4. Chloe Knowles[9], b. 7 Jan. 1833, d. 26 Feb. 1836.

5. Benjamin Knowles[9], b. 11 Feb. 1839, d. 18 Aug. 1842.

6. Benjamin F.[9], b. 6 June 1842, d. 17 Mar. 1843.

626. ii. HARDING, b. 19 July 1805, d. 6 June 1870, at Wellfleet; m. 29 Nov. 1827, Hannah S. of Provincetown, b. about 1808, dau. of John and Hannah (Smith) Lecount. Children:

1. Azubah Brown[9], b. 7 Nov. 1832, d. 11 Mar. 1903; m. Capt. William Snow, b. ———, d. 22 Nov. 1887. Children: (1) William Russell Snow, b. 1 Oct. 1852, d. 10 Sept. 1910, m. 25 Nov. 1880, Eva, dau. of Nat Wiley and Catherine (Higgins) Rich; res. Wellfleet. (2) Thomas E., b. 5 Feb. 1855, m. 19 May 1875, Amelia H., dau. of John Barnard; had a son; res. Wellfleet.

2. Mary Walker[9], b. 10 Nov. 1834, d. 10 Nov. 1835.

3. Mary Walker[9], b. 25 Sept. 1838, d. ———; m. 7 Sept. 1859, Nathaniel W. of Wellfleet, b. ———, seaman, d. 10 Oct. 1907, at Foxboro, Mass., son of Edward F. and Ruth Bell. Children: (1) George Bell, b. 23 Nov. 1862, d. unm. 22 Apr. 1906. (2) Fred Wesley, b. 30 Sept. 1866, unm. (3) Everett H., b. 7 Sept. 1871, d. ———. (4) Albert Weston, b. 24 Oct. 1876, m. 27 Nov. 1907, Anna H. Hanson, b. ———, d. 15 June 1912.

iii. CHLOE RICH, b. 5 July 1807, d. 1 May 1879; m. about 1826, Isaac Whorfe, b. ———, d. 8 Jan. 1888; res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 Sally Smith Whorfe, b. 30 Aug. 1828, d. ———, at Wellfleet. 2 Azariah S., b. 6 May 1831, d. 20 Jan. 1887, at Wellfleet; m. first, 1852, Emily J., b. ———, d. 4 July 1867, dau. of David and Abigail Newcomb (No. 488-vi); m. second, Mary, dau. of Lewis and Deborah Paine. 3 Isaac, b. 29 Sept. 1833, d. unm. 4 Jan. 1890. 4 Benjamin B., b. 25 Mar. 1837, d. 6 Aug. 1892, m. Abbie R., b. ———, d. 1 Aug. 1892, dau. of Isaac and Catherine Paine. 5 Mary E., b. 4 Sept. 1840, d. 9 Aug. 1842, at Wellfleet. 6 Charles E., b. 28 Aug. 1843, m. 20 Nov. 1866, Kate, dau. of Isaac and Catherine Paine. 7 Henry, b. 1851, d. unm. 4 Aug. 1888.

627. iv. AZARIAH SMITH, b. 5 Feb. 1810. x

628. v. ISAAC BAKER, b. 10 July 1812, d. July 1874, at Swampscott; m. 10 Dec. 1843, at Wellfleet, Jane, b. 29 May 1821, at Wellfleet, d. 3 Aug. 1873, at Swampscott, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Pike) Rich of Wellfleet.

Isaac B. Newcomb was a mariner; residence first at Wellfleet, later at Swampscott, Mass., where his children were born, viz.:

1. Louisiana Rich[9], b. 7 Jan. 1848, d. unm. 1869, at Wellfleet.

2. Franklin[9], b. Sept. 1849, d. 7 Feb. 1850, at Wellfleet.

3. Marietta Allworth[9], b. 24 Feb. 1851, d. unm. 1869.

4. William Franklin[9], b. 1853, d. 28 Aug. 1854, at Lynn.

629. vi. GEORGE SANDERSON, b. 1 Nov. 1816. x

230. Capt. Jesse Smith[7] Newcomb (*Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Feb. 1792, at Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., d. 6 Mar. 1882, at Haverhill, Mass.; m. first, 20 Sept. 1815, Sally or Sarah Atwood; m. second, 7 Nov. 1854, Mrs. Hannah Lewis or Witherly, dau. of Payne Higgins.

Mr. Newcomb followed the sea for many years as a master mariner. About 1820 he removed to Haverhill where he bought a farm in the eastern part of town, about 1822.

Children. All by Sarah (Atwood) Newcomb:

i. Sarah Willey[8], b. 3 Feb. 1817, d. 22 May 1852; m. 21 May 1839, John Loud, b. 24 Jan. 1815; res. Haverhill. Children: 1 Mary Elizabeth Loud, b. 29 Mar. 1841, unm. 1914; res. Haverhill. 2 Annie E., b. 5 Aug. 1846, d. 22 May 1852.

630. ii. Simeon A., b. 18 Nov. 1819. x

iii. Mary C., b. 1 Apr. 1821, d. ———; m. 1 May 1838, Levi Young, Jr., b. 20 Mar. 1828; res. Haverhill. Children: 1 Hannah B. Young, b. 2 Oct. 1838, d. 1857. 2 Mary A., b. 3 Dec. 1839, d. ———. 3 Osgood C., b. 18 Dec. 1841, d. ———. 4 Sarah W., b. 6 Feb. 1843, d. ———. 5 Lizzie J., b. 10 Feb. 1845, d. ———.

iv. Deborah H., b. 6 May 1823, d. May 1862; m. 4 Nov. 1846, Harrison Herman, b. 26 Oct. 1823, res. Haverhill, Mass., son of Herman and Ruth Wilson (Stickney) Lake. Children: 1 Winfield Scott Lake. 2 Howland Lake. 3 John Lake. 4 Harrison Lake.

631. v. Jesse Smith, b. 3 July 1826. x

632. vi. Luther C., b. 16 Nov. 1828. x

633. vii. Simon, b. 14 Mar. 1831. x

634. viii. Benjamin A., b. 26 June 1833. x

635. ix. Harding, b. 25 Sept. 1835. x

x. John A., b. 7 Nov. 1837, d. 15 Mar. 1840.

xi. Lucy A., b. 24 Jan. 1840, at Haverhill, d. 22 Jan. 1907; m. 16 Feb. 1859, at Biddeford, Me., William H., b. 20 May 1835, at Centre Montville, Me., shoe mfr. of Dover, N. H., d. 12 Apr. 1899, son of Stephen Dearborn and Eleanor (Davis) Palmer. Children: 1 Inezeta E. Palmer, b. 3 Oct. 1859, at Biddeford, m. 25 June 1884, Theodore N. Price of Newton, N. J.; res. 1914, New York City; had three daus. 2 Alfreeda M., b. 11 Sept. 1861, at Dover, d. 12 Sept. 1905.

xii. Maria B., b. 15 Aug. 1843, at Haverhill, m. 9 Oct. 1869, at Dover, N. H., Charles W. Tasker, D.D.S., son of Thomas J. Tasker; res. Dover. Children: 1 Grace May Tasker, b. 1 May 1871, d. 17 Aug. 1871, at Dover. 2 Grace Vergie, b. 27 June 1872, d. 6 Dec. 1878, at Dover. 3 Madge Schofield, b. 30 July 1885; school teacher; unm. 1916.

231. Solomon[7] Newcomb (*Solomon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1769 at Wellfleet, Mass., d. about 1813; m. first, 10 Jan. 1790, at Buxton, both of Buxton, Hannah Jackson, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 26 Feb. 1798, Sarah, b. ———, d. about 1810, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Crockett) Whitney; m. third, 11 Dec. 1811, Abigail, b. ———, dau. of Ephraim and Eleanor Nelson. Abigail m. second, 22 June 1815, John, b. 25 Jan. 1789, son of Peter and Polly (Warren) Crockett.

Solomon Newcomb made a carding machine from seeing one when first introduced, and he had a carding mill in the northern part of Gorham, Me., on what is known as the "West Branch" on land owned by Benj. Irish, where the neighboring farmers brought their wool to have it carded into rolls ready for spinning; this was kept in operation while he lived.

Children. By Sarah (Whitney) Newcomb:

636. i. Isaac[8], b. about 1810, at Gorham, d. 5 Feb. 1858; m. 14 Dec. 1834, at Gorham, Martha, b. 3 Sept. 1814, d. 22 Nov. 1857, dau. of Richard and Eunice (Blake) Paine; no record of children.

232. ARCHELAUS[7] NEWCOMB (*Solomon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1780, d. about 1864, at Westbrook (formerly Falmouth), Me.; m. 18 Nov. 1804, he of Falmouth, Sally Walker of Windham, b. ———, d. ———.

Mr. Newcomb resided at Westbrook. He served in the War of 1812 under Capt. Valentine, Col. Hobb's Mass. Regt., enlisting 7 Sept. 1814; discharged 20 Sept. 1814.

CHILDREN:

637. i. JOSEPH[8], b. 10 Nov. 1805, at Falmouth, d. ———, m. ———; had a dau. res. Biddleford, Me., 1874; his res. was Scarborough.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 21 July 1807, at Falmouth, d. ———, m.; no ch.
638. iii. SAMUEL, b. 8 Dec. 1811. x
639. iv. LOWELL, b. 4 Feb. 1818, d. 19 Mar. 1849; m. 25 Sept. 1842, at Westbrook, Me., Hulda G., b. 21 Feb. 1818, d. ———, dau. of Daniel and Olive (Ring) Baston. She m. second, Mark Adams, by whom she had two ch. (Another rec., Wm. Hutchings, 1/2/1853.)
Lowell Newcomb served, 1839, in Aroostock, Me., War; res. Westbrook at time of marriage; later, North Yarmouth, Me. Children:
1. Ellen J.[9], b. 8 Dec. 1843, d. 25 June 1845.
2. Celia M.[9], b. 8 Mar. 1846, d. 6 Apr. 1846.
3. Sarah A.[9], b. 30 Aug. 1847, d. 16 May 1853.
4. Elizabeth[9], b. 27 Aug. 1849, d. 15 Nov. 1853.
v. MARY, b. 24 Jan. 1821, d. ———; m. 17 Jan. 1843, Winthrop Baston, b. 25 Dec. 1815, d. 13 Jan. 1866; res. Yarmouth, Me. Children: 1 Eudora H. Baston, b. 4 Feb. 1856.

238. JESSE[7] NEWCOMB (*Jesse*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1778 on eastern shore of Maryland, d. 12 Apr. 1813, at Cincinnati, O.; m. first, ———, who lived but a short time; m. second, May 1808, Ann, b. 28 Mar. 1791, at Leicestershire, Eng., d. ———, dau. of William and Mary (Paggett) Lyons. She m. second, Jesse Miles.

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter and built the first hotel in Cincinnati—corner of Broadway and Front streets; res. Cincinnati.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY ANN[8], b. 31 Jan. 1808, d. ———; m. first, 26 Dec. 1829, John Senteny of Springdale, O., b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 10 Feb. 1848, Albert, b. ———, d. 18 Sept. 1851, son of John S. Peterson; res. Cincinnati. Children by Senteny: 1 Ann Senteny, b. ———, d. in infancy. 2 William, b. ———, d. æ. 3 yrs. 3 John P., b. 10 Jan. 1836, d. 19 Oct. 1867. 4 Harriet C., b. 30 May 1839, m. 19 Nov. 1868, H. M. Graw. Children by Peterson: 5 Albert.
641. ii. JOHN MADDOX, b. 20 Oct. 1811. x
642. iii. JESSE THOMAS, b. 11 Nov. 1813, d. unm. Apr. 1837.

239. JOSHUA[7] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Apr. 1768, at Dennis, Cape Cod, Mass., d. 20 Aug. 1824, at Mercer, Me.; m. Sarah Crocker of Dennis.

Joshua Newcomb was a farmer. He settled at Dennis but removed, 1797, to Sidney, Me., where he was a land owner in 1798.

CHILDREN:

i. SALLY HAWES[8], called also Sarah (chh. rec.), b. 21 Feb. 1793 (chh. rec. 10 Mar. 1793, at E. Yarmouth), at Dennis, d. ———, at Industry, Me., m. ——— Tolman.
643. ii. WILLIAM, b. 10 Oct. 1794. x

240. ROBERT[7] NEWCOMB (*David*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Aug. 1782, at Provincetown, Mass., d. 8 Aug. 1867; m. 10 Oct. 1803, at Provincetown, Lydia, b. 14 Aug. 1782, at High Head, Truro, Mass., d. August 1873, at Provincetown, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Smalley.

Robert Newcomb was a mariner; res. Provincetown, where all of his children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. BETSEY A.[8], b. 30 Nov. 1803-4, d. 5 Apr. 1880 or 21 Apr. 1881, at Provincetown; m. 16 Dec. 1826, Robert Savage, b. ———, d. 5 Oct. 1877; res. Provincetown, where their ch. were born, viz.: 1 Abbie Higgins Savage, b. 28 Oct. 1827, d. Jan. 1911, at Provincetown, m. at Provincetown, George Tuttle. 2 Betsy Ann, b. 22 Feb. 1832, d. Mar. 1913, at Taunton, Mass., m. at Provincetown, Wm. H. Hammond. 3 Delia Higgins, b. ———, d. Sept. 1861, m. at Provincetown, Charles Thompson. 4 John Wallace, b. 16 July 1842, m. 17 Jan. 1870, at Provincetown, Mary, dau. of Isaac Pettigrew. 5 Eliza Small, b. 11 May 1845, m. at Provincetown, Henry H. Smith.

ii. LYDIA SMALLEY, b. 10 Oct. 1805, d. 21 Oct. 1888; m. first, 16 Apr. 1820, at Provincetown, Robert Armstrong, b. ———, d. ———; a mariner; m. second, 25 Aug. 1832, at Provincetown, Joshua Smith, b. ———, d. 26 Nov. 1876; a mariner; res. Provincetown. Children, 4 and 6 born at Baldwin, Me., only the first by Armstrong: 1 Robert Armstrong, b. ———, d. ———, at Provincetown. 2 Mary Ann Smith, b. 28 Jan. 1835, m. 14 Oct. 1853, at Provincetown, George Groves. 3 Nancy Paine, b. 7 Mar. 1837, d. 19 July 1872, at Cohassett, Mass., m. 28 Jan. 1854, at Provincetown, Alonzo Smith; five ch. 4 Joshua A., b. 23 May 1839, d. 25 May 1839, at Baldwin, Me. 5 Eliza Young, b. 16 July 1840, d. 24 Nov. 1903, at Provincetown, m. 26 Dec. 1858, at Provincetown, George H. Miller; four ch. 6 Joshua, b. 11 Dec. 1843, d. 29 Apr. 1845, at Provincetown.

iii. REBECCA, b. 7 Oct. 1807, d. 9 Sept. 1870, at Green Garden, Ill.; m. 18 Dec. 1827, William G. Ricker, b. ———, d. ———. Children: 1 James Ricker; res. Green Garden, Ill. 2 George; res. Green Garden, Ill.

iv. BELINDA, b. 28 Jan. 1809, d. 15 Dec. 1850, m. 20 Nov. 1827, Henry S. Chandler.

v. HANNAH CROCKER, b. 11 July 1813, d. 4 Jan. 1890, at Gloucester; m. 28 Dec. 1831, at Provincetown, Capt. John, b. 14 Jan. 1807, at New York City; mariner; lost at sea 1852, son of Thomas and Martha (McIntosh) Howard; res. Provincetown. Children: 1 Thomas Howard, b. 1833, m. 2 David Newcomb, b. 11 Dec. 1835, lost at sea 1852. 3 Olive Newcomb, b. 17 Sept. 1839, d. 29 Aug. 1889, at Gloucester, m. 25 Apr. 1861, at Provincetown, Charles Frederic Doeble. 4 Sarah Brown, b. 16 Aug. 1842; m. first, 28 Aug. 1864, at Provincetown, George Tilson Cornell; m. second, 29 Nov. 1885, at Wellfleet, Isaac Holbrook. 5 Stalmina, b. 25 Oct. 1844, d. ———, at Provincetown, m. 28 Aug. 1865, at Provincetown, Richard Smith. 6 Alexander Crocker, b. 16 Aug. 1847; m. first, at Truro, Carrie Bangs; m. second, 27 July 1905, in Florida, Flora Bruce. 7 Henrietta Hammond, b. 1 Feb. 1852, m. Edwin Smith.

644. vi. DAVID, b. 6 Dec. 1816. x

vii. ELIZA SMALLEY, b. 9 July 1819, d. 27 Jan. 1894, at Norwich, Vt.; m. 3 Dec. 1840, at Provincetown, Thomas, b. 15 Oct. 1810, at Boston, sea captain, d. 4 Sept. 1883, son of Thomas and Martha Howard; res. Provincetown, later, Norwich, where the last three children were born. Children: 1 George Warren Howard, b. 1 Oct. 1841; m. first, 3 July 1867, at Lawrence, Mass., Dora Knowles; m. second, 9 July 1878, at Norwich, Harriet E., dau. of Benjamin Abbott. 2 Lydia Smalley, b. 22 July 1844, d. 14 Jan. 1908, at Provincetown; m. first, 25 Dec. 1863, at Norwich, Levi H., son of John and Jane Blaisdell; m. second, 8 Sept. 1892, at Provincetown, John W., son of Robert and Betsy Savage. 3 Martha Ann, b. 7 Aug. 1846, m. 25 Dec. 1873, at Norwich, Ransom Tilden, son of Edwin M. and Louisa L. Lewis. 4 William Pitt, b. 24 Oct. 1848, d. 11 July 1914,

at Wilder, Vt., m. 11 July 1876, at Norwich, S. Josephine, dau. of Mansir and Sarah Roberts. 5 Affiah Frances, b. 18 Oct. 1850, m. 5 May 1875, at Norwich, J. Franklin, son of Jason and Ruth Johnson. 6 Thomas Elwin, b. 25 Dec. 1852, d. 8 Oct. 1887, at Norwich, m. 25 Dec. 1880, at Norwich, Annette, dau. of Rudolphus Wood. 7 Leander, b. 14 Sept. 1854, m. 1 Jan. 1881, at Norwich, Harriet M., dau. of Ira and Emily Burton. 8 Alonzo, b. 12 Apr. 1856, d. 3 June 1863, at Norwich.

viii. SAMUEL SMALLEY, b. 1822, d. 1824.

ix. OLIVE GOULD, b. 28 June 1825, d. 14 Aug. 1893, at Provincetown; m. 21 Oct. 1842, at Provincetown, Nathan, b. 31 July 1818, mariner, d. 2 Oct. 1889, son of Nathan and Sally (Higgins) Dunham; res. Provincetown. Children: 1 James Bartlett Dunham, b. 21 Oct. 1844, d. 6 Jan. 1864, lost at sea. 2 Fidelia Parker, b. 28 July 1849, m. 9 May 1885, at Brockton, Mass., Francis Perry Smith; six ch.; res. Provincetown. 3 Orin Rufus, b. 31 Aug. 1858, m. Mary Leavitt; res. 1915, Campello, Mass.; one son.

241. ROBERT[7] NEWCOMB (*John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Jan. 1783, at Newbury, Mass., d. 20 May 1842, at Eastport, Me.; m. 17 Feb. 1805, at Eastport, Elizabeth Coomb, b. 25 June 1783, in New York City, d. 1882.

Robert Newcomb was a farmer. When the British took Eastport in 1814 he was residing there, and in the military service. He removed to Charlotte, Me., 1814, and back to Eastport in 1839.

CHILDREN:

645. i. ROBERT[8], b. 10 Sept. 1807. x

ii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 7 Nov. 1809, d. 7 Apr. 1836, at Embden, Me., m. Oct. 1835, Martin Strickland.

646. iii. JOHN, b. 19 July 1812, d. unm. 10 July 1842.

iv. REBECCA, b. 12 Sept. 1815, d. 11 Sept. 1854; m. 15 Sept. 1845, Sumner Colby. Children: 1 George Colby. 2 Sumner.

647. v. WILLIAM COOMB, b. 23 June 1818. x

vi. HEPZEBETH, b. 24 Oct. 1820, d. ———; m. 20 May 1838, Jeremiah, b. May 1816, son of Jeremiah and Permelia (Leeman) Jamerson; res. Chicago. No. ch.

vii. MARGARET, b. 7 May 1823, m. 15 Apr. 1849, Charles Woodman; no ch.

648. viii. JOSEPH GARRENS, b. 4 Oct. 1825. x

649. ix. HENRY W., b. 19 Oct. 1828. x

243. HENRY[7] NEWCOMB (*John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Mar. 1793, at Eastport, Me., d. there 1882; m. 23 Mar. 1815, Dorcas Parritt, b. 8 May 1791, d. 24 May 1871.

Henry Newcomb resided at Eastport. In the War of 1812 he served as corporal for one year from Dec. 1812, under Capt. Peary or Capt. John N. Planly, Col. George Ulmore's Regt., as a result of which he appeared on the pension roll of 1 Jan. 1883.

CHILDREN:

i. ANN CHASE[8], b. 8 Dec. 1815, d. ———; m. 30 Sept. 1839, Elisha Tourtlotte, b. ———, d. ———; she res. in New Brunswick after his death.

ii. LYDIA PARRITT, b. 29 Oct. 1817, d. 10 June 1863, m. 5 Sept. 1837, John Fields.

iii. HENRY, b. 3 Apr. 1819, d. 15 Feb. 1824.

650. iv. WILLIAM BELL, b. 23 Oct. 1820. x

v. MARTHA P., b. 10 Aug. 1822, d. ———, m. John Lancy, b. ———, d. ———; no ch.; she res. at New York City and, 1878, Brooklyn.

vi. JEREMIAH E., b. 6 Sept. 1824, d. in infancy.

vii. Olivette, b. 25 June 1826, d. ———; m. 25 June 1846, Capt. Chas. Carpenter, b. ———, d. ———. Children: 1 Georgiana Carpenter, m. ——— Deane, a jeweler and prominent man of Norwood, Mass. 2 Frank.

651. viii. Jeremiah, b. 9 Aug. 1829, d. 6 Feb. 1857, Boston (drowned), m. 24 Mar. 1853, Sarah E. Smith, b. 1831; seaman; res. Eastport, Me.

652. ix. George Henry, b. 9 Aug. 1831. x

653. x. Daniel Webster, b. 9 June 1834. x

245. Lemuel[7] Newcomb (*James*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Sept. 1782, at Wellfleet, Mass., d. 27 Dec. 1850, at Charlestown, Mass.; m. first, 4 Nov. 1804, Hannah Doane, b. 22 Jan. 1785, d. 14 Jan. 1825; m. second, 11 Oct. 1825, Mary Rich, b. ———, d. ———, at Concord, Mass.

Lemuel Newcomb was a mariner and fish dealer. In 1813 he sold land near Duck Pond at Wellfleet and removed to Charlestown. His will, dated 9 Mar. 1850, was proved 18 Feb. 1851.

Children. All by Hannah (Doane) Newcomb:

654. i. James[8], b. 31 Oct. 1805. x

ii. Adaline, b. 15 Aug. 1808, at Wellfleet, d. 14 Oct. 1895, at Portland, Me.; m. 25 Oct. 1827, at Charlestown, Solomon Rich Hawes of Wellfleet, b. 14 July 1805, at Wellfleet; mariner; d. 13 Feb. 1863; she res. 1874, at Portland. The first two ch. were born at Charlestown, the others at Wellfleet, viz.: 1 Achsah L. Hawes, b. 22 Mar. 1829, m. 21 Dec. 1850, at Wellfleet, Knowles D. Atwood; had a dau. 2 Ann Maria, b. 15 Feb. 1831, d. 1 Oct. 1885, at Wellfleet, m. 20 Feb. 1851, at Wellfleet, Benjamin F. Newcomb (No. 1258). 3 Adeline B., b. 8 Feb. 1833, d. 26 Apr. 1895, at Fall River, m. 26 Dec. 1852, at Wellfleet, James F., son of Israel Pierce; had a dau. 4 Sarah P., b. 3 Aug. 1834, d. 30 June 1913, at Newtonville, m. 25 Dec. 1853, at Wellfleet, Theophilus, son of William H. Hopkins; had a dau. 5 Albert N., b. 8 July 1837, d. 23 Nov. 1888, at Oakdale, Portland, Me., m. 18 Nov. 1860, at Boston, Lydia, dau. of Jeremiah Harding; three ch. 6 Solomon R., Jr., b. 5 Apr. 1839, d. 24 Sept. 1844, at Wellfleet. 7 Hattie M., b. 15 Aug. 1841; unm. 8 Lurana L., b. 3 Dec. 1844, d. 20 Jan. 1905, at Portland, Me., m. 31 May 1865, at Wellfleet, Benjamin K. Paine. 9 Hannah D., b. 26 Oct. 1846, d. 23 Sept. 1904, at Providence, R. I., m. 10 Jan. 1867, at Portland, Robert W., son of Joseph Higgins; had a dau. 10 Ella A., b. 16 Mar. 1849, d. 8 June 1850, at Wellfleet. 11 Solomon R., b. 14 Mar. 1850; unm. 12 Ella A., b. 5 Nov. 1853, d. 14 Aug. 1855, at Wellfleet.

iii. Benjamin F., b. 3 Dec. 1809, d. 5 Aug. 1817.

iv. Bradford, b. 3 Mar. 1812, d. 9 Aug. 1813.

655. v. Bradford Sylvester, b. 17 Nov. 1813, d. ———, m. 12 Sept. 1836, Mary L. Dean, b. ———, d. ———; res. Providence, R. I.; merchant; no ch.

vi. Thomas, b. 6 Sept. 1815, d. 1 June 1821.

656. vii. Warren, b. 29 Mar. 1817. x

657. viii. Benjamin F., b. 18 Feb. 1819, d. unm. 2 June 1849, at New York.

ix. Harriet Maria, b. 19 May 1820, d. 9 Sept. 1821.

x. Hannah Maria, b. 22 Apr. 1822, m. 13 Oct. 1840, Frederick A. Horsman, b. ———; had seven ch.; res. Rockford, Ill.

xi. Harriet Matilda, b. 29 Nov. 1823, d. 5 Oct. 1824.

246. Lemuel[7] Newcomb (*Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 June 1795, at Wellfleet, Mass., d. 14 Sept. 1863, at Wellfleet; m. 28 Nov. 1819, Temperance Lewis, b. 8 Sept. 1799, at Wellfleet, d. 31 Jan. 1869, at Chelsea, Mass., dau. of David and Ruth (Arey) Wiley.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, residing at Wellfleet.

CHILDREN:

i. HANNAH HARDING[8], b. 2 Feb. 1820, d. 7 Nov. 1871, at Wellfleet; m. first, 27 Nov. 1839, Franklin Young; m. second, 7 July 1855, Raymond C. Arnaud, b. 15 Aug. 1818, d. 21 May 1880. Children: 1 Frank Raymond Arnaud, b. 28 May 1856, d. 30 Aug. 1917, m. ———, Hattie A. Atkins; two ch. 2 Joseph Clark, b. 9 Feb. 1858, d. ——— Feb. 1899; m. ———, Nellie Etta Wheeler; one son, Raymond Arnaud. 3 Lucie Higgins, b. 2 Aug. 1860, m. 19 Oct. ———, Thomas Willard Newcomb (No. 2333). 4 Ruth Atwood, b. 10 Oct. 1862, d. 26 Dec. 1920, m. ———, Miles Freeman Gordon; two daus. 5 Julia Frances, b. ——— 1864, d. ——— 1865.

ii. A son, b. 22 Jan. 1821, d. 26 Jan. 1821.

658. iii. THOMAS, b. 5 Dec. 1822. x

iv. RUTH AREY, b. 19 Aug. 1824, d. 9 June 1861, at Chelsea, Mass.; m. 4 Dec. 1845, William Hutton Atwood; res. Chelsea. Children: 1 Alvah Arey Atwood, b. 21 July 1857, m. 24 Jan. 1895, at Chelsea, Mabel Augusta, b. 30 Oct. 1861, at Newton, Mass., dau. of George Francis and Mary Augusta (Dexter) Livermore.

v. LUCY HODGESS, b. 15 Nov. 1826, at Wellfleet, d. 14 Feb. 1915, at Hudson, Mass.; m. 2 Apr. 1871, at Wellfleet, his second wife, Francis Parton, b. 1811, in England; real estate agent and shoemaker; d. 1888; res. Lynn and Hudson, Mass.; no ch. She was the oldest member of the Congregational Chh. at Hudson at the time of her death; she joined early in life and continued her membership at Hudson when away.

vi. TEMPERANCE ANN, b. 23 Dec. 1828, d. 10 Jan. 1871, at Wellfleet; m. 14 Dec. 1848, at Wellfleet, Capt. Benjamin H. Brett.

vii. EUNICE PEAKE, b. 15 Jan. 1832; m. 11 May 1854, at Wellfleet, Capt. Samuel W., b. 1830-1, at Wellfleet, mariner, son of William and Mary Kemp; res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 Thomas Paine Kemp, b. 3 Oct. 1856, d. 24 Apr. 1857, at Wellfleet. 2 Nannie Atwood, b. 28 Feb. 1859, m. 29 Dec. 1880, at Wellfleet, Arthur H. Rogers. 3 Henri Atwood, b. 25 June 1861, d. 5 Aug. 1861, at Wellfleet. 4 Una Waterman, b. 28 Dec. 1874, d. 19 Feb. 1880, at Wellfleet.

659. viii. DARIUS ALLEN MARTIN, b. 28 June 1834. x

ix. LEMUEL, b. 5 Oct. 1839, d. 1 Mar. 1840.

x. JULIET FRANKLIN, b. 5 June 1842; teacher at Wellfleet, 1877; d. unm. 12 Feb. 1885.

248. ABRAHAM[7] NEWCOMB (*Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 July 1770, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 17 Oct. 1838, at Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., N. S.; m. 19 Nov. 1794, Ann, b. about 1773, d. 18 Jan. 1840, at Stewiacke, dau. of Matthew and Janet (Nisbet) Dickie.

In 1799 Abraham Newcomb removed, with Rev. Hugh Graham, to Stewiacke. The third Newcomb land transaction in Colchester Co. (for the first two see No. 110) was as follows: "release of mortgage by Abraham Newcomb and Charles B. Blackie, executors of the estate of Samuel Fisher, of Upper Stewiacke, Yeoman, to Adam Johnson, of the date August 1, 1823."

"Only one will of a Newcomb is recorded in Colchester Co. before 1914. This is the will of Abram Newcomb of Upper Stewiacke . . . recorded in Will Book B., p. 155. . . . . remembers his dearly beloved wife, Ann, his beloved sons Mathew Dickey, Abraham, William, James and Eliakim; and his daughters, Mary Tupper, Jennet Nisbet, Elizabeth, Ann Rosamah Logan, Rebecca, and Margaret. He appoints his son Mathew Dickey and his son-in-law Eliakim Tupper, executors. The will was made Sept. 26, 1837, and probated October 24, 1837."

Abraham Newcomb became a Baptist; on the occasion of his decease the *Christian Messenger* was put in mourning, the only instance of the kind for a church member.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY TUPPER[8], b. 11 Sept. 1795, d. ———; m. 1 Jan. 1821, Noah Bentley of Stewiacke, b. 19 July 1794; farmer; d. 6 June 1855, at Upper Stewiacke, their res. Children: 1 Samuel Newell Bentley, b. 4 July 1822, Bap. minister, d. 26 Nov. 1859, m. 28 Apr. 1837, Emily Dugwell of Halifax. Following a college course, he spent three or four years at Newton Theological Seminary, Newton, Mass. 2 Mary Ann, b. 31 Aug. 1823, m. 3 May 1837, James Gourley of Londonderry. 3 James, b. 25 Mar. 1825, d. 29 Apr. 1858, m. 14 Dec. 1851, Elizabeth Cox. 4 Harriet Newell, b. 13 Apr. 1827; m. 12 July 1839, Joseph Upham of Londonderry. 5 Noah, b. 24 Dec. 1829, m. 24 Mar. 1853, Mary McLean. 6 Margaret, b. 20 June 1831. 7 David, b. 18 Apr. 1832, m. 27 Nov. 1862, Esther Boyden of Cambridge, Mass. 8 William, b. 21 Nov. 1833, d. ———, m. 25 Dec. 1862, Christin Logan of Amherst, N. S. 9 Eliakim Newcomb, b. 24 Dec. 1836, m. ——— Dugwell; res. Upper Stewiacke; 1914, Wallace, Cumberland Co., N. S. 10 Roxana Amelia, b. 7 Aug. 1839; grad. of Wolfville Seminary.

660. ii. MATTHEW DICKEY, b. 29 Oct. 1797. x

iii. JENNETTE NISBET, b. 9 Feb. 1800, d. 6 Jan. 1867, at Upper Stewiacke; m. 6 Feb. 1821, Charles of Upper Stewiacke, b. 22 Aug. 1798, farmer, d. 20 Feb. 1881, son of William and Mary (Smith) Cox. Children: 1 Ann N. Cox, b. 3 Aug. 1822, d. 27 Apr. 1834. 2 Mary Jane, b. 13 Apr. 1824, d. 25 Dec. 1904, m. 31 Mar. 1850, Rev. Obed Chute, Bap. minister. 3 Elizabeth N., b. 9 July 1825, d. Feb. 1910, m. Jan. 1851, James Bentley. 4 William F., b. 17 Mar. 1827, d. 7 Mar. 1895, m. 28 Dec. 1852, Rebecca W. Delancy of Londonderry, b. 14 July 1825. 5 Rosanna N., b. 6 Aug. 1829, d. 3 Dec. 1897, m. 30 Dec. 1852, Lyman James, son of John and Sarah (Young) Walker of Truro, N. S. 6 Abraham N., b. 21 Apr. 1832, d. 17 Jan. 1906; m. first, Mar. 1857, Olive, b. 6 July 1832, d. 18 Mar. 1860, dau. of Adam and Hannah (Fletcher) Rutherford; m. second, 29 May 1862, Susan, b. ———, dau. of Abraham and Margaret (Fletcher) Bentley. 7 Margaret N., b. 14 Oct. 1834, d. 24 Jan. 1911. 8 Charles N., twin with Margaret, d. 21 June 1871; m. first, 19 May 1860, Sarah H. Scott of Guysborough, b. 12 Apr. 1835, d. ———; m. second, 1 Apr. 1868, Margaret Logan. 9 Elmina, b. 6 Sept. 1837, m. 23 May 1860, Samuel Rettie, merchant of Truro, N. S., their res. 10 James Alfred, b. 8 Feb. 1840, m. 29 June 1865, Amanda Banks of Lower Stewiacke; res. 1914, Upper Stewiacke.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1 June (Dr. Brechin) or 8 June 1801, d. ———; m. 13 Mar. 1821, Eliakim Tupper, Esq., b. 25 Jan. 1798; farmer; res. Upper Stewiacke. Children: 1 Susanna Tupper, b. 9 Aug. 1822, m. 12 May ———, Robert McCurdy of Truro, N. S. 2 Mary Alice, b. 9 Aug. 1824, d. Oct. 1857, m. 12 Jan. 1847, John McCurdy. 3 Abraham Newcomb, b. 6 Jan. 1826; m. first, 23 Sept. 1850, Hannah Barker of Sheffield, N. B., b. 23 Sept. 1825, d. 19 Apr. 1852; m. second, 20 July 1854, Harriet N. McDonald of Grand Lake, N. B., b. 26 Sept. 1828; res. Upper Stewiacke. 4 Rachel Ann, b. 25 Aug. 1827. 5 Samuel, b. 16 Oct. 1829, d. 19 Sept. 1834. 6 Janette, b. 7 July 1831, d. 12 Sept. 1831. 7 James Smith, b. 21 Jan. 1833, m. 28 July 1859, Mary Creelman, b. 12 July 1832. 8 Margaret, b. 13 Aug. 1834, d. 14 Sept. 1834. 9 Harriet, b. 28 July 1836, m. 12 Mar. 1859, Edward Dickie. 10 Rosanna, b. 9 Sept. 1837, d. 8 Apr. 1838. 11 Elizabeth Hannah, b. 21 May 1839, d. 26 Jan. 1843. 12 Matilda, b. 6 Jan. 1841. 13 Frederick, b. 30 Oct. 1842; res. 1914, Upper Stewiacke. 14 Elizabeth, b. 10 Oct. 1845.

v. ANN, b. 4 Mar. 1803, at Cornwallis, d. 8 Sept. 1865, at Upper Stewiacke or Musquodoboit; m. 22 Dec. 1831, at Great Village, Jacob of Londonderry, b. 8 July 1804, at Falmouth, N. S., blacksmith and farmer, d. 16 Jan. 1893, son of Francis and Abigail (Stevens) Layton, and brother of Deacon Ezra Layton who m. Margaret (No. x following); res. Upper Stewiacke. Children: 1 Rosanna D. Layton, b. 7 Feb. 1833, d. Apr. 1879, at Truro, m. 2 July 1861, at Upper Stewiacke, Adoniram of Truro, son of John Walker, St. George, N. B. 2 Abigail L., b. 25 Aug. 1834, d. 11 Oct. 1851, at Upper Stewiacke. 3 Ann N., b. 16 May 1836, d. Aug. 1870, at Amherst, N. S., m. 2 July

1861, at Upper Stewiacke, Hugh of Amherst, son of Hugh and Elizabeth (Archibald) Logan. 4 Abraham N., b. 23 Feb. 1838, m. 8 Nov. 1861, at Truro, Margaret of Truro, dau. of John Walker, St. George. 5 Margaret N., b. 24 Sept. 1839, d. 24 Mar. 1840, at Upper Stewiacke. 6 Emeline, b. 24 Jan. 1841, m. 20 Dec. 1873, at Boston, Joseph Allan, son of Joseph A. and Dorcas (West) McDorman. 7 Mary Jane, b. 16 July 1842, d. Apr. 1884, at Great Village. 8 Charles Francis, b. 5 Nov. 1846, d. 2 Dec. 1849, at Upper Stewiacke. 9 Leander Carson, b. 4 Nov. 1848, m. 27 Sept. 1883, at Londonderry, Ada, dau. of John P. and Eliza (Hull) Macdonald of Pictou, N. S.

661. vi. ABRAHAM, b. 5 May 1805. x

vii. ROSANNA LOGAN, b. 1 Feb. 1807, d. ———; m. 5 Mar. 1832, James Martin, b. 26 Nov. 1806, farmer, of Canard, Cornwallis, their res., d. 7 Jan. 1896, son of James and Martha (Martin) Dickie. Children: 1 Martha Ann Dickie, b. 22 Mar. 1840, m. 7 Jan. 1862, Leonard Elkannah[8] Newcomb (No. 730). 2 Henry Lewis, b. ———; res. Bridgetown, N. S.; 1914, Cornwallis. 3 Jane, b. ———, m. Rufus R. Ells of Sheffield's Mills, Cornwallis.

viii. REBECCA, b. 1 Oct. 1809, d. ———; m. 1 Jan. 1830, at Musquodoboit, Daniel, Esq., b. 15 Nov. 1808, tanner and farmer, son of Burk and ——— (Deekman) Archibald of Musquodoboit; res. Upper Stewiacke. Children: 1 Abraham Newcomb Archibald, b. 29 Nov. 1830, drowned 19 Sept. 1835. 2 Margaret, b. 1 Feb. 1832, d. 25 June 1914, at Partapique, N. S., m. 1853, Charles Johnston of Upper Stewiacke. 3 Samuel, b. Aug. 1833, d. 3 Oct. 1836. 4 Adoniram Judson, b. 27 Jan. 1835, d. ———, at Fond du Lac, Wis., m. Jan. 1861, Augusta B. Ayer; removed to Portland, Me. 5 Eliakim Newcomb, b. 9 Apr. 1836, d. 7 Jan. 1903, at Lawrencetown, m. 26 May 1867, Anna Bradshaw of Prince Edward Island. He was a Bap. minister—pastor of chh. at Bloomingdale, Will Co., Ill. 6 Mary Ann, b. 30 Mar. 1838. 7 Theodore Porter, b. Dec. 1839, d. May 1840. 8 Matthew Dickie, b. 1 Mar. 1841, d. 5 Nov. 1861. 9 David C. Dimmock, b. 4 Aug. 1842; m. first, Annie McLean, m. second, Amelia Black. 10 Charles Cox, b. 3 May 1844, d. Nov. 1911, at Amherst, m. Emily Linkletter of Prince Edward Island. 11 Jacob Layton, b. 4 Aug. 1845, m. Annie M. Mellish, b. 20 Oct. 1846; res. Sask. 12 Rachel Rutherford, b. Apr. 1847, d. Aug. 1847. 13 Abram Newcomb, b. 2 June 1849, d. 27 Nov. 1883, m. 14 Dec. 1874, Mary Mellish, b. 27 Jan. 1849, d. 8 Jan. 1901; had son, Prof. R. C. Archibald, Brown Univ. 14 Rosanna, b. 23 Aug. 1850, m. Henry Pope Mellish. 15 Rev. Isaac Chipman, b. 9 Jan. 1852, m. Carrie Hammond, missionary; res. Chiacole, Br. India. 16 Adeline, b. 29 Apr. 1854, d. same day.

662. ix. WILLIAM, b. 17 May 1811. x

x. MARGARET, b. 4 June 1813, d. 11 Mar. 1874, at Great Village; m. 26 Oct. 1847, at Upper Stewiacke, Deacon Ezra, b. 9 June 1810, at Great Village, carriage-maker and farmer, d. 14 Apr. 1896, son of Francis and Abigail (Stevens) Layton; res. Londonderry and Great Village, where their ch. were born, viz.: 1 Mary Ann Layton, b. 11 Sept. 1848, d. 1 Feb. 1857, at Great Village. 2 Harriet Ellen, b. 25 Jan. 1850, m. 14 Oct. 1874, at Great Village, Rev. John Johnson, b. ———, son of Rev. George Armstrong, D.D. 3 George D. Boardman, b. 20 July 1851, d. 30 Apr. 1908, at New Glasgow, m. 27 Feb. 1884, at Oxford, N. S., Edith, b. ———, dau. of Thomas, Esq., and Matilda (Black) Thompson. 4 Arthur Crawley, b. 28 May 1853, m. 14 July ———, at San Francisco, Elizabeth Carolyn, dau. of Asahel and Elizabeth (Gessner) Bentley.

663. xi. JAMES ABRAM, b. 3 Oct. 1815. x

664. xii. ELIAKIM, b. 6 Mar. 1818, d. ———, in Maine, at the home of Fred. Tupper's sister (F. T., iv-13 preceding); m. first, Susan Cummings of Cumberland; m. second, 4 May 1861, Susan Logan of Amherst; m. third, ——— Jenks.

In 1862 Eliakim Newcomb removed to Amherst, where he was engaged in a steam tannery. He was also a farmer. By Susan (Logan) he had:

1. Harry Havelock[9], b. ———, d. young.

250. Obadiah[7] Newcomb (*Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Feb. 1777, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 17 May 1855 (gr.); m. first, 16 July 1802, Lydia, b. 19 Nov. 1779, at Cornwallis, d. 20 Oct. 1814 (gr.), dau. of Ezra and Hannah Huntington; m. second, 23 Nov. 1815, Rebecca, b. 6 Nov. 1786, d. 1 Jan. 1855 (gr.), dau. of Roland and Alice[6] (Newcomb) Morton (No. 37-vi-1).

Obadiah Newcomb was a farmer, residing at East Cornwallis. He was a strict Presbyterian and with him the Sabbath was held sacred. He once mistook Sunday for Saturday, and had his son Obadiah haul wood, the rest of the household busy as on a week-day, his wife churning butter and pounding salt. When a neighbor told him of his mistake, he at once had Obadiah haul the wood back to the forest and place it where he found it.

It has been stated, on good authority, that Mr. Newcomb once had papers in his possession which contained a genealogy of the Newcomb family, brought to Cornwallis in 1760 by the first Newcomb settlers. The genealogy extended back many generations, was written in Scripture phraseology—"which was the son of," etc.; and according to it the family came from "the West of England." These papers had been preserved at the old homestead of his father, but when search was made for them, it was found they had been destroyed by children as waste paper. Mr. Newcomb's grandfather, Deacon John[4] Newcomb, who removed to Cornwallis in 1760 at the age of about seventy-two, resided near his grandfather, Lieut. Andrew[2] Newcomb, at Martha's Vineyard, Mass., for about twenty years and must have been very familiar with the early history of the family in this country.

Children. By Lydia (Huntington) Newcomb:

i. Eliza Ann[8], b. 28 Mar. 1805, d. ———, in Canada, m. George Wood, b. ———, d. about 1887, past 93 yrs. of age. Children: 1 James E. Wood. 2 Mary. 3 Joseph. 4 George. 5 Rebecca. 6 Lydia, and others.

665. ii. Abraham, b. 2 Nov. 1808. x

By Rebecca (Morton) Newcomb:

iii. Mary, b. 1 Nov. 1817, d. 13 Feb. 1825.

iv. Alice, twin with Mary, d. unm. 20 May 1840.

v. Hannah Amelia, b. 20 Jan. 1819-20, on Belcher street, Port Williams, N. S., d. 6 Mar. 1897; m. Feb. 1842, at Port Williams, John Cumming of Cornwallis, b. 27 Aug. 1810, d. 26 Sept. 1863, son of James and Martha (Martin) Dickie; res. Cornwallis. Children: 1 Rebecca Alice Dickie, b. 14 Nov. 1842, d. 11 May 1914, at Malden, Mass.; m. first, 1860, G. A. Porter, m. second, 1865, at Cornwallis, T. E. Rockwell. 2 Mary L., b. 29 Oct. 1844, m. at Boston, Charles G. Smith; res. East San Diego, Calif. 3 Annie M., b. 24 May 1846, d. 14 June 1889, m. at Cornwallis, James E. Porter. 4 Robert Owen, b. 18 June 1848, d. 14 June 1899, at Hillaton, N. S., m. at Cornwallis, Phoebe Annie Wade. 5 Abigail S., b. 19 Apr. 1850, d. 14 Apr. 1914, at Jamaica Plain, Mass., m. at Cornwallis, Wm. C. Porter. 6 Minerva Crowe, b. 22 May 1852; unm.; res. W. Somerville, Mass. 7 Teresa Amelia, b. 19 Mar. 1854, m. at Milford, N. H., D. Milton Heald.

666. vi. Obadiah, b. 19 Nov. 1821. x

vii. Roland Morton, b. 30 Oct. 1823, d. 20 Sept. 1827.

viii. Mary, b. about 1829, d. unm. 13 Mar. 1849.

252. Andrew[7] Newcomb (*Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Dec. 1768, d. 25 Oct. 1797 (or 25 Oct. 1799), at Cornwallis, N. S.; m. first, 8 Apr. 1789, at Cornwallis, Mary, b. 3 July 1769, d. 19 June 1790, dau. of B. T. and Martha (Beckwith) Lord; m. second, 22 Dec. 1791, at Cornwallis, Sarah, b. 15 June 1766, d. ———, dau. of Asa Chase.

After Mr. Newcomb's death his widow, Sarah, m. John Cardeu, by whom she had four children.

CHILDREN:

667. i. ISAAC W.[8], b. 11 Feb. 1790. x
668. ii. DAVID, b. 1 Oct. 1792, d. unm. about 1863.
iii. MARY, b. 15 Mar. 1794, d. ———, m. ———, Isaac, b. 17 Jan. 1795, d. ———, son of Abraham, Jr., and Polly (Jeffers) Webster.
iv. PETER (another authority says "Joseph," probably the James below), b. about 1795 and probably d. young.
v. JAMES, b. about 1797 and d. young.
vi. HANNAH RAND, b. 19 May 1798, d. ———, m. ———, Jedediah Eels.

254. JOHN[7] NEWCOMB (*Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 Dec. 1776, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 1840; m. about 1801, at Hopewell, N. B., Esther Bishop, b. ———, d. 1840, same day as her husband.

John Newcomb removed from Cornwallis to New Brunswick, and thence about 1833 to Harwich, Canada West.

CHILDREN:

i. ANN[8], b. 1802, d. ———; m. first, Moses, b. about 1783, d. 15 July 1862, son of Daniel Keeler and Elizabeth (Wood) Hoyt; m. second, John Russell; res. Prince William, York Co., N. B.; no ch.
ii. PHEBE, b. 16 Nov. 1803, in Canada, b. ———, while removing from Worth, N. B., to Canada; m. 1827, at Ontario, Sampson, b. 9 Apr. 1804, d. ———, son of Leonard Woodworth; farmer. Children, all born in New Brunswick: 1 William Woodworth, b. 25 June 1828, d. unm. June 1849. 2 John, b. 3 July 1830, d. 17 Jan. 1912, at Charlotte, Mich., m. Catherine, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Decoo. 3 Hezekiah, b. 10 Oct. 1832, m. 30 Dec. 1857, at Benton, Eaton Co., Mich., Martha J., dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Decoo; res. Charlotte, Mich. 4 Charles, b. 15 Nov. 1835, d. unm. July 1865, in Canada. 5 Martha, b. 10 Jan. 1837, d. Apr. 1894, in Canada, m. William, son of William Morgan.
669. iii. JOHN EDDY, b. 30 Aug. 1808. x
iv. SARAH, b. 25 Jan. 1810, in New Brunswick, d. July 1902; m. first, 1838, near Blenheim, Ont., Alexander, b. ———, d. fall of 1843, son of Phineas Tyler; m. second, ———, Hugh McCollum, b. ———, d. spring of 1893. Children by Tyler, b. in Twp. of Harwich, Ont.: 1 Catharine Tyler, b. 1841, m. 1860, at Chatham, Ont., Thomas Woofenden; res. Mull P. O., Ont., in 1914. 2 John, b. 1843, d. 1889, in Howard Twp., Ont., m. about 1874, at Chatham, Rosie Grantham. Children by McCollum, b. same place: 3 Sarah McCollum, b. 1846, d. 1913, at Blenheim, m. 1894, at Detroit, Mich., George Shannon. 4 Esther, b. 1853, m. 1871, at Chatham, Neil Carmichael.
670. v. ABRAHAM, b. 1812 to 1817. x
671. vi. MOSES, b. 22 Nov. 1819. x
672. vii. JOEL, b. 2 Oct. 1822. x

255. DEACON SAMUEL[7] NEWCOMB (*Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 May 1779, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 17 June 1854, at the home of his son Samuel, Harwich, Kent Co., Canada West; m. ———, at Hopewell, N. B., Molly (or Mary), b. 2 June 1783, at Cumberland, N. S., d. 24 Aug. 1867, at Harwich, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Phinney) Fletcher, and sister to Nancy, who m. his brother, Daniel W.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; was deacon of Baptist Church fifteen years. His house and records were burned 22 Apr. 1828; removed in 1834 from a place twenty-one miles above Fredericktown to Harwich, where he died.

Several of their children were born in Prince William Co., N. B.

CHILDREN:

i. JERUSHA[8], b. 27 Apr. 1807, at Chepody, N. B., d. about 1882; m. 31 Dec. 1825, at Bay City, Mich., William W., b. 28 June 1804, d. 23 Dec. 1871, at Bay City, son of Elijah, of Rhode Island and St. John, N. B., and Mary (Whittemore) Eastabrooks. Children: 1 William Wilmot Eastabrooks, b. 24 June 1827, at Woodstock, N. B., m. Frances Caroline Hall; was archdeacon in Episcopal chh.; had a dau.

673. ii. ANDREW, b. 24 Nov. 1808. x

iii. NANCY, b. 15 Sept. 1811, d. ———, at Goldendale, Wash.; m. ———, Peter Carlisle; res. Oregon. (About 1896 a dau., widow, Mrs. Wing, lived at Goldendale, Wash.) Children: 1 George Carlisle. 2 Alice. 3 Mary. 4 James. 5 Phebe.

674. iv. SAMUEL, b. 20 Dec. 1813. x

v. ISAAC, b. ———, d. æ. 18 months.

675. vi. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 1817. x

vii. MARY, twin with Joseph, d. young in New Brunswick.

viii. MARTHA, b. ———, d. ———; m. ———, William Johnson; res. White Water, Mich.; had five ch., all d. young excepting Ellen, b. about 1847, d. about 1868, at Ridgetown, Can.

676. ix. EDDY, b. 14 Feb. 1822. x

677. x. JAMES B., b. 11 May 1826. x

xi. MARY CATHERINE, b. 16 Dec. 1827, d. 28 Nov. 1916; m. first, 20 Mar. 1853, James, b. ———, at Essex, England, d. 7 July 1867, son of Arthur and Fanny (Gum) Morgan; farmer; m. second, 6 July 1871, Christopher, b. 16 May 1815, in N. Ireland, d. 26 Nov. 1880, son of William and Margery (Carr) Thompson; farmer; m. third, 3 July 1888, Elmer, b. 14 Feb. 1820, at Prince Edward Island, Can., d. 31 July 1900, son of Daniel and Sarah (Gilberson) Gilbert; carpenter. She was a member of the Baptist chh.; principal place of res. Blenheim, Ont.; no ch.

678. xii. DAVID, b. 18 Mar. 1834, d. 6 June 1898; m. 16 Feb. 1859, at Southold, Can., Rachel, b. 1840, at Southold, d. 8 Jan. 1905, dau. of Moses and Ellen Cowell.

Mr. Newcomb was an engineer. Res. Michigan and Harwich, Ont. Children:

1. Mary Ellen[9], b. 1 Feb. 1860, d. 1883, m. 1882, Thomas, b. ———, son of John and Mary Wilson; no ch.

2. Elizabeth Ann[9], b. 29 Sept. 1862; m. 26 May 1880, John B., b. 12 Sept. 1850, son of Benjamin and Sarah Cole; shoemaker; res. Hillman, Mich. Children: (1) John Frederick Cole, b. 7 Apr. 1881, m. 16 June 1909, Eliza Burns. (2) David Benjamin, b. 19 Jan. 1883, m. 19 Dec. 1907, Gertie Horton. (3) Howard Alfred, b. 20 Dec. 1885, d. 9 Mar. 1886. (4) Agatha M., b. 28 Jan. 1887, m. 8 Nov. 1905, William Reynolds. (5) Walter Carol, b. 26 July 1890, d. 23 Nov. 1904. (6) Arthur Newcomb, b. 3 July 1893, m. 8 Dec. 1914, Geraldene Kyzer. (7) Harry Fletcher, b. 30 Jan. 1897. (8) Sarah Grace, b. 15 Apr. 1900, d. 24 Nov. 1904. (9) Wesley Bruce, b. 20 Mar. 1905.

3. Samuel[9], b. 1864, d. Mar. 1868.

4. Jerusha[9], b. 1866, d. Jan. 1869.

5. Henrietta[9], b. 1868, d. May 1869.

6. David[9], b. 1869, d. June same year.

7. James Fletcher[9], b. 1870, d. Aug. same year.

257. ELIAKIM[7] NEWCOMB (*Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Mar. 1783, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. about 1862, at Clear Creek, Howard, Can. West; m. Sally Caulkins, b. ———, d. 26 Apr. 1879, of Hopewell, N. B.

Eliakim Newcomb removed with his family about 1833 to Clear Creek, where he died.

CHILDREN:

679. i. TIMOTHY[8], b. ———. x

680. ii. DAN WEBSTER, b. 7 Jan. 1806. x

681. iii. ELIJAH, b. 7 Oct. 1812. x

iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. about 1814, d. about 1853; m. 22 Dec. 1830, near Clear Creek, Ont., Alexander, b. about 1810, at Toronto or Ridgetown, d. 1887, son of William and Sarah (Montgomery) Marsh; farmer. Children, all b. at Ridgetown: 1 William Eliakim Marsh, b. 8 Nov. 1832, m. 22 Nov. 1869, at Fremont, Neb., Mrs. Mary L. Pyles, dau. of Jason and Nancy (Conrad) Parker. 2 Charlotte, b. 7 Aug. 1834, d. 29 June 1914, at Phoenix, Ariz., m. ———, John, b. 4 Feb. 1834, d. 4 Feb. 1884, son of William D. McAffee. 3 Alexander Newton, b. 1836, d. young. 4 Mary Jane, b. 12 Nov. 1837, m. 28 Oct. 1857, at Ridgetown, Joseph, b. 15 Aug. 1835, d. 24 Dec. 1880, son of George and Nancy (McDonald) Moody. 5 Mary Hannah, b. 30 Nov. 1839, m. 18 Nov. 1863, at Ridgetown, J. J., b. 2 Feb. 1839, d. 17 Apr. 1912, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Sarah Ames (Bird) Boulter; res. with dau., Mrs. T. L. Sunderland, Kansas City. 6 Alexander, b. 20 Nov. 1844, m. ———, Mary Scafe; res. Ridgetown. 7 Sarah, b. 21 Apr. 1846, d. 1905 or 1906, at Flint, Mich., m. W. Hackett.

682. v. JAMES NEWTON, b. about 1815. x

vi. JERUSHA ANN, b. 1 Apr. 1829, at Clearville, Ont., d. 31 Dec. 1896; m. 5 Jan. 1847, at Clearville, Amos, b. 21 Jan. 1812, at Long Point, Ont., d. 14 Jan. 1892, son of Jonathan Wade; preacher; res. Orford, Ont. Children, all born at Clearville: 1 William James Wade, b. 4 Sept. 1848, m. Apr. 1883, at Highgate, Angeline, b. ———, dau. of Benjamin Eastham. 2 Dan Webster, b. 30 Apr. 1850, d. 6 Nov. 1900, at Highgate, m. 1 Jan. ———, at Ridgetown, Mary Ann, b. ———, dau. of William McKarracher. 3 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 14 Jan. 1852, d. 17 Aug. 1868, at Highgate. 4 David Elijah, b. 17 Oct. 1853, m. ———, at Hobart, Mich., Anna, b. ———, dau. of Nelson Johnston. 5 John Edwin, b. 14 Dec. 1859, m. 9 Nov. 1886, at Ridgetown, Jane, b. ———, dau. of Laurence Tape. 6 Joseph Edgar, b. 4 July 1861, d. 15 Apr. 1886, at Highgate.

258. DANIEL WEBSTER[7] NEWCOMB (*Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Jan. 1785, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 23 Feb. 1871, at Yarmouth, Elgin Co., Ont.; m. first, 9 Aug. 1810, Nancy Fletcher, b. 15 Jan. 1790, of Hopewell, N. B., d. Dec. 1821, at Queensborough, York Co., N. B.; m. second, Aug. 1822, Catharine Young, b. ———, d. July 1830, of New Brunswick.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; removed in 1841 to Yarmouth, where he died.

CHILDREN:

683. i. ABRAHAM[8], b. 29 June 1811. x

ii. MARY, b. July 1813, d. æ. 2 or 3 years.

iii. NANCY, b. 15 Oct. 1815, d. 1848, at Memphis, Tenn.; m. 26 June 1831, John Higgins, b. ———, d. ———; res. at Woodstock and Yarmouth, Ont., Texas and Memphis. Children, the three oldest b. at Woodstock: 1 Nancy Higgins, b. 21 June 1833, d. 31 Oct. 1903; m. first, 1850, Philip Ryckman, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 15 Jan. 1856, at Yarmouth Centre, Alfred Norton, b. ———, of Orwell, Ont.; 4 ch., one by Ryckman. 2 Jeremiah, b. 18 Nov. 1835, d. ———, in Colorado, m. ———, ———; res. California. 3 John, b. 23 Mar. 1841, d. Nov. 1903, at Rodney, Ont., m. Isabella Ostrander. 4 Abigail, b. 4 May 1843, at Yarmouth, d. Feb. 1903, at Sandy Hill, N. Y., m. Thomas Berrigan, Sandy Hill.

684. iv. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 6 Apr. 1818. x

v. ELIAKIM, b. 6 June 1824, d. May 1830.

259. EDDY[7] NEWCOMB (*John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Dec. 1769, at Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S., d. there 11 June 1854; m. first, 11 Mar. 1790, Waity, b. 20 Aug. 1772, d. 11 Mar. 1791, dau. of Benjamin and Amelia Sanford of Cornwallis; m. second, 6 Sept. 1792, Mary, b. 6 Aug. 1773, d. 29 Aug. 1811, dau.

of Cyrus West; m. third, 4 June 1812, Alice, b. ———, d. 13 Oct. 1850, dau. of Simeon and Sarah Porter.

Eddy Newcomb was a farmer; res. Cornwallis.

CHILDREN. By Mary (West) Newcomb:

686. i. CYRUS[8], b. 16 Sept. 1793. x

687. ii. WILLIAM NORTH, b. 23 July 1795. x

iii. WAITY, b. 7 Aug. 1797, d. ———; m. ———, Benjamin W. C., b. 1808, d. ———, son of Rev. James and Frances (Farnsworth) Manning. Children: 1 James William Manning, b. 1841; minister.

688. iv. ANDREW, b. 24 Sept. 1800. x

689. v. ASAPH, b. 14 Aug. 1802. x

vi. SARAH, b. 24 July 1805, d. 29 Nov. 1832; m. 3 Nov. 1824, William Bolles, b. 24 May 1801, at Cornwallis, d. ———, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Masters; farmer. Children: 1 Waity A. Masters, b. 11 Aug. 1825, m. 28 June 1852, Edward Martin. 2 Nancy E., b. 3 Nov. 1828, m. 23 May 1848, John Gesnee, b. 27 Jan. 1827. 3 Esther S., b. 6 Aug. 1831, m. 21 Mar. 1855, Theodore H. Rockwell, b. 14 Dec. 1827.

690. vii. ISAAC HIRAM, b. 24 June 1808. x

By Alice (Porter) Newcomb:

691. viii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 15 Mar. 1813, at Hall Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., d. there 29 Nov. 1884; m. 4 Dec. 1834, at Cornwallis, Adaline Elminie, b. 11 Nov. 1810, at Hall Harbor, d. 9 May 1900, dau. of Simeon and Sarah (Porter) Dennison. Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Cornwallis. Children:

1. Sarah Jane[9], b. 2 Oct. 1835, at Hall Harbor; m. 24 June 1857, at Union Square, N. S., Edward H., b. 8 Feb. 1828, at Welsford, N. S., son of William and Constantia (Buskirk) Kinsman; farmer; res. Berwick, N. S. Children: (1) Charles W. Kinsman, b. 1 Oct. 1860, d. 31 Jan. 1866. (2) John A., b. 11 Feb. 1871, m. 4 June 1902, Mary Sanford. (3) Grant E., b. 28 Sept. 1874, m. 15 Mar. 1898, Agnes Davidson. (4) Fred N., b. 26 Nov. 1876, m. 18 Apr. 1902, Susie White.

2. Arminilla[9], b. 8 Nov. 1838, d. 17 Dec. 1916, at Malden; m. 1881, at Boston, Francis Bly Jackson, b. 31 July 1831, at N. Attleboro, Mass.; owner and manufacturer of glass crull steps; res. Malden; no ch.

3. Ruth Ann[9], b. 15 July 1843; m. 31 Dec. 1863, at Boston, Adoniram Smallie[8], b. 2 Nov. 1838, at Corinth, Vt., d. 15 Oct. 1915, son of Nathaniel Avery; res. Waverly, Mass. Children: (1) Millie Belle Avery, b. 14 Apr. 1865, m. 11 Dec. 1883, at Boston, William T. Cheswell, b. ———, d. 15 Feb. 1906; res. Cambridge, Mass.; 3 ch. (2) Jennie May, b. 4 Mar. 1868, m. 23 Apr. 1885, at Boston, Richard Kent Neptune; res. Waverly; 1 son. (3) Gertrude Florence, b. 18 Apr. 1871, m. 25 June 1890, at Malden, Mass., Joseph J. Donnelly; res. Keene, N. H.; 1 dau. (4) Charles Justin, b. 6 Sept. 1873, d. 5 Feb. 1875. (5) Walter Fenn, b. 22 Mar. 1876, m. Katherine Ray; res. Malden. (6) Frank Garfield, b. 21 July 1880, m. at Boston, Mary Nelson; res. Dorchester, Mass. (7) Grace Newcomb, b. 28 Sept. 1883; unm.; res. Waverly.

4. Charles H.[9], b. 19 June 1845, d. 22 Nov. 1859.

ix. MARY ALICE, b. 17 Oct. 1816, d. 4 Apr. 1892; m. 16 Aug. 1838, at Hall Harbor, Richard Dunn West, b. 16 Dec. 1810, in Colchester Co., N. S., d. 25 Dec. 1891; farmer. Children: 1 Maria I. West, b. 5 Nov. 1839, d. unm. 9 Feb. 1873. 2 Sarah A., b. 21 Dec. 1841, m. 22 Nov. 1865, Sidney R. Thorpe, b. ———, d. 4 Apr. 1892. 3 Robert M., b. 7 Jan. 1844, m. 3 Mar. 1870, Martha A. Sandford. 4 Freeman W., b. 1 Apr. 1846, m. 19 Feb. 1876, Georgie A. Collins. 5 Zacharias, b. 5 May 1848; m. first, 17 Sept. 1873, Waity Ann Steele, b. ———, d. 16 Nov. 1909; m. second, 15 Mar. 1911, Mrs. Eunice E. Power; res. Hall Harbor. 6 Elizabeth, twin with Zacharias; unm. 7 Waity, b. 28 Mar. 1850; m. first, 5 Oct. 1870, Richard I. Chapman, b. ———, d. 7 June 1880; m. second, 22 Mar. 1882, James A. Elliott. 8 Amelia

E., b. 2 Jan. 1853, m. 19 Nov. 1873, Robert H. Ilsley. 9 Richard K., b. 22 Jan. 1855, m. 8 Aug. 1877, Adelaide Ilsley. 10 Anzonetta, b. 25 May 1858; unm.

260. CALEB[7] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Mar. 1777, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 6 Feb. 1855, at Troy, Walworth Co., Wis.; m. first, Apr. 1802, Lydia, b. 13 June 1785, d. fall of 1814, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (Strong) Rand; m. second, 10 Oct. 1816, Phebe, b. 1779, d. 9 May 1850, dau. of William and Sarah Canida.

Caleb Newcomb cleared a new farm in rear of his father's, but in the spring of 1837 removed to Troy, Walworth Co., Wis., about thirty miles north of Milwaukee, where he died.

Mr. Newcomb and his wife Phebe sold land, 20 July 1844, in Sec. 1, Troy, farm rear of father's.

All their children were born at Cornwallis.

CHILDREN. By Lydia (Rand) Newcomb:

692. i. ALUDALAIS (ALSADALOUS) RAND[8], b. 1 Aug. 1803. x

ii. NANCY, b. 1 July 1805; m. 1838, Wells Harris, b. ———, d. 1867; her res. in 1874, Woodfords Corners, Me. Children: 1 Elias Harris, b. 1840, m. ———, ———; nine ch. 2 Abby Adelia, b. 1842, d. ———, m. ———, ———; two ch. 3 William, b. about 1844, d. 30 July 1863, æ. 19. 4 Freeman D., b. ———, m. ———, ———; res. Portland, Me.; three ch.

iii. MARY MELINDA, b. 4 Nov. 1809, at Cornwallis, d. 14 Jan. 1887, at Joplin, Mo.; m. 23 Dec. 1829, at Cornwallis, Jonathan Allen Lonsbury, b. 1802, d. 6 Sept. 1875, in Arkansas; carpenter; removed fall of 1843 to Buffalo, spring of 1844, to Walworth Co., Wis., fall of 1855, to Monroe Co., fall of 1856, to Steel Co., Minn., Dec. 1859, to Van Zandt Co., Tex., Sept. 1865, to Red River Co., and Sept. 1866, to Washington Co., Ark. Children: 1 Mary Jane Lonsbury, b. 3 May 1831, d. 29 June 1842. 2 William Wallace, b. 9 Apr. 1833, d. 23 Nov. 1848. 3 Phebe Eliza, b. 22 Feb. 1836, d. 28 Dec. 1908, at Amarillo, Tex., m. 7 May 1858, Judson Adoniram Webster, b. ———; two ch. res. Amarillo. 4 Jonathan Bruce (called George Braten), b. 13 May 1838, in Nova Scotia, d. 24 Jan. 1887, near Van Buren, Ark., m. 1860, Mrs. Anna Smith; res. Towanda, Butler Co., Kans., in 1876; 1 son, Luther G., res. at Crowder, Okla., 1906. 5 Henry Allen, b. 26 June 1840, d. 21 Feb. 1844. 6 Lydia Jane, b. 15 Dec. 1842, d. 28 Feb. 1844. 7 Emma Ann, b. 19 Aug. 1845, m. 14 Dec. 1865, in Red River Co., Tex., Hiram Carter, blacksmith; removed 1866, to Fayetteville, Ark., later to Joplin, Mo.; no ch. 8 Hulda Olevia, b. 20 Apr. 1848, d. 20 Oct. 1892, at Webb City, Mo.; m. first, 30 Nov. 1865, Edward Long; farmer; separated after two years, six months; m. second, Jan. 1874, James Crosier, b. ———, d. 1878; farmer; res. Leescreek, Ark., in 1876; one son, John Allen. 9 Nancy Amelia, b. 10 Sept. 1849, in Walworth Co., Wis., d. 24 Jan. 1915; m. 29 Dec. 1870, in Prairie Twp., Ark., Edwin Benjamin Clark of Michigan; carpenter and joiner; res. West Fork, Ark.; two ch., Alma Eliza and Frank Louis. 10 Naomi Jane (called Jennie), b. 6 Nov. 1851; m. first, 11 May 1870, at Fayetteville, Ark., Allen Rich; divorced 1875, and resumed her maiden name; m. second, 4 June 1878, E. Marvin Nash, b. ———, d. 9 Sept. 1904; she was teacher at Fayetteville in 1876; res. E. Joplin, Mo.; one dau., Mabel.

iv. NATHAN, b. ———, d. young.

v. ALICE JANE, b. 7 Nov. 1811, d. young.

By Phebe (Canida) Newcomb:

vi. RACHEL, b. 8 Sept. 1817, d. ———.

vii. PHEBE ANN, b. 22 Nov. 1818, at Cornwallis, d. ———; m. ———, Andrew, b. 17 Oct. 1822, d. 8 June 1857, son of Abijah Atheran and Deborah (Coffin) Eaton. Children: 1 Andraetta Eaton, b. ——— Dec. 1857, d. ——— 1859.

693. viii. BENJAMIN WILLIAM, b. 27 Dec. 1820. x
ix. LYDIA ANN, b. ———.

261. JOHN[7] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 May 1779, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 21 Oct. 1862, in New York City; m. 1819, at Portland, Me., Mary, b. 17 Apr. 1795, d. 4 June 1870, at New York City, dau. of Capt. Joshua and Hannah Robinson.

John Newcomb was a Quaker. He was a ship-builder; in early life one of his ships was wrecked; in the War of 1812, his ship and cargo were taken upon the British coast, although peace had been declared three days. He removed to Portland, Me., thence in 1819 to New York City where he engaged in ship-building; in 1835 he became a coal merchant and continued in business 15 years, when he retired.

CHILDREN:

i. CATHARINE RAND[8], b. 28 Sept. 1820, d. ———; m. 26 Apr. 1847, William Henry Hosier, b. 26 Jan. 1820, d. ———; res. Green Point, N. Y. Children: 1 Mary Emma Hosier, b. 28 Nov. 1849. 2 Lizzie B., b. 4 Aug. 1854. 3 William H., b. 1 Feb. 1859. 4 John Newcomb, b. 19 Mar. 1864.
694. ii. JOHN ROBINSON, b. 27 Nov. 1822. x
695. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 10 June 1825. x
iv. MARY MATILDA, b. 3 Aug. 1829, d. ———; m. 1 June 1862, Joseph N. Scott, b. ———, d. 24 Sept. 1869, of Hudson City, N. J.; res. in 1873, New York City. Children: 1 Ida Scott, b. 14 Dec. 1863.

262. JOSEPH[7] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 June 1781, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 4 Aug. 1876; m. 13 Dec. 1804, Ruth, b. 16 June 1784, d. 9 Apr. 1865, dau. of David and Elizabeth Lyons.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Pereaux, Cornwallis.

CHILDREN:

696. i. BARNABY HOLMES[8], b. 4 Nov. 1805. x
697. ii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 4 June 1808. x
698. iii. GUY MORTON, b. 23 Aug. 1810. x
iv. MARY ANN, b. 23 Dec. 1812, d. 19 Mar. 1867, at White Water, Wis.; m. 18 May 1831, Hiram, b. 2 Dec. 1809, d. Dec. 1900, son of Samuel and Deborah (Strong) Loomer; he was captain of a coasting vessel; removed from Nova Scotia to Heart, Prairie Co., Wis.; res. White Water, where she died. Children: 1 Julia Ann Loomer, b. about 1833, m. David H. Ells. 2 Harris, b. about 1835. 3 Everton, b. about 1837. 4 Wallis, b. about 1839, d. 1866. 5 Ruth Sophronia, b. about 1841; m. first, ———, James Sterling; m. second, 22 Apr. 1866, Joseph Richard Sterling, b. 28 Oct. 1844, at La Fayette. 6 William, b. about 1843. 7 John, b. about 1845.
699. v. DAN WEBSTER, b. 9 Mar. 1815. x
vi. ANGELINA SOPHRONIA, b. 28 July 1818, at Pereaux, d. 8 May 1894; m. 22 Jan. 1840, at Pereaux, James, b. 22 Aug. 1816, at Pereaux, d. Sept. 1905, son of John and second wife, Lucy (Farnsworth-Eaton) Sanford. Children: 1 Joseph Judson Sanford, b. 20 Nov. 1840, d. 20 Jan. 1842. 2 Rufus, b. 1842, at Sheffield Mills, d. ———, in India, m. Sept. 1873, at Billtown, Mary E., dau. of Joel Lamont; he was a missionary. 3 Adeline M., b. 1 June 1844, m. 28 Dec. 1871, at Coldbrook, Stephen W., b. 28 Sept. 1841, son of Leonard Eaton; res. Canning, N. S. 4 Noble, b. 1846, m. Mar. 1875, at Canning, Joanna, dau. of Benjamin Huntington; res. Coldbrook. 5 Ruth Annie, b. 23 Mar. 1849, at Pereaux, m. 14 June 1876, at Coldbrook, Harris Harding, son of Stephen Taylor; res. Auburn, Aylesford. 6 Watson, b. 13 July, 1850, m. 25 Dec. 1884, at Canning, Eleanora, dau. of Benjamin Brown; res. Coldbrook. 7 Burpee, b. 2 Mar. 1853, m. 5

Apr. 1882, in Massachusetts, Mary Eliza, dau. of Daniel Merriam. 8 Lucy, b. 23 May 1856, m. 22 Aug. 1883, at Canning, Lambert O. Neily; res. Aylesford.

vii. JOSEPH JUDSON, b. 28 May 1822, d. 6 July 1839.

700. viii. JOHN LAWSON, b. 7 Apr. 1825. x

263. BENJAMIN[7] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 June 1783, at Cornwallis, d. about 1818, at Newport, Hants Co., N. S.; m. 15 Nov. 1807, Abigail, b. 28 Dec. 1787, at Cornwallis, d. ———, dau. of Edward Sanford. After Mr. Newcomb's death his widow m. second, Charles Cox.

Benjamin Newcomb bought a part of his father's farm at Cornwallis, upon which he afterward resided and where he was interred by the side of his father and his brother Mayhew.

CHILDREN:

701. i. EDWARD[8], b. 5 Feb. 1808. x

702. ii. DAVID, b. 1 July 1810, d. unm. 1870-5, at Pereaux; lived with David Harris Newcomb.

iii. PHEBE, b. 21 Apr. 1812, d. ———; m. first, 21 May 1833, at Pereaux, ——— Robinson, b. ———; m. second, Charles Carr. Children by Robinson: 1 George E. Robinson, b. 21 Apr. 1834. 2 Benjamin N., b. 25 Sept. 1835. 3 Ruth C., b. 30 Apr. 1837, m. George W. Rockwell. 4 Charles W., b. 7 Aug. 1839. 5 Mary E., b. 22 Mar. 1841.

703. iv. DAN, b. 8 June 1818, in Nova Scotia, d. ———; m. 15 Mar. 1846, at Oregon, Lampeer Co., Mich., Abby Calkins Winslow, b. 7 Apr. 1827, at Oakland, Mich., d. 20 Oct. 1856; removed to Pennsylvania. Children:

1. Abby[9], b. 3 Oct. 1847, at Addison, Mich., d. 10 Jan. 1848.

264. DANIEL WEBSTER[7] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Apr. 1786, at Cornwallis, d. there 17 Apr. 1831; m. first, 8 Apr. 1819, Nancy, b. ———, at the same place, d. there 16 Mar. 1825, dau. of David and Elizabeth Lyons; she was one of three sisters who m. three brothers; he m. second, 17 Oct. 1827, Charity, b. 7 Oct. 1807, at Weymouth, d. ———, dau. of David and Isabella Grant; his widow m. Reuben Hankerson.

In early life Mr. Newcomb was a seafaring man, afterward a ship-builder and owner; res. Weymouth.

CHILDREN:

704. i. GUY[8], b. 9 Jan. 1820, d. unm. 1877; res. Windsor, N. S.

ii. SABINA RUTH, b. 22 Sept. 1821, d. 17 Feb. 1876, m. Andrew Layton, b. ———, d. 8 Mar. 1907; res. Falmouth, Hants Co., N. S.; no ch.

705. iii. JOSEPH, b. 16 Aug. 1823, d. about Nov. 1885; m. first, 13 Nov. 1843, Mary, b. 27 Nov. 1820, at Cornwallis, d. 26 Jan. 1847, at Roxbury, dau. of John and Eunice Bennett; m. second, 9 Mar. 1848, Sarah J., b. 20 Apr. (or Oct.) 1823, at Cornwallis, sister to his first wife. Mr. Newcomb was county constable six years in Kings Co., N. S., later, butcher and farmer; res. West Rutland, Worcester Co., Mass. Children:

1. Nancy[9], b. 24 Oct. 1844; m. 29 Dec. 1863, at Falmouth, John, b. ———, d. 21 Aug. 1907, son of Timothy Layton; seaman and farmer; res. Mt. Denison, Hants Co., N. S., and Montreal. Children, all born at Falmouth: (1) Lalia Sabina Layton, b. 4 Oct. 1864, d. 29 Jan. 1896, at Montreal, m. John Walsh. (2) Martha Jane, b. 8 Oct. 1865, d. 26 Sept. 1873, at Falmouth. (3) Ruth Ann, b. 1867, d. 6 Sept. 1867, at Falmouth. (4) Winniefred Gertrude, b. 1869, d. in infancy. (5) Joseph Henry, b. 12 May 1870, d. 12 Oct. 1873, at Falmouth. (6) John Newcomb, b. 15 Aug. 1874, d. 25 July 1876. (7) Annie Mable, b. 3 Apr. 1878, d. 10 June 1879.

2. Eunice A.[9], twin with Nancy[9], d. 26 Sept. 1845.
3. Hannah Jane[9], b. 1 July 1848, d. 14 Nov. 1858.
4. Eunice A. (adopted), b. 6 Apr. 1853, d. ———, m. 24 Sept. 1873, Walter Blake, b. 20 Oct. 1853, son of Caleb Austin and Sarah Cole (Fisher) Ware.

iv. GRANT, b. 24 Sept. 1828, d. 12 May 1835.
706. v. CHARLTON, b. 1 Mar. 1830. x
707. vi. DAN WEBSTER, b. 17 May 1831. x

265. MAYHEW[7] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Aug. 1788, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 9 Oct. 1847; m. 27 Feb. 1817, Mary, b. 14 Feb. 1788, same place, d. 7 Nov. 1871, at Pereaux, dau. of David and Elizabeth Lyons.

Mayhew Newcomb was a farmer and occupied the homestead with his father; his sons Mayhew L. and David H. later lived on the old homestead.

CHILDREN:

i. MARTHA ANN[8], b. 17 or 18 Jan. 1818, d. ———; m. 14 Mar. 1838, Isaac Beach, b. ———, d. 4 Jan. 1871; res. in 1874, Cornwallis. Children: 1 Clementine Beach, b. ———, m. Samuel Lyons. 2 Sarah Jane, b. ———. 3 Elisha, b. ———. 4 Ruth Ann, b. 16 Feb. 1845, at Cornwallis, m. 5 Nov. 1868, same place, Frederic W., son of John White Eaton.
ii. MARY JANE, b. 12 Feb. 1820, d. 12 June 1847, at Cornwallis.
iii. JOSEPH A., b. 28 Feb. 1822, d. 4 Aug. 1823, at Cornwallis.
708. iv. MAYHEW LEANDER, b. 24 Apr. 1824, d. 11 Jan. 1875; m. first, 25 Jan. 1848, Phebe[8] Newcomb (No. 270-ii), b. ———, d. 13 June 1860; m. second, 1 Jan. 1863, Sarah Ann Strong, b. ———, d. 19 May 1917, Kentville; his widow m. William Congdon; her res. Port Williams, N. S.; no ch.
709. v. THOMAS HENRY, b. 3 Oct. 1826. x
vi. RUTH, b. 17 Jan. 1829, d. 23 Oct. 1899; m. 21 Jan. 1852, David, b. 23 Oct. 1826, at Blomidon, d. 27 June 1906, son of Joseph and Hannah (Ells) Lyons; farmer. Res. Delhaven, Kings Co., N. S., where all their ch. were born. Children: 1 Joseph Harris Lyons, b. 7 June 1853, m. 3 Sept. 1877, at Port Greville, Cassie Taylor; res. Parrsborough, Hants Co., N. S. 2 Alma, b. 4 Jan. 1855, d. 20 June 1888, at Delhaven, m. 13 June 1875, at Pereaux, Elisha, son of John and Mary Ells. 3 Annie, b. 21 Dec. 1856, d. 13 Nov. 1897, m. 13 Nov. 1878, John Smith of Pereaux; res. Parrsborough. 4 Ruth A., b. 29 May 1859, d. 22 June 1859. 5 Mayhew Newcomb, b. 16 Sept. 1861, m. 14 Feb. 1884, at Delhaven, Ella Maud, dau. of Douglas and Asenath Woodworth.
710. vii. DAVID HARRIS, b. 25 May 1831. x

266. JAMES[7] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Feb. 1777, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 22 Oct. 1845; m. 15 June 1807, Mrs. Rachel (Connable), widow of Stephen Sheffield and dau. of Preserved and Eleanor (Crocher) Connable, b. 17 Aug. 1774, at Windsor, d. 14 Nov. 1875, at the ripe age of 101 years 3 months, at the res. of her grandson, Robert Herrington, near Kentville. She m. first, 8 Mar. 1792, Stephen Sheffield, who d. 23 June 1805, by whom she had six ch. After death of Mr. Newcomb she m. third, when about 80 years of age, James Patterson of Aylesford.

James Newcomb was a farmer; res. Cornwallis.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY[8], b. 8 Feb. 1808, d. 1896; m. first, John, b. 4 Sept. 1810, d. 9 Mar. 1872, son of John and Deborah (Eaton) Manning, of Falmouth; m. second, ——— Chipman (Dr. Brechin says Dickie); m. third, Daniel Moore of Kentville; no ch.

711. ii. George Morton, b. 4 Feb. 1810. x
iii. Abigail, b. 10 July 1812, d. ———; m. Elijah Phinney, b. ———, d. ———; tanner; res. Boston. Children: 1 Lydia Ellen Phinney, b. 10 July 1840, at Kentville, N. S.; res. Oak Bluffs, Mass.
iv. Rachel Jane, b. 28 Mar. 1815, at Sheffield Mills, N. S., d. ———, Jan. 1889; m. 4 Jan. 1843, at N. Mountain, Nathan, b. 13 Feb. 1813, at Pereaux, d. ——— Dec. 1861, son of John and his first wife, Waity (Palmeter) Sanford; he was a farmer; res. Pereaux, where all their ch. were born. Children: 1 George M. Sanford, b. 8 Oct. 1843, drowned Sept. 1889, m. at Pereaux, Inez, dau. of David Huntley. 2 Rachel, b. 15 Dec. 1846, m. July 1877 at Boston, Henry Glorieux; res. Newark, N. J. 3 John M., b. 13 May 1848, m. May 1885, at Hortonville, N. S., Martha, dau. of Newton Franklin. 4 Waity, b. 1850, d. unm. 14 Feb. 1876. 5 Mary Ella, b. July 1853, d. unm. 9 Oct. 1884.

267. David[7] Newcomb (*Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Apr. 1784, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. there 21 Mar. 1854; m. 1 Jan. 1807, Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb. 1789, same place, d. 12 Aug. 1865, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Pineo) Fisher.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Cornwallis.

Children. Three died in infancy—those of record are:

712. i. William Edward[8], b. 11 Dec. 1807, d. 29 Mar. 1865, at New York City; m. 12 Sept. 1838, at Port Chester, N. Y., Roxanna, b. 23 Aug. 1816, at Wilton, Conn., d. 26 Dec. 1856, dau. of Samuel and Sophia (Jones) St. John. He was a master mariner and sailed out of New York City over 30 years. Children:

1. Georgiana[9], b. 5 June 1839, d. 1 Oct. 1839.
2. Elizabeth[9], b. 11 Dec. 1840, d. 31 July 1841.
3. Emma[9], b. 15 July 1842; m. 29 Apr. 1868, at Wilton, Conn., James Merritt, b. 2 Nov. 1841, at Harrison, N. Y., d. 29 Oct. 1904, at New Canaan, Conn., son of Stephen and Mary (Cromwell) Field. He was a grocer; res. Rye, N. Y., where all their ch. were b.; in 1893, Chicago; in 1913 she res. at Port Chester, N. Y. Children: (1) Grace Field, b. 16 Feb. 1869; unm. (2) Helen Newcomb, b. 28 July 1870, d. unm. 23 May 1909, at Stamford. (3) Edwin, b. 30 Aug. 1872, d. 1872-3. (4) Clarence, twin with Edwin, d. 1873. (5) Laura C., b. 23 Jan. 1874. (6) Carrie, b. 16 Jan. 1876, d. Aug. 1880. (7) Mabel, b. 15 Feb. 1878, d. May 1880. (8) Emma N., b. 13 June 1880, m. Charles E. Scouller. (9) Jessie M., b. 20 June 1883; m. David Finch.
4. Helen[9], b. 17 May 1846, at Wilton, Conn., d. 11 Apr. 1913, at Chicago; m. 2 Mar. 1873, at Brooklyn, G. Edward Hannahs of San Francisco, b. 1846, at Rochester, N. Y., d. 29 July 1913, at Chicago. He was a hotel keeper; res. Rye and Chicago. Children: (1) Arthur W. Hannahs, b. 6 Feb. 1874. (2) Roy, b. 4 Apr. ———, at Traverse City, Mich.
5. William Edward[9], b. 3 Feb. 1848, at Port Chester, d. 23 June 1852.
6. Edward Samuel[9], b. 3 Mar. 1853, at Brooklyn, d. 14 Aug. 1853.

713. ii. John Sampson, b. 14 Aug. 1809. x
iii. Matthew Fisher, b. 21 June 1811, d. young.
714. iv. David Benjamin, b. 18 Aug. 1813, d. unm. Nov. 1840, at New York City; ship-carpenter.
v. Mary Eliza, b. 28 Sept. 1816, d. ———; m. 30 Jan. 1842, John, b. 2 Aug. 1812, d. ———, son of Wilmot Osborn; he was a ship-builder; removed to Boston, Mass., in 1869, and later to Worcester. Children: 1 Elizabeth Helena Osborn, b. 7 May 1843. 2 Roxana Theresa, b. 7 Aug. 1845. 3 Mary Frances, b. 4 Apr. 1847, m. Oct. 1867, John N. Baxter. 4 Thomas Seymour, b. 21 Nov. 1848, m. 17 June 1871, at Worcester, Julia Ellen Norcross, b. 14 Oct. 1851, at Salem. 5 Minnie, b. 15 Apr. 1850, m. 17 Feb. 1872, William A. Newgent; res. 1913, Worcester, Mass. 6 Imogen Augusta, b. 15 Aug. 1851, m. 18 Mar. 1872, Chandler Whitney. 7 John David, b. 1 Dec. 1852, d. 11 Nov. 1871. 8 Willie Etta, b. 7 July 1854.

715. vi. MATTHEW FISHER, b. 29 Nov. 1820. x
716. vii. SIMON BARNABY, b. 1 Jan. 1823. x
717. viii. SAMUEL HARMON, b. 10 Nov. 1825. x
ix. EMMA REBECCA FISHER, b. 28 Mar. 1828; m. first, 10 Dec. 1844, at Cornwallis, Joseph W. Reed, b. ———, d. Nov. or Dec. 1860; divorced about 1859; resumed maiden name; m. second, ——— Child. Res. during first m., Horton; in 1859 she removed to Glendale, Hamilton Co., O., and about 1900-1 lived at Riverside, Calif. Children by Reed: 1 John Sampson Reed, b. 9 Aug. 1845, d. 25 Aug. 1864; other dates are also given of his death, viz.: 20 Apr. and 27 Aug. 1864, and 2 Jan. 1865, at Andersonville, Ga.; enlisted 3 Dec. 1863, from Waltham under his mother's maiden surname (John S. Newcomb) in Co. G, 2d Regt. Mass. Heavy Art.; was captured at Plymouth, N. C., and d. while a prisoner. He is the "John Newcomer" of the 18th U. S., a private in Co. G, whose name is found in Roll of Honor, vol. 3, p. 144; grave 6803. 2 William Edward, b. Feb. 1847. 3 Elizabeth Henrietta, b. 25 Nov. 1852, d. Apr. 1854. 4 Harriet Josephine, b. Jan. 1855.
718. x. ASAPH WALLACE, b. 21 Mar. 1830. x
xi. WILLY ANN, b. 27 Aug. 1832, d. 31 Jan. 1890; m. 9 Mar. 1840, at Cornwallis, Capt. John B., b. Sept. 1811, at Wilmot, d. 9 July 1895, son of John Margeson, of same place. He was a master mariner; removed to Boston in 1863. Children, all born at Canada Creek, Kings Co., N. S.: 1 Lydia Elizabeth Margeson, b. 15 Dec. 1848, d. 10 Mar. 1911, at Boston, m. 10 Sept. 1866, Asa M. Hussey. 2 Helena Dianthia, b. 23 Oct. 1850, m. 27 Nov. 1872, Charles M., b. 3 Aug. 1849, son of Isaac and Lydia (Marrow) Hussey; res. Melrose, Mass. 3 Gilbert Tucker, b. 21 Nov. 1852; m. Sept. 1873, Lydia Kendall, b. 7 July 1851, dau. of Elias and Martha (Knox) Harris. He is a very fine marine artist and has presented to the Congressional Building at Washington an oil painting representing the victory of the Constitution over the Guerrière. Res. Rockport, Mass.
719. xii. GIDEON EMERSON, b. 20 Oct. 1835. x

268. BARNABY[7] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Apr. 1786, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. there 29 Nov. 1821; m. 1 July 1810, Rebecca, b. 1 June 1795, at Cornwallis, d. 17 Jan. 1856, dau. of David and Rebecca (West) Pineo and sister of Elijah who m. Elizabeth[7] Newcomb (No. 110-vii); Rebecca m. second, Capt. John Newcomb (No. 271).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Cornwallis.

CHILDREN:

i. REBECCA[8], b. 20 Nov. 1811, d. 1 Nov. 1873, m. Gardner Dodge; res. Lakeville, Cornwallis. Children: 1 Robert Steward Dodge, b. 30 July 1846, Pugwash, Cum. Co., N. S., d. 26 Oct. 1891, m. 15 June 1870, Lakeville, N. S., her first husband, Eleanor Rebecca[9] Newcomb (No. 697-iv); a farmer; five ch. 2 Rebecca, b. ———, d. ———, m. Freeman Corbet, b. ———, d. ———; ch. in United States. 3 Frances, b. ———, d. ———, m. Henry Corbet; one son, d. ———.
720. ii. WILLIAM FREEMAN, b. 22 Aug. 1814. x
iii. LAVENIA, b. 12 Aug. 1817, d. Sept. 1899; m. June 1848, at Church street, Kings Co., N. S., George F., b. 24 Dec. 1821, at Town Plot, same county, d. June 1901, son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Cleveland) Jackson; he was a farmer; res. Town Plot, where five of their ch. were born. Children: 1 Edna Jackson, b. 24 Mar. 1850, m. 12 Sept. 1872, at Town Plot, Dr. F., son of Truttan Best; res. Somerset, N. S. 2 Havilah, b. 18 Jan. 1852, m. Apr. 1881, at Town Plot, Daniel Harvey. 3 Adella G., b. 12 Jan. 1854, at Coldbrook, Kings Co., N. S.; teacher in Acadia Seminary, N. D. 4 Sarah, b. Apr. 1856, d. Dec. 1862. 5 Fred, b. 16 Nov. 1858; m. first, Rachel Wallace; m. second, Cassie Cahill at Harborville, N. S.; res. home farm. 6 Staley, b. 3 July 1861; m. first, 24 Dec. 1884, at Canard, N. S., Annie, dau. of A. A. Pineo; m. second, 23 Dec. 1900, Georgia A., dau. of William Thornton; res. Baltimore, Md.; one son.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 15 Sept. 1819, d. 24 Jan. 1889; m. ——— 1839, Stephen North, b. ——— 1818, d. 12 Mar. 1890, son of William and Lois (Strong); carriage builder and farmer; res. Centreville, Cornwallis, where their ch. were b.; she res. later with Mrs. Elizabeth Steadman, Kentville, N. S. Children: 1 Mary Lois North, b. 15 July 1840, m. 15 Sept. 1868, at Centreville, Major Chipman Wheelock, son of Able and Jane (Foster); contractor; res. with John W. Baldwin, Fresno, Calif. 2 Rebecca Anna, b. ——— Dec. 1841, d. ——— 1903, at Canning, N. S., m. Burton Bishop, b. ———, d. ———, of same place; farmer. 3 Elizabeth Melissa, b. ——— 1843, m. 7 Mar. 1867, at Belltown, Edward M. Steadman, b. ———, d. ———; res. Kentville with only dau., Mrs. Lamont; had four sons, one a missionary to Japan. 4 Hester Amelia, b. 5 Dec. 1844, Centreville, d. 29 Aug. 1871, Belltown, m. S. Sweet; one son. 5 Charlotte Esler, b. ——— 1848, d. unm. 22 Jan. 1869. 6 William Norman, b. ——— 1850, d. 11 July 1864, at Centreville.

270. EDDY[7] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Dec. 1791, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 15 Dec. 1857; m. Sarah (Illsley), widow of Benjamin Sanford.

Eddy Newcomb was a farmer; res. Cornwallis and Pereaux.

CHILDREN:

721. i. BENJAMIN D.[8], b. Sept. 1825. x

ii. PHEBE, b. ———, d. 13 June 1860, m. Mayhew Leander Newcomb (No. 265-iv); no ch.

iii. SARAH, b. 18 Dec. 1827, at Cornwallis, d. 7 July 1914, at Leominster, Mass.; m. 15 Feb. 1848, at Cornwallis, William, b. 13 Nov. 1820, d. 1 June 1889, same place, son of Jonathan and ——— (Lonsbury) Ells; farmer; res. about four miles from Canning, where their ch. were born, and Leominster, Mass. Children: 1 Nancy Ells, b. 24 Dec. 1848, d. unm. 4 Nov. 1913, at Leominster. 2 Esther A., b. 1 July 1850, d. 8 Dec. 1894, at Yarmouth, N. S., m. 6 May 1868, at Cornwallis, Henry Gould. 3 William A., b. 3 Feb. 1852; unm.; res. Leominster. 4 Harry Leander, b. 9 Nov. 1854; m. first, 7 Dec. 1879, Katie Seltzer, b. ———, d. 2 Dec. 1880; m. second, 23 Dec. 1912, Maybelle C. Perry. He is a prominent citizen of Richmond, Calif.; is ex-representative of State legislature; now in real estate business. 5 Jonathan Noble, b. 9 Apr. 1856, d. Apr. 1909, m. 31 Dec. 1883, at Cornwallis, Laura Rockwell. 6 Henry A., b. 6 July 1859, d. Oct. 1906, at Cornwallis, m. 25 July 1888, same place, Annie M. Harris. 7 Joseph A., b. 4 June 1862, d. 6 Feb. 1915, at Harvard, Mass., m. 29 Apr. 1895, at E. Boston, Helen Scott. 8 George H., b. 23 Aug. 1867, d. 14 June 1904, at Leominster, m. 16 Sept. 1897, at Roxbury, Mass., Amy L. Nichols.

271. CAPT. JOHN[7] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Sept. 1795, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 23 Oct. 1852, same place; m. 19 May 1826, at Cornwallis, Mrs. Rebecca (Pineo Newcomb), widow of his brother Barnaby (No. 268).

At the age of fourteen Capt. Newcomb was apprenticed by his father on board a ship, rose from cabin boy to captain, and became a skilled navigator. In 1821 he abandoned the sea, became a farmer, and settled in Cornwallis. About 1841 he sold his homestead, which once belonged to his father, bought a vessel and embarked in the occupation of his youth; continued in the business less than two years. He was an invalid the last eight years of his life and died at his old homestead.

CHILDREN:

722. i. DAVID BARNABY[8], b. 6 Sept. 1827. x

ii. SARAH ALICE, b. 27 Jan. 1830, at Sheffield Mills, Cornwallis, d. 4 Oct. 1907, at Halifax; m. 1 Jan. 1855, at Canard, Henry, b. 1832, d. 22

Dec. 1907, at Halifax, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Sanford) Loomer; res. Church street, Cornwallis. Children: 1 Nathan Henry Loomer, b. 3 Oct. 1856; m. first, 22 July 1879, at Church street, Rebecca C. Parsons, b. ———, d. 19 Apr. 1891; m. second, 19 Mar. 1892, Sarah A. Mosher; six ch. by first wife and four ch. by second wife.

iii. ESTHER ANN, b. 18 May 1833, at Sheffield Mills, d. 3 Apr. 1903, at Lower Church street; m. 11 Mar. 1874, at Sheffield Mills, Joseph T. Jackson, b. 5 July 1828, d. 2 Feb. 1914, at Wolfville, N. S.; retired farmer; res. Lower Church street. Children: 1 Lila Newcomb Jackson, b. 15 July 1876, d. 3 Dec. 1918, at Salmon Arm, B. C., m. 7 Nov. 1914, at Calgary, William Henry, son of George Perry and Margaret (Parker) Magee; res. Lower Church street until 1906; removed to Port Williams and in 1908, to Wolfville.

iv. JOHN HENRY, b. 18 Dec. 1835, d. 28 May 1837.

273. SIMON[7] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Jan. 1803, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. there 10 Mar. 1844; m. 21 Feb. 1827, Lydia, b. 25 Jan. 1808, at Cornwallis, d. ———, dau. of Jedediah and Sarah Ells; she m. second, Andrew Weathers; res. Port Williams, Cornwallis.

Simon Newcomb was a farmer; res. Cornwallis.

CHILDREN:

i. JERUSHA[8], b. 7 Jan. 1828, d. 7 July 1897; m. 14 Jan. 1846, at Canning, N. S., John A. Loomer of Kingsport, b. ———, d. 8 Mar. 1880; res. Oak Point, Cornwallis. Children: 1 Jedediah Newcomb Loomer, b. 1 Feb. 1847, d. 26 July 1882, m. 20 Dec. 1876, at Kingsport, Bessie Kerr of Medford. 2 Rebecca Lavinia, b. 16 Nov. 1850, m. 10 Feb. 1869, at Canning, James H. Palmeter of Medford. 3 Elijah Isaiah, b. 2 May 1852; m. first, 13 Dec. 1876, Martha Hicks of Pereaux; m. second, 19 Dec. 1895, at Canning, Annie Kennedy of Blomidon. 4 George Whitfield, b. 10 Jan. 1858, d. 27 Sept. same year. 5 Frederick Henry, b. 14 Apr. 1859, d. 8 May 1868. 6 Frank Weathers, b. 15 Dec. 1861, m. 24 Nov. 1886, at Kingsport, Maggie E. Cox of same place. 7 Agnes Florence, b. 1 Aug. 1863, d. 31 Oct. same year.

723. ii. JEDEDIAH ELLS, b. 27 Nov. 1829. x

iii. MARTHA, b. 20 Apr. 1832, at Sheffield Mills; m. 8 May 1850, at same place, Isaac F. Masters, b. ———, of Church street; retired carpenter; res. Church street. Children: 1 William Henry King Masters, b. 13 May 1853, d. 29 Apr. 1908, at Town Plot, m. 4 Oct. 1876, Lavinia J. Welton of the same place. 2 Sarah Lydia, b. 7 Mar. 1863.

iv. SOPHIA, b. 15 Sept. 1834, d. unm. 25 Feb. 1899, at Kingsport.

v. ELMIRA, b. 25 June 1837, d. 1 July 1839.

vi. REBECCA, b. 24 Oct. 1840, d. 20 Apr. 1841.

724. vii. SIMON HENRY, b. 1 June 1842. x

275. JOHN[7] NEWCOMB (*John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Apr. 1793, at E. Cornwallis, N. S., d. there 4 Sept. 1863; m. 4 Feb. 1818, Maria, b. ———, d. 8 Apr. 1880 (at home of dau. Sarah), dau. of Samuel Gilmore.

John Newcomb resided upon the old homestead of his father and grandfather in E. Cornwallis, where he died; he also lived a short time at Horton.

CHILDREN:

725. i. JOHN SAMUEL[8], b. 25 Mar. 1820. x

ii. SARAH ANN, b. 25 Nov. 1821 (Town record Nov. 7), d. 1 July 1913, at Port Williams, N. S.; m. 1 Oct. 1854, at Church street, Cornwallis, William Henry Coggswell, b. 26 Mar. 1819, d. ———, her first cousin; farmer; res. in 1874, Cornwallis. Children: 1 Emma Sophia Coggswell, b. 10 July 1856, d. May 1859. 2 Clayton Cathcart, b. 15 Dec. 1857, d. 28 Sept. 1917, at Belcher street, Cornwallis; m. first, 22 Nov. 1888, Elizabeth Buist McLaine, b. ———, d. ———, of Halifax; m.

second, 26 Dec. 1894, May Borden, of Church street; m. third, 10 Feb. 1897, Mrs. Mable (Marchant) Wood, widow of Wallace Wood and dau. of Henry Marchant of Brooklyn street; m. fourth, 18 Dec. 1897, Margaret Mosher. 3 William George, b. 28 Feb. 1859, m. Augusta Robbins. 4 Ada Isabella, b. 5 Mar. 1866, m. 17 Apr. 1895, at Belcher street, Cornwallis, Charles O., b. ———, d. about 1900, son of William Edwin and Eunice Bishop.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. 24 May 1825, d. 20 Jan. 1883; m. 15 Jan. 1851, John, b. 17 July 1819, d. 1 Dec. 1914, son of William and Agnes (Kirkpatrick) McKittrick, of Cornwallis; carpenter; res. Alton, where the first seven ch. were born; Cornwallis, where the last three ch. were born, and Kentville, N. S. Children: 1 William McKittrick, b. 2 Nov. 1851, m. 12 June 1889, at Kentville, Mary Irene Borden. 2 Agnes Euphemia, b. 3 Aug. 1853; unm. 3 John Newcomb, b. 28 May 1855, d. 14 Sept. 1881, at Yarmouth. 4 Charles Hamilton, b. 9 Apr. 1857, d. 3 Mar. 1886, at Cornwallis. 5 Annie Maria, b. 23 Oct. 1859, d. 13 July 1862. 6 Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 May 1862, m. 21 Dec. 1887, Leonard Newcomb Cogswell. 7 Annie Maria, b. 13 May 1864, m. 25 Dec. 1889, at Kentville, Dexter Samuel Collins. 8 James Byron, b. 10 May 1866, d. same day. 9 Sarah Naomi, b. 20 Mar. 1867, d. 29 Nov. 1869. 10 Nellie Abigail, b. 3 Apr. 1870, m. 10 Feb. 1892, at Kentville, Joseph Chipman Harris.

iv. HARRIET SOPHIA, b. 10 Sept. 1828, d. 15 Aug. 1844.

v. SABRA ELIZABETH LEWIS, b. 25 Apr. 1830, d. 26 Mar. 1896; m. 26 Sept. 1854, at Cornwallis, James, b. 11 Dec. 1823, d. 9 Sept. 1911, brother of John who m. her sister Abigail above (No. iii.), of Horton; carpenter; res. Forest street, Cornwallis and Kentville, where their ch. were b. Children: 1 Burgess McKittrick, b. 6 Sept. 1855, m. 19 July 1893, at Lunenberg, N. S., Jessie Fuick; B.A. Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, 1877; is principal, Lunenberg Academy. 2 Nina Elizabeth, b. 14 July 1858; unm. 3 Emma Isabella Burdett, b. 4 Dec. 1869, d. 13 July 1879, at Kentville. 4 Frederick James Alexander, twin with Emma; unm. in 1913; grad. Cornell Univ.; B.S. 1894, Dalhousie Univ.; civil engineer.

726. vi. BENJAMIN BURGESS, b. 28 Oct. 1836; m. Oct. 1870, Nellie, b. ———, dau. of Hon. John Aldoes. Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; was captain in militia; res. Belcher street, Cornwallis; in 1913, Denver, Colo.; removed to Wainwright, Alberta, Can. Children:

1. Eva[9], b. ———, d. ———.
2. Gertrude[9], b. ———.

727. vii. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. 19 June 1840. x

viii. REBECCA E., b. ———, d. æ. 8 years at E. Cornwallis.

ix. CHARLES E., b. ———, d. æ. 5 months at E. Cornwallis.

277. WILLIAM[7] NEWCOMB (*John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 June 1798, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 4 May 1843, at Upper Dyke Village, E. Cornwallis; m. 25 Mar. 1824, Sacharissa, b. 5 Apr. 1794, d. 9 May (gr. 5 Apr.) 1861, dau. of Pern and Sarah (Morton) Terry.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, carpenter and cabinet-maker; res. Upper Dyke Village, where their children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. SARAH JANE[8], b. 21 Feb. 1825, d. unm. 4 Feb. 1901; res. in 1874, Cornwallis.

728. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 20 Jan. 1827. x

iii. RACHEL REBECCA, b. 10 Sept. 1828, d. 30 June 1865; m. 24 Sept. 1846, at Upper Dyke Village, William Forsyth, b. 15 Oct. 1811, at Lakeville, N. S., d. 8 May 1885, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Hovey) Burgess; farmer; res. Lakeville, where their ch. were b. Children: 1 Adelia Burgess, b. 29 Sept. 1847, m. 16 June 1869, Dr. James Nutting Fitch; res. Lakeville, N. S. 2 Charles, b. 2 Nov. 1849, d. 26 Sept. 1889, m. 1883, in Idaho, Isabell Stoddard. 3 Ella, b. 27 Dec. 1858, m. 15 Mar. 1888, Hibbert S. Dickie; res. Lower Canard and Canning, N. S. 4 Florence, b. 12 Dec. 1860; unm.; res. Lower Canard.

729. iv. George Edward, b. 17 Aug. 1830. x
730. v. Leonard Elkannah, b. 29 Nov. 1832. x
vi. A son, b. 12 Oct. 1834, d. 11 Dec. same year.
vii. Mary Augusta, b. 7 Nov. 1835, d. 18 Feb. 1903; m. 20 June 1859, at Upper Dyke Village, Albert D., b. 23 May 1832, at Aylesford, Kings Co., N. S., d. 3 May 1911, son of George and Nancy (Messenger) Munro; teacher; res. Kingston, where their first three ch. were b., and Wilmot, where their last six ch. were b. Children: 1 Angus McKay Munro, b. 4 July 1860, m. 27 Oct. 1892, at Toronto, Ont., Mary, dau. of John Hughes; res. W. Lynn, Mass. 2 Frank, b. 3 Feb. 1862, m. 25 July 1889, at Boston, Sibyl H. Smythe. 3 Ethel May, b. 22 Feb. 1864; unm. 4 Adelia Burgess, b. 26 Sept. 1866; unm.; res. Longwood, Back Bay, Boston. 5 Mary Augusta, b. 13 July 1869; unm. 6 Stella Eliza, b. 10 May 1871, d. 7 June, same year. 7 Sabra Sacharissa, b. 13 May 1872, m. 30 Dec. 1912, at Boston, Stephen F., son of Albert Beale. 8 Alberta Venessa, b. 23 May 1874, m. 30 July 1908, at Boston, John H. Whitely. 9 Innes Rossin, b. 7 Apr. 1878, d. unm. 13 June 1904, at Vancouver, B. C.

278. Leonard[7] Newcomb (*John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Dec. 1801, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 10 May 1880, at Avonport; m. first, 12 June 1827, Elizabeth, b. 17 Mar. 1804, at Horton, d. 29 Aug. 1849, dau. of David and Elizabeth Borden; m. second, 23 June 1852, Ruth, b. 12 May 1823, d. 26 June 1914, at Hyde Park, Mass., dau. of Edward and Abbie Borden.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and deacon in Presbyterian Church; removed from Cornwallis to Horton in 1851 and lived at Avonport, town of Lower Horton, N. S., until his death. After his death his widow resided with her daughter Agnes.

Children. By Elizabeth (Borden) Newcomb:

i. Olivia Ann[8], b. 6 Jan. 1830, at Church street, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 8 Feb. 1916; m. 22 May 1852, Joel, b. 13 Feb. 1810, d. 6 Nov. 1872, son of Daniel and Abigail (Newcomb—No. 111-i-5) Cogswell of Belcher street, Cornwallis; farmer; res. Belcher street, where their ch. were b., and Port Williams. Children: 1 Sarah Elizabeth Cogswell, b. 1 Apr. 1853, m. 29 Dec. 1880, Bedford Chase of Port Williams. 2 Charles Frederick, b. 14 Jan. 1855, m. Nov. 1888, Maria Gilliatto of Church street. 3 Lila Adelia, b. 5 Feb. 1857, m. Mar. 1883, at Brockton, Mass., Dr. W. P. Chisholm of same place. 4 Leonard Newcomb, b. 14 Feb. 1859, m. Dec. 1887, Mary McKittrich of Forest street. 5 Alice Maud, b. 26 Feb. 1861, m. 29 Dec. 1887, Nathan Hilton of Roxbury, Mass. 6 Edward Borden, b. 26 Jan. 1863, m. Jennie Ross of Prince Edward Island. 7 George Alfred, b. 31 July 1865. 8 William Forlong, b. 5 Dec. 1867, m. Mabel Allan of Newfoundland.
731. ii. Edward P., b. 10 July 1831. x
iii. Martha Alice, b. 28 Sept. 1833; m. 26 Jan. 1859, David B. Phinney, b. ———; res. Hollywood, Calif. Children: 1 Laura Newcomb Phinney, b. 12 Nov. 1859, m. 25 Sept. 1884, at Bridgeton, N. S., G. H. A. Goodwin, b. ———, d. 1911. 2 Byron Borden, b. 12 Dec. 1869. 3 Donald G., b. 2 Apr. 1863, d. 10 Feb. 1866. 4 Alice M., b. 17 June 1865, d. 28 Jan. 1867. 5 Leonard N., b. 24 June 1866.
iv. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 5 June 1835, d. 3 Feb. 1913, m. 4 July 1867, Obadiah[8] Newcomb (No. 666).
732. v. Leonard, b. 19 Sept. 1837. x
vi. David Henry, b. 2 Apr. 1840, d. 19 Nov. 1849.
733. vii. Judah Borden, b. 18 Mar. 1845. x
734. viii. William Francis, b. 21 Jan. 1847. x
ix. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 28 June 1849, d. 3 Dec. same year.

By Ruth (Borden) Newcomb:

x. Laura Elizabeth, b. 2 May 1853, at Avonport; m. first, 3 Sept. 1873, at Avonport, Arthur Stewart, b. 16 May 1850, at Annapolis Royal, N. S., drowned 1 Oct. 1884, while crossing a lake in a canoe, son of

Arthur and Elizabeth (Rice) Ruggles; merchant; m. second, 4 Jan. 1888, at Annapolis Royal, Lenfest, b. 12 Sept. 1861, at Nictaux West, N. S., son of William C. and Maria (Illsley) Ruggles; teacher; res. Middleton, Annapolis Co., N. S., where their first three ch. were b., and Londonderry, Colchester Co., N. S., where their last ch. was b. Children: 1 Arthur Gordon Ruggles, b. 30 May 1875, m. 3 Jan. 1905, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Bessie, dau. of Winfield Scott and Ada M. (Tompkins) Dyer; he is professor of entomology in Minneapolis. 2 Edgar Newcomb, b. 24 May 1879, m. 4 Aug. 1907, at Lunenburg, N. S., Emma M., dau. of James and Emma M. Lachlan; manager of a firm in Regina. 3 Blanche Adell, b. 23 July 1882, m. 1 Feb. 1912, at Halifax, Louis Vanderbilt, son of Augustus and Eliza (Wheelock) Harris. 4 Walter Freeman, b. 15 Sept. 1890; unm.; teacher in Mt. Allison Academy.

xi. AGNES ADELIA, b. 19 May 1864, at Avonport; m. 27 Dec. 1892, at Boston, Joseph Edmund, b. 12 Aug. 1867, at Horton, N. S., son of Henry Daniel and Elizabeth (Ryan) Farrell; hardware merchant; res. Brooklyn, where their first ch. was b. and Hyde Park, Boston, where their last six ch. were b. Children: 1 Ruth Elizabeth Farrell, b. 14 Sept. 1895. 2 Edmund Eugene, b. 5 Jan. 1897. 3 Joseph Leonard, b. 24 Sept. 1898, d. 10 Feb. 1900. 4 Margaret Mary, b. 16 Mar. 1900. 5 James Henry, b. 24 Aug. 1901. 6 Agnes Teresa, b. 19 June 1904. 7 Patrick Anthony, b. 27 Aug. 1905.

279. HUGH ROSS[7] NEWCOMB (*Jonathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Sept. 1799, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 30 Apr. 1866, at W. Cornwallis; m. 9 Dec. 1842, Sophia A., b. 29 Aug. 1817, d. 10 Dec. 1889, at the old home, dau. of Holmes and Christiana Morton.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and was ruling elder in the Reformed Presbyterian Church.

Resided Black Rock Mountain, W. Cornwallis, or Grafton, where their first child was born; removed shortly thereafter to the Valley. The farm which Jonathan[6] Newcomb (No. 112) had "pitched" about forty years before was divided and Mr. Newcomb received the southern half on which he built a house and where the remainder of their children were born.

CHILDREN:

735. i. JONATHAN[8], b. 10 Apr. 1844, d. 6 July 1917, at Grafton; interment, Berwick Cemetery; m. 27 May 1875, at Somerset, Kings Co., N. S., Mary Ann, b. 12 Nov. 1849, at N. Billtown, dau. of William and Rebecca (Kinsman) Foote.

Mr. Newcomb was a man of sterling character and commanded the respect and esteem of all who knew him. He was at one time sergt. of militia.

In 1866, his father being in failing health, he took over the ownership of the farm on which his early years had been spent, and in the following year built the house in which he resided until his death. In Apr. 1918 his widow removed to Berwick. No. ch.

736. ii. HOLMES MORTON, b. 16 Nov. 1845. x

737. iii. JAMES CUMMINGS, b. 19 Apr. 1847. x

738. iv. LEMUEL GEORGE, b. 5 Nov. 1848. x

v. ABBY ELIZA, b. 17 Sept. 1850, was living in 1917; m. 31 Jan. 1872, Maynard, son of Benjamin and Wealthy Porter, of Woodville, N. S.; farmer; res. Woodville, where their ch. were b. Children: 1 Maud Evelyn Porter, b. 24 June 1873. 2 Hugh Grant, b. 12 Nov. 1874. 3 Dwight LeRoy, b. 27 Nov. 1876. 4 Lemuel Willmore, b. 26 Dec. 1878. 5 Augusta Viola, b. 15 July 1882, m. Stuart Foote of Lakeville, Kings Co., N. S. 6 Watson Herman, b. 25 Sept. 1886; is Associate Editor of the *Farmer's Advocate*, London, Ont.

vi. CHRISTIANA, b. 25 June 1852, d. 10 Sept. 1857.

739. vii. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. 6 May 1854, supposed to have been killed winter of 1884-5, at Hoodoo Diggings; about 1879, went west and about 1882-3 was driving mule team from British Columbia to Oregon.

740. viii. ZEPHANIAH ENGLISH, b. 5 Feb. 1856, d. 28 Nov. 1907, m. 1896-7, at Boston, Clara Isabel of Berwick, dau. of Isaac M. and Rachel Morton. His widow res. at Highlands, Ind., in 1913. No ch.

280. LEMUEL MORTON[7] NEWCOMB (*Jonathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Feb. 1807, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 17 Nov. 1891; m. 3 Sept. 1834, at Grand Manan, N. B., Matilda, b. there 1808, d. 19 July 1891, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Alaska) Flagg.

Mr. Newcomb was a caulker. Resided Grand Manan and Campo Bello, N. B.; Lubec and E. Machias in Me.; removed from Cornwallis in 1827; removed to E. Machias in 1851.

i. WILLIAM MORTON[8], b. 21 June 1835, d. 14 June 1837, at Grand Manan.

741. ii. LEMUEL EARL, b. 4 Oct. 1836, at Grand Manan; m. 15 July 1864, at St. Stephens, N. B., Julia H., b. 23 Apr. 1839, at Machias Port, Me., d. 22 Sept. 1897, dau. of Jacob and Lavinia (Berry) Palmer.

Mr. Newcomb was a teacher; left the Normal School at Westfield, Mass., and enlisted as sergt. in Co. C, 11th Me. Inf. Vols., 7 Nov. 1861; was promoted through the intermediate grades to captain, and transferred to Co. K; discharged 7 Nov. 1864; served three years; was severely wounded.

He removed to California in 1896, accompanied by his daughters, and is enjoying a quiet life in his pleasant home at Los Gatos. Although in feeble health he preserves a cheerful disposition and enjoys conversing with his old comrades, recalling the many exciting times of the war. He kept a diary during his entire three years of war service which has been found very useful in locating places and dates by historians writing of the Civil War.

After his marriage he resided a short time at Canterbury, Del.; removed, 1865, to New Boston, Linn Co., Mo.; in 1873, to E. Machias, Me. Was justice of the peace while in Missouri. Children:

1. Mary Emma[9], b. 10 Sept. 1872, at Sedgwick, Me.; unm.; res. with her father at Los Gatos.

2. Lucy Helen[9], b. 31 Aug. 1875, at E. Machias, m. 28 Dec. 1910, at Los Gatos, W. L. Butler.

742. iii. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. 27 Mar. 1838, d. unm. 12 May 1878, at San Francisco, Calif.

Mr. Newcomb was a caulker. He enlisted 22 Aug. 1862, War of the Rebellion, in Co. B, 11th Me. Inf. Vols.; was transferred to Co. C and promoted corp.; 1 June 1864, was wounded at Bermuda Hundreds; was at the taking of Richmond; 12 June 1865, discharged. Res. New Boston, Mo.

iv. MARY ELIZA, b. 19 May 1841, at Campo Bello, d. 16 Aug. 1891, at Templeton, Mass.; m. 8 Sept. 1869, John Frederick Parkhurst, b. 1833, d. 12 Oct. 1910, at E. Princeton, Mass., of Fitchburg, Mass.; he was postmaster and station agent at Allston, Mass., where their first two ch. were b.; in 1880 owned and kept Lake Shore House, Wiscasset Lake, Mich. Children: 1 Ralph Parkhurst, b. 28 Oct. 1871, m. 24 May 1893, Helen C. Costello; brass worker; res. W. Newton, Mass.; three ch. 2 Anna Simpson, b. 19 Dec. 1872, m. 20 Feb. 1897, at Fitchburg, Mass., Emil Gilbert Lovering, electroplater; res. Jackson, Mich. 3 Adelaide, b. 29 July 1881, at Westminster, Mass., m. 21 Feb. 1913, at Fitchburg, Burt Witherington McKee, railroad man; res. E. Deerfield, Mass.

743. v. CHARLES JOHN, b. 19 May 1843, d. unm. 13 Aug. 1864, at E. Machias, of diphtheria; in 1863 was teacher at Cornwallis.

vi. MATILDA CAROLINE, b. 28 Jan. 1845, d. unm. 14 July 1864.

vii. MARGARET ADELAIDE, b. 13 Nov. 1846, at Lubec, Me., d. unm. 13 Feb. 1883, at Somerville, Mass.; teacher, and later employed in watch factory at Elgin, Ill.; contributed prose and poetry to literary periodicals.

744. viii. FITZ OWEN, b. 25 Sept. 1848. x

745. ix. GEORGE HENRY, b. 24 Aug. 1850, d. unm. 25 Oct. 1897, at Agnew, Calif.; was caulker in Navy Yard at Portsmouth, Va.

x. SARAH ANNIE, b. 28 Aug. 1852, d. unm. 5 Dec. 1906, at Machias, Me.; res. E. Machias.
746. xi. EDWARD MORTON, b. 16 Oct. 1855. x

281. JOHN CUMMINGS[7] NEWCOMB (*Jonathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 May 1809, at W. Cornwallis, N. S.; 10 Jan. 1866, dropped dead from his chair while conversing with his family; m. 7 Dec. 1853, at W. Cornwallis, Abbie H., b. 17 July 1827, same place, dau. of Elias and Mercy (Burgess) Calkin.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and was deacon and treasurer in Reformed Presbyterian Church; res. W. Cornwallis (Grafton), where their children were born; after his death his widow lived on the old farm; in 1913 she resided at Berwick, N. S.

CHILDREN:

i. ANNIE CAROLINE[8], b. 12 Dec. 1854, d. 18 Mar. 1856, at W. Cornwallis.
ii. MARGARET FLORENCE, b. 10 Nov. 1856; m. 2 Sept. 1890, at Grafton, Kings Co., N. S., Prof. James Starr, b. ———, d. several years ago, of St. John, N. B., son of William and ——— (Sharpe) Trueman; she was teacher at Halifax Ladies College, and later at Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.; no ch.
747. iii. EDMUND LESLIE, b. 17 Feb. 1859. x
iv. ADA MARTHA, b. 23 July 1861, d. 12 Jan. 1867, at W. Cornwallis.
v. WILLIAM GORDON, b. 26 Oct. 1863, d. 1 Jan. 1867.
748. vi. JOHN ARTHUR, twin with William Gordon; m. 29 Oct. 1887, at Grafton, Mrs. Mary R. (Coleman) Nesbit, b. 7 Mar. 1857, at Chippewa, Ont., widow of Robert Nesbit and dau. of Thomas and Eliza (McKinley) Coleman, of Grafton.
Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; res. Tompkins, Saskatchewan, Can.; no ch.

287. JOHN TERRY[7] NEWCOMB (*Jacob*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Dec. 1816, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 11 June 1877; m. 7 Mar. 1844, at Cornwallis, Nancy, b. 23 Mar. 1818, at Church street, d. 5 June 1894, third dau. of Peter and Sarah Pineo.

Mr. Newcomb filled responsible and important position in the public business of the county and township; was a thorough, practical agriculturist and took great pains in the production of fine stock, cultivation of choice fruits, etc.; res. Canard, where all their children were born.

CHILDREN:

749. i. WILLIAM EPHRAIM[8], b. 1 June 1846, d. 23 Dec. 1896; m. 23 Aug. 1889, at Canard, Sarah, b. there 14 Feb. 1850, d. 7 Jan. 1910, dau. of Stephen and ——— (Lyons) Harris. Mr. Newcomb was a public-spirited man and a prominent agriculturist; was the owner of a large and valuable farm at the time of his death; no ch.
750. ii. CHARLES LEMUEL, b. 21 Apr. 1850, d. unm. 26 Sept. 1891; Mr. Newcomb was a dentist.
751. iii. ALFRED JACOB, b. 18 Feb. 1859. x

289. JACOB[7] NEWCOMB (*Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Feb. 1779, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., or according to another record, at Hebron, near the line of Lebanon, d. 12 Aug. 1859, at Thetford, Vt.; m. first, 4 Dec. 1800, Priscilla Howard, b. ———, d. 2 Mar. 1847; m. second, 10 Feb. 1848, Relief (Sumner) Burnham, widow of William Burnham and dau. of Daniel Sumner.

Jacob Newcomb resided many years just west of his father's at Thetford; lived a few years at Norwich, Vt., and returned to Thetford, where he died.

While residing at Norwich, his second wife, Relief, bought, 24 Sept. 1853, for $800, twenty-five acres land in Thetford, being a part of the farm originally owned by Mr. Burnham. Her residence Halifax, Vt.; in 1877, Coleraine, Mass., with Reuben W. Stacey.

His children were all by his first wife, Priscilla (Howard) Newcomb, and were born at Thetford.

CHILDREN. Two died young; those of record are:

752. i. SIMEON[8], b. 20 Mar. 1802. x
753. ii. LEVI, twin with Simeon. x
iii. SOPHRONIA, b. 1 Oct. 1804, d. 20 June 1843; m. Apr. 1834, Eli Church, b. ———, d. 28 Nov. 1856; farmer; res. Norwich, Vt. Children: 1 Lucy Jane Church, b. Sept. 1835, d. 20 June 1843.
754. iv. DIODATE, b. 25 Oct. 1806. x
v. ABIGAIL, b. 14 Feb. 1809, d. 1 Mar. 1848, at Thetford; m. 3 May 1832, at Thetford, Stephen Bartlett, b. there 24 July 1810, d. 18 July 1877, at Lebanon, N. H., son of Seth and Hannah (Bartlett) Ellis. He m. second, Sarah Dewey of Thetford; farmer and stone cutter; res. Thetford where all their ch. were b. Children: 1 Abigail Elmina Ellis, b. 14 Feb. 1833, d. 28 Feb. 1893, at Meriden, N. H., m. there 2 June 1852, Nathan Andrews; farmer; res. Meriden; twelve ch. 2 Amanda P., b. 15 June 1838, d. 3 Nov. 1915, at Orfordville, N. H., m. 27 Nov. 1856, at Lyme, N. H., Thomas Merrill Rugg, b. about 1832, d. 1883; farmer; four ch. 3 Henry E., b. 25 Feb. 1841, d. 13 Apr. 1865, at Newbern, N. C.; in 1862 entered Union army; was wounded and d. while serving as sergt. 4 Sarah O., b. 6 May 1844, d. 30 Mar. 1901, at Charter Oak, Calif., m. 25 Dec. 1866, at Lebanon, Henry C. Mace; two ch.
vi. PHILONA, b. 6 Mar. 1817, d. Mar. 1849; m. 20 Sept. 1835, at Thetford, Orange, b. ———, d. 13 July 1880, son of Bartholemew Fullington; farmer; res. Thetford, where all their ch. were b. Children: 1 Oscar N. Fullington, b. 29 Mar. 1837, d. 21 July 1861, at Thetford, m. 18 Mar. 1858, Mary E. Waterman. 2 Dennis B., b. 10 Feb. 1840, d. 24 Feb. 1870, at Thetford, m. 28 Nov. 1867, Sarah E. Tenney. 3 Eber M., b. 6 Nov. 1844, m. 13 Feb. 1867, Sarah J. Farington; res. 1914, Unionville, Vt.
755. vii. EDSON, b. 16 July 1819. x
756. viii. ORAMEL FRANKLIN, b. 21 July 1824. x

290. ISAIAH[7] NEWCOMB (*Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Sept. 1789, near the line between Hebron and Lebanon, Conn., d. 22 Aug. 1863, at Lisbon, N. H.; m. 5 Dec. 1811, Theoda W., b. about 1791, d. ———, dau. of Deacon John Niles of Orford, N. H.

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter. He went to Orford from Thetford, Vt., at the age of seventeen and remained there until 1860, when he removed to Lisbon, N. H.

CHILDREN:

757. i. IRENUS WALES[8], b. 21 Sept. 1812. x
758. ii. ISAIAH MONROE, b. 23 Aug. 1814. x
759. iii. ALBERT GERRISH, b. 11 Aug. 1817. x
760. iv. SAMUEL NILES, b. 12 Apr. 1821. x
v. MARIA THEODA, b. 22 Apr. 1823, d. 26 Sept. 1868, at Lisbon, m. 10 Sept. 1840, Stephen H. Cummings of Lisbon, b. ———; trader; res. Haverhill, N. H.; had four ch.
vi. MARY JANE, b. 5 Nov. 1829, d. 4 Dec. 1829.

291. ASAHEL[7] NEWCOMB (*Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 June 1794, at Thetford, Vt., d. 18 June 1867, at Orford, N. H.; m. 24 June 1822, Laura, b. 14 May 1800, at Thetford, d. ———, dau. of Capt. Oliver and Hannah Taylor.

Mr. Newcomb was a school teacher, afterward a farmer. He settled at Orford, where he held a number of town offices.

CHILDREN:

i. LAURA ANN[8], b. 14 Mar. 1823, d. unm. at Orford; res. Orford.
ii. LUCY TAYLOR, b. 27 Apr. 1828, d. unm. 6 Dec. 1868.
761. iii. ASAHEL WEBSTER, b. 8 Feb. 1831, m. 25 Dec. 1857, Oretta A., b. 27 Nov. 1835, dau. of Chandler and Diana (Glover) Cass; res. Orford; farmer; no ch.
762. iv. OLIVER PAYSON, b. 27 Aug. 1836, d. 29 Mar. 1871, at Lisbon, N. H.; m. first, 16 Feb. 1864, Emily K. Waddell, b. ———, d. June 1868; m. second, 20 Oct. 1869, Harriet Sprague[5], b. 24 Aug. 1844, at Lisbon, d. 1869, dau. of William Huse and Harriet Sprague (Rand) Cummings.

Oliver P. Newcomb was appointed recruiting officer for Orford previous to entering the service. On 10 Aug. 1862, he was commissioned Second Lieut., Co. A, 9th Regt., N. H. Inf. Vols., and served at battles of South Mountain, Antietam, and Fredericksburg; promoted to First Lieut. immediately after battle of Antietam. His health failing, he resigned 11 Jan. 1863.

He was a jeweler; resided at New Castle, and Lisbon, N. H.; at Haverhill and Wells River, Vt. Had no children.

292. DEACON ISAAC[7] NEWCOMB (*Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 July 1799, at Thetford, Vt., d. 11 Feb. 1873, at North Craftsbury, Vt.; m. first, 6 Dec. 1820, Eliza, b. 28 Mar. 1802, at Thetford, d. 9 June 1862, at Eden, Vt., dau. of Samuel and Lavinia (Sackett) Green; m. second, 5 Dec. 1863, Betsey, b. 28 Feb. 1818, at Eden, d. ———, dau. of John and Joanna K. (Johnson) Brown.

Isaac Newcomb was a farmer. His first eight children were born at Thetford, ninth and tenth at Hyde Park, the last at Eden.

At the age of eighteen he was chosen corporal, 1st Co., Vermont Militia at Thetford; next year ensign; then lieutenant.

At Eden he was standing moderator of the Congregational Church, clerk, and deacon; vice-president of Lamoille Co. Bible Society, which office he held until his removal, 1866, to North Craftsbury, Vt.

CHILDREN. All by Eliza (Green) Newcomb:

763. i. SILAS DAVISON[8], b. 21 July 1822. x
764. ii. ISAAC MADISON, b. 8 Aug. 1824. x
765. iii. WILLIAM MASON, b. 8 Sept. 1826. x
iv. ELIZA MERRILL, b. 6 Oct. 1828, d. 22 Nov. 1867, at Eden; m. 6 Oct. 1845, Dolphus M., b. 30 June 1821, at Eden, son of Joseph and Rhoda (Phillips) Adams; after her death he removed to Arkansas. Children: 1 Lucius Orthos Adams, b. 13 Feb. 1847, m. ———. 2 Lucy Ellen, b. 24 Feb. 1848, m. 28 May 1865, Frank Fish; res. California; had a son. 3 Mary Eliza, b. 19 May 1850, d. May 1871, m. Alonzo Loveland. 4 Annette, b. 2 June 1853, d. 5 July 1855. 5 Floretta, b. 12 Feb. 1855, d. 6 Mar. 1855. 6 Merrill, b. 16 May 1856, d. 7 Mar. 1858. 7 William, b. 31 Jan. 1859, d. 1863. 8 Edward, b. 29 Oct. 1861, d. 1863. 9 Edith, b. 1865. 10 George, b. 1869.
v. OLIVE HALL, b. 2 Dec. 1830, d. 3 Dec. 1910; m. 4 Apr. 1854, Aden I. of Hyde Park, b. 3 Mar. 1833, at Johnson, Vt., farmer, d. 24 Oct. 1915, son of James and Sally (Dodge) Warren; res. Eden and Hyde Park, the first and fourth ch. born at Eden, viz.: 1 Clara Ella Warren, b. 10 July 1857, m. 28 Dec. 1873, at Eden, Waldo Earl, son of John Denver; res. 1916, Spiritwood, N. D. 2 Mabel, b. 23 Sept. 1859, d. 3 Oct. 1865, at Hyde Park. 3 George, b. 30 Aug. 1861, d. 26 Feb. 1894, at Spiritwood. 4 Bertha Eliza, b. 19 Oct. 1871, m. 28 Mar. 1888, at Urbana, N. D., Harvey, b. ———, son of William F. Harrison, N. D.; res. 1916, Urbana, Barnes Co., N. D.

vi. Caroline Green, b. 18 Nov. 1832, d. 14 July 1897, buried in Village Yard, Eden Corner, Vt.; m. 10 Oct. 1852, Asa, b. 12 July 1822, farmer, d. 30 June 1905, son of Jonas and Abigail (Blackmar) Harrington; res. Eden. Children: 1 Davison Harrington, b. 27 Sept. 1854, d. 27 May 1856. 2 Madison, b. 11 July 1857, d. 22 Oct. 1862, buried in Village Yard, Eden Corner. 3 Maria, b. 29 Dec. 1860, m. 21 Oct. 1886, Edward Carpenter, Eden, Vt. 4 Frank A., b. 1864, m. 9 Sept. 1896, Maud Woods; res. 1916, Eden Mills, Vt. 5 Edna, b. 18 Feb. 1871, m. 2 Mar. 1894, William Collins, Lowell, Vt.; res. Lowell.

vii. Luna Melissa, b. 24 June 1835, d. unm. 21 Jan. 1862.

766. viii. Thomas Bethuel, b. 5 Feb. 1838, d. 4 Oct. 1864, at Baltimore, Md. (or 7 Oct. 1864, in hospital at Washington, D. C.); m. 30 Apr. 1859, Almina F. Gallup of Cambridge, Vt., b. ———.

Mr. Newcomb enlisted, 26 July 1863, in Co. M, 11th Vt. Vols., 1st Heavy Art. (another authority says 1st Regt.), died of disease, and was interred in London Park Nat'l Cemetery near Baltimore, grave No. 932, as per Roll of Honor, Vol. 19, p. 27. No ch.

ix. Hattie Louvinia, b. 11 Dec. 1839, at N. Hyde Park; m. 21 Sept. 1869, at Albany, Vt., Rev. Orlando C., b. 7 Feb. 1840, Methodist, d. 30 Sept. 1912, at Watertown, N. Y., son of David S. and Lucy (Storie) Barnes; her res. 1916, Watertown, N. Y. Children: 1 Charley Isaac Barnes, b. 19 July 1870, at Sheffield, Vt., d. 24 Apr. 1899, at Parishville, N. Y., m. 7 Aug. 1897, at Evans Mills, N. Y., Emma J. S. Keyes. 2 Carroll Orlando, b. 27 Feb. 1873, at Chittenden, Vt., m. 11 July 1894, at Heuvelton, N. Y., Mabel C. Chaffee. 3 Claude Earnest, b. 31 July 1876, at Weybridge, Vt. 4 Cornelius Cuyler, b. 10 Aug. 1882, at Stockholm, N. Y., m. 1 Jan. 1906, at Plumbrook, N. Y., Franc C. Clark, Plumbrook.

767. x. Israel Augustus, b. 26 Sept. 1843, d. of disease, 3 Apr. 1865, in general hospital at Burlington, Vt. Enlisted, 1 Aug. 1863, in same co. and regt. as his brother, Thomas B. Unm.

xi. Samuel Payson, b. 14 Feb. 1846, d. 28 Feb. 1846.

293. Bethuel[7] Newcomb (*Israel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Feb. 1810, at Derby, Vt., d. 16 Nov. 1898, at North Yakima, Wash.; m. 5 June 1838, at Stanstead, Lower Canada, Hannah C., b. 28 June 1818, at Quebec, L. C., d. 22 Mar. 1870-1, at West Point, Columbia Co., Wis., dau. of John and Mary (Medcalf) Robinson.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. In 1842 he removed to Eden, Vt.; in 1847, to Manchester, N. H.; in 1859 to Wisconsin—in Hillsborough, Vernon Co., 1874; later, to West Point, Columbia Co., where he resided with his son, John Israel, 1880; also resided in Sauk Co., Wis., after leaving Manchester, N. H.

Children:

i. Mary Jane[8], b. 2 Oct. 1840, at Stanstead Plains, Que.; m. 15 Mar. 1860, at Prairie du Sac, Wis., John W. Allen, b. ———; carpenter and joiner of Rollin, Lenawee Co., Mich.; res. Hudson, Adrian, and Rollin, Mich.; ch. b. at Rollin, viz.: 1 Stella Aurora Allen, b. 10 Oct. 1861, m. 15 Mar. 1883, at Rollin, Curtis C. Fuller of Rollin. 2 Grace R., b. 5 May 1865, m. 1 Nov. 1893, at Rollin, Rev. J. A. Seibert of Petoskey, Mich. 3 Bertha H., b. 18 Feb. 1868, d. 31 Oct. 1909, at Jackson, Mich., m. 15 June 1893, at Rollin, H. E. Coppins of Rollin. 4 Maud E., b. 4 Mar. 1870, d. 24 Aug. 1872, at Rollin. 5 Elizabeth L., b. 17 May 1876, d. 3 Apr. 1900, at Rollin, m. at Rollin, Henry Belcher of Rollin.

ii. Laura Ann, b. 4 July 1842, at Stanstead, Can.; m. 29 Aug. 1863, at Rollin, Mich., George S., b. ———, son of Daniel and Catherine Robbins; res. Somonauk, Ill.; 1914, Porterville, Tulare Co., Calif. Children: 1 Nellie T. Robbins, b. 21 Oct. 1864, at Chicago, m. 28 Dec. 1887, at Omaha, Neb., James M. Buchanan. 2 Herbert Newcomb, b. 21 Aug. 1869, at Somonauk, Ill., d. 4 Aug. 1904, at Omaha, Neb., m. 25 Nov. 1899, at Omaha, Nellie Brown.

768. iii. John Israel, b. 10 Aug. 1844. x

294. ISRAEL[7] NEWCOMB (*Israel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 June 1812, at Derby, Vt., d. 2 Apr. 1898, at Manchester, Ia.; m. first, 6 May 1845, Mary W. Kenney of Stukley, C. E., b. 1822, d. 26 Oct. 1859; m. second, 20 June 1861, Lizzie, b. 1837, at Craftsbury, Vt., d. ———, dau. of John and Lizzie (Booth) Macumber; m. third, 3 or 6 June 1872, Mrs. Ellen T. Snow of Landaff, N. H., b. 12 Aug. 1827, at Landaff, d. ———, at Manchester, Ia., dau. of Benj. K. Noyes, widow of James Snow.

Israel Newcomb was by trade a butcher; later a farmer. He resided at Stanstead Plains until 1867, when he removed to West Point, Columbia Co., Wis., and in 1870, to Manchester, Delaware Co., Ia., his residence in 1882 and until his death.

Their first three children were born at Derby, Vt., the second three at Stanstead, Can.

CHILDREN. By Mary (Kenney) Newcomb:

i. CELIA FLORENCE[8], b. 14 Feb. 1848, d. 4 May 1872, at Manchester, Ia.
769. ii. FREDERICK MARSHALL, b. 27 Dec. 1849. x
770. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 4 July 1851. x
771. iv. CHARLES H., b. 13 Aug. 1854. x
772. v. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. 28 June 1856. x
vi. ISRAEL M., b. 15 Oct. 1859, d. 26 Dec. 1859.

By Lizzie (Macumber) Newcomb:

vii. CARRIE DELIGHT, b. 7 Dec. 1862; 1882, unm., res. Derby; m. later, res. unknown.

295. JAMES SMITH[7] NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Oct. 1773, at Little Nine Partners or North East Precinct, near Cold Spring, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 19 Aug. 1848, at Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. 12 June 1803, at Pittstown, N. Y., Jane C. Van Vleck of Pittstown, b. 5 Mar. 1783, in New York City, d. 26 Jan. 1862, at Spring Lake, Mich.

Mr. Newcomb was by trade a tanner and shoemaker; afterward a farmer. He removed from Pittstown to Westford about 1808; thence to Pittstown about 1813; to Manlius, Onondaga Co., about 1818; later to Parma, N. Y., where he died. In War of 1812, he served as lieutenant, artillery company from Westford; was present at battle of Plattsburgh.

CHILDREN:

773. i. CYRENIUS LAWRENCE[8], b. 26 Feb. 1804. x
774. ii. SAMUEL ESELTINE, b. 25 Nov. 1805, d. ———; m. 4 Oct. 1828, Eva Ann Johnson, b. 14 Jan. 1810, Schoharie, N. Y., d. 25 Apr. 1871, Maryville, Mo., dau. of Moses and Christiana.

Mr. Newcomb was a joiner and millwright; was for a time lieut.-col. of militia; settled at Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y.; removed to Rochester, and in 1837 to Michigan; returned to Rochester, and soon thereafter removed to Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y.; thence to Wisconsin; then to Faribault, Minn.; later to Sacramento, Calif.; thence to Maryville, Mo.; Feb. 1875, was at Galt, Calif. Children:

1. Christiana Jane[9], b. 25 Feb. 1830, d. 8 Mar. 1833.
2. Betsey Cornelia[9], b. 6 May 1832, d. 17 Feb. 1833.
3. Jennie C.[9], twin with Betsey, d. Jan. 1907, Sacramento; m. 4 Nov. 1856, Galt, Calif., res., John H. Sawyer, b. 4 Feb. 1830, Boston, d. 1 Jan. 1901, Galt, son of Joseph H. and Abigail B. (Hall). Had—(1) Frank N. Sawyer, b. 15 Apr. 1858; res. Galt. (2) Sylvia, b. ———, d. ——— young. (3) Wallace, b. 8 Jan. 1868; res. Galt. (4) Jean, b. 28 Mar. 1870, d. 18 Apr. 1889.
4. Arminta B.[9], b. 31 Mar. 1836, Rochester, N. Y., d. 29 Nov. 1899, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. 1 Jan. 1858, Henry M. Beardsley, b. 4 Apr. 1828, Rochester, N. Y., d. 28 Dec. 1901, Los Angeles, Calif., son of

Abner; res. many years in Minneapolis; 1885 removed to San Diego, thence to Los Angeles, Calif., where they d. Had—(1) Clyde E. Beardsley, b. 5 July 1865; m. first, Salt Lake City, Alice Cooke; m. second, Josephine Gassaway; res. San Francisco. (2) Annie G. M., b. ———.

5. Clarissa A.[9], b. 23 Dec. 1838, Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. 21 June 1857, Faribault, Minn., David O. Hink (or Hinck), b. 29 Feb. 1828, New York City, d. 23 July 1915, son of William and Jane (Barbour); a minister; res. Maryville, Mo.; her res. now E. San Diego, near dau., Debbie Pittman, Sunnyside, Calif. Children: (1) Oliphant N. Hink, b. 12 July 1858, Faribault, Minn., d. there 14 Oct. 1862. (2) Eva Jane, b. 17 Mar. 1860, Walcott, Minn., m. 22 Sept. 1882, Maryville, Mo., George Henry Dawes; res. Tomahawk Lake, Wis. (3) ——— (son), b. 31 July 1862, Medford, Minn., d. there 11 Aug. 1863. (4) Samuel Newcomb, b. 25 Nov. 1864, Richland, Minn., d. 15 June 1901, Los Angeles, Calif., m. ———; no issue. (5) Debbie A., b. 8 Apr. 1867, Warsaw, Minn., m. 24 Apr. 1904, San Diego, Calif., Charles Bell Pittman, son of Burris and Myranda (Gwinn); res. Sunnyside, Calif.; one dau. (6) Grace Irene, b. 8 Mar. 1878, Maryville, Mo., d. there 5 Nov. 1879.

6. Cornelia E.[9], b. 26 Jan. 1840, d. 6 Nov. 1841.

7. Deborah Ann[9], b. 10 Oct. 1842, Monroe Co., N. Y., d. 10 July 1867, Richland, Minn.; m. 22 May 1860, Edward P. Beardsley, b. May 1838; res. Medford, Minn. Had—(1) Minnie J. Beardsley, b. 24 July 1861; m. first, 25 May 1892, Henry W. Merritt, b. ———, d. 28 Feb. 1893; m. second, 31 Mar. 1897, P. J. Howe, b. ———, d. 15 Feb. 1907. By Merritt she had one dau., adopted by E. J. and Lida Carter. (2) John A., b. 27 Nov. 1863, m. 4 Sept. 1901, Viola Storey, b. ———, d. 16 Jan. 1914; res. Butte, Mont.; one dau.

775. iii. William Van Vleck, b. 7 Sept. 1807. x

iv. Catharine Jane, b. 10 Oct. 1809, d. unm. 24 Mar. 1873, Spring Lake, Mich.

776. v. John Henry, b. 29 May 1811, Westford, d. 23 Mar. 1892, m. 16 Mar. 1848, Chicago, Frances, b. 23 Sept. 1824, in New York City, d. 10 Apr. 1896, dau. of James and Lydia Sinclair.

John H. Newcomb has been called the "father of the village of Spring Lake, Mich.," where he res. after 1848. He operated a saw-mill until 1858; kept a general store from Jan. 1859 until 1868, then in real estate and insurance business. He was a Republican in politics and member of Prohibition Party.

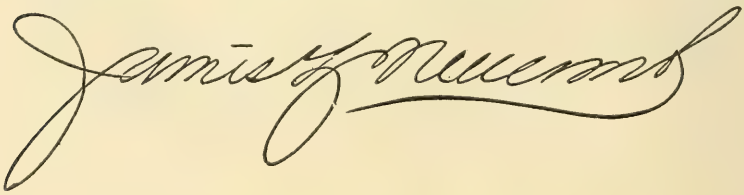
He attended the public schools of Onondaga Co., N. Y.; spent most of his early days upon a farm. In the fall of 1831 removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he was a manufacturer and seller of lumber; in 1834 to Grand Island, Erie Co., Mich.; erected a saw-mill at Muskegon and remained there until May 1840; thence to Chicago; 1 June 1841, to Spring Lake; 1842-48 at Chicago; 31 Mar. 1848, returned to Spring Lake. Children:

1. Lydia Jane[9], b. 25 July 1850; m. 27 Aug. 1902, at Chicago, Samuel Huntington, b. 4 Aug. 1839, at Greensboro, Vt., d. 24 Dec. 1907, son of Benjamin and Mary (Huntington) Comings. She has been prominent as a lecturer on physical culture and temperance; res. Fairhope, Ala.

vi. Luke S., b. 1 June 1813, at Pittstown, d. 8 Mar. 1816.

777. vii. James Zachariah, b. 24 Sept. 1816, at Pittstown, d. 31 Mar. 1900; m. 14 Nov. 1865, at Rochester, Harriett Frances, b. 19 June 1832, at Avon, N. Y., d. 24 Sept. 1913, only dau. of John E. and Charlotte Tompkins of Rochester.

Mr. Newcomb was engaged in an extensive mercantile business at Rochester for twenty years, selling dry goods. In 1865 he removed to Bay City, Mich., where he was also a merchant. Later returned to Rochester. No ch. Following is his signature:



viii. CORNELIA ELEANOR, b. 14 Sept. 1820, at Manlius, N. Y., d. 25 Sept. 1853, at Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. 15 July 1844, Thomas Rall of Parma, b. ———. Children: 1 Walter James Rall, b. ———, d. 10 May 1897, m. Anna Foreman, b. ———, d. 10 Dec. 1894; had three daus., two res. 1916, at Houston, Tex., the third at Chicago. 2 Cornelia, b. ———, m. A Clayman; res. 1916, Battle Creek, Mich. 3 ———.

296. DR. SAMUEL[7] NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 May 1775, at Little Nine Partners, North East Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 20 Oct. 1853, at Montreal; m. 1810, Joseph, b. ———, at Boucherville Parish, Lower Canada, d. 15 Aug. 1835, at Chateaugay, dau. of Dr. George Stubinger.

Dr. Newcomb was a celebrated physician and surgeon; was director of medical college at Montreal. In 1839 he was exiled from Canada to Van Dieman's Land for actively taking the part of the French Canadians in Revolution of 1837-38; after remaining nine years he was pardoned. He returned to Plattsburgh, N. Y.; in 1849 removed to Morristown, N. Y., in 1851 to Montreal.

CHILDREN:

i. ELIZA[8], b. 10 July 1812, d. Sept. 1846, at Corteau, Can.; m. 15 Jan. 1826, Christopher Walling. Had four ch.; one dau., Elizabeth, d. at Mattown of typhoid fever and was buried at Ottawa about 1890.

778. ii. SAMUEL, b. 13 Aug. 1813. x

779. iii. HENRY, b. 1815, d. unm. 3 Feb. 1843.

780. iv. GEORGE, b. 1817, d. unm. in hospital at Fortress Monroe, Va., 25 Nov. 1864, interred in National Cemetery at Hampton, Va., as per Roll of Honor, Vol. 5, p. 25, also, Vol. 25, p. 213, No. 1030. He enlisted 28 Sept. 1863, at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., for three years as private, Co. A, 16th N. Y. Art.

v. MATILDA, b. 22 Dec. 1823, at Montreal, Que.; m. 4 Jan. 1846, Simon, b. 17 Jan. 1816, at Montreal, engineer, son of Simon Marceau. Prior to 1840 they resided at Montreal, Grand Brule, Ottawa, and Prescott; removed to Ogdensburgh, N. Y., and in 1846 to Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where they continued to res. Children: 1 Henry Marceau, b. 4 Oct. 1846, d. 14 Aug. 1847. 2 Eliza, b. 1 June 1848, m. 16 May 1870, Henry Louis Pinard, builder; res. Ogdensburgh, N. Y. 3 Mathilda, b. 17 Jan. 1850, m. 13 July 1868, George Henry Morley, builder; res. Ogdensburgh. 4 Henrietta, b. 24 Oct. 1853; m. 27 Sept. 1871, Joseph Achille Pinard, importer of and dealer in dry goods at Ottawa, Ont. Children: (1) Arthur Achille Pinard, b. 28 Aug. 1872. 5 Maria Adele, b. 8 Oct. 1857, d. 1 Feb. 1860. 6 Arthur Napoleon, b. 14 Aug. 1860. 7 Marie Louise, b. 29 July 1864, d. 16 Oct. 1865.

297. KINNER[7] NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 June 1777, at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 3 Sept. 1852, at Harding, now Freedom, La Salle Co., Ill.; m. first, 1803, Jerusha, b. at Tinmouth, Rutland Co., Vt., d. 4 Apr. 1807, at Chateaugay, Franklin Co., N. Y., dau. of Peleg and Patience Douglass; m. second, 1807, Mrs. Mary (Beaman) Haskins, b. ———, d. 5 Mar. 1838, at Cleveland, O., sister of N. S. S. Beaman, D.D., of Troy.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, in early life residing at Plattsburgh and Pittstown, N. Y. In 1833 he removed to Cleveland, O., in 1837 to Harding, Ill. He served many years as a justice of the peace.

The first two children were born at Chateaugay, the others at Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN. By Jerusha (Douglass) Newcomb:

781. i. HORACE OLDS[8], b. 15 Jan. 1805. x
ii. JERUSHA, b. 4 Apr. 1807, d. ———; m. 18 Mar. 1840, at Freedom, Ill., John West, b. 3 Nov. 1809, at Vergennes, Vt., son of Jesse and Jerusha (Hunt) Lyman of Monkton, Vt.; res. Freedom, La Salle Co., Ill. Children: 1 John William Lyman, b. 21 Sept. 1844, m. 23 Dec. 1869, Nellie Lucretia Ford, b. ———, in Maine; res. Freedom. 2 ——— (dau.), b. ———, d. Mar. 1860.

By Mary (Haskins) Newcomb:

782. iii. ELIPHALET HASKINS, b. 8 June 1808. x
iv. ELIZA, b. 28 Feb. 1810, d. 26 June 1835, at Plattsburgh, N. Y., m. Thomas Dustin, farmer. Children: 1 Mary Jane Dustin, b. ———.
783. v. JOHN BEAMAN, b. 5 Oct. 1811; farmer; d. 25 Oct. 1834, at Cleveland, O.; m. 15 Jan. 1832, Mary Ann Whipple, b. ———.
After Mr. Newcomb's death his widow remarried and removed to Pennsylvania. Children:
1. ———[9] (dau.).

298. CYRENIUS[7] NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Apr. 1779, at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 4 June 1843, at Elizabethtown, N. Y.; m. 29 June 1803, Christina, b. 22 Jan. 1781, at Pittstown, d. 20 June 1851, at Williamsburgh, N. Y., dau. of Cornelius Sebring.

Cyrenius Newcomb was a farmer, residing at Pittstown, but removing thence, about 1824, to Elizabethtown, Essex Co.

CHILDREN:

i. SEBRING[8], b. 31 Mar. 1804, d. 1808.
784. ii. DERRICK, b. 7 Aug. 1805. x
785. iii. CORNELIUS SEBRING, b. 17 July 1809. x
iv. JANE CYNTHIA, b. 23 Mar. 1811, d. Feb. 1859, m. Isaac Nichols; had seven ch.
786. v. CYRENIUS, b. 22 Sept. 1812, d. about 1865; m. first, Mary Martling; m. second, 16 Mar. 1839, Catharine of Rhinebeck, N. Y., b. 22 Mar. 1816, d. 11 Nov. 1894, dau. of Stephen and Esther (Adsit) Canfield. Catharine m. second, 22 May 1867, Capt. Peter Schultz of Rhinebeck.
Mr. Newcomb was for several years editor of the *Essex County Times*, Elizabeth, N. Y.; also, res. at Troy, N. Y., and Montreal, C. E. Children:
1. Sarah Jane[9], b. ———.
787. vi. ABRAM, b. 26 Sept. 1814. x
vii. AUSTIN, b. 27 June 1816, d. in infancy.
viii. ELIZA M., b. 18 Dec. 1817, d. ———, m. Jacob Seabury; had nine ch.; res. Williamsburgh, Long Island, N. Y.
788. ix. JOHN G., b. 12 Feb. 1820. x
x. CHRISTINA, b. 19 Aug. 1821, m. James L. Seabury; had seven ch.; res. Peekskill, N. Y.
xi. ISAAC, b. 11 Sept. 1823, d. Oct. 1831.
xii. JACOB, b. 27 May 1827, d. 1830.

299. JOHN[7] NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Nov. 1781, probably at Plattsburgh, N. Y., d. 30 Oct. 1866, at Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1803, Hannah, b. ———, at Pittstown, N. Y., d. 11 Nov. 1864, at Schaghticoke, dau. of Daniel and Waity Bissell.

Mr. Newcomb was a shoemaker. He res. at Troy, Pittstown, Peekskill, Lansingburgh and Schaghticoke in New York.

He served in the War of 1812, in Art. Co., under Capt. Edward Badger, Col. Stephen Thorn.

CHILDREN:

i. ANN ELIZA[8], b. ———, d. ———, at Schaghticoke, m. Roswell Brown, mason and singing teacher.
ii. WAITY JANE, b. ———, m., his second wife, Roswell Brown who m. first her sister Ann Eliza; six ch.
789. iii. HENRY C., b. ———, m. Caroline Douglass of Chateaugay, N. Y.; res. Troy, N. Y.; had two daus.
790. iv. CYRENIUS WILLIAM, b. ———. x
v. SARAH AMANDA, b. 23 July 1823; unm.; res. Schaghticoke.
vi. CHARLOTTE MARIA, twin with Sarah Amanda; unm.; res. Schaghticoke.
791. vii. JOHN, b. ———, d. ———.
viii. SALLY, b. 1 June 1828, d. ———.

302. HIRAM KINNER[7] NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Mar. 1799, at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. 25 Feb. 1860, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. 17 Feb. 1825, at Watertown, Clarissa, b. 1 Oct. 1798, at Schuyler, N. Y., d. 15 Dec. 1869, at Nora, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., dau. of Col. Lee, U. S. Army.

At the age of twenty years Mr. Newcomb removed to Watertown, N. Y., where he established a jewelry business which he continued until his death. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and was buried in the rites of Free Masonry. At the time of his death one son was in Texas, another in Australia. In the spring of 1869 his widow removed to Illinois where she died.

CHILDREN:

i. JAMES HENRY[8], b. 5 June 1832, at Watertown, d. 2 Sept. 1836, at Brockville, Upper Canada.
792. ii. GEORGE, b. 12 Apr. 1836, at Brockville, d. 10 Feb. 1866, by drowning—was on a steamboat six miles above New Orleans. At time of decease was acting as govt. auctioneer; succeeded his father in business at Watertown.
793. iii. JAMES HENRY, b. 16 Apr. 1839, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. 28 July 1869, at Nora, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., Julia Marie, b. 21 Sept. 1844, at Southampton, L. I., dau. of Dr. Charles and Hannah (Sayre) Orvis of Nora, formerly of Martinsburgh, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Mr. Newcomb enlisted in Co. A, 1st Regt., Wis. Vol. Inf., 3 Nov. 1861; discharged 8 Oct. 1862, on account of heart disease. After remaining at home for three months he was connected with the army as stevedore at Aqua Creek, Va., scout in Department of the Gulf, and sutler.

About 1873 they removed from Nora to Colorado, residing at Denver, 1875; divorced; he res. 1914, Soldiers' Home, Westgate, Calif.; she res. Denver. Children:

1. George Hiram[9], still-born, 10 Oct. 1870, at Nora, Ill.
2. Clarissa Sayre[9], b. 4 July 1872, at Nora, m. 17 Nov. 1900, at Denver, Henry Forest, b. ———, dentist and orthodontist, son of Henry M. Hoffman; res. 1914, Denver; no ch.
3. Hiram King[9], b. Mar. 1875, at Denver, d. there 28 July 1877.

303. JAMES[7] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Nov. 1814, at Plattsburgh, N. Y., d. 14 Mar. 1900, at Cleveland, O.; m. 12 Oct. 1845, Margaret, b. 16 June 1816, at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., d. 5 July 1863, at Cleveland, dau. of Maurice and Margaret Sullivan.

In 1833 Mr. Newcomb removed to Cleveland, travelling in a wagon containing his household effects. For seven years following he sailed on the lakes, retiring in 1840 with the rank of captain. He then became freight agent for the C. and P. Railroad; also, engaged in grocery business, retiring from active work about 1880.

CHILDREN:

i. JOSEPHINE[8], b. 13 Sept. 1846; m. 7 June 1868, at Cleveland, William B., b. ———, interior decorator, son of Isaac and Mary Weider; res. Cleveland, and, 1913, Long Island, N. Y. He enrolled, 8 Sept. 1864, serving in Co. D, Second Mo. Cav., Merrill's Horse Regt., and was honorably discharged at close of war. Children: 1 Mary Alice Weider, b. 29 June 1869, m. 2 Sept. 1891, at Cleveland, William Isaac Boardman of Cleveland. 2 Jennie Louise, b. 15 Aug. 1871, d. 17 Sept. 1889. 3 Adelaide May, b. 12 July 1874, m. 14 Apr. 1897, at Cleveland, Edgar Thomas Hole of Salem, O. 4 James Callander, b. 30 Nov. 1876, m. 1 Aug. 1904, at Nantucket, Mass., Mrs. Sarah P. Silverman of Richmond Hill, N. Y. 5 Arthur Garfield, b. 11 June 1880, m. 27 Apr. 1912, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dora Mary Von Weyhe of Brooklyn. 6 Erexenia Newcomb, b. 11 June 1886; m. 20 July 1910, at New York City, William Edward Falkinburg of New York.

794. ii. JAMES GOODRICH, b. 10 Sept. 1848, m. 2 Nov. 1870, Maria Louise, b. ———, dau. of Joseph Freeman and Mary (Curtis) Ganson; res. and business New York City, 1891; no issue.

iii. EREXENIA L., b. 25 July 1854; 1913 unm.; res. with Josephine.

304. MAJOR PLATT[7] NEWCOMB (*Kinner*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Nov. 1785—the first white male child born there—at Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y., d. there 8 July 1871; m. 13 May 1810, Ruth, b. 28 July 1788, at Norfolk or Norwalk, Conn., d. 3 Mar. 1862, dau. of Levi and Esther (Hubbard) Scribner, from 1807 of Plattsburgh.

Mr. Newcomb graduated from Union College 1808. In the War of 1812 he served as orderly under Capt. Seth Sherry, Col. Thomas Miller, 36th Regt., at Plattsburgh, 1813-14; was in a skirmish party at Beekmantown in advance of the British when they marched on Plattsburgh in 1814; helped tear up the bridge at Plattsburgh; was stationed in the River Saranac at the time of the battle of Plattsburgh, to prevent the crossing of the British. A part of his service was as adjutant on Gen. B. Mover's staff, New York Militia; was commissioned inspector of the Forty-second Brigade.

In 1820-21 he represented Clinton and Franklin counties in the State Assembly.

By reason of being the first male child, he received a gift from the town of a tract of fifty acres at West Plattsburgh and there he lived and died.

CHILDREN:

i. KINNER SCRIBNER[8], b. 8 Feb. 1811, drowned 25 May 1830, at Plattsburgh.

ii. ANGELINE LUCRETIA, b. 20 Oct. 1813, m. 29 Apr. 1838, Samuel[8] Newcomb (No. 778); res. West Plattsburgh.

795. iii. LEVI PLATT, b. 11 June 1821, d. 2 Mar. 1908, at Plattsburgh; m. 28 Nov. 1858, at Beekmantown, N. Y., Emily Louisa, b. 22 July 1833, at Beekmantown, d. there 15 Dec. 1865, dau. of Salmon Matthew and Mary Bingham (Felt) Barber, granddau. of Amos and Rebecca[7] (Newcomb) Barber (No. 117-i).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and railroad official; res. at West Plattsburgh until 1872, then removed to Foxboro, Mass., where he lived with his sister, Julia K., and a niece, Clarissa Barber; in 1907 he and his sister returned to Plattsburgh. Children:

1. ———[9] (dau.) d. young.

iv. SARAH ESTHER, b. 3 June 1828, d. 7 July 1866, at West Chazy, N. Y.; m. 24 Dec. 1857, at West Plattsburgh, Amos, b. ———, at Beekmantown, d. 16 Apr. 1889, at West Chazy, son of Amos Barber by his second wife (No. 117-i); he was a farmer, res. West Chazy. Children: 1 ——— Barber (son), d. young. 2 Clarissa Marcena, b. 17 Apr. 1863; Methodist Deaconess, res. Boston, 1907-1916, unm. 3 Julia, b. ———, d. ———, unm.

v. JULIA KEZIA, b. 16 Apr. 1830; unm.; res. 1913, West Plattsburgh.

305. BUELL[7] NEWCOMB (*Azariah*[6], *Azariah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Mar. 1785, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 22 Dec. 1832, at Reading, Steuben Co., now Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y.; m. 15 Mar. 1810, Dorothea, b. 2 Apr. 1791, d. 2 Apr. 1834, at Starkey, dau. of Dill and Merza (Nash) Sawyer of Piermont, N. H.

After the declaration of war between the United States and Great Britain in 1812, they fled from Onnstown, Canada, under a three days' proclamation, in preference to foregoing their American citizenship and swearing allegiance to the King of Great Britain and fighting for Great Britain. In Mar. 1813 they located upon a farm in what was then called Reading, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Seven of their children were taken care of and brought up by his brother Hiram and sister Amanda.

CHILDREN:

796. i. HIRAM AZARIAH[8], b. 4 Aug. 1811. x
ii. HESTER A., b. 6 May 1814, d. 14 Mar. 1845.
iii. AMARILLA, b. Apr. 1816, d. Apr. 1816.
797. iv. SARAH, b. 7 May 1817. x
798. v. HARVEY BUELL, b. 18 July 1819, d. Mar. 1880, at New York City; m. 19 Dec. 1849, Henrietta Maria, b. ———, at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 1897, dau. of John M. and Hannah (Peck) Wheeler of North East. She m. second, Dr. F. Mason of Springfield, Mass.
Mr. Newcomb was a merchant for several years in Yates Co., N. Y.; also, in New York City, where he went in 1851 from Starkey; in 1862 removed to North East, Dutchess Co., engaging in farming and dairying. No. ch.
799. vi. ALGERNON SIDNEY, b. 2 Aug. 1821. x
vii. LOUISA A., b. 29 Aug. 1823, d. 17 Oct. 1840.
800. viii. ALVA MOREAU, b. 7 Nov. 1828. x
801. ix. WILLIAM MORGAN, b. 22 Apr. 1830. x

308. DANIEL TOBIAS[7] NEWCOMB (*Daniel*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 July 1794, at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. 22 Dec. 1870, at Davenport, Ia.; m. 13 July 1825, Patience Viele, b. 5 Feb. 1804, at Pittstown, d. 20 Aug. 1891, at Rochester, N. Y., interred at Davenport, Ia., eldest dau. of Abraham L. and Hannah (Douglass) Viele of Pittstown.

In the War of 1812 Mr. Newcomb served under Capt. John Fake, Col. William Knickerbacker, in brigade commanded by Gen. Eddy, at invasion of Plattsburgh, Sept. 1814.

Daniel Newcomb was born at the old homestead of his parents, and his youth and early manhood were spent on his father's farm in his favorite pursuit—agriculture. In 1822, at the age of twenty-eight, he located in Essex Co., N. Y., with a view to the cultivation of a large tract of land which he owned there—situated in what is now the town of *Newcomb,* so called after him, incorporated in 1828, and of which he was the first supervisor. After his marriage they resided in Essex County, then a wild region of the Adirondacks, for four or five years, when they returned to Pittstown. His great ambition was to become a large agriculturist; he decided, therefore, to explore the "Great West." Early in Jan. 1837, he left his home and traveled alone on horseback (the snow in many places two feet deep) through New York, Upper Canada, Michigan, Indiana, and Illinois, to the Mississippi River, crossing the river into what is now Iowa—then Wisconsin Territory—and after his explorations decided to settle on the west side of the "Father of Waters." In September Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb, with Mrs. Newcomb's parents, emigrated to Iowa, arriving 10 Nov. 1837. They located in a beau-

tiful part of the country, on the Mississippi River, about fifteen miles below Rock Island, where they took possession of a log cabin. There were at the time but two counties in what is now Iowa—Dubuque and Des Moines. For several years they endured the labor, fatigue and privations incident to settling and opening a farm in a new country. The proceeds and profits of Mr. Newcomb's estate, under his wise management and untiring industry, accumulated into a large fortune.

At an early day, seeing that the location of the site of the present town of Davenport was surpassingly beautiful, even in its natural state, he decided to make it his future home. Accordingly, in 1853 he removed to Davenport and erected a fine residence—known as the "Newcomb Mansion"—on spacious grounds. In this lovely home, which commands a charming view of the Mississippi River and Rock Island, he spent the remainder of his days, dispensing the same generous hospitality that he had in his cabin in the country.

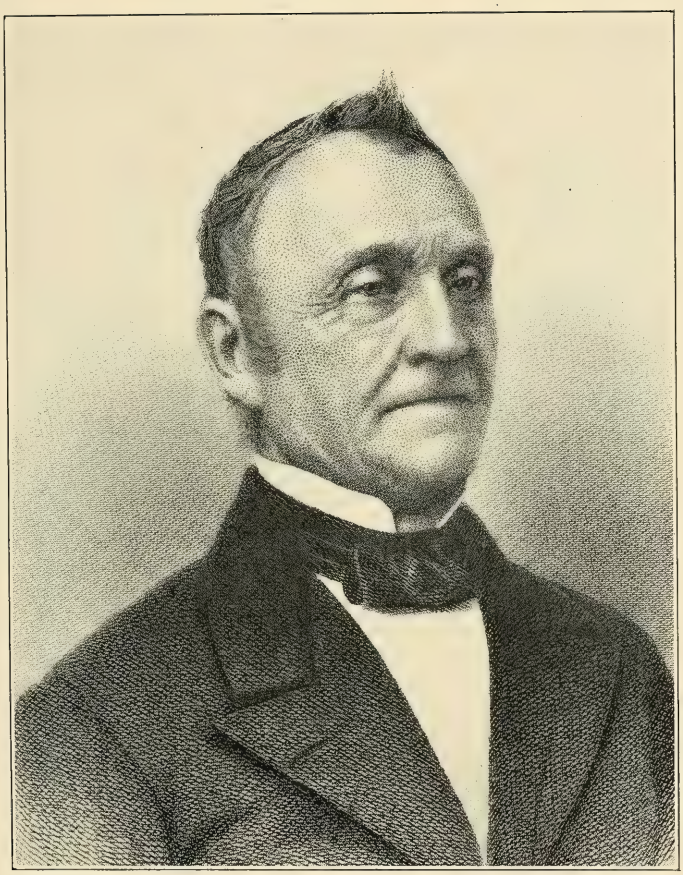
Mr. Newcomb was a man of little or no personal pretensions, unusually retiring, remarkable for sound judgment and close observation, his uprightness unquestionable, correct in all his dealings, so generous to the needy and kind to the poor that he was often called "the poor man's friend." The law of his life was the golden rule—"Do to others as you would have others do to you." No man could with truth charge him with injustice or oppression in a business transaction, and all trusts committed to him were scrupulously performed. The sternness of his character was equaled only by his goodness, temperance and integrity. Though never a member of any Christian denomination (his sympathies were with the old-school Presbyterians), yet he always entertained a profound respect for religion and its ordinances, and manifested his sense of duty by an habitual attendance at the house of worship. He lived and died in the assurance of a blessed immortality. He often said his hope of heaven was unclouded, that death to him had no terrors, the silent grave no gloom. No words more fully represented his feelings than the following: "I know that my Redeemer liveth," a sentiment expressed a short time previous to his death. His character may be thus briefly summed up: to a sound judgment and uprightness of heart and life he united great energy and untiring industry in all affairs of business.

Mrs. Newcomb's long devotion to her husband and to his memory were not more marked than her benevolence in every good work about her by which the happiness or well-being of others might be promoted; she united in her character those qualities which have ever rendered woman a blessing to the world. She erected to her husband's memory the Newcomb Memorial Chapel at Davenport. In 1875-6 she gave a lot from her homestead—valued at $5,000.00—to the Davenport Academy of Sciences; also presented to the Society five large oil paintings, set in rich frames, of herself and husband, together with a copy of the "Newcomb Genealogy" bound in Morocco, etc. She also gave the ground upon which stands the Presbyterian Church and other religious and educational institutions; was chief patron of the public library, and gave $25,000.00 to found the Old Ladies' Home at Davenport.

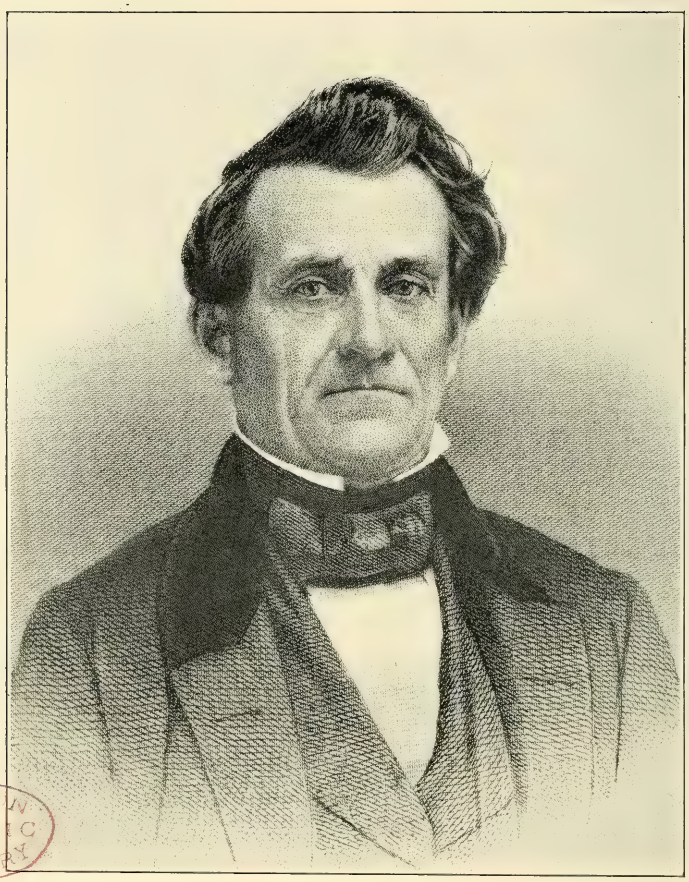
They had no issue. Mrs. Newcomb's mother was interred at Oak Dale Cemetery in Davenport beside her husband and in the same lot with Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb.

The accompanying portrait of Mr. Newcomb was engraved from a photograph taken a short time before his decease.

309. THOMAS WALLACE[7] NEWCOMB (*Daniel*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Feb. 1797, at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co.,



Daniel Tobias Newcomb



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Thomas Wallace Newcomb

N. Y., d. 4 June 1870, at Albany, N. Y.; m. 17 Dec. 1823, Nomina[7] Newcomb (No. 130-ii), d. 16 Jan. 1805, at Pittstown, d. 16 Apr. 1882, at Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Mr. Newcomb resided upon his father's farm at Pittstown, inheriting it after his father's death. Active, untiring and well-informed, he engaged at an early date in mercantile pursuits; in 1840 sold his farm and settled at Troy, where he established an extensive and lucrative trade in the drug business. In 1842 he removed to Lansingburgh; in 1848 to Albany, N. Y., when he retired from business with a competence. In business he was prompt, accurate and of scrupulous and unswerving integrity; up to the time of his death he enjoyed the respect and esteem of all who knew him.

A kind and affectionate husband and father, refined and delicate in his feelings, thoroughly domestic in his tastes, unassuming, kind-hearted, delighting in the retiracy of a happy home, a patriarch among his unusually large family, he bore the weight of years with such vivacity and such a spirit of youth that he seemed scarcely advanced beyond the prime of life. Of firm religious convictions and equally settled in his political opinions, he respected the views and sentiments of others, and while listening with patience, could refute with judgment. His portrait accompanies this sketch.

His widow resided with her children. The first seven were born at Pittstown.

CHILDREN:

802. i. GEORGE HOPKINS[8], b. 3 Dec. 1825, d. unm. 22 Feb. 1898.

In 1850-1 Mr. Newcomb was one of the firm of Flack and Newcomb, grocers, at Albany; he later engaged in the practice of medicine at Albany, a graduate of Albany Medical College, 1855.

He was mustered in the 113th N. Y. Inf. Vols. 15 Aug. 1862 (afterward the 7th N. Y. Heavy Art.); went out as assistant surgeon and returned as surgeon, having acted in the latter capacity most of the time. For fifteen months at Fort Reno; in active service from the battle of the Wilderness; at Spottsylvania and siege of Petersburgh; had many narrow escapes and took the best care of his men; returned 3 July 1865.

ii. NOMINA, b. 14 Feb. 1828, d. 13 Aug. 1876, at Lansingburgh; m. 19 June 1851, Dr. Daniel Dorman, b. 8 Mar. 1821, at Brunswick, N. Y., d. 9 Apr. 1890, at Lansingburgh, son of Sylvanus and Jane (Miller) Bucklin.

Dr. Bucklin was a prominent physician and surgeon of Lansingburgh. His mother's parents were Anthony and Nancy (Ward) Miller. During the Revolution Washington was quartered at Anthony Miller's home at White Plains, N. Y.; her grandparents were Capt. Elijah and Annie (Van Courtland) Miller of White Plains. Children: 1 Dr. Charles Aubrey Bucklin, b. 14 Nov. 1852, at Center Brunswick, N. Y.; m. 6 July 1904, Barbara Jane, b. 10 Jan. 1855, at New York, dau. of James Leslie and Margaret (Robison) Trotter, both of Scotland. Res. 1916, Glasgow, Scotland; no issue. He graduated from Williams College, Mass., M.A. 1872; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, M.D., 1875; twenty-five articles on surgery written by him were listed at the British Museum in 1914. 2 Jeannie Newcomb Bucklin, b. 23 Feb. 1858, m. 1 Mar. 1881, Clarence F. McMurray, b. 7 Sept. 1855; had dau., Helen Augusta McMurray, b. 3 Mar. 1884. 3 Helen Mary Bucklin, b. 11 May 1860; m. 16 Dec. 1879, Charles T. Judson, b. 6 Sept. 1854, d. 1 Dec. 1888, at Lansingburgh, N. Y., their res. Children: (1) Charles Bucklin Judson, b. 18 Dec. 1880, d. Sept. 1907. (2) Harold Cowee, b. 3 June 1883, d. 20 Oct. 1884, at Lansingburgh. (3) Leland Newcomb, b. 23 Apr. 1885, d. 8 Nov. 1892, at Lansingburgh. (4) Kenneth Aubrey, b. 17 Nov. 1886, d. 9 Mar. 1887, at Lansingburgh. 4 Nomina Newcomb, b. 5 Nov. 1868; m. 12 Dec. 1889, Francis Burton, b. 3 Sept. 1856, son of Alfred C. and Mary (Francis) Twining. Res. Lansingburgh. Children: (1) Eleanor Frances Ranger Twining, b. 3 Feb. 1891, at Londonville, N. Y. (2) Nomina Bird, b. 24 May 1897.

803. iii. THOMAS DANIEL, b. 16 Jan. 1830, d. 8 Sept. 1873, at Albany, N. Y.; m. 14 Oct. 1868, at Onondaga, N. Y., Mary Eliza, b. 15 Oct. 1844, at Green Point, town of Selina, N. Y., d. 25 Mar. 1897, at New York City, dau. of Jerome C. and Charlotte (Strong) Briggs.

Mr. Newcomb was engaged very largely in the book trade with his brother William W., under the firm name of Newcomb and Co., at Albany. He was a successful business man, an enterprising and public-spirited citizen—one of the kindest and most affectionate of sons, husbands, fathers. After his death Mrs. Newcomb res. May 1877, at Albany; 1880, at Lansingburgh; 1882-9, New York City. Children:

1. Charlotte Briggs[9], b. 26 Aug. 1870, at Albany; m. 27 July 1897, at New York City, Joseph M., b. 8 Jan. 1865, architect, son of Michael and Ellen (Ringwood) Lawlor; res. New York City. Children: (1) Jerome Newcomb Lawlor, b. 5 Jan. 1900. (2) Mary Charlotte, b. 24 Mar. 1901. (3) Ellen Newcomb, b. 17 May 1902.

804. iv. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 5 Feb. 1832. x

v. AUGUSTUS, b. 15 May 1834, d. 17 May 1835.

vi. AUGUSTUS, b. 17 Jan. 1836, d. 25 Aug. 1838.

805. vii. EDWARD, b. 25 Apr. 1838. x

806. viii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 26 Apr. 1840, at Troy, N. Y., d. 22 Apr. 1877, at Albany; m. 21 Mar. 1868, at New York City, Ruth M., b. 19 Oct. 1849, at Medfield, Mass., d. 5 Jan. 1872, dau. of Joseph A. and Sarah (Adams) Andrews.

Mr. Newcomb was a stock-broker in New York City. Children:

1. Eddy Adams[9], b. 13 Oct. 1870, d. at birth.

2. Ruth Andrews[9], b. 8 Dec. 1871, at New York City; m. 2 Sept. 1895, in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, William Storrs, b. 5 Mar. 1860, at Hatfield, educator, son of Rev. John Morton and Louisa (Dickinson) Greene of Hatfield. Res. Lowell, Mass. Children: (1) Ruth Newcomb Greene (or Green), b. 15 Dec. 1896. (2) John Morton, b. 9 Dec. 1897.

ix. HELEN MARY, b. 7 Feb. 1843, at Lansingburgh, d. 16 June 1893, at Elizabeth, N. J.; m. 25 Oct. 1865, at Albany, William James, b. 14 Sept. 1838, at Winchester, N. H., newspaper and magazine advertising agent, d. 18 July 1902, at Elizabeth, son of William Galpin and Helen Maria (Stevens) Turner, son by adoption of Rev. Thomas Carlton who m. his mother after the death of Mr. Turner, d. 8 Aug. 1847, at Oswego, N. Y. They res. at Elizabeth; his business, in which he was very successful and enterprising, was in New York City. Children: 1 Helen Jennie Carlton, b. 30 Apr. 1867; unm. 1918, res. Elizabeth. 2 Newcomb, b. 19 Feb. 1869; m. 31 Oct. 1906, at New York, Mrs. Josephine Winslow Smith, b. 23 Apr. ———, at Buffalo, N. Y., dau. of Henry and Josephine Williams (Wilson) Winslow; Pres. of Western Union Tel. Co. at New York; given control of the cables by the government, Dec. 1918. Children: (1) Henry Winslow Carlton, b. 27 Dec. 1907, at London, Eng. 3 Mae or Mary Newcomb, b. 15 Sept. 1873; unm. 1918. 4 Edward Wallace, b. 8 Sept. 1875; unm. 1918; res. Central Point, Ore. 5 Mildred Turner, b. 23 Mar. 1882; unm. 1918; res. with sisters Mae and Helen.

x. HENRY CHALMERS, b. 25 Dec. 1845, at Lansingburgh, d. there 23 Feb. 1848.

xi. SIMON MEAD, b. 7 Apr. 1849, at Albany, d. there 5 May 1849.

807. xii. IRVING, b. 20 July 1850, at Albany, d. there 15 Jan. 1883; res. New York City.

310. CHARLES[7] NEWCOMB (*Daniel*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Feb. 1815, at Shaftsbury, Vt., d. ———; m. 17 July 1849, at Shaftsbury, Jane, b. 25 July 1831, at Shaftsbury, dau. of Philip Green.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; in 1856 removed from Vermont to Munson, O., and in 1868 to Bethany, Harrison Co., Mo.

CHILDREN:

i. HARRIET[8], b. 6 Apr. 1852, at Shaftsbury, d. ———, m.; no ch.
808. ii. GEORGE, b. 26 Dec. 1857, at Munson; unm. 1918; res. Bethany.

311. HARVEY COURTLAND[7] NEWCOMB (*Christian*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Oct. 1803, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., d. 25 Mar. 1858, at New York City; m. 6 Oct. 1825, Sarah (Sally) Maria of Pleasant Valley, b. 26 July 1802, d. 1860 at Hiawatha, Kans., dau. of Enoch and Sarah L. (Case) Lewis.

Harvey Newcomb was a farmer, settling in Washington Co., N. Y. He also resided at Brooklyn, Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Darlington, Wis., where Mrs. Newcomb resided after his decease. He was probably interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

CHILDREN:

809. i. WILLIAM MOORE[8], b. 24 Apr. 1827, d. ———, at Darlington, Wis.; m. 5 Nov. 1850, at Beloit, Wis., Clara Doolittle of Beloit; no issue; res. Darlington, he a merchant and banker; clerk, Wisconsin Legislature, a number of sessions.
810. ii. JOHN EDWARD, b. 13 Aug. 1829, farmer, d. unm. 10 Feb. 1879, at Darlington, Wis., where he res.
iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 25 Nov. 1831, d. 16 Feb. 1914; m. first, 23 Oct. 1861, Horace Smith, b. 10 May 1834, d. 15 Feb. 1866, son of Charles Dire and Mary (Smith) Champlin; m. second, Aug. 1868, at Darlington, Wis., Frederick J. Smith. Res. Hiawatha, Kans., and New Haven, Conn. Children—by Champlin: 1 William Newcomb Champlin, b. 30 Nov. 1864, d. 7 Nov. 1865; by Smith: 2 and 3, sons, twins.
iv. HENRIETTA, b. 20 Nov. 1833, d. 25 Apr. 1847, at Niantic, Conn.
811. v. ALBERT LEWIS, b. 12 Jan. 1841. x

312. DR. JOHN EDWARD[7] NEWCOMB (*Christian*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Mar. 1807, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., d. 29 Oct. 1860; m. first, 10 Oct. 1832, at Greenwich, N. Y., Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 Jan. 1813, at Greenwich, d. 1853-4 at Whitehall, dau. of John and Remember Mary (Sherman) Gale of Galesville, N. Y.; m. second, 1855, Mrs. Fanny (Boynton) Cook of St. Louis, b. 9 Jan. 1822, at Whitehall, N. Y., d. Apr. 1899, dau. of Elijah and Celinda (Wylie) Boynton, widow of Palmer C. Cook.

Upon settling at Whitehall, N. Y., Mr. Newcomb bought a thousand acres of land. He was one of the original inventors of mowing machines and in trying to introduce them sunk his fortune. He was a graduate of Yale College with a medical degree, became a physician; made his own surgical instrument. His widow resided at Whitehall, 1895.

CHILDREN. By Elizabeth (Gale) Newcomb:

812. i. JOHN GALE[8], b. 26 Mar. 1834. x
ii. JULIA FRANCES, b. 23 Apr. 1836, d. 23 May 1914, at Sheboygan, Wis.; m. 11 July 1856, at Sheboygan, Judge William Richard Gorsline, b. 28 Jan. 1824, in Oneida Co., N. Y., d. Mar. 1879, at Denver, Colo. Res. Central City, Colo., Denver, and Sheboygan, Wis., where their son was born. After his death Mrs. Gorsline res. at Denver, 1879; 1895 divided time between Denver and Sheboygan. Children: 1 Frederick Townsend Gorsline, b. 3 Dec. 1858, d. 24 May 1861, at Sheboygan.
813. iii. FRANCIS TOWNSEND, b. 27 Aug. 1838; in Confederate Army; probably killed during the war.
iv. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. 21 July 1843, d. 13 Feb. 1908, at Sheboygan, Wis.; m. 13 Oct. 1863, at Sheboygan, William Henry of Cairo, Ill., b. 4 Sept. 1841, at Jordan, N. Y., banker, real estate and insurance

dealer, d. 20 Jan. 1879, son of Charles Eldridge and Margaret Ann (McGinnis) Morris; res. Cairo. Children: 1 William Bryant Morris, b. 16 Sept. 1864, d. 18 Aug. 1865, at Quincy, Ill. 2 Caroline Wardner, b. 13 Apr. 1867, m. 17 Jan. 1895, at Sheboygan, Eugene Ernest Pantzer, Pres. Pantzer Lumber Co. of Sheboygan. 3 Frederick Safford, b. 21 Jan. 1870, m. Oct. 1905, at New Philadelphia, O., Isabel Moffatt Bates; Secy.-Treas., Volrath Co., enameling plant, Sheboygan. 4 Charles Henry, b. 13 Dec. 1875, d. Jan. 1883, at Sheboygan. 5 Elizabeth Gale, b. 31 July 1878, m. 28 June 1905, at Sheboygan, Dr. Otho A. Fiedler; res. Sheboygan.

By Fanny (Cook) Newcomb:

814. v. EDWARD PALMER, b. 28 Oct. 1856. x

313. JOHN HOPPER[7] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Oct. 1796, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. 8 Feb. 1875, at Hyde Park, N. Y.; m. 14 Jan. 1835, Sarah Mills, b. 30 Dec. 1810, at New York City, d. 3 Nov. 1872, at Hyde Park, dau. of Francis and Sarah (Mills) Sexton.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. He inherited the farm and family mansion of his grandfather, Zaccheus[5] Newcomb, including the land upon which his great-grandfather, Thomas[4] Newcomb, settled in 1746 and where he died in 1761. John Newcomb lived in the mansion until 1859, when he sold the estate to James Allen, who in turn conveyed it to Anthony Briggs. What remained of the old brick house and farm, about 230 acres, again came into possession of the family through the purchase of the same, about 1912, by Mrs. J. Adams Brown (Flora Dunlery[9] Newcomb—No. 815-vi.), dau. of Thomas[8]. The house has been restored as nearly as possible to its original state.

In 1859 Mr. Newcomb removed to Hyde Park, where he continued to reside until his death.

CHILDREN:

815. i. THOMAS[8], b. 1 Nov. 1835. x
ii. CATHARINE, b. 30 Oct. 1836, d. 14 Aug. 1839.
iii. FRANCIS SEXTON, b. 2 Mar. 1839, d. 6 Jan. 1840.
816. iv. JOHN H., b. 16 Oct. 1840, d. 17 Dec. 1869.
v. ELMIRA SEXTON, b. 18 Sept. 1848, d. 26 Nov. 1867, interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.
vi. JOANNA SEXTON, b. 28 July 1853; m. 27 Sept. 1870, Walter Allen Seymour, telegraph operator in New York City. Children: 1 Grace Newcomb Seymour, b. 20 Oct. 1871, in New York City.

316. ZACCHEUS TOBIAS[7] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 July 1804, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. ———; m. 31 Aug. 1836, Mary, b. 5 May 1817, at Auburn, N. Y., d. ———, dau. of William F. and Sarah Richardson.

Mr. Newcomb graduated from Union College in 1828; studied law, obtained his license, and settled at Syracuse, N. Y.; some years afterward removed to Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., where he was largely engaged in a foundry.

CHILDREN:

817. i. LYNDS[8], b. 30 Mar. 1840, at Syracuse, d. 17 Oct. 1869.
ii. HELEN L., b. 15 Oct. 1855, at Waterloo, d. 1915.

317. ISAAC MEAD[7] NEWCOMB (*Zaccheus*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Sept. 1803, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. 26 Aug. 1842, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. 27 June 1830, at Sharon,

Conn., Sophia Prudence, b. 20 Oct. 1809, at Brookfield, Conn., dau. of William and Prudence Sophia (Burhans) Meeker.

Mr. Newcomb bought, 1 Oct. 1838, for $2,800.00, land in Detroit, Mich., which he sold 25 Mar. 1839, for $2,500.00. He was a lawyer; settled at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where his widow was residing with her unmarried children in 1889, a member of Christ Church.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY SOPHIA[8], b. 26 Apr. 1831, d. unm. 22 Apr. 1897.
ii. MARGARET CONKLIN, b. 20 May 1838; m. 8 Apr. 1863, at Poughkeepsie, John Hawley, b. 23 Sept. 1840, at New Milford, Conn., lawyer, d. 9 July 1864, at Amsterdam, N. Y., son of Nelson and Mary Jane (Morehouse) Sanford. After his d. she res. at Poughkeepsie. Children: 1 William Nelson Sanford, b. 3 Mar. 1864, at Amsterdam.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 20 May 1840, unm. 1915; keeper of fancy store, Poughkeepsie; active chh. worker, member of Christ Chh.
818. iv. ISAAC BURHANS, b. 5 Oct. 1842. x

318. ZACCHEUS[7] NEWCOMB (*Zaccheus*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 Aug. 1807, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. 6 Feb. 1879, at Pleasant Valley; m. first, 25 Apr. 1833, Hannah M., b. 15 June 1815, at Kent, Conn., d. there Nov. 1837, dau. of John M. and grandau. of John Raymond, early settler at Kent; m. second, 29 May 1839, Virginia Mary Stevenson Wiles, b. 17 June 1817, at Richmond, Va., d. 9 Feb. 1902.

Mr. Newcomb owned his father's old homestead—the farm upon which he was born—and was for many years largely engaged in agricultural pursuits. He sold the farm, about 1874, and resided at Poughkeepsie. His second wife, mother of his seven children, was reared at Philadelphia.

CHILDREN:

819. i. CORNELIUS STEVENSON[8], b. 1 Mar. 1840, d. 7 Oct. 1895; m. 14 Dec. 1870, at Brooklyn, Ia., Ophelia, b. 12 Nov. 1846, at Nunda, N. Y., dau. of Henry R. and Mary W. (Conklin) Skinner.

Mr. Newcomb was of the firm of Conklin and Newcomb, lumber dealers, West Brooklyn, Ia.; res. 1882, Earlham, 1889, Des Moines, Ia. In 1915 his widow res. at Des Moines. Children:

1. Virginia Wiles[9], b. 1 June 1872, at Brooklyn, Ia.; m. 14 June 1899, at Des Moines, Dr. Chas. D., b. 19 Feb. 1870, at Brooklyn, physician, son of Isaac Newton and Jennie Frances (Conaway) Busby; res. Brooklyn, Ia. Children: (1) Frances Janett Busby, b. 4 Feb. 1901. (2) Charles Dorrance, b. 24 Feb. 1905.

2. Mary N.[9], b. 16 July 1875, at Earlham, Ia.; m. 9 Dec. 1902, at Brooklyn, Ia., Robert W., b. 31 July 1878, in White Co., Ill., dental surgeon, son of Robert Pierce and Martha (Hulett) Hammons; res. 1915, Miami, Fla. Children: (1) Robert Pierce Hammons, second, b. 27 Dec. 1903, at Richmond, Ind.

ii. HARRIET MAY, b. 2 July 1841, d. unm. 1 Mar. 1864.
820. iii. WILLIAM STEVENSON, b. 7 Sept. 1842. x
821. iv. GEORGE TROUTMAN, b. 12 Nov. 1845; m. first, 24 Mar. 1868, Mary E., b. 25 Feb. 1840, dau. of Simon and Elizabeth (Morgan) Freer; m. second, ———.

He is a farmer; res. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., and So. Manchester, Conn. Children:

1. Elizabeth Troutman[9], b. 24 June 1869; m. 22 Sept. 1892, his second wife, Edward Durant, b. 8 Dec. 1860, at Middlefield, Me., son of Wm. Durant and Mary (Prentice) Blush; res. 1918, Suffield, Conn. Children: (1) Ethel May Blush, b. 30 Nov. 1895, m. Clarence Silvernail.

2. May[9], b. 10 Nov. 1870, m. Willis L. Chappell.

3. Louise[9], b. ———, m. ———, d. ———.

822. v. Benjamin Franklin, b. 11 Jan. 1847. x
823. vi. Phineas Eldridge, b. 29 Sept. 1850. x
824. vii. Edward Ross, b. 24 Mar. 1858. x

319. Isaac Bloom[7] Newcomb (*John*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Jan. 1805, at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. Nov. 1861; m. 4 July 1836, at Pleasant Valley, Julia Ann, b. Nov. 1809, d. 26 Jan. 1864, dau. of James, Jr., and Catherine Marshall of Salt Point, Dutchess Co.

About 1847 Mr. Newcomb removed to Arundale, Fairfax Co., Va., where he was engaged in farming. In 1861 he was arrested as a union sympathizer, for his loyalty to his country; taken by rebels to Richmond, Va., and died in Libby Prison.

The first three children were born at Pleasant Valley.

Children:

i. Margaret Bloom[8], b. 25 July 1837; m. 3 Nov. 1855, at Anandale, Va., Daniel Wellwood Lewis, d. ———. She res. at Los Angeles, Calif.; their earlier residences were Salt Pt., N. Y., and Virginia. Children: 1 Ada Eugenia Lewis, b. 22 Sept. 1856, at Centerville, Va., m. 15 May 1883, at Carpenter, Pa., Jas. H. Gibbon; two ch. 2 DeWitt, b. 11 June 1860, at Anandale, Va., d. 19 Feb. 1901, at Roaring Branch, Pa., m. 10 Sept. 1884, Edith L. Pease of Carpenter, Pa.; three ch. 3 Edgar Jay, b. 21 Apr. 1872, at Carpenter, Pa., m. 17 Feb. 1907, at Los Angeles, Calif., Sadie M. Willette.
ii. Catharine Ham, b. 10 Sept. 1839, d. 1861, at Alexandria, Va., m. 24 May 1860, Dr. S. E. Gulick.
825. iii. John Jay, b. 31 Aug. 1841. x
iv. Julia Ann, b. 1847, at Anandale, Va., d. there 1852.

320. William Edgar[7] Newcomb (*John*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Mar. 1809, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. Apr. 1855, at Fairfax Court House, Va.; m. 1831 at Pleasant Valley, Elizabeth Ackert, b. ———, d. 1867.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer in Dutchess Co.; removed, about 1842, to Fairfax Court House, Va.

Children:

826. i. John Webster[8], b. 1833, at Pleasant Valley, d. June 1864.
ii. Virginia, d. about 1911, at Washington, D. C.; m. Edward Cammack, d. May 1877, at Georgetown, D. C., their res. She was in Govt. Printing Office many years. Children: 1 ———, son, b. 1865 (?), d. 1882 (?), at Washington. 2 Lelia, m. ——— Leonard at Washington.
iii. Theodocia, b. ———, d. unm.
827. iv. Francis, b. ———, d. unm. about 1856.

321. John Jay[7] Newcomb (*John*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Mar. 1813, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. ——— 1884; m. 3 Oct. 1837, at Troy, N. Y., Mary S., b. 18 Oct. 1818, at Troy, d. 24 Feb. 1909, interred at Mt. Auburn, Cambridge, dau. of Benjamin S. and Maria (Starbuck) Marshall.

Mrs. Newcomb's father was one of the Dartmoor prisoners in the War of 1812, captured on voyage to China.

Mr. Newcomb resided for a short time at Toledo, O.; removed from Troy to Boston in the spring of 1841, where he was largely engaged in the produce and commission business and where he continued to reside for the rest of his life. In will and codicil he mentioned Mary S., widow, sons Charles B. and James G., dau. "Lelia" F. Farnsworth.

CHILDREN:

i. LEILA ANTOINETTE[8], b. 22 Jan. 1839, at Toledo, d. 25 Mar. 1842, at Boston.

828. ii. EDGAR MARSHALL, b. 2 Oct. 1840, at Troy, d. 20 Dec. 1862, at Falmouth, Va.

Mr. Newcomb's parents removed to Boston when he was four months old. He prepared for college partly at Chauncy Hall School and at Latin School, Boston. He attended Harvard 1856-1860. In the summer of 1860 he went to Europe for his health, entering, on his return, his father's counting room and engaging in business.

Upon the outbreak of the war he enlisted, 28 Aug. 1861, in 19th Mass. Inf. Vols. as corporal; 20 Dec. following appointed sergt.-maj.; appointed second lieut. 18 June 1862; re-enlisted 13 Nov. 1862; was first lieut. He passed through fourteen battles and skirmishes unhurt; was wounded at battle of Fredericksburgh, 19 Dec. 1862, while holding the American flag high above his head, and died the day following at Falmouth, Va. His body was brought home and interred at Mount Auburn. Among his last words were: "Tell mother I could not die in a holier cause, or more happy." The discourse on the occasion of his death was printed in an octavo pamphlet; subject: "Waiting for Daybreak."

iii. LEILA FRANCES, b. 11 Aug. 1843; m. 6 Oct. 1869, Ezra, Jr., b. 3 Jan. 1843, son of Ezra and Sarah Melville (Parker) Farnsworth. They resided at New York City, Boston (where last two ch. were born), Orange, N. J. (where first three ch. were born), and Minneapolis, Minn.

Mr. Farnsworth enlisted 16 Oct. 1861, as private, 26th Regt. of Mass. Vols., Col. E. F. Jones, to serve three years; promoted to corp., Co. B, following Dec.; Feb. 1862, sergt. of regt.; 11 Feb. 1863, commissioned second lieut.; 19 May 1863, first lieut., Co. C; 18 Oct. 1864, capt., Co. C; entrusted with responsible duties, such as adjt. and q.m. of regt.; actively engaged n battles, losing left leg below knee at Middletown, 19 Oct. 1864, necessitating discharge 11 Feb. 1865. He engaged in farming in the northwest for a time but soon became a banker—1891, pres. and treas., Farnsworth Loan and Realty Co., Minneapolis. Children: 1 Arthur Jay Farnsworth, b. 20 Oct. 1871. 2 Ethel Newcomb, b. 17 Apr. 1873. 3 Herbert Parker, b. 8 Feb. 1876, d. 20 Jan. 1878, at East Orange, N. J. 4 Rory Ezra, b. 9 Oct. 1880; in real estate business, Los Angeles, Calif. 5 John Jay, twin with Rory, b. 9 Oct. 1880.

829. iv. CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. 22 June 1845. x

830. v. JOHN JAY, b. 6 Oct. 1849, d. 20 July 1871, at Boston. While studying and practicing the art of portrait painting in Paris, France, he was taken ill; returned home May 1871.

831. vi. JAMES GIFFORD, b. 30 July 1854; res. Roxbury, Mass.; his mother left a fund of $10,000.00 in trust for his benefit.

323. THOMAS[7] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[6], *Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Nov. 1800 (a Bible gives 1799), at Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y., d. 14 Apr. 1874; m. first, 5 Oct. 1823, Silvia Cooper, b. ———, d. 27 Jan. 1836; m. second, 8 July 1836, Deborah, b. 22 July 1792, at Chesterfield, N. H., dau. of Edmund and Caroline (Warner) Farnsworth. Deborah m. second, Mr. Smith of Gowanda, N. Y.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and dairyman; resided at Dayton; P. O. address, Cottage, Cattaraugus Co., and Perrysburgh, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; died of pneumonia. Children were all by Silvia (Cooper) Newcomb.

CHILDREN:

i. JANE[8], b. 4 Jan. 1825, at Dayton, N. Y., d. 8 Sept. 1891; m. 25 May 1845, Philander, b. 4 Jan. 1820, in Vermont, d. 8 Feb. 1878, son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Powers) Hubbard. He was a farmer; second lieut., 154th New York; class leader in M. E. Chh.; first and fifth ch. b. at Dayton, rest at Cottage; other res. Alamo, Mich. Children:

1 Horace H. Hubbard, b. 9 Mar. 1846, m. 5 Feb. 1868, at Dayton, Adell, dau. of Charles Neare; res. Alamo; 1913, Coeur d'Alene, Ida. 2 Francis B., b. 5 Nov. 1847, m. 1 Oct. 1873, at Michigan City, Ind., Mina Jane Tuttle; res. Michigan City; 1913, Centralia, Wash. 3 George B., b. 13 July 1849, m. Oct. 1870, Franculia Bunce; res. Kalamazoo, Mich. 4 Rollin, b. 24 Mar. 1851, m. 27 Apr. 1882, Edith McKay; res. 1913, Centralia, Wash. 5 Sylvia, b. 23 Sept. 1854, d. 30 Aug. 1856, at Dayton. 6 Ella C., b. 1 Mar. 1858, m. about 1875, at Otsego, Mich., Edgerton Reid.

ii. Emeline E., b. 6 Feb. 1827, d. 19 Jan. 1886; m. 22 Dec. 1853, Lewis E., b. 20 Aug. 1828, at Smithland, N. Y., farmer, d. 5 Apr. 1907, son of William Blair; res. Alamo, Mich. Children: 1 Lowell Leville Blair, b. 4 Oct. 1854, d. 22 Feb. 1896, at Big Rapids, Mich., m. 3 Apr. 1879, at Martin, Mich., Frank Eldred, d. 28 Nov. 1912, at Indianapolis, Ind.; two ch.; he was teacher, supt., florist. 2 Ella Jane, b. 29 Sept. 1857, m. 30 Oct. 1890, at Alamo, Rev. Charles T. Van Antwerp, d. 5 Apr. 1908; had a son. 3 Bion Bernard, b. 12 Jan. 1860, florist, m. 27 Dec. 1883, at Alamo, Martha Spaulding; res. Alamo, 1867-77; 1913, Charlevoix; four ch.

832. iii. Amos, b. 11 Mar. 1829, d. 25 July 1853.

833. iv. Edwin, b. 2 Feb. 1832, at Cottage, N. Y.; farmer; m. first, 25 Nov. 1858, Alice Coile, d. 14 Aug. 1868; m. second, Jane Caldwell, from whom he was divorced; m. third, 2 Mar. 1881, at Villanova, N. Y., Annie, b. 2 Mar. 1851, at Villanova, dau. of Daniel and Jerusha (Philips) Libby; res. Missouri, 1876; Alamo, Mich., 1877; Perrysburg, N. Y., 1915. By Annie (Libby) Newcomb he had:

1. Velma[9], b. 5 Mar. 1885, at Cottage; m. there, 17 Sept. 1902, Albert, b. 17 Oct. 1877, at Colden, N. Y., farmer, son of J. Burdette and Marie (Smith) Spaulding; res. Perrysburg. Children: (1) Harold Spaulding, b. 20 Dec. 1909, at Cottage.

834. v. George W., b. 20 Jan. 1834. x

325. Simon[7] Newcomb (*Thomas*[6], *Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Apr. 1807, at Dayton, N. Y., d. ———; m. 4 Dec. 1834, Orrilla, b. 29 Aug. 1812, at Barton, N. Y., d. ———, dau. of Jesse and Nancy Ellis.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. at Concord and Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., and, 1876, at Dayton, N. Y.

Children:

835. i. George E.[8], b. 7 Nov. 1835, d. 18 Oct. 1861.

836. ii. William, b. 21 Mar. 1838, d. ———; m. 21 Sept. 1867, Mary Fluker. Res. Villanova, N. Y. Had:

1. John L.[9], b. 11 May 1869, d. young.
2. Eva[9], b. ———.
3. Emma[9], b. ———.
4. Welma[9], b. ———.

837. iii. Alfred, b. 15 Mar. 1840. x

iv. Emily, b. 16 Mar. 1843, at Dayton, d. 31 Oct. 1911; m. 25 Dec. 1862, at Dayton, Harvey, b. 12 Oct. 1834, at Otto, N. Y., farmer, d. 1 Mar. 1912, son of Joseph and Hester (Wheeler) Foster; res. Dayton. Children: 1 ——— Foster (dau.), b. 21 May 1864, d. 2 Aug. 1864. 2 George S., b. 19 Nov. 1867, d. 2 Aug. 1912, at Dayton. 3 Harry J., b. 23 Apr. 1872, m. 20 June 1890, at Buffalo, N. Y., Millie Hagelberger. 4 Walter L., b. 26 Apr. 1874, m. 1907, at Gowanda, N. Y., Margaret, dau. of Peter McEvoy. 5 Frank, b. 3 July 1876, m. Rose Demling. 6 Helen, b. 24 Apr. 1880, m. 1910, at Dayton, Manuel Mendonsa, Jr. 7 Clara, b. 26 Mar. 1882, m. 1910, at Villanova, Ben, son of A. Cushman.

v. Mariett, b. 28 Feb. 1845, d. 4 June 1848.

838. vi. Zachary T., b. 19 May 1847. x

vii. Elizabeth, b. 14 June 1849, d. 8 Mar. 1850.

viii. MARY HELEN, b. 2 Sept. 1851; m. first, Julius Perrin, d. two years after m.; m. second, 18 Dec. 1879, at Dayton, Geo. N., b. 15 Dec. 1850, at Cherry Creek, N. Y., successful lawyer, son of Geo. N. and Jane (Kimble) Frost; res. Buffalo; no ch.

326. ABRAHAM V.[7] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[6], *Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Sept. 1811, at Junius, N. Y., d. 15 Feb. 1895, at South Dayton, N. Y.; m. 24 Feb. 1833, Huldah P. Waltz, b. 30 Sept. 1813, at Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., d. ———.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Dayton and Perrysburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

839. i. JOHN MEAD[8], b. 11 Nov. 1834. x
840. ii. THOMAS LUTHER, b. 31 May 1836. x

327. WILLIAM[7] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Dec. 1802, at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. there 24 July 1865; m. 6 Mar. 1833, Emily, b. 1812, at Pittstown, d. 21 Mar. 1892, at Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., dau. of Nahum and Mary (Locke) Taft.

Previous to his marriage Mr. Newcomb taught school in Georgia for six years. He was a farmer, merchant, manufacturer, lawyer, and florist. During the last twenty-five years of his life he suffered from tic-doloreux which did not, however, prevent him from attending to business most of the time. He resided at Pittstown, P. O. address, Johnsonville, N. Y., where his widow continued to reside.

CHILDREN:

i. EMILY[8], b. 6 May 1834, d. 22 June 1843, at Pittstown.
ii. ELIZA, b. 10 Oct. 1836, d. 19 Oct. 1836.
841. iii. WILLIAM, b. 2 May 1838, dentist; 1870 at Cambridge, N. Y.; afterward at Sandwich Islands, returning 1871; res. with his mother; unm. 1913.
842. iv. NAHUM, b. 20 Feb. 1840. x
843. v. SIMON D., b. 7 Sept. 1843. x

329. DR. WESLEY[7] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Oct. 1808, at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. 26 Jan. 1892, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. 20 Feb. 1838, Mrs. Helen H. Post, b. 5 Nov. 1812, at Manchester, Vt., d. 8 July 1893, at Ithaca, dau. of Eliphalet and Hannah (Swift) Wells.

Mr. Newcomb received an academic education at White Plains Academy, Westchester Co., from John A. Gillett, his private tutor in mathematics, and Prof. Amos Eaton in science; graduated in medicine from Vermont Medical Academy at Castleton, being one of three valedictorians. During his term of three years' study he took courses of lectures in New York and Philadelphia, and spent some time in France. He then became house surgeon of the hospital department of the Albany almshouse; remained one year, when he opened an office in the city of Albany, and became connected in practice with Dr. Henry Van Antwerp. Subsequently he formed a partnership with his brother-in-law, Thomas W.[7] Newcomb, in the wholesale drug business at Troy.

Dr. Newcomb was always a close student, with a penchant for scientific research; and, believing that to understand geology in the later formations required a knowledge of the fossil contents of the rocks, he early directed his attention to the study of conchology as the alphabet of palaeontology, a branch of science which has changed the whole character of geology, and

reduced it to a more perfect science. He was at the time the most distinguished conchologist in America. Upon his second visit to Europe he was cordially received, and even fêted, by some of the most celebrated savants of London and Paris. During a residence of five years at Honolulu he enjoyed facilities for collecting the land shells of the entire group. As one result of these labors may be mentioned his description of over one hundred new species of the genus Achatinella, the larger part published in the Zoological Proceedings of London, the balance by the Boston Natural History Society, Lyceum of Natural History of New York, Tryon's Conchological Journal, and in Proceedings of California Academy of Natural Sciences. In his various explorations in Europe, the West Indies, South America, Central America and Mexico he has added much to knowledge in many departments of Natural History. His vast acquisitions obtained by dredging, employing divers, and by personal search on the shores of different countries were placed in the museum of Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

For four years Dr. Newcomb was connected with Cornell, where he filled more than 20,000 tablets with the shells of molluscous animals carefully named and classified. He also added many thousand specimens from the radiata, articulata and vertebrata. The collection occupied over two thousand square feet of surface and was purchased for about $20,000.00. The mineral and geological collection was also greatly enriched by additions from South America and especially from the state of Nevada.

In 1857 Dr. Newcomb established himself in the practice of his profession at Oakland, Calif. During the twelve years spent there he described many of the helices of California, also fresh water and marine species, and delivered a course of lectures on natural history in what was at that time called California College—later the University of California.

In 1870 he accompanied the Santo Domingo commissioners as sanitary expert. During the expedition he discovered the previously unknown locality of La Marck's *helicina viridis,* and his collection of new species were described in the Journal de Conchologie, Paris.

In 1871 Dr. Newcomb was appointed by the President of the United States as one of three commissioners to investigate the Sutro Tunnel, a mining project of great importance, leading from Carson Valley to Virginia City, and their report met with the approval of the Government.

He passed the winter of 1872-3 in south Florida, making explorations and adding to his collection in zoology and botany, now to be seen in many collections, both public and private, in Europe and America.

In his numerous expeditions he was accompanied, except in two or three instances, by his wife, whose skill in delineating delicate and perishable specimens with her pencil was of great service as well as her aid in preserving specimens.

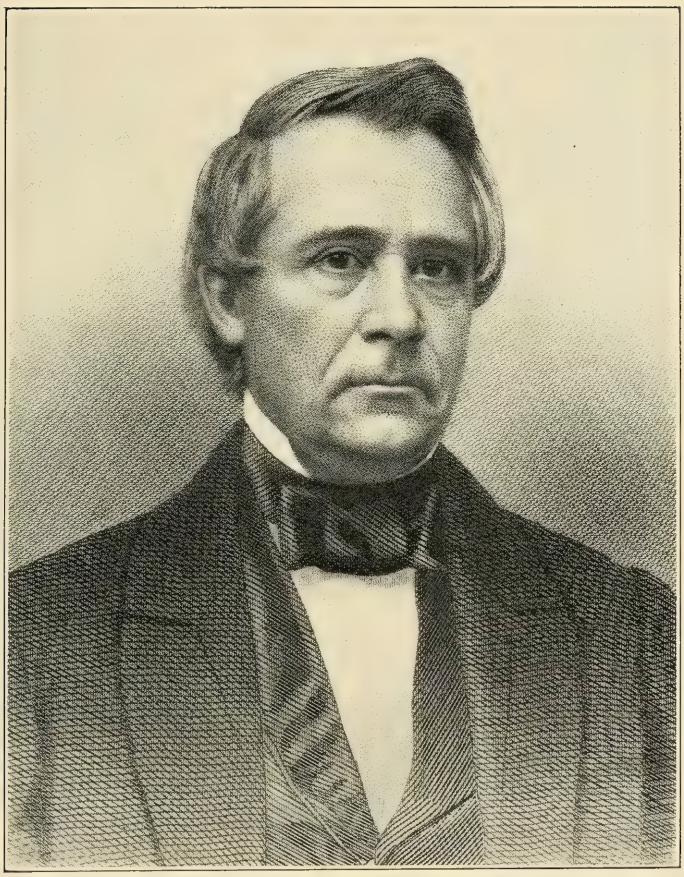
They were living at Ithaca 1877, 1882, 1884. The accompanying portrait of Dr. Newcomb was engraved from a photograph taken when he was forty-eight years of age.

CHILDREN:

844. i. THOMAS[8], b. 10 May 1843. x

331. SIMON[7] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 May 1812, at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. 11 Mar. 1885, at Lansingburgh; m. 11 Dec. 1839, Hannah, b. 7 Apr. 1812, d. 5 Apr. 1892, at Lansingburgh, dau. of Anthony and Nancy (Ward) Miller of Pittstown.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided several years upon a farm at Still-



Dr. Wesley Newcomb

water, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; also lived at Schaghticoke; in May 1869, removed to Lansingburgh, N. Y., where he engaged in insurance and real estate brokerage.

CHILDREN:

845. i. ALBERT SIMON[8], b. 21 May 1841, in Saratoga Co., N. Y., d. Mar. 1915; m. 15 May 1872, at Cambridge, N. Y., Marietta, b. 11 Dec. 1847, dau. of R. Niles and Betsey Ann (Hodge) Rice.
Mr. Newcomb received his medical degree from Albany College 1866; was for a time surgeon, 24th Regt., Nat'l Guard of New York; medical examiner for more than twenty life insurance companies; medical examiner, N. Y. P. O.; retired twelve years before decease. No ch. Res. at Troy, New York City, and Schenectady.

846. ii. DAVID, b. 11 Jan. 1844, at Stillwater, N. Y.; m. first, 26 June 1866, at Schaghticoke, Jessie, b. at Schaghticoke, d. 29 Mar. 1903, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Brown; m. second, 7 June 1905, at East Greenwich, R. I., Lucy A., dau. of Nelson B. and Lucy A. (Vars) Pierson. Res. Rochester; Lansingburgh, with business at Troy; and in poultry business at East Greenwich, R. I.

332. DR. LUTHER[7] NEWCOMB (*Daniel*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Apr. 1770, at Leyden, then Bernardston, Mass., d. 16 Feb. 1831, at Derby, Vt.; m. first, 9 Apr. 1800, at Derby, Millessent Conant of Brownington, Vt., b. 29 Jan. 1781, d. 6 Mar. 1814; m. second, 19 July 1815, Lucretia Martin of Peacham, Vt., b. 1790, d. 27 Feb. 1841, at Derby.

Mr. Newcomb studied medicine and located, before his marriage, at Derby, Vt., where he was one of the first settlers and for a long time the only physician in the vicinity; had a large practice and became very eminent; was an officer in the church; in 1811, 20 June, was made guardian of Colman Smith by Probate Court of Orleans Co., Vt.

CHILDREN. By Millessent (Conant) Newcomb:

847. i. OREM[8], b. 6 Dec. 1800. x
ii. DANIEL, b. 23 July 1802, d. 9 Sept. 1812.
848. iii. LEONARD CONANT, b. 12 Jan. 1804. x
iv. IRENE, b. 14 Dec. 1805, d. ———; m. 28 Jan. 1828, Levi L. Collier, farmer; res. Derby, Vt. Children: 1 Lucinda Collier, b. 27 Dec. 1828, d. 9 Dec. 1847. 2 William, b. 8 Mar. 1830; farmer at Derby; m. 14 Mar. 1854, Harriet N. Kelsey. 3 Mary L., b. 14 Jan. 1832, m. 21 Feb. 1855, Warren Goodwin, farmer; res. Derby. 4 Luther Newcomb, b. 6 Apr. 1834, d. 6 May 1856; in 1853, with three of the Hutchinson family, he founded the town of Hutchinson, Minn.; lost his way and perished in a storm, his body found by Indians. 5 George G., b. 24 Feb. 1836; sergt., 8th Vt., three years; m. 20 Dec. 1870, Jane E. Parker; res. Maysville, Ky. 6 Jane, b. 4 Feb. 1838. 7 Franklin, b. 23 Dec. 1839, d. 1 June 1840. 8 ———, b. 24 Aug. 1841, d. 8 Dec. 1841. 9 Amelia A., b. 18 June 1845. 10 Leonard C., b. 28 May 1848.
v. AMELIA, b. 28 Jan. 1808, d. 6 Aug. 1825.
vi. ELVIRA, b. 28 Mar. 1810, d. 16 Sept. 1814.

By Lucretia (Martin) Newcomb:

849. vii. MARTIN LUTHER, b. 9 July 1816, d. Aug. 1865, at Derby, res.; m. 26 Jan. 1841, Mary Jane, dau. of Maj. Rufus Stewart.
Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. After his d. his widow res. at Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y. Had:
1. George Stewart[9], b. 24 Jan. 1843, d. 14 Dec. 1862, near Washington, D. C.; enlisted, 8 Aug. 1862, as sergt., Co. K, 10th Vt. Inf. Vols.
2. Laura Jane[9], b. 4 Sept. 1844, d. Sept. 1868, m. Jan. 1866, Carl Studdert of Stanstead, P. Q.
3. Arthur Leslie[9], b. 3 May 1851, d. 29 July 1854.

viii. LAURA, b. 22 July 1818, d. unm. 26 June 1839.
ix. DANIEL, b. 24 Aug. 1821, d. unm. 12 Jan. 1842.
850. x. LUTHER, b. 10 Apr. 1826. x

333. DEACON DANIEL[7] NEWCOMB (*Daniel*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 June 1776, at Leyden, then a part of Bernardston, Mass., d. 15 Aug. 1830, at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. first, 1803, at Winhall, Vt., Electa, b. 28 Dec. 1786, at Winhall, d. 15 Sept. 1823, at Eaton, dau. of Russel and Anna (Chapman) Day; m. second, Mrs. Thatcher.

Mr. Newcomb's first wife, mother of his children, was a lineal descendant of Robert Day who came from Braintree, county of Essex, Eng., to America in 1634, and her father was for many years a member of the Vermont Assembly. Soon after their marriage they settled at Whitehall, N. Y., but returned to Winhall; in Mar. 1816, removed to a farm, two miles southwest of Morrisville, at Eaton. He was a tanner, currier, shoemaker, after removal to New York, a farmer. At Winhall he was deacon of Presbyterian church; afterward a ruling elder in church at Morrisville. Ministers usually "put up" with him, in accordance with a rule he often quoted—"be not forgetful to entertain strangers."

CHILDREN:

i. LUCINDA[8], b. 10 Aug. 1803, at Winhall, d. 1890, at Ithaca; m. 24 Jan. 1836, Benjamin Leonard, b. 24 Jan. 1806, at Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y., d. ———, son of Dorman and Sylvia (Johnson) Johnson; he was boatman on Erie Canal, afterward a merchant at Ithaca, their res. Lucinda went to Ithaca in 1832. Children: 1 Mary Elizabeth Johnson, b. 5 Nov. 1836, d. ———. 2 Harlan Page, b. 20 Oct. 1838, d. ———. 3 Edward Kirk, b. 9 Oct. 1841, d. ———, m. 19 Dec. 1867, Frances Spencer. 4 Martha Washington, b. 23 Jan. 1843, d. ———, m. 15 Nov. 1867, Joseph E. Judson; res. Danby, N. Y. 5 Daniel Newcomb, b. 7 Sept. 1844; res. Ithaca, N. Y.

ii. IRENE, b. 11 Aug. 1806, Whitehall, d. 13 Nov. 1864, Marengo, Ill.; m. 17 Nov. 1829, at Eaton, Joseph of Smithfield, N. Y., b. 6 Mar. 1808, farmer, d. 22 Dec. 1851, at Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., son of Alexander Ostrander. Children—first four b. in Madison Co., N. Y., last four at Franklinville, N. Y.: 1 Joseph Brainard Ostrander, b. 20 Sept. 1830, d. ———, at Chillicothe, Mo., m. June 1852, Delavia Buck; res. Marengo, Ill. 2 Daniel Newcomb, b. 4 Oct. 1832, d. ———, at Golden, Colo., m. May 1856, Ermina Buck; res. Georgetown, Colo. 3 Ann Eliza, b. 20 July 1834, d. 24 Oct. 1879, at Marengo, res.; m. 24 Nov. 1853, Wm. S. Crooker. 4 Mary Electa, b. 24 Apr. 1836, m. 4 June 1856, A. Wm. Bailey; res. Marengo. 5 William Ledoit, b. 19 May 1839, at Hinsdale, N. Y., d. there 7 Mar. 1841. 6 James Allen, b. 1 June 1842, d. 12 July 1842. 7 Luther Allen, b. 14 July 1843; clergyman; m. 25 May 1871, at Constantinople, Turkey, Eliza Thompson; res. Oswego and Lyons, N. Y., and Dubuque, Ia. 8 Sophia Climena, b. 17 Dec. 1845, d. 7 July 1878, at Marengo, m. Capt. Adelbert C. Sherman; had son and dau. 9 Harvey Alexander, b. 5 Apr. 1849, d. at Golden, Colo.

iii. EMMA RANSA, b. 27 Jan. 1808, at Winhall; successful school teacher; d. 26 Sept. 1893, at Hudson, O.; m. 26 May 1841, at Ellicottville, N. Y., his second wife, Moses, b. 4 May 1791, at New Haven, Conn., land agent at Ellicottville, afterward foundryman, d. 4 Feb. 1868, at Dunkirk, N. Y., son of Capt. Moses and Dorcas (Lord) Beecher. Children, b. at Ellicottville: 1 Asher George Beecher, b. 1 Nov. 1842; m. Martha Matilda Winchester; res. Warren, Warren Co., Pa.; graduated, 1872, Western Reserve College; Supt. of Public Schools, Hudson, Summit Co., O., before m. 2 Arthur Herbert, b. 28 Nov. 1844; farmer; m. 24 Oct. 1889, at Cleveland, O., Flora Thompson; res. Hudson, O. 3 Walter Henry, b. 2 May 1848; graduated, 1871, Western Reserve College; abstractor of titles to real estate; res. Cleveland and Norwood, O.; unm.

iv. ELIZA, b. 20 Mar. 1811, at Winhall, d. 6 Sept. 1886; m. 15 Nov. 1840, at Ithaca, her res. from 1838, Alexander A. Murdoch, b. 17 Oct. 1812, Aberdeen, Scotland, joiner, d. ———; res. Ithaca. Mr. Murdoch's father was b. on the "blasted heath" near Torres, Morayshire, and here the son was brought up (see Shakespeare's Macbeth, Act 1, scenes 2 and 3), the palace (Macbeth, Act 3, scene 1), now in ruins, his playground. He came to America in 1834. Children: 1 John Knox Murdoch, b. 4 July 1842; m. 12 June 1867, Emma P. Mitchell of Union Springs, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; res. Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y. In War of Rebellion served as marine two years, two months, most of the time on board the Vanderbilt in her chase after the privateer Alabama. 2 James McAlister, b. 7 Apr. 1845, d. 31 July 1846. 3 Mary Emma, b. 12 Mar. 1848, m. 11 Mar. 1866, Edwin Barnes; two ch. 4 Eliza Newcomb, b. 27 June 1851. 5 Charles Sumner, b. 24 Aug. 1853.

v. ELECTA ATCELIA, b. 12 Mar. 1813, at Winhall, d. 3 Mar. 1894; m. 12 Oct. 1836, Homer, b. 6 June 1811, at Eaton, N. Y., d. 20 Mar. 1863, at Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., son of Dr. James and Lurancy Pratt. Farmer, afterward merchant, at Ellington; widow res. at Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Children: 1 James Ladoit Pratt, b. 18 Aug. 1837, d. 25 July 1838. 2 Emma Lurancy, b. 15 Dec. 1838, m. 2 Oct. 1859, Seth W. Thompson; res. Randolph and Jamestown, N. Y.; three ch. 3 Carrie Electa, b. 5 Aug. 1840, m. 2 Jan. 1861, William Warner; res. Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., and Jamestown, N. Y.; four ch.

851. vi. DANIEL, b. 27 Apr. 1815. x

vii. SOPHIA CLIMENA, b. 17 July 1817, at Eaton, d. 3 July 1894; m. 11 Jan. 1838, at Eaton, Eben Shepard Colman, produce merchant and miller, d. 28 May 1881; res. Ellicottville, birthplace of first eight ch., and Dunkirk, N. Y. Children: 1 Emma Colman, b. 24 Mar. 1839, m. 27 Dec. 1860, at Dunkirk, their res., Seth M. Hamilton; five ch. 2 Truman, b. 21 Sept. 1840, d. 22 Mar. 1841, at Ellicottville. 3 Aurelia, b. 29 Jan. 1842, d. 25 June 1843, at Ellicottville. 4 Amelia, b. 27 Feb. 1844, m. 9 June 1864, at Dunkirk, Thomas Loomis of Buffalo; res. Castile, N. Y.; four ch. 5 Lucinda, b. 28 Mar. 1846, d. 7 Apr. 1848, at Ellicottville. 6 Lucinda, b. 28 Aug. 1848, d. 4 Jan. 1863, at Dunkirk. 7 Welthea, b. 5 Feb. 1851, m. 17 Sept. 1874, at Dunkirk, Clinton H. Smith of New York City, their res. 8 Charles Harlan, b. 9 July 1854, d. May 1912, at New York, m. July 1889, at Dunkirk, Emma Greenacre of Dunkirk; had two daus. 9 Frank Howard, b. 1 Mar. 1856, at Dunkirk, d. unm. Aug. 1896, at Cresson Springs, Pa.

viii. CHRISTIANA, b. 2 July 1819, at Eaton, N. Y., d. 11 Feb. 1846, Ellicottville; m. 1840, at Ellicottville, Roswell H., b. 20 Apr. 1818, in Broome Co., N. Y., farmer of Great Valley, N. Y., d. ——— (not heard from since the war), son of Horace Williams. He m. second, ———. Children: 1 James Ladoit Williams, b. 18 Sept. 1841, d. 18 Nov. 1864, interred at Vicksburg; enlisted at beginning of Civil War, serving in Eastern Army; twice severely wounded; re-enlisted as veteran in 11th Ill. Cav. 2 Denzil Herrick, b. 9 Feb. 1842; painter; m. 26 Mar. 1864, Melissa Bunker; res. Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill. Served four years, four months, in Civil War; present in thirty-three battles but unhurt; discharged 1865. 3 Electa Christiana, b. Feb. 1844, d. Aug. 1844; interred by side of her mother.

852. ix. LUTHER, b. 24 Apr. 1821. x

334. EPHPHATHA[7] NEWCOMB (*Daniel*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Aug. 1778, at Leyden, part of Bernardston, Mass., d. 19 Jan. 1813, at Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Annis, b. about 1783, d. 15 Mar. 1837, at Augusta, dau. of Ebenezer Clark of Halifax, Vt.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. at a time at Winhall, Vt. Their first two children were born at Halifax, the others at Augusta, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. LUCY[8], b. 3 Aug. 1803, d. 1855, at Mexico, N. Y., m. Joshua Clark, farmer; had ch.
853. ii. LEWIS, b. 18 Aug. 1806; farmer; d. unm. 17 Feb. 1833, at Augusta, N. Y.
854. iii. DANIEL, b. 28 Dec. 1808. x
855. iv. EPHPHATHA, b. 28 Oct. 1810. x
856. v. LUTHER, b. 4 Mar. 1812; blacksmith; d. unm. 3 Jan. 1838, at Eaton, N. Y.

335. SILAS[7] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1772, at Somers, Conn., d. Feb. 1821, at Charlotte, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. 2 Apr. 1800, Louisa Terry of Enfield, Conn., b. 1781, d. 2 Oct. 1851, at Rochester, N. Y.

Mr. Newcomb was a custom-house officer; settled in or near Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. LOUISA[8], b. ———, m. ——— Boucher; no ch.
857. ii. HENRY B., b. 3 July 1803. x
858. iii. ALPHONZO, b. ———, d. June 1882, leaving wife and two ch.; m. first, Minerva Rhodes; m. second, ———, Hannah Owen, b. 5 Oct. 1819, dau. of Abram and Mary (Butler) of Pittsford, Vt.
iv. MARIETTA, b. Aug. 1810, d. ———; m. Philip Burgess, d. æ. 74 years; res. Indianola, Warren Co., Ia. Children: 1 ——— Burgess (dau.), d. in infancy. 2 Elsie, d. 1878, m.; had four ch. 3 Lemira, d. 1865, m.; had six ch. 4 Syrenathe (dau.), d. 1873, m.; had three ch. 5 Marietta. 6 Louisa, m. first, ———, m. second, Geo. E. Peck.
859. v. TERRY, b. ———, d. unm. 3 Mar. 1883.
vi. MARTHA ANN, b. 7 June 1817, at Pittsford, N. Y., d. ———; m. 23 Mar. 1834, at Oswego, N. Y., Peter A. Smith, b. 7 Feb. 1816, at Stark, Herkimer Co., N. Y., d. 5 May 1853, at Rochester. Martha was brought up by Judge Bates. Children: 1 Louisa Elizabeth Walton Smith, b. 20 July 1836, at Oswego, N. Y., m. 1 Nov. 1854, at Rochester, Dr. John Fonda Whitback; res. Rochester and Cleveland, O.; ch. 2 Gertrude Estelle, b. 29 July 1842, at Charlotte, d. unm. 24 June 1872, at Rochester. 3 Winfield Scott, b. 12 Mar. 1848, at Charlotte, d. unm. 25 Nov. 1876, at Rochester. 4 Florence Isabella, b. 23 Oct. 1849, at Rochester, d. 1 June 1851.

336. ASAPH[7] NEWCOMB (*Bradford*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Jan. 1770, either at Lebanon, Conn., or in Massachusetts, d. 12 Mar. 1836, at Munson, Mass.; m. 15 Nov. 1796, Elizabeth, b. 5 Sept. 1775, d. 27 Mar. 1840, at New Haven, Conn., dau. of John and Sybil (Holton) Adams of Greenwich, Mass.

Mr. Newcomb was town clerk of Greenwich for several years; was a blacksmith, also worker in precious metals.

In 1794 he bought of his father forty acres of land at Greenwich, and again eighteen and one-half acres, also, thirty acres. In Mar. 1810, of the "Port of Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., N. Y.," he bought a building lot at Sag Harbor for $143.82. After his marriage he settled at Rutland, Vt., where the first two children were born and where he was principal of the work at the U. S. Armory; returned to Greenwich, where second two children were born, and a few years afterward removed to Braintree, now Quincy, Mass., where fifth child was born.

He was a charter member of Mt. Zion Lodge, A. F. and A. M., 11 Mar. 1800, Hardwick, Mass.; 1804, master of lodge, Greenwich, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. AZUBAH[8], b. 17 May 1799, d. 10 Aug. 1800.
ii. ALMIRA, b. 14 Aug. 1801, d. 11 Apr. 1860, at Jefferson, Mo.; m. 20 Sept. 1830, at Williamstown, Vt., Dr. Royal Burroughs, b. 22 Dec.

1800, at Williamstown, merchant and physician, d. 1 June 1849, at Kenosha, Wis., son of Anson and Mehitable (Burroughs) Waldo; res. Chelsea and Newbury, Vt. Children: 1 Royal Newcomb Waldo, b. 2 Dec. 1831; farmer; m. 1 Jan. 1856, Ellen Bullamore; res. Woodworth, Kenosha Co., Wis. 2 Elizabeth, b. 10 June 1833, d. 21 Sept. 1834. 3 John Franklin, b. 16 May 1835, m. 5 Nov. 1859, Esther Bartholomew; res. Oshkosh, Wis. 4 Charles Edward Durkee, b. 20 Jan. 1837, m. 8 Aug. 1865, Parline Robins; res. Montana, Boone Co., Ia. 5 George Henry, b. 25 May 1839, d. unm. 3 Apr. 1863, at Memphis, Tenn.; corp., Co. H, 33d Regt. Wis. Inf. Vols. 6 Francis Almira, b. 14 Aug. 1842, m. 24 Jan. 1861, Jacob Meadows; res. Clarence, Mo. 7 Caroline, b. 8 Apr. 1844, m. May 1861, Jacob Mann; res. Clarence. 8 James Chandler, b. 28 Feb. 1846, d. 6 Apr. 1848.

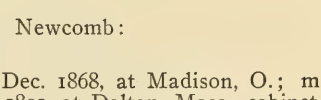
860. iii. ALGERNON SIDNEY, b. 8 July 1804. x

861. iv. ROYAL ALGERMONT, twin with Algernon S., d. 1 Mar. 1864, at Jefferson, Mo.; m. first, int. 12 May 1832, Mrs. Perlina (Ellis) Hyde of Monson, Mass., b. 26 Mar. 1813, d. 28 Apr. 1853, at New Haven, Conn., dau. of Enoch, Jr., and Olive Ellis; m. second, 20 Apr. 1857, Sylvia Louisa, b. 1 Apr. 1818, at Williamstown, Vt., teacher in academy, Waukegan, Ill., 1850-4, d. June 1892, at Waukegan, dau. of Elam Clarke. Mr. Newcomb, farmer, res. at Monson, Mass.; removed to New Haven, Conn.; thence, 1856, to Jefferson, Mo. No ch.

v. JOHN ADAMS, b. 19 Jan. 1811, d. 17 Sept. 1811, at Sag Harbor, N. Y.

337. CAPT. SILAS[7] NEWCOMB (*Bradford*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Feb. 1775, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 22 July 1858, at Waucoma, Fayette Co., Ia.; m. first, 19 Sept. 1801, at Greenwich, Mass., Eunice Burroughs of Alstead, N. H., b. 19 Sept. 1783, d. 12 June 1808, at Greenwich; m. second, 1 Dec. 1808, at Greenwich, Augusta, b. 31 Mar. 1790, at Sturbridge, Mass., d. 22 Nov. 1815, at Madison, Geauga Co., O., dau. of Comfort Freeman; m. third, 24 Jan. 1819, Susanna S., b. in Mass., d. Nov. 1853, at Madison, dau. of Robert Bartlett who was a drummer boy in the Revolution.

Soon after his birth Mr. Newcomb's parents removed to Mansfield, Conn.; in 1792 to Greenwich, where later he owned a good farm; was also blacksmith, afterward bell-founder, clockmaker, etc. In 1802-1814 he was town clerk; 1803-4-5, assessor. Held a captain's commission from Gov. Strong of Massachusetts; was very indignant because the Governor would not allow the regiment to leave the state to assist in the War of 1812. In the summer of 1815 removed to Madison, O.; in 1854 to Iowa, and died at the residence of his granddaughter, Mrs. Eunice E. (Talcott) Davis, at Waucoma, Ia. He was "a man of sterling worth, beloved and respected by all who knew him."



CHILDREN. By Eunice (Burroughs) Newcomb:

i. A[8], b. 19 Sept. 1802, d. same day.

ii. LEONA CAROLINE, b. 9 Feb. 1804, d. 25 Dec. 1868, at Madison, O.; m. Jan. 1820, at Madison, Asa, b. 2 Feb. 1801, at Dalton, Mass., cabinetmaker and farmer, d. 13 Nov. 1871, at Madison, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Warren) Talcott. Children: 1 Eunice Euphrasia Talcott, b. 19 July 1821, d. ———, m. 20 June 1843, Philander Davis, farmer; res. Bethel, Fayette Co., Ia., after res. in Rock Co., Wis., for thirteen years; ten ch. 2 Fitzhenry Freeman, b. 14 Oct. 1822; farmer; d. ———, m. May 1843, Elmyra, dau. of John Nye; res. Highland, Ia.; four ch. 3 Mary Angeline, b. 19 June 1824, d. 25 Feb. 1872, at Crawford, Ia., m. Jan. 1844, Elim Hamond, carpenter and joiner; had son, Charles Hammond. 4 Bradford Newcomb, b. 14 Nov. 1827,

d. ———; m. 27 Feb. 1850, Mary Angeline, dau. of John Nye. He enlisted in Co. B, 21st Ia. Inf., 11 Aug. 1862; was in battles of Hartsville, Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Black River Bridge, and siege of Vicksburg; discharged 25 July 1865; he was a mechanic, res. Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., and Waudena, Fayette Co., Ia.; had a son. 5 Elvina Frances, b. 14 June 1829, d. 8 Aug. 1831. 6 Edward Plympton, b. 14 Oct. 1831, m. Oct. 1850, Eliza Adams; res. Blair City, Neb.; mechanic; in Civil War served in Co. B, 1st Neb. Cav. Had son. 7 Walter Burroughs, b. 3 Nov. 1833, at Madison, O., killed, 7 Jan. 1865, by Indians at Julesburg, Colo. Ter.; m. 4 July 1856, Chloe Sophia Holbrook; res. Brownville, Ia.; served as corp., Co. F, 7th Ia. Cav.; learned printer's trade at Valparaiso, Ind.; May 1855, went to Iowa and became one of the publishers of the Mitchell Co. Republican; was also in the Intelligencer office at Charles City, and office of the Bradford News. 8 Horace Plimon, b. 10 Apr. 1835, d. ———; m. 5 July 1857, at Unionville, O., Elizabeth Serana Kemp; res. until 1858, at Madison, O., then removed to Putnam Twp. (Strawberry Pt. P. O.), Fayette Co., Ia.; farmer and mechanic; three ch. On 11 Aug. 1862, he enlisted in Co. B, 21st Regt., Ia. Inf. Vols.; was at battles of Hartsville, Port Gibson, Champion Hill, charge of Black River, siege of Vicksburg, Jackson, etc.; never wounded, though "ticked" by bullet four times; discharged 5 June 1865. 9 Elvina Corincia, b. 20 June 1837, d. ———, m. 24 Dec. 1858, Charles Strong, farmer; res. Illyria, Fayette Co., Ia.; four ch. 10 Lydia Euphina, b. 21 Sept. 1839, m. 1857, Horace P., blacksmith, son of Abner Allen; res. Madison, O. 11 William Ai, b. 2 Oct. 1841; farmer; d. ———, m. Myra Savage; res. Illyria, Ia.; had a son. 12 Mabel Caroline, b. 14 July 1845, at Madison, m. 27 Mar. 1861, Henry A. Hollister, school teacher and farmer; res. Highland, Ia.; six ch. 13 Silas Asa, b. Jan. 1848; farmer; m. 29 Oct. 1874, Mary M., widow of Cummings Allen; res. Highland, Ia.

By Augusta (Freeman) Newcomb:

iii. Ai, b. 18 Apr. 1810, d. 12 Nov. 1815, at Madison, O.

iv. Eunice Augusta, b. 29 Mar. 1812, at Greenwich, Mass., d. 17 Jan. 1889; m. 3 Mar. 1830, at Madison, O., Giles N., b. 3 Oct. 1805, in Franklin Co., Vt., farmer, d. 31 Aug. 1881, son of Nathaniel Holbrook. They settled at Madison; 1838 removed to Naperville, Ill., and Amesville, Boone Co., Ill.; 1850 were res. at Janesville, Wis.; 1851 removed to Nelson, Mitchell Co., Ia., then to Brownville, Mitchell Co. Children: 1 Ai Newcomb Holbrook, b. 24 Dec. 1830; farmer; d. 11 Apr. 1914, at Independence, Ia.; m. first, 4 Mar. 1849, at Johnstown, Wis., Emily Isabel, b. about 1831, d. 28 May 1861, dau. of David Barron; m. second, 9 June 1862, Maria Eckert; res. at Marengo, Ill., Janesville, Wis., Highland, Waucoma, and, 1861, Charles City, Ia. In Civil War served in Co. M, 7th Ia. Cav., enlisting 28 Mar. 1864. 2 Jane Augusta, b. 10 Mar. 1833, m. 4 July 1852, at Garnavillo, Ia., Albert L., millwright and cabinet-maker, son of Solomon Gould; res. Nelson, Ia. 3 Chloe Sophia, b. 20 Dec. 1835; teacher; d. 3 July 1901, at Northwood, Ia.; m. 4 July 1856, at Nelson, Ia., Walter B. Talcott (see ii-7 preceding). After his death she res. at Doran, Mitchell Co., Ia. 4 Lydia Caroline, b. 1 June 1838, d. 28 Aug. 1838. 5 Carrie Frances, b. 10 Oct. 1839, at Amesville, Ill.; teacher; res. Doran and Brownville; m. his second wife, 2 Oct. 1887, at Osage, Ia., Elisha P. Foster; res. Orchard, Ia. (see 7). 6 Annie Euphrasia, b. 1 Apr. 1842, at Amesville; m. 2 Sept. 1867, at Osage, Ia., Charles Sweeney, b. 1 Aug. 1840. He enlisted, Dec. 1863, in Co. K, 27th Ia. Inf.; lost an arm in battle of Old Town Creek, Miss., 25 July 1864; discharged 3 June 1865; treasurer, six years, of Mitchell Co., Ia.; res. Osage, Ia. 7 Emma Florence, b. 3 Aug. 1850, at Janesville, Wis., d. 11 Mar. 1886, at Newburg, Ia., m. 4 May 1873, at Douglas, Ia., Elisha P. Foster, who m. second, her sister Carrie. 8 Nellie Angeline, b. 4 June 1858, at Nelson, Ia., d. 9 Sept. 1860.

862. v. Horace Freeman, b. 22 Dec. 1814. x

By Susanna (Bartlett) Newcomb:

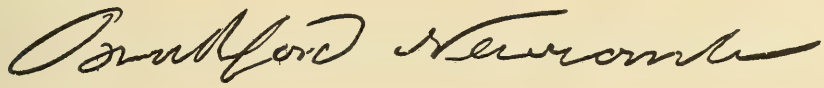
vi. Bradford Phelps, b. 14 June 1820, d. 11 Mar. 1826.

863. vii. Silas Bradford, b. 24 Mar. 1829. x

338. Hon. Bradford[7] Newcomb (*Bradford*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]), b. 17 Feb. 1777, at Mansfield, Conn., d. 1 Oct. 1867; m. 8 Nov. 1804, Hannah, b. 10 May 1781, at Greenwich, d. 22 Nov. 1854, eldest dau. of Dea. Rowland and Mary (Weld) Clark.

When fifteen years old Mr. Newcomb's parents removed to Greenwich, Mass., where he remained until twenty-one; then for three years caught codfish off the coast of British America; the following two years in U. S. Armory, Rutland, Vt.

In company with his brother Silas, be bought part of his father's farm at Greenwich and kept a shop there. In Feb. 1809, he removed from Greenwich to Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt., where he was a farmer; held various town offices; did a large share of town business up to within a few years of his death; represented the town in General Assembly, 1823 and 1825.



Children:

i. Mary[8], b. 8 Sept. 1805, d. 22 Mar. 1828, at Barre, Vt.; m. 12 Apr. 1825, David R., b. ———, d. 15 Mar. 1847, at Northfield, Vt., son of Leonard Tilden of Connecticut. Had: Ai N. Tilden, b. 3 Jan. 1826; merchant, later farmer at Roxbury, Vt., d. 17 Sept. 1896.

864. ii. Walter, b. 25 Feb. 1808. x

865. iii. Clark, b. 2 Aug. 1810. x

866. iv. Luther, b. 21 Dec. 1813, d. Aug. 1838, near Springfield, Ill.; m. 20 May 1836, Elsie, dau. of William Hatch of Williamstown; had:

1. Adaline[9], b. 1838, d. July 1838, near Springfield, Ill.

v. Adaline, b. 13 Sept. 1815, d. 27 Feb. 1829.

vi. Eliza, b. 21 Oct. 1817, d. 30 Sept. 1823.

867. vii. Roland Bradford Clark, b. 25 Sept. 1822. x

viii. Almira Azuba Phelps, b. 29 Sept. 1827, at Williamstown, Vt., d. 1 Mar. 1905; m. 29 Feb. 1848, at Williamstown, George Hamilton, b. 6 Jan. 1824, at Barre, Vt., farmer, later, merchant, son of Silas, grandson of Roger West Ketchum who m. Wealthy[6], sister of his grandfather, Bradford[6] Newcomb. Res. Montpelier, Vt., Hopkinton, Nelson, and Contoocook Village, N. H. She taught in seven schools before, eighteen after marriage. After her d. he res. with dau. Jessie. Children: 1 Cynthia Hannah Ketchum, b. 29 Dec. 1848, at Montpelier, d. there 13 Sept. 1849. 2 Jessie Anna, b. 13 Feb. 1858, at Hopkinton, m. 14 Feb. 1877, Orvis Delyvan Thompson, b. 9 Feb. 1852, d. 3 May 1901; had two sons.

339. Calvin[7] Newcomb (*Bradford*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) bapt. 4 May 1788, at Mansfield, Conn., d. 2 June 1837, at Dover, N. H.; pub. 9 May 1811, at Greenwich, Mass. (or, m. 22 Apr. 1813), to Anna, b. 7 Dec. 1788, d. 8 Nov. 1851, insane, at Greenwich, dau. of Col. Thomas and Mary (Hinds) Powers of Greenwich; m. second, Polly Haskins of Middlesex, Vt.; was divorced; she m. and had ch.; m. third, at Lee, N. H., Susan, b. 1800, at Great Barrington, N. H., d. 10 Aug. 1858, at Boston, dau. of Moses Davis.

Mr. Newcomb was a jeweler, watchmaker, and plater, trade learned at Ware, Mass. At Montpelier, Vt., he built and kept for a number of years the Montpelier House; afterward removed to Dover, N. H.

CHILDREN. By Anna (Powers) Newcomb:

i. MARY ANN[8], b. about 1814, at Greenwich, d. there unm. 20 Mar. 1844.

By Polly (Haskins) Newcomb:

868. ii. CURTIS SAMUEL, b. 19 Mar. 1818. x

By Susan (Davis) Newcomb:

iii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 1822, in N. H., d. ———; m. 15 June 1844, at Morrison, Whiteside Co., Ill., Eli Upton, b. 1812, farmer, d. ———; res. Morrison. Children: 1 George Y. Upton, b. 16 Jan. 1846. 2 John Eli, b. 29 Jan. 1849. 3 Joseph S., b. 28 May 1850. 4 Susan Maria, b. 15 Sept. 1851, d. 1852. 5 Franklin Augustus, b. 27 Apr. 1854.

iv. SUBMIT STEVENS, b. 7 Sept. 1827, at New Market, N. H.; m. 3 Oct. 1847, at Hanover, N. H., William H. Brookins, b. ———, Treasurer of Zoological Gardens, Boston, d. 10 Aug. 1864, at Boston; after his d. she res. at Chicago. Children: 1 Harry Brookins, b. 13 ——— 1848. 2 Julia Thayer, b. 23 July 1857.

869. v. JOHN CALVIN, b. 6 Apr. 1829. x

vi. LUCY MARIA, b. 1831, at New Market, m. 6 Dec. 1860, at Providence, R. I., Amidon L. Thayer, b. ———, d. 20 Feb. 1864, after which she res. at Harrison, Whiteside Co., Ill. No ch.

vii. SUSAN MARRILA, b. 1834, at Dover, N. H.; m. 17 Apr. 1851, at Jamaica, N. Y., Capt. John W. Bennett Brown, b. ———; in command of one of the Federal gun-boats during Civil War, d. ———, after which she res. at Bridgeport, Conn., and Chicago. Children: 1 George Penfield Brown, b. 7 Dec. 1852; farmer in Kansas. 2 Fernando Wood, b. 29 Sept. 1856. 3 Charles Varley, b. 1 Dec. 1858. 4 Harry De Mars, b. 8 Mar. 1861.

870. viii. JAMES, b. about 1841, at Dover, N. H., killed 1862, at battle of Pittsburgh Landing, soldier in 3d Ia.; m. ———, at St. Louis, Mo.

340. DR. SILAS[7] NEWCOMB (*Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Apr. 1776, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 28 Aug. 1810, at Naples, formerly Middletown, N. Y.; m. first, at Naples, Betsey Lee, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, Hannah Austin, b. ———, d. ———, who m. second ——— Lee, brother of Betsey.

Silas Newcomb studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. Luther[6] Newcomb, at Whitehall, N. Y. About 1803 settled at Naples, where his cousin, Dr. De Lucina[7] Newcomb, went a few years later, at the time, however, the only physician in that vicinity; had a very extensive practice. On Dr. Newcomb's gravestone at Naples appear the following lines:

"Thousands of journeys on the way
Ive traveled weary night and day;
To heal the sick, but now I'm gone
A journey never to return."

CHILDREN. By Betsey (Lee) Newcomb:

i. ELIZA[8], b. 10 Oct. 1806, d. 19 Mar. 1889, at Owasso, Mich.; m. first, about 1823, at Naples, Elijah, b. ———, at Naples, clothier, killed, May 1829, by saw-log rolling over him, son of Nathan and Lucy (Clarke) Watkins; m. second, about 1832, at Naples, Jerry Williams, b. 15 Apr. 1800, at Pittsfield, Mass., farmer, d. 22 Oct. 1866, son of Jonathan and Rebecca Pierce; res. North Cohocton, Steuben Co. (last two ch. b. there), and Naples, N. Y. (first six ch. b. there). Children: By Watkins—1 Sophia Watkins, b. 2 Dec. 1825, d. 1882-3, m. Sept. 1850, at Cohocton, Silas Hulbert; seven ch. 2 Sabra, b. 16 Feb. 1828; unm.; settled near Manchester, Mich., at Henderson. By Pierce—3 Harvey Pierce, b. 19 Nov. 1834, d. Nov. 1876, m. Mar. 1857, at Cohocton, Hannah Waite; res. Jackson Co., Mich.; six ch. 4 John, b. 27 Apr. 1837, unm., 11 Oct. 1863, wounded and taken prisoner at Morton's Ford—no further record. 5 Silas Newcomb,

b. 17 Mar. 1839, m. 25 Feb. 1875, at Cohocton, Rhoda Ann Welch; res. Laingsburg, Mich.; four ch., all m. 6 Henry C., b. 27 Aug. 1841, d. 20 Feb. 1901, m. Sept. 1866, at Wayland, N. Y., Elizabeth Layton; ch. res. at Rochester, N. Y. 7 Jerry W., b. 3 May 1844, m. 8 Sept. 1868, at Darien, Wis., Polly Hulbert; had a dau. 8 Eliza, b. 14 Dec. 1846, d. 1 Oct. 1894, at Owasso, Mich., m. Aug. 1868, Wm. A. Woodard, b. ———, committed suicide about 1900; three ch.

871. ii. PAUL LEE, b. 30 May 1808. x

By Hannah (Austin) Newcomb:

872. iii. SILAS AUSTIN, b. 22 Feb. 1811. x

341. CAPT. ASAHEL[7] NEWCOMB (*Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Aug. 1779, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 5 May 1862, at Pike, N. Y.; m. first, 1798, at Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., Elizabeth, b. 5 Dec. 1779, d. 23 Apr. 1835 (gr.), dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Vine) Bogges of Whitehall; m. second, Mrs. Polly (Sawyer), b. about 1785, d. 2 May 1860, widow of Josiah Metcalf.

In 1788, 1789 and 1790 Mr. Newcomb resided with his father's cousin, Joseph[6] Newcomb, two miles east of the church; when he was fourteen years old his parents removed to Whitehall, N. Y. In 1806 he removed from Whitehall to Pike, thus being one of the pioneers of the Holland Purchase. Pike was then in Genesee Co., afterward Allegany, now Wyoming Co., N. Y. His farm was about one mile east of the village and on the right-hand side of the road leading to Portage, and there he resided the rest of his life. He filled many public trusts—held office of justice of the peace; was commissioned coroner of Allegany Co., 21 Feb. 1811, and 28 Mar. 1812; commissioned, 30 Apr. 1808, by Gov. Daniel D. Tompkins, as lieutenant in regiment commanded by Lieut.-Col. Luke Goodspeed; afterward commissioned as captain. From Gov. Clinton received appointment as judge of Allegany Co., which honor he declined. "He was a public-spirited citizen, a kind neighbor, and an honest man." The following is a facsimile of his autograph written in 1832:

Capt. Newcomb had the reputation of being a practical joker. Upon one occasion, when away from home and in attendance at court, he took dinner with others at a public-house. The meat having been served, one of the men arose and, taking the pepper-box, plentifully sprinkled it, saying: "Gentlemen, I suppose you are all fond of pepper." Capt. Newcomb, who disliked even the odor of pepper, immediately arose, and, taking his well-filled tobacco-box from his pocket, scattered its contents over both pepper and meat, remarking naïvely: "I suppose, gentlemen, you all like tobacco."

CHILDREN:

873. i. ASAHEL[8], b. 25 Feb. 1799. x
ii. SARAH, b. ———, d. æ. 8 years at Pike.
iii. LOUISA, b. 25 Aug. 1806, at Pike, the first white person b. there, d. 1859, at Llanos, Tex.; m. first, Jan. 1831, Anson B. Holbrook, b. ———; farmer, stock raiser and speculator, accidentally drowned, 1840, at Cleveland, O.; m. second, about 1845, Rev. Clement Oatman, b. May 1810, d. ———; no ch.
iv. CHARLOTTE, b. 16 June 1808, d. ———; m. 1827, R. Leonard, b. ———, farmer, d. ———, son of Robert L. Hurd; res. Grand Traverse, Mich., Rushford, N. Y., and Waukegan and Wauconda, Ill. Children: 1 Helen Hurd, d. young. 2 Wallace W., Methodist minister, m. Malinda Whitney; res. Volo, Lake Co., Ill.

v. MARTHA, b. 24 Mar. 1810, d. 9 Dec. 1880; m. 27 Apr. 1839, John A., b. 6 May 1812, at Buffalo, N. Y., d. 6 Feb. 1880, son of Joseph and Mary (Howe) McCollum of Niagara Co. They res. upon and owned her father's old homestead at Pike, settled upon in 1806. Children: 1 Anson H. McCollum, b. 25 Jan. 1840, drowned 9 July 1841. 2 William, b. 6 June 1841, d. 24 Feb. 1842. 3 Asahel N., b. 6 Aug. 1842, d. 19 Aug. 1843. 4 Mary Elizabeth, b. 6 Feb. 1845, d. 5 Jan. 1909; m. first, 16 Mar. 1871, Nelson Ely Preston, b. ———, d. 22 Aug. 1893, by whom she had four ch.; m. second, Nov. 1901, Jerry B. Cooper. Res. Genesee Falls, N. Y., and Mayfield and New Hudson, Mich. 5 Lester Plater, b. 3 June 1847; physician. Enlisted, 8 Nov. 1863, in Co. B, 2d N. Y. Mounted Rifles; rejected, when about to be mustered in, on account of youth; re-enlisted 12 Jan. 1864, and was accepted in same regt.—9th Army Corps; was at battles of Spottsylvania, North Anna River, Cold Harbor, Bethel Church, Petersburg, serving as sergt.; discharged 27 June 1865. Res. Pike. 6 Charlotte, b. 18 Nov. 1849, m. 30 Aug. 1879, Frank Waite; had two sons. 7 Sarah, b. 10 June 1852, d. 22 May 1856.

vi. ELIZA, b. 13 Apr. 1812, d. 2 June 1847, at Portageville, interred at Pike; m. Feb. 1834, Levi Bond, b. ———; harness maker; d. about 1869, in Wisconsin. Children: 1 James W. Bond, b. 2 Mar. 1843, d. 17 Aug. 1843. 2 Jerome F., b. 10 June 1844, d. 27 Aug. 1845.

vii. MARIETTE, b. 26 May 1814, d. ———; m. 11 May 1836, William B., b. 26 Nov. 1813, farmer and merchant, d. ———, son of Thomas B. Benjamin; removed, 1837, from Pike to Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; in 1841 to Waukegan, Ill. Children: 1 Elizabeth Abigail Benjamin, b. 15 Dec. 1837, d. 23 Oct. 1872, at Waukegan, Ill., m. 13 Jan. 1859, Benjamin W. Porter, real estate agent and attorney; res. Batavia, Ill. 2 Thomas Clay, b. 18 Nov. 1843, mechanical engineer; res. Seattle, Wash. 3 Ann, b. 29 Dec. 1850, d. 17 Nov. 1852.

342. DR. PAUL[7] NEWCOMB (*Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Apr. 1782, at Lebanon, Conn., d. about 1849, at Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m. at Whitehall, N. Y., Ruth Brundidge, b. ———, at Whitehall, d. before 1849, at Watertown, Wis.

Mr. Newcomb studied medicine and became a very eminent and skillful physician, practicing his profession for forty-seven years. He settled at Lester, Livingston Co., N. Y.; resided there for a number of years, the birthplace of their children. On 15 Mar. 1810, he was commissioned coroner of Genesee Co.; served as surgeon in War of 1812.

CHILDREN:

874. i. ARIEL BRUNDIDGE[8], b. ———, d. unm. after Nov. 1828, at New York City; in 1823 was living with his uncle, Asahel[7] Newcomb; went on a whaling voyage and returned to New York, where he d.

875. ii. PAUL HARRISON, b. ———, d. unm. 6 Oct. 1827, at St. Louis, Mo.; tanner.

876. iii. SILAS WOODWARD, b. ———; farmer and surveyor; d. ———, in Missouri; m. at Pike, N. Y., Emily Gurnsey of Pike, b. ———, as widow was teacher at Watertown, d. there ———.

Mr. Newcomb settled at Watertown, Wis.; went to Missouri; had:

1. ———[9] (dau.), m. ——— Engle; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

343. DR. DE LUCINA[7] NEWCOMB (*Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 May 1784, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 16 Oct. 1846, at Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., O.; m. 28 Feb. 1809, at Naples, N. Y., Polly Parrish, b. there 25 Apr. 1791, d. 21 May 1839, at Mesopotamia, O.

Mr. Newcomb read medicine and settled in the practice of his profession at Naples; removed to Mesopotamia, O., "a well approved physician."

CHILDREN:

877. i. ORRIS PARRISH[8], b. 18 Feb. 1810, d. 21 Feb. 1852, at Chardon, O., where he m. 26 Feb. 1836, Lois Hastings Bronson. No issue.

878. ii. ZALA ORMAN, b. 29 Dec. 1812, d. ———; m. 27 Oct. 1836, at Mesopotamia, Sarah Ann Warner, b. 11 Nov. 1817, d. ———; res. Mesopotamia. Children:

1. Harmony Hastings[9], b. 6 Aug. 1842.
2. Lois Josephine[9], b. 6 Apr. 1844, d. 12 May 1844.

344. SALMON[7] NEWCOMB (*Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1786, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 4 July 1825, at Pike, N. Y.; m. at Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., Abigail Finch, b. there about 1783, d. 18 Dec. 1865, at Pike. She m. second, Timothy Rockwell, b. about 1786, d. 2 Mar. 1854, at Pike.

When he was seven years old Salmon Newcomb's parents removed to Whitehall, N. Y. After marriage he settled at Kingsbury, remaining until 1816 when they removed to Pike, N. Y., and settled upon a farm east of his brother Asahel's, and the farm was later owned and occupied by his son Zala. For many years he was a school teacher; held office of school inspector, assessor, etc.; was also a skillful clock-maker. A facsimile of his autograph, written in 1816, follows:

CHILDREN:

879. i. PAUL SALMON[8], b. 17 July 1812. x

880. ii. SILAS, b. 4 Jan. 1815. x

881. iii. ZALA, b. 13 May 1816. x

iv. SALLY ANN, b. 22 Aug. 1818, d. 20 Mar. 1893, at Le Roy, N. Y., interred at York, N. Y.; m. first, 8 Jan. 1848, at Pike, N. Y., Daniel[7], b. 27 Aug. 1804, at Winchester, Conn., merchant, d. 7 Jan. 1882, of paralysis at York, N. Y., their res., son of Ezra[6] Holmes (*James*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *George*[1]); m. second, Timothy Rockwell. Children: 1 Frank Holmes, b. 9 Oct. 1848, d. 10 Mar. 1865. 2 Anna Jane, b. 23 Apr. 1850, m. 9 Oct. 1872, Frederic C. Rantz; res. Fremont, Neb.; four ch. 3 George, b. 10 Oct. 1854, in Ohio; portrait painter; res. Kansas City, Mo.; unm.

v. PHEBE, b. 17 Nov. 1824, d. 21 Aug. 1870, at Milford, Ellis Co., Tex.; m. 7 Oct. 1847, at Pike, Edwin, b. 28 Jan. 1817, teacher, d. 17 July 1898, son of Amos and Sarah (McCullah) Finch. Children (first b. at Dresden, second at Lancaster, last three at Milford, Tex.): 1 Franklin Judson Harvey Finch, b. 7 Nov. 1851, d. 19 Dec. 1851, at Dresden. 2 Silas Arthur, b. 2 Jan. 1854, d. 11 Mar. 1866, at Galveston, Tex. 3 Elsie Marion, b. 24 Feb. 1856, d. 20 Mar. 1866, at Galveston. 4 Albert Wellington, b. 8 Sept. 1858; farmer; m. 22 Dec. 1880, at Milford, Lucy Helen George, b. 1 July 1863, d. 13 Aug. 1909; had five ch. 5 Sarah Josephine, b. 4 Mar. 1862, m. 18 Feb. 1893, at Fort Worth, Tex., W. Alfred Westbrook; res. Blum, Hill Co., Tex.; five ch.

vi. JEREMIAH, b. ———, d. in infancy.

vii. ABIGAIL, b. about 1830, d. ———; m. Henry Spencer, b. ———; farmer; d. ———, at Lincoln, Neb.; res. Iowa. Children: 1 Frank Spencer, d. in Iowa. 2 Mary, m. 3 Willie, m. and had two daus.

346. ORRIN[7] NEWCOMB (*Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. Mar. 1789, at Lebanon or Windsor, Conn., d. 15 Mar.

1836, at Middlefield, Geauga Co., O.; m. 15 June 1812, Permelia Robinson, b. 18 Aug. 1793, at Windham, Conn., d. June 1878, a descendant of Rev. John Robinson, first pastor of Plymouth Colony.

Orrin Newcomb's mother's name was Mercy (Brown). She later married ——— Stone by whom she had children. Mr. Newcomb, after his marriage, resided for a short time at Geneva, N. Y.; removed thence to Rochester; was in the shoe and leather business. He made a speculative trip to Canada, across Lake Ontario, lost the entire cargo, thus becoming nearly bankrupt, and at the same time nearly lost his life. Soon after, in 1818, he removed to Geauga Co., O., and purchased one hundred acres of land in the south part of Middlefield Twp., about half-way between Painesville and Warren, where they lived until his death—caused by his freezing to death while returning with an ox team from a grist mill at Parkman. Afterward the farm was sold and the family removed to Parkman. The first three children were born in New York state or Canada, the others at Middlefield.

CHILDREN:

882. i. OTIS BARTON[8], b. 13 Mar. 1814. x

883. ii. ORMAN ZALA, b. 30 Oct. 1815. x

iii. OLIVE ELIZABETH, b. 14 June 1818, d. 22 Mar. 1896, at Irwin, Madison Co., O.; m. 24 June 1852, at Cleveland, O., Russell B. Spain, b. ———; farmer and speculator; d. 23 Nov. 1854, at North Lewisburgh, O. She res. at Mechanicsburg, Cleveland, and Irwin, O. Had: 1 ——— Spain, b. 18 May 1853, N. Lewisburgh, d. there 12 Sept. 1853.

884. iv. ORRIS PARISH, b. 28 Mar. 1820. x

v. ORRELLA ABIGAIL, b. 11 Nov. 1821, d. 25 Nov. 1911, at Middlefield; m. 2 Oct. 1845, at Middlefield, Joseph W., b. 28 Feb. 1822, in Chenango Co., N. Y., a farmer, d. 13 Apr. 1912, at Middlefield, O., son of Stephen and Julia (Tyler) Gates. They res. on a farm, partly in Parkman Twp. and partly in Middlefield Twp., until about 1880, when they removed to Middlefield village. Children: 1 Cassius M. Gates, b. 8 July 1846; m. 12 Feb. 1868, at Burton, O., Mary, b. 21 Dec. 1846, at Burton, d. there 17 Aug. 1897, dau. of Nelson and Mary (Fowler) Osborn; res. Burton; had an adopted dau. He served in the Second Ohio Art. for two years—never wounded. Spends winters at St. Petersburg, Fla. 2 Aaron Wellington, b. 28 June 1847; unm.; res. Cleveland, Middlefield, and Claridon, O. 3 George Byron, b. 10 Dec. 1848; contractor and builder; m. 20 Jan. 1875, at Welshfield, O., Laura, b. 20 Dec. 1850, dau. of Brazilla and Almira (Freeman) Waterman. Res. three years on a farm adjoining his father's; then removed to Parkman; three daus. 4 Permelia Arminda, b. 12 Jan. 1852, m. 15 Jan. 1870, Huron E., b. 30 Oct. 1846, at Auburn, O., farmer, son of ——— and Emily (Craft) Johnson; res. Parkman and Middlefield, O.; had son and dau. 5 Russell Bigelow, b. 4 Aug. 1853; farmer; d. 24 June 1914, m. 31 Dec. 1874, Edna A., b. 11 June 1853-4 at Middlefield, O., dau. of Philander and Rachel (Eaton) Grant; res. Middlefield; son and dau. 6 Olive Elizabeth, b. 10 Oct. 1856; m. 24 Dec. 1874, at Chardon, O., Frank C., gen'l agent for Aetna Life Ins. Co. with sons John and Byron, son of John and Catherine (Todd) Chapman; res. Parkman, Garrettsville, and Cleveland, O.; four sons, one dau. 7 Sina Urana, b. 10 May 1858; m. 15 Feb. 1877, Dillon B., b. 1 Feb. 1856, at Middlefield, real estate dealer, son of Philander and Rachel (Eaton) Grant, brother of Edna A. Gates (see No. 5 preceding); from Middlefield removed to Ashland, Ore., in a few years; three ch. 8 Joseph Roscoe, b. 14 June 1864, d. unm. 6 Oct. 1899, at Claridon, O.

vi. ORRA ETTA, b. 2 Apr. 1823, at Middlefield, O., d. there 21 July 1825.

885. vii. ORLEN WILCOX, b. 21 Dec. 1825. x

viii. ORRA ANN, b. 23 Mar. 1827, d. 22 Oct. 1853, at La Fayette, Pa.; m. 29 Jan. 1851, Charles, b. 28 Feb. 1825, at Kirtland, O., farmer, d. 5 Sept. 1883, at Claridon, O., son of Timothy and his second wife, Jennie (Allen) Tainter. He m. second, 3 May 1857, Nancy, b. 3 Oct. 1831, at Parkman, d. 26 Feb. 1882, at Claridon, dau. of Thomas

and Tryphena (Robinson) Young, her mother a sister of the wife of Orrin[7] Newcomb (No. 346), by whom he had a dau., Orra. Orra Ann had: 1 Orlo Eldridge Tainter, b. 29 Aug. 1853, at La Fayette, Pa., d. 24 May 1910, at Chardon, O.; m. first, Oct. 1883, Mrs. Emma (Halvey) Hurlbut of Cleveland, O., b. ———, d. 26 June 1884; m. second, Mrs. Ella (Fox) Haritan, b. ———, at Munson, O., d. 27 Nov. 1892, dau. of Myron and Emily Fox; m. third, 29 Aug. 1895, Belle, b. ———, at Munson, O., dau. of Cyrus and Henrietta Bartlett of Chardon, O., their res. By Ella (Fox) Tainter he had two ch.

886. ix. ORLANDO S., b. 20 May 1830. x
887. x. ORRIN MORTIMER, b. 25 Oct. 1831. x
888. xi. OZRO ROBINSON, b. 21 July 1833. x
889. xii. ORLO DWIGHT, b. 20 Mar. 1835. x

347. CAPT. ARIEL[7] NEWCOMB (*Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Nov. 1779, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 17 Mar. 1821, at Pembroke, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. 9 Dec. 1800, Sarah Norris, b. 25 Mar. 1782, at Tolland, Conn., d. 25 Dec. 1873; she m. second, Samuel Hopkins, b. ———, d. 10 Nov. 1840.

Mr. Newcomb was a cooper. He served as captain in War of 1812, in regiment of Col. Caleb Hopkins. His widow lived with her son Jerome B., at Irondequoit, N. Y. When nearly ninety years old she wrote to John B. Newcomb of Elgin, Ill.: "Shortly after our marriage we went to Lebanon at my husband's father's; there was his grandmother, Submit (Pineo) Newcomb, the finest old lady I every saw yet." Res. Pittsford (known by the name of Boyle, Stonestown, etc.), Monroe Co., N. Y., where their children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. PAMELIA[8], b. 1 June 1803, d. ———; m. first, Joseph Bailey, b. ———, d. 1830, at Penfield, N. Y.; m. second, Elijah Rose, b. ———, d. ———, at Penfield; house painter. Children by Bailey: 1 Harvey Bailey, b. ———, m. ———. 2 Horace, b. ———, m. Sarah Elsmore. 3 Westbrook, b. ———, m. first, Sarah Bailey, m. second, Eliza Pease.

890. ii. HORACE N. LOTHROP, b. 22 Jan. 1805. x

iii. EMILY, b. 31 Mar. 1807, at Pittstown, N. Y., d. ———; m. first, 1 Jan. 1824, David Miller, b. ———, d. 1845; farmer; m. second, 1852, Ralph Sackett, b. ———, d. Feb. 1863, of Mt. Clemens, Mich., to which place she removed and where he d.; m. third, 27 Oct. 1869, at Rochester, N. Y., Joseph T. Fales, b. ———, d. 1877, at Washington, D. C.; he was her sister Almira's third husband (No. iv below); res. Washington. Children by Miller: 1 Cornelia Miller, b. ———, m. Aurelius Case of Webster, N. Y. 2 Amelia, b. ———, d. ———. 3 Mary, b. ———, m. Isaac Waring of Rochester. 4 Martha, b. ———, m. William Gifford of Rochester.

iv. ALMIRA, b. 24 Oct. 1809, at Pittstown, Monroe Co., N. Y., d. 8 Nov. 1868; interred in Glenwood Cemetery, Washington, D. C.; m. first, 1828, Alexander McNaughton, b. ———, d. 1832, of Mendon, N. Y., where he d.; merchant; m. second, in spring of 1837, Leander, b. 27 Feb. 1787, d. in spring of 1845, son of Reuben and Mary (Mead) Lockwood, of Connecticut; removed to Burlington, Ia., where they kept a large hotel several years and where he died. In the Fall of that year she accepted position as teacher of domestic economy in Mission School of the Winnebago Indian Agency at Fort Atkinson, Ia., and continued there two years. She m. third, 22 Sept. 1847, Joseph T. Fales of Iowa City, Ia., then Auditor of State. Soon after removed to Burlington, Ia., and in May, 1853, to Washington, D. C., where Mr. Fales was examiner at the Patent Office—a part of the time examiner-in-chief. Before the War of the Rebellion commenced she had lint and bandages prepared for the wounded, and jellies and other delicacies for the sick; and when, on the 19th of April 1861, the men of the 6th Mass. Regt. were wounded in Baltimore and taken to Washington, she was the *first* to offer her services and means for their relief; and ever after—every day dur-

ing the war, and for one year afterward—she was in hospital, on battlefield, or in fort, distributing hospital stores, food, clothing, and reading matter. She was at Pittsburgh Landing, Corinth, and other battlefields of the west; Fredericksburg, on the Peninsula, Fortress Monroe, Harrison's Landing, James River, Culpepper, Slaughter Mountain, forts and defenses in and around Washington, Alexandria, etc. Although absent from home for weeks and months at a time, exposed to all weathers, living in tents and ambulances, she was never sick a day while the work lasted; but when it drew to a close, and after the excitements of the war had ceased to act as stimulants, she began to feel the effects of her great exertions, and disease was rapid in its results. As a mark of respect, the government offices and places of business in Washington were closed on the day of her funeral. Thousands of soldiers remember with heartfelt gratitude the earnest manner in which she sought to alleviate their sufferings. Children by McNaughton: 1 Sarah McNaughton, b. ———, d. 1832, at Mendon. 2 Alexander, b. ———, d. unm. while in attendance at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.

891. v. FRANKLIN, b. 23 Feb. 1812. x

892. vi. JEROME BONAPARTE, b. 12 Nov. 1815, d. ———; m. 20 Apr. 1852, Lucy A. Rice of Silver Creek, Erie Co., N. Y.

Mr. Newcomb, when about seven years of age, soon after the death of his father, went to live with David Miller at Irondequoit, near Rochester. The house was built about 1809 by Caleb Gillette and was occupied by Mr. Gillette and family until 1827, when it was sold to David Miller and occupied by his family until after his death, when the property was divided among his wife and four daughters. It is said that Jerome B. Newcomb vowed when the property was divided that some day he would own it all, and he accomplished his purpose, acquiring the last parcel in 1853.

He was a prosperous farmer and stock raiser and did much dealing in cattle. He was a member of Second Baptist Chh. and its chorister. The death of his twin ch. greatly saddened his life. He lived to an advanced age. Have failed to secure death dates of either Mr. Newcomb or his wife; left no descendants.

The home in which Mr. Newcomb lived for many years was razed on its site on Fernwood avenue, Rochester, N. Y., in 1913. Children:

1. Ida[9], b. Aug. 1856, d. 16 Apr. 1871, æ. 14 years, 9 months.
2. Frank Stanley[9], twin with Ida, d. 16 Apr. 1871.

893. vii. ALMERON DWIGHT, b. 21 June 1819, d. unm. about 1890, at Cleveland, O. Mr. Newcomb was a house painter, later farmer; res. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., and E. Rockport, O.

viii. MIRANDA DELIGHT, twin with Almeron D., m. 10 Oct. 1836, Joseph P. Smith of Lockport, N. Y.; farmer; res. 1874, Grand Island, Erie Co., N. Y.; six ch.

348. SILAS[7] NEWCOMB (*Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Sept. 1780, at Lebanon or Mansfield, Conn.; d. 13 Mar. 1864, at Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.; m. 1803, Dolly Wright, b. 14 Aug. 1780, at Lebanon, d. 22 Nov. 1852, at Royalton.

In early life Mr. Newcomb was a cooper, then a farmer; resided, Columbia, Conn., where their first child was born; removed about 1804 to Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., and in 1825 to Royalton, where the remainder of their children were born.

CHILDREN:

894. i. ALONZO WRIGHT[8], b. 3 Sept. 1804. x

ii. HARRIET, b. 18 Jan. 1808, d. 16 May 1811.

iii. MIRZA, b. 27 Oct. 1809, d. 17 Dec. 1834, at Medina, N. Y.; m. 24 Dec. 1828, at Royalton, Dr. Allen Madison, b. ———, in Washington Co., N. Y., d. ———, at Portland, Ia. Children: 1 Cornelia Jane Madison, b. 6 Dec. 1829, at Sodus Bay, N. Y., d. 21 Oct. 1906, at Chicago; m. 28 Feb. 1852, at Lockport, N. Y., Charles, son of Moses and Mary (Southard) Cropsey; depot master of P. & Ft. W. R. R.; res. Chicago. Children: (1) George Henry Cropsey, b. 1 Feb. 1853, d.

at Chicago. 2 Harriet Amelia, b. 8 July 1831, at Ridgeway, d. in Neb.; m. first, Thomas Parrott, b. ———, d. in the army; m. second, Charles Wherrett, b. ———, d. in Nebraska; res. Sonora, or Hamilton, Ill.

iv. HARRIET, b. 20 Feb. 1812, d. 29 May 1835, at Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., m. 11 Apr. 1832, at Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N. Y., Carlos N. Perry, farmer; no ch.

895. v. ALBERT GALATIN, b. 31 Jan. 1815, d. 16 Dec. 1895; m. 6 Dec. 1838, Esther, b. 22 Feb. 1817, at Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., d. 28 Oct. 1908, dau. of Nathan P. and Sarah Billings.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and was keeper of the Niagara Co. poorhouse; settled in Royalton; address was Reynales Basin, Niagara Co., N. Y. Children:

1. Ann Eliza[9], b. 25 Oct. 1839, d. 3 Nov. 1891; m. 13 Mar. 1861, Henry, son of Dea. William Spencer of Royalton; res. Gasport, Niagara Co.; in 1874, Bronson, Branch Co., Mich. Children: (1) Lillian Spencer, d. ———, m. Samuel Nevins in Nebraska; no ch. (2) Mary, d. ———, m. Frank Lawrence, d. at Grand Rapids, Mich.

2. William Henry[9], b. 23 May 1844, d. 23 Sept. 1848.

3. Emeline Adelaide[9], b. 20 Aug. 1847, at Reynales Basin; m. 22 Sept. 1869, at Lockport, Henry b. ———, d. 4 Mar. 1901, at Reynales Basin, son of Joseph and Antoinette (Harrington) Slayton of Royalton; farmer. Address Reynales Basin, where their first two ch. were b., and Syracuse, where their third ch. was b.; she res. at Lockport, N. Y. Children: (1) Esther Louetta Slayton, b. 26 May 1872, m. 23 Nov. 1897, at Reynales Basin, Burt Alonzo Smith; no ch. (2) Joseph Albert, b. 7 Nov. 1875, m. 20 Apr. 1911, at Hudson, N. Y., Edna Hamlin Blake; one son.

4. Martha Louisa[9], b. 2 Nov. 1855; unm.; res. in 1914, Lockport.

vi. MARY JANE, b. 8 Apr. 1821, d. 5 Nov. 1905; m. first, 6 Jan. 1842, at Royalton, Orin Alonzo Hollister, b. 4 Oct. 1815, at Pike, N. Y., d. 25 June 1862, at Hamilton, Hancock Co., Ill.; teacher; he was graduate of Hamilton College at Madison, N. Y.; she m. second, 3 Dec. 1865, at Hamilton, Erastus Shaw, b. 8 Jan. 1817, d. 15 Aug. 1893; farmer; res. near Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co., Mich. Children by Hollister: 1 Albert Newcomb Hollister, b. 29 Nov. 1842, at Hartland, N. Y., m. 3 May 1868, Ann M. Anderson of Burr Oak; farmer; res. 1874, near Burr Oak; ten ch. 2 Mary Lillian, b. 1 Sept. 1848, at Hartland, d. 24 May 1866, near Burr Oak.

349. DANIEL[7] NEWCOMB (*Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Aug. 1782, at Mansfield, Conn., d. 9 Nov. 1865, near Milton, Wis.; m. first, 6 Sept. 1802, at Lebanon, Conn., Abigail, b. there 19 Apr. 1785, d. 15 June 1849, at Madison, Wis., dau. of Saxton and Louis (Hunt) Bailey; m. second, Aug. 1849, Fanny (Saunders) Williams, b. 1799, in Rhode Island, widow of Robert Williams.

Daniel Newcomb was a farmer. In the War of 1812 he served under Capts. Farnham and Thompson, 164th Regt., N. Y. Militia, 1814. In 1804 he removed from Lebanon, N. Y.; about 1816 to Darien, Genesee Co., same state; in 1846 to Madison, Wis.; and in 1851 to a place about two and one-half miles from Milton, where he died. Under date of 7 Mar. 1864, he wrote John B. Newcomb of Elgin, Ill.: "The house my father lived in Lebanon was 2 stories high on the west fronting the road, one story on the east; one mile from the village, and 5 or 6 miles from Lebanon Village." His funeral sermon was printed in the Westerly (R. I.) *Sabbath Recorder* of 21 Dec. 1865. In 1874 his widow resided at Milton.

CHILDREN:

896. i. EDWIN[8], b. 23 Dec. 1803. x

ii. CYNTHIA, b. 1 Dec. 1808, at Perrington, N. Y., d. 24 Aug. 1888, at Madison, Wis.; m. 6 Oct. 1831, at Darien, Jonathan, Jr., b. 4 June

1805, at Westerly, R. I., d. 13 Nov. 1887, at Madison, son of Jonathan and Nancy (Rhodes) Larkin; farmer; res. Madison, where their ch. were b. Children: 1 Albert Larkin, b. 10 Aug. 1832, d. 30 Aug. same year. 2 Helen M., b. 25 Nov. 1833, m. 24 Sept. 1857, Samuel L. Chase; had a son. 3 Edwin C., b. 17 July 1835, d. 24 Mar. 1837. 4 Louise A., b. 20 May 1837, unm. in 1917; res. Edgewood Park, Madison. 5 Lucina A., b. 29 Apr. 1839, m. 15 Aug. 1867, J. H. Terry; had a dau. 6 Edwin N., b. 9 Mar. 1841, d. 11 Nov. 1915, at Verona, Wis., m. 19 Oct. 1871, Eudora Vial; res. Verona. 7 George, b. 8 Feb. 1844, m. 15 Nov. 1871, at Madison, Adelaide Amanda Sweet; res. Madison. 8 Sophia A., b. 19 Feb. 1846, d. 4 Feb. 1848. 9 Catherine, b. 28 June 1848, unm. 1913; teacher; res. Edgewood Park. 10 Frank J., b. 19 July 1851, living in 1917, unm.; res. Madison.

897. iii. SAXTON BAILEY, b. 26 Oct. 1813. x

898. iv. DANIEL FRANKLIN, b. 22 Sept. 1816. x

v. LUCINA, b. 23 May 1818, at Darien, N. Y., d. 22 Nov. 1878; m. first, 22 Feb. 1843, Julius Langdon Gilbert, b. 10 Mar. 1808, at Hebron, Conn., d. 20 Oct. 1863, at Kenosha, Wis.; m. second, 14 Aug. 1870, Jonathan Ames, b. 6 Mar. 1804, at Steuben, N. Y.; res. Madison; removed to Melvern, Orange Co., Kans. Children by Gilbert: 1 Mary Abba Gilbert, b. 7 June 1844, m. 19 Sept. 1871, Jerome A. Woodford; res. 1890, Lake Benton, Minn. 2 Frank Welch, b. 13 June 1846; res. 1874, Kansas. 3 Sylvester Gardiner, b. 18 Nov. 1850; res. 1874, Kansas. 4 Eva Adelaide, b. 23 Mar. 1853, d. 16 June 1862. 5 Silas N., b. 21 Feb. 1855, d. 5 May same year. 6 Alice T., b. 18 July 1856, d. 8 Sept. same year. 7 Charles T., b. 18 Apr. 1859, d. 6 Sept. same year. 8 Frederick Lincoln, b. 23 July 1860.

vi. SOPHRONIA, b. 26 Sept. 1820, at Darien, N. Y., d. 14 Mar. 1891, at Madison, Wis.; m. 18 Feb. 1841, at Attica, N. Y., Benjamin Franklin Larkin, b. ———, at Alden, N. Y., d. 21 May 1899, brother of Jonathan, who m. her sister Cynthia (No. ii above); farmer; res. Madison, where all their ch. were b. Children: 1 Sophia, b. 19 Jan. 1842, d. 18 Aug. 1844. 2 Amanda J. Larkin, b. 4 July 1845, m. 10 Apr. 1871, William B. Noyes, b. ———, d. 28 Mar. 1899, at Janesville, Wis.; res. Janesville and Madison. 3 Ella S., b. 5 Apr. 1848. 4 Irene, b. 4 Dec. 1851.

899. vii. SILAS, b. 14 July 1822, at Darien, N. Y., d. 14 Apr. 1901; m. there, 4 Aug. 1857, Betsey Elizabeth, b. 19 Jan. 1828, at Attica, N. Y., dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Hubbard) Colley and sister of Minerva E., who m. his brother Saxton B. (No. 897).

Mr. Newcomb remained at home until 1845, teaching winters 1840-45; in 1846 removed to Wisconsin; remained at Madison until 1850, thence to California and in October to Oregon, where he remained until 1857, teaching and surveying, principally at Corvallis, Benton Co.; his last teaching, at Salem, was in the Willamette University. Was superintendent of schools for Benton Co.; also held office of judge of probate there. Returned to Milton, Wis., 1857, and taught in academy more or less until 1860, when he removed to Faribault, Rice Co., Minn., where he taught until 1864 and later was deputy auditor; removed to Minneapolis where he was with Minneapolis *Journal*. His widow res. at Minneapolis. Children:

1. Frank W. (adopted), b. 9 Nov. 1866, at Northampton, Mass.; m. 19 June 1896, at Toledo, O., Emma Ohland of Saginaw, Mich.; foreman in Post Office; res. Toledo. Children: (1) Nellie Mary Kathryn, b. 13 Jan. 1906, at Toledo.

2. Mary (adopted), twin with Frank W.

viii. SOPHIA, b. 13 Feb. 1825, at Darien, N. Y., d. 9 May 1871; m. first, Oct. 1844, same place, John Nelson, d. ———; carpenter and joiner; m. second, 3 Feb. 1852, George O. Gilbert, b. ———, d. 14 Oct. 1871, at Madison, Wis.; farmer; res. Madison, where all her ch. were b. Children by Nelson: 1 Charles Nelson, b. 2 Dec. 1846, m. at Madison, Virginia Pierce; owns several farms in southern Wisconsin; res. Madison. 2 Carrie, b. 10 Nov. 1849, m. at San Bernardino, Calif., Amos Houlton, d. ———; she res. with youngest son at Arroyo Grande, Calif. Children by Gilbert: 3 Alice E. Gilbert, b. 24 Oct.

1852, m. 19 Mar. 1878, at Madison, Lewis Post, fruit grower; res. Madison. 4 Bertha, b. 25 Sept. 1856, d. 15 May 1906, at Madison. 5 Dellie, b. 8 Feb. 1858, d. 24 Feb. 1865, at Madison. 6 Jessie, b. 19 June 1859, d. 28 Oct. 1898, at Madison. 7 Will, b. 27 Nov. 1868, m. 21 Apr. 1909, at Minneapolis, Mrs. Julia Dietz; farmer; res. Madison.

ix. JANETTE, b. ———, d. æ. 7 months.

x. JANETTE, b. 23 Feb. 1830, at Darien, N. Y., d. 17 Aug. 1909; m. 2 Sept. 1849, at Madison, Wis., Chauncey, b. ———, d. 5 Jan. 1912, son of Abiel Easter Brooks; farmer and plasterer; res. Ossian, Ia., where their first four ch. were b., and Madison, where their last ch. was b. Children: 1 Mary L. Brooks, b. 30 Jan. 1851; m. first, 4 July 1874, at Madison, Herbert Lester Godding; m. second, 1 Sept. 1907, at Rockford, Ill., Robert Osborn. 2 Florence J., b. 15 Apr. 1856, m. 20 Sept. 1881, George B. Gilman. 3 Bertha J., b. 23 May 1859, m. 1 Jan. 1883, at Madison, William Henry Dean; res. 1913, Madison; dau., Mrs. B. W. Reynolds, res. 1913, Madison. 4 Ida Arabella, b. 17 July 1863, d. 1 Nov. 1866, at Ossian. 5 Carrie Ella, b. 25 Mar. 1872, d. 27 Sept. 1881, at Madison.

350. HENRY or HARRY[7] NEWCOMB (*Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 July 1788, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 7 July 1828, at Windham, Conn.; m. 10 July 1809, Polly, dau. of John and Salinda (Spofford) Moulton.

Mr. Newcomb settled at Windham, where their children were born and where he died.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY ANN[8], b. 10 Sept. 1810, d. 10 Sept. 1846, at Southport, Wis.; m. William Smith of Haddam, Conn.; res. Southport. Children: 1 Mary Ann Smith. 2 William F., d. æ. 1 year. 3 Asahel. 4 Guilford. 5 Sarah Jane.

ii. AMANDA M., b. 1 Oct. 1812, d. ———; m. 28 Mar. 1836, Christopher Stafford of Coventry, Conn.; res. Killingly. Children: 1 Henry A. Stafford, b. 8 Oct. 1837, m. Ellen Merret. 2 Caroline A., b. 21 Nov. 1840. 3 Charles A., b. 1842. 4 Frederick M., b. 1845, m. ———, Ellen E., b. 27 July 1857, dau. of Amos Putnam and Mary (Adams) Newton of Windham, Conn.; res. Oxford, Mass. 5 Everett C., b. 1847. 6 Manford M., b. June 1849.

iii. SOPHRONIA A., b. 8 May 1815, d. ———; m. Mar. 1830, William Jacobs of Mansfield; res. Coventry. Children: 1 Amanda Jacobs. 2 Henry, b. 9 Oct. 1833, m. June 1861, Betsey Manning. 3 Laura, b. 9 Mar. 1838, m. 4 Mary E., b. 9 Aug. 1842. 5 Carile, b. 12 Sept. 1850, d. æ. 11 months.

iv. JANE E., b. 8 May 1817, d. ———; m. first, 28 Feb. 1840, Nathaniel H. Loring, b. 24 Jan. 1818, d. ——— 1848, of Lebanon, son of Solomon and Mira (Sawyer); soon after removed to Maryland, where he d.; m. second, 5 Sept. 1849, George W. Howard of Virginia; m. third, Sidney Downer, b. 30 Mar. 1809, at Lebanon, d. 1 Dec. 1882, son of Uriah and Asenath (Morgan); lived on the old Joseph Downer homestead at Williams Crossing. Children by Loring: 1 Myra M. Loring, b. 7 July 1841. 2 Locke L., b. 7 Jan. 1843; was private in Co. G, 12th Regt. Conn. Vols.; was wounded 27 May 1863, at Port Hudson and d. of wounds 30 May; res. Windham. 3 Ava A., b. 11 July 1844. 4 Polly M., b. 7 Sept. 1845. Children by Howard: 5 George W. Howard, b. 15 Nov. 1850.

900. v. GEORGE HENRY, b. 3 Sept. 1819. x

vi. CAROLINE M., b. 13 Mar. 1821; m. Jan. 1847, Samuel Luckey of New York; res. Coventry. Children: 1 Jane E. Luckey, b. 9 Dec. 1848. 2 Matilda, b. 1850, d. ———. 3 George, b. 1853. 4 Benjamin F., b. 1855. 5 Lucy S., b. ———, d. 1857. 6 Samuel, b. ———, d. 1859. 7 Caroline, twin with Samuel, d. 1859.

901. vii. CHARLES L., b. 17 Apr. 1823; probably d. unm.; single 1877, when last heard from; res. Scotland, Conn.

viii. NANCY M., b. 5 Aug. 1826; m. July 1853, David R. Douglas of S. Coventry; res. Coventry. Children: 1 Lilian A. Douglas, b. 27 Mar. 1854. 2 Fred L., b. 1 July 1858. 3 Susan B., b. 15 Sept. 1861.

352. Flavel[7] Newcomb (*Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1793, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. ———, at Monroe, Mich.; m. 1818, at Enfield, Conn., Achsah, b. there 26 Feb. 1798, dau. of Heman and Hannah (Ward) Pease.

Flavel Newcomb was a farmer; removed in 1819 to Madison, Geauga (now Lake) Co., O., where their first two children were born; thence to Dorset, Ashtabula Co., where their daughter was born; later his widow lived with her daughter.

Children:

i. Levantia[8], b. May 1820, d. 14 July 1821.
902. ii. Jesse, b. 3 July 1823, d. unm. 10 Dec. 1864, at Kirkville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Mr. Newcomb was a merchant; interred at New Lyme.
903. iii. Josiah, b. 23 Aug. 1825. x
iv. Savantia Lucina, b. 27 June 1827, d. 12 Oct. 1917; m. 19 June 1852, at New Lyme, O., Jerry, b. there 14 June 1825, d. 26 Mar. 1915, son of Edward and Ursula Dodge; wagonmaker; res. New Lyme, where their first ch. was b., and Rome, O., where the three last ch. were b., viz.: 1 Ada Alta Dodge, b. 16 Oct. 1853, d. 22 Nov. 1876, at Rome, O., m. Austin Fitch. 2 Ida May, b. 31 Oct. 1855, d. 24 July 1862, at Rome. 3 Jesse N., b. 15 Oct. 1864, m. 2 Aug. 1896, Lizzie S. Kittredge. 4 Elbert J., b. 5 May 1870, d. 24 July 1878, at Rome.

354. Lucius[7] Newcomb (*Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Mar. 1800, at Lebanon, Conn., d. before 1878; m. first, 19 Apr. 1826, Mary Mead of same place, b. about 1804, d. 24 Sept. 1837; m. second, 16 Nov. 1840, Matilda, sister of his first wife, d. ———.

Lucius Newcomb was a farmer. In 1874 he was the only Newcomb living within the bounds of the original town of Lebanon. Served from 16 Dec. 1861, to 23 Dec. 1864, from Franklin, Conn., in the Civil War.

Children:

i. Mary Jane[8], b. 29 Jan. 1827, d. 19 Oct. same year.
904. ii. Henry Lucius, b. 1 Mar. 1829. x
iii. Matilda Jane, b. 4 June 1831, d. 29 July 1844.
iv. Mary Eliza, b. 1 June 1834, d. unm. 17 Nov. 1856, at Columbia, Conn.
905. v. Dewitt Clinton, b. 16 July 1836. x
vi. Charlotte Abigail, b. 29 Dec. 1841, d. 25 Aug. 1847.

357. Capt. Silas[7] Newcomb (*Calvin*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 June 1786, at Sunderland, Vt., d. 10 Aug. 1825, at Derby, Conn.; m. 27 Apr. 1811, at Stonington, Conn., Betsey, b. there 1784, d. 17 Nov. 1849, at Springfield, Mass., dau. of Simeon and Betty Palmer.

Capt. Newcomb was a cabinet and chair maker and followed his trade continuously. He served as first sergeant under Commander Robert Gates from 16 Sept. to 1 Nov. 1813, also as first sergeant under Commander John L. Tomlinson, 8 Sept. to 20 Sept. 1814; was captain of an Artillery Co. and was stationed at New London, Conn., during a part of the War of 1812. Resided Derby, Conn., where their children were born.

Children:

906. i. Robert Palmer[8], b. 13 Mar. 1813. x
ii. John Lee, b. 12 Dec. 1814, d. 12 Nov. 1815.
907. iii. John Lee, b. 6 Jan. 1817. x
908. iv. James, b. 6 Mar. 1819. x
v. Charlotte Palmer, b. 16 Jan. 1821, d. 29 Mar. 1899, at Springfield, Mass.; m. 4 Oct. 1839, at Derby, James, b. 16 Nov. 1817, at Seymour.

Conn., d. 7 Mar. 1866, at Springfield, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (La Forge) Fisher; res. Springfield, where he was employed in U. S. Armory; in 1874, she res. at Seymour with her ch. Children: 1 Mary Fisher, b. 28 Nov. 1840, d. unm. 1 Nov. 1871. 2 Frank, b. 7 Dec. 1842, d. 13 Aug. 1844. 3 Fannie, b. 22 July 1844, m. 1 May 1867, at Springfield, Charles D. Terre. 4 Frank, b. 30 July 1846, d. 3 Mar. 1907; m. first, Angeline Wells; m. second, Mary Duncan. 5 James, b. 4 June 1850, m. 5 May 1879, at Springfield, Henrietta Otis.

909. vi. SILAS, b. 5 June 1823. x

358. JOHN[7] NEWCOMB (*John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Apr. 1781, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 12 June 1827, at Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m. 11 Sept. 1804, Betsey, b. 10 Jan. 1787, at Stonington, Conn., d. 31 Dec. 1869, at Montrose, Susquehanna Co., dau. of Luther and Amey (Hewett) Kallam.

John Newcomb was a cooper and farmer; removed 1804 to Bridgewater; their children were born at Montrose.

CHILDREN:

910. i. URI[8], b. 2 Aug. 1806. x
ii. LUCINDA, b. 23 June 1808, d. 6 Dec. 1821, at Montrose.
911. iii. AI HEWITT, b. 16 Feb. 1811. x
912. iv. ENOS, b. 30 Jan. 1815. x
v. ELIZA AMANDA, b. 7 Feb. 1820, d. unm. 20 Dec. 1839.
vi. LURY ANN, b. 28 June 1822, 1874 unm. and res. Montrose.
vii. JOHN ANDREW SHOOLS, b. 20 May 1824, d. 25 May 1840, at Montrose.
913. viii. ERI F., b. 11 Dec. 1825, d. unm. ———. Mr. Newcomb was a tailor; res. Montrose.
914. ix. EDWIN MARLIN, b. 24 Oct. 1827, d. unm. ———.
Mr. Newcomb was a printer and one of the proprietors of the Dubuque (Iowa) *Daily Times*. In the War of the Rebellion he served as corp. in 1st Iowa Inf., three months' men, Co. I; ordered into quarters 23 Apr. 1861; mustered into U. S. service 14 May following; served as third corp. He was capt. of Co. H, 16th Iowa Inf.; 15 Nov. 1861, ordered into quarters; 18 Mar. 1862, mustered into U. S. service as capt.; wounded at Shiloh; Oct. 1864, discharged; received pension for injury to left knee. Res. Dubuque.

360. CAPT. OLIVER[7] NEWCOMB (*John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Mar. 1786, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 3 Apr. 1846, at Le Roy, N. Y.; m. 19 Nov. 1807, at Oxford, N. Y., Roxana, b. 30 Apr. 1790, at Chatham, N. Y., d. 2 Jan. 1865, at Oakfield, Mich., dau. of Nathaniel and Clarissa (Wise) Haven.

Capt. Oliver Newcomb was a farmer, cooper and butcher. He served in the War of 1812, as lieutenant and captain in 77th N. Y. Regiment Light Infantry, from Genesee Co. In 1859 his widow married second, Lewis Snyder. Resided Lockport, N. Y.; removed to Le Roy, where he died.

CHILDREN:

915. i. NATHANIEL H.[8], b. 11 Sept. 1807. x
ii. GEORGE, b. 1808-9, d. young.
916. iii. ERASTUS, b. 7 Apr. 1810. x
iv. CAROLINE, b. 15 Oct. 1812, d. 5 Apr. 1847; m. 27 Nov. 1832, at Alexander, N. Y., Hiram Hall, b. 6 Sept. 1806, at Le Roy, d. 13 Feb. 1883, at Maple Rapids, Mich., son of Preserved and Mary (Luther) Richmond; he m. second, 7 Feb. 1850, Mrs. Nancy M. Aldrich; res. Le Roy, Stafford and Maple Rapids. Children: 1 Oliver Delos Richmond, b. 28 June 1833, at Le Roy; res. Maple Rapids. 2 Lucius Eugene, b. 23 Nov. 1853, at Le Roy. 3 Edwin Hiram, b. 22 Sept.

1840, at Stafford. 4 George D., b. 16 Sept. 1843, d. 18 May 1874. 5 Martha Ann, b. 16 Aug. 1845, m. Edwin Doty; res. Detroit, Mich.

v. ALVIRA, b. 24 Sept. 1814, d. Sept. 1848; m. 1832, at Le Roy, Joshua Fifield, b. 20 Feb. 1808, d. 1892, at Cadillac, Mich., son of John and Sally (Ladd) Ranlet; millwright; res. Scottsville, N. Y., where all their ch. were b.; later removed to Cadillac. Children: 1 Charles A. Ranlet, b. 1834, m. 1855, at Le Roy, Emma Wells. 2 Helen, b. 1836. 3 Wallace. 4 Hollace, b. ———, d. 1904, at Rochester, N. Y. 5 Caroline, b. ———, d. 1916, at Cadillac.

917. vi. GEORGE, b. Sept. 1816, d. Nov. 1848, at Waukesha, Wis., m. 1847, Celinda Cartwright; no ch.

918. vii. OLIVER PERRY, b. 15 Nov. 1819, d. unm. 14 Feb. 1864, at Cleveland, O.; "inclined to be a rover."

viii. CECELIA, b. 1 Jan. 1821, m. 16 Oct. 1849, Lucius Brooks; res. White Swan, Kent Co., Mich. Son, Elmer Brooks; res. Casnovia, Mich.

ix. AMARILLA, b. 22 Sept. 1823, m. 11 Dec. 1847, Edward Allen; res. Kingston, Ross Co., O. Son, Frank Allen; res. Sparta, Kent Co., Mich.

x. HARRIET E., b. 11 Dec. 1825, at Le Roy, d. 1 Mar. 1906; m. 6 Feb. 1845, at Akron, O., Giles, b. 26 Jan. 1821, at Northampton, O., d. 13 Apr. 1901, son of Rial and Almyra (Sprague) McArthur, farmer; res. White Swan. Children: 1 Frank McArthur, b. 5 Jan. 1846, m. 16 Jan. 1871, in Kent Co., Mich., Jane Howard; res. Kent City, Mich. 2 Jane N., b. 19 July 1848, m. 4 July 1866, at Oakfield, Mich., Nelson B. Rich, d. ———; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. 3 Rial, b. 9 Sept. 1850, m. 15 Apr. 1876, at Cannon, Kent Co., Mich., Olive Force; res. Grand Rapids. 4 Emma, b. 22 Nov. 1852, m. 25 July 1870, or according to another authority, 27 July 1873, at Courtland, Mich., Willard C., b. 20 Sept. 1852, at Olisco, Mich., son of Charles and Anna M. (Campbell) Spicer; res. Belding, Mich. 5 Julia, b. 3 May 1855, d. 31 Aug. 1911, m. 21 Feb. 1875, at Oakfield, Dr. Miles H. Pasco, d. ———; one dau. 6 Earl, b. 10 Aug. 1859, d. 15 Feb. 1864. 7 Lewis, b. 1 Jan. 1867, unm. in 1916; res. Greenville, Mich. 8 Minnie, b. 6 Feb. 1868, d. 21 Dec. 1887, m. 4 May 1887, at Oakfield, Lewis Brown; no ch.

xi. EMILY ANN, b. 6 Mar. 1827, at Le Roy, d. 13 May 1891; m. Oct. 1844, at Scottsville, Alonzo, b. 28 July 1822, at Le Roy, d. 19 May 1907, at Grottan, Mich., son of John Clemons, farmer; res. White Swan, Mich., and Independence, O., where their son was b. Children: 1 William Henry Clemons, b. 27 Oct. 1846, d. 17 Feb. 1886, m. 2 Jan. 1866, in Ionia Co., Mich., Laura E. Porter; soldier and farmer; his widow res. at Belding, Mich.; four ch.

xii. ROXANA, b. 28 July 1829, d. 28 Nov. 1845.

xiii. JANE JERUSHA, b. 8 Dec. 1832; m. 7 Aug. 1847, Thomas Letcher; res. Greenville, Mich. Children: 1 Jennie Letcher, m. ——— Stevens of Kalamazoo, Mich.

xiv. JULIA E., b. 14 Mar. 1836, at Le Roy, d. 7 Feb. 1907; m. first, 19 Oct. 1853, Jonathan Gray, ship carpenter; m. second, 23 Jan. 1873, at Oakfield, Robert, b. 17 Mar. 1823, at Dublin, Ireland, d. 2 Apr. 1911, son of William and Mary (Earle) Douglas, farmer; res. Jasper, O., and White Swan, Mich. Children: 1 Orville Gray, b. 8 Aug. 1854, d. 12 Mar. 1862. 2 Elmere N., b. 13 Nov. 1856, d. 1 Oct. 1857. 3 Charles J., b. 19 Dec. 1858, m. Emma Arnold. 4 Willis Douglas, b. 8 Mar. 1874, d. 4 June 1874. 5 George, b. 23 June 1875, at Spencer, Mich., m. 3 July 1897, Dora Trill; res. Harvard, Mich. His son, George Elmer Douglas, enlisted 26 Mar. 1918, in Bat. C, 67 Regt. C. A. C. 6 Hattie, b. 1 Sept. 1876, d. 27 Nov. 1886. 7 Minnie, b. 21 Sept. 1877, m. 10 Feb. 1897, Roy Marvin.

361. LUTHER[7] NEWCOMB (*John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. Oct. 1792, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 14 Jan. 1827, at Oxford, N. Y.; m. about 1816, at Oxford, Marilla, b. 1797, at Hillsdale, N. Y., d. Dec. 1829, at Oxford, dau. of John Howe.

Luther Newcomb was a stage proprietor. Resided Oxford, where their children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. LYDIA MARIA[8], b. 1818, d. Jan. 1836, at Lawrenceville, Pa., m. May 1834, Lewis Bridgman. Their only ch. d. in infancy.
919. ii. JOHN LUTHER, b. Oct. 1819, d. unm. Apr. 1861, at New York City; attorney and counselor at law.
920. iii. CHARLES SAMUEL, b. 25 Dec. 1822, d. unm. 25 June 1885, at Cato, N. Y.; was adopted by Rev. and Mrs. E. D. Wells; res. several years in California and South America; later in the office of the American Express Co., New York City.
iv. FREDERICK GURDON, b. 1825, d. 1826.
v. LORENZO DECATUR, b. 1827, d. 1828.

363. LUTHER[7] NEWCOMB (*Luther*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Apr. 1786, at Whitehall, N. Y., instantly killed 28 Nov. 1827, by being thrown from an unruly horse against a tree in Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., O.; m. 18 Jan. 1807, at Shoreham, Addison Co, Vt., Narcissa Babcock, b. 13 Oct. 1786, on an island in Lake Champlain, d. 29 Mar. 1871, at Mattoon, Ill.

Luther Newcomb settled at Shoreham; removed 1815 to Zanesville, O.; in 1817 to Columbus, O., and 1819 to Deer Creek Twp., where he met his tragic death. His widow married second, Franklin Clark.

CHILDREN:

921. i. FREDERICK LARIBEE[8], b. 18 Dec. 1807. x
922. ii. JOHN KNIGHT, b. 10 Oct. 1809. x
923. iii. LUTHER, b. 20 Nov. 1811, d. ———, m. Mercy ———; res. Missouri; no ch.
iv. LORAIN, b. 14 Feb. 1814, d. 22 Feb. 1883; m. Michael, b. 14 Jan. 1817, at Wheeling, W. Va., d. ———, son of John Philander and Christiana Baker, farmer; res. Columbus, O., where most of their ch. were b., Mifflinville, Pa., Arbanna, O., and near Mattoon, Ill. Children, order of birth not known: 1 William Baker, d. in infancy. 2 Josephine, b. 1837, d. ———, interred at Greenup, Ill., m. Malen Votah. 3 Mary Jane, b. 5 Apr. 1839, at Mifflinville, m. 4 Dec. 1856, C. H. Jones, b. ———, d. 23 June 1896. 4 Wilson, b. ———, at Columbus, d. there æ. 21 years. 5 Edwin b. ———, d. ———, m. at Springfield, O., Mary Arnet, b. ———, d. ———. 6 Andrew T., m. in Kansas. 7 Christina, b. ———, d. æ. 2 or 3 years at Columbus. 8 Sarah K., b. ———, d. ———. 9 John Calvin, b. 17 June ———, m. Ann Biggs; res. Denver. 10 Narcissa, d. æ. 2 years. 11 Morris, d. in infancy at Columbus. 12 Amelia Elizabeth, b. 15 June 1853, at Arbanna, m. 16 Feb. 1880, John Joseph Rouch; res. Mattoon.
v. MARY, b. Mar. 1816, d. July 1840, in Madison Co., O., m. Jacob B. Coon; had two ch., John and Laura.
vi. WILLIAM NEEDHAM, b. 11 Feb. 1818, d. 20 July 1828.
vii. AMELIA, b. 8 July 1820; m. 25 Dec. 1839, at Urbana, O., James P. Huddleston, b. 1816, at Brockville, Ind.; wagon-maker; removed from Urbana to Illinois, 1853; later res. at Mattoon. Children: 1 Mary H. Huddleston, b. 1842, m. 1858, D. A. Hamilton. 2 Avis, b. 1844, m. first, 5 May 1863, I. J. Dubler, m. second, ——— Vaughn; res. Decatur, Ill. 3 Narcissus, b. 1846, d. 11 Apr. 1846. 4 Sallie, b. 23 July 1848. 5 Julia, b. 23 Oct. 1851. 6 Dollie, b. 1 Sept. 1864, d. 23 Jan. 1865, m. ———; one dau. m. David Bugh, res. Decatur, Ill.
924. viii. CALVIN, b. 20 Oct. 1822, d. unm. 28 June 1863, at Deer Creek, Madison Co., O.; sheriff of Madison Co. at time of d.
925. ix. OLIVER INGRAHAM, b. 25 May 1825. x

364. CALVIN[7] NEWCOMB (*Luther*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Apr. 1790, at Whitehall, N. Y., d. 13 May 1836, at Bristol, Vt.; m. there, 23 Dec. 1821, Harriet Sumner.

Calvin Newcomb resided at Bristol, where their children were born.

CHILDREN:

926. i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[8], b. 7 Nov. 1822. x
ii. PAMELIA, b. 10 Feb. 1825, d. ———; m. 13 July 1845, John Hart, b. 14 Nov. 1815, at Potsdam, N. Y., d. ———; res. Westminster, Middlesex Co., Ont., P. O. Nilestown. Children: 1 Helen E. Hart, b. 1 June 1846, m. 11 Mar. 1869, Wallace L. Sumner. 2 Harriet Ann, b. 17 Jan. 1848, d. 15 Oct. 1849. 3 Simeon, b. 8 Nov. 1849. 4 Edgar, b. 10 Aug. 1851; res. Nilestown, Ont., later, Armada, Mich. 5 John, b. 22 Feb. 1855. 6 William Henry, b. 3 May 1857. 7 Harriet P., b. 1 Jan. 1863, d. 10 Sept. 1865. 8 Anna, b. 15 Aug. 1865.

365. CAPT. PHILETUS[7] NEWCOMB (*Luther*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Dec. 1798, at Whitehall, N. Y., or Brattleboro, Vt., d. 14 Sept. 1837, at St. Albans, Licking Co., O. (his mother Anna (Salisbury)); m. 8 June 1820, Rhoda, b. 14 Sept. 1802, in Essex Co., N. Y., d. 30 Sept. 1848, at Celina, Mercer Co., O., dau. of Alanson and Rhoda (Slaughter) Hayes.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; was captain of a company of militia, and exhorter in Methodist Episcopal church. Res. Brattleboro, also Plattsburgh and Essex Co., N. Y.; removed 1831 to Harrison Twp., Licking Co., O. His widow married second, Philomon Parcel.

CHILDREN:

927. i. LUTHER[8], b. 20 Sept. 1821, d. 8 Aug. 1844, in Center Twp., Mercer Co.; m. 1842, Harriet Reed, b. 5 Apr. 1826, d. 7 Aug. 1844.
Luther Newcomb was a farmer; res. Center Twp., Mercer Co., where he d. Children:
1. Mary Jane[9], b. 26 Mar. 1844, d. ———; m. 6 Sept. 1860, George W., b. 4 Oct. 1837, at Strawberry, Pa., d. ———, son of Benjamin and Mary Mowry; farmer; res. Mercer Co., O. Children: (1) George William Mowry, b. 4 June 1861; res. Clifton, Kans. (2) Benjamin Luther, b. 1 Dec. 1866. (3) Eva Lucella, b. 23 Nov. 1868.
ii. ALANSON HAYES, b. 3 Sept. 1823, d. 1824.
928. iii. MILETUS MADISON, b. 26 July 1825. x
929. iv. JOSEPH BEACH, b. 29 Jan. 1829. x
v. SAMANTHA, b. 16 Aug. 1831, d. 1834.
vi. MILLA ANN, b. 8 Oct. 1833, d. 2 Sept. 1847.
vii. ROSETTA, d. in infancy.

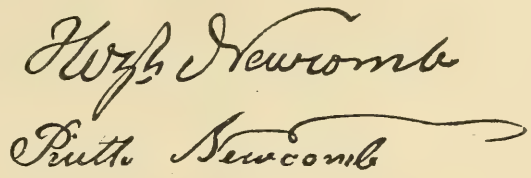
366. HON. HEZEKIAH[7] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 June 1769, upon his grandfather Peter Newcomb's farm, in that part of the old town of Lebanon, Conn., then called the Crank or Second Society, now Columbia; d. 19 Aug. 1844, on a farm in the western part of Bernardston, then Leyden district, now town of Leyden; m. 22 Dec. 1789, Ruth, b. 6 Dec. 1766. at Bernardston, Mass., or Canaan, Conn., d. 19 Apr. 1846, on the same farm where he d., probably dau. of Capt. Elisha Burnham.

When Mr. Newcomb was about three years old his parents removed to Bernardston. Immediately after their marriage they settled upon a farm in the western part of Bernardston and lived upon same place until their decease. The farm was owned and occupied for some time after their death by their son Thomas J.

Mr. Newcomb was assistant assessor, 1798, for U. S. Government in levying a direct tax, and was moderator of town meetings 1816-18; was a justice of the peace over thirty years; represented the towns of Bernardston and

Leyden in the General Court (Legislature) of Massachusetts more than twenty years. "He was a man of strong intellectual power,"—his pursuit, agriculture.

The following are fac-similes of their autographs, written in 1824:



CHILDREN:

i. MATILDA[8], b. 10 May 1790, d. 11 May 1862, at West Union, Ia.; m. 6 Mar. 1810, Elijah, b. 9 Dec. 1787, at Surry, N. H., son of Levi and Mary (Benton) Fuller; merchant; was educated for the sea; Member of Legislature in 1818. They settled in Surry, where their first seven ch. were b.; removed, 1823, to Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa., and later to West Union, Ia., where he was living in 1874. Children: 1 Elvira Matilda Fuller, b. 26 Nov. 1810, d. ———, m. Asahel Fellows of Wellsborough, Pa., farmer; res. Wellsborough. 2 Harriet Eliza, b. 12 Mar. 1812, d. ———, m. Jacob Miller of Wellsborough, b. ———, d. ———, farmer. 3 Mary Ann, b. 30 Jan. 1814, d. ———, m. Edward Grosjean, farmer, of Wellsborough, their res. 4 Sophronia Maria, b. 28 Feb. 1816, d. 4 Sept. 1818. 5 Sarah, b. 31 Jan. 1818, m. DeWitt C. Holden, merchant; res. Elmira, N. Y. 6 Elijah Newcomb, b. 26 Jan. 1820, d. 2 Sept. 1823. 7 Nancy Maria, b. 7 Aug. 1822, d. 17 Aug. 1824. 8 Levi, b. 14 Aug. 1824, d. 8 Dec. 1900, at West Union, Ia.; m. 13 May 1845, Jemima E., b. 3 June 1826, at Howard, Pa., d. 1 Feb. 1899, at West Union, dau. of William and Elizabeth Tipton. He was a physician; U. S. Collector, Third Dist., Ia., and member Iowa Legislature; res. West Union. 9 Samantha, b. 20 Mar. 1827, m. Jeremy Kinne, trader; res. Newberry, Kans. 10 Livira Oretto, b. 13 May 1830, d. 1858. 11 Sulvia Jane, b. 16 Sept. 1833, d. 14 Jan. 1844.

930 ii. HEZEKIAH, b. 27 Feb. 1792. x

931. iii. COOLEY, b. 13 Nov. 1793. x

iv. ROSALINDA, b. 22 May 1796, at Leyden, Mass., d. 15 Mar. 1881, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. 20 May 1816, Daniel Perry, b. about 1791, farmer, d. 3 Nov. 1857, at Cortlandville, son of Hezekiah and Jemima Rounds. They settled at Leyden; in 1828, after b. of third ch., removed to Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. After his d. she res. with her dau. at Cortlandville and at Grand Rapids, Mich. Children: 1 Daniel Newcomb Rounds, b. 11 Apr. 1817, d. about 1875; m. first, 7 Sept. 1840, Charlotte Augusta, b. 16 Nov. 1820, at Leyden, d. 15 Jan. 1856, at Athens, Pa., dau. of David and Jemima H.[7] (Newcomb—No. 139-vii-9) Carpenter; m. second, 1 June 1857, Abigail Jane Terry of Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., b. ———, d. ———. He was a farmer and manufacturer; res. Susquehanna Depot, Pa.; five ch. 2 Maria Rosalinda, b. 5 Aug. 1819, d. unm. ———; res. with her mother. 3 Richard Abial, b. 21 Jan. 1821, d. ———; m. 20 Sept. 1847, Melissa, b. 13 Sept. 1828, at Duxbury, Mass., dau. of Roswell and Mercy Roberts; farmer; res. Grand Rapids; two ch. 4 Rodney Rodolphus, b. 14 Feb. 1830, at Truxton, N. Y.; farmer; m. 6 Aug. 1854, Rebecca S. Thornton, b. 16 Dec. 1836, in Tippecanoe Co., Ind.; in 1852 went to California; nine months later to Oregon; res. at Junction City, Lane Co., he serving in public capacity several years; eight ch.

932. v. THEODORE, b. 10 Mar. 1798. x

vi. SARAH, b. 24 June 1800, at Leyden, d. 4 Nov. 1856, at Frankfort, Will Co., Ill.; m. 1 Jan. 1826, Origen Hill, b. 4 Dec. 1798, at Guilford, Vt.; farmer; d. Mar. 1864, at Sparta, Mich. Their first ch. was born at Rowe, Mass.; second and third at Guilford, Vt.; the others at Truxton, N. Y., viz.: 1 Jefferson Origen Hill, b. 25 Feb. 1827, d.

1904; m. first, 14 Sept. 1852, Lucy Delight Perry, b. ———, d. 1872; m. second, 1873, Mrs. Martha (Henry) Rounds, b. ———, d. 1911, at Cortland, N. Y.; res. Taylor, Cortland Co., N. Y.; two ch. 2 Sarah Edilda, b. 29 Oct. 1829, d. 19 Aug. 1857, m. 8 Mar. 1855, Jeremiah Holcomb. 3 Ruth Celista, b. 10 Apr. 1831, d. 9 Sept. 1834. 4 Charles Augustus, b. 23 Aug. 1833, d. 29 May 1902, at Joliet, Ill.; m. 5 Nov. 1860, at Crete, Ill., Lydia Melissa, b. 11 Mar. 1839, at Crete, d. 7 Jan. 1912, dau. of Willard and Dyantha (Boardman) Wood. He was admitted to the bar in Indiana in 1859 and in Will Co., Ill., in 1860. Enlisted as a private in Co. F, 8th Ill. Cav., and was later made a capt.; was in the battles of Antietam, Gettysburg, Beverly Ford and Falling Waters, and was wounded in the siege of Petersburg. At the close of the Civil War he moved to Joliet, where he spent the rest of his life. Was State's Attorney for Will and Grundy Counties; was Member of Congress for the District and Assistant Attorney General of the State. "As a lawyer Capt. Hill was noted for his thorough research, his profound reasoning, his wide knowledge and his indefatigable exertion for his clients. As a man his character was above reproach, his manner was gentle and his influence on the right side of every question." They had seven ch. 5 Sophronia Maria, b. 1 Jan. 1836, at Truxton, d. 1866, at Sparta, Mich., m. 30 Sept. 1856, Amos D. Olds. 6 Charlotte Celista, b. 10 Feb. 1838, at Truxton, d. 29 May 1864, at Sparta, m. 14 Apr. 1861, Eli Farnsworth; res. Pittsfield and Sparta, Mich. 7 Leander T., b. 23 July 1840, at Truxton, d. 25 Sept. 1874, at Kidder, Mo.; m. twice and had three ch.; served in the Army of the Potomac in 1862; res. Lathrop, Mo. 8 Hezekiah Newcomb, b. 10 Dec. 1842, d. 26 Nov. 1845.

933. vii. John Adams, b. 8 Sept. 1802. x

viii. Maria Ruth, b. 6 Jan. 1805, at Leyden, Mass., d. 8 Oct. 1851, at Dansville, N. Y.; m. 16 Mar. 1826, Almond Clark of Leyden, b. 10 Dec. 1799, d. May 1873; farmer and merchant; res. Audina, near Rochester, N. Y. Children: 1 Sophronia Maria Clark, b. 11 July 1827, d. 12 May 1903, at Pomona, Calif.; m. 21 Oct. 1846, at Buffalo, N. Y., Elias C. Daugherty, b. 25 Aug. 1825, d. 19 Feb. 1868. Mr. Daugherty was a printer and was the originator of the Dansville (N. Y.) *Herald;* also originated, 1855, the Rockford (Ill.) *Register,* which he continued to edit and publish up to the time of his death, after which time it was owned and published by his widow. They had one ch. and two grandch. 2 David, b. 1 July 1830, d. Jan. 1831. 3 Electa Ann, b. 16 May 1832, d. Dec. same year. 4 Cyrenius Chapin, b. 1 Apr. 1837, d. 18 July 1863, at Memphis; served in the 15th Ill. in the War of the Rebellion, having joined the regt. at its organization; was elected 2d lieut., promoted to 1st lieut., and afterward to capt.; was at one time acting brigadier in Missouri campaign; taken to Rockford, Ill., for interment.

934. ix. Thomas Jefferson, b. 16 Jan. 1807. x

x. James Madison, b. 7 Mar. 1809, d. 12 Feb. 1812.

xi. Sophronia, b. 23 Nov. 1811, d. unm. 7 Oct. 1838.

367. Hon. Richard English[7] Newcomb (*Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 Oct. 1770, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 14 May 1849, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. first, his first cousin, Phebe Cushman (No. 47-i-5), b. 30 May 1771, at Stafford, Conn., d. 9 Aug. 1802, at Greenfield; m. second, 20 June 1803, Mrs. Mary (Warren) Lyman of Hartford, Conn., b. about 1772, d. 7 Feb. 1826, at Greenfield, youngest dau. of Gen. Joseph Warren who fell at the battle of Bunker Hill, 1775, and widow of Samuel Lyman of Hartford; m. third, 20 June 1827, Mrs. Elizabeth (Woodbridge) Hunt, b. 22 Apr. 1786, at Northfield, Mass., d. 1 May 1873, at Bernardston, dau. of Joshua L. and Experience (Stebbins) Woodbridge, and widow of Jonathan Hunt.

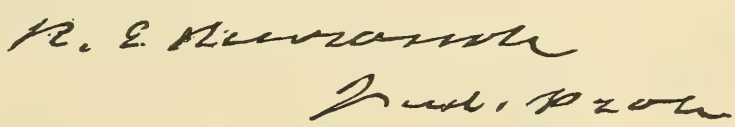
Judge Newcomb graduated from Dartmouth College, 1793; studied law, 1796, at Greenfield with William Coleman, afterward founder and editor of

New York *Evening Post;* admitted to the bar of the County of Hampshire, now Franklin; commenced practice at Greenfield the following year as partner with Coleman; subsequently had for partners David Willard, and his brother, Horatio G.[7] Newcomb (No. 371); represented the town of Greenfield one year, 1807, in the Legislature of Massachusetts, and was colonel of militia from 1807 for about six years. In 1821 he was appointed Judge of Probate for Franklin Co.; held the office until his death, twenty-eight years, residing all the time at Greenfield; 5 May 1828, Acting Justice of Peace, and in 1842 was tything man. While Judge of Probate he held the office of State's Attorney four years. Among the students fitted for professional practice in his office were Elijah Alvord, Elihu Lyman, George S. Chapan, Rejoice Newton, George Grennell, Horatio G.[7] Newcomb, David Willard, Justice Willard, and his son Joseph Warren[8] Newcomb.

"In popular assemblies he was an elegant and ready debater; as an advocate he ranked among the first; as a citizen his voice and means were cheerfully devoted to whatever contributed to the prosperity and happiness of society and individuals."

He was an officer many years in the Episcopal church.

Following is his signature, written in 1841:



CHILDREN. By Phebe (Cushman) Newcomb:

i. HENRY[8], b. 24 Nov. 1793, at Stafford, Conn., d. 12 Mar. 1794, at Greenfield.
ii. PHEBE MARIA, b. 20 Mar. 1795, at Greenfield, d. 7 Aug. 1802.
935. iii. HENRY KNOX, b. 20 Oct. 1796, at Greenfield, d. 15 Sept. 1868, at Worcester, Mass.; m. 9 Nov. 1837, Mary MacCarty, b. 4 Sept. 1807, d. 22 Feb. 1872, at Worcester, dau. of John William and Mary (MacCarty) Stiles. Mr. Newcomb was for many years an officer in the Boston Custom House; was crier of courts in Worcester Co., and sec'y of Worcester Mutual Fire Ins. Co. In 1814 he served under Capt. Strickland in regt. commanded by Col. Langley, at Dorchester, War of 1812. Res. many years at Worcester, where he d.; no ch.
iv. JOHN ADAMS, b. 26 Aug. 1797, d. 16 Apr. 1799.
v. JOHN ADAMS, b. 22 Feb. 1800, d. 22 Sept. 1802.
936. vi. FRANCIS DANA, b. 2 May 1802. x

By Mary Warren (Lyman) Newcomb:

937. vii. JOSEPH WARREN, b. 7 Oct. 1804. x

368. WILLIAM[7] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 June 1776, at Bernardston, Mass., d. same place, 28 Aug. 1823; m. Mary Purple, b. 25 Aug. 1778, d. May 1855, at Bernardston, dau. of Ezra and Mary (Pentfield) Purple.

Walter Newcomb settled and always resided upon his farm adjoining his father's on the east and situated about four miles northwest from the village of Bernardston. He died suddenly; his wife, awaking in the night, found her husband dead beside her. She married second, as his second wife, David Carpenter.

CHILDREN. All b. at Bernardston:

938. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8], b. 22 Feb. 1800. x
ii. PHEBE MARIA, b. 28 Apr. 1802, d. 1846, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. 17 Apr. 1825, her first cousin, David Newcomb Carpenter (No. 139-vii-

1), b. 15 June 1803, at Leyden, Mass., d. 15 Mar. 1868, at Greenfield, farmer, postmaster and sheriff. Res. Leyden and Greenfield, where their last three ch. were b. Children: 1 Mary Eliza Carpenter, d. young. 2 Harriet, b. 1830, at Leyden, d. ———, at Waterbury, Conn., m. A. Eldridge. 3 Sylvira, b. 12 Sept. 1831, d. 22 Aug. 1877, at Greenfield (?), m. Rev. Jas. Averill of Thomaston, Conn.; two ch. 4 Mary, b. about 1833, d. 1900, at New York City, m. William Northrup; res. Springfield, Mass.; two ch. 5 Charles Carroll, b. 27 Feb. 1834, d. 1 Apr. 1899, at Boston; m. 15 Dec. 1862, at Portsmouth, N. H., Anna Browne, b. 19 May 1840, d. 24 Aug. 1900, of New York City. Mr. Carpenter was Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy; 1848-50 attended Norwich University, Vt.; 1 Oct. 1850, appointed midshipman; 1851-55, U. S. Sloop Portsmouth; 1855-6, at Naval Academy; 1856-58, on steam frigates Merrimac, Roanoke, Colorado, and brig Dolphin; 23 Jan. 1858, commissioned lieut.; 1859-60, U. S. S. Mohawk; 1861, U. S. S. Flag; 16 July 1862, commissioned lieut. commander; 1863, U. S. S. Catskill, attacks on defenses of Charleston, S. C.; 1863-65, Naval Academy; 1866-67, U. S. S. Hartford; 1868, command of Wyoming; 1868-70, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H.; 1869, commissioned commander; 1871-72, U. S. S. Nantucket; 1872-75, Navy Yard, Portsmouth; 1875-76, U. S. S. Herron; 1878, Navy Yard, Portsmouth; 1880, commissioned capt.; 1880-82, Boston Yard; 1882-84, U. S. S. Hartford; 1888-90, U. S. S. Wabash; 1890-94, Navy Yard, Portsmouth; 15 May 1893, commissioned commodore; 11 Nov. 1894, commissioned rear admiral; in command fleet during Chinese-Japanese War; 27 Feb. 1896, retired; 1898, in command Navy Yard, Portsmouth, and in charge of Spanish business.

939. iii. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. 8 July 1804. x

940. iv. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 30 Nov. 1806. x

v. JULIA MARY, b. 4 Sept. 1808, d. Mar. 1881, at Leyden; m. 10 Oct. 1832, at Bernardston, Horace, b. 30 July 1808, at Leyden, farmer, d. 31 Jan. 1888, son of Joseph Potter. All of their ch. were b. at Leyden, their res., viz.: 1 Mary Newcomb Potter, b. 17 Aug. 1833, m. 25 Dec. 1852, at Leyden, Alvin Nichols of Hubbardston, Mass., one of their residences, shoemaker; also, res. at Bernardston and Worcester; five ch. 2 Charlotte E., b. 31 Dec. 1834, unm.; res. Greenfield and Bernardston. 3 William Warren, b. 4 Oct. 1836, d. unm. 18 Sept. 1907, at Farren Hospital, Montague, Mass. 4 Harriet Maria, b. 1 July 1839; unm.; res. Bernardston. 5 Elizabeth Hale, b. 14 Nov. 1840, m. 14 Nov. 1862, at Leyden, Jos. F. Wright, mechanic in Nat. Watch Factory, Elgin, Ill.; later res. Bernardston. No ch. 6 Augusta Amelia, b. 21 Dec. 1842, d. 11 Nov. 1868, at Florence, Mass., res.; m. 1 Sept. 1867, at Leyden, Merrill Prentice, mechanic; no ch. 7 ——— (dau.), b. and d. 29 Oct. 1845. 8 ——— (dau), twin with 7, d. 20 Nov. 1845, at Leyden. 9 Ella Victoria, b. 23 Jan. 1848, m. 12 Mar. 1872, at Leyden, Hart Eason Mowry, b. 20 Feb. 1844, at Leyden, res.; farmer and, 1862-65, of Co. C, 27th Mass. Six ch. 10 Julia Emma, b. 24 Oct. 1849, d. 5 May 1886, at Westfield, Mass., res.; m. at Leyden, John W. of Leyden, salesman, son of Uriah T. and Caroline Darling. No. ch. 11 Josephine Alice, b. 25 Aug. 1851, d. 12 Jan. 1913, at Bernardston, m. Florence Kimplin; no ch. 12 ——— (son), b. and d. same day, 1852.

941. vi. EZRA PURPLE, b. 3 July 1812. x

vii. CHARLOTTE NANCY, b. 1 Feb. 1815, d. 18 Jan. 1892, at Hinckley, Ill.; m. 17 Oct. 1837, George W., b. 10 Apr. 1814, at Greenfield, Mass., tailor and farmer, d. 14 Mar. 1900, at Hinckley, Ill., son of Rufus Severance. In 1840 removed from Westfield, Mass., to Big Rock, Kane Co., Ill.; purchased a farm. Children: 1 Sarah C. Severance, b. 25 Sept. 1839, d. 28 May 1840, at Chicago, interred at Big Rock. 2 Charles W., b. 28 Mar. 1842, m. 2 Jan. 1870, Emma Nicholson; res. Clifton, Ill., and Sutherland, Ia. Had six sons. 3 Addie M., b. 6 Apr. 1845, res. Aurora, Ill., m. 2 May 1878, at Big Rock, Ill., Joshua Rhodes, b. ———, d. 19 Dec. 1910; had adopted dau., Martha S. Rhodes. 4 Maria H., b. 9 Dec. 1848; m. first, 31 May 1885, Philo Slater, b. ———, d. 28 Mar. 1894; m. second, 30 Aug. 1900, William Van Ohlen; res. Hinckley, Ill.

viii. HARRIET JEMIMA, b. 7 Aug. 1818, d. 2 June 1902, at Pasadena, Calif.; m. 5 Dec. 1839, Ebenezer, b. 19 Sept. 1814-17, at Greenfield, farmer,

d. 17 Oct. 1887, at Sandwich, Ill., son of Darius and Electa (Graves) Hinsdale. Res. at Greenfield and Colerain; 1850, removed to Squaw Grove, De Kalb Co., Ill.; 1874, res. at Sandwich. Children: 1 Mary E. Hinsdale, b. 21 Nov. 1840, d. 14 Feb. 1911, m. 5 Nov. 1862, O. C. Ainsworth, carpenter, b. ———, d. 5 Mar. 1915. Had dau. 2 William Newcomb, b. 2 Oct. 1842, d. 2 Dec. 1911, at Bigelow, Kans.; m. 3 Jan. 1868, Minnie Norris. He served nearly three years in army in Civil War; then became grocer, Quincy, Ill. Had a son. 3 Hattie E., b. 29 Nov. 1845, d. 10 Oct. 1862, m. 1861-2, ——— Avery.

369. PETER[7] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Oct. 1781, at Bernardston, Mass., d. 25 Feb. 1853, at South Hero, Vt., at res. of dau. Lydia; m. first, 15 May 1803, Abigail Parmenter, b. 25 Apr. 1782, at Bernardston, d. there 28 Mar. 1813; m. second, 18 May 1814, Tirzah Smead; m. third, 28 May 1816, Sarah, b. 4 Sept. 1788, d. 12 Oct. 1870, at Colchester, Vt., dau. of Capt. Artemus and Sarah (Williams) Cushman.

In 1816 Mr. Newcomb removed from Bernardston to Colchester, Vt., selling farm there, 1852, and removing to South Hero; farmer.

CHILDREN:

942. i. PROCTOR PETER[8], b. 19 May 1804. x

ii. LYDIA HUNT, b. 3 Oct. 1805, d. 19 Apr. 1855, at South Hero; m. 30 Jan. 1831, William Landon of South Hero, b. 16 Jan. 1806; farmer; d. 1 Oct. 1844. Children: Abigail Pherona Landon, b. 27 Apr. 1838, d. 13 Sept. 1869, at Troy, Mo., m. June 1869, Dr. Theodore Griffin, later of Chicago. 2 Proctor Peter, b. 10 May 1840, d. unm. in army at Washington, D. C., 1863. 3 Myron T., b. 6 Feb. 1842, d. 8 Oct. 1870, at Minneapolis, Minn., m. 1869, Mary Clark. 4 William, b. 14 July 1844, d. 24 Dec. 1844.

943. iii. ELIAS PARMENTER, b. 19 Nov. 1807; farmer; d. 1 Jan. 1868, at Paw Paw, Mich.; m. 3 Mar. 1831, at Colchester, Vt., Mehitabel, b. ———, d. 18 Jan. 1881, at Augusta, Ill., interred at Paw Paw, Mich., only dau. of William and Ruth Austin of Colerain. She m. second, 2 Nov. 1871, Jacob Hollis, and removed to Chardon, Geauga Co., O. Mr. Newcomb settled at Monson, O., 1831, but returned to Vermont the next year; 1852, removed to Michigan, two miles east of the village of Paw Paw. Had:

1. Francis Wallace[9], b. 29 Apr. 1837; clerk; d. 22 Dec. 1855, at Texas, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

iv. PHERONA ABIGAIL, b. 9 Sept. 1809, d. unm. 12 Apr. 1840.

v. FRANCIS, b. 25 Sept. 1811, d. 1 Apr. 1813, at Bernardston.

370. DALTON[7] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Dec. 1783, at Bernardston, Mass., d. 20 Aug. 1861; m. first, 5 Nov. 1808, Harriet of Greenfield, b. 4 Jan. 1788, d. 5 Jan. 1834, dau. of Obed. Wells; m. second, 1834, Caroline, b. 21 Oct. 1783, d. 23 Feb. 1858, sister of his first wife.

Mr. Newcomb always resided at Bernardston, his farm, about one mile south of new cemetery of the village, later owned and occupied by his son Almon. "He was in the truest sense a genuine specimen of a moral, intelligent, industrious and economical New England farmer. He brought up, with good principles and habits, a family of twelve children, several of whom became quite eminent in the departments of trade, commerce and public improvements in the western states."

CHILDREN. All by Harriet (Wells) Newcomb.

944. i. HORATIO DALTON[8], b. 10 Aug. 1809. x

ii. ELNORA CAROLINE, b. 12 Nov. 1810, d. 2 July 1872, at Springfield, Mass.; m. 25 Oct. 1832, at Bernardston, Arad, b. 5 July 1805, d. about 1856,

at Baltimore, Md., son of John and Susan Burnett of Guilford, Vt. Children: 1 Harriet Wells Burnett, b. 26 Nov. 1833, at Guilford; res. Springfield. 2 Arad Fletcher, b. 26 June 1838, at Bernardston, d. 7 Nov. 1869. 3 Elnora Caroline, b. 27 Mar. 1841, at Newfane, Vt., d. 26 June 1842. 4 Ella Caroline, b. 20 Aug. 1845, at Northfield, Mass.; res. Springfield. 5 Edwin Clarence, twin with Ella C.; res. Chicago.

945. iii. HEZEKIAH HUNT, b. 22 Sept. 1812; clerk for his brother at Louisville, Ky.; d. there 26 July 1851; m. 22 Feb. 1844, Harriet E. N., b. 12 Feb. 1822, d. ———, dau. of Matthew and Harriet Quinn. Had:

1. Annie Hunt[9], b. 1 Apr. 1845, at Louisville; m. 9 Dec. 1863, David J. Owen. Children: (1) James Newcomb Owen, b. 15 Dec. 1864. (2) Matthew Quinn, b. 15 Sept. 1866. (3) Francis Littleton, b. 6 Dec. 1868.

946. iv. WARREN, b. 15 Oct. 1814, d. 28 Sept. 1866, at New York City; m. 15 Dec. 1845, Josephine, b. 2 Oct. 1817, d. 7 Apr. 1901, dau. of Alexander and Sophia Le Monnier of New Orleans, La.

Mr. Newcomb was engaged in trade with his brother Horatio D., at Louisville; removed to New York City. He is said to have left $200,000.00 to his dau. and $500,000.00 to his widow. On the 1 Mar. 1866, he wrote:

"To Hon. J. W. Brockenbrough, Rector of the Board of Trustees of Washington College, Lexington, Va.: I desire my subscription ($10,000.00) to the Washington College should be regarded as an expression of sympathy for the severe trials, afflictions and hopes my southern friends have sustained in what they consider a just and patriotic cause—it will be a sufficient reward to me to have the privilege of donating to my friends a scholarship for each thousand dollars subscribed, to stand on the records of the institution as a perpetual memorial to my only daughter, Harriott Sophie Newcomb, to whom I have given the disposal of the scholarships. Warren Newcomb."

Before Sept. 1882, a handsome new library building had been erected on the grounds of Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Va., costing $20,000.00, gift of Mrs. Newcomb. To perpetuate the memory of her only child, Mrs. Newcomb, 11 Oct. 1886, gave $100,000.00 to the administrators of Tulane University, New Orleans, to establish the H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College for the higher education of white girls and young women. Included in this College is a School of Art where instruction is given in metalcraft and the making of pottery. Children:

1. Harriott Sophie[9], b. 29 July 1855, d. 16 Dec. 1870, at New York City, interred at Greenwood Cemetery.

947. v. WESSON, twin with Warren. x

vi. CATHARINE, b. 13 Oct. 1816, d. 6 Oct. 1852, at Brighton, Ia., m. Gilbert N. Tuell of Warwick, Mass., b. ———, farmer, d. by accidental drowning, in Ia., a year or two after her d. No ch.

vii. MARY HARRIET, b. 20 Sept. 1818, d. unm. 6 Dec. 1874, at Springfield, Mass.; several years housekeeper to her brother H. D.; res. Louisville.

948. viii. DWIGHT, b. 1 Dec. 1820, d. unm. 4 July 1892, æ. 72 (gr.) at Cannelton, Perry Co., Ind.; coal miner.

949. ix. EDWIN, b. 10 Nov. 1822, d. unm. 22 Jan. 1850, at Sacramento, Calif.

950. x. FRANCIS, b. 17 May 1825, d. 10 Mar. 1865, at Louisville; m. May 1850, Mary Jane, b. ———, d. 13 June 1851, at Louisville, dau. of John and Ann Cowan. He was in wholesale grocery business with his brothers (No. 944). No ch.

951. xi. WELLS, b. 21 Sept. 1826, d. unm. 7 May 1855, at San Francisco. Clerk in commission house at Boston several years; went to San Francisco and soon afterwards to Sandwich Islands, remaining a few months; d. on shipboard soon after arrival at San Francisco.

952. xii. ALMON, b. 28 Nov. 1829; farmer; d. 29 May 1885, at Bernardston; m. 12 Oct. 1852, at Springfield, Mass., Mary, b. 14 Dec. 1830, at Bernardston, d. before 8 July 1914, dau. of Loring and Rachel (Aldrich) Hale of Gill, Mass.

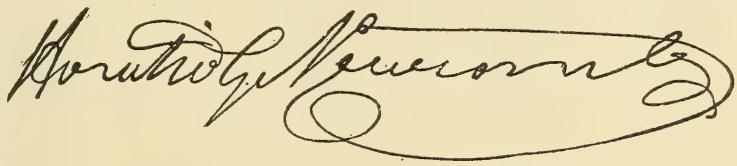
Mr. Newcomb owned and lived upon his father's old homestead at Bernardston; was member of the Legislature of Massachusetts,

1864-5; a trustee of Franklin Co. Agricultural Society; overseer of poor; assessor; selectman. Left $100,000.00, about half inherited. Mrs. Newcomb, in will dated 12 Sept. 1910, proved 8 July 1914, gave portrait of Dalton, Horatio D., and Warren Newcomb to Eugene A. Newcomb; portrait of Dwight Newcomb to Frank Newcomb; to Bernardston Cemetery $100.00 for perpetual care of her father's burial lot; mentioned brothers Loring, Benjamin, Adolphus and Allen W. Hale. No ch.

371. Hon. Horatio Gates[7] Newcomb (*Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Sept. 1785, at Bernardston, Mass., d. 18 Sept. 1857; m. first, 8 June 1816, Maria of Winchester, N. H., b. 6 Jan. 1796, d. 13 May 1817, at Winchendon, Mass., dau. of Henry and Rebecca (Jewell) Pratt; m. second, 19 July 1821, Eliza, b. 5 Apr. 1792, at Deerfield, Mass., d. 25 Apr. 1871, at Greenfield, dau. of Quartus and Rhoda (Benjamin) Wells.

Mr. Newcomb received the degree of A.M. from Williams College and, 1824, from Middlebury College; studied law with John Barritt, Esq., of Northfield, and with his brother, Hon. R. E.[7] Newcomb of Greenfield; admitted to the bar in 1813; for some years practiced at Winchendon, where he was representative in Legislature for two or three years. Removed to Northfield; in 1826 to Greenfield, where he afterwards resided.

In 1816 was commissioned adjutant of Worcester Co.; 1817, postmaster; 1820, major; 1822, 1829, 1838, justice of the peace; 2 Apr. 1834, one of charter members of The Franklin Savings Institution; 1831, 1838, 1849, 1852, justice of quorum; 1840, to qualify public officers; 1841-2, selectman; 1843, Master in Chancery; 1855, Commissioner of Insolvency, and 1856 judge of Court of Insolvency "He enjoyed in a high degree the confidence and respect of his fellow-townsmen, and discharged his duties with ability and fidelity." The following is a facsmile of his autograph, written in 1824:



Children. By Maria (Pratt) Newcomb:

i. Maria Pratt[8], b. 15 Apr. 1817, at Winchendon, Mass., d. ———; m. 13 June 1839, at Greenfield, George Jones, b. 6 Mar. 1808; sheriff; etc., d. ———; res. Cambridge, Mass. Children: 1 Frances Maria Jones, b. 30 Mar. 1840, d. 24 June 1840, at Greenfield. 2 George Newcomb, b. 31 Jan. 1846; served three months at Provincetown, Mass., 12th unattached Co., Mass. Vols., in Civil War.

By Eliza (Wells) Newcomb:

ii. Eliza Ann, b. 8 July 1822, at Northfield, unm.; res. Greenfield.

953. iii. Charles Jackson, b. 25 Aug. 1823, at Northfield, d. 28 Nov. 1882, at San Francisco, Calif., m. there, 9 Aug. 1882, Mrs. Anna Stapfer of Zurich, Switzerland, d. 5 Feb. 1920; res. Old Ladies Home, San Francisco He went to California in 1852; engaged in mercantile pursuits, chiefly at Stockton.

iv. Catharine Wells, b. 28 Jan. 1826, at Northfield; unm.; res. Greenfield.

v. Sarah Helen, b. 9 Apr. 1829, at Greenfield, several years a teacher, public schools, Chicago; m. 14 Mar. 1861, Benjamin Davis, b. 2 Dec. 1826, at East Greenwich, R. I., commission merchant, three years principal of a public school, Chicago, res., son of Jeremiah S. and

Hannah (Davis) Slocum of Greenwich. Children: 1 Kate Russell Slocum, b. 15 Jan. 1865, at Greenfield. 2 Charles Newcomb, b. 5 Nov. 1867, at Chicago, d. 28 Aug. 1868. 3 Benjamin Davis, b. 1 Jan. 1870, at Chicago, d. 1 Feb. 1873.

954. vi. ALONZO WELLS, b. 2 Mar. 1833, d. unm. 27 Mar. 1870, at Greenfield; Inspector, War Department, War of Rebellion; last ten years of his life a hardware merchant at New York City.

372. CHARLES JARVIS[7] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Apr. 1790, at Bernardston, Mass., d. 3 Nov. 1857, at Trenton, Wis.; m. 19 Nov. 1817, Philena, b. 21 Aug. 1798, at Bernardston, d. 10 Jan. 1880, at Shakopee, Minn., dau. of Elihu and Hannah (Andrus) Scott.

In 1805 Mr. Newcomb commenced learning the printer's trade with Mr. Denier of Greenfield; followed trade at Boston, Troy, Philadelphia, and Washington, until 1812; in War of 1812 was orderly sergeant. Served at Fort Griffin; was at battle of New Orleans. In 1818 owned a printing establishment at Deerfield, Mass.; soon afterward removed to Bernardston, where all the children, except the first, were born. In 1852 removed to Trenton, Wis.

CHILDREN:

i. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA[8], b. 12 June 1818, at Deerfield, d. unm. 14 Feb. 1892, at Shakopee, Minn.; also res. at Christiana, Dakota Co., Minn.

ii. EMILY ADELIZA, b. 1 Dec. 1820, d. 17 Dec. 1884; m. 5 Sept. 1844, at Bernardston, Jonathan Moore, Jr., b. 15 Oct. 1818, at Wilmington, Vt.; farmer; d. 16 Dec. 1884. In 1849 removed to Trenton, Wis.; 1866, to Eureka, Minn.; later, res. Farmington, Dakota Co., Minn. Children b. at Trenton, viz.: 1 Ella Adeliza Moore, b. 25 Nov. 1847, m. June 1867, Thomas C. Smith, who served in army; res. Lakeville, Minn. 2 Francis Newcomb, b. 14 May 1853, m. 30 Oct. 1878, Emily M. Remmey; res. Hutchinson, Minn.

955. iii. CHARLES GOODRICH, b. 10 Aug. 1823. x

956. iv. HENRY CLAY, b. 28 Oct. 1833. x

v. HENRIETTA MARIA, b. 13 Aug. 1838, d. 24 Feb. 1875, at Hiawatha, Kans.; res. and birthplace of ch.; m. 23 Apr. 1857, at Trenton, Wis., Harlow Milton, b. 18 May 1836, at Lykens, Crawford Co., O., conductor, St. Joseph and Denver City R. R., d. 13 Aug. 1913, son of Comfort Babcock and Nancy (Bacheldor) Waller; he served as 2d lieut., Co. D, 12th Wis. Regt. Children res. at Norton, Kans., viz.: 1 Almon Henry Waller, b. 6 July 1858, d. 6 Oct. 1858, at Hiawatha. 2 Ida Augusta, b. 7 Feb. 1861, m. 7 Jan. 1886, Valentine Schilling; had one dau., one son. 3 Mertie Irene, b. 16 Apr. 1866, d. 27 Sept. 1900, m. 18 Jan. 1888, Elliot S. Irvin; one son, two daus. 4 Lillie Maud, b. 15 Feb. 1872, m. 2 May 1893, David F. Bruner; one son, one dau.

373. ZEBINA CURTIS[7] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Aug. 1791, at Bernardston, Mass., d. there 13 June 1868; m. first, 27 Feb. 1817, Maria Lydia, b. 22 Dec. 1796, at Bernardston, d. 28 Sept. 1853, dau. of Hon. (Judge) Job and Lydia (Foote) Goodale; m. second, 2 Mar. 1859, at Northfield, Mrs. Sarah (Lawrence) Clark, b. 17 July 1798, at Norfolk, Conn., d. 17 Apr. 1886, at Amherst, Mass., dau. of Grove and Elizabeth (Robbins) Lawrence, widow of Rev. Eber L. Clark of Richmond, Mass.

Mr. Newcomb was a merchant at Bernardston for nearly fifty years; in 1818 was part owner of iron works and woolen factory; town treasurer, 1823, 1824; town clerk and selectman, 1824; assessor one year; justice of the peace after 1836; an officer in the Congregational Church, of which he

was a member forty-four years; distinguished for benevolence and liberality in religion and all efforts for the public good. Children were all by first wife.

The following is a facsimile of Mr. Newcomb's autograph, written in 1862:

CHILDREN:

957. i. HENRY GOODALE[8], b. 17 Jan. 1818; merchant; d. 8 Oct. 1843, of consumption.

ii. MARTHA LAURENS, b. 9 Jan. 1820; school teacher; d. unm. 13 Mar. 1906, at Oakland, Calif., ashes interred at Bernardston, Mass.; res. Beloit, Wis.

iii. JANE, b. 15 July 1822, d. 9 Oct. 1866, at Beloit, Wis.; m. 25 Nov. 1853, Theodore Lyman Wright of Easthampton, Mass., b. there about 1807, d. 11 Jan. 1881, at Beloit; res. Beloit. He was one of the firm "North West Paper Co.," of which John C.[8] and Richard F.[8] Newcomb, brothers, were partners—with offices at Beloit and Chicago and mills at Rockton and Quincy, Ill. Children: 1 Theodore Lyman Wright, b. 13 Sept. 1858, professor of Greek, Beloit College. 2 Henry Goodale, b. 30 Nov. 1861, d. 14 Aug. 1862. 3 Jane Newcomb, twin with Henry G., d. 29 May 1862.

iv. SUSAN, b. 31 May 1824, d. unm. 25 Feb. 1848.

v. ELIZABETH, b. 15 Aug. 1826, d. 9 Nov. 1827.

958. vi. JOHN CURTIS, b. 28 Sept. 1828. x

vii. ELIZABETH MARIA, b. 13 Oct. 1831; school teacher; d. unm. 12 Jan. 1890; res. Beloit.

viii. EDWARD, b. 22 Nov. 1834, d. 30 Oct. 1838.

959. ix. RICHARD FOOTE, b. 20 Sept. 1837. x

374. SAMUEL[7] NEWCOMB (*Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Feb. 1780, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 8 Apr. 1863, at Willet, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. 20 Oct. 1803, at Bridgewater, Pa., Elizabeth, b. 15 Mar. 1786, d. 3 Feb. 1863, at Willet, N. Y., dau. of Jonathan and Parthenia (Clark) West (No. 140-ii).

Mr. Newcomb was a blacksmith; from Bridgewater, later called Forest Lake, Pa., he removed to Willet, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. PARTHENA[8], b. 4 July 1804, d. unm. 27 Feb. 1843.

960. ii. SAMUEL E., b. 1 Dec. 1806. x

iii. EMMA C., b. 4 Jan. 1811, d. 3 Mar. 1860, at Truxton; m. 1 Jan. 1828, Oliver, b. 23 July 1808, farmer, d. 5 Jan. 1892, at Cortland, N. Y., son of George and Sally (Roberts) Hayes. Res. Truxton, where ch. were b., viz.: 1 ——— Hayes (dau.), b. and d. 11 Jan. 1835. 2 William, b. 1 May 1836, d. 13 June 1836, at Truxton. 3 William Francis, b. 6 Feb. 1839, d. 24 July 1853, at Truxton. 4 Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 Mar. 1841, d. 14 June 1844, at Truxton. 5 Almedia Parthenia, b. 4 Oct. 1843, m. 7 Apr. 1868, at Cazenovia, N. Y., Franklin James Magee of Algonquin, Ill. 6 Emma Elizabeth, b. 2 June 1849, m. 26 Sept. 1871, at Cortland, N. Y., Lester Cooper of Courtland. 7 Violet Theresa, b. 26 May 1856, m. 22 Oct. 1903, at Cortland, Howard Chandler Brown of Denver, Colo.

961. iv. BENJAMIN C., b. 19 Feb. 1813. x

962. v. JABEZ, b. 12 Dec. 1815; farmer; d. 20 July 1895, near Barrington, Ill.; m. 9 Oct. 1842, at Truxton, N. Y., Isabel, b. 19 Feb. 1821, at Virgil, N. Y., d. 26 Aug. 1892, near Barrington, Ill., dau. of James and Susannah (Gamble) Hunter. Res. at Manlius, N. Y., Crystal Lake, Cuba, Woodstock, and Barrington, Cook Co., Ill. Children:

1 Jennette[9], b. 20 July 1843, at Willet, N. Y.; m. 24 Oct. 1866, at Woodstock, Joseph Charles, b. 1843, at Algonquin, Ill., laborer, son

of Andrew and Julian (McVity) Johnston; res. Woodstock. Children: (1) Edith Belle Johnston, b. 24 Jan. 1874; res. Woodstock; unm.

2. Ida Isabella[9], b. 24 July 1861, d. 20 Feb. 1893; m. 20 Mar. 1878, Oliver C., b. 9 Feb. 1855, at Cary Station, Ill., mason, son of Erastus and Susanna (Williams) Fitts. Res. several years near Cary, where ch. were b.; later at Joliet, Ill. Children: (1) Oliver W. Fitts, b. 19 Feb. 1879; bricklayer; m. 15 Mar. 1900, Emma Finn; had one dau. (2) Arthur, b. 7 Jan. 1881; refiner of petroleum oils; d. 24 Feb. 1917, at Chicago, m. 3 Dec. 1903, Minnie Schmiedendorf. (3) Anthony, b. 7 Sept. 1887; refiner of petroleum oils; m. 20 July 1910, Eva Nehls; res. Joliet; four ch.—two sons. (4) Nellie Belle, b. 24 Apr. 1889, d. 17 Apr. 1890.

vi. JONATHAN W., b. 5 Oct. 1817, d. 18 Mar. 1818.

963. vii. WILLIAM PERRY, b. 24 Mar. 1820. x

viii. ELIZABETH W., b. 21 Mar. 1823, d. 18 Feb. 1867, at Pitcher, N. Y., m. 4 July 1857, Peter Greene.

ix. MARY, b. 15 Feb. 1827, d. 1860, at Montrose, Pa., m. 3 Dec. 1847, Daniel Smith; four ch.

x. ———, b. 12 Apr. 1830, d. 23 Aug. 1830.

375. BENJAMIN[7] NEWCOMB (*Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) bapt. June 1786, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 4 July 1816, at New Haven, Huron Co., O.; m. Stata Crosby, b. ———, d. Dec. 1817, at Mansfield, Huron Co., O.

At the age of eighteen years, with his widowed mother and family, Benjamin Newcomb removed to Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., Pa., and while still a young man left home and became one of the earliest settlers of Norwalk, O. He was twice driven from his home by the Indians. As teamster, enlisting from Ohio, he served for two years in the War of 1812, beginning at about the time of Hull's surrender. After the war he returned to Bronson; was killed by kick of his horse when returning to New Haven, O., from a grist-mill sixty miles distant; some account of him is given in one of the volumes of the *Pioneer,* printed at Sandusky, O.

CHILDREN:

964. i. SAMUEL STERLING[8], b. 9 Sept. 1807. x

965. ii. CLARK BENJAMIN, b. ———; hatter; left home about 1830 for vicinity of St. Louis, Mo.; not heard from; supposed to be dead.

iii. MARY, b. ———, d. ———, at Milan, Erie Co., O., soon after her marriage to Philo Comstock; no ch.

966. iv. TIMOTHY JABEZ, b. 6 July 1816. x

376. JABEZ[7] NEWCOMB (*Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) bapt. Apr. 1790, at Lebanon, Conn., d. July 1831; m. Diantha Ball, b. about 1790, d. Mar. 1862. She m. second, Jonathan Ellsworth.

Mr. Newcomb was a shoemaker; res. at Bridgewater, Pa. Lived for a short time in or near Norwalk, O., but returned to Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

i. CELESTIA[8], b. 15 Aug. 1825, m. Orange Hewen; res. Binghamton, N. Y.; four ch.

ii. MARY, b. 4 July 1828, d. unm. about 1863.

iii. BETSEY ANN, b. 15 Aug. 1830, d. about 1858, in Clearfield Co., Pa., m. 1851, A. F. Holes.

967. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 8 Aug. 1831. x

377. ASAHEL[7] NEWCOMB (*William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Dec. 1780, at Bernardston, Hampshire (now Frank-

lin) Co., Mass., d. 2 Aug. 1852, at Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. 29 Nov. 1804, at Bernardston, Lucinda, b. 16 June 1782, at Suffield, Conn., d. 22 May 1865, at Whitestown, dau. of Samuel and Eunice (Hopkins) Sykes.

Immediately after their marriage they settled at Putney, Vt., removing thence, 1828, to Whitestown, N. Y., where they continued to reside—their home at York Mills, Whitestown. Mr. Newcomb was a cabinet-maker. While engaged in writing a letter to Mr. J. B. Newcomb, author of the Newcomb Genealogy of 1874, he fell dead of heart disease. He was an industrious, honest, and most worthy man. After his decease his widow remained at the homestead with her daughter Almira L. The homestead was later owned by her son George W.[8]

The following is a facsimile of Mr. Newcomb's autograph, written in 1815:

CHILDREN:

i. LUCINDA ELIZA[8], b. 4 Nov. 1805, d. 17 Nov. 1805.

ii. HARRIET ANGELINE, b. 8 Jan. 1807, d. ———; m. 19 Feb. 1834, at Whitestown, Charles Ackley, b. 24 July 1805, at Halifax, Vt.; mason; d. 16 Mar. 1887, at Holland Patent, N. Y., res. and birthplace of ch. viz.: 1 Elizabeth Rebecca Ackley, b. 10 Nov. 1837, d. unm. 28 Jan. 1858. 2 Emogene Harriet, b. 4 Feb. 1845, d. unm. 24 June 1891.

968. iii. JOHN MILTON, b. 9 Dec. 1808. x

iv. EMELINE HOPKINS, b. 18 May 1811, d. of cancer 14 Mar. 1867, at Saratoga Springs, interred at Whitestown; m. 28 July 1846, his second wife, Jehial Wetmore, b. 22 Mar. 1785; farmer; d. June 1869, at York Mills, Whitestown, N. Y., res. Children: 1 Elizabeth Newcomb Wetmore, b. 3 Feb. 1850, m. 26 Nov. 1872, Albert Hitchcock; res. Whitestown. 2 Emma Maria, b. 16 Nov. 1851, m. 26 Nov. 1872, Henry B. Stevenson; res. Whitestown. 3 Anna Emeline, b. 11 Jan. 1854, m. 2 Jan. 1877, Chas. S. Foster, b. 10 Apr. 1855; res. Whitestown.

v. ALMIRA LUCINDA, b. 17 Feb. 1813, d. unm. 28 Sept. 1876, at the old home at Whitestown.

vi. EUNICE SYKES, b. 13 Dec. 1815, d. unm. 3 Aug. 1845, at Utica, N. Y.

969. vii. WILLIAM OLIVER, b. 11 Feb. 1818. x

viii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 3 Dec. 1819, d. 17 Mar. 1897, at Orange, N. J.; m. 27 Feb. 1854, Rev. Joseph Burnett, b. 29 Dec. 1819, at Ross, Eng., d. 15 June 1889, at Bramans Corners, int. at White Plains. Elizabeth Ann was educated at Whitesborough Female Seminary and at Mrs. Willard's Seminary, Troy, N. Y., leaving in 1842 and teaching school twelve years; the last seven years she was principal of female seminary at Hamilton, N. Y. Rev. Burnett graduated, 1849, from Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y.; 1851, from Hamilton Theological Institution; became Baptist minister; settled at Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., N. Y.; in 1855 removed to Hastings, same Co.; in 1857 to North Stonington, Conn.; in 1859 to Lyme, Conn.; thence to South Gardner, Mass.; in 1870 to Wethersfield, Conn.; 1872 to New Hartford, Conn. Children: 1 Ida Elizabeth Burnett, b. 5 Feb. 1855, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., d. 2 Sept. 1859, at Lyme, Conn. 2 Joseph Hamilton, b. 1 July 1857, at Hastings. 3 Anna Bertha, b. 13 Nov. 1859, at Lyme. 4 Florence, b. 22 Feb. 1864.

ix. MARIA PAULINA, b. 4 Apr. 1823, d. unm. 27 Feb. 1851, at Whitestown, N. Y., where she was several years a teacher.

970. x. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, b. 12 Apr. 1825. x

379. ENGLISH[7] NEWCOMB (*William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 June 1787, at Bernardston, Mass., d. 12 Oct. 1853; m. 18 Nov. 1816, at Guilford, Vt., Eunice, b. 19 Dec. 1790, at Guilford, d. 12 Feb. 1862, dau. of Calvin and Eunice (Rogers) Weld.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; always resided at Bernardston, except a year or two spent at Guilford.

CHILDREN:

971. i. CALVIN WELD[8], b. 7 Feb. 1818; carpenter, builder, farmer; d. 17 Jan. 1899; m. 11 Oct. 1842, at South Amboy, N. J., Dorcas, b. 17 Mar. 1822, at South Amboy, d. 29 May 1891, dau. of Jacob B. and Priscilla (Bloodgood) Tice. Mr. Newcomb settled at South Amboy; in 1852 removed to Middletown Point, N. Y.; later of Matawan, N. J., where in will of 26 Feb. 1897, he names daus. Eunice Lambertson and Maria H. Imlay as exs., they to have all real and personal property; on 28 Jan. 1899, sworn, with Jerey Erwin and Elizabeth Sodon as witnesses. Children:

1. ———[9] (dau.), b. and d. 14 Apr. 1844.

2. Eunice[9], b. 6 Nov. 1845; m. 13 Aug. 1864, David Zealous Lambertson, b. ———; farmer; d. 5 Dec. 1882; she res. at Matawan, N. J. Children: (1) ———, b. and d. 9 Apr. 1866. (2) Elihu Zealous Lamberton, b. 15 May 1867; contractor and builder; m. 27 July 1887, Laura M. Erwin, b. 28 Oct. 1867; res. Perth Amboy, N. J. Six ch. (3) Hartwell, b. 13 Dec. 1869; dentist; m. 27 Nov. 1897, Sarah M. Brown; res. Middletown, Conn.; no ch. (4) Elmer E., b. 7 May 1872, d. 23 Sept. 1873. (5) Flora Euella, b. 4 Jan. 1875, d. 9 Oct. 1901. (6) David H., b. 4 May 1879, d. 19 Jan. 1886. (7) George W., b. 29 Aug. 1881, d. 26 May 1905.

3. Luther E.[9], b. 25 May 1850, d. 1 Mar. 1851.

4. Cleapas[9], b. 14 June 1854, d. 26 Nov. 1857.

5. Maria H.[9], b. 21 Aug. 1857, at Middletown Point; m. first, 19 Dec. 1877, at Matawan, William A., b. 8 Aug. 1852, at Matawan, farmer, res. Matawan, d. 18 May 1893, son of Joseph and Margaret J. (Roberts) Imlay; m. second, John M. Carr, b. 9 Apr. 1870, at Kansas City, Mo.; res. Keysport, N. J. Children by Imlay: (1) William G. N. Imlay, b. 5 May 1884, killed by train 13 July 1900. (2) Doretta R., b. 4 Aug. 1887, d. 24 Nov. 1887, at Matawan.

ii. EUNICE FIDELIA, b. 26 Mar. 1820, d. ———; m. 25 Sept. 1844, at Hinsdale, N. H., Sereno F., b. 7 Dec. 1821, at Chesterfield, N. H., farmer, d. 21 June 1878, son of Gideon and Desire (Masters) Thomas. Res. Hinsdale (first ch. b. there), and Vernon, Vt. (Fidelia-5, b. there), and Bernardston, where other ch. were b., viz.: 1 Isaac Leroy Thomas, b. 1 May 1845; unm. 2 George Naham, b. 22 Mar. 1848, lumberyard foreman; d. 16 Dec. 1907, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. first, 23 Dec. 1874, at Springfield, Mass., Lina, dau. of James A. and Hannah Higgins; m. second, 16 June 1884, at New Haven, Conn., Annette, b. ———, d. 28 Aug. 1885, at New Haven, dau. of Frank and Lucy Harris; m. third, 22 Oct. 1895, at Buffalo, N. Y., Flora J., dau. of Martin and Margaret Miller. Had ch. 3 Frederick Anthony, b. 6 Sept. 1849; blacksmith; res. Gill, Mass.; m. first, 30 Aug. 1876, at Northfield, Mass., Ella of Maine, dau. of Reuben Chandler; m. second, Nov. 1887, at Northfield, Josie L. Chandler, sister of Ella; m. third, at Northfield, Eliza M., dau. of John and Jane Amphlett. 4 Eunice Elmira, b. 10 Feb. 1851, d. 25 May 1914, at Hinsdale; m. first, 1 Oct. 1873, James, res. Hinsdale, son of Alpheus and Rebecca Higgins; m. second, 4 Mar. 1896, at Hinsdale, Ruel P. Nims. No ch. 5 Fidelia Desire, b. 3 Oct. 1854, m. 30 Oct. 1877, at Hinsdale, res., Leroy Henry, b. ———, d. 1 Nov. 1901, son of Alvin and Sally Estey. No ch. 6 English Luther, b. 14 Apr. 1856, d. 3 June 1913; m. first, at Vernon, Vt., Julia Lanson; m. second, 30 Sept. 1899, at Greenfield, Mass., Mrs. Lizzie Davis, dau. of William Smith. 7 Myron Gideon, b. 17 Feb. 1865, d. 16 Nov. 1884, at Hinsdale.

972. iii. ISAAC LEANDER, b. 24 June 1822, d. unm. 14 Oct. 1844.

iv. WILLIAM BRADLEY, b. 11 Feb. 1824, d. 6 June 1824.

v. ELEANOR E., b. 15 July 1825, d. 29 Mar. 1890; m. 1 Mar. 1848, at Bernardston, John W., b. 2 May 1826, farmer, d. 24 Nov. 1908, son of Jacob and Priscilla Tice. Res. S. Amboy Twp., P. O. Matawan, N. J., and Cheesequake, N. J., birthplace of children, viz.: 1 Ella Francelia Tice, b. 14 Feb. 1849; unm. 2 Luther English, b. 20 Aug. 1851, m. 14 Sept. 1871, at S. Amboy, Mary Catherine, dau. of Joe and Nancy Ann Kuglar. 3 Elnora, b. 10 June 1853, m. 21 Dec. 1897, at

Newark, N. J., William Spencer Meeker, b. in Pennsylvania; one dau. 4 Maria, b. 18 Aug. 1855, d. unm. 18 Feb. 1873, at Cheesequake, N. J. 5 Joshua, b. 5 June 1858; m. first, ———; m. second, 25 Dec. 1888, at Matawan, Carrie, dau. of Elisha Ervin. 6 John Wesley, twin with Joshua, m. 13 Mar. 1895, at S. Amboy, Susan Emma Swain of Elizabeth, N. J. 7 Jacob C., b. 27 Sept. 1862, m. 7 Oct. 1885, Katie A., dau. of William Johnson; two or more ch. 8 Dorcas Ann, b. 23 Sept. 1866, m. 11 Mar. 1891, at Cheesequake, Ervin of Cheesequake, son of Capt. John Tice; had one son; she res. at Old Bridge, N. J.

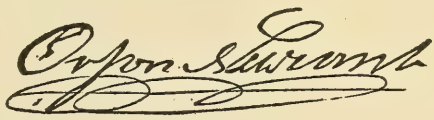
973. vi. Samuel Rogers, b. 7 Dec. 1827. x

974. vii. Luther English, b. 1 July 1830. x

viii. Sarah Ann, b. 13 May 1832, d. 3 Feb. 1858, at Brattleboro, Vt.; m. 2 Oct. 1850, at Bernardston, Andrew Jackson, b. 1828, at Hinsdale, N. H., son of Gideon and Desire (Masters) Thomas. Children: 1 Allen Weld Thomas, b. 7 Sept. 1857, d. ——— 1857.

380. Orson[7] Newcomb (*William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 June 1789, at Bernardston, Mass., d. 28 July 1822; m. 14 Sept. 1814, at Colerain, Mass., Sylvia, b. there 1 Feb. 1792, d. 1 Apr. 1855, at Nunda, N. Y., dau. of Samuel[4] (*John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *John*[1], who came from London, 1673) and Susanna (Frizzle) Connable. She m. second, 26 July 1834, Loring Standard, b. ———, d. 22 Feb. 1837.

Mr. Newcomb was a cabinet-maker. Immediately after marriage they settled at Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., the house in which they lived still standing in 1874. The following is a facsimile of Mr. Newcomb's autograph, written in 1821:



Children:

i. Sylvia Sophronia[8], b. 27 May 1815, d. 15 Apr. 1880; m. 5 Oct. 1834, at Castile, N. Y., Reuben, b. 24 Mar. 1807, at Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., farmer and engaged in quarrying, cutting and sale of stone, d. 20 Feb. 1890, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Snow) Jenison. Res. Gainesville, N. Y. Children: 1 Vergenia L. A. Jenison, b. 19 Sept. 1835, m. 19 June 1856, John J. Foot, tanner. In 1869 removed to northern part of Michigan, Manton; later at Traverse City, Mich. Four ch. 2 Orson M., b. 5 Oct. 1838; stonecutter; m. 22 July 1859, at Gainesville, N. Y., Sarah Eliza, b. there 17 Jan. 1835, dau. of Amos and Amy (Woods) Webster of Gainesville; res. Gainesville; no ch.

ii. Sarah Eliza, b. 3 July 1817, d. 5 Nov. 1879; m. first, 19 May 1834, at Gainesville, Ezra R., b. 9 Apr. 1814, at Leyden, Mass., portrait painter, d. 19 Apr. 1835, at Gainesville, son of Ezra and Sybil (Connable) Shattuck; m. second, 17 Oct. 1842, Jonathan B., b. 9 Feb. 1809, at Warrensburg, Warren Co., N. Y., carriage-maker, res. Nunda, d. ———, son of Sylvester and Hepsy (Barton) Satterly. Children by Shattuck: 1 Sarah Eliza Shattuck, b. 20 Jan. 1835, d. 10 June 1835. By Satterly: 2 Orson Newcomb Satterly, b. 4 Sept. 1843, d. 9 Feb. 1844, at Portage. 3 Dan. Orson Newcomb, b. 19 Feb. 1845, d. 19 May 1855, at Nunda. 4 Mark Eugene, b. 21 Oct. 1847; unm.; in boot and shoe business at Hornellsville, N. Y. 5 John Barton, b. 8 Dec. 1849, m. 25 Dec. 1872, Jennie Davis; res. Nunda; three ch. 6 Francis Marrion, b. 14 Feb. 1851; res. Nunda; served three years in Navy.

975. iii. William Orson, b. 14 Feb. 1820. x

383. HART[7] NEWCOMB (*William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Nov. 1795, at Bernardston, d. there 1 Jan. 1863, from cancer of the neck; m. first, 18 Apr. 1821, at Deerfield, Sophia of Belchertown, b. 26 May 1799, at Greenwich, d. 10 Oct. 1826, sister of Sarah Hannum, whom he m. second, 17 Apr. 1827, at Belchertown, b. 10 Apr. 1801, d. 3 Apr. 1842; m. third, 4 Sept. 1842, at Hinsdale, N. H., Roxana Tower, b. 10 Apr. 1798, at Hinsdale, d. 5 July 1868.

Mr. Newcomb always, with the exception of one year, resided upon his father's old farm at Bernardston, owning the same after his father's decease; in turn, it was afterwards owned by his son, William Hart[8].

CHILDREN. By Sophia (Hannum) Newcomb:

i. ELIZABETH SOPHIA[8], b. 26 Aug. 1822, at Deerfield, d. 25 Mar. 1834, at Bernardston.

ii. ABIGAIL SARAH, b. 27 Jan. 1825; m. 26 Apr. 1842, at Greenfield, Mass., Elbridge G. Hastings, b. 9 Jan. 1815, at Suffield, Conn.; farmer, etc.; d. ———; res. Oak Park, Cook Co., Ill.; 1880, Sterling, Rice Co., Kans. Children: 1 Eugene Frantille Hastings, b. 2 Mar. 1843, at Springfield, Mass.; unm.; res. Manchester, Okla. 2 Emogene Berennis, b. 19 June 1845, at Wheeling, Ill., m. 21 July 1870, John Blowey, b. 31 Oct. 1838; clerk; res. Oak Park. 3 Loella, b. 27 June 1848, at Maine, Ill., d. there 17 Sept. 1848. 4 Robert Emmett, b. 7 Mar. 1853; res. Wenatchee, Wash.

iii. MARTHA ANN, b. 1 Oct. 1826, d. 3 Mar. 1860, at St. George, Me.; m. 5 Oct. 1847, at Bernardston, Rev. Roswell, b. 27 Nov. 1822, at Readsborough, Vt., Baptist clergyman of Stamford, Vt., d. 16 Dec. 1912, at Griswold, Ia., son of Willard Corbett. In 1865 he was in service of Union Army. He m. second, Feb. 1861, Clara A. Palmer of Semphronius, N. J., by whom he had four ch.; res. 1875, Austinville, Bradford Co., Pa. Martha Ann's ch. were: 1 Georgianna Louise Corbett, b. 12 Aug. 1851, N. Adams, Mass.; m. first, 25 Dec. 1878, at Lock, N. Y., Theodore M. Lane; m. second, 17 June 1889, at Bay City, Mich., Frank J. Holman; res. Tustin, Calif. 2 Elwin Newcomb, b. 30 Dec. 1854, at Milton, N. H., d. 5 Oct. 1862, at North Morland, Pa. 3 Martha Philena, b. 30 Aug. 1857, at Milton, N. H., d. ———, in New Hampshire, m. 25 Dec. 1878, at Pilot Grove, William Baldwin; res. Elliott, Ia. 4 Della May, b. 17 Oct. 1858, at Newfane, Vt., m. 24 Dec. 1875, Charlie Baldwin of Red Oak, Ia.

iv. SOPHRONIA MARIA, b. 16 Dec. 1827, d. 27 Sept. 1865; m. 17 Nov. 1852, at Bernardston, Warren J., b. 23 Aug. 1822, at Leyden, Mass., son of David Potter. He m. second, Mrs. Sarah (Bishop) Williams. Sophronia Maria went to sleep 22 Oct. 1864, taking only liquids and afterward light food, and not awaking until 23 Feb. 1865. Did not recover from similar spells up to time of decease. They res. one mile east of Greenfield, Mass., birthplace of her ch., viz.: 1 Melvin Warren Potter, b. 22 Nov. 1853, m. Jan. 1877, Mary Field; res. Deerfield. 2 Lillie Maria, b. 7 May 1858, m. Mar. 1877, David Peeler; res. Montague, Mass. 3 Elwin Newcomb, b. 22 Mar. 1860. 4 Willie Hezekiah, b. 24 June 1865.

v. LOUISA LYDIA, b. 17 Dec. 1829, d. 20 Apr. 1830.

vi. LOUISE JULIA, b. 2 Feb. 1832, milliner and dressmaker, res. Claremont, N. H., d. 22 Mar. 1906, m. May 1874, at Bradford, N. H., Rev. Chas. R. Nichols, b. ———, d. ———.

vii. ADELIA JANE, b. 23 Dec. 1834; a very successful school teacher; m. Franklin Peet. Before m. she was principal of high school at Elgin, Ill., then teacher at Madison, Wis.; res. with her sister Abigail S. No issue.

976. viii. WILLIAM HART, b. 7 June 1837. x

ix. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 22 Apr. 1839, d. 22 June 1908; m. 15 Oct. 1862, James Rathbone, b. 19 June 1818, at Leyden, Mass., farmer, d. 24 Mar. 1884, son of Cyrus and Fanny (Clark) Miner; res. Leyden, birthplace of ch., viz.: 1 Byron Newcomb Miner, b. 29 Dec. 1863, m. 20 Oct. 1891, at Greenfield, Gertrude, dau. of John Brooks; res. Deerfield. 2 Alice Bertha, b. 27 July 1865, m. 27 July 1889, at

Greenfield, James Simpson; res. Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y. 3 Clarence Wayland, b. 30 June 1867, m. 24 Apr. 1906, at Utica, N. Y., Emily Coming; res. Utica. 4 Leland Hannum, b. 21 June 1869, m. Melvin Potter; res. S. Deerfield. 5 Louise M., b. 26 July 1871, d. 17 Feb. 1877. 6 Stella Amelia, b. 29 June 1873; unm.; res. New York City. 7 Truman Henry, b. 22 Feb. 1876, m. 12 July 1910, at Chicago, res., Rowena, dau. of George A. Gilbert. 8 Blanche, b. 23 Nov. 1878; unm.; res. Hudson, N. Y. 9 Maude Emma, b. 29 June 1880; unm.; res. New York City.

x. Amelia Thankful, b. 30 Mar. 1842, d. ———, m. 1883, J. W. Pettigrew. Several years teacher, then a milliner with her sister Louise J., at Claremont, N. H., before m. No issue.

384. Obadiah[7] Newcomb (*William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Mar. 1798, at Bernardston, Mass., d. 27 Sept. 1840, at Naansay, Kendall Co., then La Salle Co., Ill.; m. 6 Mar. 1823, by Rev. Eels at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., Molly[6], b. 14 Dec. 1795, at New Fairfield, Conn., d. 15 Aug. 1840, at Naansay, Ill., dau. of Dea. John[5] and Molly[6] (Beardsley) Bearss or Bearse, from 1805 of Westmoreland.

Obadiah Newcomb was a farmer. He remained at home until his majority, attending school and laboring upon the farm. The house in which he was born was about four miles northwest of the village and later owned and occupied by his nephew, William Hart[8] Newcomb. The years 1820-21 were spent at West Springfield, Mass., in the employ of David Ashley and Oliver Bagg. In 1822 he was living at New Woodstock, Madison Co., N. Y. Soon after visited his brother at Westmoreland, where he married. The following is a facsimile of his autograph, written in 1823:

Immediately after marriage they settled at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He bought a farm of 92 acres, 7 Feb. 1823, from Hiram K. Cornell. Here he resided and built a saw-mill, distant from the village of Franklin a mile and a half west-southwest and adjoining his brother Samuel's on the west. The stream which supplied his mill was known as "Newcomb Creek." He also made the following purchases of land at Fabius: 12 Jan. 1828, 1½ acres from his brother Samuel; 27 June 1828, 67½ acres of woodland from Paul Cornell; 5 June 1829, 8½ acres and 23 rods from William Clark, Jr. In 1825—Aug. 14—they joined the Presbyterian Church at Apulia Village, Rev. L. Weld in charge. Mr. Newcomb was elected ruling elder 26 Sept. 1826; ordained 22 Oct. 1826. On 5 Apr. 1831, the church was changed to Congregational.

Selling his farm, for $2,700.00, to Orsemus Hills (later owned by Henry Clark), in 1837—starting 20 May—he removed to Illinois, reaching Joliet 12 July following, after visiting a short time in Ohio. He located his claim upon what was known as "The Ridge" in what was then La Salle Co., Franklin, later Naansay in Kendall Co., about four miles southwest of Plainfield.

Mr. Newcomb left no will; his estate was administered upon by his brother Samuel and settled to the satisfaction of the heirs. Concerning Mr. Newcomb an acquaintance wrote: "He was an ingenious, industrious, honest and

most worthy man, and benevolent beyond his means; both himself and wife were among the excellent of the earth." They were interred in lot 7, range 1, in the cemetery at Plainfield.

CHILDREN:

977. i. JOHN BEARSE[8], b. 1 July 1824. x

ii. ESTHER, b. 2 Apr. 1826, d. 14 Jan. 1873, at Benton's Port, Van Buren Co., Ia.; m. first, 23 May 1842, at Hanover, Cook Co., Ill., Elias, b. 12 Aug. 1810, Durham, N. Y., miller and farmer, d. 14 Jan. 1861, at Marcelline, Ill., son of Abner and Annie (Andrus) Paine; m. second, 29 Dec. 1861, at Marcelline, Abram, b. 6 Mar. 1815, at Rochester, N. Y., d. 6 Jan. 1873, at Benton's Port, Van Buren Co., Ia., son of Abram and Mindwell (Gillett) Cronkright. Esther and Elias Paine settled at Elgin, Ill., but res. afterward, 1844, at Bear Creek—seven miles from Carthage, Ill.; removed to Garden Grove, Ia.; res. also, at St. Joseph, Mo., and at Quincy and Marcelline, Ill.; 1866, she (then Mrs. Cronkright), removed to Benton's Port, Ia. Children—first seven by Elias Paine, last by Abram Cronkright, viz.: 1 Millen Paine, b. 23 July 1843, d. 7 Sept. 1843, at Elgin. 2 Ann Eliza, b. 18 June 1845; m. 11 Nov. 1864, at Canton, Mo., Josiah, b. 2 Feb. 1833, in Harrison Co., Ind., farmer, son of Thomas and Mary (Richards) Askren; res. Benton's Port, Ia., 1875, Birmingham, Van Buren Co. In War of Rebellion he enlisted, 24 May 1861, in Co. I, 16th Ill. Inf. Vols.; reënlisted as veteran, 30 Dec. 1863, for three years; 25 July 1864, transferred to Cumb. Engr. Regt. and mustered out 8 July 1865. Four ch. 3 Arethusa Adelaide, b. 11 Feb. 1848, at Garden Grove, Ia., d. 6 Aug. 1849, at Quincy, Ill. 4 John B. Newcomb, b. 6 Jan. 1851, at St. Joseph, Mo.; m. first, 2 June 1875, Julia Gibson; m. second, 19 Jan. 1887, Mrs. Lillie (Franks) Robinson, b. 11 Jan. 1866, near Waubeck, Linn Co., Ia., dau. of Henry and Lucinda (Swim) Franks. Res. Benton's Port and Brighton, Ia.; 1889, Washington. Four ch., three by Julia (Robinson) Paine. 5 Fidelia, b. 10 May 1854, three miles from Marcelline, Ill., d. there 17 Sept. 1855. 6 William Linn, b. 22 June 1857, d. unm. 1 Mar. 1879, by drowning near Arcata, Humboldt Co., Calif. He was adopted by W. Nixon Campbell at Benton's Port, Ia., and removed with him, Apr. 1871, to Arcata, Calif. 7 Christiana, b. 8 Dec. 1860, m. 4 Nov. 1883, at Benton's Port, Elmer Campbell; removed next day to Rutland, Meigs Co., O. Had a dau. 8 Lewis Value Cronkright, b. 29 Mar. 1863, at Marcelline; res. Benton's Port.

385. SIMON MARTIN[7] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Aug. 1788, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 30 Oct. 1857, at Somers, Conn.; m. 4 May 1823, at Russell, Mass., Penelope Gowdy of Enfield, Conn., b. about 1803, d. ———.

For many years Mr. Newcomb, who was a farmer, resided at Lebanon, but removed to Somers, where he died. In the War of 1812 he served in Connecticut Militia under Capt. Samuel West, Jr.; was discharged 14 Jan. 1813; drafted at Columbia, Conn., and served 7 June to 14 July 1814. In 1883 his widow resided at Thompsonville, Conn.

CHILDREN:

978. i. JEROME P.[8], b. 20 July 1823, d. 1858, in Missouri.

979. ii. LINUS PEASE, b. 27 June 1827, probably d. unm.; in 1861, with his mother, removed to East Granby, Conn., where he bought a farm. No further record.

980. iii. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. 18 July 1831, d. unm. 25 Dec. 1901, at North Family of Shakers, Enfield, Conn. In 1846 he went to live with the South Family, Enfield Shakers, where he res. until 1901, when he was transferred to North Family. He was the only member of the family to join the Shakers.

389. ABNER[7] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Jan. 1782, at Willington, Tolland Co., Conn., d.

30 June 1844, at Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.; m. Apr. 1804, Lois, b. 31 Mar. 1783, at Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 26 Apr. 1848, at Windham, N. Y., dau. of Ebenezer Knapp of South Durham.

Mr. Newcomb was a teacher in Greene Co., N. Y., several years before his marriage; in after-life a mechanic and farmer. In 1813 settled at Windham, where he continued to reside until his death.

CHILDREN:

i. HARRIET[8], b. 16 Jan. 1805, d. ———; m. 1829, Jacob Pelham, b. 7 Apr. 1804, at Lexington, N. Y.; farmer and mechanic; d. ———; res. Fremont, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; ten ch., those of record viz.: 1 Henry Pelham, b. 21 Feb. 1829; farmer; m. 9 Aug. 1861, Mary J. Judson; res. Fremont. 2 Austin, b. 6 Oct. 1831; farmer; d. ———, m. Annie Swackhamer. 3 Melvin, b. 10 July 1839, d. ———, at Fremont. 4 Darius, b. 1 Nov. 1841, d. 1863; served in 56th Regt., N. Y. Inf. Vols. 5 Abner, b. 20 Sept. 1847; res. Fremont.

981. ii. ELIJAH, b. 14 Apr. 1807. x

982. iii. AUSTIN C., b. 6 Nov. 1808. x

iv. SALLY, b. 20 Mar. 1810, d. June 1860, at Union Society, Windham; m. 1832, George Hapeman, b. 18 July 1810, at Lexington, N. Y.; farmer; d. 1864, at Union Society, Windham; res. Windham, birthplace of ch., viz.: 1 Frederick F. Hapeman, b. 9 Jan. 1834, d. ———; res. New York City—"an extraordinary performer upon the violin." 2 John B., b. 4 June 1835; sailor; d. 4 Dec. 1889; res. Hensonville. 3 Helen, b. 1 June 1837, d. ———, in New York, m. 10 Feb. 1860, Almeron Searing, farmer. 4 William, b. 26 Dec. 1840, d. ———; served in 120th N. Y. Inf. Vols. 5 Robert W., b. 25 Nov. 1843, d. 7 Feb. 1863, at Falmouth; served in 120th N. Y. Inf. Vols. 6 Mary C., b. 19 July 1847.

v. POLLY, b. 20 Mar. 1812, d. 1 Sept. 1812.

vi. JOSEPH, b. 22 Mar. 1814, d. 10 Apr. 1814, at Windham.

983. vii. ISHAM, b. 26 Apr. 1816. x

984. viii. EBENEZER, b. 30 Nov. 1819. x

ix. RHODA, b. 18 Mar. 1822, d. 15 July 1863, at Oak Hill, N. Y.; m. 4 Nov. 1838, Owen Bell, b. 1 Apr. 1802, at Clinton, N. Y.; hotel-keeper; d. 24 Nov. 1852, at Oak Hill, res. Children: 1 Amelia Bell, b. 9 Apr. 1840, d. 4 Nov. 1841, at Oak Hill. 2 Aurelia, b. 31 Jan. 1842, m. 19 Dec. 1856, at Oak Hill, res., Wm. F., b. 10 Nov. 1830, son of Henry De Witt of Oak Hill. Had a son. 3 Aaron, b. 4 Sept. 1845, d. 9 Dec. 1849, at Oak Hill. 4 William P., b. 29 Jan. 1850, m. 6 Mar. 1868, at Leeds, N. Y., Sara J., b. 1 Dec. 1850, dau. of Barnard Mullen of Oak Hill.

x. ELEANOR, b. 15 Oct. 1823, d. 24 Oct. 1896, m. 1851, Alexander Conley, b. 19 June 1827, at Lexington, N. Y.; farmer; d. 1 Mar. 1907; res. Hensonville; their two ch. d. æ. 6 or 8 years.

390. HON. CORDIAL[7] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Oct. 1783, at Willington, Conn., d. 12 Oct. 1851, at Tolland, Conn.; m. 1805, Mary, b. 21 Apr. 1786, at West Stockbridge, Mass., d. 13 Sept. 1863, dau. of John D., Jr., and Rebecca Demming.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. Settled at Tolland, Conn., where he resided the rest of his life. In 1822, 1823, 1827, 1828, 1831, he was selectman; was also assessor, member of school board, town agent, etc.; 1824, 1826, and 1835, member of House of Representatives of Connecticut.

CHILDREN:

985. i. WILLIAM CROCKER[8], b. 24 Oct. 1806. x

ii. ELIZA ANN, b. 25 Mar. 1810, d. ———; m. 29 Mar. 1830, Shubael Dimock, b. 4 Oct. 1801, d. before July 1873; res. Tolland. Children: 1 Mariette Elizabeth Dimock, b. 30 Jan. 1831, m. 25 Dec. 1851, Charles Warner, b. Oct. 1828; farmer; res. Ellington, Conn. 2

Ann Sophia, b. 17 Oct. 1833, d. Mar. 1834, at Willington. 3 Celestia Ann, b. 18 Jan. 1836, m. Jan. 1864, at Tolland, Elisha Beebe, farmer, of Hartford, Conn. 4 Henry Eugene, b. 29 Nov. 1844.

986. iii. ALBERT GALATIN, b. 25 Dec. 1812. x
iv. LAURA, b. 21 July 1815, d. unm. 10 June 1842.
987. v. CHARLES, b. 16 Aug. 1818. x
988. vi. RALPH, b. 22 Mar. 1821. x
vii. SAMUEL PIERCE, b. 31 Dec. 1823, d. 28 Aug. 1839.
989. viii. HENRY, b. 22 Apr. 1827. x

391. ROYAL[7] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Sept. 1785, at Willington, Conn., d. 10 Oct. 1865, at Willington; m. first, Jan. 1816, Rachel, b. 10 Feb. 1785, in Rhode Island, d. 29 Dec. 1836, dau. of Jeduthan and Mercy (Chamberlain) Dimmock of Willington; m. second, Mary Maynard of Tolland, b. about 1792, d. 20 Oct. 1879, at Willington.

Royal Newcomb was a farmer; always resided at Willington. In War of 1812 he served, 13 Sept. to 1 Nov. 1813, under Hezekiah Webster; 18 Aug. to 29 Oct. 1814, under Nathan Johnson. Mary Newcomb joined church at Berlin, Conn., 2 Sept. 1838.

CHILDREN:

990. i. NORMAN, b. 1 Sept. 1816; teacher and farmer; d. 25 July 1845, at New York City; m. 11 Dec. 1839, Sarah Jane, b. 12 Sept. 1819, in Passaic Co., N. J., d. ———, dau. of Adrien and cousin of Bishop Onderdonk. Res. in Connecticut, New Jersey and New York. She m. second, 16 Jan. 1861, in New Jersey, John P. Schultz. Children:
1. John Newton[9], b. 21 Oct. 1840, d. 9 Apr. 1847.
2. Henrietta Norma[9], b. 29 Apr. 1841, teacher, d. unm. 2 Aug. 1862.
3. Laura Kate[9], b. 7 Dec. 1843; m. 25 Dec. 1862, in New Jersey, Henry S. Dederick, b. 3 Nov. 1843, in Greene Co., N. Y., merchant. Res. Vineland, N. J. Children: (1) William Ellsworth Dederick, b. 6 Sept. 1863. (2) Norman Newcomb, b. 19 Aug. 1865. (3) Henrietta Stanley, b. 21 July 1867. (4) John Evans, b. 1 Apr. 1869.
ii. EMILY[8], b. ———, d. ———, m. Jerome Holt; res. Willington.
iii. CAROLINE, b. 19 June 1819, d. 24 Aug. 1845, at Tolland, Conn.; m. Mar. 1841, Loren Scripture. Children: 1 Royal Scripture. 2 John.
991. iv. NORTON, b. 10 Apr. 1822. x
v. ADALINE, b. 28 Mar. 1825, d. unm. 5 Oct. 1856.
vi. JOHN N., b. ———, d. ———, æ. 4 or 5 years.
vii. ROYAL, b. about 1843, d. 21 Apr. 1860, adopted after second m. of Royal[7] Newcomb.

392. JABEZ[7] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Aug. 1787, at Willington, Conn., d. 22 June 1835, at Tolland, Conn.; m. Betsey Baxter, b. 16 July 1788, d. 12 Oct. 1859.

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter and joiner; settled at Tolland.

CHILDREN:

992. i. HIRAM[8], b. 11 July 1810. x
ii. ESTHER, b. 17 Apr. 1812, d. unm. 1872, at Willington.
iii. HANNAH, b. 14 Sept. 1813, d. 1 June 1863; m. Jedediah Ford. Children: 1 Joseph Ford, b. ———, d. about 1904; m. about 1864, her second husband, Martha A.[8] Newcomb (No. 992-v); res. Manchester, Conn.; had two sons, one dau. 2 Jane Perris, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———.
993. iv. JABEZ, b. 25 Oct. 1816. x
994. v. JOSEPH, b. 10 Nov. 1818, d. ———; removed to Wisconsin years ago; believe that he went thence to Illinois; not known whether he m.; 7 Sept. 1849, Elkhorn, Wis., Records of Deeds and Mortgages show a "Joseph" of Walworth Co., no wife named, "sold land in sec. 18, Geneva."

995. vi. JOEL C., b. 17 Jan. 1821. x
996. vii. JASON, b. 26 Jan. 1823; m. ———; res. Tolland; no ch. Served in Co. I, 18th Conn. Regt., 23 July 1862, to 18 May 1865, from Tolland; taken prisoner at Winchester and removed to Richmond, Va. After war returned to Tolland; 1873, removed to Westford.
viii. JANE, b. 15 Apr. 1825, d. 9 July 1880; m. 24-5 Dec. 1848, at Vernon, Noah, b. 2 June 1827, farmer, d. 28 Apr. 1903, son of Ziba and Mary Elizabeth (Goddard) Bartlett; res. N. Coventry, Conn. Children: 1 Mary E. Bartlett, b. 26 Dec. 1849, m. 26 Nov. 1868, Hudson, b. 8 Feb. 1841, son of Benoni and Laura (Ells) Austin. Six ch.

393. WALTER[7] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Sept. 1795, at Willington, Conn., d. 18 Aug. 1869, at S. Willington; m. 29 Nov. 1827, at Mansfield, Caroline, b. there 26 May 1808, d. 12 Jan. 1892, at Willington, dau. of Zaccheus and Anna (Stewart) Waldo.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. He held several town offices at Willington, his residence; also, represented the town at one session of the Legislature. His widow resided at S. Willington. Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb and all of their children, except Helen Ann, are buried in Willington Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

997. i. FREDERICK W.[8], b. 11 Nov. 1828. x
ii. SHUBAEL WALDO, b. 5 Aug. 1830, d. 11 June 1832, at W. Willington.
iii. HELEN ANN, b. 2 Mar. 1833, d. 24 Dec. 1884, at Stafford Springs, Conn., res.; m. 9 Oct. 1860, at Willington, Austin, b. 22 Dec. 1833, at Willington, machinist, son of Lucien and Sophronia (Wright) Holt of Stafford Springs. Children: 1 Herbert C. Holt, b. 8 Oct. 1861.
998. iv. EDGAR JACKSON, b. 25 Aug. 1835, d. unm. 22 Apr. 1866, at Willington.
v. MARION CAROLINE, b. 13 May 1837, d. 31 Mar. 1873, at Willington, m. 21 Dec. 1861, at Willington, Elbert Henry, b. 23 Aug. 1840, at Hartford, Conn., son of Sanford and Fidelia (Studley) Holt; two ch.
vi. AMELIA JERUSHA, b. 21 June 1839, d. unm. 7 Apr. 1874, at Willington.
vii. DWIGHT, b. 8 Dec. 1841, d. 21 Dec. 1843, at Willington.
viii. ORLINE VICTORINE, b. 25 Feb. 1843, d. 21 Dec. 1843, at Willington.

394. HOPE[7] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Jan. 1798, at Willington, Conn., d. 13 Oct. 1877; m. 23 Dec. 1822, at Mansfield, Conn., Philena, b. 10 July 1801, at Mansfield, d. 16 May 1888, dau. of Benjamin and Desire (Calkins) Turner.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, resided until last few years of his life at Willington, then removed to Mansfield.

CHILDREN:

i. AMELIA P.[8], b. 16 June 1831, d. 24 Feb. 1837.
ii. MELISSA, b. 11 Oct. 1833, d. 10 Nov. 1876; m. 26 Mar. 1863, George B., b. 5 Nov. 1836, at Windham, Conn., res., farmer, d. about 1909-10, in Willimantic, Conn., son of Nathan and Sally (Hall) Gallup. He m. second, 18 June 1879, Martha J. Crain. No ch.
iii. WEALTHY, b. 19 June 1835; m. 21 Dec. 1852, Willington, Walter M. Parker, b. 1 July 1829, machinist, later farmer, d. 7 July 1907, Columbia, son of Augustine B. and Olive (Sparks); res. W. Willington; had: 1 Aurilla, b. 11 Dec. 1853, Windsor Locks, Conn., m. 5 Jan. 1873, Wade A. Snow, son of Geo. B. and Minerva (Grant); res. Wapping, Conn.
999. iv. LEVERETT, b. 2 Jan. 1844; unm.; lawyer at Vineland, N. J.—appointed notary there 1 Apr. 1882; in 1867 grad., LL.B., law dept. of Harvard College. He has been a leading citizen of Vineland and of South Jersey since his graduation. He is still a member of the bar; was at one time the leading practitioner in the Courts of Chancery. Late in May, 1922, he set aside and turned over to the city of Vineland

the sum of $200,000 for the building and equipment of a hospital, the land for which he set aside several years ago, consisting of two city blocks in the southern section of the town, which he has deeded to a committee in trust.

395 JAMES[7] NEWCOMB (*James*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 June 1783, at Willington, Conn., d. 23 July 1878; m. Lydia, b. 6 Dec. 1788, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 22 Sept. 1850, at Washington, Hamilton Co., near Noblesville, Ind., dau. of Timothy and Lydia Lockwood.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided in Rensselaer Co. and at Sparta, Genesee Co., N. Y.; at Bloomfield, Knox (now Morrow) Co., O.; and for five years in Meigs Co., O.; after 1845, lived with his son Leonard.

CHILDREN:

1000. i. LEONARD[8], b. 24 Aug. 1806, in Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; farmer; d. ———; m. 13 Sept. 1832, Mary, b. 21 Mar. 1815, d. ———, dau. of David and Elizabeth Anderson. In 1834 they settled in Michigan, 1847 removed to Indiana; 1854 to Iowa; 1855 to Ohio; res. 1881, Leveringport, Knox Co., O. Children:

1. Julia Ann[9], b. 19 Jan. 1834, d. 5 Apr. 1835.
2. Elizabeth[9], b. 21 Dec. 1835.
3. Lydia J.[9], b. 19 Aug. 1836, d. 5 Aug. 1838.
4. Cynthia[9], b. 5 Aug. 1839, d. 12 Feb. 1861, m. 7 July 1859, Thomas Willson.
5. Harriet[9], b. 4 June 1843, d. 30 Sept. 1845.
6. Melvina[9], b. 25 Oct. 1846, d. 27 Jan. 1852.
7. David[9], b. 24 Apr. 1851, d. 18 Nov. 1851.
8. Metta[9], b. 16 June 1854.

ii. MARY, b. 24 Jan. 1809, d. 1867, in Indiana; m. 1832, Samuel Smith, b. ———, d. ———. Children: 1 Sarah Ann Smith. 2 Stephen L. 3 Timothy. 4 Julia Ann. 5 Kellem. 6 Lydia.

1001. iii. TIMOTHY LOCKWOOD, b. 5 Apr. 1811, d. Oct. 1840, while on a business trip in Oakland Co., Mich.; m. 1834, Rebecca Kellerham. She m. second, Henry Burger. Mr. Newcomb settled in Knox Co., O.; they had:

1. Melvina[9], b. about 1836; res. Iowa.

1002. iv. JAMES JEFFERSON, b. 20 Dec. 1813. x

1003. v. SYLVESTER HOWARD, b. 7 Feb. 1816. x

vi. LUCINDA, b. 5 Apr. 1819, d. Aug. 1850, at Noblesville, Ind.; m. 1839, Horatio J. Gwin. Children: 1 Gaven M. Gwin. 2 Thomas N. 3 Austin B. 4 Mary.

1004. vii. THOMAS ROWLEY, b. 28 Feb. 1821, d. Sept. 1843, at Sparta, O.

1005. viii. STEPHEN LOCKWOOD, b. 23 Oct. 1823. x

1006. ix. WILLIAM AYRES, b. 14 June 1827, at Bloomfield, Knox Co., O.; physician; d. 19 Nov. 1880; m. 10 Oct. 1850, Mary Ann, b. 1 July 1831, in Marion Co., Ind., dau. of John and Martha McAsker. In 1855 Dr. Newcomb removed to Fulton, Ia.; 1860, to Westerville, O.; 1864, to Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind. Children:

1. Elsie[9], b. 1 Feb. 1852.
2. Alva[9], b. 9 July 1856, d. 22 Aug. 1856.
3. Martha Almina[9], b. 9 Aug. 1858.

x. ESTHER JANE, b. 1833; m. first, 1858, in Ia., John Bone, b. ———, d. 1863; m. second, Samuel Tripp; res. New Chicago, Neosho Co., Kans. The first two ch. were by Bone, viz.: 1 Frank Bone. 2 Charles. 3 William Tripp.

396. GORHAM[7] NEWCOMB (*James*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Aug. 1785, at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. ———; m. 23 Feb. 1808, at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., Jerusha, b. 17 Oct. 1789, at Mansfield, Conn., d. 10 Sept. 1867, at Akron, N. Y., dau. of Moses (Noah, George, Thomas, John) and Elizabeth (Bennett) Webster.

Mr. Newcomb served in the War of 1812, just before Buffalo was burned. He was a farmer; res. in counties of Seneca, Cayuga, Genesee, Wyoming, and Erie (at Akron), N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. GEORGE[8], b. 17 Apr. 1810, at Romulus, N. Y., d. there 15 Oct. 1811.
ii. JANE, b. 13 May 1812, at Romulus, d. 18 Dec. 1843, at Wethersfield; m. 18 Dec. 1831, Asahel, b. Mar. 1807, d. 17 Feb. 1890, at Batavia, son of John and Ascenath (Marvin) Shepard. Children: 1 George Asahel Shepard, b. 8 Feb. 1834, at Batavia, N. Y., d. 7 Aug. 1903, at Corona, Calif., m. Orpha Merrill. 2 Lydia Ascenath, b. 12 Feb. 1836, m. 23 Mar. 1856, Calvin S. Loomis. 3 Helen Mar, b. 20 July 1837; m. first, 22 Nov. 1854, Henry L. Showerman, farmer; m. second, 2 Nov. 1902, Albert Chapman, carpenter. 4 Alvin, b. 1839. 5 Janett, b. 23 Jan. 1841. 6 Jane, b. 28 Jan. 1843, m. Emory A. Miller, farmer; res. Parma, Mich.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Sept. 1814, at Mentz, N. Y., d. 8 July 1855.
iv. DELILAH, b. 15 Dec. 1816, d. 26 Mar. 1817.
v. LYDIA ANN, b. 11 June 1819, at Romulus, d. 11 Sept. 1874, at Akron, N. Y., res.; m. 25 Dec. 1837, at Attica, N. Y., Hiram Luther, b. 10 Mar. 1817, at Attica, d. 14 Mar. 1882, at Williamsville, son of Luther and Betsey (Nichols) Smith. He was a farmer; also, butter and cheese dealer. Children: 1 Sylvester Hiram Smith, b. 6 Sept. 1839, at Wethersfield, m. 7 Apr. 1864, Ambrosia Oritha Winchester; res. Attica; eight ch. 2 Eugene W., b. 1846; lived at Akron and, 1877, removed to New York City.
vi. LABAN, b. 29 June 1821, d. 3 Aug. 1821.
1007. vii. GORHAM, b. 7 Nov. 1823, at Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y.; farmer; m. 1 Dec. 1853, her second husband, Ann Mary (Thompson) Morris, b. 4 Oct. 1830, at Cleveland, O., widow of John T. Morris. They res. at Fultonville, Montgomery Co.; Sardinia, Erie Co.; and at Akron, Erie Co., N. Y. No ch.
viii. FLORILLA, b. 14 May 1826, at Mentz; m. 1844, John A. Q. South; res. Amsterdam, N. Y. Children: 1 Mary South, b. 1855. 2 Jennie.
ix. JERUSHA, b. 15 Dec. 1828, d. 22 Nov. 1831.

397. CROMWELL[7] NEWCOMB (*James*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 May 1790, at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. 10 Sept. 1871, at Kenton, Hardin Co., O.; m. 1 Mar. 1812, Esther, b. about 1788, at Petersburgh, N. Y., d. 11 Apr. 1862, in Hardin Co., O., dau. of Augustus and Esther Lewis.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, settled in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; removed thence to Livingston Co., afterward to Monroe Co., where he lived for about ten years. In 1833 removed to Knox Co., O.; in 1851, sold out there and in 1852 settled in Hardin Co.—at Kenton. "He was a noble old patriarch."

CHILDREN:

1008. i. DAVID[8], b. 8 Nov. 1814. x
1009. ii. JOHN WATKINS, b. 8 May 1817. x
iii. SARAH L., b. 8 Aug. 1819, in Livingston Co., N. Y., d. 3 Jan. 1851, at Mount Vernon, O.; m. Jan. 1841, Dr. Thomas R. Robie, b. ———, d. ———. Children: 1 Adaline T. Robie, b. 29 Dec. 1841, in Monroe Co., N. Y., m. Scott Fowler of Upper Sandusky, O. 2 Lydia M., b. 1 May 1844, d. 1853, in Hardin Co. 3 Thomas B., b. 12 July 1847, in Knox Co., O., d. 1870, in Tennessee.
iv. NANCY LAVINIA, b. 23 Feb. 1822, in Livingston Co., N. Y.; m. 31 Mar. 1846, Rev. Enos R. Wood, b. 22 Apr. 1822, pastor of First Universalist Chh., Manchester, Ia.; later at Kenton, O. Children: 1 Calvin Stanley Wood, b. 9 June 1848; res. Chicago.
1010. v. CLARK LEWIS, b. 8 Aug. 1824; farmer; d. 22 Apr. 1858, at Pleasant, Hardin Co., O.; m. Jan. 1850, Sarah A. Finnerty. Children:
1. Arville[9] (dau.), b. 1851, m. ——— Stevenson; res. Kenton, O.
2. Rose[9], b. 1853, in Hardin Co., res., d. 25 Sept. 1881.

399. THOMAS[7] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Mar. 1792, at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., d. 17 Mar. 1863, at Rome, O.; m. 23 Feb. 1815, Clara, b. 19 Mar. 1796, at Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., d. 5 Dec. 1866, at Dresden, Mo., dau. of William and Thankful (Lockwood) Shuit.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, removed to Athens Co., O., where he continued to reside, at Rome, until his death. His home was about two miles from New England Station. For many years he was class-leader in Methodist Episcopal Church. All of the children were born at Rome.

CHILDREN:

i. LUCRETIA[8], b. 15 Feb. 1816, d. 10 Feb. 1886, at Arkansas Springs, Ark.; m. 7 Apr. 1835, Romaine, b. 18 Mar. 1810, at Pompey, N. Y.; farmer; d. Mar. 1905, at Siloam Sp., Ark., son of Chester and Roxanna (Eggleston) Coe. Children: 1 Henry E. Coe, b. 5 Sept. 1837, in Athens Co., O., d. unm. 22 Aug. 1860, at Tipton, Mo. 2 Orpha Victoria, b. 19 Feb. 1839, in Vinton Co., O., m. 25 Dec. 1856, G. M. Adams; res. Chattanooga, Ia. 3 Flora, d. æ. 2 years. 4 Florence, d. æ. 2 years. 5 Mary, d. in infancy. 6 Martha, d. in infancy. 7 Seymour R., b. 17 Dec. 1852, in Muskingum Co., O., m. 21 Jan. 1875, Caroline Peterson; res. Scranton, Ir., previously farmer at Ames, Ia.; four ch. 8 Samuel, b. 22 Apr. 1854, d. ———. 9 Clara Roxanna, b. 22 May 1855; m. 17 Jan. 1873, Daniel Spohn, b. 21 June 1853, in Ohio, mason and contractor, Siloam Sp., Ark., son of Daniel and Clara (Haynes) Spohn; eight ch. 10 and 11, ———, d. in infancy.

ii. EMELINE, b. 4 Nov. 1817, d. 5 Nov. 1895, at Rue, O.; m. 4 Sept. 1836, Samuel, b. 20 July 1813, at Pompey, N. Y., farmer and hotelkeeper, d. 21 Apr. 1883, at Rue, son of Chester and Roxanna (Eggleston) Coe, brother of Romaine who m. her sister Lucretia. Settled at Rue, Moonville Twp., Athens Co., O. Children: 1 George Delos Coe, b. 5 Nov. 1837; physician; m. first, 17 June 1862, Mary E. McGill, b. 1839, d. 13 Feb. 1865, at Athens, O.; m. second, 8 Oct. 1874, Laura P. Campbell, b. 16 Feb. 1843, at Malta, O. He res. at California, Mo.; in Civil War served as capt. in an Ohio regt. 2 Thomas Seymour, b. 22 Oct. 1839, d. 12 Oct. 1841. 3 Mary Jane, b. 8 May 1842, d. 19 Mar. 1896, m. 21 Feb. 1870, Thomas Higgins. 4 William Clipton, b. 30 June 1844, d. 28 Apr. 1899, at Rue; m. first, 13 Apr. 1867, Lovisa Jane Porter, b. 8 Dec. 1843, d. 6 Feb. 1885, at Moonville, O., by whom he had six ch.; m. second, 1 June 1887, Alice P. Keeton, by whom he had three ch. 5 Elizabeth, b. 17 Dec. 1846, d. 25 Dec. 1846. 6 Romaine, b. 4 Jan. 1848, m. 25 Dec. 1874, Lydia Margaret, b. 8 Oct. 1851, dau. of Jacob and Melissa (Lowther) Porter; res. Plaza, Wash.; seven ch. 7 Preston, b. 22 Mar. 1850, d. 28 Feb. 1868. 8 Emma Bliss, b. 15 Mar. 1853, d. unm. 28 Feb. 1868. 9 Ellen Martha, b. 20 Aug. 1855, d. 3 Sept. 1863. 10 Oscar Ebenezer, b. 3 Mar. 1858, d. 7 July 1906, at Memphis, Tenn. 11 Clara Adelaide, b. 23 Sept. 1860, m. 8 Aug. 1888, Prof. Ernest Brown Skinner, b. 12 Dec. 1863. Two ch.

iii. SARAH ALBERTINE, b. 18 Dec. 1819, d. Dec. 1898; m. William Davis, blacksmith; res. Jordan, Jay Co., and Saratoga, Randolph Co., Ind.; Troy, O. Children: 1 William Anson Davis; served in regular army. 2 ——— (dau.), m. ——— Cole.

1011. iv. WILLIAM SHUIT, b. 5 July 1822. x

1012. v. LA FAYETTE, b. 19 Feb. 1824. x

vi. JOSEPHINE, b. 1 Mar. 1826, d. Mar. 1828, at Vernon, O.

vii. MARY HEDGE, b. 25 Dec. 1827, d. 6 Dec. 1898; m. first, 26 June 1851, John Stafford, b. 20 Nov. 1829, in Morgan Co., O., farmer and lumber manufacturer, d. 1876, son of John and Jane (Herron) Dickson; m. second, Sept. 1888, Walter Peoples. Mr. Dickson enlisted, Nov. 1861, in 18th Wis. Regt.; taken prisoner at battle of Shiloh, paroled and exchanged; joined regt. again; discharged and promoted to 2d lieut., 46th Regt.; discharged at close of war. Res. Bloomingdale, Vernon Co., Wis. Children: 1 Rosalia Isabella Dickson, b. 1 May 1853, m. 1874, Charles Abbott of Hillsborough, Mich. 2 Charles Sumner, b. 2 Mar. 1855. 3 Henry Ward Beecher, b. 19 Nov.

1857. 4 James Claudin, b. 1 Oct. 1859, d. 15 Sept. 1862. 5 Jessie, b. 7 July 1861, d. 14 Sept. 1862. 6 William Tell, b. 8 Sept. 1865. 7 Clara Jane, b. 11 Oct. 1869. 8 Laura, b. and d. 1 July 1872.

viii. OLIVE LORD, b. 1 Jan. 1830, d. 29 Jan. 1912; m. first, 14 June 1849, at Tuppers Plains, Meigs Co., O., Arius, b. 19 Oct. 1826, at Hartford, Conn., farmer, d. 23 Jan. 1877, son of Jacob and Aryanna H. (Pilcher) Cowdrey. Res. Chester, Meigs Co., O. He served three months in Home Guard in Virginia. She m. second, before 1891, O. L. Peoples. Children, all by Cowdrey: 1 Olive Josephine Cowdrey, b. 22 Mar. 1850, at Stewart, O., d. 1902, m. 11 Jan. 1872, at Keokuk, Ia., res., Alexander Crawford, b. 26 Sept. 1844, son of Stephen Overton and Mary (Crawford) Decker; three ch. 2 Henry Romaine, b. 30 May 1851, d. 30 Oct. 1854. 3 Ellery Arius, b. 15 May 1856; m. first, 4 July 1877, at Alton, Ind., Alice Healey; m. second, 20 Mar. 1889, Olga A. Roberts, b. 4 July 1872, at Alton, Ind.; res. 1898, Ft. Madison, Ia. 4 Frances Ida, b. 3 June 1861, m. 20 Dec. 1881, at Ravenswood, W. Va., Calvin Russell, b. 15 June 1859; res. Keokuk, Ia. 5 Metta Victoria, b. 26 Feb. 1866, m. 17 June 1891, Jerome, b. 31 Dec. 1856, son of Geo. and Mary (Waterman) Reser. 6 Claudius Newcomb, b. 19 Feb. 1869, m. 27 Jan. 1894, at Cottageville, W. Va., Mary, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Hughes) Burns; res. Chester, O. 7 De Los, b. 22 Oct. 1872; res. Keokuk, O.

ix. JULIA ANN, b. 18 Sept. 1831, d. 6 Jan. 1904; m. 23 July 1852, Rev. Elisha L. Nicholson of the West Virginia Conference; res. Confluence, Warren Co., W. Va. Children: 1 Mary Nicholson, b. ———, d. ———. 2 Hugh Miller. 3 Alice. 4 Blair.

x. CLARA GLOVINA, b. 11 Nov. 1833; m. 5 Sept. 1865, Fenton, b. 10 Oct. 1835, at Massillon, O., farmer, son of James and Nancy A. (Fenton) Barnett. He served as saddler, 4th Ia. Cav., for nearly four years. Res. Dresden, Pettis Co., Mo.; later years, Gridley, Calif.; she res. with dau. Nora. Children: 1 Leonora Barnett, b. 16 Nov. 1866. 2 Florence, b. 11 Feb. 1868, d. 16 Jan. 1870. 3 Loyal, b. 28 Sept. 1869, d. 6 Dec. 1869. 4 Ruth, b. 20 Nov. 1870.

1013. xi. THOMAS EUGENE, b. 4 Feb. 1836; farmer; d. 10 Sept. 1879, at Moonville, Vinton Co., O.; m. 19 Mar. 1859, Caroline, b. 26 June 1833, at Solon, Cuyahoga Co., O., dau. of George and Isabella (Ross) Robinet. She m. second, ———, and res. at Athens, O. Mr. Newcomb served in 36th O. Inf. Vols. for fourteen months; in 1867 removed to Brownsville, Saline Co., Mo. Had:

1. Ella (adopted), b. 28 Mar. 1865.

1014. xii. CLAUDIUS, b. 8 Oct. 1837. x

400. ORSON[7] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 June 1794, Austerlitz, N. Y., d. July 1833, of cholera on steamboat on Ohio River; m. in Clermont Co., O., Mrs. Margaret (Means) Hamilton.

The first four children were born in Clermont Co., O., the fifth at Rome, Athens Co., O. One of the sons died in the Union Army, another died 1867. They resided at Portsmouth, O., after Mr. Newcomb's decease.

CHILDREN:

1015. i. PHILIP[8], b. ———, d. 1853-6, m. ———; his ch. all d. in 1863.

1016. ii. ABRAHAM, b. ———, d. ———.

1017. iii. JAMES, b. 1820, d. 26 Dec. 1881; m. first, ———; m. second, 19 Apr. 1875, at New Albany, Ind., Mary Ann Thurman, b. about 1850, d. 1885. Mr. Newcomb served in an Ohio regt. during war with Mexico; also, as soldier in Co. B, 2d U. S. Art., 28 Dec. 1849, to 28 Dec. 1854. In 1861—26 Sept.—he enlisted in Co. C, 42d Regt. Ind. Vols.; disabled from exposure and hard marching in active winter campaigns, and discharged 13 Mar. 1862; farmer; res. Grand View, Spencer Co., Ind. In 1878 he was keeper of government signal light at Fulton, which duty he accepted for one of his sons who did the work and received the pay. No ch. surviving by his wife, Mary Ann.

1018. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. ———, d. ———.
v. SUSANNA, b. ———, m. William Young. Children: 1 Mary Ida Young, b. 1856. 2 James Franklin, b. 1858.

401. DR. MARCUS[7] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 July 1796, at Austerlitz, N. Y., d. ———; m. first, 1827, Phebe King, b. ———, d. 2 May 1831, in Onondaga Valley, N. Y.; m. second, 1855, Isabel McCracken, b. ———, d. 1860, at Kenton, O.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; also, practiced medicine a number of years; resided for a time in Hardin Co., O., then removed to Cicero, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1019. i. DAVID[8], b. 28 Oct. 1828; Aug. 1852, kicked by a horse, causing insanity; went away and res. 1881 at Algona, Ia.
ii. LUCRETIA, b. 2 Oct. 1830, d. Oct. 1831.

402. MOSES WEBSTER[7] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Apr. 1801, at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., d. 30 Aug. 1873, at Baldwinsville, N. Y.; m. first, 1 Aug. 1827, Elizabeth H., b. 23 May 1806, in Somersetshire, Eng., d. 7 Nov. 1834, dau. of Rev. George B. Taylor; m. second, 19 Mar. 1835, Sarah Peck, b. 27 Jan. 1801, at Berlin, Conn., d. 1 Feb. 1872.

In 1824 Mr. Newcomb removed from Austerlitz to Onondaga Valley, N. Y.; in 1827 to Skaneateles, afterward to Cicero, then to Van Buren, where he canvassed the country in support of anti-slavery movement. In the fall of 1843 he purchased a farm in the town of Lysander, Onondaga Co., where he resided (except about three years at Martville, Cayuga Co.) until his decease, which occurred at the residence of his son, Daniel W. Although a farmer, he was for a time engaged in wagon-making.

CHILDREN. By Elizabeth (Taylor) Newcomb:

i. SARAH ANN[8], b. 12 May 1828, at Skaneateles, d. 22 Feb. 1900; m. 4 July 1847, Peter W., b. ———, farmer, d. 1899, son of Jacob and Mary (Wilgus) Hansenfrats; res. Syracuse and DeWitt, birthplace of ch., viz.: 1 Jacob Frederick Hansenfrats, b. 17 May 1848, m. 1880, at Cicero, N. Y., Nora Brott of Cicero. 2 Harriet Wilgus, b. 1 Jan. 1850, d. Jan. 1885, at Syracuse, m. Nov. 1869, at Syracuse, Wm. J. Stewart of Cicero. 3 Sarah May, b. 12 May 1852, m. 26 Aug. 1868, at Syracuse, Jos. B. Haskell of Cicero. 4 Peter W., b. 9 Apr. 1855, m. ———, at Jackson, Mich. 5 Mary Francis, b. 14 May 1857, m. 14 May 1874, at Syracuse, Harvey Crowell of Cicero. 6 Alida Newcomb, b. 1 Oct. 1861, m. 1 Sept. 1881, at Syracuse, Richard M. Cass of Syracuse. Two daus.
1020. ii. GEORGE WILTON, b. 28 June 1830. x
iii. ELIZA HARRIET, b. 29 Apr. 1833, d. 26 Jan. 1889; m. 13 Oct. 1852, at Belgium, N. Y., James Gilbert, b. ———, farmer, d. 22 Sept. 1899, son of Timothy L. Bussing; res. Centreville and Cicero, N. Y. Children: 1 Frederick K. Bussing, b. 2 Aug. 1853, m. 1 Mar. 1876, at Cicero, Marian C., dau. of David Totman; res. Fountain, Okla. 2 James Gilbert, Jr., b. 28 July 1856, at Cicero, m. 6 Jan. 1908, at Watertown, res., Ruth M., dau. of Jason D. Timmerman. 3 Cora Eliza, b. 16 Oct. 1859, at Cicero, d. 31 Dec. 1908, at Saranac Lake, N. Y., m. Wm. E. Simpson of Revere Beach, Mass. 4 Alice, b. 20 May 1863, m. Tom Dewire of Syracuse. 5 Georgeana, b. 17 June 1865, at Cicero, m. Richard Deuse. 6 Eugene Newcomb, b. 10 May 1873, at Cicero, m. 1892, Harriet Lash; res. Astoria, Ore.

By Sarah (Peck) Newcomb:

iv. HOLCOMB, b. 2 Jan. 1836, d. 10 Apr. 1836, at Cicero.
1021. v. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 13 Jan. 1837. x
1022. vi. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 1 Mar. 1839. x

403. SETH CROWELL[7] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 July 1810 or 1811, d. 2 Jan. 1851, at Cairo, Ill.; m. Julia Ann, b. ———, d. 1 June 1852, at Camillus, N. Y., dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Whitman of Camillus.

Mr. Newcomb served in the Florida War as teamster. He was a carpenter by trade; res. Cairo, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1023. i. SETH C.[8], b. 1 Aug. 1843. x
ii. SAMUEL, b. ———, d. 1849 near Cairo.
iii. JOHN, b. ———, d. 1849 near Cairo.
iv. CLARISSA, b. ———, d. 1851 near Cairo.

406. DAVID[7] NEWCOMB (*David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Apr. 1787, probably at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. 7 June 1856, at Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. 6 Apr. 1808, Aurelia, b. ———, d. 26 Jan. 1846, at Conewango, dau. of Jonah and Aurilla (Willoughby) Butler.

Mr. Newcomb was a Methodist preacher, farmer, and cattle dealer.

CHILDREN:

i. SALLY MORRIS[8], b. 6 Apr. 1810, in Herkimer Co., N. Y., d. 16 Dec. 1887, at Lunenburg, Ont.; m. 24 Sept. 1849, at Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., his second wife, William, b. 27 Dec. 1812, at Genesee, Genesee Co., N. Y., farmer, d. 22 Nov. 1902, at Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., res., son of Nathan and Laurilla (Hovey) Snow. No ch. Two daus. by his first wife, Lurilla (iii following), lived with them.

ii. NANCY WILLOUGHBY, b. 18 Jan. 1812, d. 9 June 1845; m. 14 Apr. 1834, at Randolph, N. Y., Arnold Huntington, b. 28 June 1801; farmer; d. 25 Aug. 1851; res. near Randolph. Children: 1 Maria Louise Hunington, b. 7 May 1835, d. 20 May 1888, m. 24 Oct. 1855, Amos, b. 26 Jan. 1826, at Centerville, N. Y., son of Clark and Phoebe (Morrill) Hopkins. Had a son. 2 Monroe, b. 4 Aug. 1839, at Conewango, N. Y., d. 23 Sept. 1874; m. 12 Aug. 1867, Harriet Mapes of Transit Bridge, N. Y.; had a dau. He was a capt. in a New York regt. in Civil War.

iii. LURILLA, b. 22 Apr. 1814, d. 15 Oct. 1846; m. 23 Jan. 1834, William Snow, who m. second her sister Sally M. (see i preceding). Res. Conewango, N. Y., birthplace of ch., viz.: 1 Louisa Butler Snow, b. 23 Apr. 1836, m. at Conewango, James Paisley; res. Madison, O.; had two sons—photographers—and a dau. 2 Rosette, b. 23 Mar. 1839, m. 8 Nov. 1860, at Conewango, Oscar C. Wood; res. E. Randolph. 3 David, b. 20 Sept. 1844, d. 14 Jan. 1847.

iv. MAXAMILLA, b. 19 Feb. 1818, d. 5 Mar. 1905; m. 15 Oct. 1837, Suel, b. 20 Sept. 1815, farmer, d. 26 Mar. 1899, son of Nathan and Laurilla (Hovey) Snow, and brother of William Snow (see Nos. i and iii preceding); res. E. Randolph. Children: 1 Crystalina Snow, b. 26 Oct. 1838, d. 18 Jan. 1907. 2 Hiram, b. 26 June 1841, d. 1915, m. 1 Jan. 1872, Falona De Ett Darling; res. E. Randolph; three daus. 3 Gertrude, b. 5 May 1846, d. 14 June 1848. 4 Emmorette L., b. 9 May 1848, m. 4 Mar. 1864, George Van Syckle; res. Conewango Valley, N. Y.; three daus. 5 Samantha C., b. 5 Nov. 1850, m. 11 Oct. 1874, Charles B. Darling, b. 27 Sept. 1850; res. Conewango Valley, N. Y.; had a son.

1024. v. NORMAN BUTLER, b. 16 July 1819, d. Nov. 1862; m. about 1841, Jane Randall, b. about 1821, d. ———. She m. second and res. at Cox's Creek, Clayton Co., Ia., 1876. Their ch. are all supposed to have d. young and unm. At time of Mr. Newcomb's death they were all dead and his effects were sent to his brother to divide among his nieces. Mr. Newcomb's children, order of birth not known, were:

1. Dewit[9].
2. Aurilla[9].
3. Marilla[9].
4. Phila[9].

5. Alice[9]; res. Elkador, Clayton Co., Ia.
6. Norman[9].
7. Polly Jane[9].
8. Sally Estella[9].

1025. vi. DAVID HIRAM BUTLER, b. 20 Mar. 1823. x

vii. AURILLA MARIA, b. 25 Sept. 1826; m. about 1846, Orator Frisbie, b. ———, d. 27 Apr. 1868, after which she res. at Eaton Rapids, Mich. Children: 1 George Morell Frisbie, b. 18 Oct. 1847, d. ———; res. Bellevue and Sheridan, Montcalm Co., Mich. 2 Roxana Marilla, b. 12 June 1849. 3 Charles Darwin, b. 1 July 1851, d. ———; res. Bellevue.. 4 Maxamilla Adelphia, b. 28 May 1853, d. ———. 5 Ellen Aurilla Maria, b. 5 Apr. 1856, m. Wm. J. Pangborn; res. Michigan City, Ind. 6 Rosette, b. 12 July 1858, d. ———. 7 David Nelson, b. 14 Aug. 1863. 8 Flora Matilda, b. 24 Sept. 1865.

viii. MARILLA PHILA, b. 1 Apr. 1829; m. first, 22 Sept. 1847 (?) or 1850, James McCumber, b. ———, d. 1852, veterinary surgeon; m. second, 1854, Stephen Arnold Randall, b. 1 Aug. 1822 (?), in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., insurance agent. Res. Chicago and Barrington, Ill. Children, by McCumber: 1 Brunilda McCumber, b. 21 May 1852, at Conewango, N. Y.; m. 18 Feb. 1877, at Elm Creek, N. Y., Norman Wesley, b. 10 July 1851, at Aultsville, Ont., in mercantile and real estate business at Toronto, son of John J. and Nancy (McCarry) Pruner. One dau. m. and four sons, two m. By Randall: 2 Ambrose Eugene Randall, b. 1857, at Freeport, Ill., d. there æ. 10 months. 3 Ida Brintilla, b. 3 Jan. 1859, at Horicon, Wis.; m. first, 3 July 1874, at Sharon, Wis., Charles, son of Jacob and Theresa Zimmermann; m. second, 30 Dec. 1886, Frank, son of John and Elizabeth Sears; res. Elgin, Ill. 4 Vivian Rosetta, b. 22 Nov. 1861, at Horicon; m. first, 3 Dec. 1883, at Chicago, Edward, son of Edward and Marguerite Maguire; m. second, 15 Jan. 1897, Ingward, son of Paul and Bertha Scott; res. Elgin. 5 Herbert Eugene, b. 29 Jan. 1863, at Janesville, Wis., m. 24 June 1885, at Elgin, Ill., Sadie May, dau. of George and Laura Thayer. 6 Stephen Alfred, b. 1 Aug. 1865, at Chemung, Ill., m. 1904 at Geneva, Ill., Minnie Vorheas. 7 Theodore Irving, b. 15 June 1869, at Barrington, Ill., d. there May 1870.

1026. ix. MORELL PHILO, twin with Marilla P. x

407. WILLARD[7] NEWCOMB (*David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Apr. 1788, probably in Stephentown, N. Y., d. 31 Jan. 1862, in Michigan; m. 14 Apr. 1811, Clarissa Heath, b. 7 Sept. 1790, d. 4 Mar. 1862.

They resided at York and Lockport in New York; also, near Oak Orchard, Orleans Co.; in 1835 removed to Almenia, Mich.; in 1855 home was at Mendon, St. Joseph's Co. He was a Methodist preacher, also a farmer. In War of 1812, he served at Buffalo and Black Rock.

CHILDREN:

i. MELVIN[8], b. 10 Mar. 1814, d. 4 Feb. 1830.

ii. MARY, b. 25 Jan. 1817, d. 4 Mar. 1848; m. at or near Paw Paw, Mich., Alonzo of Schoolcraft, b. ———, carpenter and physician, d. 16 July 1867, at Xenia, Ia., son of Amos Benson Cobb. Children, first two b. at Paw Paw, third at Chicago: 1 Ravelle D. Cobb, b. 1840; m. first, in Ohio, Mary Metcalf; m. second, in Ohio, Emma Catt. Supposed to have been adopted—papers never signed—into family of a Congregational minister; goes by name of Theo. C. Walker, retired Cong. minister and editor of the *Menace*, Aurora, Mo. Served three years in Civil War—was bugler, Battery I, 1st O. Battery. 2 George Hubert, b. 25 Feb. 1843; m. 9 Apr. 1867, at Xenia, Ia., Elizabeth S. Walker. Enlisted, 16 Sept. 1861, and served until close of war, discharged 2 Jan. 1866; in Co. A, 12th Ia. Inf. Vet. Vols.; wounded and taken prisoner at Shiloh—paroled after six weeks, two days; in action at Ft. Henry Donaldson, Shiloh, Vicksburg, White River, Spanish Ft., Jackson, Miss., twice, Black River Bridge, etc. Farmer; res. Eldora, Ia. Nine ch.—four sons and two daus. living and married. 3 Flora Annazetta, b. 1846, d. 19 Mar. 1862, in Ohio.

iii. MIRIAMNE, b. 17 ———, 1819, d. 24 June 1840, m. Andrews I. B. Manda (?).

1027. iv. ORLANDO H., b. 15 June 1821. x

v. RUTH, b. 27 Sept. 1823, at Oak Orchard, N. Y., d. 26 Apr. 1905; m. 17 Apr. 1839, at Paw Paw, Mich., Henry Campbell of Rutland, Vt., b. ———; farmer; d. 26 Jan. 1873; res. Waverly, Mich. Children: 1 Willard Newcomb Campbell, b. 17 Mar. 1843; unm.; no record since war, 1865. 2 Walter Henry, b. 31 May 1845, m. Hattie Fuller; res. Kendall, Mich. 3 Clarrissa Leonora, b. 28 Feb. 1847, d. Oct. 1912, at Nooksack, Wash., m. 14 Dec. 1867, in Allegan Co., Mich., Ira S. Bier. 4 Isaac Newton, b. 22 June 1849, d. 19 Aug. 1850. 5 Charles Odell, b. 8 Mar. 1854, d. unm. 27 Nov. 1906, at South Haven, Mich. 6 John Fremont, b. 15 Sept. 1856, m. Rose Seeley; res. Luther, Mich. 7 Julius Orian, b. 23 Apr. 1858, m. 3 May 1885, at Pine Grove, Mich., Ella Dalbee; res. Gobleville, Mich. 8 Jessie Theressa, b. 7 Oct. 1861, m. at Paw Paw, Mich., Peter Williams; res. Yager, Calif. 9 Betsey Marion, b. 3 Sept. 1866, at Almena, Mich., m. 5 May 1885, at Pine Grove, Mich., Lewis H. Fancher.

1028. vi. JOHN WESLEY, b. 10 Nov. 1825. x

1029. vii. HARVEY, b. 27 Sept. 1827. x

1030. viii. SETH P., b. 17 Nov. 1829. x

ix. FERISSA ADALINE, b. 24 Nov. 1831, d. 15 Oct. 1847.

1031. x. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 27 Nov. 1834. x

408. THADDEUS[7] NEWCOMB (*David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 June 1792, at Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., d. ———; m. 28 May 1811, at North East, Pa., Ruby, b. 4 Nov. 1789, at Hartford, Conn., d. 4 Mar. 1862, dau. of Edward and Mary (Stevens) Culver.

After his marriage, Mr. Newcomb, farmer, lived at Pittsburgh, and at Salem, Luzerne Co., Pa.; Morgantown and Wilkesville in Gallia Co., Sunbury in Delaware Co., and Granville, in Licking Co., O.; in 1835 settled at Fostoria, Seneca Co., O., where in later years he resided with his son.

CHILDREN:

i. MARINDA[8], b. 7 Oct. 1813, at Pittsburgh, d. 12 Jan. 1897; m. 1830, Dr. Alonzo Lockwood, b. ———, d. 25 Sept. 1878. Res. near Fostoria, O. Children: 1 ——— (son), d. æ. two weeks. 2 ——— (son), d. æ. three weeks. 3 Josephine Lockwood, b. 16 Aug. 1837, d. 2 Nov. 1909, m. Feb. 1863, John McCawley, lawyer; res. Griffin, Seneca Co., O. After her d. he res. at Tiffin, O. 4 Myron, b. 1844, d. in childhood.

ii. EMELINE, b. 30 Oct. 1815, at Salem, Pa., d. 1895; m. about 1831, John Fletcher, b. 1805, in Cambridge, Eng., physician and surgeon, grad. of Cambridge, Eng., d. 1861; res. Fostoria, O.; nine ch., order of b. unknown, those of record being: 1 Emma Fletcher, b. in Wood Co., O., d. 15 Apr. 1889, m. 23 Dec. 1869, Arthur Dean[9] Newcomb (No. 2049); four ch. 2 Oliver P., physician, m. 22 Oct. 1866, at Medina, O., Helen Malory; res. Montana, later, San Diego, Calif. 3 Zilpha, b. ———, d. 27 Mar. 1914, at San Diego, Calif.; m. first, Gideon Giro; m. second, Herman Fletcher; 1869, res. Corinne, Utah. 4 Marillo, 1864, unm., d. 1868. 5 Thaddeus, d. unm. 1862, during Civil War. 6 Horace, unm. 1877. 7 Myron, farmer, m. 1875, at Fostoria, O., Sara, dau. of Hon. Nathan Hatfield.

iii. CYNTHIA, b. 6 Aug. 1818, d. 1827, by swallowing a pebble, which lodged in her windpipe.

1032. iv. MYRON, b. 4 July 1820. x

v. MARILLA, b. 26 June 1822; m. Menassah Ebersole; res. near Lansing, Mich. Children: 1 Olive Ebersole, m. William Lapp, shoemaker; res. Michigan. 2 Laura, m. George Frisby, farmer; res. Michigan. 3 Byron. 4 Flora Maud. 5 Adella. 6 Clara. 7 Ruby.

vi. HARRIET, b. 30 Aug. 1824, m. David Hays; res. Fostoria, O. Children: 1 Helen Hays, m. William H. Grapes, druggist, Fostoria.

vii. JULIA, b. 18 Jan. 1827, m. 12 Feb. 1856, John Gardner, b. 7 Oct. 1831; res. near Garnett, Kans. Children: 1 Alma Gardner, b. 21 Dec. 1857. 2 Laura, b. 26 May 1859. 3 Annis, b. 17 Sept. 1860. 4 Belle, b. 6 July 1862.

viii. SAMANTHA, b. 2 Aug. 1829, d. 29 Mar. 1877; m. 22 Sept. 1850, Morell Philo[8] Newcomb, her first cousin (No. 1026); six ch.; he m. second, Florence Amelia Haywood. Res. Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Mich.

410. JEFFERSON J. J. M.[7] NEWCOMB (*David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Jan. 1804, at Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., d. May 1872; m. 30 Aug. 1837, in Michigan, Caroline, b. 18 Dec. 1816, at Girard, Pa., d. 20 Sept. 1891, dau. of Samuel and Lucinda (Badger) Woodworth.

Mr. Newcomb went to Michigan in 1837, settling at Jackson; in 1866 removed to Stanton, Montcalm Co., where he kept a hotel.

CHILDREN:

i. EDWIN[8], b. 18 July 1838, d. 19 July 1839.

ii. TERRESSA, b. 30 Aug. 1840; m. 7 June 1867, James, b. 20 Aug. 1840, farmer, son of Dennis Delos and Sarah (Malary) Hard. Res. Colville, Wash. Children: 1 Merric Adelbert Hard, b. 20 Apr. 1870, d. 20 Sept. 1870. 2 Willie, b. 10 Dec. 1871, d. 4 June 1873. 3 James William, b. 20 Feb. 1874, d. 20 Feb. 1880. 4 Daisy Leona, b. 17 Oct. 1877, m. 3 Oct. 1913, George Lawrence. 5 James Carlton, b. 4 Sept. 1881, m. 15 June 1905, Olive Violet Chamberlin.

iii. CORNELIA, b. 29 Jan. 1843, at Fowlerville, Mich., d. there 3 Oct. 1913; m. 1858, George, b. 14 Aug. 1829, cooper and farmer, d. 5 Sept. 1894, son of Albert and Margaret Knickerbocker; res. Fowlerville, Weberville P. O., Mich. Children: 1 Adie Knickerbocker, and 2 Addie, twins, b. 14 Jan. 1859, d. 10 June 1860. 3 Albert, b. 19 Mar. 1862, m. 10 Jan. 1915, Lucy Smith. 4 Emma, b. 23 July 1864; m. first, 1 June 1887, Roy Van Riper, b. ———, d. 6 Apr. 1894, by whom she had three ch.; m. second, 10 June 1896, Henry Doty, by whom she had two ch. 5 George A., b. 12 Aug. 1866, m. 9 Nov. 1898, Florence E. Abbott. 6 Marion, b. 10 Jan. 1869, d. 14 Aug. 1891. 7 Walter, b. 24 July 1871, m. 17 June 1899, Josephine Tomlin; three ch. 8 Merick, b. 17 Feb. 1874, m. 13 Feb. 1919, Elsie Denson. 9 Roy Calvin, b. 18 Aug. 1876, d. 13 Jan. 1905. 10 Earl L., b. 15 July 1881. 11 Olive Fay, b. 7 Nov. 1883, m. 30 Mar. 1910, George B. Crandell.

1033. iv. CALVIN, b. 26 Nov. 1845; farmer; d. 26 Oct. 1904, m. 23 Sept. 1875, Stanton, Mich., Emily L. Chadwich; res. Colville, Wash.; no ch.

v. MARILLA, b. 14 Nov. 1848; m. 2 June 1866, at Stanton, Mich., Christopher, b. 31 Mar. 1845, at Onondaga, N. Y., merchant, d. 29 Sept. 1900, son of Sylvester and Ellen Chrysler; res. Stanton, birthplace of first four ch., Vassar, Mich., and Colville, Wash. Children: 1 Clara D. Chrysler, b. 7 Aug. 1868, d. June 1873, at Stanton. 2 Clarence A., b. 11 Dec. 1871, m. 12 Dec. 1895, at Detroit, Mich., Jessie M., dau. of David and Adelaide Lewis. 3 Bernice, b. 11 Oct. 1874, m. Aug. 1911, at Howell, Mich., Henry Wilson Stafford; res. Battle Creek. 4 Claudia M., b. 7 Feb. 1877, d. Feb. 1882, at Harrison, Mich. 5 Dora M., b. 24 Nov. 1880, at Mt. Pleasant, Mich., m. Feb. 1911, at Spokane, Wash., John B. Clarke; res. Colville.

1034. vi. CHAUNCEY JEREMIAH, b. 25 Sept. 1858. x

411. WESLEY C.[7] NEWCOMB (*David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 July 1806, at New Canaan, N. Y., d. 24 Feb. 1895; m. 27 Nov. 1838, in Michigan, Lucinda, b. 1 Apr. 1821, d. Sept. 1886, dau. of Samuel and Lucinda (Badger) Woodworth, sister of Caroline, wife of Jefferson[7] (No. 410).

Mr. Newcomb settled at Seville, Gratiot Co., Mich. He was a farmer; also, said to be a physician. Resided, 1874-1884, St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Mich.

CHILDREN:

i. ELLEN TERRESSA[8], b. 27 Dec. 1839, in Ohio, d. 29 July 1898; m. 3 Dec. 1864, at Seville, Mich., Ira Livingston, b. 17 Apr. 1831, in New York, farmer, d. 10 July 1906. Children, all b. at Seville: 1 Carrie Livingston, b. 15 May 1865, m. 3 Feb. 1897, at Emerson, Irving Doty. 2 Harriet, b. 22 Aug. 1867, m. 4 Apr. 1884, at Fife Lake, Mich., Augustus T. Clark. 3 Melissa, b. 31 Jan. 1869, m. 20 Dec. 1900, at Mt. Pleasant, Henry Haney.

1035. ii. GEORGE W., b. 16 May 1842; m. 15 Feb. 1863, at Eaton Rapids, Ruth E., b. 9 Jan. 1844, at Eaton Rapids, dau. of Timothy and Charlotte (Willson) Carter; res. Barryton, Mich. Children:

1. Adaline T.[9], b. 30 Jan. 1864, at Eaton Rapids; m. 21 Mar. 1879, at Elwell, Mich., Henry P. Egan, of Sumnerton, Mich., travelling salesman; res. Eaton Rapids. Children: (1) Blanche M. Egan, b. 29 Dec. 1887, at Lake City, Mich. (2) George Wesley, b. 24 Feb. 1894, at Eaton Rapids.

1036. iii. JEFFERSON, b. 9 Aug. 1844. x

iv. MARION, b. 25 Feb. 1847, d. 16 Feb. 1863, in Civil War.

1037. v. PERRY, b. 8 June 1850, d. ———, m. Emily Shadwick; no issue.

1038. vi. OSCAR, b. 14 Sept. 1853. x

1039. vii. FRANK, b. 16 July 1857. x

414. JESSE[7] NEWCOMB (*Eleazer*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Oct. 1802, d. Nov. ———, at Norwalk, Conn., res.; m. 7 Jan. 1826, at Westport, Conn., Angeline Allen, b. 6 May ———, at Danbury, Conn., d. 19 July 1883, at Norwalk.

Mr. Newcomb, teamster, resided at Norwalk, where their children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY ESTHER[8], b. 26 Oct. 1828, d. 3 Oct. 1862, at Norwalk; m. 19 Jan. 1848, at Norwalk, George W., b. 25 June 1824, at Norwalk, farmer, d. 1 June 1895, at Norwalk, son of Andrew and Mary (Corker) Aiken. Children: 1 Georgiana H. Aiken, b. 11 Oct. 1848, at Norwalk, m. 1 Mar. 1866, at Vinto, N. Y., Giles Henry, b. 8 Nov. 1844, son of David and Amanda (Aiken) St. John; res. Norwalk. 2 Alfred Le Grand, b. 24 Sept. 1857, at Wilton, d. 7 Apr. 1897; m. 24 Dec. 1880, at Norwalk, Ella, b. 24 Mar. 1862, at Norwalk, dau. of Edwin Robert and Betsey Ann (Raymond) Rendell. Eight ch. 3 Mary Esther, b. 24 Sept. 1863, at Norwalk, d. there 24 Mar. 1864.

ii. HARRIET, b. 11 Oct. 1833, d. 21 Feb. 1886; m. 3 Sept. 1851, Talcut B., son of Lewis Smith. Children: 1 Anna Smith, b. 24 Feb. 1853, m. Sylvester B. Wilson.

1040. iii. JOSEPH F., b. 2 June 1837. x

415. DANIEL[7] NEWCOMB (*Eleazer*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 May 1806, d. 22 June 1876; m. 20 Nov. 1832, Nancy, b. 3 June 1801, d. 4 Sept. 1872, dau. of Amos and Sally Benedict.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Norwalk.

CHILDREN:

1041. i. SAMUEL BURTEN[8], b. 5 Jan. 1834, at Ridgebury, Conn., d. 1 Apr. 1857, at Newburgh, N. Y.

1042. ii. DANIEL AUGUSTUS, b. 5 Feb. 1840. x

1043. iii. WILLIAM BENEDICT, b. 30 Aug. 1842, d. 28 Aug. 1919; m. first, Elizabeth Smith, b. 14 Jan. 1849, at Chappaqua, N. Y., d. 4 Dec. 1874, dau. of Abel and Rachel M.; m. second, 9 Oct. 1877, Tamar, b. ———, d. 16 Mar. 1909, sister of Elizabeth.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and member of the grocery firm of Demmon and Newcomb, Norwalk, for many years; during Civil War was member of Co. A, 17th Conn. Vol. Inf.; prominently con-

nected with Methodist Episcopal Chh., Norwalk; res. Norwalk, Conn. Children:

1. William A.[9], b. 22 Sept. 1867, at Norwalk, d. there unm. 26 Dec. 1884.

416. Hon. Obadiah[7] Newcomb (*Obadiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Oct. 1787, at Hebron, Conn., d. 25 Mar. 1857, in New York City; m. Elizabeth, b. ———, d. 1874, at home of her son Obadiah, New York City, dau. of Capt. Nicholas and Ellen (Van de Water) Jarvis of Bushwick, Long Island.

Obadiah Newcomb was an architect and builder; settled in New York City. He had a very large and valuable law library; was assessor, and chairman of State Whig Committee; also, State Senator.

Children:

i. Ellenor[8], b. 1816, d. 4 Mar. 1854, at Williamsburgh, N. Y.; m. 2 Sept. 1835, Evander Berry of Williamsburgh. Children: 1 Louisa Berry; res. New York City. 2 Eliza, m. Charles Wall.

ii. Abitha Ann, b. 1819, d. in infancy.

1044. iii. Obadiah, b. 23 Jan. 1821. x

iv. Anna Maria, b. 14 Feb. 1823, d. 17 Mar. 1896, at New York City; m. 5 Aug. 1845, at New York City, Dr. Henry Gale, b. 17 Sept. 1804, at Albany, N. Y., physician and surgeon, author of Dunnell Genealogy, d. 4 Sept. 1868, son of Henry Dwinel, 2d, and Tamer (Gale) Dunnell; res. Scranton, Pa., and New York City, birthplace of ch., viz.: 1 Hahneman N. Gale Dunnell, b. 29 Oct. 1846, d. Jan. 1848, at New York City. 2 Henry N., b. 17 July 1848; physician; m. about 1876, at Scranton, Pa., Julia Swiler. 3 Ellen Berry, b. 17 Aug. 1855, d. 10 Nov. 1860, at New York City. 4 Adelrich Benliger, b. 1862, d. Jan. 1876, at New York City. 5 Anna M. D., b. 26 Feb. 1864, m. 7 Sept. 1887, at New York City, Bernardo Franklin Fischer.

v. George William, b. 1825, d. in infancy.

vi. Jane Amanda, b. 1827, d. about 1874; m. James A. Ruthven, lawyer. Children: 1 Nettie Ruthven, m. U. Stuart; res. London, Eng.

vii. Cornelia Bush, b. 4 Mar. 1830, d. 1893; m. about 1846, at New York City, Jesse, b. 1828, at Jersey City, N. J., President Jersey City Fire Ins. Co., son of Francis Zaner and Susan (McLaughlin) Paulmier; res. Jersey City. Children: 1 Jennie Madelein Newcomb Paulmier, b. 15 Oct. 1852, at London Terrace, N. Y.; m. first, 15 Oct. 1873, at Jersey City, Augustus Ward Whiton, by whom she had a son; m. second, 16 Jan. 1878, at Jersey City, Robert Watson Stuart. 2 Susan, b. 1856, d. 1859. 3 Lily, b. 3 Aug. 1862, d. Dec. 1906, m. 1892, John N. Tonneli; no ch. 4 Nellie, b. 3 Oct. 1864, at Jersey City.

1045. viii. George O., b. 5 Feb. 1832. x

ix. Amelia Wheeler, b. 1 Sept. 1835, d. 3 Mar. 1911; m. 6 June 1861, at New York City, C. Coles of White Plains, N. Y., b. 16 Feb. 1830, at New York City, importer and wholesale merchant, d. 24 Mar. 1904, son of Daniel and Frances (Coles) Dusenbury; res. New York City. Children: 1 Edwin Coles Dusenbury, b. 25 Feb. 1862; attorney; unm.; res. New York City. 2 Louis, b. 11 July 1864; m. first, 10 Apr. 1888, at New York City, Pauline, dau. of Wm. A. Sears; m. second, 12 July 1904, at New York City, Edith, dau. of James W. Hamblet. 3 Eliza Newcomb, b. 2 May 1869, m. 24 Mar. 1892, at New York City, Joseph S., son of William and Anna (Stuart) Whiteside. 4 Arthur Newcomb, b. 19 Nov. 1878, m. 15 Feb. 1905, at New York City, Grace Avis, dau. of Robert Masterton.

x. Eliza, b. 23 Apr. 1839; m. 3 Dec. 1868, at New York City, Henry B., b. 17 Mar. 1834, at Cambridge, Mass., manufacturer, d. 30 May 1883, son of Benjamin K. and Sabra (Brooks) Hall. Res. Brooklyn and New York City, birthplace of first two ch., viz.: 1 Jane Ruthven Hall, b. 24 July 1874, m. 17 May 1907, at New York City, Reginald Chauncey, son of Royal E. Robbins. 2 Henry B., b. 19 Dec. 1875. 3 Elizabeth Newcomb, b. 21 July 1877, at Brooklyn, m. 14 May 1908, at New York City, Judson Scott, son of Joshua Todd.

418. George[7] Newcomb (*Obadiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 June 1796, at Hudson, N. Y., d. about 1871; m. 6 Feb. 1819, Eliza Ann Lawton, b. 2 Sept. 1804, at Hudson, d. 20 Mar. 1866.

In Sept. 1814, at New York City, Mr. Newcomb volunteered for three months under Capt. Tyler, Second N. Y. Regt., Col. Isaac A. Van Hook, General Jackson. Resided, New York City, birthplace of children; also, at Green Point and at Hunter's Point, Queens Co., N. Y.

Children:

i. Ann Eliza[8], b. 16 Jan. 1820; m. 29 Apr. 1845, at Stamford, Conn., Enos Waterbury, b. 9 Jan. 1819, at Stamford, res.; machinist. Children: 1 George Newcomb Waterbury, b. 31 July 1846, m. 20 Sept. 1866, at Stamford, Eugenia F., dau. of A. M. Prior. 2 Ann Eliza, b. 20 Mar. 1848, d. 1 Feb. 1855. 3 Ellen Abitha, b. 8 May 1850. 4 Charles William, b. 19 Aug. 1854. 5 James Terry, b. 25 Nov. 1856. 6 Henry Dunnel, b. 23 Nov. 1859. 7 Frank Thomas, b. 23 Aug. 1861.

ii. Abby Maria, b. 6 Oct. 1822; m. 8 Oct. 1845, James M. Terry, b. at Taunton, Mass.; engineer; res. Williamsburgh. Children: 1 Eliza Ann Terry, b. 31 Aug. 1846, d. ———. 2 Abby Maria, b. 8 Feb. 1849, m. 20 Feb. 1872, William Kennedy. 3 Clara, b. 16 Mar. 1851. 4 Mary Adelaide, b. 1 Mar. 1858, d. ———. 5 Ann Augusta, b. 28 Aug. 1861.

iii. Laura Abitha, b. 12 Oct. 1824, d. 12 Nov. 1826.

iv. Samantha Lawton, b. 1 May 1826, d. 1866, at Williamsburgh, N. Y.; m. 24 Dec. 1846, William Henry Braddock, b. 2 Jan. 1824, in New York City, salesman, d. 1866; res. Williamsburgh. Children: 1 Sarah Louisa Braddock, b. 2 Aug. 1848, d. 13 Dec. 1848. 2 William Henry, b. 19 Sept. 1849, d. 11 Aug. 1851. 3 Samantha Lawton, b. 19 Sept. 1851, m. 3 Jan. 1872, Charles A. Fox; res. Williamsburgh. 4 Abby Eliza, b. 19 Feb. 1853, m. Harry Marsh; res. Williamsburgh. 5 George Taunton, b. 19 Sept. 1855; engineer, Wabash R. R.; res. Moberly, Mo. 6 Ada Augusta, b. 3 Aug. 1858, d. ———. 7 Henry Lincoln, b. 9 July 1860, d. 15 Nov. 1861. 8 Albert E., b. 25 Jan. 1864, m. Mary McKenzie Chamberlin; res. St. Louis.

v. George, b. 28 Mar. 1828, d. 23 Jan. 18— (young).

vi. Ellen Elvira, b. 27 Jan. 1830, m. David I. Rogers, b. ———, d. 17 Feb. 1912; res. Hoboken and Weehawken, N. J.; she res. awhile in Brazil, S. A. No ch.

vii. George Washington, b. 12 Feb. 1832, d. 12 Jan. 1833.

1046. viii. Obadiah William, b. 23 Dec. 1833. x

ix. Georgianna, b. 8 Jan. 1836; m. 19 Sept. 1858, Hugh M. Thomas, b. 16 Jan. 1825, in Wales; builder; res. Hunter's Pt. Had: 1 Anna Louisa Thomas, b. 7 Nov. 1860, m. A Richenstein; res. Rockville Centre, L. I.

x. Sarah Caroline, b. 14 Feb. 1838; m. 19 Oct. 1858, William Hirst, b. 16 July 1834, in Massachusetts; engineer; res. Hunter's Pt., and Long Island City, N. Y., birthplace of ch., viz.: 1 Francis George Hirst, b. 2 Aug. 1859, m. 24 Oct. 1882, E. W., dau. of Sylvester Gray. 2 Florence Virginia, b. 19 Dec. 1861, m. 27 Apr. 1882, at Long Island City, Robert J., son of John Brown. 3 Joseph T., b. 22 June 1862, d. ———. 4 Harry, b. ———, d. ———. 5 Annie L., b. 31 July 1867. 6 Alida Alberta, b. 15 Oct. 1870; m. first, 16 Oct. 1893, at Long Island City, Victor, b. ———, d. 5 Dec. 1910, son of Louis Seidlinger; m. second, 18 July 1912, Rev. Geo. K. MacDonald; res. New York City. 7 William E., b. 17 June 1872, m. 30 May 1903, at Long Island City, ———. 8 Nelson D. R., b. 13 Oct. 1874, d. 29 Sept. 1905, at Long Island City. 9 Elmer W., b. 3 Mar. 1876, m. 29 Apr. 1903, at Long Island City, ———.

1047. xi. Evander Berry, b. 15 Mar. 1840. x

xii. Julia Bebee, b. 28 Feb. 1842; m. first, 19 Oct. 1859, Henry R. M. Williams, b. 19 Jan. 1835, in Maine; roofer; she m. second and res. at Hunter's Pt. Children: 1 Carrie Louisa Williams, b. 8 Aug. 1860. 2 Abbie M. 3 Zilpha. 4 Henrietta.

1048. xiii. Henry Dunnell, b. 22 Nov. 1845. x

xiv. Mary Louisa, b. 11 Feb. 1847; m. 21 Nov. 1864, at Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y., Thomas A. Gray, b. 25 Dec. 1838, in England; cooper; d. ——— (lost at sea); res. Hoboken, N. J. Children: 1 Lucy L. Gray, b. 31 July 1868, at Buenos Aires, S. A., d. 28 Jan. 1903, at Long Island City, m. Jan. 1887, at Long Island City, Louis, son of Edward and Annie Schneider. 2 George A., b. 28 Nov. 1870, at Long Island City, m. 30 Apr. 1898 there, Lucy J., dau. of Joseph and Margaret Mahon. 3 Thomas J., b. 2 Sept. 1872, at Weehawken, N. J., d. 15 Oct. 1881, at Long Island City. 4 Elvira, b. 26 Sept. 1874, at Weehawken, m. 25 Dec. 1892, at Long Island City, John S., son of Jacob L. and Lydia Wright. 5 Margaret Alberta, b. 6 Oct. 1876, at Greenpoint, Brooklyn, m. 23 Oct. 1901, at Long Island City, William J., son of William and Anne Scott. 6 Louisa T., b. Jan. 1879, at Long Island City, d. there 10 Nov. 1881. 7 Edna, b. 9 Oct. 1887, at New York City, d. 26 Apr. 1908, at Corona, L. I., N. Y., m. 29 May 1902, at Long Island City, Herman G., son of Harry and Sophie Taylor.

419. Eldad Post[7] Newcomb (*Obadiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 July 1804, d. after 1862, in California; m. July 1839, Julia Rogers, b. 17 Aug. 1808, in Scotland, d. ———.

"Eldad Post went to California in gold days; for some years his family heard from him and he was doing well; suddenly his letters ceased."

Children:

i. Charlotte[8], b. 15 Aug. 1841; m. 6 May 1857, William R. Dixon. Children: 1 Rachel Dixon, b. 17 Sept. 1860. Res. Williamsburgh, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1049. ii. Eldad Post, b. 8 Dec. 1844. x

421. Simon[7] Newcomb (*Simon*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Apr. 1796, at Thetford, Vt., d. 15 Nov. 1859, at Benton, N. Y.; m. 23 Jan. 1826, Lydia, b. 21 Sept. 1798, at Hopkinton, Mass., d. 29 Oct. 1878, dau. of John and Abigail (Chamberlain) Cody of Gorham, N. Y.

For many years Simon Newcomb was a teacher; afterward a mechanic and farmer. They settled in western New York; resided for a time at Potter, afterward at Benton, Yates Co. After his death his widow resided at Benton Centre, N. Y.

Children:

1050. i. James Harvey[8], b. 26 Apr. 1830. x

1051. ii. George Henry, b. 27 Sept. 1833. x

iii. Lydia Ann, b. 12 Dec. 1838, at Benton, d. 29 Sept. 1900; res. with her mother; unm.; as a result of a fall from a cherry tree, an invalid from 1861.

422. Rev. George Washington[7] Newcomb (*Simon*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Nov. 1799, at Thetford, Vt., d. 8 Mar. 1890, at Olivet, Mich.; m. first, 10 Sept. 1829, Lodoiska Philena, b. 12 Feb. 1800, d. 18 Feb. 1854, at Mount Clemens, Mich., interred at Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, dau. of Jonathan and Rhoda Keeney; m. second, 28 July 1866, Catharin Orinda, b. 11 Jan. 1833, at Virgil, N. Y., d. 14 Apr. 1916, dau. of John and Phoebe (Powers) Price.

Mr. Newcomb was a teacher for several years, and preceptor in an academy during the last of his literary course; was attorney and counselor-at-law in New York; from Aug. 1838, a Presbyterian minister. As a minister, lived at a number of places, but usual residence was Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich.

His children were educated mostly at home, but spent their senior years at Williams College under Mark Hopkins.

CHILDREN. By Lodoiska (Keeney) Newcomb:

1052. i. HENRY MARTYN[8], b. 5 May 1831. x
1053. ii. GEORGE KEENEY, b. 16 Aug. 1833. x

By Catharin (Price) Newcomb:

1054. iii. EARNEST BEN, b. 17 Oct. 1867. x

423. JOHN CURTIS[7] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Oct. 1802, at Thetford, Vt., d. 8 May 1870, at Brookfield, Mo.; m. 8 Oct. 1836, at Buffalo, N. Y., Elizabeth B. Lawrence, b. 8 Oct. 1815, at Aberdeen, Scotland, d. about 1880-1 at Brookfield.

John C. Newcomb left Vermont in 1822; resided at Rochester and other places in western New York; in 1832 went to Buffalo, where he resided for eleven years, part of the time bookkeeper and merchant; in 1842 removed to Milford, Pa.; in 1844, to Port Jervis, N. Y.; in 1856, to Jersey City, N. J.; in 1865, to Hannibal, Mo.; 1866, to Brookfield, Mo., where he died. His widow resided with her children.

CHILDREN:

1055. i. FRANCIS LAWRENCE[8], b. 2 Aug. 1837, d. unm. 10 Feb. 1864, at Jersey City, N. J. Entered Columbia College, 1859; after graduating became dry goods reporter for the *Commercial Advertiser*, N. Y.; *Boston Daily Advertiser; Providence Journal; U. S. Economist.* In 1863, commercial editor, *N. Y. Tribune.* Was preparing for the ministry.

ii. BELA, b. 7 Oct. 1838, d. 1 Apr. 1840.

iii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 22 Jan. 1842, d. 27 Apr. 1865, at Newark, N. J.; m. 11 Dec. 1862, Bartholomew Tunsted of Newark. Children: 1 Deborah Tunsted, b. 1 Mar. 1864, d. 1 Feb. 1865.

1056. iv. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. 2 Feb. 1845, at Milford, Pa., d. 17 Jan. 1906; m. 10 Aug. 1878, at Moberly, Mo., Ella Mary, b. 13 July 1855, at Andover, Mass., dau. of Aaron Sawyer and Sarah Malvina (Yeaton) Clark. Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter; was foreman of bridge builders, Toledo, Wabash and Western R. R.; res. Brookfield, Mo., and Portland, Ore. Children:

1. Francis[9], b. 2 June 1880, at Sedalia, Mo., d. 6 June 1881, at Parsons, Kans.
2. Helen Louise[9], b. 25 May 1882, at Parsons, d. there 30 Dec. 1885.
3. Elmer Curtis[9], b. 5 Sept. 1883, at Parsons, d. 13 Mar. 1885.
4. Stella Pearl[9], b. 25 Oct. 1886, at Parsons, d. 14 June 1888, at Kansas City, Mo.
5. Frances Harris[9], b. 24 Apr. 1888, at Kansas City, Mo.; m. 10 Aug. 1911, at Portland, Ore., Le Roy Esmond, Deputy City Auditor, son of Charles and Mary (Wilson) Burdick. Children: (1) Helen Ruth Burdick, b. 7 Jan. 1912, at Portland.

v. JANNETTE, b. 15 Dec. 1848, d. 28 Dec. 1848.

1057. vi. JOHN CURTIS, b. 17 Feb. 1853; farmer; d. 1 June 1887, at Brookfield, Mo.; m. there, 22 Mar. 1881, Laura Patterson, b. 11 Mar. 1860, dau. of Robert and Susan Ann (Means) Burton. She m. second, 4 Aug. 1889, Amos C. Clark. Res. Brookfield, birthplace of Mr. Newcomb's ch., viz.:

1. Ada[9], b. 17 May 1883, m. 22 Dec. 1904, Allan Erle, son of Allan and ——— (Brown) Bell.
2. Susan L.[9], b. 7 Jan. 1887, m. 14 Sept. 1914, John Alexander Carruthers; res. Colorado Springs, Colo.

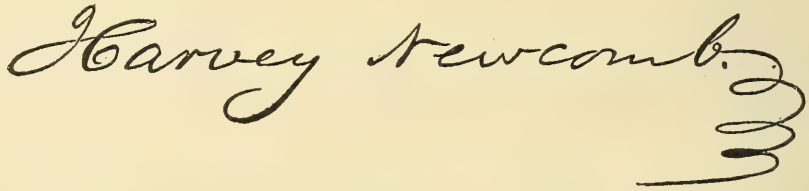
424. REV. HARVEY[7] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Sept. 1803, Thetford, Vt., d. 30 Aug. 1863,

Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 19 May 1830, at New Albany, Ind., Alithea A., b. 16 Feb. 1804, d. ———, dau. of Rev. Shipley and Dolly Wells.

Mr. Newcomb removed to Alfred, N. Y., in 1818; taught school for eight years; learned the printing business; owned, edited and published the *Western Star,* at Westfield, N. Y., 1826-28; edited the *Buffalo Patriot,* an anti-masonic paper, 1828-30; *Pittsburgh Christian Herald,* 1830-31; and the next ten years wrote Sabbath-school books—a part of his voluminous authorship.

Some of Mr. Newcomb's works have had a large circulation. According to a calculation made several years before his decease, there had been circulated of all his works nearly sixty-five million pages. He wrote 178 volumes, mostly for children, among them fourteen volumes of church history. In 1849 he was assistant editor, *Boston Traveller;* 1850-51, of the *New York Observer;* a regular contributor to the *Boston Recorder,* 1837-42, and to the *Youth's Companion* for a much longer period; also, contributed to *Puritan Recorder* and *New York Evangelist.* In 1853 appeared his "Young Ladies' Guide"; in 1842, "Four Pillars, or the Truth of Christianity Demonstrated," later, "Manners and Customs of the North American Indians," in two volumes, and "Pastor's Life." His largest work was "Newcomb's Cyclopædia of Missions," 1855.

In 1836 he removed to Massachusetts and resided near Boston; in 1840 was licensed to preach; in 1844 in charge of West Roxbury, Mass., Congregational Church; afterward in charge at Needham and Grantville, Mass. He preached some time at Park Street Mission Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., where he established many mission schools. He was called the father of mission Sunday-schools. In 1859 he took charge of the church at Hancock, Pa., seeking in the quiet of the country to regain his failing health. With difficulty he preached for two or three years, then returned to Brooklyn, where he died after a year and a half of suffering. He left an interesting autobiography.



After his death Mrs. Newcomb resided with her daughter Ellen at Berlin, Conn.; 1 Jan. 1883, she was a pensioner, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. SOPHIA WELLS[8], b. 5 Jan. 1832, Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. 17 Feb. 1858, at Columbia, Tenn., Edwin P. Baright, merchant; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Five ch., four d., of record: 1 Mary Alithea Baright, b. 23 Dec. 1860.

ii. EDWIN DWIGHT, b. 8 June 1834, d. 3 July 1834.

1058. iii. GEORGE BENTON, b. 24 Nov. 1835. x

iv. ELLEN, b. 15 Aug. 1837, Brooks, Me., d. ———; m. 8 Aug. 1859, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Rev. Jesse Brush, b. 11 June 1830, Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., pastor Cong. Chh., Berlin, Conn., d. ———. Rev. Brush served as chaplain in the army, Civil War. Children: 1 Edward Hale Brush, b. 6 Oct. 1864. 2 Henry Wells, b. 12 Nov. 1868. 3 George Herbert, b. 23 Mar. 1871.

1059. v. EDWARD HALE, b. 8 Oct. 1840, at Natick, Mass., d. unm. 21 July 1864, near Atlanta, Ga. Previous to Civil War, Mr. Newcomb was engaged in mercantile business in New York City. He entered the army with an almost romantic devotion. Being a cripple, he was refused admission to a New York regiment; persisting in patriotic impulse, he went to Ohio, and enlisted as private in Co. B, 61st Ohio Inf. Vols., 18 Sept.

1861, for three years. April 23d following, he was appointed q.m. sergt., and transferred to field and staff, 9 Oct. 1862; mustered in as capt., Co. D, 61st Ohio, at Aqua Creek, Va.; in Apr. 1863, detached on Maj.-Gen. Carl Schurz' staff and appointed ordnance officer to the Division, 11th Corps; afterward an aide-de-camp on staff of Maj.-Gen. A. C. Williams, 1st Division, 20th Corps. He served conspicuously at battles of Freeman's Ford, Second Bull Run, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Lookout Mountain, Turner Ridge, Resaca, New Hope Church, Peach Tree Creek, etc. At battle of Bull Run he was made brevet-lieut. for gallant conduct on the field; killed while reconnoitering picket lines near Atlanta; remains removed to Evergreen Cemetery, near Brooklyn, and placed by the side of his father's. Gen. Williams wrote Capt. Newcomb's mother: "Your son was a faithful, zealous, competent, and most gallant officer; he was brave to a fault, and greatly esteemed by all his fellow officers." Gen. Schurz also wrote of him in the highest terms. He poured out on the altar of the Union all the energies of a life overflowing with fire and vigor.

425. JUSTUS GILBERT[7] NEWCOMB (*Justus*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 May 1791, Thetford, Vt., d. 2 May 1868, Lebanon, Clinton Co., Mich.; m. first, 6 Mar. 1816, Cynthia, b. 6 Mar. 1796, Freeport, N. Y., d. 12 Jan. 1839, Rollin, Lenawee Co., Mich., dau. of Asaph Parker; m. second, 7 Dec. 1840, at Rollin, Artemesia, b. 16 Apr. 1807, d. 28 May 1870, dau. of Samuel Halstead.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, removed, 1828, from York, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he had settled in 1816, to Alabama, same county; thence, 1838, to Rollin, Lenawee Co., Mich.; 1865, to Lebanon, Clinton Co., Mich.

CHILDREN. By Cynthia (Parker) Newcomb:

i. EMELINE RUTH[8], b. 11 May 1817, d. 15 May 1846; m. 10 May 1843, Robert Husker, b. in England; res. Rome, Mich., where she d. Children: 1 Ira Husker, b. 2 May, 1846, d. 8 Aug. 1846.

ii. ARMENIA, b. 5 Mar. 1819, d. Sept. 1900; m. first, 18 Nov. 1850, John Chapman, b. 6 Nov. 1809, Phelps, N. Y., d. 8 Apr. 1856, Rome, Mich.; farmer; m. second, 10 Nov. 1866, Daniel Price, b. 3 Feb. 1806, Essex, N. J.; carpenter and joiner, later farmer; d. 22 July 1874; res. Clayton and Rome, Mich. Children by Chapman: 1 Justus Newcomb Chapman, b. 1 Sept. 1855, d. 21 Sept. 1855.

1060. iii. WARREN P., b. 14 July 1821. x

By Artemesia (Halstead) Newcomb:

1061. iv. HERBERT JUDSON, b. 22 Feb. 1844. x

v. MARIAH MANDANE, b. 22 June 1845; m. 25 Dec. 1866, Spencer Walker, b. 21 Dec. 1835, at Wyoming, N. Y.; farmer and minister. He served in Union Army; res. Carson City, Mich., no ch.

vi. FRANCES CYNTHIA, b. 23 Nov. 1846; m. 9 Sept. 1869, near Hubbardston, Mich., John Montgomery, Jr., b. 17 Mar. 1846; farmer; res. Carson City, Mich. Children: 1 Herman Stanley Montgomery, b. 3 Nov. 1870, at North Shade Twp., Mich., m. about Aug. 1901, at Tacoma, Wash., Eugenia Elrod. 2 Lloyd Monroe, b. 13 July 1879, at North Shade Twp., m. 20 Feb. 1901, at New Carson City, Mich., Marie Shining.

426. DAVID[7] NEWCOMB (*Justus*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Feb. 1793, Thetford, Vt., d. 24 Apr. 1874, Carmel, N. Y.; m. Hannah Light, b. at Kent, Putnam Co., N. Y., d. 1 July 1832, Batavia, N. Y.

In the War of 1812 David Newcomb served under Capt. Samuel Gilbert, Maj.-Gen. Taylor, as guard at New London and Stonington Pt., Conn., in service 24 Oct. to 17 Nov. 1814.

Children were born at Kent, Putnam Co., N. Y.; resided, also, at various places in New York, Michigan, and Connecticut.

CHILDREN:

1062. i. SILAS BECKLEY[8], b. 13 Mar. 1827; in Boston, 1847, unm.; "sailed in ship bound for Africa . . . there was never anything heard from the ship or anyone on board. . . ."
1063. ii. HOMER SACKETT, b. 17 Mar. 1829. x
iii. MARY, b. ———, d. in infancy at Batavia, N. Y.

428. MYRON[7] NEWCOMB (*Justus*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Mar. 1796, Thetford, Vt., d. 30 Jan. 1830, Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. 1816, Sylvania, b. 1795, Thetford, d. there 1832, dau. of Benjamin Robbins.

Myron Newcomb, blacksmith, removed from Thetford, 1820, to York, Livingston Co., N. Y.; 1827, to Ann Arbor, Mich. His widow returned to Thetford.

CHILDREN:

1064. i. CYRIL CHILDS[8], b. about 1819. One authority claims he m. about 1848; another, that he never m.; no record of descendants. He served through the Mexican War; was within twelve paces of Gen. Scott when he entered the City of Mexico.
ii. LUCINDA, b. ———, d. unm. æ. 20 years.

429. SAMUEL[7] NEWCOMB (*Justus*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 May 1798, Thetford, Vt., d. 6 Oct. 1878; m. first, 31 Dec. 1817, Electa, b. 24 Sept. 1798, Brattleboro, Vt., d. 4 May 1837, York, Livingston Co., N. Y., dau. of Samuel and Betsey Newton; m. second, 15 Feb. 1838, Elizabeth Allison, b. 1794, raised in Pennsylvania, d. 8 Mar. 1853.

Mr. Newcomb was a mason and farmer; in 1833 removed from Thetford to York, N. Y.; 1840, appointed lock tender on Genesee Valley Canal; removed to Allegany Co., and, 1852, to Mount Clemens, Mich.; soon afterward to Lenawee Co.; later resided Lebanon, P. O. Hubbardston, Ionia Co. In 1864 he had sixteen grandchildren.

CHILDREN:

i. FANNY ELIZABETH[8], b. 24 Aug. 1819, d. Nov. 1900; m. Henry Farr, farmer, d. about 1882; res. Mount Clemens. She res. with her sister Betsey last fifteen years of her life. Children: 1 Ella Farr, b. ———, d. about 1885.
ii. LUCY GENETT, b. 17 July 1821, d. Aug. 1892; m. first, 20 Apr. 1839, Henry O. Osborn, b. ———, d. 7 Jan. 1861, hotelkeeper; m. second, Jonathan Stevens, b. ———; farmer; d. 9 Dec. 1874. Res. Shabbonas' Grove, Ill. No ch.
iii. ELECTA CAROLINE, b. 19 Jan. 1826, d. 17 July 1885, Pine River, Waushara Co., Wis., res.; m. William Sewell, farmer. Children: 1 William Sewell. 2 Cornelia.
iv. SARAH EMELINE, b. 30 Sept. 1827; m. E. Skellenger; res. Angelica, Allegany Co., N. Y. Four ch., of record: 1 Henry Skellenger, printer; went west.
v. BETSEY ADELINE, b. 30 Mar. 1830; m. 1853, John F., b. 2 Sept. 1809, Canajoharie, N. Y., farmer, d. 7 Feb. 18—, son of Samuel B. and Magdeline (Failing) Barber; res. Nunda, N. Y. Children: 1 Mary Adeline Barber, b. 29 June 1857, Portage, N. Y., d. there 13 Nov. 1913, m. 15 Nov. 1898, at Portage, Fred Medcalf.
vi. ADA MELISSA, b. 11 June 1834, d. May 1887; m. John Furton, farmer; res. Mount Clemens; two daus.: 1 ——— Furton, d. about 1895, at Detroit. 2 ———; res. Macomb Co., Mich.
1065. vii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 2 Feb. 1837. x

430. JAMES COVELLE[7] NEWCOMB (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 May 1796, Goshen, Conn., d. 27 Jan. 1880; m. 4 July 1819, Litchfield, Conn., Marcia, b. 8 June 1801, Litchfield, d. 6 Oct. 1885, dau. of Heman and Clarissa (Kilbourn) Beach.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, removed to Chenango Co., N. Y., 1820; remained three years; then returned to Litchfield.

CHILDREN:

1066. i. JAMES BEACH[8], b. 5 Sept. 1820. x

ii. CLARISSA ARTEMESIA, b. 3 Oct. 1823, d. 2 Mar. 1903; m. 1 Oct. 1848, Litchfield, James, b. 18 Nov. 1816, Albany, N. Y., farmer, d. 29 July 1891, son of James Scott. Res. Falls Village, Conn., birthplace of first two ch.; Litchfield, birthplace of second; Goshen, birthplace of others, viz.: 1 Flora Isabel Scott, b. 9 May 1851, m. 1 Dec. 1875, at Goshen, Chas. Reed. 2 Clara Marcia, b. 31 Oct. 1852, m. 17 Sept. 1872, at Milton, Conn., Franklin C. Barce; res. Litchfield; three ch. 3 James Henry, b. 27 Feb. 1854, m. 15 Nov. 1892, at Bellevue, Ida., Effie Mariana Dayton; four ch. 4 Nellie Isadore, b. 15 Nov. 1855, d. 6 Sept. 1857, at Goshen. 5 Harriet Elsie, b. 6 July 1858, d. 26 June 1902, Port Chester, N. Y., m. 1 Oct. 1879, Litchfield, Franklin C. Perkins; two ch. 6 Christina, b. 24 Nov. 1860, d. 1 Mar. 1861, at Goshen.

iii. SARAH ABIGAIL, b. 18 Jan. 1826, d. 2 Apr. 1837.

iv. HARRIET MARCIA, b. 21 Nov. 1828, d. unm. 1910; res. Litchfield.

v. HENRY WILLIAM, b. 21 May 1831, d. 3 July 1833.

1067. vi. GEORGE WALLACE, b. 18 Jan. 1833. x

vii. MARY MARANA, b. 29 Mar. 1835, d. 25 Jan. 1914, Hartford, Conn.; m. 4 Mar. 1855, Guy C. Smith, b. 25 Aug. 1809, Naugatuck, Conn.; farmer; d. 21 Mar. 1871, West Haven, Conn. Children: 1 Anna Frances Smith, b. 19 Mar. 1856, d. 10 Apr. 1878.

viii. SARAH ABIGAIL, b. 23 July 1837, d. 1 Sept. 1840.

ix. ELLEN AGNES, b. 1 Aug. 1839; m. 6 Oct. 1859, Sylvanus M., b. 27 Sept. 1839, Cornwall, Conn., painter, d. 14 Mar. 1862, Roanoke Island, son of Socrates Clark. He served as corp., Co. E, 8th Conn. Inf. Vols., and d. while in service, after which she res. at Friendship, N. Y. Children: 1 Isabella Clark, b. 21 June 1861, d. 15 Dec. 1861.

x. FRANKLIN ASTLEY, b. 26 June 1843, d. 14 May 1862, Newbern, N. C., of typhoid fever; served, 17 Sept. 1861, to 14 Mar. 1862, as private, Co. E, 8th Regt., Conn. Inf. Vols.

xi. KATE INEZ, b. 3 Oct. 1848, d. 18 Sept. 1861.

435. OLIVER CHARLES[7] NEWCOMB (*Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Dec. 1805, Shoal Bay, N. S., d. 27 Oct. 1894; m. 1 Jan. 1832, Sarah Ann, b. ———, d. 24 Sept. 1855, dau. of Henry Girard of Pope's Harbor.

They resided at Spry Bay and at Pope's Harbor, N. S., birthplace of children, except Sarah Ann and Lydia Maria.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY JANE[8], b. 5 Apr. 1834, d. ———; m. John Hurd of Halifax, b. ———, d. ———; res. Cambridge, Mass. Children, order of b. unknown: 1 William Henry Hurd, b. ———, d. 1914, Arlington, Mass., m. Florence Gerard. 2 John McKenzie, m. Margaret McCandy; res. Cambridge. 3 Charles, m. Minnie Borgal; res. Cambridge. 4 Benjamin, m. ——— Lansing. 5 Annie, m. Charles Press. 6 Lydia, b. ———, d. ———.

1068. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 10 July 1836, drowned 6 Feb. 1860.

iii. SEBINA ELIZABETH, b. 16 Nov. 1838, d. 24 Aug. 1857.

iv. SARAH ANN, b. 12 July 1841, Shoal Bay, d. 17 Apr. 1903; m. 30 Dec. 1861, Ship Harbor, William B. Siteman, b. 2 July 1831, son of her father's sister Jane. Her sons, res. at Ship Harbor, dau., Cambridge, Mass., order of b. unknown, are: 1 Foneta Siteman. 2 William. 3 George. 4 Charles.

v. LYDIA MARIA, b. 18 Nov. 1843, Garrard's Island; m. 28 Oct. 1875, Ship Harbor, James Thomas, b. 1 Apr. 1838, lumberman, son of John William and Elizabeth (Briggs) Blakeley. Res. Ship Harbor. Children: 1 Elizabeth Adelia Blakeley, b. 30 Sept. 1876, m. 22 Nov. 1900, John Lewis Fahie. 2 John Andrew, b. 11 Dec. 1877, m. 4 Sept. 1907, Truro, N. S., Mary Isabel Sutherland. 3 Charles Malcomb, b. 8 Aug. 1879, d. 11 Sept. 1883, at Ship Harbor. 4 Ralph Emery, b. 6 Jan. 1887, m. 19 June 1906, Dartmouth, Ethel Laybolt. 5 James Samuel, b. 2 July 1889, unm.

vi. JOHN BENJAMIN, b. 5 Oct. 1846, d. 18 July 1847.

vii. MARGARET LALIA, b. 5 July 1849; unm.; res. Melrose, Mass.

viii. CHARLES MICHAEL, b. 4 July 1850, d. 24 Feb. 1855.

436. JOHN[7] NEWCOMB (*Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Jan. 1808, Shoal Bay, N. S., d. 9 Apr. 1885; m. 23 Apr. 1830, Catherine, b. ———, d. 8 Dec. 1866, Shoal Bay, dau. of Edward Shean of Herring Cove.

Mr. Newcomb was a fisherman; res. Shoal Bay.

CHILDREN:

1069. i. OWEN[8], b. 26 Sept. 1832. x

ii. MARGARET ANN, b. 23 Jan. 1834, d. 20 Oct. 1910; m. 26 July 1852, Pleasant Harbor, William of Ship Harbor, b. 16 Aug. 1831, fisherman, son of John and Catherine Elizabeth (DeBaie) Monk. Children: 1 Catherine Eliza Monk, b. 3 Aug. 1873, at Pleasant Harbor, m. 26 Nov. 1894, E. Ship Harbor, Isaac Jason Keating, b. 17 Feb. 1867, E. Ship Harbor.

iii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 1835, d. 1892, Boston, Mass.; m. first, 1 Dec. 1853, John Linthlop of Halifax, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, ——— Foster. Res. Shoal Bay. Children: 1 George Henry Linthlop, b. 20 Jan. 1855. 2 Sarah Ann Jane, b. 22 Feb. 1856, d. Sept. 1859. 3 Catherine Elizabeth, b. 2 Mar. 1857. 4 John James, b. 13 Sept. 1858, d. Oct. 1859. 5 Martha Matilda, b. 20 Oct. 1859. 6 Margaret Lalia, b. 2 Dec. 1860, m. ——— Latham. 7 Mary Ellen, b. 17 Sept. 1862, m. at Ship Harbor, John Walford; res. Lanpier; four ch.

iv. BRIDGET, b. 20 Feb. 1837; m. 3 Sept. 1862, Gardner Wilcox of Hants, b. ———, d. ———; res. Sheet Harbor; after his death she res. at Pleasant Harbor. Children: 1 Nathan Wilcox, b. 20 Dec. 1863, m. Dartmouth, N. S., Irene Faulkens. 2 Robert, b. about 1865, d. 9 Aug. 1897, m. 9 July 1893, Clara, dau. of Henry and Catherine[7] Newcomb Monk (No. 162-vii-3). 3 Edward, b. 3 Apr. 1867, m. Maggie Haspel. 4 Kate, b. Jan. 1869, d. 1915, m. Geo. Vaughes. 5 Ezeriah, b. 10 Nov. 1870, m. Minnie Roach. 6 Susanna, m. Albert Lamdelay. 7 Frank. 8 Samuel, m. Amy Walford. 9 Alice, m. Wm. Cunningham.

1070. v. JOHN, b. 21 Mar. 1839, d. 2 Sept. 1905, New York City; m. first, 2 Jan. 1865, Shoal Bay, Catherine Borgal, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 15 Apr. 1877, Ship Harbor, Bessie, b. 26 Apr. 1852, Halifax, dau. of Fryer and Sarah Ann Elizabeth (Logan) Murgatroyd. They left Shoal Bay, later called Pleasant Harbor, removing to New York, 3 Sept. 1888; Mrs. Newcomb removed to Paterson, N. J., 10 Sept. 1909. Children:

1. Georgina Catherine[9], b. 30 Dec. 1877; unm.; res. Paterson, N. J.; keeps "The Art Needlework Shop."

2. Lydia[9], b. 17 Feb. 1882, d. 18 Feb. 1882, Pleasant Harbor.

vi. ——— (dau.), d. in infancy.

1071. vii. JAMES HENRY, b. 18 Apr. 1843, d. ——— unm.

viii. ——— (dau.), d. in infancy.

ix. CHARLES OLIVER, b. 9 Apr. 1846, d. young.

x. MAURICE EDWARD, twin with Charles Oliver, d. young.

1072. xi. PHILIP, b. 1 June 1847. x

438. SIMON[7] NEWCOMB (*Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Jan. 1814, d. 4 Dec. 1885; m. 27 Nov. 1838, Lydia Ann, b. ———, Ship Harbor, d. 4 Aug. 1873, dau. of James De Wolf.

They resided at Shoal Bay, Mr. Newcomb a fisherman.

CHILDREN:

1073. i JAMES HENRY[8], b. 2 Aug. 1839. x
ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 26 Jan. 1842; m. first, Pleasant Harbor, David, b. ———, lumberman, d. 1861, son of David Weeks; m. second, 21 Dec. 1864, Pleasant Harbor, George[7] Newcomb (No. 453). By Weeks she had: 1 Annie Weeks, b. 1857; unm.; res. Garrard's Island.
iii. SARAH ANNE, b. 25 Aug. 1844; m. 1 Nov. 1872, Spray Bay, N. S., Amos, b. 1 Feb. 1850, Upper Stewiacke, miner, d. 3 Jan. 1903, son of John and Sarah Caroline (Chapman) Maynard. Res. Moose River, N. S., birthplace of ch. 7-9, 11; Tangier, birthplace of first six ch.; 10, b. at Mooseland, viz.: 1 Minnie Blanche Maynard, b. 3 May 1874, m. at Tangier, Arthur, son of George and Mary-Anne Mason. 2 Sarah Caroline, b. 25 Aug. 1875, m. 22 Aug. 1889, Upper Musquodoboit, Samuel, son of Isaac and Annie Prest. 3 Flora Anne, b. 17 Mar. 1877, d. 25 Dec. 1877, at Tangier. 4 Ruth Amanda, b. 10 May 1878, d. 10 Mar. 1903, at Caribou Gold Mines, m. William Taylor of Country Harbor. 5 Margaret Christina, b. 15 Dec. 1879, m. 25 Dec. 1895, at Caribou Mines, N. S., Whitfield Naugler of Moses River. 6 Mary Irena, b. 15 Nov. 1881, m. 15 Aug. 1901, Halifax, James, son of James De Bay of Ship Harbor. 7 John William, b. 4 June 1883, m. 21 Oct. 1903, Caribou Gold Mines, Mary, dau. of John McGrath of Cape Breton, N. S. 8 Robert, b. 11 Feb. 1885, d. 15 Apr. 1909, at West Virginia. 9 Simon Frederic, b. 16 June 1886. 10 Demas Tonquoy, b. 15 May 1887, d. 1 Feb. 1890, at Mooseland, N. S. 11 Amos, b. 6 Oct. 1890; unm.
1074. iv. SIMON, twin with Sarah Anne. x
1075. v. CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. 20 Dec. 1847. x
1076. vi. JOHN MICHAEL, b. 22 Sept. 1848. x
1077. vii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 5 Oct. 1850. x
viii. JANE, b. 22 Oct. 1851, d. 1857.
ix. CATHARINE MARIA, b. 25 Oct. 1854; m. at Ship Harbor, James, son of Francis De Baie. Res. Owl's Head, Halifax Co., and De Bay Cove, birthplace of ch., viz.: 1 John De Baie. 2 Jerrie. 3 Julia Ann. 4 Gragarie. 5 Mary Elizabeth.
1078. x. RICHARD, b. 1 May 1857. x
xi. RACHEL, b. 22 July 1858, d. 1860.

439. WILLIAM BENJAMIN[7] NEWCOMB (*Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 July 1817, Shoal Bay, d. 11 Apr. 1888; m. first, 13 May 1856, Elizabeth L. Venemburg of Tangier, N. S., b. ———, d. 15 Apr. 1858; m. second, Jane E. Borge. Resided Shoal Bay.

CHILDREN:

1079. i. JAMES EDWARD[8], b. 29 Sept. 1857. x
ii. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. 6 Apr. 1858, d. 10 Dec. 1858.

440. OWEN[7] NEWCOMB (*Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 May 1819; m. 15 Dec. 1840, Mary Ellen Brien of Ship Harbor; res. Ship Harbor.

CHILDREN:

1080. i. CHARLES HENRY[8], b. 4 Dec. 1841; mariner; d. 17 Aug. 1879; m. 9 July 1872, Pleasant Harbor, res., Caroline Ann, b. 21 Nov. 1849, dau. of Jasper Henry and Margaret Ann (Landesbery) Glawson. She m. second, Owen[8] Newcomb (No. 1069).
ii. MARY ELLEN, b. 30 Apr. 1843, d. 27 Mar. 1868.
iii. BARBARA ANNE, b. 29 Sept. 1844, m. ——— Daniels; one son.

iv. SEBINA, b. 22 Apr. 1846, d. 4 May 1868, m. Henry McCune; one son.
v. CAROLINE, b. 27 Apr. 1847, m. Henry McCune; eight ch.
vi. ELIZABETH ELLEN, b. 7 Mar. 1849, d. ———; m. 1870, at Pope's Harbor, George Edwards, b. 24 July ———, d. 26 Nov. 1891; res. Pope's Harbor. Children: 1 Joseph Howard Edwards, b. 3 Nov. 1872, d. young. 2 John George, b. 1 Jan. 1874, d. 3 Sept. 1902, at sea. 3 Mary Elizabeth, b. 21 Nov. 1876, d. young. 4 Robert Henry, b. 20 Nov. 1877, m. 30 Jan. 1913, Halifax, Jessie, dau. of Joseph Siteman, Ship Harbor. 5 Catharine Ann, b. 30 Dec. 1880, d. 11 May 1906, Pleasant Harbor, m. May 1902, Pleasant Harbor, Levi of Pleasant Harbor, son of Stephen Snider. 6 Bertha Agnes, b. 25 July 1882, m. 13 Jan. 1903, Halifax, Reuben P., son of Michael Eison of Ship Harbor. 7 Thomas William, b. 15 June 1884, d. young.
vii. WILLIAM, b. 16 May 1850, d. 4 July 1862.
1081. viii. GEORGE OWEN, b. 6 Apr. 1852, d. unm. 20 Oct. 1873, by drowning.
1082. ix. JAMES EDWARD, b. 27 Oct. 1853, d. unm. 28 Jan. 1874, by drowning.
1083. x. JOHN RICHARD, b. 29 Apr. 1855. x
xi. MELISSA, b. 27 Oct. 1856, d. ——— unm.
xii. JACOB, b. 30 Sept. 1859, d. 14 Aug. 1860.
xiii. ALICE MARIA, b. 16 May 1860, d. 9 May 1880.

441. HENRY SOLOMON[7] NEWCOMB (*Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 May 1821, Shoal Bay, d. 1871; m. 28 Dec. 1844, Pleasant Harbor, Mary Ann Snyder. Res. Shoal Bay, later called Pleasant Harbor; she res. Portland, Me., where she died, Apr. 1914.

CHILDREN:

1084. i. STEPHEN[8], b. 28 Aug. 1845, d. ——— unm.
1085. ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 24 June 1847, d. ———, m. ——— Hines.
1086. iii. ALEXANDER, b. 30 Apr. 1849. x
1087. iv. HUGH, b. 24 May 1851, m. Margaret Hilshey. Children:
1. Stella[9], b. ———, d. ———.
2. Maude[9].
1088. v. JOSEPH BENJAMIN, b. 20 Sept. 1853, d. ——— unm.
vi. ELIZABETH JANE, b. 26 Oct. 1855, m. William Murphy, b. ———, d. ———; her res., Pleasant Harbor.
vii. MARY ELLEN, b. 11 Aug. 1857, d. ———.
viii. MATILDA ANN, b. 6 May 1859; m. 17 Nov. 1879, Pleasant Harbor, William James Murphy, her second cousin (No. 160-ix-9), b. 22 Feb. 1859. Res. Pleasant Harbor, birthplace of Ervin; Mooseland, N. S., birthplace of other children, viz.: 1 Ervin Murphy, b. 5 June 1880. 2 Mina, b. 5 Sept. 1882, m. 12 Feb. 1901, at Mooseland, George Fahie. 3 James A., b. 5 Mar. 1884, m. 30 Nov. 1908, Mary C. Boutlier. 4 Herbert, b. 5 Nov. 1886. 5 Annie, b. 5 July 1887, m. 21 Mar. 1905, Arthur Jackson. 6 Freeman, b. 5 Nov. 1889. 7 Howard, b. 12 May 1891. 8 Robert, b. 1 Jan. 1893. 9 Carrie K., b. 24 Apr. 1895. 10 Luther, b. 5 July 1897. 11 Hugh, b. 7 Aug. 1899. 12 Percy, b. 5 May 1903.
1089. ix. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 16 July 1862, d. ———.
1090. x. LEVI FREEMAN, b. 23 Mar. 1869, m. ———; name of wife and m. date unknown; res. Milford, Mass. They have three ch.: Bazil, Beatrice and Ralph, the order of whose births and birth dates are unknown.

442. OLIVER[7] NEWCOMB (*William*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Mar. 1814, Taylor's Head, N. S., d. there 7 Nov. 1859; m. 16 Dec. 1836, Sheet Harbor, Sarah of Sheet Harbor, b. ———, d. 12 Oct. 1876, Provincetown, Mass., dau. of Duncan McPhee. In 1865, Mrs. Newcomb, widow, with her five sons, removed to Provincetown, Mass., from Taylor's Head, birthplace of children.

CHILDREN:

i. CATHARINE[8], b. 22 Aug. 1838, d. 6 Oct. 1848, Taylor's Head.
1091. ii. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 20 May 1840, drowned at sea 29 Aug. 1873.

1092. iii. JONAS, b. 14 July 1842; fisherman and master mariner; d. at sea 14 Dec. 1905; m. 25 Aug. 1869, Provincetown, Mass., Ella Frances, b. 31 July 1851, Provincetown, dau. of William and Mary Evelyn (Cutter) Loring. She res. at Fairhaven, Mass. Children b. at Provincetown, viz.:

1. Minnie[9], b. Dec. 1870, d. young.

2. Melissa[9], b. 13 July 1871, d. 17 May 1901, Provincetown; m. there, 23 May 1889, Augustus, b. 1865, clerk, son of Sylvester and Barbara Rich. Res. Provincetown. Children: (1) Charles Newcomb Rich, b. 13 Oct. 1889, m. Sept. 1913, Provincetown, Mildred, dau. of James and Rose Bowley. (2) William Gray, b. 13 Apr. 1891, m. 25 Nov. 1914, S. Boston, Lena, dau. of James and Elizabeth Feehan. (3) Grace Eveline, b. 6 Jan. 1893, m. July 1913, at New Bedford, Paul Cornor. (4) Arthur Sylvester, b. 25 June 1895. (5) Ernest Francis, b. 18 June 1898.

3. Mary Loring[9], b. 19 Oct. 1873; m. 13 July 1891, Provincetown, Antone, b. 16 Oct. 1867, d. 2 July 1911, son of Joseph and Rosa Silva. Res. Provincetown. Children: (1) Albert Leslie Silva, b. 20 Apr. 1892, d. 21 Dec. 1912, at Boston. (2) Frank, b. 28 Sept. 1894, m. 23 Mar. 1913, Provincetown, Carrie, dau. of Manuel and Mary Avella. (3) Lewis Hardy, b. 23 Dec. 1897. (4) Ella Francis, b. 24 Aug. 1910.

1093. iv. THOMAS CHARLES, b. 18 Oct. 1845. x

v. BENJAMIN, b. 10 Jan. 1847, drowned at sea 12 Oct. 1866.

1094. vi. SAMUEL FRANCIS, b. 4 July 1849. x

vii. MATILDA CATHARINE, b. 30 Mar. 1852, d. 17 Dec. 1861, at Taylor's Head.

viii. SARAH JANE, b. 20 Jan. 1855, d. 6 Dec. 1861, at Taylor's Head.

443. WILLIAM[7] NEWCOMB (*William*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Mar. 1814, Taylor's Head, d. 5 June 1902, Provincetown, Mass.; m. 29 Aug. 1839, Provincetown, Susan S., b. there 21 Sept. 1820, d. there 30 June 1902, dau. of James and Rebecca (Smith) Burch.

"Mr. Newcomb lived with his parents at Ship Harbor, N. S., until he was twenty-one years of age. In the fall of 1835, he took passage with Capt. Nathaniel Atwood and went to Provincetown; lived on Long Point for three years. In the autumn of 1838 he was naturalized" and was, as he said, "a true born whitewashed Yankee ever since." He was a master mariner; for twenty-eight years, consecutively, went on voyages to Grand Banks and Bay Chaleur; during winter months made trading voyages to West Indies. "Later he became part owner in the schooner 'Rough and Ready' and also in the 'Allie B. Snow.' As master of these engaged in fishing for six years—in fact engaged in fishing business nearly all of his life. He was an honest, upright and temperate man with a genial and happy disposition, retaining all of his faculties up to the time of his death, which occurred at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Eliza A. Emery. . . . . His wife died . . . . . at the home of her son, Robert Newcomb." Resided, Provincetown.

CHILDREN:

1095. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 4 May 1840. x

ii. MARGARET ABBY, b. 12 Oct. 1842, d. 15 Oct. 1845, Provincetown.

iii. ELIZA ANN, b. 5 Sept. 1844, d. 30 Oct. 1845, Provincetown.

iv. ELIZA ANN, b. 19 Sept. 1846, d. ———; m. 19 Nov. 1865, Provincetown, Alfred A. J., b. there 3 Oct. 1843, mariner, d. 30 Aug. 1898, son of Joseph and Almyra (Horton) Emery. Res. Provincetown. Children: 1 Alfred Clarence Emery, b. 26 June 1867, m. 12 Feb. 1889, Provincetown, Eva M., dau. of George and Hannah Hurlbert.

1096. v. ROBERT MORROW, b. 7 July 1849. x

vi. MARGARET ABBY, b. 19 Sept. 1852, m. 3 Sept. 1875, Provincetown, George R., son of George and Catherine O'Neill; four ch.

vii. SUSAN FRANCIS, b. 2 Oct. 1854, d. in infancy.
viii. BENJAMIN WILSON, b. 25 Dec. 1856, d. in infancy.
1097. ix. ELISHA SMITH, b. 19 Nov. 1858; mariner; m. 30 Mar. 1884, Provincetown, Hattie, b. 29 Mar. 1860, at White Pt., N. S., dau. of George and Catherine (Cook) West. Res. Provincetown. Children:

1. Clarence Elmer[9], b. 14 May 1886, d. 16 May 1886, at Provincetown.
2. Susan Fredena[9], b. 5 May 1888, m. 3 Dec. 1908, at Provincetown, Wm. Jas., son of Wm. and Ann O'Donnell, Co. Cork, Ireland.

1098. x. ALEXANDER WILSON, b. 6 July 1861. x
1099. xi. JOHN OSBORN, b. 26 July 1863; fisherman; m. Sept. 1883, Provincetown, Christena, b. 19 Apr. 1863, at Big Intervale, N. S., dau. of Archibald and Flora (Mathison) McKennon. Res. Portland, Me. Children:

1. Elizabeth E.[9], b. 5 Nov. 1884, Provincetown, m. 18 Feb. 1911, at South Pines, N. C., Frank M., son of H. F. and Elizabeth J. Hunt. Res. Boston.

444. JOSEPH[7] NEWCOMB (*William*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1819, Taylor's Head; m. 3 Mar. 1853, Anne, dau. of James O'Brien; res. Pope's Harbor.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY ANNE[8], b. 27 May 1854; m. 5 Jan. 1876, at Pope's Harbor, John, fisherman, son of Henry and Sophia (Smith) Abriel; res. Pope's Harbor. Children: 1 Walter H. Abriel, b. 25 Sept. 1877, d. 4 Sept. 1878, Pope's Harbor. 2 Mary E., b. 19 Jan. 1878, m. 5 Oct. 1896, Pope's Harbor, John A. Hilchey. 3 W. Howard, b. 22 Sept. 1880. 4 Ella Maud, b. 19 Apr. 1882, m. 19 Feb. 1911, Waltham, Mass., Chas. A. Owen. 5 Gordon H., b. 5 Apr. 1884, d. 28 Mar. 1891, at Pope's Harbor. 6 Lillos Sarah, b. 10 Dec. 1886, d. 10 Apr. 1891, at Pope's Harbor. 7 Charles L., b. 10 Feb. 1888. 8 Katherine A., b. 6 July 1890, m. 13 Oct. 1910, Waltham, Mass., George F. Badger. 9 Joseph A., b. 30 Apr. 1892. 10 John H., b. 7 Aug. 1896.
ii. BENJAMIN JOSEPH, b. 10 Mar. 1856, d. 7 Nov. 1859.
iii. CATHARINE, b. 15 Dec. 1858, d. 2 Dec. 1860, at Pope's Harbor.
iv. AGNES, b. 15 Jan. 1861; m. 3 May 1882, at Halifax, Daniel, painter, son of John and Mary (Meagher) Gorman; res. Halifax. Children: 1 Mary Ann Gorman, b. 24 Mar. 1883, m. at Halifax, Hardy, son of James and Mary Jane (Swindler) Harding. 2 Margaret, b. 23 Apr. 1884. 3 John Joseph, b. 19 July 1885. 4 Frederick James, b. 3 Dec. 1886, m. at Halifax, Kate, dau. of Angus and Ann (McNeil) Johnson. 5 Agnes, b. 23 Dec. 1887, m. at Halifax, Joseph, son of Joseph and Angeline (Melville) McRade. 6 Bernard, b. 14 Feb. 1889, d. 12 July 1889. 7 Marion, b. 30 Apr. 1890, m. at Halifax, Herbert, son of Robert and Barbara (Dorey) Hubley. 8 Katherine, b. 1 Aug. 1891, m. Archibald, son of Nelson and Margaret (Boyle) Craigg. 9 Charles William, b. 24 Mar. 1893, d. 11 Dec. 1912. 10 Johanna, b. 2 Sept. 1894. 11 Gregory, b. 20 June 1896. 12 Gerald Patrick, b. 6 Nov. 1897, d. 28 Dec. 1898. 13 Cyril, and 14 Austen, twins, b. and d. 12 Nov. 1898. 15 Josephine, b. 3 Feb. 1900. 16 Helena, b. 11 Nov. 1901. 17 Daniel, b. 6 Mar. 1903. 18 Edward Michael, b. 26 Nov. 1904, d. 4 Oct. 1905.
v. BRIDGET, b. 10 May 1862, d. ———.
vi. JOHANNA, b. ———, m. Bruce Stewart; res. San Diego, Calif.
vii. CATHARINE ELEANOR; dressmaker; res. Halifax.
1100. viii. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. 15 Aug. 1878, d. unm. 3 Feb. 1911.

445. BENJAMIN[7] NEWCOMB (*William*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1823, Taylor's Head, d. Apr. 1854; m. Margaret Gibb, b. ———, d. 1915.

CHILDREN:

1101. i. BENJAMIN[8], b. 17 July 1854, d. ———; m. ———; one ch. About 1884 visited relatives at Provincetown, Mass.; afterwards removed to Long Island, N. Y. Reported he was postmaster. Relatives heard from him a few times during the following year; letters ceased; no further record.

446. FRANCIS[7] NEWCOMB (*William*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 July 1829, Taylor's Head, N. S.; m. 13 Jan. 1851, Ship Harbor, Mary, b. 14 Dec. 1827, Herring Cove, d. 28 Feb. 1912, Taylor's Head, dau. of James Thomas.

Mr. Newcomb's occupation—fisherman; res. Taylor's Head.

CHILDREN:

i. MELISSA[8], b. 20 Jan. 1852, m. 15 Nov. 1872, Halifax, Thomas Charles[8] Newcomb (No. 1093).
ii. JAMES, b. 23 Aug. 1853, d. 23 May 1865, Taylor's Head.
iii. KATHARINE, b. 28 Mar. 1855, d. unm. 21 Dec. 1907, Taylor's Head.
1102. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 25 June 1857, unm.; res. Taylor's Head.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 4 May 1859; m. 19 Dec. 1893, Sheet Harbor, Charles, b. 22 Sept. 1845, Beaver Harbor, N. S., farmer, son of John Jacob and Catharine Hartling; res. Beaver Harbor, Halifax Co., N. S. No ch.
vi. ANNIE, b. 9 Aug. 1860; m. 28 July 1889, Somerville, Mass., by Rev. Gideon T. Ridlon, Joseph S., b. 15 June 1845, Porter, Me., foreman, piano teaming, son of William and Eunice (Stanley) Ridlon; res. Kezar Falls, Me. No ch. Mr. Ridlon enlisted, 11 Jan. 1864, in Co. B, 29th Me. Was in Red River Expedition attached to First Brigade, First Division, 19th Army Corps, Gen. Banks; in Shenandoah Valley with Sheridan. Went to Georgetown, S. C.; when about to go on detached service to guard river at Marion, stricken with typhoid at Old Navy Yard; discharged 15 Oct. 1865, New York City.
1103. vii. JOSEPH, b. 22 Sept. 1862, d. 7 Feb. 1902, Tacoma, Wash., by falling from a smelter he was building; carpenter; m. 17 Sept. 1895, at Olympia, Wash., Emma, dau. of Rev. Paul. She m. second, 18 Nov. 1909, Olympia, Dr. George Riley Ridgeway, res. Olympia. Mr. Newcomb lived at Tacoma, where their dau. was b.:
1. Muriel Rosmond[9], b. 27 Nov. 1899; res. with her mother at Olympia; fine musician.
viii. MARGARET, b. 11 Jan. 1865; m. 30 Aug. 1887, Halifax, Albert M., b. 16 June 1860, Halifax, lumberman, son of John and Mary J. (Balcam) Hall. Res. Olympia, Wash. Children: 1 Samuel R. Hall, b. 29 June 1888, m. 25 Nov. 1911, at Montesano, Wash., Stella, dau. of Mrs. E. Stewart. 2 Mary N., b. 19 Oct. 1889, unm. 3 Maggie B., b. 4 June 1892, m. 20 June 1912, Olympia, Daniel, son of William Lawton. 4 Sidney W., b. 23 Apr. 1895; unm.
ix. JAMES WADELL, b. 1 Apr. 1867, d. 28 Nov. 1867, Taylor's Head.
1104. x. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 18 Aug. 1870; fisherman; drowned in Boston Harbor, 28 Nov. 1894, unm.
xi. ANNETTE, b. 29 Nov. 1875, m. Eugene Carpenter.
xii. BERTHA FRANCES, b. 24 Mar. 1882, m. 7 Nov. 1906, Sheet Harbor, George Alexander Hart (No. 158-xiii-1); res. Halifax. No ch.

447. HENRY[7] NEWCOMB (*John*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 May 1815, Ship Harbor, d. 15 Sept. 1900; m. 6 Feb. 1851, Ship Harbor, res., Anne, b. ———, d. 13 Mar. 1904, dau. of Chambers Blakeley.

CHILDREN:

1105. i. WILLIAM LAWRENCE[8], b. 7 June 1852 (t. rec. 6-7-1856); laborer; d. 28 Mar. 1911, Jersey City, N. J.; m. June 1887, Halifax, Annie Miller of Ship Harbor. She res. at Lynn, Mass. Children:
1. Ethel Helen[9], b. 1888, Ship Harbor.
2. Vernor[9], b. 11 Apr. 1897, Ship Harbor.

ii. SUSANNAH CATHERINE, b. 5 Aug. 1853; m. 2 June 1875, Ship Harbor, George Richard Beaver, fisherman, of Pleasant Harbor, res., d. 1 Apr. 1910. Children: 1 George Henry Beaver, b. 29 Jan. 1877, m. 1910, Laura May Beaver; res. Lynn, Mass. 2 Reuben Nathaniel, b. 1 Dec. 1880, m. Lena Chute, Annapolis. 3 Oliver Roland, b. 22 Oct. 1883, m. 10 Feb. 1915, Pleasant Harbor, Margaret Ellen Conrad[9] Newcomb (No. 1073-v). 4 Edward Samuel, twin with Oliver R., unm. 5 Theodore, b. 8 Oct. 1888, m. Sept. 1911, Effie[9] Newcomb (No. 1075-iv); three ch. 6 Ernest Walter, b. 15 Dec. 1893, unm.

1106. iii. JOHN HENRY, b. 15 Sept. 1855; m. 25 Dec. 1878, Jersey City, Lydia E. of New Jersey, dau. of Phineas C. Graves. Mr. Newcomb is a botanist; res. Jersey City. Children:

1. Walter Henry[9], b. 1 Dec. 1879, d. 10 July 1880, Jersey City.

2. Eva Whitman[9], b. 28 Apr. 1881; m. first, ——— Avery, divorced 21 Dec. 1909; m. second, 22 Feb. 1911, New York, F. H., fire insurance inspector, son of John H. Ackerman; res. Bayonne, N. J. Had by Avery: (1) John H. Avery, b. 28 Oct. 1900, Jersey City.

3. Marrietta[9], b. 22 Jan. 1883; m. 22 Oct. 1902, Jersey City, C. H., P. R. R. brakeman, son of Wm. H. Shindle; res. Jersey City. Children: (1) Henry N. Shindle, b. 30 Aug. 1904. (2) Gertrude E., b. 14 Mar. 1907. (3) Emily E., b. 31 July 1909. (4) Viola A., b. 12 Aug. 1910. (5) Marietta, b. 4 Jan. 1912.

4. Henry P.[9], b. 2 May 1884, killed, 21 Oct. 1903, New York City, by fall of elevator.

1107. iv. GEORGE ANDREW, twin with John H.; lumberman; d. 29 July 1914; m. 18 Dec. 1884, Spry Bay, Mary Ann of Spry Bay, dau. of Frederick Boutilier; res. Ship Harbor. Had:

1. Mary Alice[9], b. 23 Dec. 1890.

v. MARTHA ANNE, b. 14 June 1858, m. at New York, William A. Vent of New York, res. Had: 1 Percy Vent. 2 William.

vi. MARY JANE, b. 3 June 1860, m. 9 Jan. 1901, Wallace, N. S., Stillman, of Malagash, farmer, son of Elijah Purdy; res. Pugwash; no ch.

1108. vii. OLIVER, b. 9 Dec. 1862. x

viii. DAVID, twin with Oliver, d. 11 Dec. 1862.

1109. ix. ANGUS WALTER, b. 3 June 1865. x

1110. x. REUBEN DANIEL, b. 24 Feb. 1868. x

xi. HARRIET SNOW, b. 19 Dec. 1869, d. 7 Mar. 1872.

xii. MARY MATILDA, twin with Harriet, d. 19 Dec. 1869.

xiii. ISAAC BLAKLEY, adopted, after d. of xi and xii, without legal proceedings.

453. GEORGE[7] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 June 1837, Shoal Bay; m., her second husband, 21 Dec. 1864, Pleasant Harbor, Mary Elizabeth[7] (Newcomb) Weeks (No. 438-ii). She m. first, David Weeks, d. 1861. Mr. Newcomb is a fisherman; res. Pleasant Harbor.

CHILDREN:

i. AMELIA[8], or Minnie, b. 14 Aug. 1866; unm.; res. Fairview, Halifax.

ii. MARGARET, b. 12 Aug. 1868; unm.; res. Pleasant Harbor.

iii. HENRIETTA MARIA, b. 26 Oct. 1870, m. George Nightingale; res. Halifax.

1111. iv. CORNELIUS, b. 15 Aug. 1872, m. Apr. 1893, Pleasant Harbor, Janie Keating; res. Pleasant Harbor. No ch.

v. ALICE SEVILLA, b. 28 June 1875; m. 14 Jan. 1903, Pleasant Harbor, res., Henry Daniels, fisherman. Have: 1 Bertha Muriel Daniels, b. 12 July 1910.

454. JAMES WILSON[7] NEWCOMB (*James*[6], *Iram*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ———, at Boston, d. 1864-5; m. 20 Jan. 1839, Boston, Mary P. Young.

Mr. Newcomb was on the harbor force of Boston.

CHILDREN:

i. HANNAH[8], b. 31 May 1841, d. 31 Mar. 1844.
1112. ii. JAMES EDWARD, b. ———. No further record.
iii. MARIA ADELAIDE, b. ———.
iv. MARY FRANCES.
v. HATTIE THAYER.
vi. JULIA BASSETT.

455. CAPT. SIMON[7] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Sept. 1800, Merigonish, near Pictou, District of Pictou, N. S., d. 13 June 1870, Vienna, Elgin Co., Upper Canada; m. first, Dec. 1832, Wallace, N. S., Phebe, b. at Wallace, d. 16 Nov. 1840, Victoria, Tex., dau. of Rev. Thomas Hustice; m. second, 18 Mar. 1844, Isabella, b. ———, d. 13 Feb. 1857, Vienna, dau. of Castle Kerr of Malahido; m. third, 24 June 1860, Alzina, b. ———, d. ———, dau. of John A. Culver of Bayham, C. W.; m. fourth, Mary C. Brady, b. ———, d. Nov. 1870, at Vienna.

About 1809 Simon Newcomb was taken by his parents to Wallace, N. S., but he returned to Pictou, 1810, where he lived until 1830; during this period he followed the sea several years as master of a ship trading in the West Indies. In 1826 he visited Britain, and in 1827, on his return from St. Kitts to Pictou, he was wrecked in a hurricane in the Gulf Stream, from which, after remaining eight days without food or fresh water, he was rescued by an American ship and brought into Salem, Mass. In 1830 he returned to Wallace and became a merchant. In 1839 removed to Victoria, Texas. In 1841 removed to Upper Canada—landing at Fort Burwell Apr. 1842; settled in Vienna, Elgin Co., where he taught school for ten years. He held the office of clerk of courts at Vienna for many years. His death was caused by fall of a fence against which he was leaning—injury not at first seeming serious but causing death a few days later. His autograph:

CHILDREN. By Phebe (Hustice) Newcomb:

1113. i. SIMON BOLIVER[8], b. 9 Mar. 1838, d. 23 May 1901, Las Cruces, N. M.; m. first, 19 Nov. 1867, Toledo, O., Alice M., b. 24 May 1844, Vienna, U. C., d. 7 Sept. 1869, Toledo, dau. of John P. and Alice (Thomas) McDonald; m. second, Nov. 1884, Silver City, N. M., Abigail, b. 9 Apr. 1863, Pugwash, N. S., d. 26 Sept. 1915, dau. of John B. and Charlotte (Heustis) Read. Mr. Newcomb resided in Texas in the family of his maternal grandfather until 1855, when he returned to his father in Canada in order to complete his education; choosing law as profession, he studied law five years—the last year, 1860, at Toronto; 1861, rank of attorney and solicitor; 1863, admitted as barrister; removed to Toledo, O. He held commission as ensign in Canadian military service. In 1870 returned to Texas and in 1871 appointed Judge of 25th Judicial District for a term of eight years; after serving three years, in 1875 removed to Las Cruces, N. M., where he resided until his death. Within the first ten years of residence there he was several times elected member of Legislative Council; also, served several times as district attorney for Third Judicial District; elected third president of N. M. Bar Association, 1888; receiver, 1881, Southern Pac. R. R. In 1884 owned large ranch and vineyard. At the time of his death he was associated with H. B.

Holt, Esq., in an extensive law practice; active Mason; Knight Templar; Scottish Rite Mason, 32°; Grand Senior Warden, Deputy Grand Master, and Grand Master, in Grand Lodge of New Mexico. His autograph is given here.

Children:

1. Bessie Simona[9], b. 2 May 1886, Las Cruces; m. 14 Aug. 1907, El Paso, Tex., res., Dr. George, b. 21 Jan. 1884, Bradford, Pa., physician, son of John and Cora (Billefelt) Brünner; res. El Paso; his history and coat-of-arms date back to Sir Knight Crusader Johan Van Brünner, First Crusade, A. D. 1096—see History of Crusades and Crusaders, first printed book published in Frankfort, A. D. 1538. She was student at University of Toronto—in Department (Conservatory) of Music; active in musical and club work. Children: (1) George Simon Newcomb Brünner, b. 16 May 1908. (2) Alice Vivian, b. 26 Mar. 1913.

2. Alice Juanita Cameron[9], b. 26 July 1888; m. 21 Sept. 1910, at El Paso, Tex., Kent Grant, b. 13 July 1887, Lincoln, Neb., Asst. Gen'l Mgr., Ancho Brick and Tile Co., Ancho, N. M., later theatre owner, San Diego, Calif., son of Grant Austin and Mabel (Barnes) Bush. Alice was educated at University of Toronto. Children, b. at El Paso: (1) Abbie Jean Bush, b. 8 Sept. 1911. (2) Grant Austin, b. 7 May 1913. (3) Kent, b. 30 July 1914.

By Isabella (Kerr) Newcomb:

1114. ii. ALBERT, b. 24 July 1845, Vienna, C. W., d. unm. Nov. 1877, New Mexico, near old Fort Bascom; res. Mason, Mason Co., Tex.

1115. iii. GEORGE HENDERSON, b. 13 Aug. 1847. x

iv. SARAH JANE, b. 31 Aug. 1849, d. 2 Apr. 1855.

1116. v. THOMAS BOLTON, b. 10 Oct. 1854. x

456. CAPT. THOMAS[7] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Apr. 1806, Pictou, District of Pictou, N. S., d. Apr. 1849, San Antonio, Tex., of cholera; m. first, 3 Aug. 1836, at Westfield, N. B., Martha Margaret, b. 1 Aug. 1810, Liverpool, Eng., d. 9 Mar. 1843, Victoria, Tex., dau. of Capt. James and Eliza Pearson; m. second, 1847, at Corpus Christi, Eliza Jane Russell, b. ———, d. ———.

Mr. Newcomb became a merchant's clerk when twelve years old, continuing in that occupation until at the age of twenty-two, when he went to sea; soon became master of a West India schooner; followed the sea for several years. Once, when returning from the West Indies, his vessel capsized and he was fifteen days on the wreck at sea without food.

In 1832, after acquiring a good education, he commenced the study of law at Amherst, N. S.; received his diploma as barrister from Judge Halliburton. In Oct. 1839, in same vessel with his brother Simon, he removed to Texas and settled at Victoria, then a frontier settlement. Before leaving Nova Scotia, Capt. Newcomb had taken a prominent part in politics and was well known throughout the province. He arrived in what was then the Republic of Texas during hard times—at the close of the struggle with Mexico. He endured many dangers and hardships; acquired a large practice as a lawyer, standing among the first in the country; served awhile as district attorney. "He died in the prime of life, with a brilliant prospect for wealth and position before him; he was in every sense one of nature's noblemen—a man of genius, eloquence and courage."

CHILDREN. By Martha (Pearson) Newcomb:

1117. i. JAMES PEARSON[8], b. 31 Aug. 1837. x
1118. ii. JOHN GORE, b. 19 May 1839. x

By Eliza (Russell) Newcomb:

iii. ———, b. ———, d. in infancy.
iv. ———, b. ———, d. in infancy.

457. JOHN BURTON[7] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 July 1809, at Pictou, N. S., d. 20 Nov. 1882, Saltillo, Mex.; m. 13 Mar. 1834, Moncton or Bend of Petticodiac, N. B., Emily, b. 10 Sept. 1813, Moncton, d. 28 Oct. 1851, Yarmouth, N. S., dau. of Thomas Prince.

An account of John Newcomb's life, as well as something, also, of his father, is given in McClure's Magazine for Oct. 1910, pp. 677-687, inclusive.

He resided at Wallace, New London, and Yarmouth, N. S., and at Bedeque, P. E. I. In 1852 he came to the United States with his sons, Simon and Thomas, after which he resided at various places in Massachusetts, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Texas. Enlisting 3 June 1862, he served almost four months in the War of the Rebellion as private in Co. I, 67th Ill. Inf. Vols.; discharged, Sept. 1862. He was a school teacher, from three to twelve months each year, for nearly fifty years. In 1871 he was principal of academy at Burnet, Tex.; also, was county superintendent of schools in Texas; resided at Kerrsville, Kerr Co., Tex., also at Apopka, Orange Co., Fla.; in 1879 published, at San Antonio, Tex., octavo pamphlet, 81 pages, entitled, "What I know about Grammar," printed there by Gifford and Newcomb. In 1874 he was in and near San Diego, Calif. He was strictly exact in all his dealings and a Mason in religion.

Emily Prince was a highly educated woman, speaking several languages; taught her children French phrases. She was a devout member of the Baptist Church.

CHILDREN:

1119. i. SIMON[8], b. 12 Mar. 1835. x
1120. ii. THOMAS, b. 20 May 1837. x
iii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 23 Apr. 1839, Wallace, N. S.; m. 7 Apr. 1861, Boston, Mass., Henry Joseph, b. 24 Jan. 1839, Lowell, engaged in building houses and general real estate, d. 21 Jan. 1893, Orlando, Fla., son of Joseph H. and Sarah Sobrinay (Willoughby) Bryant of Lowell. Res. Boston. Children: 1 Henry Joseph Bryant, Jr., b. 2 Oct. 1863, d. 28 July 1864, Boston. 2 Frederic Henry, b. 5 July 1865; m. 25 Nov. 1883, Boston, Augusta Almyra, b. 19 Oct. 1867, Uxbridge, Mass., d. 9 Mar. 1896, Boston, dau. of Eli Ellsworth and Marie Louise (Bryant) Thompson. Had dau., d. in infancy. 3 Albert Leon, b. 30 Apr. 1867; m. first, 11 May 1887, Boston, Nettie Lee, b. 6 Dec. 1870, Stoughton, Mass., dau. of Warren Henry and Abbie Lucinda (Brown) Trask; by her, five ch.; divorced 1899-1900; m. second, 20 Sept. 1902, Somerville, Eva May, b. 22 Oct. 1875, Fall River, Mass., dau. of James French and Henrietta (Hunt) Riddell. 4 John Wheelock, b. 31 Mar. 1869, d. 12 May 1873, Boston. 5 Florence Lillian, b. 24 July 1877, m. 12 June 1897, Roslindale, Mass., William H. Wallace.
1121. iv. RICHARD HENRY, b. 23 Oct. 1841. x
v. SARAH, b. 9 May 1844, New London, P. E. I., principal of second ward school, San Antonio, Tex., 1882; m. 13 Aug. 1876, at San Antonio, Morgan W. Merrick of San Antonio, from whom she is separated. She attended Boston, Mass., High School three years; teacher in Virginia three years before going to San Antonio; her res. Cambridge, Mass. Children, b. at San Antonio: 1 Lewis Prince Merrick, b. and d. June 1877. 2 Julia Martha, b. 29 Aug. 1878, m. 23 Nov. 1907, Boston, res., Nathan Frederick Sears.

1122. vi. JAMES TRISTRAM, b. 22 July 1847, Wallace, N. S., storage clerk, Boston, earlier paper-hanger, San Antonio, Tex., d. 23 Aug. 1887; m. 24 Dec. 1880, Dorchester, Mary Sophia, dau. of Ira Gordon and Mary (Dexter) Stevens. His widow's res. Dorchester. No ch.

1123. vii. JOHN B., b. 5 Aug. 1851, Yarmouth, N. S.; unm.; paper-hanger; res. Boston, and, 1879-87, Corinth; quite a student—able in astronomy.

459. JAMES RATCHFORD[7] NEWCOMB (*Obadiah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Mar. 1804, Hopewell, N. B., d. June 1882; m. 16 June 1836, Harriet Bennet of Wadsworth, b. 10 Mar. 1814, Vt., d. 18 Apr. 1869.

James R. Newcomb, farmer, removed, with his parents, to Pittsburgh, Pa., when he was thirteen years old; three years later to Wadsworth, O.; thence, 1857, to Hiram, Portage Co., O., which continued to be his place of residence.

CHILDREN:

1124. i. HENRY OBADIAH[8], b. 5 Jan. 1838, Wadsworth, O., d. 16 Sept. 1870, Hiram; m. 29 Dec. 1863, Warren, O., Mary Sanderson, b. ———, d. Oct. 1911. Mr. Newcomb graduated, 1861, from the University of Michigan, where he completed not only the required curriculum but also the usual course in French and German literature; soon after, he was elected to the chair of Greek, modern languages and history at Eureka College, Eureka, Ill., which position he held for the last seven years of his life. He pursued a thorough course of reading in law and was admitted to the bar of Portage Co., O.; organized and carried on the law dept. of Eureka College. His health failing, he returned to Hiram, O., just before his death. Had:

1. Blanche[9], b. 4 Oct. 1864, m. at Seattle, Wash., res., Frank Reading Van Tuyl; no ch.

1125. ii. SUTTON P., b. 29 Apr. 1841. x

iii. MATILDA AUGUSTA, b. 27 May 1848, Wadsworth, O.; m. 23 Aug. 1870, Aurora, O., James C., b. 28 Dec. 1840, retired railway mail clerk, son of Miletus and Mary Constant Ellis; res. Hiram, O.; winter res Orlando, Fla. She was teacher in musical dept. of college at Hiram No ch.

460. ANDREW[7] NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 June 1778, at Provincetown, Mass., d. after 25 Nov. 1843, at Brewster, Mass.; m. first, Sally Walker of Harwich, b. ———, d. before Oct. 1843; m. second, 25 Nov. 1843, Abigail Spindle of Dennis, widow, b. about 1803, d. ———.

They removed from Provincetown to Brewster after 28 Aug. 1812; he was a mariner.

CHILDREN:

i. LUCINDA[8], b. 4 Oct. 1808, d. ———; pub., 6 Oct. 1827, both of Brewster, to Charles Parker.

1126. ii. ISAIAH, b. 28 Aug. 1812, lost at sea.

1127. iii. SOLOMON, b. ———, d. ———; m. 17 Feb. 1837, he of Brewster, Temperance Perry of Sandwich. Had:

1. Temperance Charlotte[9], b. 3 June 1838, d. ———, m. 9 Sept. 1855, Andrew J., b. 1827, son of Prince and Abigail Perry.

2. Mercy C.[9], b. 19 Oct. 1840, Sandwich, d. ——— Feb. 1847.

iv. CYNTHIA, b. ———.

v. SALLY, b. ———; pub. 11 Sept. 1837, she of Brewster, to Gamaliel Cahoon of Harwich.

1128. vi. ANDREW, JR., b. 2 Dec. 1823; mariner; pub., 28 Oct. 1843, to Abigail Clark of Harwich, m. 20 Nov. 1844, Sylvia Chase of Harwich. Res. Brewster; no ch.

461. EBENEZER FREEMAN[7] NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Dec. 1781, Provincetown, d. 1850-3, proba-

bly at Harwich; m. first, 1 Mar. 1800, he of Eastham, Betsey Anderson (Provincetown rec. Betsey Snow); pub., 14 Oct. 1820, he of Brewster, she of Harwich, to Mrs. Thankful Rogers; m. third, Lorena, b. about 1793, d. ———, dau. of Hiram Whitmore. First four ch. b. at Provincetown; others, Harwich.

CHILDREN. By Betsey (Anderson) Newcomb:

i. MARY[8], b. ———, d. ———, m. ——— Burgess.
ii. BETSEY, b. ———, m. Phillip Ellis.
iii. REBECCA, b. ———, m. ———.
iv. ALMIRA, b. ———, m. ———.

By Thankful (Rogers) Newcomb:

1129. v. JOSEPH C., b. 1821. x
vi. CORDELIA, b. ———, d. ———, m. Luke Hale.
1130. vii. GEORGE W., b. 1828. x
viii. NANCY J., b. 1830, d. ———, m. 18 June 1848, Harwich, John, b. 1828, mariner, son of John Thompson.
1131. ix. EBENEZER FREEMAN, b. ———. x
x. MELISSA, b. 1836, d. 6 Sept. 1857, Dennis; m. 17 Apr. 1855, Harwich, James, b. 1827, Dennis, mariner, son of Hiram Whitmore.

462. CAPT. REUBEN[7] NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Aug. 1783, Provincetown, Mass., master mariner, d. Nov. 1864, W. Harwich, Mass.; m. 10 Apr. 1804, Mary, b. ———, d. Oct. 1839, Yarmouth, dau. of John Whorfe of Provincetown. First five ch. b. at Provincetown; he res. Boston, 1813-15.

CHILDREN:

i. MARTHA[8], b. 10 July 1805, d. ———; m. Ezra Covell of Yarmouth, res. Children: 1 Ezra Covell, b. 1822, d. ———. 2 Nancy, b. 1824, d. young. 3 John, b. 1826, d. young. 4 Eliza, b. Oct. 1828, m. Capt. Nathan Small of Norwich, b. ———, d. Jan. 1906; five sons. 5 Nathaniel, b. Feb. 1830, d. Oct. 1883, Dennis, res.; m., Connecticut, Lovisa Wade; one dau. 6 Thankful, b. 1832, d. 1865, Norwich, m. ——— Wilcox of Connecticut, soldier in Civil War. 7 Mary, d. young. 8 Olivia, d. young. 9 Emily, b. 1836, d. 1863, Norwich, Conn. 10 Nancy, b. 22 Nov. 1837, m. 1865, John Dennison of Norwich, b. ———, d. 1914; dau. 11 Abby, b. 4 July 1840, d. 4 Oct. 1915, Harwich Port, Mass., m. 13 Nov. 1859, Norwich, James of Norwich, b. ———, d. 10 Jan. 1899, son of James Potter of Brooklyn, N. Y.; two daus. 12 Elizabeth, b. 1843, d. 1900, Tiverton, R. I., m. Providence, R. I., Ray Sherman. 13 Charles, d. young.
1132. ii. REUBEN, b. 26 Nov. 1807. x
iii. MARY, b. 8 June 1810, d. ———; m. 15 June 1828, Capt. Haltil Kelley of Dennis, b. 18 June 1808, Dennis, Mass.; ship-builder; d. 8 July 1881, New Bedford, Mass., res. He was a member of Legislature of Massachusetts, 1857-58. Children: 1 Susan Kelley, b. 7 Aug. 1831, m. William Wood of New Bedford. 2 Lucy, b. 4 Sept. 1834, d. 29 June 1835. 3 Lucy L., b. 20 Mar. 1837, m. William Potter of Little Compton, R. I.; res. New Bedford. 4 Mary, b. 4 Apr. 1840; m. first, Thomas Luce of New Bedford; m. second, Charles Ball of Bloomfield, N. J. 5 Charles, b. 2 Jan. 1843, d. 10 Feb. 1845. 6 Nannie S., b. 20 June 1846, m. Thomas Goodenough of Brooklyn, wholesale paper dealer, New York City. He served in Union Army. 7 Jeanette, b. 20 Oct. 1848, m. Henry Stephens of Brooklyn. 8 Charles, b. 26 July 1852, d. in infancy. 9 Charles, b. 1 Nov. 1855, d. Sept. 1856. 10 Oliver, b. 20 Nov. 1858, d. 29 Sept. 1859.
1133. iv. NATHANIEL, b. 31 Aug. 1812. x
1134. v. ALFRED, b. 7 Aug. 1816. x
vi. JOSIAH, b. ———, drowned, æ. 8 years.
1135. vii. JOSIAH, b. ———; mariner; m. Elizabeth Burgess of Harwich; no ch.
viii. LOUISA, b. 11 Jan. 1820, d. ———; m. 28 Apr. 1836, Capt. James T. Leonard of Wareham, Mass., birthplace of ch. Res. W. Wareham. Children: 1 Mary Leonard, b. 2 Sept. 1837, m. 29 May 1853, Isaiah

Sweet of Providence, R. I.; he served in the army, 1861. 2 Helen, b. 30 May 1840, d. 31 Dec. 1840. 3 Lucy, b. 20 Oct. 1841, m. 4 May 1862, Capt. Henry Chace of Harwich, in the army, 1861. 4 James, b. 1 Feb. 1844; killed 17 Sept. 1862, Bull Run. 5 Florina, b. 20 Aug. 1846, d. 30 Dec. 1851. 6 Joseph, b. 10 Jan. 1849, d. 19 Mar. 1851. 7 Sarah, b. 15 Apr. 1851, d. 19 Feb. 1872, m. 22 Jan. 1869, George Aldrich of Sandwich. 8 Nathan, b. 10 Dec. 1855. 9 Lewis, b. 10 Mar. 1859, d. 28 May 1861. 10 Alfred, b. 23 May 1865.

ix. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, b. 21 Aug. 1825, Dennis, drowned Oct. 1840, in Plymouth Harbor in gale.

463. CAPT. JEREMIAH[7] NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 July 1794, Provincetown, Mass., d. 9 Apr. 1877, Brewster; m. first, 11 Mar. 1814, Sally, b. 17 Aug. 1795, d. 20 May 1861, Brewster, Mass., dau. of William and Rachel Long of Harwich; m. second, 8 Mar. 1863, Sarah L. (Phinney) Congdon of Sandwich, widow of James Congdon. Sarah m. third, John Brown; res. Monument Beach, Mass.

Jeremiah Newcomb was a master mariner; resided West Brewster, birthplace of children. He served in Capt. Freeman Foster's Co., Mass. Militia, Col. Jonathan Snow; was at attack and battle of Orleans, Mass., 1814. Enlisting at Brewster, "age 29," he served 16 days guarding sea coast.

CHILDREN:

1136. i. ALVAN[8], b. 14 Sept. 1814. x

1137. ii. DAVID, b. 16 Nov. 1816. x

iii. SALLY ANN, b. 31 May 1820, d. 5 May 1892; m. first, 12 June 1838, Elisha A. of Monument (New Bourne), b. 29 June 1818, Sandwich, mariner, lost at sea 10 Oct. 1846, son of Elisha or (another auth.) John and Betsey (Galison) Phinney; m. second, 15 Nov. 1849, Brewster, Allan of Orleans, Mass., b. 9 Dec. 1821, d. 26 Jan. 1893, Pawtucket, R. I., son of Judah and Elizabeth (Small) Higgins. Res. Brewster. By Phinney she had: 1 Albert E. Phinney, b. 4 Nov. 1842, lost at sea 23 Mar. 1880, m., Pocasset, Mass., Carrie G. Adams. 2 Isaiah L., b. 14 Sept. 1844, d. 24 Oct. 1845. 3 Elisha A., Jr., b. 19 Feb. 1847, d. 24 Feb. 1848. By Higgins: 4 Samuel A. Higgins, b. 15 Sept. 1850, d. 23 Sept. 1851. 5 Rebecca Ellen, b. 24 Oct. 1852, d. unm. 12 Oct. 1873, Brewster. 6 William Wright, b. 13 May 1855, m. 18 Dec. 1873, Martha E. Hall; res. Providence and Elmwood, R. I.; five ch. 7 Allan Leslie, b. 23 Sept. 1858, m. Aug. 1894, Mrs. Sadie Wheaton; res. Providence.

iv. ELIZA COLLINS, b. 1 Oct. 1822, d. ———; pub., 11 July 1842, Brewster, to Job of Dennisport, b. 15 Feb. 1822, son of Samuel and Mary (Chase) Wixson of Brewster and Harwich. Children: 1 David M. Wixson, b. 12 May 1843, d. 13 Mar. 1851. 2 Jeremiah R., b. 10 July 1845; m. first, 1864, Rhoda Robbins, b. ———, d. ———, by whom he had a dau.; m. second, Dec. 1881, Betsey Murphy, by whom he had four ch. Res. N. Brewster. 3 Eliza Etta, b. 28 Sept. 1846, Brewster; unm. 4 Job M., b. 5 Mar. 1853, d. 22 Oct. 1859. 5 Isaiah F., b. 3 Mar. 1855, d. 11 June 1855. 6 William Wallace, b. 24 Sept. 1860, m. Dec. 1881, Nellie Cahoon, d. ———; res. W. Brewster or Orleans, Mass.

1138. v. JEREMIAH RUSSEL, b. 29 Mar. 1825, lost at sea 10 Oct. 1846; sailed from New York last of September as mate of the Schooner Baltic bound to Jacksonville, Fla.

vi. EMILY, b. 24 Sept. 1827, d. 14 Feb. 1828.

1139. vii. VALENTINE BIGSBY, b. 21 Feb. 1829. x

1140. viii. JAMES HENRY, b. 4 Nov. 1831; master mariner; d. 13 Jan. 1906; m. 25 Nov. 1852, Brewster, Sally K., b. there 16 Oct. 1836, res., dau. of Heman and Nancy Kenney. Had:

1. Lily Myrtle[9], b. 18 July 1863; m. 30 Dec. 1886, Brewster, John Freeman, b. 1859, Brewster, foreman on construction of sewers, son of Thomas and Mary (Hazzard) Tubman. Res. N. Brewster. Have: (1) William Henry Tubman, b. 15 July 1888, m. 6 Sept. 1911, Cora E. Draper.

1141. ix. Isaiah Freeman, b. 25 Aug. 1834; master mariner; d. 14 July 1895; m. 21 Apr. 1857, Jane A., b. 11 June 1836, Dennis, dau. of John and Betsey Chase. Res. W. Brewster. Children b. at Dennis, viz.:

1. Sarah Freeman[9], b. 21 Aug. 1857; m. 18 Oct. 1888, W. Brewster, William Frederic, b. ———, member of Houlton Furniture Co., d. 2 Nov. 1918, son of William D. Buzzell; res. Houlton, Me. Children, first b. at W. Brewster, others at Monument Beach, Mass.: (1) Louise Newcomb Buzzell, b. 2 Oct. 1889; teacher, Gordon Seminary, Barre, Vt. (2) William Olin, b. 6 Apr. 1891; served in U. S. A. Aviation Corps, discharged Dec. 1918. (3) Helen Thomas, b. 23 Dec. 1893; teacher of physical culture, Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill. (4) Marion Eustis, b. 5 June 1896; bookkeeper, Houlton Furniture Co.

2. Lizzie Parker[9], b. 2 Dec. 1859; m. 29 June 1882, Brewster, Franklin Wetherbee, b. ———, d. 1 Aug. 1910, son of Freeman M. and Charlotte M. Snow; res. Roslindale, Mass. Children, first two b. at Brewster, last, Boston: (1) Isaiah Franklin Snow, b. 16 May 1883, m. 16 Apr. 1913, Boston, Margaret Livingston McClymont. Two ch. (2) Mildren Alden, b. 19 Jan. 1889, m. 25 Oct. 1917, William Irving Stark, U. S. A., inspector of gauges and valves. (3) Adelaide Gertrude, b. 8 Oct. 1903.

x. Emeline, b. 25 June 1837, d. 28 June 1913; m. 8 Apr. 1855, W. Brewster, William, b. 9 Apr. 1835, Leeds, Eng., merchant, d. 20 Mar. 1889, son of Robert Wright. Children, first three b. at W. Brewster, others, Pawtucket, R. I.: 1 Helena Emma Wright, b. 22 July 1857, m. 26 Feb. 1875, Pawtucket, Byron W., son of Albi Reynolds. 2 Eliza Manter, b. 27 Nov. 1858, m. 1 July 1875, Pawtucket, G. W., son of Alexander M. F. Chaplin. 3 Lola Russell, b. 18 May 1862, m. 11 July 1883, Pawtucket, George L., son of Reuben K. Miller. 4 Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 Nov. 1865, m. 12 Sept. 1893, Pawtucket, Edward C., son of Charles C. Burnham. 5 Cora Sally, b. 15 July 1867, m. 8 June 1887, Pawtucket, res., Eugene Albert, son of Charles C. Burnham.

465. Jedediah[7] Newcomb (*Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Aug. 1785, Provincetown, Mass., farmer, d. 3 Oct. 1818—run over by a loaded team—Thomaston, Me.; m. 31 July 1810, Maine, Polly of Waldoboro, b. 8 Dec. 1790, Thomaston, d. ———, Burnham, Me., dau. of John and Katharine (Demuth) Sidensparker of Waldoboro. She m. second, Josiah Twitchell.

Children:

i. Jenks[8], b. 12 Oct. 1810, d. 14 Mar. 1812.
1142. ii. William, b. 11 May 1812, lost at sea 6 Jan. 1835, on schooner "Triton" of Hingham, Mass.
1143. iii. John S., b. 7 Nov. 1813. x
iv. Betsey, b. 20 Feb. 1816, d. 12 Apr. 1842, m. Daniel Jacobs.
v. Charity, b. 10 Feb. 1818, probably d. young.

466. Silas[7] Newcomb (*Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1789 (history of Hingham, Aug. 1788), Provincetown, Mass., mariner, d. 7 Nov. 1872, Hingham; m. 1811, Ruth, b. 3 Nov. 1789 (history of Hingham), Provincetown, d. 20 Oct. (history of Hingham, 8 Oct.) 1873, Hingham, dau. of Jacob and Susanna (Kelley) Cook of Fox Is., Me. First two ch. b. at Vinal Haven, sixth at Boston.

Children:

1144. i. Jacob Cook[8], b. 23 Aug. 1812. x
1145. ii. Levi Crowell, b. 13 Oct. 1813. x
1146. iii. Enoch Cook, b. 16 Jan. 1815. x
1147. iv. Jedediah, b. 4 Nov. 1817, d. 26 May 1880 (hist. Hingham); m. 7 Jan. 1838, Rachel of Hingham, res., b. there 2 Sept. 1817, d. 20 Jan. 1880, "æ. 62" (hist. Hingham), dau. of Elisha and Persis (Sprague) Burr. No issue.
v. Azubah, b. 1819, d. 7 Oct. 1821.

1148. vi. HIRAM, b. 24 Sept. 1822. x

vii. ELIZA C., b. 15 June 1826, Hingham, d. 6 Feb. 1907; m. 10 Dec. 1841, Hingham, Charles E. of Farmington, N. H., b. there 1818, stone mason, d. 27 Mar. 1877, Hingham, son of Winthrop and Abigail (Witham) Colbath, youngest brother of Vice-Pres. Henry Wilson, whose name was originally Jeremiah Jones Colbath but by act of Legislature, when he was twenty-one, changed to Henry Wilson. Res. Hingham. Children: 1 Abigail Wilson Colbath, b. 20 Feb. 1843; m. 17 June 1863, Hingham, Benjamin Loring[8] Newcomb (Francis' family); m. second, 8 Jan. 1881, New York, J. Turpin. 2 Ianthe Elizabeth, b. 24 Jan. 1847, m. 14 Aug. 1865, Hingham, William of Salem, son of William Preston. 3 Harriet F., b. 15 July 1851; m. first, 27 June 1872, Hingham, William of Boston, son of Benj. Treadway; m. second, 25 Nov. 1886, Cohasset, Mass., Geo. Gardner; res. Green Harbor, Mass.; no ch. 4 Oscar Henry, b. 30 Dec. 1853, d. 14 Oct. 1862. 5 Charles Winthrop, b. 4 July 1856, d. 19 Oct. 1862. 6 Eliza Newcomb, b. 6 May 1858, d. 6 Dec. 1859. 7 Charles Hamilton, b. 25 June 1869, d. 5 Sept. 1906, m. 25 July 1903, Hingham, Fannie Walker.

1149. viii. WARREN, b. 13 Mar. 1832. x

ix. MARIA S., b. 9 Aug. 1835, m. 27 Nov. 1849, Capt. Daniel, Jr., b. 1824, son of Daniel and Patty Webber. Res. Hingham. Children: 1 Martha A. Webber, b. 27 Dec. 1851. 2 Henry W., b. 2 Apr. 1853. 3 Joanna F., b. 19 Sept. 1860, m. ———; four ch.

x. EMILY, b. 12 Feb. 1837; m. first, 19 June 1854, James McKay of Hingham, d. ———; m. second, 22 Oct. 1871, Geo. Arnold; m. third, Isaac Phinney. Res. Cohasset, Mass., 1877. Children, by McKay: 1 Silas J. McKay, b. 18 Apr. 1856. 2 Ruth Ella, b. 12 Sept. 1858, d. ———. 3 James, b. 19 May 1860, d. ———. 4 Martha J., b. 21 Sept. 1862.

467. WILLIAM[7] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1790, Provincetown, Mass., d. 25 Aug. 1850, Burnham, Me.; m. 10 Apr. 1815, Warren, Me., Elizabeth of Waldoborough, Me., b. 25 Aug. 1789, Thomaston, Me., d. 18 Sept. 1866, Milford, Me., dau. of John and Katharine (Demuth) Sidensparker. She m. second, 12 July 1855, Burnham, Me., Zachariah Lawrence, b. ———, d. 29 Feb. 1868, Iowa.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; he was brought up on Cape Cod; resided at Warren, Thomaston, and Burnham, Me. He was also a fisherman and sailor.

In War of 1812 he served under Capt. Miller and Col. Ulmer; assisted in capturing vessels off the coast of Maine; was taken prisoner; under Capt. Lawrence was one of the six men who captured English sloop Venture, freighted with spelter, for which, after his death, his heirs received $1,300.00 from the government. Capt. Lawrence, with crew of five men, in a small boat after dark, rowed out to the Venture, found the crew all absent at a dance on shore and the sloop aground; waiting until the sloop floated, took her to Castine, turning her over to government. Capt. Lawrence, after retirement from sea and removal to Iowa, was minister of Christian Church.

After Mr. Newcomb's death, Mrs. Newcomb married second, and removed, Oct. 1856, to Adams Co., Ia., together with her sons Henry C., Gardner D., Horace, and daughters Almira B. and Fostina.

CHILDREN:

1150. i. JAMES MADISON[8], b. 20 June 1816, Warren, Me.; carpenter; d. unm. 20 June 1844.

1151. ii. HENRY COOK, b. 4 Oct. 1818. x

1152. iii. JEDEDIAH, b. 30 Jan. 1820. x

1153. iv. WILLIAM JOHN, b. 28 Feb. 1822, Thomaston, Me.; farmer; d. 24 Mar. 1867; m. 1848, Burnham, Me., Sarah E., b. 29 Nov. 1827, Jefferson, Me., d. 12 Mar. 1902, Pittsfield, Me., dau. of Joseph and Mary (McAllister) Carr; res. Burnham. Had:

1. Nettie[9], b. 16 Mar. 1856; m. 7 June 1890, Pittsfield, Me., res., Origen Roscoe, b. 3 July 1856, Stillwater, Minn., d. 25 Jan. 1916, son of Hartley and Ophelia (Smith) Lowell; no issue.
2. Margie E.[9], b. 8 Dec. 1859, d. 23 July 1864, Burnham.
3. Addie[9], b. 8 June 1866, d. unm. 24 June 1887, Burnham.

v. JOB WASHBURN, b. 24 July 1824, Thomaston, Me., d. 20 Aug. 1843.

vi. ——— (son), d. at birth late in 1825.

1154. vii. GEORGE S., b. 28 Mar. 1827. x

1155. viii. LEVI, b. 10 Apr. 1829, Thomaston, d. 24 Jan. 1904; m. 1 Mar. 1853, Etna, Me., Melinda Lois, b. 13 Dec. 1831, d. 15 Apr. 1895, Oldtown, Me., dau. of William and Abigail Hill of Etna. By trade Mr. Newcomb was a mason, and his skill in his craft was widely and favorable known; a valued and highly esteemed citizen, and a man of heroic character; res. Oldtown; no ch.

ix. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 16 May 1831, Burnham, d. 3 Jan. 1882, Columbus, O.; m. 12 Jan. 1852, Lowell, Mass., Hiram of Lowell, b. about 1829, Corinth, Me., machinist, d. ———, son of Ichabod and Lavinia Wadleigh; res. Zanesville, O. Had: 1 Ida Wadleigh, b. 8 July 1860, Portsmouth, m. 12 Sept. 1889, Fairbury, Neb., J. D. Adams, b. ———, d. ———; two ch.; res. Clinton, Okla. 2 Forest, b. 2 Sept. 1862, m. Dec. 1894, Weatherford, Okla., Cora Upchurch; res. Topeka, Kans.; three sons, one dau. 3 Estella, b. 11 Apr. 1864, m. at Corning, Ia., John W. Cooper; res. N. Dakota and Gravity, Ia.; two sons, three daus. 4 Hiram A., b. 25 Nov. 1868, d. 20 Dec. 1868, Laurel, Md. 5 Cora J., b. 7 Nov. 1871, d. 7 June 1899, Pond Creek, Okla., m. Samuel Bright of Illinois; four sons.

1156. x. GARDNER D., b. 2 May 1834. x

xi. MAHALA T., b. 26 Oct. 1836, Burnham, d. 25 Aug. 1905, Milford, Me., res.; m. 16 Sept. 1854, Milford, Amasa Smith Gerrish, b. 26 Dec. 1829, Sunkhaze, d. 20 Apr. 1895, son of Nathaniel and Delia (Smith). Her natural cheerfulness of disposition never forsook her; one of the most affectionate and unselfish of mothers—a kind and obliging neighbor. Children: 1 Carrie Eva Gerrish, b. 24 July 1856, d. 10 July 1889, m. 7 Dec. 1879, Milford, Augustine B., b. 5 Dec. 1855, Pittsfield, Me., son of John Y. and Sarah (Merrow) Libby; res. Milford; two daus. 2 George Newcomb, b. 18 Apr. 1858, m. 20 May 1884, Milford, Lucretia, b. 19 June 1855, dau. of Lewis and Lucretia Carter (Austin) Simpson of Milford; res. Oldtown; no ch. 3 Faustina Ankeny, b. 11 Jan. 1864, m. 24 Nov. 1892, Milford, Lewis Martindale Farnham of Bangor, Me.; res. Los Angeles, Calif.; no ch. 4 Maidee Bernice, b. 6 June 1879, m. 2 Mar. 1906, Seattle, Wash., Charles L. Gifford of Oakland, Calif.

xii. ALMIRA BRIER, b. 18 May 1838, Burnham, d. 23 Mar. 1913, Corning, interred at Oakland Cemetery, Quincy, Ia.; m. 13 Jan. 1858, Quincy, James Marion, b. 21 Dec. 1834, Greencastle, Putnam Co., Ind., farmer, son of Nathan and Henrietta (Campbell) Gladson; res. Quincy, birthplace of first ch., and Corning, where the others were b. She went with her parents to Iowa in 1852, settling at Quincy. In her early life she united with the Free Will Bapt. Chh., but in 1875 affiliated with the Congregational Chh. of Corning. She was "one of the grand old mothers of the county, with always a cheerful and charitable word for those in trouble or need." Children: 1 Frank Marion Gladson, b. 30 Sept. 1859; m. 23 July 1893, Quincy, Harriet Ann, dau. of Mary and Thomas Holgate of Monmouth, Ill. Res. Corning, birthplace of ch.; later, Denton, Mont. Children: (1) Charles F. Gladson, b. 31 Oct. 1894. (2) Mary B., b. 13 July 1897. (3) Lolo I., b. 11 June 1899. 2 Viola Cora, b. 6 Oct. 1861; m. 14 Dec. 1892, Corning, Spencer Bonapart, farmer, son of Allison and Lucy Norcutt; res. Griswold, Ia., birthplace of ch., and Denton, Mont. Children: (1) Gladys Almira Norcutt, b. 24 Feb. 1894, m. 15 Oct. 1913, Denton, Earnest A. Rowe, b. at Sidney, Ia. (2) Etta Viola, b. 30 Dec. 1896. (3) Lewis Bethuel, b. 7 Oct. 1900, d. 24 Jan. 1901, Griswold. 3 Henrietta Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov. 1863; m. 15 Feb. 1886,

Corning, res., Jasper Charles Gillet, farmer, son of Caroline and Harvey. Children: (1) Charles Leroy Gillet, b. 15 Nov. 1891, d. 1 Jan. 1892. 4 William Nathan, b. 22 Feb. 1866; m. 11 Mar. 1890, Mt. Vernon, Ia., Elizabeth Edna Wade, b. 12 Mar. 1866, Stanwood, Ia., d. 24 Mar. 1915, dau. of John Q. and Fannie M. (Safely). Res. Fayetteville, Ark., where he is connected with University of Arkansas—Dean of Engineering Dept. and Vice-Pres. He has been engaged in educational work many years. Has: (1) Hazel Wade Gladson, b. 28 Jan. 1891, Bessemer, Mich., m. 24 Mar. 1917, Mt. Vernon, Ia., Charles E. Baker. (2) Marion Lenore, b. 9 Dec. 1893, Columbus, O., m. 9 Dec. 1917, Fayetteville, Ark., Major Emmet M. Ratliff, b. 22 July 1891, Healing Springs, Ark., son of Thornton T. and Nancy (Keller). 5 Charles Newcomb, b. 4 Mar. 1868, m. ——— 1905, Quincy, Ill., Emma Rebecca Holgate, dau. of Mary and Thoams; farmer; res. Denton, Mont. 6 Levi Walter, b. 14 Feb. 1871; m. 30 Nov. 1893, Griswold, Ia., Effia Caroline Burnham, dau. of Lorin and Caroline; farmer; res. Corning. Have: (1) Ambrose B. Gladson, b. 20 Oct. 1895. (2) Lillian Marie, b. — June 1897. (3) Ronald L., b. 21 Aug. 1899. 7. Lola Mary, b. 16 July 1873, d. 11 Nov. 1874, Corning. 8 Fred, b. 15 Mar. 1876, d. 6 June 1878, Corning. 9 Arthur James, b. 11 July 1878, m. 30 June 1908, Yakima, Wash., Violet Edna Smart; res. N. Yakima, Wash. Have: (1) Donald Marion, b. 5 Jan. 1910.

xiii. Horatia Fostina, b. 24 Dec. 1841, Burnham; m. 30 Oct. 1859, Quincy, Ia., Capt. Henry Giesie, b. 24 Dec. 1827, Somerset, Pa., d. 17 Mar. 1906, Corning, Ia., son of Joseph and Harriet (Giesie) Ankeny. Capt. Ankeny left his home state and went to California in 1849, and in 1855 made his permanent home in Adams Co., Ia. He resigned the office of Clerk of the Courts to enter the service of his country at the opening of the Civil War. He went out as First Lieut., Co. H, 4th Ia. Infantry, 16 Aug. 1861. He served in the Army of the Southwest under Gen. Curtis and at the battle of Pea Ridge his captain was wounded, causing his resignation and the merited promotion of Lieut. Ankeny to the rank of captain. After the campaign to Helena his regiment was transferred to the command of Gen. Sherman—right wing, 13th Army Corps—taking part in the assault at Chicasaw Bayou, and Ark. Post. Was under Gen. Steele, First Div., 15th Corps, participating in the Deer Creek Expedition, Jackson, Vicksburg, Cherokee, Tuscombia, Lookout Mt. (the 4th Ia. was first to occupy Lookout Mt.), Missionary Ridge, Ringgold, Atlanta, Resaca, Dallas, Kenesaw, Ezra Church, Jonesboro, Lovejoy's Station. Following his muster out of the service (Nov. 1864) he located on a farm near Quincy, later removing to Corning, where he served two terms as Postmaster. He was one of the makers of history for the republican party in Adams Co., and his advice was always sought on important questions relating to the party welfare. He was also prominently identified with the Grand Army post of Corning, and with the Masonic fraternity, having been treasurer of Eureka Chapter, R. A. M., from the time of its establishment in that place until the day of his demise. Children: 1 Jessie Ankeny, b. 24 Aug. 1860, Quincy, d. there 15 Sept. 1861. 2 Joseph Newcomb, b. 29 Oct. 1861, Quincy; m. 27 Feb. 1883, Adams Co., Elma Henrietta, b. 6 Apr. 1865, Aleda, Ill., dau. of Robert W. and Martha Ann (Fleahearty) Rogers; res. York, Neb. Children 3-6, incl., b. at Dodge City, Kans.; 2, 7 and 8, Prescott, Ia.; 1 at Corning, viz.: (1) Jessie Valentine Ankeny, b. 27 Dec. 1883, m. 11 Nov. 1913, Foochow, China, Henry V. of Foochow, son of Rev. W. H. Lacy of Shanghai, China. (2) Blanche, b. 31 Aug. 1886, d. 17 July 1913, York, Neb., m. 10 Feb. 1904, Prescott, Ia., Charles B., son of Robert A. and Adelia (Okey) Chapman of Prescott. (3) Ralph De Walt, b. 14 Oct. 1887, m., Prescott, Ia., Ida May, b. 9 May 1888, dau. of Wm. H. and Lillian (Green) Rhine. In Sept. 1914, two daus., one son. (4) Helen Lucile, b. 22 Oct. 1891, m. 10 Sept. 1913, Richvale, Calif., Emil Anthon, b. 24 Nov. 1888, of York, Neb., son of Charles and Christina (Pearsons) Johnson; one son. (5) Homer Rogers, b. 26 Aug. 1893; in A. E. F., France. (6) Harriet Louise, b. 2 Feb. 1896. (7) Florence Marie, b. 7 Sept. 1898, m. 6 Sept. 1921, York, Neb., Harold H. Cox; res. Lincoln, Neb. (8) Henry Giesie, b. 22 Oct. 1900. 3 Rosa, b. 9 June 1864, Quincy, d.

there 22 Aug. 1864. 4 Warren Bonnet, b. 11 Feb. 1866, Quincy; m. 12 Aug. 1893, Elburn, Ill., Minnie Osia Joslyn, b. 8 Apr. 1870, dau. of Daniel DeWitt Clinton and Philena (Lowell) of Courtland, Ill.; res. Corning. Children: (1) Colin Clinton Ankeny, b. 30 Apr. 1895. (2) Faustina, b. 16 May 1900. 5 John Barcroft, b. 1 May 1867, Corning; m. 15 Aug. 1889, Corning, Louetta L., b. 19 July 1870, dau. of Roland J. and Jennie (Miller) DeVore of Adams Co., Ia. Res. Corning. Children: (1) Chester DeVore Ankeny, b. 10 Apr. 1891, m. 8 Jan. 1914, Grace Eleanor Hall, b. 8 May 1893. (2) Russell Barcroft, b. 19 Sept. 1893. 6 Henry Giesie, b. 3 Apr. 1870, d. 6 May 1898, Dodge City, Kans.; m. 27 Dec. 1896, Corning, Emma, b. 24 Mar. 1870, dau. of Allen Chaffee. She m. second, 22 June 1909, Geo. B. Stone. 7. Rollin Valentine, b. 27 Dec. 1871; m. 9 May 1900, Corning, Edyth M., b. 29 Oct. 1878, dau. of O. A. and Elva (Dunbar) Pease of Corning; res. Ankona, Fla. Children: (1) Harold Rollin Ankeny, b. 16 Mar. 1901, Jamestown, Calif. (2) Barbara, b. 6 July 1906, Ankona. 8 Ralph, b. 2 Jan. 1874; dentist; m. 29 June 1906, Marseilles, Ill., res., Janet Arnott, dau. of Robert and Maria (Clement) Yuill of Marseilles. Have: (1) Ralph Clement Ankeny, b. 4 June 1907. 9 Harriet Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug. 1876; m. 12 June 1901, Corning, Harold Horace, b. 11 May 1871, Sidney, Ia., druggist, son of Jared J. and Elizabeth (Ewell) Harris of Corning; res. Orient. Have: (1) Fostina Harris, b. 2 July 1906, Corning. (2) Arthur Ankeny, b. 20 Dec. 1911, Orient. 10 Ethel, b. 1 Feb. 1882, Corning, d. there 6 May 1883.

1157. xiv. HORACE WENTWORTH, b. 21 Apr. 1844. x

468. CAPT. LEVI[7] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Jan. 1791, Provincetown, Mass., d. 14 Apr. 1881; m. 2 Jan. 1820, Scituate, Joanna, b. 5 Aug. 1802, N. Scituate (gr. 6 Mar. 1802), d. 13 Nov. 1895, dau. of Lewis and Lucy (Dunbar) Studley.

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner in foreign trade for over forty years; went to all parts of the world; out privateering in the War of 1812 for three months in schooner Cumberland; had one engagement with an English cutter; on schooner Fly for two months. While in merchant service he was taken by the English, with cargo valued at $100,000.00, and kept prisoner at Block Island fifteen days. Resided North Scituate; children born at Scituate. Mrs. Newcomb was on pension roll 1879 and 1 Jan. 1883.

CHILDREN:

1158. i. LEVI[8], b. 8 Feb. 1822. x

1159. ii. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 28 Mar. 1824. x

iii. ——— (dau.), b. 5 July 1827, d. in infancy.

iv. JOANNA FRANCES, b. 8 Jan. 1829, d. 19 July 1868, Cameron, Tex.; m. 25 Dec. 1847, Boston, Thomas D. of Hopkinton, b. 1821, Ireland, shoemaker, d. 15 Nov. 1887, son of John and Isabell (Straton) Sherar. Children, first three b. at N. Scituate, 5 New York, 4 at Rockdale, Tex., 6 in Texas, 7 at Lexington, Tex., viz.: 1 Joanna F. Sherar, b. 2 Dec. 1848, m. 15 Sept. 1883, Lee Co., Charles DeLavergne, d. ———, Lee Co. Res. Rockdale. 2 Mary Isabella, b. 10 Aug. 1850, m. 23 Feb. 1879, Rockdale, William James Hilton, b. 1848, d. 18 Apr. 1912, Houston. Her res. Oklahoma City, Okla. 3 Thomas, b. 8 Sept. 1852, d. 13 Mar. 1894, Rockdale, m. 2 June 1878, Hattie Oliphant, d. 1905, Tex. 4 Georgiana, b. 27 Apr. 1854, m. 28 Nov. 1877, Isaac Anthis, d. 1908, Hicks, Tex.; res. Tanglewood, Tex. 5 Joseph, b. 10 May 1856, d. 15 Oct. 1862, Rockdale. 6 Lucretia, b. 30 Jan. 1861, d. 8 Oct. 1909, Austin, Tex., m. 20 Aug. 1880, Hicks, Tex., Jasper Newton Harris. 7 Josephine, b. Oct. 1864, d. 16 Nov. 1869, Lexington, Tex.

1160. v. GEORGE LEWIS, b. 19 Mar. 1832, d. unm. 21 Feb. 1906, Scituate. Mr. Newcomb was a physician and surgeon; engaged in the Sanitary Commission; surgical dresser in U. S. service one year at Boston—discharged 12 Mar. 1863. Res. N. Scituate; practiced medicine suc-

cessfully during his long life; noted for charity to the poor, especially to patients unable to pay. Res. with brother during last days. By will, monument erected to memory of his mother and father in the cemetery lot; made several bequests to brothers and friends, also to the cemetery; residue divided among nieces and nephews.

1161. vi. SILAS, b. 19 Feb. 1835. x

1162. vii. HENRY COOK, b. 6 Oct. 1837. x

1163. viii. JOHN BRIGGS, b. 27 Nov. 1840; shoemaker; d. unm. 10 May 1863. Enlisted, 18 June 1861, Co. K, 7th Mass. Inf. Vols.; wounded in battle of Fredericksburg, Va., 3 May 1863, and d. on the seventh day following; body brought home for interment at N. Scituate.

ix. SARAH ANN, b. 29 Sept. 1843, d. 7 June (chh. rec.—"Sarah"), or 9 June (gr.—"Ann"), 1847.

469. CAPT. JACOB[7] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Sept. 1796, Provincetown, Mass., or in Maine, several years master mariner, d. 7 May 1873, Hingham; m. 1 Apr. 1824, Elvira or Eliza, b. 1 Jan. 1805, Hingham, d. 18 May 1877, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Richards) Stodder. Res. Hingham.

CHILDREN:

1164. i. JACOB[8], b. 1825, d. young.

1165. ii. SAMUEL, b. 9 July 1826, d. 19 Jan. 1900; m. 1 Nov. 1856, Louisa Ferguson, b. about 1834, d. 9 July 1877; res. Hingham; no ch. Samuel Newcomb enlisted, 22 Dec. 1863, from Hingham; entered 9 Jan. 1864; transferred, 9 June 1864, to Navy from 4th Cav., Co. D; as seaman, Hilton Head, S. C., sent on board U. S. receiving ship "Vermont." On 8 July 1864, ordered to U. S. barque Braziliera, eight guns, and soon afterward rated as capt. of after-guard; in October signal quartermaster, which position he held until the end of the cruise. Apr. 1865, on "Princeton," Philadelphia; later on supply steamer "South Carolina," making trip to Pensacola; at expiration of term of service, 26 Aug. 1865, discharged at Philadelphia.

iii. SUSAN, b. 30 Aug. 1828; m. first, 16 June 1844, Sylvanus Barnes of Hingham; m. second, David Holbrook. Res. Hingham. Children by Barnes: 1 Joanna Barnes, b. 9 Dec. 1846. 2 Charles, b. 16 Sept. 1854.

iv. MARTHA ANN, b. 30 May 1831, d. 21 Aug. 1899, N. Weymouth; m. 6 Aug. 1856, Henry L. Kenerson, b. 22 Mar. 1833, Hingham; printer; d. 15 May 1901, Weymouth. Birth dates of children from family Bible, viz.: 1 Nellie L. Kenerson, b. 21 Mar. 1857, m. George Walsh; res. Braintree, Mass. 2 Mary S., b. 31 May 1859, d. 20 May 1897. 3 Henry, b. 27 Apr. 1861, d. Oct. 1914. 4 Arthur L., b. 2 June 1863, d. ———. 5 Frank E., b. 27 Jan. 1866; res. E. Weymouth, Mass. 6 William W., b. 20 Mar. 1868; res. Quincy, Mass. 7 Irene Frances, b. 25 June 1870, N. Weymouth, m. 25 Nov. 1891, there, Charles Marion.

v. MARY ELIZA, b. 1 June 1833; m. 15 Aug. or Oct. (hist. Hingham) 1852, Hingham, Charles R., nailer, b. about 1830, Hingham, son of Stephen Totman; res. Fort Hill. Had: 1 Charles Totman, b. 21 Nov. 1854.

1166. vi. STEPHEN, b. 21 Mar. 1837 or 1839. x

vii. SARAH J., b. Sept. 1844, d. 27 Oct. 1854—killed on South Shore R. R.

473. JONATHAN[7] NEWCOMB (*Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Nov. 1769, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 28 Mar. 1846, Boston, interred in South Ground; m. Tabitha Hurd, 1789, of Orleans, b. 3 Aug. 1767, d. 5 Oct. 1824, Boston.

In 1787 Mr. Newcomb resided at Hampden, Me., where their children were born; removed to Boston, Mass., where he was watchman on Central Wharf for many years.

According to records, he owned lot 133, 1790; lot 139, 1803, in Hampden; sold land in Hampden in 1806—and "wife Tabitha" is mentioned.

CHILDREN:

i. SIMON[8], b. 25 July 1790, d. 10 Aug. 1807, Havana, Cuba.
ii. MEHITABLE, b. 9 Apr. 1792, d. 1868, Bangor, Me., m. Jonathan Cowan of Hampden.
1167. iii. JONATHAN, b. 21 Apr. 1794. x
iv. ELIZABETH or Betsey, b. 8 June 1796, d. 1832, Boston, m. John Adams of Boston.
1168. v. JAMES, b. 12 Jan. 1798; ship carpenter and house joiner; d. 26 June 1828, Boston, interred in South Ground; m. 13 Feb. 1820, Matilda Jarvis of Boston, res., b. about 1800, d. 16 Dec. 1869, Rockport, Mass. She m. second, 23 Nov. 1834, Alexander Millett of Boston. Mr. Newcomb's children were:

1. Maria Antoinette[9], b. 1 Jan. 1821; m. 12 Dec. 1838, Edward Millett; res. Rockport. Had: (1) Edward James Millett, b. 15 Nov. 1839, lost at sea 8 Sept. 1869, m. Betsey L. Lowe. (2) Alexander, b. 29 Mar. 1842, ship-master, m. Laura Haskel. (3) Eben G., b. 29 July 1846, d. 20 Sept. 1846. (4) Eben G., b. 23 Aug. 1847.
2. James[9], b. 1821, d. in infancy.
3. Matilda Jarvis[9], b. 25 Jan. 1822, d. 3 Sept. 1841, Pensacola, Fla., while on a visit to her mother's sister.
4. Olive[9], d. æ. 22 months.

vi. ABIGAIL or Tabitha, b. 20 Apr. 1801, d. about 1868, Boston, m. 19 Mar. 1820, Boston, Herman Davis of Boston.
vii. OLIVE, b. 10 May 1803, d. 1886; m. 16 Aug. 1821, Boston, Henry True of Hollowell, Me., b. 1797, son of Timothy Mooers. Children: 1 Elizabeth Mooers, b. 27 May 1825, d. unm. 7 June 1885. 2 Adelaid, b. 6 July 1827, d. ———; m. first, William Jordan, d. ———, by whom she had a dau.; m. second, Biddeford, Me., Charles Adams, by whom she had a dau. 3 Henry T., b. 30 June 1829, d. unm. 19 Feb. 1848. 4 Juliette, b. 9 Mar. 1831, d. 10 June 1895, m. Otis Pollard, d. ———; no ch. 5 John, b. 24 Aug. 1833, d. Sept. 1912; m. first, Ellen Dourlley; m. second, Mary Boardman. Eight ch., four by each wife. 6 Andrew, b. 4 Jan. 1836, d. ———, m. Elizabeth Woodman; four ch. 7 Louis, b. 17 Dec. 1838, m. Louise ———, d. ———; no ch. 8 Mary, b. 17 Mar. 1840, d. 1841. 9 Murry, b. 24 May 1842, m. Melvina Hill, d. ———; one ch. 10 Orie, b. 24 June 1844, m. Edwin Paine; one ch., d. ———. 11 Mary, b. 15 Jan. 1847, d. unm. 12 Apr. 1865.
viii. SARAH, b. 4 June 1805, d. unm. about 1827.
ix. JOANNA, b. 29 Dec. 1807, d. ———; m. first, ——— Stevens of Bradford, Vt., by whom she had son, John Henry Stevens; m. second (?) John Twiss of Nashua, N. H.; m. third, ———; m. fourth, ———.
x. MARY, b. 15 Oct. 1811, d. ———, m. ——— Flanders.
1169. xi. SIMEON AUGUSTUS, b. 21 May 1813; mariner; 1834 shipwrecked on voyage to Spain; d. at New Orleans.

474. CAPT. PETER[7] NEWCOMB (*Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Jan. 1772, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 16 Jan. 1816, Hampden, Me.; m. Dorcas W. Snow, b. 16 July 1774, Orleans, Mass., d. there 9 July 1838. She m. second, Jedediah Young.

Peter Newcomb, aged about four years, removed with his parents to Hampden, Me., where he resided until his death. In 1798 and 1808 sold land in Hampden, wife Dorcas. He was a ship-builder; served in the War of 1812; capt. of a Company of Massachusetts militia under Col. Andrew Grant; was in battle of Hampden, Me., Sept. 1814, and engaged against a detachment of the British army, under Gen. Gorsling. He had in his company eight officers and forty-eight men.

CHILDREN:

i. RUBY[8], b. 9 May 1794, d. 1812.
1170. ii. ELNATHAN SNOW, b. 16 July 1796. x
iii. MERCY, b. 2 Apr. 1799, d. ———; m., Hampden, Jacob Cowan, b. 2 Apr. 1794, Vassalboro, Me. Children—1, 6-11, incl., b. at Hampden; 2-5,

incl., b. at Newburg, Me., viz.: 1 Sarah C. Cowan, b. 20 Dec. 1819, d. ———, m. 7 Nov. 1842, John A. Smith (No. iv-1 following). 2 Dorcas N., b. 26 Aug. 1821, d. ———. 3 Dorinda N., b. 13 Nov. 1823, d. ———. 4 Melinda R., b. 20 Oct. 1825, d. ———. 5 Harriet S., b. 24 Nov. 1827, d. ———. 6 Margaret H., b. 11 June 1830, d. ———. 7 Elmira J., b. 6 Oct. 1832, d. ———. 8 Jacob, b. 16 July 1836, d. ———. 9 Joseph M., twin with Jacob, d. after Mar. 1913; res. Kezar Falls, Me. 10 Geo. A., b. 4 Nov. 1838, d. ———. 11 Minerva, b. 9 Oct. 1842, d. ———.

iv. HARRIET, b. 25 Mar. 1801, d. ———; m. 29 Jan. 1818, Hampden, John Smith, b. 22 Jan. 1795, d. ———; ship-builder of Hampden; res. Melrose, Mass. Children, all d., viz.: 1 John A. Smith, b. 1 Apr. 1820, m. 7 Nov. 1842, Sarah C. Cowan (No. iii-1 preceding). 2 Harriet, b. 18 May 1822. 3 George W., b. 16 Apr. 1824, d. in infancy. 4 George W., b. 14 Sept. 1826. 5 Catharine R., b. 10 Jan. 1829, m. 19 Oct. 1851, Robert D. Smith. 6 Warren F., b. 22 Feb. 1831, m. 5 Apr. 1866, Sarah A. Thomas. 7 William C., b. 14 Apr. 1833, m. 24 Nov. 1853, Maria Frances Hopkins. 8 Thomas E., b. 24 Dec. 1834, m. 11 July 1854, Elsie Jane Bridges. 9 James R., b. 3 Nov. 1836. 10 Sarah E., b. 7 Feb. 1839, m. 19 June 1862, Frank W. Baxter. 11 Emma F., b. 8 Dec. 1843, m. 6 Oct. 1864, William B. Gould.

1171. v. PETER, b. 15 June 1803. x

vi. MARIA, b. 8 June 1805, d. ———; m. first, 18 Nov. 1823, Samuel Freeman, seaman, of Orleans, b. 4 Feb. 1800, d. ———, son of Abner F. and Sarah (Higgins); m. second, 23 Dec. 1838, James Freeman of Orleans; seaman; b. 27 Jan. 1805, d. ———, son of John and Abigail (Hopkins). She had, two by each husband: 1 Samuel Freeman, b. 6 July 1825. 2 Albert, b. 8 Sept. 1828. 3 James W., b. 29 Sept. 1842. 4 Charles Russell, b. 29 Nov. 1844.

vii. ELMIRA, b. 10 May 1808, d. ———; m. David, b. 22 Nov. 1796, d. ———, son of Peter and Ruth (Fuller) (another authority says Joanna (Rider)) Durell; res. Charlestown, Mass.; four ch., those of record: 1 Harriet Durell. 2 William. 3 Susan.

viii. PHEBE S., b. 5 Jan. 1810, d. 8 Feb. 1823.

1172. ix. THOMAS SNOW, b. 15 July 1813. x

475. CAPT. REUBEN[7] NEWCOMB (*Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 July 1774, Wellfleet, Mass., d. about 1835, Long Island; m. first, 30 Apr. 1795, Bethiah Young; m. second, 25 Nov. 1812, Dorchester, Mass., Mrs. Abigail O'Cain, b. about 1781, d. 11 Oct. 1817, Savannah, Ga.; m. third, about 1820, Albany, N. Y., Katherine Hollenbeck, b. ———, d. about 1874, Savannah, Ga., interred there.

Mr. Newcomb was prominent as ship-builder and ship-master at Hampden, Me.; then kept hotel at Boston, N. Y., Savannah, Ga., Baltimore, Md. (hotel called Indian Queen), and Long Island. Also held government position at Long Island.

Boston Deeds, 241/185, show that, 1812, "Reuben N., Jr., mariner, and w. Abigail mort. 2/3 of Brick house in Back St. Boston; disch. 1813." He had a case in court at Bangor, 2 July 1816.

He was a prisoner in Spain when his ship was mistaken for English; through effort of Washington Irving he received, afterwards, about $20,000.00 for ship and cargo.

When Thackeray was in this country Mrs. Katherine Newcomb met him and asked him why he had selected the name Newcome for his novel. He replied: "Because it is a new name." The old lady was quite indignant and informed him that it was a very old name.

CHILDREN. By Bethiah (Young) Newcomb:

i. SALLY[8], b. 1 Apr. 1796, Hampden, d. ——— unm.; res. Boston.

ii. BETHIAH, b. 16 Jan. 1798, Hampden, d. about 1869, Boston, m. first, Dr. Sebra, m. second, Sewell Davis, d. ———, Boston.

1173. iii. GILBERT, b. 31 Dec. 1799, d. ———.
1174. iv. LEMUEL, b. 5 Feb. 1802. x
1175. v. GEORGE ULMER, b. 2 Jan. 1805, d. ———.

By Abigail (O'Cain) Newcomb:

vi. REUBEN AUGUSTUS, b. June 1813, d. 19 Oct. 1813, Boston.
1176. vii. PETER, b. ———; in early manhood went to Australia; letters sent to family occasionally for a short time, then ceased; information from U. S. Consul that he went deep into interior, then a very wild and dangerous territory. No further trace. Unmarried.

By Katherine (Hollenbeck) Newcomb:

viii. ——— (dau.), d. young.
ix. ——— (dau.), d. young, Charleston, S. C.
1177. x. HARRIET MILLER, b. 15 May 1825. x
1178. xi. FRANCIS, b. 1827, d. at sea in early manhood.

476. CAPT. JAMES[7] NEWCOMB (*Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 July 1782, Hampden, Me., d. 9 Mar. 1824, Carmel, Me.; m. 25 June 1806, Mercy, b. 1786, d. 9 Feb. 1868, Etna, Me., dau. of Peter and Abigail (Mayo) Burgess. She m. second, Robert Stewart, by whom she had dau., Melinda Stewart.

Mr. Newcomb was at one time a farmer; followed the ocean for many years; on one occasion accidentally knocked overboard in a gale of wind, remaining an hour and a half before being rescued. Resided at Hampden until 1822, when he removed to Carmel.

CHILDREN:

i. LOUISA[8], b. 15 July 1807, d. ———, at Hampden.
ii. DELON, b. 10 Jan. 1809, d. 26 Jan. 1826, Carmel, Me.
1179. iii. LEONARD, b. 6 Oct. 1810. x
iv. EMELINE, b. 28 Dec. 1812, d. before 1883; m. about 1830, Etna, Me., Ezekiel E., b. 24 May 1809, Etna, res., son of Robert and Abigail (Eastman) Stuart (Stewart) of Etna. Children: 1 Almira Stuart, b. Apr. 1832, d. Mar. 1834, Etna. 2 Robert, b. 10 Nov. 1833, d. Sept. 1835, Etna. 3 Albion, b. 11 June 1839; graduated Bowdoin College; teacher, Des Moines, Ia. 4 Edwin K.; soldier, 1st Me. Regt. Heavy Art. 5 Loren; merchant, Bangor; later, res. Etna. 6 Frank. 7 Ellen S.
v. DORINDA, b. 15 Aug. 1815, d. about 1847, Orona, Me.; m. Samuel Abbott of Etna, b. ———, d. before 1883. Children: 1 Delon H. Abbott; graduated Bowdoin College; surgeon, three years, 9th Me. Regt.; res. Vandemere, Pamlico Co., N. C. 2 Warren M.; merchant; res. Hingham, Me.
1180. vi. CHARLES, b. 5 Jan. 1818, d. 25 Oct. 1899, East Orrington, Me.; m. 8 Apr. 1842, Rosalinda, b. 27 Apr. 1819, d. before 25 Oct. 1899, dau. of Capt. Lemuel and Mary Smith of Orrington, Me. Soon after his father's death, Mr. Newcomb went to live with his aunt, Joanna[7] (Newcomb) Jones of Holden, Me.; he removed to Orrington, 1837; in mercantile business for twenty-five years, following successful lumber business at E. Orrington; in 1861 removed to Brewer, where in partnership with Mr. Robinson, he had extensive grocery and ship chandler business under firm name of Charles Newcomb and Co.; retired 1883 and returned to E. Orrington. From 20 Feb. 1839, to 24 Apr. 1839, he served as private, Capt. Samuel L. Fisk's Co., Col. Cutler, Maj.-Gen. Hodson, in Maine. In 1870 represented towns of Orrington and Brewer in Legislature of Maine. Had:
1. ——— (adopted dau.), m. ———; two ch.; with husband and ch., before 1883, lost in shipwreck at Vancouver Is.
1181. vii. PETER BURGESS, b. 28 Mar. 1820. x
1182. viii. GOODING GRANT, twin with Peter B. x

477. HEZEKIAH[7] NEWCOMB (*Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1775, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 25 Oct. 1850, Newburg, Me.; m. 24 June 1798, Rachel, b. about 1778, Wellfleet, d. 27 Apr. 1871, Newburg, dau. of David Brown.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. In 1797, he, of Hampden, deeded land in Hancock Co. He was in battle of Hampden, Me., while in service in War of 1812. After his death Mrs. Newcomb resided at Newburg—there as late as 1871—birthplace of children.

CHILDREN:

1183. i. BENJAMIN[8], b. 9 May 1799. x
ii. SALLY, b. 19 Mar. 1801, m. 3 Feb. 1829, Levi Greer.
1184. iii. DOANE, b. 15 Apr. 1803. x
1185. iv. HEZEKIAH, b. 20 June 1805. x
1186. v. WASHBURN, b. 28 Aug. 1807. x
1187. vi. DAVID, b. 17 Feb. 1809; farmer; d. 12 Mar. 1880; m. first 12 Nov. 1842, Knox, Me., Betsey Lovina Kenney, b. 26 Oct. 1812, d. 29 Mar. 1848; m. second, 7 Mar. 1850, Newburg, res., Nancy, b. 17 Jan. 1807, Knox, Me., d. 5 Feb. 1904, dau. of Israel and Mehitable (Simpson) Kenney. Had, by Betsey (Kenney) Newcomb:

1. Rosina Affia[9], b. 25 June 1844, Salem, Mass., d. 9 Mar. 1904; m. 25 Dec. 1866, Newburg, res., Milton Chalmers, b. 16 June 1841, farmer, d. 5 Sept. 1903, son of William and Eliza (Morrill) Chapman. Children: (1) Clarence Leslie Chapman, b. 22 Apr. 1869; farmer; m. first, 22 Feb. 1898, Newburg, Charlotte M. Jordan; one son; m. second, 18 Feb. 1920, Lizzie Anna Knight, dau. of Andrew and Clara (Young). (2) Henry M., b. 22 Aug. 1871, m. 19 Sept. 1904, Holton, Deborah Dunn. One son.

1188. vii. STILLMAN, b. 31 July 1814. x
1189. viii. ALLEN, b. 6 Aug. 1816. x

478. BENJAMIN[7] NEWCOMB (*Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Mar. 1779, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 25 June 1858, Newburg, Me.; m. 16 July 1801, Hampden, Hannah, b. 15 Dec. 1780, Hampden, d. 30 Aug. 1862, dau. of Abiasha Higgins.

When four years old Benjamin Newcomb removed with his parents to Hampden, Me.; in 1803 owned lot 159 there. He served at battle of Hampden, 1814. He settled at Newburg, Me., about 1800.

He felled the trees of a virgin forest, cleared the land for his farm, and erected a substantial two-story frame house, with the usual barn and outbuildings, all of which are still in a good state of preservation. After his death the place was owned and occupied by his daughter Nancy and later by her son, John J. Dearborn. For a time the home was occupied by Benjamin's great-grandson, Hall Dearborn.

CHILDREN:

i. HANNAH[8], b. 30 Jan. 1802, d. 21 Apr. 1861, or (Bible record of her parents) 30 Aug. 1862; m. 5 July 1821, Newburg, Apollos R. of Newburg, b. 2 Apr. 1798, farmer, d. 22 July 1879, son of Rufus Gilmore. Res. Newburg, birthplace of ch.; also, res. at Monroe, Me. Children: 1 Judith B. Gilmore, b. 6 Feb. 1822, d. ———, Washington, D. C., m. at Newburg, Alvin Smith. Two daus. 2 David, b. 29 Feb. 1824, d. ———, m. Laura Jane Simpson. 3 Laura W., b. 7 Jan. 1826, d. 31 May 1850, Dixmont, m. David Folsum. 4 Hannah, b. 26 Oct. 1828, d. ———, at Patten, m. Leonard Johnson. 5 Willis A., b. 22 Apr. 1832, d. ———, at Boston, m. there Mrs. Betsy Wilson. 6 Olive, b. 7 May 1834, d. ———, Boston, m., Union, Me., Asa Messer. Dau. 7 Sanburn, b. 2 Nov. 1836, m., Machias, Me., Mary Bridgham. Two sons. 8 Lewis Robbins, b. 24 July 1839, m. 2 May 1861, Hampden, Cyrene, dau. of Charles Whitney. Two daus., one son. 9 Harriet Maria, b. 11 Nov. 1842, d. ———, Boston, m., Boston, Edward Whitcomb.

ii. OLIVE, b. 11 Jan. 1805, d. 6 Nov. 1877; pub., 12 Sept. 1825, Newburg, to Levi, b. 5 July 1799, farmer, d. June 1846, son of Ezekiel and Nancy (Thompson) Cobb. Res. Hampden. Children: 1 Olive Sabrina Cobb, b. 18 July 1826, d. 13 Feb. 1900, Foxboro, Mass., m. Nov. 1855, Bucksport, Me., Loring Lanpher, b. ———, d. Jan. 1856. Dau. 2 Ezekiel, b. 29 June 1829; merchant; d. Apr. 1903, Bangor, Me., m. 1852, Melinda, b. 1833, Hampden, d. 5 May 1900, dau. of Asa Porter. Two ch. 3 Levi, b. 18 July 1834, d. unm. Nov. 1857. 4 Warren Lincoln, b. 24 May 1837, d. 7 Nov. 1920; m. first, Sept. 1871, Ellen, b. ———, d. 1875, dau. of David and Hannah Godfrey; m. second, 12 Nov. 1885, Calista Jane, b. ———, d. 21 Oct. 1918, dau. of Nathan and Sally Smith. Son by Ellen (Godfrey) Cobb. Res. Hampden Highlands, R. I. 5 Marietta, b. 17 Mar. 1842; m. 18 Feb. 1866, Benj. P., b. ———, freemason, d. 3 May 1868, Bangor, Me., son of John and Mary (Porter) Knowles. He enlisted, 20 Sept. 1861, 1st Me. Cav. Vols., Co. D; prisoner, Libby and Andersonville. Her res., Bangor. No issue.

iii. JANE, b. 5 July 1807, d. 11 Nov. 1868; m. 24 Nov. 1824, Newburg, Rev. John of Newburg, b. there 1 July 1802, d. 4 July 1870, son of Thomas and Abigail Morrill. He m. second, 10 July 1869, Rebecca, b. 1821, dau. of Christopher and Rebecca Varney. Jane's ch., all b. at Newburg, were: 1 David Morrill, b. 4 Feb. 1826, d. 27 Feb. 1905, m. 3 Oct. 1858, Newburg, Fidelia B., b. ———, d. 4 June 1919, dau. of John Bartlett. 2 Mary A., b. 14 Sept. 1828, d. 25 Apr. 1893, Newburg; m. first, 31 Dec. 1848, David Barrows; three ch.; divorced; m. second, Wm. Simpson, d. ———. 3 Abigail, b. 5 Oct. 1830, m. 12 Nov. 1853, Augustus Nealley; res. "in the west." 4 Ruth, b. 18 Aug. 1832, d. 14 Apr. 1890, Illinois; m. first, 9 Dec. 1851, Oquawka, Ill., Daniel Curtis; m. second, ——— Cooper, by whom she had two ch. 5 Charles H., b. 29 Sept. 1834, d. 3 July 1917, m.; res. Long Beach, Calif. Son. 6 Warren Lincoln, b. 21 Nov. 1836, d. 22 Aug. 1920; m. first, 25 Dec. 1862 (t. rec. 9 Nov.), Sarah Jane[9] Newcomb (No. 1186-iii), b. 2 Feb. 1842, d. 4 or 10 July 1863; m. second, 26 May 1864, Martha Ann, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Ricker) Bartlett. No ch. 7 John, b. 30 Mar. 1839, d. in infancy. 8 John R., b. 28 June 1841, d. 8 Mar. 1914, Brewer, Me., m. 25 Dec. 1871, Emma Richmond, dau. of George W. Taylor. Son. 9 Elijah, b. 21 May 1844; in Maine Regt.; d. 6 Dec. 1864, at Salisbury or Libby Prison. 10 Alonzo M., b. 30 June 1846, d. 22 Dec. 1918, Newburg; m. 11 Aug. 1878, Newburg, Florence Ella Luce. Had: (1) Jennie, b. 12 Nov. 1881, m. 25 Jan. 1902, Hall Clarence[10], only son of John J.[9] and Seville (Kimball) Dearborn (No. ix-1 following). 11 Franklin B., b. 1 May 1852, d. 25 Dec. 1915, m. 24 Sept. 1873, Newburg, Lizzie E. Newcomb, d. 31 Mar. 1914 (No. 1197-iv); res. Hampden Highlands, Me.

iv. LUCY, b. 25 Jan. 1810, d. 11 Mar. 1811.

1190. v. BANGS, b. 4 Feb. 1812; farmer; d. 17 Oct. 1855; pub., 20 Apr. or 1 May 1837, Newburg, Grace Ann, b. 11 Nov. 1816, Newburg, d. 19 May [illegible], dau. of Thomas and Ruth Flynn. Res. Winterport, Me. Had:

1. Nancy G.[9], b. 9 June 1839, d. 15 Aug. 1868; m. 9 Dec. 1860, Henry Folsom; farmer; d. 8 Jan. 1908. Had: (1) Frank B. Folsom, b. 12 Dec. 1862, m. ———; ch.; res. New York City. (2) Evie, b. 28 Dec. 1867, d. 15 July 1893.

2. Olive M.[9], b. 10 Mar. 1842, d. unm. 9 Nov. 1915, Winterport, res.

3. Georgia E.[9], b. 1844; m. 26 Dec. 1864, Newburg, Albion K. P., b. ———, d. ———, haberdasher, son of Gustavus W. and Rozella Smith; at one time res. Colorado. She became insane, result of mountain fever, and in 1913 had been in asylum over twenty years. Children: (1) Wallace A. Smith, clerk of courts, Yankton, S. Dak. (2) ——— (dau.).

1191. vi. SETH, b. 25 June 1814, d. 14 Sept. 1874; m. 5 Nov. 1844, Newburg, Eveline B., b. 8 July 1821, Newburg, d. 27 Dec. 1901, dau. of John and Hannah (Perry) Bartlett. Mr. Newcomb was farmer and country store-keeper; in 1866 representative in Maine Legislature—on Commission of Agriculture. Res. S. Newburg. Had:

1. Alice E.[9], b. 22 Apr. 1848, d. 26 Oct. 1913, Bangor; m. 19 Nov.

1867, Winterport, Frederick, b. 13 Feb. 1844, Winterport, farmer, son of Col. William and Sophia (Bradman) Ellingwood of Winterport. He m. second, 3 Sept. 1916, Newburg, Alberta (Johnson) Newcomb (No. 2291).

2. Frank B.[9], b. 5 July 1859, d. 22 Apr. 1860.

3. Cora L.[9], b. 2 Sept. 1861, d. 8 Dec. 1917, Bangor; m. 8 Aug. 1886, Newburg, Albert I. of Macwahoc, Me., b. 4 Aug. 1861, Bangor, automobile dealer, d. 22 Apr. 1911, son of Isaac N. and Matilda (Frazier) Whitney. Res. Bangor. Children b. Newburg, viz.: (1) Bessie Idelle Whitney, b. 22 Dec. 1887. (2) Gladys Estelle, b. 17 Aug. 1890. (3) Marjorie A., b. 26 Jan. 1898, d. 18 Mar. 1900, Newburg.

vii. JULIA ANN, b. 28 Apr. 1817, d. 15 Mar. 1904; m. 10 Apr. 1838, Newburg, res., Isaiah of Newburg, b. there 18 Aug. 1810, farmer, d. 3 June 1847, son of Ezekiel and Nancy (Goodrich) Croxford. Children: 1 Aaron Croxford, b. 10 June 1839, killed 3 May 1863, in battle of Antietam; served in 6th Me. Inf. Vols. 2 Seth N., b. 25 Oct. 1840, d. 3 June 1886, Newburg, m. 12 Feb. 1865, Mary E., dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Curtis. 3 Lyman, b. about 1842, d. young. 4 Lyman, b. 21 Nov. 1843; farmer; m. 27 Nov. 1870, Newburg, Maria E. Dodge, b. 28 Sept. 1848, d. 16 Oct. 1902; res. Dixmont; four ch. 5 Horace, b. 25 Oct. 1844; m. first, 8 May 1864, Winterport, Mary E. Nealley, d. 1 May 1908, by whom he had two ch.; m. second, 25 Dec. 1909, Mrs. Carrie E. Hardy of Winterport. He served three years in Maine Cav. in Civil War; taken and held prisoner. 6 Isaiah, b. Nov. 1846, m. 22 Feb. 1873, Georgeanna Sanborn of Monroe; res. Dixmont; four ch. 7 Leander Dennett, b. 1 Sept. 1850, m. about 1877, Mary Alice Haskell; res. Dixmont; son.

1192. viii. JACOB, b. 18 July 1820, d. 26 Jan. 1848; pub., 29 Nov. 1845, Newburg, to Margaret Webster, b. ———, in Lincoln Co. After Mr. Newcomb's death she went home to Rockland, Me. He was a farmer; probably no ch.

ix. NANCY GREEN, b. 8 Dec. 1826, d. 5 Jan. 1918, Newburg—in the house where she was born; m. first, 20 May 1849, Newburg, Jacob, b. there 12 Dec. 1821, farmer, d. 11 Nov. 1877, son of Isaac and Hannah (Whitney) Dearborn; m. second, 6 Apr. 1881, Enoch L. of Bangor, b. 21 Nov. 1837, Brighton, Mass., d. 24 Nov. 1913, son of Charles and Ann (Pomeroy) Robinson. Res. Newburg, birthplace of ch., P. O. Hampden Highlands, Me. By Dearborn she had: 1 John Jacob Dearborn, b. 12 May 1850; m. 25 Dec. 1875, Newburg, Seville of Carmel, Me., b. 15 Feb. 1859, Weston, Aroostook Co., Me., dau. of James W. and Elizabeth Neal (Betts) Kimball. He is engaged in lumber mills and farming and is a member of the Board of State Assessors, having been appointed by Gov. Wm. T. Haines in Apr. 1913. His mother lived with him. Had: (1) Hall Clarence Dearborn, b. 12 Sept. 1879; m. 25 Jan. 1902, Newburg, Jennie C. Morrill (No. iii-10-(1) preceding). Res. Newburg, at old home of his great-grandfather, Benjamin, erected about 1800, until 1917 when he removed to Bangor to teach in High School. At Newburg interested in orcharding and farming. Have: (a) Lloyd Morrill Dearborn, b. 29 Sept. 1903, Newburg. (b) Amy Dell Dearborn, b. 26 Mar. 1905, Vanceboro, Me. 2 Charles F., b. 26 July 1856, d. 30 Mar. 1864, Newburg. 3 Amy Dell, b. 26 May 1865; m. 30 Dec. 1891, Bangor, Frederick of Cambridge, Mass., b. 17 Mar. 1856, son of Peter and Laura (Parker) Le Francis; res. Brookline, Mass., where he d. 1 Feb. 1921.

479. SOLOMON[7] NEWCOMB (*Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1780, Hampden, Me., d. 22 Aug. 1857, Newburg, Me.; m. first, about 1801, Mrs. Ruth (Stubbs) Bowden, b. ———, d. about 1811; m. second, 6 Jan. 1812, Bucksport, Sally, b. there 8 or 18 Oct. 1792, d. 9 Nov. 1868, dau. of Bangs and Rebecca (Higgins) Doane of Bucksport.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, served in War of 1812 under Capt. Beckford, Col. Grant, in Massachusetts Militia; was at battle of Hampden, Me. Resided Newburg.

CHILDREN. By Ruth (Bowden) Newcomb:

i. EMILY[8], b. about 1804, d. ———; m. 4 Dec. 1827, David Foster; res. Newburg. Had: 1 Solomon Foster, b. Dec. 1834, d. 24 Jan. 1910.
ii. RUTH, b. about 1806, d. ———; int., 14 June 1831, to Levi Baker.
iii. HEZEKIAH, b. about 1808, probably d. young.

By Sally (Doane) Newcomb:

1193. iv. SOLOMON, b. 24 Oct. 1812. x
1194. v. ELISHA, b. about 1814; farmer; d. 20 Oct. 1851; m. 23 June 1843, Newburg, Mary A., b. 29 Sept. 1822, d. 19 Apr. 1892, dau. of David and Mary (Sawyer) Hewes. She m. second, 1857, John Knowles of Hampden. Res. Hampden. Children:

1. Helen[9], b. 15 May 1844, d. 1900, Hingham, Mass., m. 26 July 1865, Hampden, Leonard O. Cain of Hingham. No ch.
2. Mary Eliza[9], b. 10 Feb. 1846, d. 2 Apr. 1919; m. first, 20 Dec. 1864, Charles, b. 1836, d. July 1875, son of Elkany and Matilda (Brown) Knowles; m. second, 15 Mar. 1901, Freeman, son of Naham and Cordelia (Wasgatt) Emery. Res. Hampden. Had, by Knowles: (1) Eva M. Knowles, b. 6 Oct. 1871, d. unm. 28 Sept. 1900, Hampden. (2) Cora M., b. 15 May 1874, m. 6 July 1898, Hampden, res., Benj. P. Fessenden, d. 7 Dec. 1912.

1195. vi. RUFUS, b. about 1816. x
1196. vii. LORENZO D., b. 17 Nov. 1818, d. 31 Aug. 1897; m. first, 12 Nov. 1848, Sarah Stewart of Oldtown, Me., res.; m. second, 3 Sept. 1863, Jane Hall of Newburg. No ch.
viii. SARAH, b. Jan. 1820, d. 2 Nov. 1855, Bangor, m. 5 Feb. 1843, Newburg, John B. Simpson of Hampden, Me.
1197. ix. BANGS DOANE, or Elias, b. 24 May 1822. x
1198. x. ELIJAH SABINE, twin with Bangs D. x
1199. xi. WILLIAM, b. 1 Mar. 1826; farmer; d. 14 Dec. 1905; m. 12 Sept. 1855, Frankfort, Me., her second husband, Elvira, b. 31 Jan. 1833, dau. of Chauncey Spaulding. Res. China, Me. No ch. She m. first, ———, by whom she had a dau.
xii. LAURA JANE, b. 15 Oct. 1832, d. 2 Jan. 1863; m. 15 Nov. 1855, Newburg, Nathaniel B., b. 15 Sept. 1828, d. 25 Dec. 1891, son of Levi B. and Sarah (Whitney) Clapp. He m. second, about 1 May 1866 (int. 12 Apr.), Eleanor Lane, Frankfort. Laura Jane had: 1 Annie Laura Clapp, b. 14 Dec. 1856; became successful normal school teacher, Boston; retired on account of impaired hearing—on pension; res. Winterport, Me.; unm. 2 Henry Whitney, b. 14 May 1859, drowned 26 May 1880.
1200. xiii. THOMAS ALBERT, b. 15 Apr. 1835. x

480. SIMEON F. A.[7] NEWCOMB (*Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 June 1794, Hampden or Newburg, Me., d. about 1845; m. 29 Oct. 1820, Providence, R. I., Nancy Briggs of Providence. He removed to Providence, where he married and resided until his death.

CHILDREN:

i. ANN MARIA[8], b. July 1821, d. 11 Dec. 1825.
1201. ii. THOMAS, b. about 1827, m. 25 Jan. 1849, by Rev. Daniel Wise, Claressa L., dau. of John Mathews.

481. SOLOMON[7] NEWCOMB (*Lemuel*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Aug. 1784, probably at Wellfleet, Mass., d. 20 Apr. 1825; m. 13 Sept. 1804, Betsey Lombard, b. 29 Jan. 1787, d. 9 Nov. 1833, Wrentham, heir to Peter Lombard.

Mr. Newcomb was called "yeoman"; resided near Duck Creek, Wellfleet. In 1832 his widow sold the estate he had inherited from his father at Wellfleet, and she lived with her daughter, Sarah Snow.

CHILDREN:

i. HANNAH[8], b. 29 Mar. 1805; m. 8 June 1823, John Atwood, Jr., d. 1849, in California, her res. Roxbury. Had: 1 Charles Atwood, m. Mary Doyle; three ch.

ii. SABERAH, b. 8 Feb. 1807, d. young.

iii. SABERAH A., b. 18 May 1808, d. ———; m. 3 Dec. 1826, Stephen A. Harding; in 1863, res. Chelsea. Children b. at Wellfleet, viz.: 1 Lizzie Harding. 2 Stephen. 3 Otis. 4 John Atwood, b. 1 Feb. 1835, m. Abigail R.[8] Newcomb (No. 498-iv). 5, 6, 7, 8—no record for.

iv. BETSEY LOMBARD, b. 24 Apr. 1810, d. ———; m. 4 Nov. 1828, Hawes Atwood, 2d. Children: 1 Hawes Atwood. 2 Ruth, m. John Keane of Boston; had dau.

1202. v. SOLOMON, b. 24 Mar. 1813. x

1203. vi. LEMUEL, b. 5 Mar. 1815, d. ———, in Boston; had fish market at South End, Boston; pub., 12 Sept. 1837, to Nancy H. Cleverly, b. ———, d. ———, Boston; res. Roxbury. Had:

1. Fanny N.[9], b. ———, d. ———, at birth of son; m. Wilbur Beal. Had: (1) Russell Beal.

vii. SARAH SNOW, b. 4 July 1817, d. 16 Apr. 1884, N. Attleboro; m. 15 Oct. 1837, Wellfleet, Timothy Atwood of Wellfleet, b. there 22 Feb. 1808; keeper of oyster saloon, Boston, d. 11 Aug. 1865, Wrentham. In 1863 moved from Boston to Wrentham. Children: 1 Augusta Ellen Atwood, b. 21 Feb. 1839, Weymouth, Mass., d. 25 July 1863, Wrentham, m. 16 Dec. 1861, Boston, George E. Smith. One dau. 2 Harriet Newell, b. 12 Mar. 1841, d. 2 May 1864, Wrentham, m. 6 Aug. 1861, Boston, Lewis Smith, Jr. Two ch. 3 Hannah Newcomb, b. 2 Feb. 1843, d. 21 May 1880, Boston, m. 3 Feb. 1862, Boston, Thomas R. Appleton; three ch. 4 Osmyn Hathaway, b. 23 Mar. 1845, Boston, in Civil War three years, d. ———, N. Attleboro, m. 25 Dec. 1866, N. Attleboro, Hattie J. Thayer; three ch. 5 Mary Doyle, b. 23 July 1847, Boston, m. 10 Jan. 1866, N. Attleboro, Herbert F. Bennett, b. ———, d. 1911. Res. Wrentham; two ch.

482. CAPT. RICHARD[7] NEWCOMB (*Richard*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Apr. 1799, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 24 Apr. 1869, Wellfleet; m. 19 June 1821, Priscilla, b. 1799, d. 1 Sept. 1877, dau. of William and Priscilla Cole.

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; res. Wellfleet.

CHILDREN:

i. SARAH CATHARINE[8], b. 24 Apr. 1822, d. 12 Dec. 1823.

1204. ii. WILLIAM COLE, b. 5 June 1824. x

1205. iii. BENJAMIN OLIVER, b. 18 Aug. 1826. x

iv. JAMES ALLEN, b. 13 Dec. 1828, d. 1 Feb. 1829.

1206. v. STEPHEN BAILEY, b. 16 June 1831. x

vi. PRISCILLA COLE, b. 19 May 1834, d. 30 Nov. 1911; m. 28 Sept. 1854, Wellfleet, Allen, b. ———, d. Nov. 1897, son of Allen Freeman. Had: 1 Carrie Allen Freeman, b. 1855, Portsmouth, N. H., m. 9 Oct. 1878, Boston, Henry F. Griffin, b. ———, d. 3 Sept. 1883; res. Dorchester, Mass.

vii. SARAH CATHARINE, b. 25 Sept. 1836; m. 22 June 1864, Boston, Stephen White Foster, b. 2 July 1830; res. Dorchester, Mass. Had: 1 Estelle Foster, d. in infancy.

viii. CAROLINE R., b. 3 Sept. 1842; m. 30 Apr. 1867, Frank E. Emerson; res. Dorchester. Had: 1 Ernest R. Emerson, b. 29 Jan. 1869, d. 4 Aug. 1875.

483. MARK CLARK[7] NEWCOMB (*Elisha*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Oct. 1802, or 3 Feb. 1803, Charlestown, Mass., d. ———; m. 10 Mar. 1828, Nancy, b. 30 Oct. 1802, d. ———, dau. of Capt. Solomon and Persis (Morse) Phipps.

Mark C. Newcomb had his name changed before marriage to Mark Winchester; founded the Winchester Home for Aged Women. Res. Peoria. Removed from Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. WILLIAM FRANCIS WINCHESTER[8], b. 10 Aug. 1829, d. 20 June 1832.
1207. ii. WILBUR FISK, b. 8 Apr. 1833, d. 4 Sept. 1863.

484. RICHARD[7] NEWCOMB (*Elisha*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Jan. 1811, Charlestown, Mass., d. ———; m. first, 4 Mar. 1834, Sarah Currier of Lynn, Mass., b. ———, d. ———; m. second, Martha ———.

Mr. Newcomb was an oyster dealer; res. Swampscott, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. SYLVANUS EDWIN[8], b. 6 Apr. 1835, d. 26 Sept. 1855.
1208. ii. LEMUEL WELLIS, b. 14 Apr. 1840; Universalist minister, Lynn; d. 6 Dec. 1907; m. first, 26 Sept. 1863, Swampscott, L. Jane, b. about 1845, d. ———, dau. of Joseph and Susan Waterhouse; m. second, 7 June 1871, Lynn, Isabell A., b. 1847, N. S., d. ———, dau. of William and Bethia Kinney; res. Lynn; no ch.
iii. FRANCIS FOSTER, b. 10 Sept. 1843, d. 5 Oct. 1844, Lynn.
iv. EMERY F., b. Apr. 1845, Lynn, d. 28 Aug. 1849, Lynn.
v. SIDNEY B., b. Jan. 1846, Quincy, Mass., d. 20 Sept. 1847.

485. JAMES[7] NEWCOMB (*Elisha*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. Oct. 1816, Charlestown, Mass., morocco dresser, d. ———; m. 30 Oct. 1836, Mary Ann, b. 23 July 1822, d. 12 Dec. 1906, Boston, dau. of Edward and Hannah (Wells) Beverstock; res. Charlestown.

CHILDREN:

1209. i. EDWARD[8], b. 26 Aug. 1839; mechanic, plumber; m. 22 Apr. 1865, Eliza Ann, b. 1847, Charlestown, dau. of Joel W. and Sarah Craige. Res. 1884, Ballardvale, Essex Co., Mass. He enlisted, Sept. 1862, in Co. H, 5th Mass. Vols.; discharged June 1863, Beaufort, N. C. On a long and severe march from Newbern to Tarboro, N. C., he injured his knee. Had:
1. Anna Gertrude[9], b. 7 Apr. 1880, Andover, Mass.
ii. SARAH ISABEL, b. 1 Nov. 1841, d. 16 Oct. 1842, Charlestown.

486. GEORGE BALLARD[7] NEWCOMB (*Elisha*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1822, Charlestown, Mass., d. about 1895, N. Y.; m. first, 25 Oct. 1842, Rebecca Briggs, b. 1823, d. 2 Oct. 1849; m. second, 18 Mar. 1850, Boston, Elizabeth Lewis Debson of Philadelphia, b. there 1825; m. third, 21 Sept. 1861, Boston, Anna F., b. 1840, d. 25 Oct. 1912, Cambridge, Mass., dau. of James and Mary Hogan.

Mr. Newcomb was a mariner; later, oyster dealer; res. Charlestown.

CHILDREN. By Rebecca (Briggs) Newcomb:

i. ———[8] (son), b. Jan. 1843, d. 9 Oct. 1843.
ii. CECELIA, b. 11 Sept. 1846, d. 24 Sept. 1848.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 23 Aug. 1847, d. 30 Aug. 1847.
1210. iv. CHARLES H., b. 9 Feb. 1849; laborer; d. 24 Apr. 1882, Boston; m. Bridget ———, b. in Ireland. Had:
1. Gertrude[9], b. 31 Aug. 1879.

By Elizabeth (Debson) Newcomb:

v. ——— (twin) b. 16 Oct. 1850, d. 17 Oct. 1850.
vi. ——— (twin with v.), d. 19 Oct. 1853.
vii. George F., b. 17 Aug. 1853, d. 13 Sept. 1853, Charlestown.
viii. George Henry, b. 13 July 1854, probably d. young.
1211. ix. Frederick, b. 6 June 1856, d. ———.
1212. x. Joseph, b. 14 July 1857, d. ———.
1213. xi. Henry, b. 30 Aug. 1858, d. ———.
1214. xii. Edwin Everett, b. 9 Jan. 1861, d. 3 Oct. 1914.

By Anna (Hogan) Newcomb:

1215. xiii. Francis Warren, b. 1862, d. 3 Oct. 1914, Boston; shipper; m. first, Boston, Honorah Lane, b. ———, d. 31 Mar. 1896; m. second, Florence George, res., 1915, Buffalo, N. Y. Had—all by Honorah (Lane) Newcomb, first three d. of diphtheria:

1. Anna Frances[9], d. May 1888, Boston.
2. George Ballard[9], d. May 1888, Boston.
3. William[9], d. May 1888, Boston.
4. George W.[9], b. 4 Apr. 1894, Boston, d. there 19 May 1894.

xiv. Georgiana, b. 1864, d. ———, young.
1216. xv. William Ellsworth, b. ———, d. 16 Dec. 1904, Cambridge, Mass.
xvi. Mary Eva, b. 19 Feb. 1877; m. 28 Aug. 1898, Wm. Joseph, b. 1 Feb. 1869, Cambridge, letter carrier, son of James and Mary (Foley) O'Brien. Res. Somerville, Mass. Children: 1 Mary Grace O'Brien, b. 4 July 1899, Boston. 2 Gerald Newcomb, b. 9 Jan. 1900, Cambridge. 3 Wm. Newcomb, b. 23 Oct. 1901, Boston.

487. Capt. William[7] Newcomb (*John Y.*[6], *William*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Aug. 1789, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 7 Jan. 1869, Wellfleet; m. 26 Sept. 1815, Thankful Cole, b. 3 Aug. 1789, d. 7 Aug. 1885.

William Newcomb followed the sea for many years as master mariner; resided Wellfleet.

Children:

1217. i. Nehemiah Cole[8], b. 10 Apr. 1816. x
1218. ii. William, b. 28 Dec. 1818. x
iii. Olive Cole, b. 13 Aug. 1821, d. 12 Dec. 1901; m. 20 Nov. 1844, Truro, Capt. Joshua Atwood, b. 20 Nov. 1820, Truro, mariner, d. 10 Jan. 1908, son of Joseph S. and Vashti (Atwood) Rich. Res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 David C. Rich, b. 29 July 1847, m. 3 Mar. 1880, Truro, Eliza E. Hill of Truro; res. Wellfleet; three ch. 2 Joshua W., b. 25 Feb. 1850. 3 ———, still-born. 4 ———, b. 29 Jan. 1865, d. 1 Apr. 1865.
iv. Louisa Rider, b. 22 Aug. 1823, d. 7 July 1897; m. 26 Sept. 1853, Wellfleet, res., Harvey F., b. ———, mariner, d. Dec. 1867—lost at sea, son of Simon and Johanna Lanman. Children: 1 Clarence H. Lanman, b. 15 Feb. 1856, m. 15 May 1877, Mary B. Pannock. 2 Olive Rich, b. 31 Oct. 1857, m. 3 Dec. 1876, Warren K. Freeman, Jr., res. Everett, Mass. 3 Wallace Newcomb, b. 4 May 1861, m. May 1892, Nellie Holland. 4 Lydia Snow, b. 22 Aug. 1864, m. May 1884, Alonzo M. Kelley.
1219. v. Hiram Wallis, b. 20 July 1837; mariner; m. 31 Dec. 1865, Truro, Elizabeth P. of Truro, b. there 2 Dec. 1841, d. 18 Oct. 1888, dau. of Thomas and Sally (Lombard) Kenney; res. Wellfleet. Children:

1. Mary Louise[9], b. 13 Sept. 1866, Truro; m. 7 Nov. 1912, Wellfleet, Benj. O., carpenter, b. 26 Feb. 1875, Provincetown, Mass., son of Benj. and Lydia (Myrick) Eaton; res. Wellfleet; no ch.
2. Grace Peterson[9], b. 23 Apr. 1870; m. 21 Feb. 1899, Wellfleet, Francis C., b. 27 July 1869, Wellfleet, wholesale oyster dealer, Boston, son of Isaac B. and Serena (Smith) Holbrook; res. Malden, Mass.; no ch.

488. DAVID[7] NEWCOMB (*John Y.*[6], *William*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 May 1794, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 10 Oct. 1868, Salem, Mass.; m. 21 Oct. (28 July, family rec.) 1817, Abigail, b. 4 Jan. 1797, d. 26 June 1851, dau. of Joseph and Abigail Holbrook.

Beginning in 1810 at Salem, Mr. Newcomb continued in business there for 52 years; resided one year at Lynn, where for a few years he had another place of business; except during this one year, resided Wellfleet, until May 1855; then removed to Salem. He was engaged as a wholesale and retail dealer and planter of oyster, supplying most of the dealers in the city and country.

CHILDREN:

i. ELIZA HOLBROOK[8], b. 7 Dec. 1818, d. unm. 11 Apr. 1851, Wellfleet.
ii. ABIGAIL BACON, b. 9 May 1821, d. unm. 30 Oct. 1845, Wellfleet.
iii. THANKFUL FREEMAN, b. 6 Sept. 1823, d. 20 Feb. 1907; m. first, 23 Apr. 1846, Wellfleet, Capt. Benjamin F., mariner, b. ———, d. 1 Oct. 1848, son of Timothy and Anna Atwood of Wellfleet; m. second, 14 Dec. 1852, James H. Gorham; res. Wellfleet; no ch.
iv. MIRANDA HOLBROOK, b. 13 Apr. 1826, d. unm. 20 Sept. 1903; res. Wellfleet.
v. CAROLINE, b. 2 Jan. 1830, d. 19 Oct. 1916, Hartford, Conn.; m. 11 May 1852, Wellfleet, Capt. Asa Higgins, b. about 1826, Wellfleet, mariner, d. 17 Nov. 1879, son of Isaac Pervere. Res. Wellfleet. She d. at home of her son-in-law, Richard H. Kimball, interred at Wellfleet. Children: 1 Herbert Lyman Pervere, b. 14 Sept. 1856, d. 10 Mar. 1906, Wellfleet, m. 12 Jan. 1881, Lynn, Mass., Mabel V. Ayer. 2 Isabel Blake, b. 8 Oct. 1859, m. 18 Oct. 1882, Cambridge, Richard H. Kimball; one son; res. Hartford. 3 David N., b. 9 Feb. 1861; unm.; res. Boston. 4 Asa Everett, b. 6 Apr. 1866, d. 8 Jan. 1905, Hathorne, Mass., m. 12 May 1896, Brookline, Mass. Maude Huguley; one son. 5 Carrie Newcomb, b. 18 Nov. 1869, m. 17 Sept. 1896, Wellfleet, Joshua Atwood, 3d; res. Brighton, Mass.; two sons.
vi. EMILY JANE, b. 16 Aug. 1832, d. 4 July 1867; m. 16 Nov. 1852, Capt. Azariah S., b. ———, d. 20 Jan. 1887, son of Isaac Whorfe. He m. second, Mary Paine, by whom he had two ch.; res. Wellfleet. Emily's ch. were: 1 Eugene R. Whorfe, b. 24 July 1854, d. 30 May 1882, Wellfleet, m. 8 June 1880, Sarah Bligh. 2 Eugene L., b. 27 July 1855. 3 Abby N., b. 25 May 1858, d. 21 Mar. 1877, Wellfleet. 4 Emma S., b. 10 Apr. 1862, m. 30 Apr. 1884, Ernest K. Horton. 5 Benjamin B., b. 14 Sept. 1864.
1220. vii. DAVID BACON, b. 25 May 1835. x
1221. viii. JOHN, b. 12 Aug. 1837, d. 11 Apr. 1910; m. 12 Oct. 1864, Mary A., b. 31 July 1843, d. 7 July 1879, dau. of Elisha E. and Lucinda Chipman of Wellfleet. He was in company of wholesale and retail oyster dealing and planting with his brother David B. Res. Salem. Had:
1. Florence Augusta[9], b. 14 Sept. 1865; m. 31 Jan. 1885, Tampa, Fla., Frederick August Salomonson, b. 20 July 1860, Almelo, Holland, d. 19 Dec. 1911, Tampa, res. Children: (1) Marie Francis Salomonson, b. 3 Dec. 1887, m. 21 Oct. 1909, Dr. Mack Ramsey Winton, b. 8 July 1875, Viola, Tenn. (2) Lodwoyk John, b. 18 Feb. 1890. (3) Freida, b. 3 Apr. 1894. (4) Wilhelmina, b. 12 Nov. 1899.
2. John[9], b. 10 Mar. 1870, d. 3 June 1876, Salem.

490. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] NEWCOMB (*John Y.*[6], *William*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Mar. 1807, Wellfleet, Mass., mariner and farmer, d. 7 Feb. 1853, Wellfleet, res.; m. 23 Sept. 1827, Polly, b. there 1808, d. ———, dau. of Jonathan Hickman.

CHILDREN:

1222. i. SOLOMON[8], b. 6 Dec. 1827; photographer; d. 6 Nov. 1858; m. Sarah Eglantine Partridge, b. ———, Orland, Me. She m. second, Josiah Snow of Provincetown. No ch.
1223. ii. FREEMAN LEWIS, b. 27 Aug. 1829. x

iii. TEMPERANCE HICKMAN, b. 13 Oct. 1831, d. 4 Jan. 1857; m. 24 Feb. 1852, Wellfleet, Capt. Elisha of Truro, b. about 1831, Wellfleet, mariner, d. 18 July 1867, son of Elisha Mayo. Children: 1 Elisha Mayo, b. 12 Aug. 1852, d. 6 May 1873. 2 Sidney Dwight, b. 18 Feb. 1856, d. 14 Feb. 1857.

iv. MARTHA HICKMAN, b. 7 Nov. 1833, d. 3 June 1857; m. first, 17 Nov. 1853, Lynn, Joseph S., b. about 1831, Truro, son of Joseph S. and Nasti C. Rich; m. second, Sparrow Horton; no ch.

1224. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, JR., b. 2 Mar. 1836. x

vi. LUCINDA R. HICKMAN, b. 27 July 1838, d. 14 Nov. 1859; m. 31 May 1856, Capt. John Gray, b. 26 Apr. 1836, d. ———, son of Bartlett and Lucy (Newcomb) Higgins. He m. second, 1861, Abigail Freeman, d. Sept. 1863; m. third, 24 Dec. 1863, Hattie E. Cole. Lucinda R. H. had: 1 Lucinda Richards Higgins, b. 8 Aug. 1857, d. Apr. 1879, m. 13 Feb. 1878, Benjamin H. Snow.

1225. vii. JOHN YOUNG, b. 2 Jan. 1841. x

1226. viii. BENJAMIN HIGGINS, b. 2 May 1843, d. at sea 26 June 1871, on voyage from Baracoa to New York; commander of schooner Mary D. Leach. Unmarried.

1227. ix. FREDERICK ALLEN, b. 19 Sept. 1847. x

491. JESSE[7] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Apr. 1786, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 25 Mar. 1826, Truro; m. 6 Aug. 1812, Anna Hughes, b. ———, d. ———. Settled at Truro; in 1877 she res. at Charlestown.

CHILDREN:

i. JEMIMA[8], b. 15 Jan. 1814, d. 24 Nov. 1906, m. Reuben Hopkins of Truro, d. ———; had son, Reuben Hopkins; res. Truro.

1228. ii. JESSE, b. 1 Sept. 1817; mariner; d. unm. 5 May 1858, Truro.

1229. iii. JEREMIAH STEVENS, b. 25 Mar. 1824. x

492. CAPT. JOHN[7] NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Mar. 1786, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 3 May 1869, S. Wellfleet; m. first, 20 Nov. 1807, Hannah, b. 19 Nov. 1788, Truro, d. 13 Dec. 1808, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Snow) Lombard; m. second, 29 Nov. 1810, Sally, b. 8 Aug. 1793, d. 16 Sept. 1874, sister of Hannah Lombard, his first wife.

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; spent most of his time on the sea from 1798 to 1836; was also a farmer; many years deacon in church; 1838-40, selectman; member of State Legislature. Res. Wellfleet.

CHILDREN. By Hannah (Lombard) Newcomb:

i. HANNAH LOMBARD[8], b. 29 Nov. 1808, d. 8 Mar. 1829, m. 1 Jan. 1828, Asa P. Arey, b. ———, d. 13 Mar. 1839.

By Sally (Lombard) Newcomb:

1230. ii. HENRY, b. 23 May 1813. x

iii. MARY, b. 28 Aug. 1815, d. 28 Sept. 1886, Wellfleet; m. first, 6 Dec. 1835, Thomas F., b. 30 Aug. 1815, Maine, d. 15 Mar. 1862, son of Charles and Martha Foster; m. second, 4 July 1868, his second wife, David, b. 1805, Wellfleet, d. 22 May 1887, S. Wellfleet, son of David and Ruth Wiley. David m. first, of S. Reading, 13 Jan. 1843, Mary Eliza Emerson of Lynnfield. Res. Gloucester and Wellfleet. Mary had: 1 Thomas H. Foster, b. 1842, Boston, d. 21 Feb. 1888, Westboro, Mass., m. 21 Mar. 1867, Harwich, Amelia T., b. there 1849, dau. of Percy J. and Cordelia Nickerson. He served in Navy, 1865. 2 Caroline H., b. 27 Dec. 1853, Jersey City, N. J., m. 7 Nov. 1872, Solomon S. of Wellfleet, b. 1844, mariner, son of Eleazer and Betsey D. Atwood. Res. S. Wellfleet, Mass. 3 Charles Francis, d. æ. 2 years. 4 John Fuller, b. 7 Mar. 1858, Gloucester, d. æ. 5 weeks. 5 Mary Louisa, d. æ. 5 weeks. 6 Maria Louisa, d. æ. 4 months.

iv. SALLY LOMBARD, b. 20 Mar. 1818, m. 25 Nov. 1842, George S.[8] Newcomb (No. 629).

v. NANCY, b. 1 Sept. 1821, d. 16 Jan. 1869, Wellfleet; m. 4 Apr. 1842, Wellfleet, John Lewis, Jr., of Wellfleet, b. Aug. 1818, d. 11 May 1888. Res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 Charles Francis Lewis, b. 13 Dec. 1844, d. 29 July 1851, Wellfleet. 2 Euphemia Adelaide, b. 31 July 1847, m. 20 Nov. 1868, Franklin, b. 1847, Wellfleet, son of Jeremiah and Abbie Rich; two sons. 3 Louisa N., b. 29 Jan. 1856, m. 14 Apr. 1878, Wellfleet, Frederick M. Paine, b. 2 Oct. 1855, Wellfleet, d. ———; two sons. 4 Jesse, b. May 1859, d. 5 Jan. 1861.

vi. LOUISA, b. 28 July 1824, d. 15 Dec. 1888, unm.; res. S. Wellfleet.

vii. CINDERELLA, b. 13 Mar. 1827, d. 1 Dec. 1905, Wellfleet; m. 23 Nov. 1848, William Henry of Wellfleet, b. 1825, d. 7 Aug. 1871, son of Collins S. and Mary H. (Holbrook) Cole. Res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 Mary Ann Cole, b. 25 Oct. 1849, m. 2 Mar. 1871, Isaac R., b. 1851, Wellfleet, mariner, son of Lewis and Deborah J. Paine. Res. S. Wellfleet. 2 Charles F., b. 8 Sept. 1854; teacher; m. 25 Dec. 1883, Lilian G., b. 1863, Wellfleet, dau. of Warren F. and Lizzie Wiley. Res. Plymouth, Mass. 3 William H., b. 9 May 1857, m. 28 Mar. 1878, Wellfleet, Catharine or Katie, b. 1859, Wellfleet, dau. of Eben C. and Catharine Paine. 4 Collins S., b. 7 Mar. 1861, d. 20 May 1863.

1231. viii. JOHN, b. 18 Aug. 1829. x

ix. HANNAH LOMBARD, b. 27 Feb. 1832, d. 20 Sept. 1836.

x. BETSEY S., b. 3 Oct. 1834, d. 16 Jan. 1855; m. 20 Oct. 1852, Charlestown, George T., b. about 1831, Brooklyn, N. Y., hairdresser, son of Patrick R. and Charlotte C. Dalton. No issue.

xi. BENJAMIN, b. 4 Aug. 1837, d. 27 Aug. 1837.

493. JEREMIAH[7] NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Nov. 1802, Wellfleet, Mass., d. Nov. 1881; m. 17 Jan. 1826, Abigail, b. 3 Apr. 1808, Wellfleet, d. Apr. 1886, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Harding.

Jeremiah Newcomb, seaman, removed from Wellfleet to Royalton, Vt., 1849; in 1855, to Claremont, N. H.; 1869, to Salem, Mass.; res. Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1232. i. JESSE SMITH[8], b. 1 Feb. 1827; master mariner; d. 12 Jan. 1899; m. 14 Dec. 1848, Wellfleet, Betsey H., b. ———, d. 28 Aug. 1878, dau. of Joseph and Bethia (Higgins) Swett. Res. Wellfleet. Had:

1. Ida Maria[9], b. 14 Sept. 1853, d. 19 Mar. 1882, Somerville, Mass., res.; m. 7 Apr. 1875, Edwin Snow Cole, b. ———; provision dealer; d. Nov. 1913, Somerville. Had: (1) Mabel Stuart Cole, b. 21 Jan. 1879, m. 14 June 1899, Chester Wilbert, b. 21 Aug. 1874, Marlboro, son of Francis Warren and Rebecca S. (Hartshorn) Sawin.

2. Mary Higgins[9], b. 24 Nov. 1861; m. 28 Nov. 1881, Fred W., b. ———, d. 14 Dec. 1909, son of William and Josephine McCausland. Res. Everett, Mass. Children: (1) Alice H. McCausland, b. 20 June 1884. (2) Edwin W., b. 17 June 1885.

ii. MARY HIGGINS, b. 1 Feb. 1829, d. unm. 18 Oct. 1857.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. 4 Jan. 1831, d. 22 July 1916, Wellfleet; m. 15 Apr. 1852, Vt., Noah Sweet, b. 3 Apr. 1829, Wellfleet, sea captain, later farmer, d 10 Nov. 1894, son of Noah Sweet and Annie Kemp (Norton) Higgins. (Another auth. gives his b. 4 Apr. 1828, m. 16 Apr. 1861.) Res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 Byron Emery Higgins, b. 7 Oct. 1853, m. 31 Oct. 1881, Somerville, res., Fredena, dau. of Frederick and Rebecca (Mayo) Knowles. 2 Elizabeth Doane, b. 21 Jan. 1855, m. 12 June 1883, Charles H., son of Elijah and Mercy (Rennycumb) Dyer; res. Cambridge; one dau. 3 Wallace Allen, b. 23 Mar. 1857, d. 14 May 1858. 4 Alice Norton, b. 3 May 1859, m. 17 June 1885, Wellfleet, res., William W., son of Freeman and Delia (Atwood) Cobb. Also res. Sunderland, Mass. 5 John Henry, b. 26 Jan. 1863, m. 28 Oct. 1885, Somerville, Ruth, dau. of James and Jemima (Bunnell) Wanamaker. Res. Cambridge, Mass. 6 Frederick Alton, b. 7 July 1871, m. 11 Dec. 1895, Wellfleet, Eunice, dau. of Frederick and Adeline (Higgins) Snow.

iv. SARAH MARIA, b. 26 Dec. 1832, d. 28 Feb. 1903; m. 23 Oct. 1849, Capt. Henry D., b. 19 Jan. 1831, master of schooner R. R. Freeman, lost in Vineyard Sound about 7 Feb. 1861, son of Benjamin Hiller and Hope (Doane) Smith of Wellfleet. Children: 1 Henry Doane Smith, b. about 1851 (another auth., 1856), Royalton, Vt., d. 2 Aug. 1907, m. 1907, Boston, Martha Simpson. 2 Hope Doane, b. 1 Sept. 1855 (another auth., 1858), Wellfleet, m. 7 May 1874, Wellfleet, Marshall Irving, b. 3 July 1854, son of William Hutton and Jerusha C. (Dyer) Higgins.

v. HANNAH BAKER, b. 18 July 1835, d. unm. 30 Aug. 1914.

vi. ALMIRA FREEMAN, b. 23 Nov. 1837; m. 6 June 1861, Rome, N. Y., Elisha D., b. 21 Apr. 1837, Taftsville, Vt., photographer, d. 4 July 1863, son of Earl and Hannah (Perkins) Vaughan. Had: 1 Mary Etta Vaughan, b. 26 May 1862, Ovid, N. Y. Unm. 1917; res. Woodstock, Vt.

vii. ELIZABETH DOANE, b. 23 Nov. 1839, d. 2 Aug. 1879; m. 6 June 1860, Claremont, N. H., res., Charles Henry, b. 1 June 1836, Swanzey, N. H., d. Mar. 1912, son of Roswell and Frances (Cummings) Thurston of Keene, N. H. He was a painter, and, about 1880, editor and proprietor of *Westborough Chronotype*, Westborough, Mass. He m. second, 29 Sept. 1880, Alice Mary Judd. Elizabeth D. had no ch.

viii. JEREMIAH, b. 15 June 1842, d. 4 July 1842.

1233. ix. JEREMIAH, b. 19 Aug. 1843. x

x. ——— (dau.), twin with Jeremiah (ix), d. 21 Aug. 1843.

xi. NANCY H., b. July 1846, d. 18 Sept. 1848.

1234. xii. ALBERT EDWIN, b. 19 Aug. 1849, S. Royalton, Vt.; custom clothing cutter, d. 4 Feb. 1902; m. Charlestown, Mass., Jean Moore, b. ———, dau. of William W. and Mary A. Ross. In Civil War he served one year in 1st N. H. Heavy Art. Her res. Somerville, Mass. No ch.

494. CAPT. SETH[7] NEWCOMB (*Seth*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 July 1794, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 10 Jan. 1879, Providence, R. I.; m. 24 Dec. 1818, Rachel, b. 24 Dec. 1797, d. 9 Jan. 1892, dau. of Richard and Rachel (Paine) Snow of Truro.

Mr. Newcomb, master mariner, resided on hill above the brook, in almost first house coming into S. Wellfleet; he was master of schooner Temperance, also, of two other vessels. In contradiction of statement made in first edition, Seth Newcomb, his son, states that his father never drank intoxicating liquors or allowed any on board of the vessels under his charge to do so.

CHILDREN:

i. HANNAH SNOW[8], b. 8 Oct. 1819, d. 22 Dec. 1893, Providence, R. I.; m. 16 Feb. 1841, Wellfleet, Heman Smith of Eastham, b. ———; carpenter; d. 1879, Providence. First three ch. b. in New Jersey, others at Providence, res. 1878, viz.: 1 Sarah J. Smith, b. 1 Nov. 1841, d. ———, Barrington, R. I., m. 1860, Providence, Warren Aiken. Res. Arlington, R. I. 2 Mary A., twin with Sarah, m. 1867, James H. Anthony; res. Arlington, R. I. 3 George P., b. 25 Sept. 1845, d. ———, New Jersey. 4 Heman, b. 4 May 1849, d. ———, Providence. 5 Richard S., b. 14 Sept. 1851, d. ———, Harwich, Mass. 6 Seth F., b. 12 Dec. 1853, d. ———, Providence. 7 Frederick H., b. 2 Oct. 1857. 8 William Everett, b. 19 Sept. 1866.

ii. RACHEL PAINE, b. 23 Aug. 1821; m. 15 May 1842, Joseph, b. 18 Nov. 1817, d. ———, son of Joseph and Abigail (Brown) Higgins. Res. Wellfleet, Mass., and Providence, R. I. Children: 1 Joseph A. Higgins, b. 29 July 1841. 2 Robert W., b. 1 Mar. 1843. 3 John R., b. 31 Sept. 1845. 4 Rachel E., b. 14 Jan. 1852, d. 12 Sept. 1853. 5 Charles William, b. 15 Dec. 1853. 6 Alfred H., b. 1 Nov. 1857.

iii. THANKFUL SNOW, b. 9 Sept. 1823; m. 22 Nov. 1843, Amaziah Harding; res. Wellfleet, and, 1878, Providence, R. I. Children: 1 Calvin F. Harding, b. 13 Mar. 1845. 2 Viola E., b. 8 Nov. 1846, m. Stephen Ryder; res. Providence, R. I. 3 Mary J., b. 15 Mar. 1849. 4 Amaziah A., b. 28 July 1851. 5 Addie F., b. 5 Aug. 1855.

iv. CALVIN, b. 16 Mar. 1825, d. 16 Mar. 1827.

1235. v. CALVIN, b. 13 Nov. 1827; mariner; d. 28 July 1889, Boston; m. 30 Aug. 1852, Hannah of Wellfleet, b. there about 1830, d. 13 Apr. 1900, dau. of David Atwood. Mr. Newcomb res. at Providence, R. I., where he was largely engaged with his brother, Richard S., as wholesale and retail dealer in oysters—firm of C. Newcomb and Co. Removed to Boston, where he d. Had:

1. Walter Irving[9], b. 5 Dec. 1855, d. 19 June 1872, Providence.
2. Edgar Osgood[9], b. 18 June 1860, d. 13 Mar. 1869.

1236. vi. SETH, b. 1 Sept. 1830. x
1237. vii. RICHARD SNOW, b. 21 Mar. 1833. x
1238. viii. ALFRED HENRY, b. 24 Aug. 1836. x

495. ABNER SNOW[7] NEWCOMB (*Seth*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 July 1799, Wellfleet, Mass., d. there, res., 11 Jan. 1879, seaman on many different craft; m. 16 Nov. (Bible, 15 Nov.) 1824, Polly Ward, b. ———, d. 23 Oct. 1881.

CHILDREN:

i. CORDELIA[8], b. 17 June 1825, d. 12 June 1892; m. 16 Nov. 1847, Barnstable, Mass., Samuel Arey, b. there 24 Apr. 1824, fish dealer, d. 12 Jan. 1892, son of Samuel Arey and Lydia Goodspeed. Res. Providence, R. I. Children, 3, 4, 6, 7, b. at Wellfleet; 1, 2, 5, b. at Barnstable, Mass., viz.: 1 Frederick Elliot Goodspeed, b. 12 Nov. 1849, m. 18 Dec. 1870, Providence, R. I., Sarah Emeline, dau. of Erasmus C. Putney, Providence; two daus. Res. Philadelphia. 2 Samuel Albert, b. 3 Sept. 1852 (one auth., Worcester); m. 17 July 1873, Providence, Modena, dau. of Wm. G. and Silva J. Mathews; res. Providence; seven ch. 3 Helen Adelaide, b. 24 Jan. 1855 (one auth., Worcester); m. 20 Apr. 1876, Providence, Charles Otis, son of Otis A. and Lydia P. Marchant. 4 Charles Herbert, b. 1 May 1857 (one auth., Worcester), d. 25 Feb. 1896, E. Greenwich, R. I., m. 18 Apr. 1880, Providence, Lillian Thurber (Brown) Mason, d. ———, dau. of Jeremiah Brown; three dau. 5 Elnora, b. and d. 8 Dec. 1860. 6 Cedelia Etta, b. 10 May 1866 (one auth., Providence, R. I.); m. first, 24 Apr. 1884, Edward Cairns of Providence; m. second, 14 Apr. 1896, New Haven, Conn., Amos B. Bradley; res. Providence. 7 Clarence Edgar, b. 9 Aug. 1869 (one auth., Providence), m. Clara Hopkins of Coventry, Conn., d. ———.

1239. ii. ALBERT, b. 10 Mar. 1829. x

iii. BETHIAH WARD, b. 14 June 1834, d. 23 Jan. 1897, Braintree, Mass.; m. 16 Mar. 1854, S. Wellfleet, res., Whitefield b. 2 Dec. 1832, Eastham, son of Whitefield and Phoebe (Doane) Witherell. His res. S. Braintree. Children: 1 Whitefield F. Witherell, b. 7 Feb. 1857, m. 14 Jan. 1885, Punxsutawney, Pa., Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Wm. Altman. 2 Phoebe Doane, b. 28 July 1859, d. 14 Sept. 1897. 3 Alice Bethiah, b. 23 June 1865, m. 22 June 1897, Braintree, Joseph E., son of Nelson E. Hayden; res. S. Braintree. 4 Nellie Western, b. 28 June 1868, m. 14 Jan. 1890, Braintree, Charles E., son of John L. Geddes; res. W. Somerville, Mass. 5 Anne Gross, b. 31 Dec. 1870, d. 12 June 1907, Braintree. 6 Minerva P., b. 19 Jan. 1875, m. 24 Aug. 1904, Braintree, Willis H., son of James S. Martin. Res. Braintree.

1240. iv. ABNER SNOW, b. 22 Aug. 1836, d. 6 Mar. 1904; m. 7 Oct. 1862, Dorcas, b. 15 Sept. 1840, Wellfleet, d. 31 Oct. 1912, dau. of Timothy and Sarah Lincoln. Mr. Newcomb lived, 1870-6, in Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md., where he was in oyster trade. Later res. Worcester, Mass.; kept a fish market. Had:

1. Mabel E.[9], b. 10 May 1868, m. 28 Nov. 1888, Charles William Merritt, fish merchant; res. Worcester; no ch.

1241. v. REUBEN HIGGINS, b. 31 May 1841; mechanic; d. 14 Jan. 1876, Gilsum, N. H.; m. 9 Sept. 1866, Eastham, Martha A. of Gilsum, N. H., b. 1842, dau. of Lewis and Martha A. Bridge; res. Worcester, and Keene, N. H., her res.; no ch. Mr. Newcomb enlisted from Keene, N. H., Feb. 1864; served nearly two years in Co. K, 1st N. H. Cav.; disabled, 13 Nov. 1864, at Cedar Creek by sabre-cut above left ear;

cut three times on arm and once on shoulder; captured by the enemy and taken to Richmond, thence to Salisbury and Wilmington; in prison six months; discharged 7 July 1865.

1242. vi. EMERSON LOMBARD, b. 11 July 1844, d. 21 Mar. 1895; m. 9 Sept. 1866, Rebecca S. Chapman; res. Worcester, Mass.; no ch. As sergt., Mr. Newcomb served with his brother, Reuben H., for two years in the 1st N. H. Cav.

497. SIMON[7] NEWCOMB (*Theophilus*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Jan. 1800, Truro, Mass., oysterman, d. 9 Aug. 1860, Boston; m. first, 25 July 1824, Mary, b. 12 Dec. 1802, d. 4 Aug. 1831, Wellfleet, dau. of Ephraim and Nancy (Rich) Higgins; m. second, 16 Aug. 1832, Rachel H., b. ———, d. 23 Sept. 1867, Boston, dau. of Christopher Atwood. Rachel m. second, 5 Mar. 1867, Samuel Rider.

Mr. Newcomb's residence was chiefly in Wellfleet, where he was interred, although he resided a short time at Salem, and died at Boston.

CHILDREN. By Mary (Higgins) Newcomb:

1243. i. JOSHUA YOUNG[8], b. 15 Oct. 1824; in oyster trade at Boston; d. 2 Sept. 1901; m. Hattie Anna Stevens; res. 1876, Charlestown, Mass.; no ch.

ii. ROSELLA, b. 18 Apr. 1827, Truro, Mass., d. ———; m. 2 Jan. 1841 (another auth., 28 Jan. 1849, Wellfleet), Boston, res., Otis, b. ———, Wellfleet, son of Stephen Harding. Children—2 and 3 died: 1 Alfred Harding. 2 Osman. 3 Otis.

1244. iii. SYLVESTER, b. 26 June 1831. x

By Rachel (Atwood) Newcomb:

1245. iv. LEVERETT, b. 19 Nov. 1833; in oyster trade, Boston; d. 16 June 1890, m. 23 Sept. 1857, Nancy H., b. 2 Sept. 1832, d. 17 Mar. 1911, Somerville, Mass., dau. of Timothy Atwood of Truro. Res. 1876, Charlestown, Mass. Children, 2 and 3 b. at Boston:

1. Lizzie Atwood[9], b. 22 July 1864, d. 27 Mar. 1866, Boston.

2. Lizzie Atwood[9], b. 15 Feb. 1867; m. 4 Mar. 1886, Boston, John M., stationary engineer, son of John W. Savage; res. W. Somerville, Mass. Have: (1) Sidney Leroy Savage, b. 20 July 1887, Cambridge; m. 30 Oct. 1912, Boston, Edna B. Thompson.

3. Lucia Grace[9], b. 7 Aug. 1869, d. 24 Sept. 1894, Everett, Mass.; m. 29 Dec. 1892, Everett, Sidney J. Stevenson. Had: (1) Lucia Newcomb Stevenson, b. 24 Sept. 1894, Everett; unm.

1246. v. BENJAMIN F., b. 29 Feb. 1835, d. 6 Aug. 1861, Wellfleet.

vi. SAMUEL A., b. 24 Nov. 1838, d. 10 July 1839.

498. THEOPHILUS[7] NEWCOMB (*Theophilus*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 May 1801, Truro, Mass., trader, res. Truro, d. 6 June 1864; m. 2 Dec. 1825, Betsey Rich, b. ———, d. 28 Apr. 1871.

CHILDREN:

1247. i. THEOPHILUS JAMES[8], b. 7 Feb. 1827, Wellfleet; trader; d. 2 Feb. 1896; m. first, 17 Sept. 1855, Wellfleet, Cordelia, b. 27 July 1833, d. Jan. 1858, dau. of Andrew W. and Rebecca (Atkins) Higgins; m. second, 29 Jan. 1862, Arsena Elizabeth, b. 1830, dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth Gale; res. Boston; no ch. living in 1864. Had:

1. Esther A.[9], b. 15 Oct. 1856, d. 20 Jan. 1857.

ii. BETSEY ANN RICH, b. 22 June 1832, d. 23 Jan. 1915, Philadelphia; m. 3 Sept. 1868, Boston, Samuel, b. 14 May 1834, Castle Gay, Donegal Co., Ireland, leather manufacturer, d. 2 Feb. 1913, son of Joseph and Agnes (Henderson) Ralston. Res. Camden, N. J. Had: 1 John Rich Ralston, b. 1871, d. æ. three months. 2 Bessie A., b. 26 July 1874, d. 23 Nov. 1912, Philadelphia. 3 Abigail, b. 21 Sept. 1876; res. Philadelphia.

iii. Charles Wesley, b. 17 Sept. 1834, d. 1 Aug. 1835.
iv. Abigail Rich, b. 28 Aug. 1836, d. 11 Apr. 1904; m. 19 Jan. 1857, Cambridgeport, Mass., John Atwood, b. 1 Feb. 1835, Wellfleet, wholesale fish dealer, d. 21 Oct. 1904, son of Stephen A. and Saberah A.[8] (Newcomb) Harding (No. 481-iii-4). Res. 1877, Philadelphia. Children—first two b. at Cambridgeport, Mass., 3, Boston, 4, Camden, viz.: 1 Elizabeth Lombard Harding, b. 20 June 1859, d. 13 May 1908, Camden, m. 21 Oct. 1886, Camden, Geo. Smith. 2 Elmer E., b. 7 July 1861, d. 25 July 1863, Cambridgeport, Mass. 3 Etta A., b. 28 Sept. 1864, d. 30 June 1865, Philadelphia. 4 Elmer J., b. 22 May 1877, m. 19 Oct. 1904, Emma May, dau. of John D. and Matilda Benckert.

499. Eleazer Young[7] Newcomb (*Theophilus*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Oct. 1802, Truro, Mass., d. 28 Mar. 1861; m. 16 Jan. 1827, Polly Paine, b. 2 July 1807, d. 14 Jan. 1895.

In early life Mr. Newcomb was a seafaring man, afterward a painter; res. Truro; distribution of estate, $6,487.00.

Children:

1248. i. Daniel Young[8], b. 10 Jan. 1828. x
ii. Drusilla, b. 11 Aug. 1830, d. 6 Nov. 1832.
1249. iii. Eleazer Y., b. 30 Mar. 1833, d. 24 Apr. 1898, S. Truro, m. about 1867, Charlestown, Caroline Daniels, b. 1836, d. 12 Jan. 1879, S. Truro; res. Provincetown, 1877; no ch.
iv. Mary Jane, b. 29 May 1834, d. 26 Oct. 1834.
v. Polly Y., b. 6 Mar. 1838, d. unm. 21 Sept. 1890.
1250. vi. Moses Paine, b. 4 Sept. 1842, employed on fish pier, E. Boston, d. there 27 Dec. 1905; m. 11 Nov. 1868, Provincetown, Lydia Frances, b. 1 Jan. 1849, Truro or Provincetown, dau. of James Bird and Hannah Bangs (Turner) Pratt. Res. Provincetown. Children:
1. Willis Irving[9], b. 30 Jan. 1871, d. 17 June 1873, Provincetown.
2. Cora Ellen[9], b. 10 Aug. 1883, d. 27 May 1900, Boston.

500. Joshua Young[7] Newcomb (*Theophilus*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Oct. 1809, Truro, Mass., carpenter, d. 6 Mar. 1884; m. first, 24 Nov. 1833, he of Truro, Lydia A. Atwood, b. ———, d. 1 July 1841; m. second, 27 Jan. 1853, Ellison Covell of Scotland, b. ———, d. 26 Feb. 1882. Children, all by Lydia (Atwood), b. at Wellfleet.

Children:

i. Lydia Arey[8], b. 22 Oct. 1834, d. 21 Sept. 1849.
1251. ii. Lemuel Atwood, b. 21 Dec. 1837; mariner, carpenter, undertaker; m. 28 June 1865, Boston, Eliza H. Atwood; res. Wellfleet; no ch.
1252. iii. Josiah Atwood, b. 4 Oct. 1840; mariner; d. 26 Dec. 1871, Wellfleet, res.; m. 18 Nov. 1869, Nellie H. Thompson. Had:
1. Josiah Atwood[9], b. 11 Aug. 1872, d. 15 Sept. 1872.

501. Capt. Thomas[7] Newcomb (*Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Sept. 1799, Wellfleet, Mass., master mariner, d. 16 Sept. 1855, Wellfleet; m. 3 Dec. 1820, Ruth Gould, b. 7 July 1802, d. 22 May 1856, Wellfleet, dau. of Warren Kenrick.

Capt. Newcomb was also collector of customs. At time of death said to be "age 55 years, 11 months, 28 days." In settlement of estate, said to be "of Truro"; children, however, were born at Wellfleet, and he died there.

Children:

1253. i. Warren[8], b. 4 Feb. 1822, d. 20 Feb. 1892; m. 10 Dec. 1844, Wellfleet, Nancy, b. there 18 Oct. 1822, d. 9 Mar. 1897, dau. of Knowles and Sally R. Dyer. Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; in 1880, kept groceries and West India goods, Wellfleet. Children:

1. ———[9] (son), b. ———, d. 19 Feb. 1848.
2. Frank Emery[9], b. 17 Feb. 1851, d. 26 Oct. 1870.
3. Emma Gould[9], b. 9 May 1852; m. 26 Nov. 1872, Isaiah Cole, b. 29 Sept. 1846, Wellfleet, son of Barnabas and Hannah (Cole) Young. Res. Brookline, Mass. Children b. at Wellfleet, viz.: (1) Ada Fulton Young, b. 20 Nov. 1873, m. 31 Oct. 1900, Brookline, Harry Francis, son of William H. and Mary Briscoe. (2) May Emery, b. 5 June 1878, m. 18 Feb. 1915, Brookline, Channing H., son of Charles and Evelyn Cox, Manchester, N. H.; 1921, elected Governor of Massachusetts.
4. Emma T.[9], b. 31 July 1854, d. 1 Nov. 1854.
5. Ruth G. K.[9], b. 22 Feb. 1859; m. first, 24 June 1880, Wellfleet, Alick Pierce, b. 8 Jan. 1856, Wellfleet, d. 12 July 1888, son of John and Azubah (Rich) La Count; m. second, Atkins Paine; res. Malden, Mass. By La Count she had, both b. at Wellfleet: (1) Maude Stanley La Count, b. 5 Nov. 1883. (2) Millicent Warren, b. 11 May 1886.
6. Mary W.[9], b. 17 May 1867, d. 20 Sept. 1867.

1254. ii. Daniel Cole, b. 27 Aug. 1824. x
1255. iii. Franklin, b. 2 Sept. 1826. x
1256. iv. Thomas Emery, b. 27 June 1828. x
v. Jerusha, b. 14 July 1830, d. 10 July 1914, Wellfleet; m. first, 25 Mar. 1853, Cambridge, Mass., Capt. Elisha W., b. 1829-30, Wellfleet, d. 21 Mar. 1863, son of Elisha W. Smith; m. second, 19 Nov. 1865, Capt. John S. Cole, b. ———, d. 6 Aug. 1892; res. Wellfleet; no ch. She accompanied Capt. Smith on many sea voyages; on one of these, middle of Oct. 1862, wrecked and on ocean for one hundred days—with full cargo of raisins on way to New York from Malaga. She was for years member of Congregational Chh. and Golden Sisterhood.
1257. vi. Ouvre Kenrick, b. 20 June 1833. x
vii. Almira Tilton, b. 3 Mar. 1835, d. 21 Oct. 1860; m. 24 Nov. 1855, Wellfleet, George W., b. about 1828, Charlestown, machinist, d. 20 Oct. 1909, son of Ebenezer Beard of Boston. Had: 1 George F. Beard, b. 12 Aug. 1857, d. 5 Apr. 1860. 2 Elisha S., b. 28 Mar. 1859, Charlestown, Mass., m. 5 Feb. 1882, Annie E., dau. of J. A. and Abbie A. Moore; res. Hartford, Conn.; seven ch.
viii. Ruth Kenrick, b. 28 Aug. 1837, d. unm. 27 Jan. 1859.
ix. Emily Ann, b. 3 Oct. 1839, d. 16 Nov. 1850.
x. Maria Hannah, b. 9 June 1841, d. 10 Jan. 1842.

502. Capt. Elisha Cole[7] Newcomb (*Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 June 1802, Wellfleet, Mass., res., master mariner, d. there 22 Jan. 1853; m. first, 2 Nov. 1823, Wellfleet, Achsah L. Hawes, b. there 3 Oct. 1802, d. 22 Mar. 1824; m. second, 23 Mar. 1826, Wellfleet, Thankful Higgins, b. 21 May 1807, Wellfleet, d. 16 July 1856, dau. of Benjamin and Mercy (Atwood) Freeman.

Children. By Achsah (Hawes) Newcomb:

i. Achsah L.[8], b. 6 Mar. 1824, d. 10 July 1824, Wellfleet.

By Thankful (Freeman) Newcomb:

ii. Achsah L., b. 30 Nov. 1827, d. 23 Feb. 1840.
1258. iii. Benjamin Franklin, b. 11 Mar. 1829. x
iv. Sarah Cole, b. 1 Aug. 1831, d. 5 Nov. 1852, Wellfleet; m. 27 Nov. 1851, Wellfleet, Capt. John, b. there 1828, mariner and merchant, d. 5 Mar. 1885, son of Isaac Freeman. No ch. He m. second, Amelia H., b. 31 June 1836, Provincetown, d. 19 Apr. 1915, dau. of John and Rebecca (Higgins) Small, by whom he had two ch.
v. Ruth Gould, b. 4 Oct. 1833, d. 28 Feb. 1841.
vi. ——— (dau.), b. 24 Oct. 1835, d. 2 Nov. 1835.

504. Foster[7] Newcomb (*Nehemiah*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Jan. 1789, Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass., d. 12 Feb. 1869, Enfield; m. first, 1 May 1816, Hannah Latham,

b. ———, d. 12 May 1817; m. second, 18 Feb. 1819, Fanny, b. 21 Sept. 1799, d. 19 Nov. 1878, Enfield, dau. of Gamaliel and Patty (Gilbert) Collins of Hardwick, granddaughter of Gamaliel Collins, first adventurer in whale-fisheries at Falkland Islands.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided most of his life in the house built by his father; was owner of grist and saw mills at Hardwick which were subsequently owned by his brother, Moses, then by Augustus D. Blackmer, son-in-law of Moses.

CHILDREN. By Hannah (Latham) Newcomb:

i. BETHANY[8], b. 7 May 1817, d. 2 Apr. 1868, m. 16 Dec. 1834, Bradford Newland, shoemaker; d. ———; no ch.

By Fanny (Collins) Newcomb:

1259. ii. JASON GILBERT, b. 21 Dec. 1819, Enfield; carpenter; d. 29 June 1893; m. 14 Nov. 1846, Springfield, Mass., Caroline of Ware, b. there 4 Nov. 1821, d. 29 Mar. 1909, Tinmouth, Vt., dau. of Joel and ——— (Marsh) Croft. No ch.

1260. iii. ANSON FOSTER, b. 15 Feb. 1821. x

iv. FANNY LOUISA, b. 2 Apr. 1825, d. 25 July 1830.

1261. v. WILLIAM PORTER, b. 1 Oct. 1827; farmer; d. 18 May 1876, res. of brother, Anson F., Enfield; m. 22 Nov. 1855, Lockhaven, Clinton Co., Pa., Sophia Tomlinson; res. Kane, McKean Co., Pa. No ch. His widow res. in Pa.

1262. vi. GAMALIEL COLLINS, b. 30 Oct. 1830; butcher and farmer; d. 14 Dec. 1897; m. 22 Nov. 1855, Belchertown, Mass., Loe Ann, b. 28 Dec. 1832, Enfield, dau. of Perez and Harriet (Shaw) Wood; her res. Springfield, Mass.; no ch. living in 1877.

1263. vii. LEANDER WITHERELL, b. 22 Nov. 1833. x

1264. viii. JOHN HOLMES, b. 28 Oct. 1838. x

505. MOSES[7] NEWCOMB (*Nehemiah*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 Aug. 1790, Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass., d. 3 Mar. 1832, interred in Baptist Cemetery, Hardwick; m. 2 Dec. 1819, Susanna Thayer, b. ———, d. 2 Oct. 1868, interred in Baptist Cemetery, Hardwick.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, owned grist and saw mills at Hardwick; res. Ware. Susan married second, 12 Dec. 1852, Barnard W. Brown.

CHILDREN:

1265. i. LUCIAN FISK[8], b. 27 Mar. 1821; farmer, house painter; d. 19 July 1867, interred at Ware; m. 27 Dec. 1842, Ware, Mary Ann, b. 23 Jan. 1825, Ware, d. 27 Dec. 1906, dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Cutter) Harwood. Children:

1. Ellen Frances[9], b. 19 Oct. 1843, d. 25 Sept. 1852.
2. Martha Maria[9], b. 21 Dec. 1851, d. 7 Feb. 1852.
3. Edna Jane[9], b. 4 Aug. 1853; m. 28 Sept. 1871, Herman C., b. 16 July 1851, Prescott, Mass., farmer, carpenter, d. 8 Dec. 1908, son of Chas. D. and Nancy M. (Fish) Powers. Res. Greenwich Village, Mass. Children b. at Prescott, viz.: (1) Bertie Lee Powers, b. 11 Apr. 1872. (2) Anna Grace, b. 12 Mar. 1877, m. 22 July 1904, Prescott, Willie M., son of W. M. and Florinthia Tourtellott. (3) Fred Leon, b. 16 May 1882, d. 25 Mar. 1896, Prescott.

1266. ii. JOSEPH METCALF, b. 20 Mar. 1823. x

iii. RACHEL JANE, b. Oct. 1828, d. 31 Oct. 1864; m. Augustus D. Blackmer; res. at "Blackmer's Mills," he owner of grist, saw, and shingle mills. Children: 1 Frank Blackmer. 2 Frederick. 3 Charles, d. æ. 4 years.

506. ISAIAH[7] NEWCOMB (*Nehemiah*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 July 1799, Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass., farmer, d. 23 July 1868, Hardwick; m. first, 4 Dec. 1822, Betsey Fuller of

Enfield, b. 1799, d. 15 Feb. 1831; m. second, 7 Sept. 1831, Lucina (Danforth) Cary of Ware, b. about 1803, d. 28 Oct. 1873, at res. of her dau. Augusta, widow of Luther Cary. Res. Hardwick.

CHILDREN. By Betsey (Fuller) Newcomb:

i. HANNAH DORINDA[8], b. 22 Sept. 1823, d. 3 Oct. 1823.
ii. ALANSON LA FAYETTE, b. 15 Oct. 1824, d. 11 Aug. 1830.
1267. iii. JOHN FULLER, b. 30 June 1827. x
iv. ANNIE FULLER, b. 19 May 1828, d. 10 July 1869, Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., res.; m. 5 Feb. 1851, Hardwick, Sylvanus Mann of New York, b. there 15 Mar. 1825, farmer at Jefferson, d. 17 Feb. 1898, son of Nahum and Esther (Mann) Danforth. He m. second, Harriet L. Scovell; res. Jefferson, N. Y. Annie F. had: 1 George Elmer Danforth, b. 5 Aug. 1853, m. Romelia Hubbard. 2 Sarah Adaline, b. 26 May 1855, m. 15 Aug. 1877, Thomas Burgin, Jr., of Springfield, Mass., res., b. ———, d. 20 Oct. 1898. Two ch. 3 Charles Leroy, b. 15 June 1859; painter; d. 17 Apr. 1910, Berlamont, Mich., m. Flora A. Haynes of St. Joseph, Mich.; one dau. 4 Clifford G., m. Nancy Stewart. 5 Jennie Esther.
1268. v. WILLIAM, b. 31 Oct. 1829, d. unm. 27 Nov. 1881, Hardwick, Mass.; res. on homestead.

By Lucina (Cary) Newcomb:

vi. SARAH BLAIR, b. 12 Nov. 1832, d. 10 Mar. 1911; m. 31 Mar. 1854, Hardwick, Moses T., b. about 1827, Hardwick, farmer, d. 4 Nov. 1911, son of Marcus Jefferson and Amelia (Dexter) Marsh. Res. Hardwick. Had: 1 Carrie Lucina Marsh, b. 1 Jan. 1857. 2 Edwin Cary, b. 5 Apr. 1859; m. first, June 1885, Ella L. Gleason of N. Dana, Mass., d. Jan. 1886; one son, b. and d. same day; m. second, 19 Oct. 1892, Mary L. Haskins, Barre Plains, Mass., by whom he had four ch. 3 George Cooledge, b. 14 Sept. 1865. 4 Jennie Louise, b. 27 Nov. 1872, m. 8 July 1896, Hardwick, Julius Chapin Phelps.
vii. AUGUSTA MARIA, b. 20 May 1835, d. 24 June 1885; m. 13 Nov. 1856, New Bedford, Mass., Sardius Johnson, b. 15 Oct. 1829, Barre, Mass., farmer, son of Capt. Sardius and Mary (Johnson) Sibley; res. Ware, where he owns farm which belonged to her father. He was soldier in Civil War. Children b. at Hardwick, viz.: 1 Fredland Newcomb Sibley, b. 5 Feb. 1859, m. 4 July 1889, Ware, Annie May Smith. 2 Charles Sardius, b. 5 Dec. 1862. 3 Minnie Augusta, b. 4 July 1867. 4 Anne Estelle, b. 6 Aug. 1869, d. 16 Aug. 1869.
viii. ABBY JANE, b. 23 June 1838; m. 5 Feb. 1856, Ware, Elijah F. of Ware, b. 7 Feb. 1839, New Salem, Mass., farmer, d. 26 Dec. 1873, Ware, son of David Johnson and Cynthia Tucker. In Civil War he served in a Massachusetts regiment. He res. E. Brookfield, Mass. Children b. at Hardwick, viz.: 1 Emma Augusta Tucker, b. 27 Nov. 1857, d. 12 Jan. 1858, Hardwick. 2 Willie Isaiah, b. 8 Sept. 1862, d. 24 Sept. 1903, Amesbury, Mass., m. 6 Apr. 1892, Ware, Elizabeth M., dau. of George Marland.

509. HARLEY[7] NEWCOMB (*Elisha*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Oct. 1803, Greenwich, Mass., d. 9 Dec. 1858, Greenwich, Mass., interred at Lynn; m. 9 June 1825, Roxana Dean of Boston, b. 29 May 1805, Boston, d. 25 Aug. 1858, Lynn, dau. of Jeremiah and Phebe (Kibbe) Hartwell.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, furniture dealer, proprietor of W. India goods store, hotel keeper, etc. Resided for a time at Boston. Boston Deeds, 438/183—"Harley N. and w. Roxana D. N. sell house on Passageway to S. Margin St. Boston" 1838. First six children born in Boston; 8-12, included, born at Lynn.

CHILDREN:

i. SARAH LOUISA[8], b. 6 Dec. 1826, Boston, d. 11 Apr. 1856; m. 17 Aug. 1848, Horace G. of Wells, Me., b. 29 Jan. 1820, son of Moses and Abigail (Hobbs) Clark. She was contributor to several journals.

Had: 1 Charles Kendall Clark, b. 15 Oct. 1850, d. 4 Nov. 1889; m. 11 Nov. 1874, Lynn, Caddie Caroline, b. 23 Nov. 1852, Danvers, dau. of William Sumner and Katharine (Stevenson) Osborne. Res. Peabody, Mass.; two ch., 1878; her res. Boston after his death.

ii. HARLEY STREETER, b. 3 June 1827, d. 15 June 1827.

1269. iii. SAMUEL KENDALL, b. 13 July 1828, d. 22 Jan. 1851, at sea, while returning from California.

1270. iv. WILLIAM BEAL, b. 22 Jan. 1830, d. unm. 29 Dec. 1862, Mesilla, Arizona Terr. Served under name of Wm. Jones in Co. K, 1st Calif. Inf.; d. from wound received in battle. He traveled as principal and manager of several theatrical troupes in California.

1271. v. CYRUS FLINT, b. 13 Aug. 1831. x

1272. vi. HENRY BEAL, b. 28 July 1833. x

vii. VARNUM PIERCE, b. 15 Mar. 1835, d. 20 Mar. 1835.

1273. viii. HARLEY, b. 22 Aug. 1836. x

1274. ix. JOHN PRATT, b. 22 Sept. 1838. x

1275. x. JOSEPH FARMER DAVIS, b. 15 Nov. 1840; farmer; d. 12 Mar. 1911, Volney, Ia.; m. 31 July 1867, Buckland, Allamakee Co., Ia., Eliza Jane, b. 23 Mar. 1849, Illinois, d. 16 July 1881, Volney, res., dau. of Moses and Fanny M. (Snook) Marble. Joseph Newcomb enlisted in Co. B, 8th Regt., Mass. Vols.; re-enlisted, 28 Aug. 1861, in Co. D, 19th Regt., and served until close of war in Army of Potomac; served three years with McClellan, Burnside, Hooker, Meade, and Grant; was sergeant. Had:

1. Anna Louisa[9], b. 11 Aug. 1868, Buckland, Ia.; m. 3 May 1885, Prairie du Chien, Wis., Thomas J., b. 24 Sept. 1856, Plasto, N. H., farmer, son of William R. and Ann (Schafer) Cowell of Volney; res. Monona. Children b. Volney, viz.: (1) Sarah Anna Cowell, b. 27 June 1886, m. 25 Apr. 1906, Waukon, Ia., Delbert Raymond Rose of Volney; five ch. (2) William Otis, b. 29 Dec. 1888, d. 17 Jan. 1889, Volney. (3) Ethel Beatrice, b. 30 Dec. 1889, m. 8 June 1910, Waukon, Benj. F. Kolowinski of Volney; four ch. (4) Etta May, b. 26 Feb. 1892, m. 25 Nov. 1914, Frank W. Klees; two sons. (5) Joseph Newcomb, b. 27 Feb. 1894, m. 14 Apr. 1917, Nellie Lanphier; one dau. (6) Leland Sidney, b. 17 June 1896, d. 26 Nov. 1896, Volney. (7) Harley Dewey, b. 26 Sept. 1898. (8) Sybil Marie, b. 31 Dec. 1900. (9) David Hildreth, b. 4 Apr. 1902.

2. Bertha Laura[9], b. 12 Aug. 1877; m. 1 Jan. 1901, Waukon, Ia., Henry, of Rossville, b. there 1 Jan. 1880, farmer, son of Frank and Elizabeth (Wagner) Klees; res. Hokah, Minn. Children: (1) Goldie Eliza Lois Klees, b. 3 Jan. 1902, Volney. (2) Ralph Henry, b. 19 Nov. 1905, Rossville, Ia. (3) Florence Evelyn, b. 30 Aug. 1910, Chokio, Minn. (4) Kenneth Newcomb, b. Oct. 1918.

1276. xi. OTIS WRIGHT, b. 8 Jan. 1843. x

1277. xii. DAVID HILDRETH, b. 5 July 1845. x

513. HAROLD[7] NEWCOMB (*David*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Sept. 1799, Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., farmer, d. 23 Apr. 1873, Arcadia, Wis.; m. 1 Jan. 1826, Edmeston, Sarah, b. 1 Feb. 1806, Vt., d. 15 Nov. 1881, Arcadia, dau. of Archibald and Joanna (Perkins) Spencer. Res. Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y.; also, in Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

1278. i. HAZAEL[8], b. 13 Oct. 1826. x

1279. ii. DAVID, b. 10 Dec. 1828. x

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 28 June 1831, d. 12 Apr. 1876; m. 1 May 1852, Daggett Mills, Pa., Joseph, b. 5 Jan. 1812, Williamstown, Mass., farmer and shoemaker, d. Oct. 1885, son of Joseph and ——— (Daniels) Scott. First seven ch. b. at Wells, Bradford Co., Pa., 8 at Daggett, Pa., viz.: 1 David H. Scott, b. 1 Apr. 1853, m. 1 Mar. 1876, Jackson Center, Pa., Caroline I., dau. of Lucy Crane. 2 Harold, b. 10 Sept. 1854, m. 30 Apr. 1885, Elmira, N. Y., Venetta, dau. of Charles Robinson. 3 John H., b. 11 Sept. 1856, m. July 1894, Worcester, Mass., Nina, dau. of Emerson Blanchard. 4 Joseph R., b. 4 Aug. 1859.

5 S. Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct. 1861, m. 12 Sept. 1883, Daggett, Pa., Curtis H., b. ———, d. 24 July 1907, son of Valorous C. Leonard; res. Galeton, Pa. 6 Charles L., b. 16 Nov. 1863, m. 14 Sept. 1895, Corning, N. Y., Mary, dau. of George Hartman. 7 Harriette A., b. 7 Apr. 1866. 8 Martha M., b. 5 Oct. 1870, m. Aug. 1900, Worcester, Mass., Fred P., son of Edwin Bradley.

iv. HEZEKIAH, b. 30 Aug. 1833, d. 20 Feb. 1835.

v. MARY, b. 16 Feb. 1836, d. 19 May 1903, Bridger, Mont.; m. 15 July 1855, John Hobbs. Children, b. at Farmington, Wis., viz.: 1 John George Hobbs, b. 2 Mar. 1857; res. Bridger, Mont. 2 Mary Elizabeth, b. 1858, m. ——— Duffield; res. Joliet, Mont. 3 Cyrus Edwin, b. 7 Sept. 1860, d. ———, Bridger, Mont. 4 Bishop Henry, b. 5 May 1862; res. Joliet, Mont. 5 Rachel Louisa, b. 22 Feb. 1864, m. ——— Barclay; res. Lysite, Wyo. 6 Clara Ann, b. 19 Nov. 1866. 7 Elva Isabel, b. 14 Sept. 1868, m. ——— Duffield; res. Joliet. 8 Albert Monroe, b. 18 Mar. 1871; res. Bear Creek, Mont. 9 Martha E., b. 23 July 1872, m. ——— Potter; res. Red Lodge, Mont. 10 Sarah T., b. 8 Feb. 1874, m. ——— Roberts; res. Joliet, Mont. 11 Leuella Grace, b. 1 Nov. 1878, m. ——— Grewel; res. Joliet, Mont.

1280. vi. ISAAC, b. 20 Aug. 1837. x

vii. ——— (twin), b. and d. 17 Feb. 1839.

viii. ——— (twin), b. and d. 17 Feb. 1839.

ix. RACHEL, b. 17 Mar. 1842; unm.; res. Joliet, Mont.

x. JOANNAH, b. 30 Apr. 1844, Jackson, Tioga Co., Pa.; m. first, I. P. Cummings, b. ———, d. 10 Apr. 1898, Trempealeau, Wis.; m. second, 17 July 1900, Crookston, Minn., John Tatro, b. 20 Jan. 1843, Canada; farmer; res. Radium. By Cummings she had—all b. at Whitehall, Wis.: 1 Olive C. Cummings, b. 18 June 1872, d. 7 July 1877, Whitehall. 2 Asa S., b. 3 Aug. 1874, d. 11 July 1877, Whitehall. 3 Sarah J., b. 16 July 1878, m. 29 June 1904, Winona, Minn., Jay C., son of S. E. Houghton. 4 D. Wilber, b. 21 Aug. 1880, m. Feb. 1914, Seattle, Wash., Rena Penfound of Superior, Wis.

1281. xi. HAROLD, b. 4 June 1846; farmer; m. 24 May 1872, Arcadia, Wis., Marian Rook; no ch.; res. Trempealeau.

515. MARTIN[7] NEWCOMB (*David*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Sept. 1811, farmer, d. 22 Apr. 1863, Coloma, Waushara Co., Wis.; m. 26 Jan. 1834, New Burlington, N. Y., Deborah Wilson, b. 4 Mar. 1812, Pittsfield, N. Y., d. 13 Dec. 1894, Neillsville, Clark Co., Wis.

He resided on the old farm at Burlington, N. Y., until about 1843, when he removed to Cedar Creek, Wis. First five children born at Burlington; others at Cedar Creek.

CHILDREN:

i. ROSELLE[8], b. 17 Aug. 1835, d. 20 Oct. 1847, Cedar Creek.

1282. ii. AARON, b. 8 May 1837, d. unm. 1876, Minnesota.

iii. PHEBE, b. 7 June 1839, d. 21 Apr. 1862; m. 23 Oct. 1856, Coloma, Waushara Co., Wis., Thomas E., b. 1 May 1819, Hartland, N. Y., farmer, son of Christopher H. and Phebe (Eddy) Skeele. He m. second, Cynthia, sister of Phebe. Phebe had: 1 Charles Henry Skeele, b. 10 Mar. 1858, Coloma; unm. 2 ——— (son), d. in infancy.

1283. iv. CHARLES B., b. 28 Aug. 1841, d. unm., 10 June 1862, of scarlet fever, Pittsburg Landing; enlisted, Nov. 1861, in Co. E, 16th Wis. Vols.

v. HENRY, b. 22 June 1843, d. 4 Oct. 1847, Cedar Creek.

vi. CYNTHIA, b. 8 Sept. 1845, d. 1 July 1916; m. 31 Dec. 1864, Richfield, Wis., Thomas E. Skeele, d. 29 Oct. 1905, who m. first her sister, Phebe. Res. Coloma, Wis. Had: 1 Mary L. Skeele, b. 30 May 1867, m. 6 Oct. 1889, Rowland Thompson; two sons.

vii. MARY, b. 8 May 1847; m. 9 Apr. 1873, Neillsville, Wis., William, b. 25 Mar. 1849, Washington Co., Wis., shoemaker, son of William and Mary (Burke) Huntley. Res. 1885. Children, 2-6, incl., b. at Neillsville, viz.: 1 Elva R. Huntley, b. 25 Apr. 1874, m. 26 Dec. 1904, Omar Richards; res. Fargo, N. Dak.; two ch. 2 John William, b. 20 May

1875; unm.; res. Neillsville. 3 Edith L., b. 18 Mar. 1879, m. 5 Sept. 1913, Otto Schaller; res. Chippewa Falls, Wis.; one son. 4 Ellen Isabel, b. 20 Sept. 1880; unm.; res. Neillsville. 5 William Albred, b. 26 Aug. 1882, m. 9 June 1909, Neillsville, Mertie Beardsley; no ch. 6 Charles Elmer, b. 3 Sept. 1883, m. 22 June 1910, Marie B. Broderick; res. Minneapolis, Minn.; two ch. 7 Grover Cleveland, b. 26 Oct. 1888, m. 1 Sept. 1913, Ella Schultz; one dau.

1284. viii. WILLIAM, b. 14 June 1849, d. 10 Feb. 1881, Otsego Co., N. Y., m. Dec. 1880, Ellen Youmans. No ch.

1285. ix. GEORGE W., b. 27 Feb. 1852, d. unm. 11 June 1915; res. Neillsville.

516. OVANDO[7] NEWCOMB (*Isaiah*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 May 1804, Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y., d. 3 Feb. 1887, Milford, Jefferson Co., Wis., res.; m. about 1830, Harriet, b. about Feb. 1813, Cherry Valley, N. Y., d. 7 Nov. 1891, Milford, dau. of David and Mary (White) Campbell.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, removed to Wisconsin, 1844. Jefferson Co. was then a wilderness. He was a man of great energy and industry, and made and secured a pleasant home for his old age, and raised a family of children respected as upright and useful citizens. He was a decided democrat in politics.

For three or four years before her death Mrs. Newcomb resided with her son-in-law at Jefferson; went to Milford to visit a few days before her death. She removed to Jefferson Co. from New York in 1843. Left twelve grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

CHILDREN:

1286. i. ISAIAH[8], b. 10 July 1834. x

1287. ii. WILLIAM M., b. 5 Sept. 1841. x

1288. iii. THOMAS, b. 21 Nov. 1844. x

iv. REXAVILLE, b. ———, d. 5 July 1918; m. William Marshall; res. Faribault, Rice Co., Minn. Had: 1 Fred Marshall. 2 Ida, m. Walter Harsh; res. Medford, Minn. 3 Harriet.

v. LEVERNA, b. 31 Oct. ———; m. Jackson Jones, County Clerk; res. Faribault, Minn. Has: 1 Fred Jones. 2 Amy, m. Will Brewster; res. Faribault.

520. BRADISH[7] NEWCOMB (*Barzillai*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Dec. 1817, New York State, shoemaker, d. 5 Dec. 1899; m. 1864, Esther, b. ———, d. 27 June 1871, dau. of Jesse Waldron and widow of his brother, Royal (No. 522); res. Jefferson and Delta, O., birthplace of children.

CHILDREN:

1289. i. WILLIS[8], b. 15 June 1869. x

1290. ii. WILLARD, twin with Willis. x

521. WALDO[7] NEWCOMB (*Barzillai*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 Jan. 1821, Ware, Mass., farmer, d. 23 Jan. 1901, Corning, N. Y.; m. first, 12 Feb. 1848, Smyrna, her res., Sarah K., b. 29 Apr. 1816, S. Kingston, R. I., d. 27 May 1862, Catlin, Chemung Co., N. Y., dau. of Solomon and Catharine (Knowles) Boss; m. second, 5 Oct. 1863, Beaver Dams, her res., Mary J. Eaton, b. 11 Nov. 1837, Southport or Elmira, d. 7 May 1888, Corning, N. Y.

Shortly after his marriage Waldo Newcomb removed to Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., where his first child was born; resided there about a year. In 1850 bought thirty acres of land in township of Dix, Schuyler Co., and settled

there; sold this in 1859 and removed to Catlin, where he bought 120 acres of land. In the spring of 1866 he sold his farm and removed to Beaver Dams, N. Y.; thence, 1867, to Orange, Schuyler Co.; from there, 1868, to Corning.

CHILDREN. By Sarah (Boss) Newcomb:

i. ALICE BOSS[8], b. 19 Feb. 1849, Rome, N. Y., d. 13 Jan. 1913, Lebanon, N. Y.; m. 24 Sept. 1872, Lebanon, Stephen Rice of Lebanon, b. 16 July 1846, supervisor of town of Lebanon, d. 28 Mar. 1915, son of Daniel K. and Theodotia Campbell. Children: 1 Daniel Benjamin Campbell, b. 6 Oct. 1873, m. 25 Sept. 1912, Fener, N. Y., Frances A. Colyer, b. 15 Apr. 1894. 2 Sarah Theodotia, b. 22 Sept. 1875, m. 23 Nov. 1897, Lebanon, James R. Wynn; two sons. 3 Olin Derwood, d. 6 Oct. 1877, d. 6 Apr. 1879. 4 John Edmond, b. 29 Mar. 1879, m. 14 Apr. 1900, Lebanon, Edith M. Johnson; three ch. 5 George Butts, b. 29 Oct. 1880, d. 31 Jan. 1915. 6 Clark Waldo, b. 24 Jan. 1883, m. 23 Mar. 1910, Smyrna, N. Y., Alzina L. Coleman, b. 16 Apr. 1890. 7 Earl May, b. 16 July 1885, d. 20 Apr. 1909, New York City. 8 Charles Ray, b. 26 Aug. 1890.

1291. ii. SOLOMON B., b. 21 Feb. 1852. x

iii. SUSAN CATHARINA, b. 11 June 1854, Dix, N. Y.; m. 7 May 1873, Smyrna, N. Y., Daniel G. of Smyrna, b. 2 Nov. 1851, son of Gardner and Lina Butts; farmer and teacher, later, foreman, Franklin Co. Condensed Milk Station; res. Fort Covington, N. Y. Children b. at Smyrna, viz.: 1 George Solomon Butts, b. 1 Mar. 1874, d. 4-5 Mar. 1878, Smyrna. 2 Wallace J., b. 10 July 1875, m. 1 Jan. 1903, Smyrna, Frances F. C. Burton; three sons. 3 Sarah Eliza, b. 6 Feb. 1879, m. 17 Oct. 1900, Smyrna, Clarence Albert Ten Broeck; three ch.

iv. HELEN E., b. 14-15 June 1856, twp. of Dix, N. Y.; m. 5 Nov. 1876, Horseheads, N. Y., Josiah Trusdall, b. 2 Dec. 1851, Big Flats, N. Y., son of John C. and Mary Ann Alexander. Res. Watkins. Children 1, 2, 4, 6, b. at Moreland, N. Y., viz.: 1 Sara H. Alexander, b. 12 Jan. 1878. 2 Belle, b. 7 May 1880. 3 Jay, b. 17 Feb. 1882, Big Flats, m. 21-22 Dec. 1905, Halls Corners, N. Y., Nina Van Gilder. 4 Bertha, b. 19 June 1887. 5 Charles, b. 20 Jan. 1891, Romulus, N. Y., d. there 26 Feb. 1892. 6 Pearl, b. 22 Apr. 1900.

v. WALLACE J., b. 4 Aug. 1858, d. 4 Apr. 1861, Dix, N. Y.

By Mary (Eaton) Newcomb:

1292. vi. ALVAH H., b. 5 Sept. 1864; upholsterer; unm.; res. Corning, N. Y.

vii. EMMA L., b. 31 May 1866; m. 17 May 1898, Corning, N. Y., Leon of Morris Run, Tioga Co., Pa., b. 19 Apr. 1864, miner, son of Jhorn-Baptist and Babra Graffonliere; res. Corning, N. Y., birthplace of ch. 2 and 3—1 b. at Morris Run, Pa., viz.: 1 Leon Waldo Graffonliere, b. 21 Mar. 1904, d. 4 May 1904. 2 Louis William, b. 10 July 1905. 3 Ralph Baptist, b. 23 May 1907.

viii. ESTHER A., b. 7 July 1867, Orange, N. Y.; m. 17 Nov. 1886, William S. Rice of Elkland, Tioga Co., Pa., b. 26 Sept. 1861; res. Galeton, Pa. Children: 1 Wallace S. Rice, b. 4 Nov. 1887, Elkland, Pa., m. 26 June 1912, Carbondale, Pa., Anne E. Bigart, b. 19 July 1888; two ch. 2 Irene E., b. 7 Sept. 1898, Painted Post, N. Y. 3 Waldo N., b. 26 Apr. 1901, Galeton. 4 Carlton A., b. 23 Dec. 1903, Galeton.

1293. ix. WILLIAM P., b. 23 Oct. 1869, killed 3 July 1891, Renena, O., on his way from Finley, O., to Corning with glass blowers; eighteen killed at same time—railroad accident.

1294. x. CLARK H., b. 5 Feb. 1872, Corning; barber; res. Corning.

xi. MARY W., b. 27 Nov. 1875; m. 29 Jan. 1904, Robert Crozier of Corning, b. 17 Apr. 1879; res. Elmira, N. Y. Has: 1 Roswell Lamont Crozier, b. 10 Feb. 1898, Corning.

522. ROYAL[7] NEWCOMB (*Barzillai*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Sept. 1829, Hillsdale, N. Y., d. 21 Mar. 1863, Delta, O., res.; m. 1852, Esther, b. ———, d. 27 June 1871, dau. of Jesse Waldron. She m. second, 1864, Royal's brother, Bradish (No. 520).

CHILDREN:

i. ALWILDA[8], b. 3 Aug. 1853; m. first, 1872, Hank Todd; m. second, Homer Stewart, farmer; res. Liberal and Hugerton, Kans. Children by Todd: 1 Betta Todd, b. 7 Jan. 1873. 2 Frank, b. 30 Mar. 1874. 3 Royal, b. 26 June ———. By Stewart: 4 Merrill R. Stewart, b. 1878. 5 Mayme, b. 1880. 6 Homer, b. 1888.
1295. ii. KENNETH, b. 8 Oct. 1855. x
1296. iii. FRANK BELLNAP, b. 11 Feb. 1859. x

523. MAJOR WM. AUGUSTINE[7] NEWCOMB (*Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Aug. 1799, Retnay, New Kent Co., Va., d. 21 Aug. 1876, Pana, Ill.; m. first, 1819, Huldie Cummings of Prince George Co., Va., b. ———, d. 6 July 1867; m. second, about 1829, Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va., Mary Ann Armbrister, b. ———, d. 27 July 1874, Pana, Ill.

After birth of first three children Mr. Newcomb separated from his wife and went to Wythe Co., western Virginia. He lived in Scott Co. and Smyth Co. About 1835 he removed from Virginia to Hillsborough, Montgomery Co., Ill.; thence, 1864, to Pana, Ill., where he died.

He was a carpenter, joiner and cabinet-maker; afterwards farmer and merchant. He was acting major of Pana for a short time; was appointed Major of State Militia under Gov. Ford and Gov. Reynolds; held many offices of trust; was called Major Newcomb.

CHILDREN. By Huldie (Cummings) Newcomb:

1297. i. JAMES ELISHA[8], b. 1820. x
1298. ii. AUGUSTINE ALLEN BILLUPS, b. 16 Oct. 1822. x
iii. JANE, b. 1825, Prince George Co., Va., m. George B. Hunnecutt, b. ———, d. Dec. 1879, Prince George Co.; no ch.

By Mary (Armbrister) Newcomb:

iv. SARAH CATHARINE, b. 18 Dec. 1831, Scott Co., Va., d. ———, m. 6 Jan. 1850, John W. Barry, farmer, Hillsboro, Ill., d. ———.
v. ELIZA JANE, b. 4 Apr. 1833, Scott Co., Va., d. 27 Sept. 1864, m. 1 Jan. 1852, Wellington, Kans., Wilson Maxey, farmer, Witt, Ill.; two sons.
vi. TARYNINA ANN, b. 23 July 1834, Smyth, Va., d. 29 Nov. 1861, m. 28 July 1853, Witt, Ill., Peter Roberts, farmer, Texas; one dau.
1299. vii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 9 Jan. 1836. x
viii. MARY ANN, b. 12 May 1837, Montgomery Co., Ill.; m. 26 May 1859, Montgomery Co., Robert, b. 2 Feb. 1837, carpenter, son of John and Elizabeth (Powell) Sanders. Res. Pana. Children: 1 Mattie Sanders, b. 23 June 1861, m. 17 Sept. 1884, Pana, George Watson Bray. Res. Pana. 2 Roxie, b. 13 Feb. 1864, m. 5 June 1904, St. Charles, Mo., Wm. Edward Guthrel. Res. Beebe, Ark. 3 Latish, b. 4 Dec. 1867; unm.; res. Pana. 4 Jesse L., b. 9 Jan. 1870, m., San Francisco, Madge Eckerman; res. Nelson, B. C., Canada. 5 Chas. Newcomb, b. 10 Jan. 1872, m. May 1899, Effingham, Ill., Myrtle Hyden; res. Effingham. 6 Della, b. 26 Oct. 1874; unm.; res. Los Angeles, Calif. 7 Vesta, b. 2 Apr. 1877, m. 28 Oct. 1909, Pana, Lawrence Beaty Conner.
1300. ix. CHARLES HIRAM, b. 27 Jan. 1839. x
1301. x. WILLIAM HENRY RIVES, b. 12 Feb. 1841. x
1302. xi. JOSEPH LEWIS, b. 26 Oct. 1842, Hillsboro, Ill.; carpenter; m. 8 Apr. 1868, Anna, b. 26 May 1846, Middlesex, England, dau. of David and Sarah (Dandridge) Lancaster; res. Pana.
1303. xii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 12 Nov. 1844. x

524. ELISHA MILLER[7] NEWCOMB (*Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Apr. 1815, Washington, Prince George Co., Va., d. there 8 Nov. 1859; m. 24 Nov. 1836, Washington, Catherine Jane, b. ———, d. 6 Oct. 1856, Washington, dau. of Thomas and Pauline McCann.

Mr. Newcomb had five sons in the Confederate Army, two of whom died during the war. He was a farmer and one of the most extensive fish traders on the southern coast of James River; a very industrious man; successful in business and owned many slaves. He died at his residence and was buried beside his wife on the premises. His residence was called "Washington" and is said to be the first settlement of the Newcomb family in Prince George Co., Va., in the 18th century, having been the home of his father, Capt. Elisha[6].

CHILDREN:

1304. i. JAMES WILLIAM[8], b. 25 Mar. 1838, d. 12 Apr. 1880, Danville, Va.; m. 6 Jan. 1869, Prince George Co., Va., Mary Susan, b. 21 July 1845, d. 4 Sept. 1882, Danville, dau. of John and Mrs. Julia (Barham) Bishop of Prince George Co. Mr. Newcomb, merchant, served in the Confederate Army as private, Co. F, 13th Va. Cav., for nearly four years; taken prisoner near Hagerstown, Md., and confined in Lookout prison until paroled. Had:

1. Ora Evaline[9], b. 25 Jan. 1870, Danville, Va., res.; m. Joseph W., b. ———, d. 24 Feb. 1913, commercial traveler, son of J. W. Turbiville, Sr. Children: (1) Margaret Turbiville, b. 8 Jan. 1895. (2) Jos. W., b. 18 Oct. 1896. (3) Elizabeth Hughes, b. 25 Sept. 1898, d. 26 June 1899. (4) Ora Evelyn, b. 16 June 1900. (5) Grace H., b. 3 June 1902. (6) Nathaniel H., b. 22 Feb. 1904. (7) Alice Atwill, b. 1 Dec. 1906. (8) Harry Pierce, b. 10 June 1909.

1305. ii. WINFIELD THOMAS, b. 17 Dec. 1839, d. 1864. Enlisted in Confederate Army and served as lieut., commanding Co. C, 53d Regt., Va. Inf.; taken prisoner and confined in Fort Delaware, where he d. of sickness.

1306. iii. AUGUSTINE BILLUPS FRANCIS, b. 22 Mar. 1842, d. unm. 1864. Served as private in Co. F, 13th Va. Cav.; fatally wounded in a skirmish near Hagerstown, Md.; taken prisoner, placed in hospital, and d. a few days later from effects of wounds.

1307. iv. JESSE MILLER, b. 2 Apr. 1844. x

v. MARY HENRY, b. 30 Mar. 1846, d. about 1908; m. 20 Dec. 1866, Washington, Va., Washington J., b. 24 May 1848, Surry Co., Va., son of William M. and Lucie C. (Warren) West. Children: 1 John William West, b. 6 Dec. 1867, Prince George Co., Va., d. there 10 Jan. 1868. 2 Wiltom Major, b. 9 May 1869, m. 15 Jan. 1891, Washington, D. C., Bettie Horne Cornwell. 3 Mary Gertrude, b. 5 Dec. 1871, Prince George Co., Va., d. unm. 22 Sept. 1893, Petersburg, Va. 4 Charles Newcomb, b. 13 Sept. 1873, m. 13 Sept. 1902, Washington, D. C., Louise, dau. of John and Mary Butler. 5 James Augustine, b. 18 Mar. 1875, m. 20 Mar. 1909, Washington, D. C., Nellie Lohr. 6 Alcora Virginia, b. 17 July 1877, m. 2 June 1903, Harvey G. Collins. 7 Inez Geneva, b. 20 Feb. 1879, m. 21 Feb. 1899, James Emmett Cousins. 8 Catherine Bell, b. 8 Nov. 1880, m. 4 Oct. 1907, Prince George Co., Va., Cortez Minsieure Cox. 9 Maggie Iola, b. 3 Feb. 1883, d. unm. 12 Oct. 1907.

1308. vi. ELISHA GILES, b. 9 June 1848, d. 4 Dec. 1915, Petersburg, Va.; m. 27 June 1871, Petersburg, Mrs. Emma Jane (Whittaker) Garrison, dau. of John and Emeline (Blick) Whittaker. No. ch. Mr. Newcomb engaged in wholesale grocery and liquor business with his brother, Jesse, in Petersburg, Va., firm name of Newcomb Bros. In spring of 1872 he sold out his business and moved to Greensboro, N. C., where he res. in 1883. In 1863 he enlisted in Confederate Army; served as private, Co. A, 44th Bat. Inf., stationed at Petersburg; was captured by the Federal Army and taken to Harts Is., N. Y., where he remained until released in July 1865.

1309. vii. JULIAN CARY, b. 6 Sept. 1850; farmer; d. 24 Aug. 1911; m. 13 June 1878, Danville, Va., Bettie Pattie, b. ———, d. May 1905, dau. of Capt. James and Bettie McDearman. Res. about three miles north of Danville, Va. No ch.

viii. CATHERINE JANE, b. 22 Apr. 1853, d. 1869, Prince George Co.; m. 1867, Joseph P., son of John and Rebecca Calhoun. His res. 1883, Jacksonville, Fla. She had: 1 Cleopatria, b. 1868, Prince George Co.

525. ELISHA[7] NEWCOMB (*Elisha*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Jan. 1798, Truro, Mass., d. 4 Mar. 1872, Boston; m. 30 Mar. 1820, Truro, Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1799, d. 27 Feb. 1878, Scarboro, dau. of Joseph Rich.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, removed to Scarboro, Me., in 1833; he died in Boston, while on a visit to his son, Joseph.

CHILDREN:

i. ELIZA ANN[8], b. 19 Oct. 1822, d. 24 June 1881; m. 11 Dec. 1845, Scarboro, Cyrus L., b. ———, d. 20 Aug. 1882, farmer, son of Stephen Harmon. Children b. at Scarboro, viz.: 1 Mary Eliza Harmon, b. 1848, m. 5 May 1867, Biddeford, Alfred S. Dearing. Five ch. 2 Lydia Ann, b. 18 June 1849, d. 3 July 1905, m. 1872, William Ormby. 3 Catherine Tompson, b. May 1851, d. 16 Feb. 1895, Scarboro; m. first, May 1875, Scarboro, Albert, b. 26 May 1841, d. 19 Apr. 1877, son of John and Sarah (Waterhouse) Libby, by whom she had one ch., d. ———; m. second, ——— Skillings. 4 Ida Ella, b. Aug. 1857; m. first, 24 Apr. 1874, Scarboro, Charles Coolbrith; m. second, Geo. Staples; res. S. Portland, Me. 5 Nelson, b. 14 Feb. 1859, Scarboro, m. Oct. 1882, Nellie Libby.

1310. ii. WILLIAM THAYER, b. 28 Jan. 1824. x

1311. iii. ELISHA, b. 12 Oct. 1831, d. 29 Feb. 1859, by drowning, at Gloucester; m. 1 Jan. 1859, Gloucester, Mrs. Mary Alden, b. 1822, d. 8 Apr. 1899, Scarboro, dau. of Ebenezer and Statira (Gustin) Coolbreth.

iv. MARY RICH, b. 1833, d. 1836.

v. JEREMIAH, b. 1835, d. 1837.

1312. vi. JOSEPH L., b. 13 Nov. 1840. x

526. JOSEPH[7] NEWCOMB (*Elisha*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Jan. 1802, Truro, Mass., d. 10 Mar. 1872, Almshouse, Scarboro; m. 19 Apr. 1827, Sally D., b. ———, d. Sept. 1859, Scarboro, dau. of Ebenezer Turner. Removed to Scarboro, Me.

CHILDREN:

1313. i. JOSEPH ALLEN[8], b. 1830. x

ii. SALLY DYER, b. 1833, Provincetown, Mass.; m. 24 May 1852, Provincetown, Benjamin Frank, b. 1828, Gorham, mariner, son of Benjamin and Mary Sanborn. Children: 1 Emma L. Sanborn, b. 10 Nov. 1852, Scarboro, d. there 28 Apr. 1912, m. Scarboro, Edwin M. Sylvester. 2 Esther, b. ———, d. about 1896, m. ——— Pike. 3 Charles; res. California.

527. WILLIAM THAYER[7] NEWCOMB (*Elisha*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Dec. 1804, Truro, Mass., d. 2 Sept. 1866, Truro; m. 7 Dec. 1826, Deborah, b. ———, d. ———, dau. of Joseph Rich, and sister to Mary, who married Elisha[7] Newcomb.

William Newcomb was a farmer, and selectman of Truro.

CHILDREN:

1314. i. NOAH RICH[8], b. 8 Sept. 1829; mariner; m. 18 Mar. 1851, Wellfleet, Mary Collins, b. 27 Sept. 1832, Wellfleet, dau. of Elnathan and Thankful (Sweet) Higgins. Had:

1. Catherine[9], b. 10 Oct. 1855, Swampscott, Mass.

ii. WILLIAM WARREN, b. 1832, d. 20 Aug. 1835.

iii. DEBORAH RICH, b. Aug. 1836, d. 20 June 1837.

528. CAPT. SIMON HOPKINS[7] NEWCOMB (*Elisha*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Jan. 1810, Truro, Mass., d. 9

Mar. 1888, Scarboro; m. 15 Aug. 1843, Scarboro, Sarah Bryant, b. ————, d. there Sept. 1891.

Mr. Newcomb, master mariner, removed with his brothers to Scarboro, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. PHEBE ANN[8], b. 9 Aug. 1845; m. 5 May 1867, Taunton, Mass., John W. Johnson, overseer of print works, Taunton; res. Scarboro. Children: 1 George W. Johnson, Bridgewater, Mass. 2 Atlanta Gertrude, m. ——— Ladd; res. Fort Payne, Ala.

ii. MARY SUSAN, b. 3 Dec. 1846, d. ——— 1851, Scarboro—killed by error in medicine prepared by druggist's clerk.

1315. iii. SYLVANUS TREAT, b. 27 June 1849; m. first, Susan Pierce; m. second, 20 May 1870, Susan A. Spencer of Scarboro; m. third, 5 Nov. 1904, Charlotte Chaplin, b. 17 Oct. 1834, Ireland, d. 19 Apr. 1906, Scarboro, widow, dau. of William and Sarah (Craig) Lanning of Sankville, N. B.; m. fourth, 19 Oct. 1907, Annie A. Wilbur of Portland, dau. of Jasper J. and Betsey (Goodhue) Harris. Res. Scarboro.

530. SYLVANUS TREAT[7] NEWCOMB (*Elisha*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Sept. 1813, Truro, Mass., d. 11 Aug. 1839; m. 1837, Caroline Sibley, b. ———, d. ———. He removed to Virginia.

CHILDREN:

1316. i. WILLIAM HENRY[8], b. 20 Sept. 1839. x

531. CAPT. JESSE RICH[7] NEWCOMB (*Elisha*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Oct. 1818, Truro, Mass., master mariner; d. 7 Mar. 1907; m. first, 17 Nov. 1840, Provincetown, Eliza M. Talbot of Provincetown, b. 1818, Calso, N. S., d. Nov. 1852, Scarboro, Me.; pub., 31 Dec. 1852, Scarboro, to Sarah A., b. 25 May 1828, Etna, Me., d. 14 Jan. 1899, dau. of John B. and Dorothy (Prescott) Turner. Res. Scarboro.

CHILDREN. By Eliza (Talbot) Newcomb:

1317. i. DAVID LEWIS[8], b. 13 July 1842. x

ii. DANIEL W., b. 24 Sept. 1845, Provincetown, d. 1861.

iii. JESSE RICH, b. 1848, d. Oct. 1849.

By Sarah (Turner) Newcomb:

iv. MARY E., b. 12 Apr. 1854; m. Dennis Furber, b. 19 Oct. 1846, crossing tender, son of Major and Jane (Libby) Plummer; res. Scarboro and S. Portland, Me.; no ch.

1318. v. FREDERICK MELVILLE, b. 5 June 1859. x

vi. HARRIET N., b. May 1861, d. 29 Jan. 1899, m. 15 Apr. 1880, Charles Norton of Somersworth, N. H. No ch.

534. COLIN GILLESPIE[7] NEWCOMB (*William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Peter*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Dec. 1813, Philadelphia, probably, d. 29 Mar. 1872; m. 8 Mar. 1838, Elizabeth C., b. ———, d. about Jan. 1895, dau. of Beriah and Lydia (Hay) Palmer.

Mr. Newcomb was engaged many years in New York City as manufacturer and wholesale and retail dealer in jewelry; then retired from business; resided Tenafly, N. J. In will, dated 20 Apr. 1868, proved 23 Apr. 1872, with Charles Newcomb and Charles P. Buckley as witnesses, his wife, Elizabeth, is named executrix and is given all real and personal property. Inventory was taken 20 June 1872, by George N. Palmer and John Mabie.

Mrs. Newcomb left a will dated 18 Aug. 1894, executrices daughters Elizabeth A. Lyle and Mary Kate Newcomb; witnesses sworn 8 Feb. 1895—John

S. Lyle, John P. Paulison, Alavin D. Holman. "Property to be divided into five parts, to daughter Lydia who has children, to son William, son Charles, and to my children Lydia Jane wife of Samuel S. Hubbard and Elizabeth A., wife of John S. Lyle, and Mary Kate Newcomb, and to my son Charles Newcomb and his now living children by his present wife Nancy, and to my daughters, Elizabeth A. Lyle and Mary Kate Newcomb."

CHILDREN:

i. LYDIA JANE[8], b. 9 Feb. 1839, d. 15 Apr. 1915; m. 18 Nov. 1862, Samuel S. of Toledo, O., res., b. 28 Aug. 1814, d. 3 Nov. 1901, son of Reuben and Abigail M. (Lester) Hubbard; Episcopal clergyman. Children, all b. at Toledo: 1 Elizabeth Lester Hubbard, b. 4 Oct. 1863, m. 1 Oct. 1889, Toledo, Will H. Scott. 2 Lyle, b. 12 Aug. 1865, m. 16 June 1899, Toledo, Daisy Cunningham. 3 Mary, b. 26 Aug. 1867, m. 17 Sept. 1890, Toledo, Henry C. Crane. 4 Grace, b. 3 Feb. 1873, d. 4 Nov. 1886, Toledo. 5 Jeannette, b. 15 May 1876; unm. 1917.

ii. ELIZABETH ANTOINETTE, b. 11 July 1841, d. before 5 Feb. 1895, m. 1 June 1863, John S. Lyle of New York City, b. ———, d. 27 July 1912; res. Tenafly, N. J.; no ch.

iii. MARY KATE, b. 24 Dec. 1843, d. unm. 12 Nov. 1911, state hospital, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N. J.

1319. iv. WILLIAM, b. 27 Feb. 1850; m. ———; four living ch., two sons res. Tenafly, N. J., two daus.

1320. v. CHARLES, b. 1 Jan. 1857. x

537. JOHN WHITMAN[7] NEWCOMB (*Lemuel*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Peter*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 July 1807, Sandwich, Mass., d. 12 Apr. 1867; m. 1 Sept. 1833, Caroline, b. 10 Oct. 1814, d. 2 Aug. 1877, dau. of Pelham Gibbs.

Mr. Newcomb, glass-cutter and blower, always resided at Sandwich, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1321. i. THOMAS GALAUDETTE[8], b. 15 Aug. 1836, d. 12 Apr. 1894; m. 24 Nov. 1859, Rebecca K. Hastings of Sandwich, b. ———, d. 4 Jan. 1873. Had:

1. Caroline Theodora[9], b. 21 June 1860; m. 3 Oct. 1888, Benjamin Bartley of Sandwich, res., owner of dry goods store there. Children: (1) Robert Bartley, b. 13 Sept. 1889; graduated Bliss Electrical School, Washington, D. C.; electrical engineer, Sandwich; superintendent of lights, 1916; graduated, 1915, Amherst Agricultural College; went to East Highlands, Calif., as tree surgeon; when war was declared he enlisted in U. S. Navy; Dec. 1918 Chief Yeoman, U. S. N. R. F. Station, Charlestown Navy Yard; Chief Electrician, U. S. N. R. F. Station, Bath, Me., Bath Iron works, where submarines are built. (2) Hastings Newcomb, b. 15 Jan. 1892.

2. Martha R.[9], b. 11 Nov. 1870; unm.; taught school twenty-four years; res. with aunt, Rebecca Robinson Newcomb, Sandwich; she is the seventh generation living in the old homestead.

ii. REBECCA ROBINSON, b. 26 Jan. 1844; unm.; res. Sandwich; teacher, 1921.

538. JOSIAH STURGIS[7] NEWCOMB (*Lemuel*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Peter*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Nov. 1809, Sandwich, Mass., d. 15 Mar. 1905, Foxboro; m. 29 Sept. 1835, Falmouth, Sophronia Robinson, b. 14 July 1817, Falmouth, d. 12 May 1896, Sandwich, dau. of Solomon and Polly (Dairs) Lawrence.

Mr. Newcomb was a glass-cutter and farmer; res. Sandwich.

CHILDREN:

i. SOPHIA GALAUDETTE[8], b. 19 Aug. 1836, d. 6 Dec. 1900, Sandwich, Mass., res.

1322. ii. JOSIAH STURGIS, b. 18 May 1841. x

1323. iii. LEMUEL CLIFTON, b. 22 Jan. 1844. x

iv. ELLEN FRANCES, b. 14 Apr. 1850, d. unm. 11 May 1903, Sandwich, res.; school teacher.

v. EDWARD LAWRENCE, b. 14 Feb. 1853, d. 2 Mar. 1854.

vi. MARY LAWRENCE, b. 21 July 1858; m. 29 Sept. 1885, Sandwich, Decatur Stinchfield Neal, b. 2 Mar. 1856, Hartford, Me., d. 15 Oct. 1911. Her res. Falmouth. Children: 1 Lawrence Sturgess Neal, b. 19 Jan. 1886, Sandwich. 2 Mary Stinchfield, b. 24 Jan. 1889, E. Sandwich, m. 26 July 1916, at Falmouth, ———. 3 George Decatur, b. 27 Nov. 1891, Brockton. 4 Josie Abbie, b. 6 Nov. 1897, Sandwich.

539. HIRAM ANDREW WARD[7] NEWCOMB (*Eleazer*[6], *George*[5], *Bayes*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 July 1811, Montgomery Co., N. Y., d. 26 Feb. 1862, Effingham, Ill.; m. 8 Sept. 1833, Brockport, N. Y., Mary Ann, b. 5 Jan. 1817, Scipio, N. Y., d. 23 Dec. 1892, Effingham, Ill., dau. of Russell and Ann (Tockwood) Brown.

They resided in Michigan City, Ind., for several years; removed to Kankakee City, and later to Effingham, Ill.

Mr. Newcomb enlisted, 12 Apr. 1861, in Co. G, 11th Ill. Inf. Vols., for three months' service; mustered out 25 July 1861; five days later, enlisted in Co. G, same regiment; chosen orderly sergeant; was wounded in shoulder at battle of Fort Donelson, 16th Feb., and died at his home 26 Feb. following—"beloved in life; lamented in death."

At Cairo, 1862, Mrs. Newcomb began her work as army nurse and served four years, eleven months, caring for the preservers of the Union; visited nearly every camp and hospital in Gen. Grant's army, and distributed thousands of dollars in sanitary supplies and accounted for every dollar. She was sent seven times to bring to northern hospitals the sick and wounded lying in and about New Orleans—was matron of a Vicksburg hospital one year, having been at the head of a field hospital on the Yazoo during the siege of the city; spent nearly a year at Helena, Ark., in charge of the sick and wounded; served for seven months with Gen. Lew Wallace's brigade in Tennessee. She was on pension roll of 1 Jan. 1883, of Effingham, Ill. About three years before her death she broke her leg by a fall, after which, during her confinement to the house, she wrote a book entitled, "Four Years of Work and Personal Experience During the War."

CHILDREN:

i. WALTER T.[8], b. 18 July 1834, d. 18 Oct. 1834.

1324. ii. SIDNEY ALGERNON, b. 6 Oct. 1835, Pitcher, N. Y., d. Oct. 1879; m. 16 Nov. 1857, Effingham, Ill., Mahala V., dau. of Dr. Long of Iowa. Mr. Newcomb enlisted, 6 July 1861, in Co. A, 26th Ill. Inf. Vols.; was elected 1st lieutenant, effective from 10 Aug. 1861; resigned 3 June 1862; on 26 Aug. 1864, enlisted in Co. D, 144th Ill. Inf. Vols.; 20 June 1865, rank as 1st lieutenant; mustered out 14 July 1865. For many years he was station agent for the Ill. Central R. R. Co. at Effingham, res. Had:

1. Mary[9], b. about 1874.

iii. SARAH ANN, b. 2 May 1838, d. 6 Sept. 1838.

iv. CHRISTOPHER C., b. 9 Oct. 1839, d. 18 July 1842.

v. SARAH ANN, b. 30 Apr. 1842; m. 8 Sept. 1857, Kankakee, Ill., Robert S., son of James Hoagland of Dayton, O. He, lumber merchant, served a short time in the Union Army; res. Dayton; later Chicago. Children: 1 Sidney Hoagland, d. 1861, æ. 4 years. 2 Clara, b. 14 July 1861. 3 Mary, b. 8 June 1865. 4 Ward, b. 1866, d. May 1868, "æ. 2 years."

vi. GEORGE, b. 3 Apr. 1845, d. 6 Feb. 1848.
vii. GEORGIANA, twin with George; m. 16 Oct. 1867, George Middendorf, native of Germany, formerly merchant; he served in Union Army three months; later route mail agent, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Had: 1 Charles Middendorf, d. 1869, æ. 16 months. 2 Mary, b. July 1869.

540. ALEXANDER HUNTINGTON[7] NEWCOMB (*Eleazer*[6], *George*[5], *Bayes*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Aug. 1824, Junius, N. Y., d. 28 Aug. 1888; m. 14 May 1848, Susannah, b. 28 Sept. 1833, Leeds, Eng., d. 3 Aug. 1909, dau. of Robert and Ann (Paily) Horner.

In 1825 they removed to Rochester, N. Y.; in 1833 to Buffalo and Detroit; in 1835 to Toledo, O., residence in 1874. Mr. Newcomb was by trade a painter; in Toledo, in company with his son, was produce and commission merchant, dealer in flour, feed and provisions. In 1860 he was Mayor of Toledo; in 1874 Grand Master of Masons in Ohio. For four years was deputy collector of the 10th collection district of Ohio; 1857-60, justice of the peace.

CHILDREN:

i. ROSANNA MATILDA[8], b. 29 Aug. 1850, Toledo; m. 25 Oct. 1871, William Murray Douglass, M.D., b. 28 May 1843, Johnstown, Pa., d. 4 May 1877, Toledo. Had: 1 John Alexander Douglass, b. 2 Aug. 1872. 2 Rosa, b. 4 Jan. 1875.
1325. ii. GEORGE HUNTINGTON, b. 16 May 1852, m. 16 May 1883, Barbara M. Steuer; in business with his father; res. Toledo. No ch.
iii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 16 June 1857, d. 15 July 1857.
iv. CHARLES ALEXANDER, b. 3 Feb. 1864, d. 1 Aug. 1864.
v. HIRAM EDGAR, b. 11 Nov. 1868, d. 11 Dec. 1868.

542. JOHN[7] NEWCOMB (*Daniel*[6], *Bayes*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Aug. 1834, Fairfield, N. J., d. 9 Dec. 1862, Cedarville; m. 24 June 1857, Jane of Fairfield, b. 7 June 1838, Greenwich Twp., Cumberland Co., N. J., d. 25 Feb. 1881, Fairfield, dau. of Lemuel and Susannah B. (Ogden) Paynter. She m. second, Robert P. Craig, widower with one dau. nine years old; issue, two ch.

John Newcomb being deceased, Daniel[6] Newcomb named his grandson, Horace, as executor of his will of 10 Aug. 1867, sworn 28 Sept. 1867, inventory taken 5 Oct. 1868. In File 64, Surrogate's Office—Orphan's Court Records, 13 Oct. 1863, Jane Newcomb was appointed guardian of Horace C. Newcomb, a minor under age of fourteen; and as guardian there is record of sale of land by her—"being a certain dwelling on ¼ acre of land in Cedarville, north of Brick Church."

CHILDREN:

1326. i. HORACE C.[8], b. 25 Mar. 1858; m. 10 Apr. 1912, Philadelphia, res., Maria Pilar, b. 11 Nov. 1883, of Barcelona, Spain, dau. of José Maria of Navarre and Maria (Argües) Peña of Aragon. No ch. At the age of sixteen Mr. Newcomb left Cedarville and for three years was in office of *New Jersey Patriot*. In Feb. 1876 removed to Philadelphia to finish trade and was engaged in printing business until 1885; from that time until 1896, stenographer; then became representative of Spanish, Italian, and French olive and olive-oil concerns. Following Cuban-Spanish War, Spanish Vice-consul for Pennsylvania and Delaware.

543. JOSEPH[7] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Feb. 1808, Fairfield, N. J., d. 9 May 1863; m. 28 May 1833, Champaign Co., O., Elizabeth James, b. 24 Mar. 1817, d. 22 Oct. 1899. Res. Champaign Co., O., birthplace of all the children.

CHILDREN:

i. NANCY ANN[8], b. 23 Nov. 1834, d. Dec. 1838, Champaign Co.
ii. JANE, b. 21 July 1837; m. first, 28 Sept. 1871, Joseph Gales, b. ———, d. 12 Aug. 1873, farmer; m. second, 1875, William Chamberlin, b. 15 Nov. 1836, d. 14 July 1889, farmer; her res. Columbia City, Ind. By Chamberlin she had: 1 William A. Chamberlin, b. 10 Oct. 1876, d. Dec. 1901, Columbia City; m. 15 May 1900, Etta J. Harter. Had: (1) Marie Evangeline Chamberlin, b. 16 Feb. 1901; res. with her grandmother near Columbia City.
1327. iii. HENRY J., b. 1839. x
iv. PHEBE S., b. 1842, d. 18 Apr. 1914, Huntington, Ind.; m. 1863, Columbia City, William Priddy, b. 21 Jan. 1844, Henry Co., Ind., d. 20 Jan. 1895, son of David; res. Henry, Whitley and Fulton Cos., Ind. Children: 1 Henry R. Priddy, b. 5 July 1864, Henry Co., d. 8 Mar. 1918, at Chicago, m. 20 Oct. 1896, at Hamlet, Ind., Mary A. Hall. 2 Jennetta Arbell, b. 13 Aug. 1867, Whitley Co., m. 24 July 1914, Des Moines, Ia., John Landine; res. Ann Arbor, Mich. 3 Rose, b. 4 May 1869, Henry Co., m. 19 Dec. 1892, Huntington, Ind., Walter H. Bailey. 4 Nora, b. 3 Sept. 1875, Whitley Co., m. 31 Jan. 1920, Ann Arbor, Mich., Mike Jabloski. 5 Maggie, b. 29 Aug. 1877, m. 10 Aug. 1894, Burkett, Ind., Joe Emmons. 6 Bertha, b. 29 July 1880, m. 18 Feb. 1907, Chicago, Ill., Henry Hardin. 7 Willard L., b. 4 June 1885, Rochester, Fulton Co., Ind., m. 30 May 1903, Huntington, Ind., Laura M. Wood.
v. RACHEL, b. 1845, d. Dec. 1913, m. Jerry Fisher; four ch.
1328. vi. A. TAYLOR, b. 1847; farmer; d. Feb. 1914, Peru, Ind.; m. first, 1873, Columbia City, Hulda Merriman, b. 31 Mar. 1857, d. 28 Feb. 1896; m. second, Mrs. Alice Rogers. Had:
1. Zilla[9], b. ———, m. ——— Miller; res. Kansas City, Mo.
1329. vii. MARION WARNER, b. 16 Apr. 1850. x
1330. viii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 15 Sept. 1852. x
ix. OLIVER, b. 1856, d. 1860.
x. MARY, b. 1860, d. 1860.

544. NATHANIEL[7] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Aug. 1814, Fairfield, N. J., farmer, d. 20 Apr. 1844; m. about 1835, Isabel McCrosky, b. ———, d. 12 Mar. 1890, Rochester, Ind.

Mr. Newcomb removed from New Jersey with his father when but three years of age; was raised upon his father's farm near Rosewood, Champaign Co., O.; his family removed to Fulton Co., Ind.

CHILDREN:

1331. i. WILLIAM[8], b. about 1837. x
1332. ii. EDWIN, b. about 1840. x
1333. iii. BAKER VANBUREN, b. 22 Aug. 1844. x
iv. MARY JANE, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Isaac Jones; had ch.

545. SHEPPARD[7] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Jan. 1822, Ohio, d. 10 June 1906, Oregon; m. 13 Oct. 1849, Sarah Ann Crim, b. 20 Feb. 1829, d. 25 Dec. 1903, Oregon.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, removed from the old homestead at Rosewood, O., to California in the fall of 1870; records of deeds show sale of his farm 6 Oct. 1870. Sheppard and his brother, Howell, bought out the other heirs in the old homestead after their father's death and resided there until the fall of 1870, when Sheppard sold his interest to Howell and moved to California.

CHILDREN:

1334. i. TALMON[8], b. 13 Nov. 1850. x
1335. ii. DANIEL, b. 28 Apr. 1852. x

1336. iii. JOSEPH, b. 20 Mar. 1854; unm.; res. Sutter, Sutter Co., Calif.
1337. iv. ALBERT, b. 2 Jan. 1856; m. first, Georgie Manford, d. ———; m. second, ——— Miller; no ch. Res. San José, Calif.
v. SAMUEL, b. 1 Apr. 1857, d. 7 Sept. 1860.
vi. MARY JANE, b. 27 Mar. 1860, d. 30 Dec. 1863.

547. JOSEPH[7] NEWCOMB (*Ethan*[6], *Ethan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Aug. 1814, Clark Co., O., farmer, d. Oct. 1897; m. 2 Feb. 1843, Eliza J., b. 16 June 1823, Owen Co., Ind., d. 19 Feb. 1891, dau. of Nicholas and Mary Devore. Res. Saybrook, McLean Co., Ill.

CHILDREN:

1338. i. NICHOLAS[8], b. 26 Jan. 1845, d. unm. 22 July 1877; res. Saybrook.
ii. MARY A., b. 16 Aug. 1846, d. unm. 22 Mar. 1879; res. Howard Co.
iii. NANCY J., b. 22 Mar. 1848, d. 8 Dec. 1904; m. 25 May 1867, Saybrook, Ill., Richard C., b. 9 Apr. 1844, near Saybrook, Ill., farmer and carpenter, son of Snowden and America L. (Means) Ball. Res. Ontario, Ore. First two children b. at Saybrook, others at Howard, Kans., viz.: 1 John Ball, b. 1869. 2 Nancy J., b. 1870, m. 1890, Moscow, Ida., George Hall. 3 Joseph S., b. 1873, m. 1897, Walla Walla, Wash., Lyllie Peck. 4 Snowden L., b. 6 Sept. 1876, m. 12 Sept. 1903, Moscow, Ida., Elnora, dau. of W. H. Browning. 5 Jesse E., b. 8 June 1880, m. 1913, Ontario, Ore., Edna Fields. 6 Albert, b. 29 Nov. 1882, m. 1915, Moscow, Ida., Harriet E., dau. of Charles W. Lee.
1339. iv. ETHAN A., b. 1 Jan. 1850. x
1340. v. JOSEPH A., b. 28 May 1851. x
vi. ISAAC L., b. 8 May 1853, d. unm. 22 Feb. 1871.
vii. OWEN, b. 24 Feb. 1855, d. 22 Sept. 1855.
viii. MERE ROSA, b. 14 Aug. 1856; m. 18 Sept. 1881, Saybrook, Ill., Lafayette Keene of Saybrook, farmer; res. Kendrick, Ida. Children, first two b. at Saybrook, viz.: 1 Lester Blaine Keene, b. 11 June 1884, d. 17 Mar. 1911, Moscow, Ida. 2 Elsie Jane, b. 2 May 1886. 3 Wade Thos., b. 28 Mar. 1889.
ix. AMERICA C., b. 24 Sept. 1858; m. 19 Sept. 1880, Saybrook, Ernest W. Knight of Saybrook, farmer; in 1891, removed from Illinois to Elwood, Ind., where they res. for ten years; removed to Burkett, Ind.; in fall of 1911 removed to Tekonsha, Mich. Children 5 and 6 b. at Elwood, others at Saybrook, viz.: 1 Jesse W. Knight, b. 19 May 1881, m. 17 Jan. 1904, Burkett, Ind., Ida Noel. He is motorman at powerhouse, Anderson, Ind. 2 Edith K., b. 2 Mar. 1885; m. 25 Dec. 1903, Summitville, Ind., F. M. Higgins; res. Anderson, Ind. 3 Francis C., b. 22 May 1889, m. 6 Feb. 1910, Burkett, Ind., S. A. Ross; res. Indianapolis, Ind. 4 Gladys A., b. 29 Dec. 1891. 5 M. Faith, b. 9 July 1895. 6 H. Lois, b. 8 Sept. 1898.
1341. x. JESSE, b. 1 Jan. 1861. x
xi. SARAH E., b. 29 June 1862, d. 8 June 1893, Saybrook; m. 10 Jan. 1883, Saybrook, John Proffit of Saybrook, b. in England, d. ———. He m. second, ———, she res. at Saybrook. Children, b. at Saybrook, viz.: 1 Mary Jane Proffit, b. 4 Dec. 1883, m. 24 Dec. 1908, Bloomington, Ill., Willard G. Marcellus. 2 Joseph D., b. 9 May 1887, m. 14 Sept. 1909, Springfield, Ill., Isa Belle Compston. 3 Frances Hazel, b. 6 Mar. 1893.

548. JOHN W.[7] NEWCOMB (*Ethan*[6], *Ethan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Mar. 1828, Clark Co., O., farmer, d. 16 Aug. 1899, Saybrook, res.; m. 15 Sept. 1850, Rachel M., b. 29 Aug. 1828, Indiana, d. 2 June 1901, Gibson City, dau. of James and Drusilla Van Scoyoc.

CHILDREN:

1342. i. JAMES O.[8], b. 24 Apr. 1852, d. 26 Nov. 1874; m. 8 June 1873, Mansfield, Ill., Kate Miller of Mansfield, Ill., b. ———, Ohio, d. ———. No ch.
1343. ii. BENJAMIN L., b. 18 Mar. 1853. x
1344. iii. CHARLES A., b. 9 July 1854. x

1345. iv. ALBERT, twin with Charles A. x

v. MARY JEANNETTE, b. 8 Dec. 1857; m. 10 Sept. 1876, Saybrook, James A. Manahan of Pennsylvania, b. 3 May 1848; farmer; d. 31 Jan. 1916; res. Tecumseh, Kans. Children: 1 Alice May Manahan, b. 24 June 1877, Saybrook, m. 1 Nov. 1900, Samuel E. Kempf. 2 Resiel Ethan, b. 12 Nov. 1881, Saybrook, d. 26 Apr. 1899, Philippine Islands.

vi. REBECCA A., b. 16 Dec. 1858, d. 30 May 1880; m. Sept. 1877, Saybrook, John W. Manahan of Maryland, b. 1852, Pennsylvania; res. Arrow Co., Ill. Had: 1 John Benjamin Manahan, b. 22 Oct. 1878, Saybrook; unm.; res. Tecumseh, Kans.

1346. vii. ETHAN H., b. 1 Jan. 1860; farmer; m. 25 May 1890, New Holland, Ill., Jennie, b. 28 July 1859, Ohio, dau. of Wm. Wendell of New Holland. Res. Saybrook; no ch.

550. JAMES BRADFORD[7] NEWCOMB (*John T.*[6], *Ethan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Dec. 1832, Brookfield, O.; m. 22 Jan. 1865, Pennsylvania, McLeod Co., Minn., Kate E., b. 18 Jan. 1838, Howland, Trumbull Co., O., dau. of Jonas and Esther (Everett) Wannamaker.

Mr. Newcomb resided at Pennsylvania in Minnesota, and for a number of years at Marietta, Crawford Co., Wis.; 1862, at Indian outbreak, was at Lake Maria. In the War of the Rebellion he enlisted, 30 Jan. 1865, in Co. G, 47th Wis. Inf. Vols., and was made sergeant; discharged 4 Sept. following. At his residence, Lake Addie, McLeod Co., Minn., he became postmaster; also, engaged in farming and wine business.

CHILDREN:

i. ALTA WINONA[8], b. 28 June 1866, d. 26 Mar. 1905, Minneapolis.

ii. ORA GERTRUDE, b. 25 Aug. 1867; m. 28 Aug. 1894, Platteville, Wis., N. E., b. 17 Mar. 1862, Marietta, Crawford Co., farmer, son of C. H. and Rebecca E. (Wannemaker) Steele. Res. Creswell, Ore. First three children b. at Brownton, Minn., fourth at Boscobel, Wis., viz.: 1 Ruth Esther Steele, b. 8 Mar. 1896. 2 Gladys Rebecca, b. 4 Mar. 1898, d. 17 Oct. 1899, Brownton, Minn. 3 Zella Dorothy, b. 30 Oct. 1900. 4 Clare Newcomb, b. 12 Feb. 1906.

iii. EMRA EVERETTE, b. 2 Nov. 1868, d. 4 Mar. 1869.

iv. ZELLA KATE, b. 8 Aug. 1870, m. Max Bohm; res. Paris, France.

v. OLLA or OLIVE MAY, b. 9 Dec. 1871; unm.; res. with mother at Eugene, Ore., later at High School, Los Angeles, Calif.

1347. vi. LEON WANNEMAKER, b. 1 June 1874. x

vii. CLAUD EVERETT, b. 26 Feb. 1876, d. 4 July 1879.

1348. viii. EARL B., b. 10 May 1881; general contractor; m. 5 Aug. 1915, Everett, Wash., Martha E., b. 17 July 1888, Gloucester, Mass., dau. of W. P. and Martha (Everett) Marlin. Res. Seattle.

1349. ix. VERNON ELMER, b. 15 Aug. 1883; rancher; m. 6 June 1912, Eugene, Ore., Lucy M., b. 25 July 1883, Vinton, Ia., dau. of C. L. and Laura (Scott) White. Res. Creswell, Ore. Have:

1. Bessie Kathryn[9], b. 18 Aug. 1913.

551. WILLIAM PLIMTON[7] NEWCOMB (*John T.*[6], *Ethan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Apr. 1839, Trumbull Co., O., d. 13 Feb. 1910; m. 17 Jan. 1874, Sumter, Minn., Jennie Lind, b. 16 May 1853, dau. of Samuel L. and Maria (Hill) Wanamaker of Boscobel, Wis.

In 1858 Mr. Newcomb went to McLeod Co., Minn.; thence to Vicksburg, Miss., and from there to La Salle, Ill., where he enlisted, 9 Aug. 1862, in Co. D, 104th Ill. Inf. Vols.; was in battles of Hartsville, Elk River, Franklin, Bailey's Cross Roads, Pigeon Mt., Chickamauga (three days), Lookout Mt., Resaca (two days), Missionary Ridge, Taylor's Ridge, Kenesaw Mt., Buz-

zard Roost. In four-day engagement at Kenesaw Mt. he was wounded in right shoulder, after which he spent six or eight months in a hospital; mustered out and discharged 10 July 1865, Keokuk, Ia.

In 1865 he returned to McLeod Co., Minn., where he lived until his death. He was a farmer. Children born at Sumter, Minn.

CHILDREN:

1350. i. EMERY L.[8], b. 22 Nov. 1875; unm. 1918.
1351. ii. PERL EDGAR, b. 23 Mar. 1878; civil engineer; m. 3 Jan. 1917, Hutchinson, Minn., Florence Raihle. Res. Hutchinson. Have:
1. Eloise[9], b. 5 Mar. 1918, Billings, Mont.
1352. iii. WESLEY C., b. 21 Sept. 1880; unm. 1918.
iv. MERLE A., b. 28 Nov. 1885; m. Nov. 1909, Hutchinson, Minn., Carl P. Johnson. Res. Hutchinson. Have: 1 Audrey Johnson, b. 1 Sept. 1910.

552. DEA. JOSEPH TINDALL[7] NEWCOMB (*John*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Feb. 1814, Lower Penns Neck, Salem Co., N. J., d. 13 June 1887; m. 20 Dec. 1838, Lower Penns Neck, Hannah Ann, b. there 10 July 1819, d. 27 Dec. 1887, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Elwell) Pedrick.

Mr. Newcomb was a brick mason. He was also a local Methodist preacher in Mission Church, and held services in an old school house near Churchtown. Resided at Philadelphia; 1884, resided Pennsville, Salem Co., N. J. First four children born at Lower Penns Neck, fifth and sixth at Camden, N. J.

CHILDREN:

1353. i. JOHN PEDRICK[8], b. 15 Mar. 1840. x
ii. AMANDA M., b. 30 Jan. 1843, m. 20 Dec. 1866, Penns Grove, Samuel M. Layman; res. Penns Grove, N. J.; two sons and one dau. living.
1354. iii. JOSEPH, JR., b. 14 Jan. 1847. x
1355. iv. JACOB F., b. 20 May 1851, d. 14 June 1910; m. 1 Nov. 1876, he of Pennsville, Elizabeth Terry of Quinton; res. Camden. Have:
1. Mamie[9].
1356. v. CHARLES A., b. 10 Dec. 1855. x
vi. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 9 Feb. 1859, m. Uriah Diver; res. Penns Grove; no ch.

556. WILLIAM T.[7] NEWCOMB (*Reuben*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Mar. 1826, Lower Penns Neck, N. J., d. there 3 Apr. 1906; m. 1850, Judith E. Straughan (in chh. rec. also "Strange, Straunge"), b. 25 Mar. 1834, d. 31 Aug. 1912, Lower Penns Neck.

William T. Newcomb's four sons have homes on adjoining lots at Churchtown, Penns Neck, Salem Co., N. J.

CHILDREN:

1357. i. JOSIAH[8], b. ———; unm.
1358. ii. WILLIAM T., b. 29 July 1856. x
1359. iii. JOSEPH S., b. ———, m. Mar. 1898, Ida Saunders; no ch.
1360. iv. FRANK P., b. ———. x

557. CAPT. DANIEL G.[7] NEWCOMB (*Reuben*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. May 1831, Church Landing, Salem Co., N. J., d. 20 Oct. 1906; m. 5 Aug. 1853, St. George Chh., Penns Neck, Rebecca, b. 2 May 1835, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Vanneman) Snitcher.

Indenture 29 Dec. 1866. Daniel G. Newcomb and Rebecca his wife in twp of Lower Penns Neck convey to William T. Newcomb a tract, it being the same tract which Reuben Newcomb & wife conveyed to Daniel G. Newcomb by deed 11 May 1856.

Signed
Daniel G. Newcomb (L. S.)
Rebecca Newcomb (L. S.)

Witness
Jonathan Brown.

In records of mortgages—"Daniel G. Newcomb and wif Rebecca of Lower Penns Neck Twp. to Reuben Newcomb of same Jan. 1867, on 85 acres in sd Twp. and was conveyed by Mary C. Swing 28 Jan. 1843 (19.108 of Deeds, Salem) to Reuben Newcomb & that Reuben Newcomb & wf granted to Danl G. Newcomb 29 Dec. 1866." (U. 221) Also—"Danl. Newcomb & wf Rebecca to Wm. Bassett & Elijah W. Dunn trading as Bassett & Dunn, in Salem, 28 Mar. 1868 on land in Lower Penns Neck Twp. of 85 acres which was granted to him by Reuben Newcomb 29 Dec. 1860" (34. 437, Salem—V. 181 of mortgages).

Order of birth of children unknown.

CHILDREN:

i. ANNIE LAVINA[8], b. 20 Oct. 1855, d. unm. 7 Dec. 1877.
1361. ii. REUBEN T., b. 16 Oct. 1857, d. 5 Oct. 1884.
iii. SARAH S., b. 19 Nov. 1861; m. first, 8 Dec. 1880, William Carpenter, b. ———, d. 25 Dec. 1899; m. second, 11 Dec. 1901, William Saunders; res. Pennsville, N. J. No ch.
1362. iv. DANIEL W., b. ———. x
v. IDA, b. 1864, d. 18 May 1889, m. Joseph Stout.
vi. FLORENCE, b. ———; m. John Miller. Has: 1 Lillie Miller. 2 Sadie.
1363. vii. GEORGE A., b. ———; farmer; m. 19 Feb. 1890, Harriet, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Justice; no ch. Res. Penns Grove, N. J.
1364. viii. HARRY S., b. ———, m. Rebecca Justice; no ch.

559. NATHAN[7] NEWCOMB (*William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Oct. 1819, Bridgeton, N. J., d. 10 July 1907, Millville; m. first, 28 Dec. 1844, Eleanor, b. 6 Oct. 1827, d. 2 July 1854, Dividing Creek, res., dau. of Richard and Anna Walker; m. second, 23 Feb. 1855, Anna W., b. 6 July 1838, d. 4 June 1912, Millville, dau. of Joshua and Mary E. (Warful) Garrison. Res. Dividing Creek.

CHILDREN. By Eleanor (Walker) Newcomb:

i. RUTH ANNE[8], b. 12 Feb. 1847, d. 22 Mar. 1918, Boston; m. 8 Feb. 1865, Newport, N. J., res., William Franklin, b. 1 Oct. 1837, Roadstown, N. J., farmer and motorman, son of William and Deborah (Henderson) Joslin. His res. Westville, N. H. Children: 1 Joseph Sherman Joslin, b. 19 Dec. 1865, Newport, N. J.; m. first, 6 June 1885, Newport, Margaret Lane Spencer, d. 13 July 1912; m. second, 29 Dec. 1915, Melrose Highlands, Mass., Marion Adele Harrington, by whom he has a son. Res. Westville, N. H. 2 Eleanor, b. 26 Sept. 1871, Woodson Co., Kans.; m. first, 22 May 1888, Newport, Richard Jones Geisinger, d. 29 Jan. 1890, New Brunswick, N. J.; m. second, 13 July 1900, Trenton, N. J., Julien Campbell Edgerly, editor, d. 25 June 1913, by whom she had three ch.
ii. ELLEN, b. 29 Apr. 1849, d. 17 Oct. 1878, Bridgeton, N. J., res.; m. 14 Aug. 1866, Bridgeton, Jesse Penn, d. 3 Dec. 1894. Had: 1 Anna Penn, b. 27 July 1873, m. 20 Dec. 1890, Charles N. Hurley; res. Vineland, N. J.

By Anna (Garrison) Newcomb:

iii. MARY E., b. 16 Dec. 1855; m. 2 July 1870, Dividing Creek, John Q. A., b. 7 May 1847, Wilmington, Del., d. 3 Mar. 1894, son of Manuel and Hannah (Gaskell) Hignett; res. Millville, N. J. Children—first two b. at Seaville, others at Port Norris, N. J., viz.: 1 Laura M. Hignett,

b. 18 Jan. 1877, d. 10 June 1898, Millville. 2 Howard W., b. 8 Apr. 1878, m. 14 Apr. 1906, Minotola, N. J., Luella M., dau. of Joseph Cheeseman. 3 Harry B., b. 24 July 1879, m. 12 Sept. 1904, Bridgeton, Rachel, dau. of John Brown. 4 Chester A., b. 22 July 1882, m. 11 May 1901, Millville, Eva, dau. of John Sheldon. 5 Frederick, b. 4 Sept. 1884, m. 12 Apr. 1902, Millville, Carrie, dau. of Mary Myers. 6 Merritt V., b. 16 Jan. 1886, m. 22 Dec. 1904, Minotola, N. J., Addie, dau. of Annie Coleman. 7 Lottie, b. 22 Aug. 1889, m. 25 Apr. 1908, Millville, Leon, son of James Hogan. 8 Clarence R., b. 2 Mar. 1891, m. July 1908, Millville, Margaret, dau. of John Sheldon.

iv. SARAH, b. 5 Feb. 1858; m. 22 Dec. 1878, Capt. Francis A. Hignutt; res. Port Norris, N. J. Children: 1 Vincent Hignutt, b. 27 Dec. 1879, d. 10 Sept. 1917; m. Rachel Corson, d. 10 Sept. 1917—choked by her husband, who then committed suicide with gas. One son. 2 Anna B., b. 9 Apr. 1881, m. 17 June 1899, George Hutton; res. Port Norris. 3 Gustavus, b. 17 June 1888, m. 24 May 1907, Sarah Jane Earl. One son.

v. ELVA, b. 10 Mar. 1861; m. 16 May 1891, Bridgeton, N. J., Elmer Jackson, b. 15 Apr. 1852, Bridgeton, res.; boat captain. Have: 1 Elmer Jackson, Jr., b. 25 Apr. 1898.

vi. NATHAN, b. 16 Feb. 1864, d. 25 Feb. 1864, Dividing Creek.

vii. JANE B., b. Apr. 1866, d. 16 Jan. 1867, Dividing Creek.

1365. viii. FRANKLIN J., b. 14 Feb. 1870. x

560. WILLIAM[7] NEWCOMB (*William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Oct. 1825, New Jersey, basket-maker, d. 19 Apr. 1908; m. 7 Mar. 1848, Mary Blizzard, b. about 1820, d. 15 Dec. 1896. She m. first, Enos or Enoch Fagan, by whom she had three children—Rosanna, Hester, Rebecca—who were brought up by Mr. Newcomb with his own children, taking the name of Newcomb. Mary married Mr. Newcomb after Fagan had returned to a former wife by whom he had six children.

CHILDREN:

1366. i. ALVIN AYRES[8], b. 9 Nov. 1848. x

1367. ii. WILLIAM, b. 18 May 1850, d. 31 Jan. 1918, Port Norris; m. Harriet Parsons. Res. Port Norris, N. J., where daus., unm., res., viz.:

1. Mary[9].
2. Alinda[9].
3. Anna[9].

iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 27 Oct. 1852; m. about 1872, Charles King. Children: 1 Thomas B. King, b. Oct. 1872; m. first, Madora B. Warfle, b. 18 Dec. 1878, d. 15 Sept. 1914; m. second, 9 Dec. 1916, Julia A. Bateman, b. 28 Jan. 1898. 2 Sarah, b. ———, m. Samuel Jenkins; seven ch. 3 William, b. ———, d. unm. about 1893-4.

iv. ANNA, b. 20 Aug. 1854, d. 21 Nov. 1883; m. 8 Mar. 1874, Cedarville, N. J., Charles B. Woodlin; res. Joplin, Mo. Children: 1 William Woodlin, b. 15 May 1876. Cedarville; res. Penn Grove, N. J. 2 Jennie, b. 5 Jan. 1877, m. Reuben Sharp; res. Haleyville, N. J. 3 Henry, b. Aug. 1882. Cedarville, d. there 7 Nov. 1882.

1368. v. SAMUEL B., b. 14 Nov. 1857, d. 4 June 1903; m. 8 June 1882, Dividing Creek, Eliza, b. 8 July 1867, Dividing Creek, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Tiardor) Hickman. Mr. Newcomb, basket-maker and oysterman, res. Cedarville. N. J. Had—all b. at Dividing Creek:

1. Rena[9], b. 6 Aug. 1888; m. 24 Nov. 1907, Port Norris, N. J., James, b. 27 Jan. 1888, Jersey City, N. J., res., son of Edward and Mary (Reardon) Coleman; steward, Pa. R. R. Co.; no ch.
2. Fannie[9], b. 1890, m. 12 Sept. 1908, John M., son of George Magee; res. Port Norris.
3. Leon[9], b. 26 Jan. 1892, d. 15 Nov. 1897, Dividing Creek.
4. Leon H.[9], b. Nov. 1896, d. 29 Dec. 1901.
5. Leon[9], b. 29 Sept. 1898, d. 22 Mar. 1902.

vi. LUCY, b. 19 May 1859, d. 1 Aug. 1884; m. Charles Foster, d. 1916. Had: 1 John Foster, m. Caroline Blizzard; res. Newport, N. J.

2 Mary, d. ———. m. John, son of Chas. and Phebe Jane (Dorton) Coulter; no ch.

vii. RHODA L., b. 20 Sept. 1861; m. 17 June 1898, Port Norris, N. J., Archibald, b. 12 Feb. 1861, Devenport, England, laborer, son of Archibald James and Irma Verna (Lane) Smith. Res. Newport, N. J. No ch.

viii. PHEBE P., b. 12 Mar. 1863, d. 18 Sept. 1863.

ix. PHEBE, b. May 1864, d. 21 Oct. 1864, Dividing Creek.

561. GARNER T.[7] NEWCOMB (*William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Sept. 1828, Dividing Creek, N. J., d. 10 Apr. 1887; m. 25 Mar. 1850, Roadstown, N. J., Nancy G., of Hopewell, b. 10 Apr. 1831, Roadstown, d. 6 June 1907, Trenton, N. J., dau. of James and Harriet Sheperd.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, served for nine months in the Civil War—from 27 Aug. 1862, to 19 Jan. 1863, was in Co. E, 21st New Jersey Inf.

His wife, Nancy, was administratrix of his estate, sworn 25 Apr. 1887; inventory 23 Apr. 1887—he "of Hamilton Twp. Mercer Co."—by Elijah Coleman and George R. Cook. Resided Roadstown, W. Windsor, and Trenton, N. J.

CHILDREN:

i. ALTHEA C.[8], b. 17 Feb. 1851, Roadstown, d. unm. 25 Feb. 1876, Lawrence Station, N. J.

ii. ———, d. 15 Dec. 1852, Hopewell Twp., Cumberland Co., N. J.

iii. EMMA C., b. 2 Aug. 1856; m. 15 Dec. 1881, Pennington, N. J., Henry M., b. 1 Jan. 1854, Trenton, rubber-worker, d. 17 Oct. 1911, son of Anthony and Rebecca (Primmer) Cook. Res. Newport, N. J. Had: 1 Bertha F. Cook, b. 29 Apr. 1884, Lawrence Station, m. 25 Nov. 1908, Cedarville, N. J., Alfred, son of Jacob Ross.

1369. iv. JAMES S., b. 13 Nov. 1860. x

1370. v. BENJAMIN A., b. 10 Sept. 1864. x

1371. vi. WILLIAM G., b. 5 Nov. 1872. x

562. DANIEL M.[7] NEWCOMB (*William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Apr. 1833, New Jersey, d. 24 Nov. 1909, Dennisville, N. J.; m. first, 25 or 29 Oct. 1853, Tuckahoe, N. J., Tabitha Garrison; m. second, about 1865, Susan Foster, sister to Charles Foster (No. 560-vi).

Mr. Newcomb, lumberman, served in Co. H, 3d N. J. Cav., 31 Dec. 1863, to 1 Aug. 1865. He had lived but a few months with first wife when they separated. Resided Fairton, N. J., birthplace of first three children and Newport, N. J.

CHILDREN:

i. PHEBE R.[8], b. 24 Dec. 1866, d. 1869, Fairton.

1372. ii. ALVIN A., b. 24 Mar. 1869. x

iii. RUTH, b. 24 Apr. 1871, m. 7 Apr. 1888, Egg Harbor, N. J., William Madara; res. Dennisville, N. J.

iv. MARY E., b. ———, d. ———, m., Salem, N. J., Joseph Weldon.

v. SUSAN, b. ———; m. Noah[9] Newcomb, son of Anna (No. 560-iv). Children: 1 Alberta Newcomb, b. Nov. 1899. m. ———; two ch. 2 Amanda, b. 1901.

563. ISAAC B.[7] NEWCOMB (*William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Dec. 1838, New Jersey, d. before Dec. 1918; m. 18 Aug. 1864, Emma Thompson of Salem, b. ———, d. Sept. 1914.

Isaac B. Newcomb served in Co. G, 24th N. J. Inf., 2 Sept. 1862, to 29 June 1863; also served in Co. K, 88th Pa. Inf. in Civil War. Resided Philadelphia, later resided with son at Overlea, Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN:

1373. i. GEORGE W.[8]. b. 22 Feb. 1865, New Jersey, m. Charlotte E. Gifford, b. ———, Maryland. Had:

1. Howard H.[9], b. June 1891, Maryland, d. 14 Dec. 1910, Camden, N. J.,—suicide; electrician.

567. JEDEDIAH S.[7] NEWCOMB (*William*[6], *Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Dec. 1832, Newport, N. J., farmer, d. 11 Oct. 1912, Cedarville; m. 10 May 1859, Newport, Mary, b. 1835, d. 31 Mar. 1912, Cedarville, dau. of John Whitaker of Newport. Resided Fairton; 1879, Sayersneck; Cedarville, birthplace of children.

CHILDREN:

1374. i. LEWIS B.[8], b. 15 Nov. 1860. x
ii. ELLA, b. ———, d. ———, young.
1375. iii. EDWARD, b. 9 Aug. 1864; unm.; res. Cedarville.
1376. iv. CARL W.. b. 3 Dec. 1869. x

568. BUTLER[7] NEWCOMB (*William*[6], *Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Jan. 1837, d. 16 Oct. 1907, Leesburg, N. J.; m. first, 11 Jan. 1870, Anna Harker, b. ———, d. about 1872; m. second, 31 May 1877, Mrs. Mima Lee.

Mr. Newcomb was an oysterman and farmer. In Civil War he served in Co. K, 12th Regt., N. J. Vols., enlisting 9 Aug. 1862; corporal; discharged 4 June 1865, Munson's Hill, Va. Children born at Leesburg, N. J.

CHILDREN:

1377. i. HOWARD R.[8], b. 23 May 1878. x
1378. ii. WILLIAM L.. twin with Howard R. x
iii. ANNA M., b. 25 Jan. 1881; m. 11 Sept. 1904, Leesburg, Ivan, b. 20 May 1882, Millville, N. J., res., mould-maker, son of William and Mary (Berry) Shull. Children b. at Millville, viz.: 1 Evelyn G. Shull, b. 28 May 1906. 2 Mildred E., twin with Evelyn G. 3 Leah N., b. 16 Mar. 1913.
iv. WINFIELD S. H., b. 26 Nov. 1883. d. 4 Mar. 1885, Leesburg.

569. WILLIAM[7] NEWCOMB (*William*[6], *Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Jan. 1839, Newport, N. J.; m. Dec. 1867, Newport, Anna Hann, b. 29 Apr. 1849, dau. of Jonathan and Elsie (Peterson).

Mr. Newcomb, oysterman, resided Cedarville and Newport. He served in Co. C, 1st N. J. Cav., 27 Aug. 1864, to 24 July 1865. Children born at Newport.

CHILDREN:

1379. i. WARREN[8], b. 3 Nov. 1869, drowned 1891, Beaufort, N. C., m. 20 Mar. 1889, Cedarville, Lillian Lathbery, dau. of William and Anna. Her res. Millville. No ch.
1380. ii. CLARENCE W., b. 1871. x
1381. iii. JOHN H.. b. 17 July 1877. x
1382. iv. CHESTER L., b. 12 Sept. 1883, m. 16 Jan. 1909, Elkton, Md., Nora Pryor, dau. of Washington and Sallie; res. Newport, N. J.

572. GEORGE W.[7] NEWCOMB (*Reuben*[6], *Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Oct. 1832, Newport, d. 24 Jan. 1898; m. 13 Nov. 1862, Newport, Harriet A. Page, b. 1840, d. 15 Jan. 1910 (v. r. 16 Jan. 1909, Newport), dau. of Seth.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and surveyor; resided Newport, N. J. Mrs. Newcomb, as administratrix of his estate, was sworn 18 Jan. 1899; inventory

(5880 F of Wills, Sec. State of New Jersey) "made 19 Oct. 1898 by Henry S. Long and David Sheppard. Harriet A. Newcomb, the widow, selected goods for benefit of family."

CHILDREN:

i. GEORGE[8], b. 1863, d. 14 Oct. 1866.
ii. LEWIS T., b. 1 Sept. 1865, d. 16 Oct. 1867.
iii. LEONIA B., b. 13 July 1867; m. 5 Sept. 1888, Newport, Henry S. Clark, farmer, son of John. Res. Newport, N. J. Children: 1 George W. Clark, b. 14 Sept. 1889. 2 Rosemma, b. 3 Oct. 1894. 3 John Henry, b. 8 Nov. 1896.
iv. GEORGIANNA, b. 2 Sept. 1869, m., Newport, Robert Bradford.
1383. v. ORLANDO LINWOOD, b. 22 Jan. 1880. x

574. FAYETTE L.[7] NEWCOMB (*Josiah S.*[6], *Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 July 1837, Newport, N. J., farmer, d. 4 July 1912, Port Norris, N. J.; m. 24 Dec. 1863, Dividing Creek, N. J., Phebe C. Robbins, b. 26 Oct. 1840, Port Norris, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Campbell). Her residence Port Norris, and children born there.

CHILDREN:

i. ELIZABETH[8], b. 28 Oct. 1864, d. 14 Nov. 1866, Port Norris.
ii. ANNA A., b. 25 Mar. 1866; m. 21 Apr. 1884, Haleyville, N. J., Furman Fiske, oysterman, son of George and Mary. Res. Port Norris. No ch.
iii. JULIA CAMBLOS, b. 17 June 1870; m. 30 Apr. 1894, Port Norris, Lewis H. Talley, b. 16 July 1862, Wilmington, Del., engineer, d. 2 Dec. 1910, son of Lewis H. and Margaret K. (Garton). Her res. Port Norris. Children b. at Bridgeton, viz.: 1 Fayette N. Talley, b. 19 Dec. 1896. 2 Margaret K., b. 9 July 1900.
1384. iv. DANIEL L., b. 28 Dec. 1876; oyster shipper; m. 24 Dec. 1896, Port Norris, Ruth A. Cobb, b. 4 Mar. 1877, Port Norris, dau. of William and Mary. Have:
1. Mary Cobb[9], b. 28 Jan. 1901.
1385. v. JOSIAH S., b. 3 Nov. 1880; oyster shipper; m. 24 Dec. 1906, Port Norris, Anna B. Moore, dau. of Charles and Rhoda. No ch.

575. PETER F.[7] NEWCOMB (*Josiah S.*[6], *Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Dec. 1844, Newport, N. J., oyster planter; m. 24 Dec. 1872, Haleyville, N. J., he of Cedarville, Rachel B. Sheppard of Cedarville, b. 5 Dec. 1846, Haleyville, dau. of Allen and Harriet (Haley). Res. Newport, N. J.

CHILDREN:

1386. i. CHARLES HENRY[8], b. 1 Jan. 1874; m. 21 Sept. 1904, Philadelphia, Pa., Mae E. Fitzpatrick, b. 28 Nov. 1882, Philadelphia. dau. of Edward J. and Anna (Mink). No ch. Mr. Newcomb, residence Philadelphia, is in pig iron and metal alloy business. As his chief recreation he took up trapshooting and since 1902 has had a notable record of victories. One account of his successes appeared in Du Pont Magazine, April 1918. In May 1915, won Pennsylvania State Championship; Aug. 1915, National Amateur Championship; one of five establishing world's record, July 1916; amateur championship for second time, May 1917; June 1918, Pennsylvania State Championship; July 1918, preliminary handicap, Maplewood, N. H. He is a member of the S. S. White Gun Club of Philadelphia.
1387. ii. MARCUS WARD, M.D., b. 28 July 1880; m. 29 Aug. 1907, Livonia, N. Y., Alice S. Reed, of Livonia, b. 17 Feb. 1878, dau. of Julius Curtis and Mary (Patterson); res. Brown's Mills Sanatorium, Brown's Mills-in-the-Pines, N. J. Have:
1. Elizabeth Reed[9], b. 14 June 1909, Burlington, N. J.
iii. ELIZABETH SHEPPARD, b. 30 Mar. 1882, d. unm. 17 Oct. 1902, Down Twp., Cumberland Co., N. J.

576. George W. C.[7] Newcomb (*Josiah S.*[6], *Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Oct. 1847, Newport, N. J., oysterman, d. 29 Oct. 1912, Bivalve, Commercial Twp., Cumberland Co., N. J.; m. 15 Apr. 1870, Cedarville, Lydia T. Campbell, b. 9 Mar. 1851, Newport, dau. of Oliver and Mary (Bradford). Res. Newport.

Children:

1388. i. Charles Swing[8], b. 29 Oct. 1871; bookkeeper; d. 3 Apr. 1901; m. 31 Dec. 1895, Cedarville, her res.. Martha Sheppard, b. Feb. 1873, Newport, dau. of Charles and Martha (Peterson). No ch. She m. second, Joseph Sheard; res. Sewell, N. J.

ii. Blanche, b. 10 Apr. 1874; m. 26 Mar. 1890, Newport, Harry Perry Gandy, b. 28 Feb. 1866, oysterman, son of James. Res. Hampton, Va.. birthplace of children 3 and 4; first two b. at Newport, N. J., viz.: 1 Teressa Lockwood Gandy, b. 3 Nov. 1891, m. 28 Nov. 1912, Arthur Winder. 2 Wilbert James, b. 1 Dec. 1895. 3 George, b. 26 Apr. 1900. 4 Paul Vernon, b. 11 Apr. 1912.

iii. Rena R., b. 12 May 1876, d. 4 May 1904, m. 12 May 1900, Newport, B. Frank Compton, carpenter, son of Gideon. No ch.

1389. iv. Albert H., b. 21 Jan. 1879; machinist; m. 30 May 1904, Bridgeton, res., Augusta Johnson, b. 17 Feb. 1880, Filven Lake, Fla., dau. of Ludwig and Annie (Stevenson). Have:

1. Dorris[9], b. 4 Apr. 1907.

v. Emma T., b. 18 Oct. 1880, d. Sept. 1917; m. 31 Mar. 1900, Cedarville, Morton N. Bradford, b. 12 Aug. 1874, Newport, farmer, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lore). Res. Newport, N. J. Children: 1 Lula E. Bradford, b. 15 June 1901. 2 C. Irving, b. 5 Sept. 1909.

vi. Lulu S., b. 5 Sept. 1883; m. 27 Apr. 1903, Newport, res., Albert Gates, b. 27 May 1878, Newport, son of Nathaniel and Emma (Bateman); farmer. Had: 1 Melvin N. Gates, b. and d. 26 Aug. 1911.

1390. vii. Melvin B., b. 29 Oct. 1888; mechanical draftsman; m. 6 Sept. 1913, Milwaukee, Wis., res., Emma Seifert, b. 27 May 1888, Milwaukee, dau. of George and Emma (Gruebner). Have:

1. Julia Seifert[9], b. 5 Sept. 1914.
2. Wilma N.[9], b. 11 Feb. 1916.

577. William[7] Newcomb (*Josiah S.*[6], *Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Feb. 1851, Fairfield Twp., N. J.; m. 5 Apr. 1884, Newport, N. J., Emma Shaw, b. ———, Newport, dau. of Wm. and Rhoda.

Mr. Newcomb is an oysterman; also, captain of a vessel; res. Newport, N. J.

Children:

i. Gertrude[8], b. ———, m. Asa Sheppard; res. Atlantic City, N. J. Has: 1 Marmaduke Sheppard.

1391. ii. William Rowland, b. ———, m. Mattie Perry; res. Port Norris. Has:

1. Catherine[9], b. ———.

iii. Frances, b. ———; res. Atlantic City.

578. Adrian B.[7] Newcomb (*Josiah S.*[6], *Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Feb. 1854, oyster planter; m., Newport, N. J., Lorell Bateman, b. ———, Newport, dau. of Robert G. and Elizabeth (Robbins). Res. Newport.

Children:

1392. i. Walter Cattell[8], b. 2 Apr. 1887. x

1393. ii. Lemuel Bateman, b. 18 Aug. ———. x

1394. iii. Paul W., b. 11 Aug. 1896; attending Peddie Institute, Heightstown, N. J., Jan. 1915; unm.; enlisted in U. S. Navy, summer of 1918.

579. G. M. DALLAS[7] NEWCOMB (*Arick C.*[6], *Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Feb. 1845, oyster planter; m. 20 July 1892, Newport, res., Eva P. Kelley of Newport, b. there 22 Nov. 1860, dau. of Job and Mary A. (Moore).

CHILDREN:

i. LELA[8], b. 1 July 1895.
1395. ii. BOYD L., b. 25 Mar. 1897; enlisted, June 1918, U. S. Marine Corps; is Second Lieutenant, commissioned Aug. 1918.
iii. VERNA, b. 18 Mar. 1899, d. 21 Apr. 1899.

580. C. STRATTON[7] NEWCOMB (*Arick C.*[6], *Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 July 1848, Newport, N. J., res., d. 28 Mar. 1890, farmer; m. 26 Mar. 1884, Newport, Mary Moore of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 7 Mar. 1852, Hagerstown, Md., dau. of Shadrack and Sarah E. (Painter).

CHILDREN:

i. MINOR F.[8], b. 1886, d. 28 Mar. 1890.
1396. ii. BOARDMAN, b. 10 Sept. 1889, m. 2 Jan. 1918, Theresa Riggins, b. ———, dau. of Charles and Amelia. Have:
1. Helen Emily[9], b. 18 Oct. 1918.
iii. MIRIAM, b. 22 Sept. 1893; m. 14 Oct. 1911, Wilmington, Del., Roicy Lukens, clerk, b. 17 June 1889, Philadelphia, son of Samuel B. and Annie (Barber). Res. Philadelphia. Children: 1 Curtis Lukens, b. 2 Jan. 1913. 2 Minor N., b. 2 June 1915. 3 Miriam E., b. 1 July 1916.

581. THEOPHILUS[7] NEWCOMB (*Arick C.*[6], *Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 June 1849, Newport, N. J., oyster planter, d. 14 May 1912, Port Norris, N. J.; m. 22 Feb. 1879, Port Norris, res., Elmira H. Lake, b. 8 May 1856, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Hall-Robbins).

CHILDREN:

i. ELLA AUGUSTA[8], b. 31 Aug. 1880; m. 27 Dec. 1908, Port Norris, Nathaniel Lore Chance, b. 7 Feb. 1867, Dividing Creek, principal of a school, son of William and Ruth (Lore). Res. Jersey City. No ch.
1397. ii. OLIN, b. 30 Nov. 1882; oysterman; m. 5 Dec. 1908, Port Norris, res., Anna Miller, b. 28 Mar. 1889, Port Norris, dau. of Aquilla D. and Mary Jane (Robbins).
iii. MARY, b. 31 Oct. 1886; m. 22 Feb. 1910, Port Norris, Linwood Berry, b. 9 May 1888, Port Norris, Baptist minister, son of Henry and Emma (Squarewood). Res. Quinton, N. J. Children: 1 Myra Vivian Berry, b. 12 May 1912, Port Norris. 2 Theo Adair (dau.), b. 4 Feb. 1918.

583. FRANK MONROE[7] NEWCOMB (*Arick C.*[6], *Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Nov. 1858, Newport, N. J.; m. 18 Oct. 1888, Philadelphia, Millicent S. Henderson, b. 1 Apr. 1866, Philadelphia, dau. of Roger S. and Frances A. (Smith).

Mr. Newcomb is resident agent for a glass dealer of New York; resides Philadelphia.

CHILDREN:

1398. i. FRANK ARICK[8], b. 25 May 1892.
ii. FRANCES HENDERSON, b. 14 Sept. 1895.
1399. iii. DAVID GRIFFEN, b. 26 Feb. 1901.
1400. iv. ROGER BUTLER, b. 3 Feb. 1906.

584. CHARLES RUFUS[7] NEWCOMB (*Josiah S.*[6], *David*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Jan. 1835, merchant; m. 26 Apr. 1857, Lydia Ellen Russell, b. 26 Apr. 1831, near town of Lewes, Del., d. 2 Nov. 1870, Philadelphia, res., dau. of Samuel and Mary.

CHILDREN:

1401. i. FRANK RUFUS[8], b. 20 Nov. 1858.

586. DAVID CHARLES[7] NEWCOMB (*John W.*[6], *David*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Dec. 1844, Woodford Co., Ill.; m. first, 10 Mar. 1868, Greenville, Ill., Margaret E. Gilliland, b. 12 Nov. 1850, Greenville, d. 23 Aug. 1890, dau. of Samuel and M. J.; m. second, 18 Aug. 1892, Sedan, Kans., Nancy E. Kinkade, b. 11 May 1850, Pa., d. 21 Apr. 1914, dau. of J. R. and Jemima (Sterling); m. third, 3 Feb. 1916, Orange, Calif., Serena M. Luther, b. 18 Nov. 1878, Strathroy, Ont., Can., dau. of David McNeil and Anna Maria (Dell).

In the Civil War, David C. Newcomb enlisted as private at Platteville, Wis., 22 Mar. 1862, Co. G, 3d Regt., Wis. Vol. Cav.; discharged 21 Mar. 1864, Little Rock, Ark., by reason of re-enlistment; again discharged, at Fort Leavenworth, 8 Sept. 1865. After re-enlistment the regiment was consolidated, and he was transferred to Co. A; served as corporal, quartermaster-sergeant, and orderly sergeant; was in most of the principal battles west of the Mississippi River.

He was a farmer—now retired; resided Sedan, Howard Co., Kans.; removed from Bond Co., Ill., in 1870. In 1913 resided Orange, Calif.; now resides El Modena, Calif.

CHILDREN. By Margaret (Gilliland) Newcomb:

i. LILLIAN AGNES[8], b. 18 Dec. 1868, Greenville, Ill., d. there 23 Feb. 1888.
ii. MAUD, b. 6 June 1870, Greenville; m. 27 May 1893, Pawhuska, Okla., Arthur Walter, b. ———, engineer, d. 3 June 1909, son of Harrison Walter. Her res. Hayward, Wis. Children b. at Pawhuska, Okla., viz.: 1 Emil Dale Walter, b. 24 Apr. ———. 2 Agnes Beverly, b. 9 Dec. ———.
iii. MABEL E., b. Mar. 1872, Sedan, Kans.; m. 1889, Sedan, Joseph Koonce, farmer. Children: 1 Cymor Koonce. 2 Teressa. 3 Melvin.
1402. iv. CHARLES W., b. 21 Dec. 1873. x
1403. v. PERRY, b. 16 July 1877, Sedan, d. unm. 10 Jan. 1915, Villa Park, Calif.
1404. vi. LESLIE, b. 6 Aug. 1888, Sedan, m. there Sept. 1905, ———.

By Nancy (Kinkade) Newcomb:

1405. vii. STERLING SMITH, b. 8 July 1896, Sedan, Kans., m. 30 June 1915, Orange, Calif., Pauline Goetz, dau. of J. A.

587. REV. AARON SMITH[7] NEWCOMB (*John W.*[6], *David*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 July 1847, Matamoras, Woodford Co., Ill.; m. 22 Aug. 1872, Platteville, Wis., Mary Elizabeth Mayne of Platteville, b. 27 Oct. 1851, Dodgeville, Wis., d. 10 Jan. 1915, dau. of Nicholas and Mary.

Mr. Newcomb was educated in the common schools of Grant Co., Wis.; graduated, 1872, from Platteville State Normal School. After teaching school at Sun Prairie, Wis., keeping a general store, Belmont, Wis., prospecting near Georgetown, Colo., during the gold excitement of 1875-76, and selling sewing machines in western Iowa, he was ordained in 1882 as a minister, his first charge being the Congregational Church of Pattersonville (now Hull), Ia. While there he founded the Pattersonville Educational Institu-

tion, a Christian academy which had many years of successful existence, becoming unnecessary with the establishment of public high schools.

In 1885 he removed from Iowa and was pastor at Clintonville, Kaukauna, Eagle River, Windsor, Ithaca, Pine River, Green Lake, and Osseo, Wis. In Jan. 1907 removed to California, becoming pastor at Orange. In 1910 at Western Park, Kans., following residence at San Diego, Calif., for his wife's health. Later at Ivanhoe, near Rockefeller, Ill.; again, resided Alto Pass, Ill. All of the churches under his care grew in educational, literary and charitable movements—he persisting in his guiding motive to "make the world better for my having lived in it."

CHILDREN:

1406. i. ARTHUR WILLIAM[8], b. 21 June 1873, Sun Prairie, Wis.; m. 28 Nov. 1912, Chicago, Katherine M. (Huntsinger) Blackford, M.D., b. 18 Mar. 1875, West Mineral, Kans., dau. of Henry and Catherine (Schock) Huntsinger. No ch. Res. Alpine, N. J. Dr. Katherine Blackford Newcomb graduated in medicine and traveled extensively over the world. Mr. Newcomb was co-author with her of "The Job, the Man, the Boss," 1914, and her volume, "The Science of Character Analysis by the Observational Method," 1913-14, was edited by him. Mr. Newcomb attended Ripon Preparatory School and graduated, A.B., from Ripon College, 1896. He is Educational Director, Blackford School of Character Analysis, New York City. In 1904 made world tour as correspondent for several publications; editor of "Science of Business Building," by A. F. Sheldon, 1909-10; managing editor, "The Business Philosopher," 1910-13; editor, "The Science of Personal Efficiency," by Harrington Emerson, 1912-13; author of "The Questions of Socratic" series in Business Philosopher, 1909-13. Advertising writer and advisor from 1897 to 1915.

ii. CLARENCE ALLAN, b. 4 Dec. 1874, Belmont, Wis., d. there 9 Feb. 1875.

iii. MABEL ETHEL, b. 8 July 1876, Georgetown, Colo.; m. 20 Aug. 1902, Pine River, Wis., William Ernest Hargrave of Ripon, Wis., b. there 2 Nov. 1874, farmer, son of Walter Oliver and Antonio C. (Meyer). Res. Roberts, Wis. Children: 1 William Arthur Hargrave, b. 9 Sept. 1903, Ripon. 2 Esther Elizabeth, b. 17 Oct. 1904, Ripon. 3 Eleanor Newcomb, b. 4 Sept. 1906, Madison, Wis.

1407. iv. MARON WATSON, b. 24 Aug. 1878. x

1408. v. MORTON MAYNE, b. 5 June 1882, Storm Lake, Ia.; m. 11 Aug. 1908, Ripon, Wis., Nellie Dora Sanford of Ripon, b. there 4 Feb. 1882, dau. of Benjamin F. and Emma A. (Cooper). Mr. Newcomb was educated in the common schools of Wisconsin; graduated, 1906, from Ripon College; taught in Oconto High School for one year; in June 1907 went to California as salesman and later returned to Wisconsin, to engage in real estate business with his father-in-law to be. After his marriage he became principal of the Chadron (Neb.) Academy and one year later the principal of the Southern Kansas Academy, Eureka, Kans. After two years of very successful work at Eureka he accepted the position of principal of the academy at Franklin, Neb. In 1918 had Business News Efficiency Bureau, Minneapolis, Minn.; one of faculty of University of Minnesota.

vi. LOIS FLOSSIE MAY, b. 18 Mar. 1884, Pattersonville (now Hull), Ia., d. 4 Oct. 1884.

vii. NELLIE LATHAM (changed to Ellanore), b. 23 July 1885, Pattersonville, Ia., m. 16 Oct. 1914, New York, Lloyd Buell.

viii. MARGARET WINNOGENE, b. 16 Apr. 1888, Clintonville, Wis.; m. 17 Nov. 1910, Eureka, Kans., Ernest George Smith of Randolph, Wis., b. ———, d. 17 Mar. 1915; res. Anna, Ill. Has: 1 Newcomb Smith, b. 21 Mar. 1912, Chicago.

ix. EDITH VERNA, b. 20 May 1890, Kaukauna, Wis.; m. 5 June 1912, Ivanhoe, Ill., David Rankin Osborne of Nashville, Tenn.; res. Austin Station, Chicago. Have: 1 Elizabeth Ann Osborne, b. 27 Mar. 1913, Chicago.

x. MARY HOPE, b. 2 Oct. 1892, Windsor, Wis.; m. 17 Nov. 1910, Eureka, Kans., Emmett Hugh Morrow of Miller, S. Dakota; res. Kenosha, Wis. Have: 1 Dorothy Hope Morrow, b. 4 Dec. 1912, Ivanhoe, Ill.

590. WILLIAM R.[7] NEWCOMB (*John P.*[6], *Webster*[5], *Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1816, Cedarville, N. J., d. 8 June 1858, Fairfield, N. J.; m. 14 Jan. 1837, Mary Jane Duffield of Cedarville, b. 16 Mar. 1817, d. 16 Dec. 1888, Cedarville.

In 3142 F of Wills, 19 May 1858, William R. Newcomb of Fairfield gives "wife Jane all estate & if she marry then to my 2 sons Benj & W^m^ when 21 & if both sons die then to the 4 different churches of Cedarville"; wife, Jane, executrix; witnesses, Eli E. Bateman and William Moore; proved and sworn 1 July 1858.

CHILDREN:

i. EPHRAIM[8], b. 1837, d. 23 June 1856.
1409. ii. BENJAMIN F., b. 1840. x
1410. iii. WILLIAM L., b. 1848. x
iv. EMMA L., b. and d. 16 June 1855.

591. JAMES M.[7] NEWCOMB (*James R.*[6], *Webster*[5], *Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Mar. 1816, Cedarville, N. J., d. 9 Apr. 1900; m. 22 Mar. 1837, Cedarville, Phebe Ogden, b. 8 Oct. (v. rec.) or 21 Nov. 1818, Cedarville, d. there 19 Dec. 1910, dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth Fithian (Phebe?).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; for forty-two years ruling elder in First Presbyterian Church, Cedarville. Of date 2 Feb. 1852, the following record appears: "James M. Newcomb & wf Phebe of Fairfield Twp. Cum. Co. for 25 dol pd by James R. Newcomb of Cedar ville sd Co. conveys a meadow in Fairfield Twp."

In will, dated 11 Jan. 1869 (5979 F of Wills), James N. Newcomb of Fairfield Twp., Cumb. Co., left real and personal property to his wife Phebe, and "at her death to my 3 children Charles O., Edwin M. & Herbert M."; executors wife and Charles O. Newcomb; witnesses were Geo. Gandy and Enos S. Gandy, sworn 3 May 1900.

CHILDREN:

1411. i. CHARLES OGDEN[8], b. 29 Mar. 1838, d. 24 Mar. 1909; m. 4 Apr. 1860, Cedarville, Elizabeth D. Connor, b. 22 June 1839, New Jersey, d. 10 Dec. 1915, Cedarville, dau. of William. No ch. Mr. Newcomb was a ruling elder in Second Presbyterian Chh., Cedarville.
1412. ii. EDWIN MILTON, b. 29 Apr. 1845, d. 17 July 1869.
iii. JAMES CHESTER, b. 28 Aug. 1848, d. 28 Jan. 1853.
iv. DAVID F., b. 27 Feb. 1854, d. 7 Nov. 1854.
1413. v. HERBERT OGDEN (?), b. 9 Sept. 1858, m. ———; res. Cedarville; no ch. 1915.

592. DEA. WEBSTER[7] NEWCOMB (*James R.*[6], *Webster*[5], *Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 May 1821, Cedarville, N. J., d. 25 Jan. 1879; m. 22 Nov. 1843, Anna M. Whitaker, b. 15 Aug. 1823, Cedarville, d. 8 Dec. 1899, dau. of David and Hannah.

Mr. Newcomb was deacon in First Presbyterian Church, Cedarville. His will was dated 18 Jan. 1879, giving all real and personal property to his wife, she to be executrix (4338 F of Wills, Sec. State of New Jersey); application for probate made 18 Jan. 1882; witnesses, Joseph D. Newcomb and David D. Whitaker; proved 6 May 1882.

Mrs. Newcomb's will, dated 12 Dec. 1889 (5879 F of Wills), gives to:

. . . Grandson Nelson A. Newcomb house where I live; Grandson John W. Newcomb house I bought of my son Robert W. Newcomb. Granddaughter Eliza M. Newcomb 1000 dollars. Rest of real to be sold and divided to the above.

Ex. Daughter-in-law Rachel W. Diament.

Wit: { David Young
{ Furman B. Sheppard Sworn 20 Dec. 1899.

Ex. sworn same date.

Inv. 31 Jan. 1900 by Charles G. Diament and Daniel C. Adams.

CHILDREN:

1414. i. ROBERT WILFRED[8], b. 26 Sept. 1844. x

595. EPHRAIM N.[7] NEWCOMB (*Isaac P.*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Aug. 1825, New Jersey, d. 10 Mar. 1873; m. about 1846, Franklinville, Tamson S. Crane.

Ephraim Newcomb's will, he of Gloucester Co., N. J., dated 5 Mar. 1873 (5787 F of Wills), provides "Wife Tamson S. use of real and personal and if a debt should remain on farm I bought of Henry Allbright, of 25 acres, then part of land may be sold." Executor, "friend James Powell" and witnesses, Michael Simmerman and Benj. Zane, sworn 28 Apr. 1873; inventory 9 Apr. 1873.

From I.: 273—"Tamson S. Newcomb, Isaac S. Newcomb, Hannah D. Dilks, Sidney C. Atkinson, Winfield F. Newcomb, Preston Newcomb being the devisees of the last will of Ephraim Newcomb do agree to accept a certain sum in place of a mortgage given by John H. Newcomb, &c."—signed 26 Oct. 1895.

Order of birth of children unknown.

CHILDREN:

1415. i. ISAAC S.[8], b. Jan. 1851, d. 22 May 1914, Cooper Hospital, Camden, N. J., interred at Clayton; m., Philadelphia, Kate L. Drumel, b. Nov. 1850, d. and interred at Clayton 13 Jan. 1905, dau. of Philip C. and Mary A. Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Clayton, N. J.; perhaps had a son George.

1416. ii. PRESTON, b. ———; res. Iona, N. J.

iii. SIDNEY (dau.), b. ———, d. ———, m. ——— Atkinson. Res. Philadelphia.

iv. HANNAH D., b. ———, d. ———, m. ——— Dilks; res. Franklinville.

1417. v. WINFIELD S., b. 24 July 1861, Glassboro, N. J.; selector of glass; m. 18 Mar. 1883, Camden, N. J., Sally S. Veale, b. 20 June 1863, Franklinville, N. J., dau. of Enos and Susan (Sharp). Res. Clayton. Have:

1. Helen Mae[9], b. 1884, m. 25 Dec. 1916, Pitman, N. J., Joseph R. Kier, son of William W.
2. Alma Rae[9], b. 1886.
3. Ellison Davis[9], b. 14 Sept. 1901, d. 22 May 1903, Clayton.

596. JAMES D.[7] NEWCOMB (*Isaac P.*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 July 1827, Millville, N. J., d. 11 May 1887, Millville; m. first, 7 July 1849, Millville, Emaline Wilson of Millville, b. there 1824, d. 2 June 1861, dau. of Stacy and Sarah; m. second, 1 Nov. 1862, Margaret T. Allen, b. ———, d. 15 May 1873; m. third, 3 Apr. 1885, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Shimp, b. ———, d. 11 Dec. 1892, widow of Joseph R. Shimp.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided Millville; died leaving no will. On 16 May 1887, his widow, Mary E., renounced her right to admr. (File 64—Cumberland Co., N. J., Surrogate's office, Bridgeton) and requested appointment of John H. Newcomb, James D. Newcomb, Jr., and Andrew J. Tomlin, who applied for letters of administration 19 May 1887. Inventory

of estate—valued at $5,000.00—was made 20 May 1887, by Albert Harris and Jesse Ackley, administrators sworn 3 Aug. 1887; account made by Edward P. Counsellor and Francis Reeves and sworn to 6 Sept. 1888.

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Newcomb's will of 30 July 1889 (5256 F of Wills) provides—"To Stacy W. Newcomb, Mary Hudson, Carrie R. Gillingham, James D. Newcomb, Frank T. Newcomb and Emma McHenry, heirs of the late James D. Newcomb my husband, a mortgage"; John H. and Harry O. Newcomb, Exs., John P. Miller, witness; proved 5 Jan. 1893; inventory 17 Sept. 1894, by William B. Ireland and John C. Stratton.

CHILDREN. By Emaline (Wilson) Newcomb:

1418. i. STACY W.[8], b. 17 Apr. 1850. x

ii. CARRIE R., b. 15 Sept. 1853; m. 18 May 1878, Edwin Gillingham, b. 26 Nov. 1850, d. 20 Feb. 1914, cabinet-maker, son of Edwin S. and Sarah (Merrill); res. Camden. Children: 1 Maud Newcomb Gillingham, b. 5 Oct. 1879, m. 15 Dec. 1898, Camden, George A. Horner, son of Benajah and Annie; one son. 2 Alfred, b. 1881, d. 1881 æ. 7 months. 3 Ralph Hudson, b. Jan. 1883, d. May 1883, Camden.

iii. MARY HELEN, b. 11 Sept. 1855, Millville, d. 27 Dec. 1916, Smyrna, Del., res.; m. 18 May 1876, Millville, John P. Hudson of Smyrna, b. 12 Nov. 1848, Delaware, son of John P. and Susan (Lofland). No ch.

1419. iv. JAMES D., Jr. or 2d, b. 5 Aug. 1857. x

By Margaret (Allen) Newcomb:

1420. v. FRANK T., b. 5 Oct. 1864; clerk and chauffeur; m. 19 May 1892, Millville, Tillie Kates of Millville, b. 10 Sept. 1868, Port Elizabeth, N. J., dau. of Jacob B. and Hannah (Shaw). Res. Millville. Have:

1. Margaret[9], b. 17 Apr. 1899.

vi. EMMA W., b. 4 Apr. 1866; m. 31 Oct. 1888, Millville, Jesse McHenry, b. 1 Oct. 1862, Williamstown, N. J., d. 3 Feb. 1911, son of Robert and Ellen (Biggart). He was mould-maker for bottles; res. Millville. Had: 1 Robert Newcomb McHenry, M.D., b. 8 Dec. 1889; unm.; res. Millville.

597. ISAAC P.[7] NEWCOMB (*Isaac P.*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Jan. 1830, Millville, N. J., d. before 27 Dec. 1869, Dividing Creek, N. J.; m., Philadelphia, Elizabeth Clark.

In the second codicil to the will of Isaac P.[6] Newcomb, the five children of Isaac P.[7], deceased, are provided for—ordering "200 dollars to be put to interest for my grand daughter, Laura Newcomb and 200 for my grandson Isaac Newcomb, and the same for my grandson Robert Newcomb, and the same amount for my grand-daughter Helen, the children of said Isaac. . . . . Stephen has been adopted and provided for"—27 Dec. 1869.

CHILDREN:

1421. i. ROBERT[8], b. ———; res. Collingswood, N. J.

1422. ii. ISAAC, Jr., b. ———.

1423. iii. STEPHEN W., b. about 1864, New Jersey, res.; machinist, d. 20 Feb. 1902, Camden, m. ———.

iv. LAURA, b. ———.

v. HELEN, b. ———.

598. JOHN H.[7] NEWCOMB (*Isaac P.*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Feb. 1835, Millville, N. J., d. 14 Apr. 1903; m. 26 Oct. 1855, Philadelphia, Rebecca Plumley, b. 12 Oct. 1835, Philadelphia, dau. of Nathan Plumley.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. File 64—"By assignment dated 3 Oct. 1893"—John H. Newcomb "granted J. Milton Compton all his Estate for benefit of his creditors. Creditors—Joseph Burt, Owen W. Worstal, Butler

Newcomb, Charles G. Diament, James O. Sheppard, Sarah Foster, John D. Hampton, Harry V. Newcomb, Dan Bishop." Resided Dividing Creek; first two children born at Newport, N. J.

CHILDREN:

1424. i. HARRY V.[8], b. 13 Oct. 1856. x
ii. CLARA, b. 11 Mar. 1858; m. 5 Mar. 1883, Millville, William Hitchner; res. Franklinville, N. J. Children: 1 Hattie L. Hitchner, b. 24 Dec. 1883, m. Mathias M. Kandle; res. Chicago. 2 Ida M., b. 24 July 1888, m. Percival Wright; res. Philadelphia. 3 William W., b. 19 June 1892. 4 Rebecca N., b. 2 Oct. 1896. 5 Edgar W., b. 26 July 1899.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Apr. 1864, Dividing Creek; m. about 1884, Elsworth Chance, butcher; res. Dividing Creek. Children: 1 Harry N. Chance, b. 10 May 1886, m. 10 Dec. 1910, Port Norris, Eva M., dau. of David Robbins. 2 Mame G., b. 25 Nov. 1892, d. 11 Apr. 1915, Dividing Creek. 3 Nelson E., b. 3 Mar. 1898.
iv. FANNY, b. 1867, d. 1872.
v. SADIE, b. 8 Mar. 1870, Dividing Creek; m. 21 Sept. 1892, Dividing Creek, Edward L. Gandy, b. 4 Sept. 1867, Newport, N. J., farmer, son of Ambrose and Mary F. (Compton); res. Mauricetown, N. J. Children—first two b. at Dividing Creek: 1 Howard W. Gandy, b. 20 July 1896. 2 May B., b. 22 July 1900. 3 George G., b. 16 Dec. 1912.

599. DAVID[8] NEWCOMB (*Enos*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Apr. 1788, Gorham, Me., d. about 1840, Boston; m. 1 Feb. 1815 (t. rec.), Scarboro, he of Gloucester, Mass., Rebecca McKenney of Scarboro, Me.; res. Hiram.

CHILDREN:

1425. i. OSBORN[9], b. ———.
ii. REBECCA, b. ———.
iii. ELIZA, b. ———. Possibly referred to in the following record in History of Saco, Me.: "Ann E. Newcomb of Scarboro m. abt 1835 James b. 1 Jan. 1810 s. of John and Lois (Burbank) Carll of Unity Me. He m. (2) 17 Aug. 1842 Verdivena Dexter of Hampden. Ch. 1. Howard S. Carll, b. 20 Sept. 1837; m., 1 Sept. 1863; a sea capt.; d. 1867. 2. Anna E. b. 14 May 1838 m. 6 June 1861 and d. 10 Dec. 1880 at Whitseville Ga."
iv. HARRIET, b. ———.

600. DEA. SAMUEL[8] NEWCOMB (*Enos*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Apr. 1792, Gorham, Me., d. 16 Sept. 1867, Gardiner, Me.; m. 24 Dec. 1818, Harriet Kean, b. 19 July 1795, d. 27 Feb. 1886 (gr.), dau. of Capt. Jno. of Hallowell, Me.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and clothier; settled at Gardiner, Kennebeck Co., Me., resided upon the same farm for fifty-five years. He served in the War of 1812, being stationed at Portland; enlisted at Falmouth, Sept. 1814; was in Capt. Valentine's Co., Col. Hobbs' Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

For many years he was deacon in the First Free Will Baptist Church. After his death his widow resided at Sacarappa, Brooks, and Gardiner.

CHILDREN:

i. HARRIET A.[9], b. 16 Sept. 1819, d. 12 Aug. 1871, Gardiner; m. 28 Aug. 1843, Rufus Williams of Monmouth, b. 4 June 1818, d. 24 Jan. 1890. Children: 1 Charlotte Williams, b. 6 May 1844, d. 14 Oct. 1862. 2 Harriet, b. Dec. 1846, d. 5 Aug. 1861. 3 Annie, b. 1849, d. 28 June 1867. 4 Francis, b. Dec. 1850, d. 5 Nov. 1851. 5 Sanford, b. 1852, d. 23 Aug. 1852. 6 Mary O., b. 1854, d. 10 Jan. 1869. 7 Ophelia, b. 1855, d. 10 Jan. 1869.

ii. MARTHA ANN, b. 9 Sept. 1821, d. 15 Apr. 1846, Pittston, Me.; m. 12 Dec. 1844, Hiram Waite of Gardiner, b. 24 Jan. 1818, d. 31 Jan. 1890, son of Peter and Elizabeth. Had: 1 Martha A. Waite, b. 16 Apr. 1846, d. 10 Feb. 1851.

1426. iii. SAMUEL G., b. 27 June 1823, d. 26 May 1853, Columbia, Calif., m. ———. Went to California in 1849.

iv. JAMES S., b. 15 Mar. 1825, d. 26 May 1840.

v. HANNAH M., b. 28 Dec. 1827, d. unm. 23 June 1848.

vi. ELIZA S., b. 9 Nov. 1833; int., 11 Aug. 1879 (v. rec.), to C. C. Bowman of Sidney.

1427. vii. GEORGE W., b. 9 Apr. 1836; entered the navy, 1863, where he served nearly a year; unm. then.

viii. MARY E., b. 8 Mar. 1840, d. ———; m. 14 Apr. 1864, William H. Peacock, b. 29 June 1836, d. ———, son of Edward and Olive. Children: 1 Marian Peacock, b. 12 Sept. 1865. 2 Samuel B., b. 13 Jan. 1869.

601. GARDINER[8] NEWCOMB (*Enos*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Feb. 1798, Gorham, Me., farmer, d. 3 Dec. 1871; m. 26 Dec. 1821, Gorham, Elizabeth Parker of Gorham, b. 7 Oct. 1794, Standish, d. 22 Dec. 1864 (another rec.—21 Dec. 1864, or 29 Jan. 1865), dau. of Aaron and Hannah (Robinson); res. Gorham—"on the plains."

CHILDREN:

i. EUNICE[9], b. 22 Sept. 1824, d. 25 July 1882; m. William Quinn of Gorham, res., b. 1818, d. 11 Jan. 1873, Gorham, son of William and Nancy (Higgins). Six children, four d. in infancy, those of record being: 1 Alonzo Everett Quinn, b. 10 Mar. 1847, d. 26 Apr. 1899; m. 3 Dec. 1870, Clara Rebecca Peabody, b. 13 Dec. 1842, dau. of Israel Perley and Rebecca (Foster) of Portland. Three ch. 2 Caroline Higgins, b. 28 Dec. 1859, m. 7 Dec. 1883, Moses Gilbert Strout, son of Moses and Ann Maria (Richards). Five ch.

ii. LUCINDA, b. 15 Jan. 1826, d. 15 Mar. 1826.

iii. SARAH, b. 1828, d. young.

1428. iv. ISAAC BROWN, b. 21 Nov. 1829. x

v. ELIZA J., b. 22 Dec. 1831, d. 28 May 1855, Gorham, res.; m. 3 May 1851, George Washington Crockett, b. 25 Apr. 1830, Buxton, Me., carpenter, d. 22 Dec. 1892, N. Berwick, son of William and Mary (Brackett). Children: 1 George Henry Crockett, b. 8 Sept. 1852, Malden, Mass.; m. first, 14 Dec. 1876, Kate Bernice Ramsey, b. 16 July 1857, Bath, Me., d. 26 May 1882, dau. of Edward R. and Cynthia R. (Parker), by whom he had two ch.; m. second, 10 Apr. 1884, Mary Ella Sherman, b. 25 July 1859, dau. of Joseph E. and Susan L. (Cook), by whom he has a dau. He is a letter carrier, Boston; res. Malden. 2 Almon J., b. 6 Mar. 1855, d. 13 Jan. 1856, Gorham. 3 Albert, twin with Almon J., m. 18 Oct. 1877, Evangeline Barrows, b. 14 Oct. 1860; res. Raymond, Me. Four ch.

1429. vi. MARK T., b. 7 Oct. 1832. x

1430. vii. LEONARD, b. 7 Apr. 1834. x

602. HANSON[8] NEWCOMB (*Enos*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 July 1802, Gorham, Me., farmer, d. 1 Aug. 1872; m. 30 Nov. 1827, Delilah Libby, b. 16 Apr. 1807, d. 4 Mar. 1892, dau. of Reuben and Abigail (Irish). Res. Gorham.

CHILDREN:

i. SARAH[9], b. 9 Oct. 1828, d. 20 Dec. 1900; m. 2 Apr. 1851, William Wescott, b. 10 Nov. 1833, son of William and Mary Ann (Skillings). Had: 1 Norris D. Wescott, b. 12 July 1852, d. 21 Feb. 1854. 2 Norris N., b. 6 Mar. 1855, m. Sadie Sawyer; res. Gorham.

1431. ii. JOHN NELSON, b. 19 June 1832. x

iii. MARY ANN, b. 11 Oct. 1835, d. 9 Nov. 1835.

iv. Elmules, b. 15 June 1838, d. 25 Nov. 1839 (hist. Hingham., 20 Nov. 1859).
v. Caroline M., b. 10 Apr. 1841; m. 13 Aug. 1865, Albion K. Parks Libby, b. 19 Sept. 1837, farmer, son of Jeremiah Noyes and Lucy (Bangs). Res. upon his father's homestead, Gorham. Children: 1 Lucy A. Libby, b. 21 Nov. 1867, m. 7 Nov. 1888, Gorham, res., Melvine Johnson. 2 Elmer H., b. 14 Nov. 1874, m. 3 June 1896, Gorham, res., Mabel G. Perkins.

603. William[8] Newcomb (*Enos*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Aug. 1806, Gorham, Me., d. 23 May 1878; m., at Springfield, Me., Melinda Stanley, b. there, d. Feb. 1869.

Resided eastern part of Maine; returned to Gorham, where he died.

Children:

i. Emma Melissa[9], b. 11 June 1861, Springfield, Me.; m. 17 Mar. 1883, Portland, Me., George F. Hinckley, b. 9 July 1859, Brunswick, Me.; paper-box maker; res. Boston—later Brunswick; no ch.
1432. ii. John Nelson, b. 3 Dec. 1863. x

605. James Alpheus Green[8] Newcomb (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Apr. 1827, Buxton, Me., d. 23 Nov. 1910; m. 1850, Berwick, Me., Olive G. Manning, dau. of John. Children all born at Berwick.

Children:

1433. i. Frank E.[9], b. 1851, d. 1881, m. 1871, Berwick, Augusta Libby, dau. of Roberson.
ii. Abbie, b. 1853, d. 1868.
1434. iii. Charles E., b. 28 Sept. 1855.
1435. iv. James W., b. 1 Mar. 1859. x
v. Vesly, b. 1862, d. 24 Apr. 1909.
vi. Sadie B., b. 1865, d. 1879.

607. John[8] Newcomb (*Simon*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Sept. 1796, Harrison, Me., d. 1830; m. 7 Mar. 1823, Lydia Smith of Buxton, d. ———, Portland, dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Flood). She m. second, John Skillings and removed to Portland.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Harrison.

Children:

1436. i. John[9], b. about 1825; m. ———; res. Windham or Gray, Me. (There was a John Newcomb b. in Maine, m. Sarah A. ———, b. Maine., had Ida A., b. Roxbury, Mass., 4 Nov. 1854.)
ii. Lydia, b. about 1827.
iii. Elizabeth, b. about 1829, m. Daniel Milliken; res. Bath, Me., 1870.
iv. Sarah Ann, b. about 1830, m. Edward Tuttle.

608. Simon[8] Newcomb (*Simon*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 June 1803, Buxton, Me., d. Sept. 1890; m. first, 4 Mar. 1824, Buxton, both of Buxton, Eunice Whitney, his first cousin (No. 87-vi-5), b. 30 May 1806, d. 29 Aug. 1856; m. second, 26 July 1857, Mary Richards of Waterford, b. 1837, Waterford, d. Aug. 1879, Harrison, Me., dau. of George.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided at Harrison, Me., from early childhood.

CHILDREN. By Eunice (Whitney) Newcomb:

1437. i. JAMES ROSS[9], b. 26 June 1824. x

1438. ii. ANDREW HOPSON, b. 20 June 1826, Burnham, Me.; carpenter; d. Apr. 1900; m. first, 16 Dec. 1855, Newburyport, Eliza F. Evans, b. 17 Apr. 1833, Ireland, d. 14 Feb. 1859, W. Newburg, dau. of David and Eliza; m. second, 1 Jan. 1865, Hannah Chadbourn, b. 1839, dau. of Joseph and Hannah W. Res. Newburyport, Mass. By Eliza (Evans) Newcomb he had:

1. ——— (dau.)[10], b. 7 Feb. 1859, d. 11 Feb. 1859.

iii. SUSANNA CARSLEY, b. 6 Dec. 1829; m. first, 4 Jan. 1853, Calvin Dawes, b. 5 Feb. 1826, d. after July 1860, son of Bela and Eunice (Walker); m. second, 1861, Warren Purrington; m. third, 1870, his third wife, Lowell V. Foster, b. 7 Aug. 1815, farmer and lumber dealer, son of Capt. Benj. and Nancy (Veasey) of Denmark, Me. Res. Harrison, Me. Children—by Dawes: 1 Elvie V. Dawes, b. 1854, m. Jesse Dexter, Paris, Me. 2 Charles Edgar, b. 1856, m. Florence Kimball, Bridgton. 3 Henry Lemont, b. 30 Mar. 1861, m. 24 Nov. 1881, Abbie F. Varney, Naples, dau. of Elijah; res. Harrison. By Foster: 4 Lelia Foster, b. May 1874, m. Augustus Baine; res. Portland.

1439. iv. ELEAZER WHITNEY, b. 16 Oct. 1831. x

v. ABIGAIL LEWIS, b. 16 Mar. 1833, d. Apr. 1869; m. 29 Nov. 1855, Salisbury, Albert Melcher Bassett, of Amesbury, Mass., b. about 1833, Salisbury, carpenter, son of Christopher and Frances A.; res. Haverhill, Mass. Children: 1 Agnes Bassett. 2 Adelaide.

vi. SARAH, b. 30 Mar. 1835, d. 6 Sept. 1912, m. June 1856, Simon Purrington of Waterford, Me., b. ———, d. ———; res. Harrison; no ch.

vii. ALBERT, b. 16 June 1839, d. 16 Aug. 1846.

viii. MARIA CARSLEY, b. 5 Sept. 1840, d. 12 Sept. 1849.

ix. ALANSON MELLEN, b. Sept. 1844, d. 20 July 1849.

x. RHODA ANN, b. Apr. 1846, d. 11 Sept. 1849.

xi. EMILY JANE, b. Jan. 1848, d. 25 Sept. 1849.

xii. ALBERT MELLEN, b. 5 Sept. 1848, d. unm. before Sept. 1869, from injuries received while blasting rocks. Res. Harrison.

By Mary (Richards) Newcomb:

xiii. EUNICE ANN, b. 20 Oct. 1858; m. first, Howard Davis, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, George Morey; res. Harrison. Children: 1 Edwin Davis, b. 28 Feb. 1878, m. 30 Nov. 1907, Otisfield, Me., Hattie May Edwards; two daus. 2 Georgie, b. ———, d. æ. 6 or 7 years. 3 Bertha Melvina, b. ———, d. in spring of 1908; m. first, ———; m. second, ———; two sons res. with grandparents, Harrison, Me.

xiv. ELLA NORA, b. 7 Jan. 1860, d. 15 July 1864.

xv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 23 Sept. 1862, d. 10 July 1864.

xvi. SIMON OSGOOD, b. 29 Dec. 1863, d. 8 July 1864.

xvii. ELLA ISABEL, b. 19 Dec. 1865, d. Dec. 1907, Saco, Me.; m. Frederick Perkins of Massachusetts, hatmaker; b. ———; res. Haverhill, Mass. Children: 1 Wallace D. Perkins, b. ———, d. about 1903, Biddeford. 2 ——— (dau.), b. ———, m. ———; res. Newburyport, or Salem, Mass.

1440. xviii. NATHAN CARSLEY, b. 9 Sept. 1866; m. 2 May 1893, Mary E. Bean; res. Brookfield, P. O. Sanbornville, N. H. Have:

1. Edith Irene[10], b. 9 Oct. 1896.

xix. NORA MELVINA, b. 19 Jan. 1868; m. 22 Mar. 1889, S. Portland, Me., Edward Everett Bean of Portland, railroad conductor, son of John D.; res. Portland. Children: 1 Frank Lorenzo Bean, b. 3 June 1890, m. 27 Mar. 1913, Gorham, Elizabeth E.[11] Newcomb (No. 2512-2); res. Westbrook. He is tinplate and sheet-metal worker. 2 Mabel Avis, b. 21 Apr. 1893; music student. 3 Leroy Douglass, b. 22 Sept. 1895; shoe worker. 4 Wallace Delbert, b. 11 Apr. 1904.

1441. xx. ELBRIDGE ERADELL, b. 31 July 1870. x

xxi. CLARISSA BEAUMONT, b. 15 Mar. 1871, d. 15 May 1871.

xxii. ELIZA JANNET (Nettie), b. 4 Nov. 1873, d. unm. Apr. 1889.

xxiii. MARY DORA, b. 17 July 1875; m. 2 June 1896, Harrison, Me., Benson Morril Davis, b. May 1825, Auburn, Me., d. 20 Dec. 1907, farmer, son of Ignatius and Ruth (Berry); res. Harrison. Children: 1 Bert Morril Davis, b. 14 Sept. 1897. 2 Ellen Pearl, b. 20 Feb. 1899.

xxiv. ——— (son), b. ———, d. young.

609. JOSEPH[8] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 Aug. 1810, Buxton, Me., d. ———, farmer; m. 15 Dec. 1830, Mary Goddard of Harrison, b. 7 Jan. 1813, Sharon, Mass., d. ———, dau. of Oliver and Tryphena (Barden); res. Harrison.

CHILDREN:

1442. i. JOHN DUNNELL[9], b. 10 Feb. 1833. x

ii. TRYPHENA BARDEN, b. 25 Jan. 1836, d. 21 Aug. 1911; m. 7 Apr. 1858, Berlin, N. H., Aaron P. Abbott, b. ———, d. 29 Jan. 1892, farmer; first two children b. at Harrison, others at N. Bridgton, Me., viz.: 1 Gilman Warren Abbott, b. 24 Feb. 1859, m. 16 Apr. 1884, Groveland, Mass., Ella Noyes, dau. of Augustus. 2 Gilbert Rhodell, b. 24 July 1863, m. 30 Jan. 1886, Haverhill, Mass., Ada Fletcher, dau. of Stillman. 3 Nellie Mabelle, b. 18 Jan. 1871, m. 28 June 1893, Haverhill, Kingford John Murray, son of Daniel. 4 Fred Perley, b. 27 Nov. 1874, m. 30 May 1898, Haverhill, May Murphy, dau. of John.

iii. ELIJAH WARREN, b. 16 Aug. 1839, d. 17 May 1842.

610. COL. ELISHA[8] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Aug. 1794, Buxton, Me., d. 15 Oct. 1883, Danville, Me.; m. 4 Jan. 1818, Sybil C. Symonds, b. 25 Apr. 1798, Denmark, Me., d. 19 Mar. 1885, Cumberland Mills, Me., dau. of Thomas and Rhoda (Knapp).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and lumberman. In Sept. 1814 he was drafted and served a few days in Capt. Ingal's Co. at Bridgton, Me., Col. Foxcroft's regiment, Massachusetts Militia. He was on pension roll of 1 Jan. 1883. For many years was captain of Light Infantry Company, afterward colonel.

After his military service he resided at Baldwin until 1816; removed thence to Denmark; in 1850 returned to Bridgton; in 1855 removed to Poy Sippi, Wis.; in 1867 to Westbrook, Me.—there in 1878; in Jan. 1883 of Upper Gloucester, Cumberland Co., Me.

CHILDREN:

i. ELVIRA SYMONDS[9] b. 18 Apr. 1818, Denmark, Me., d. 30 Apr. 1899, Bridgton; m. 25 June 1839, Denmark, George Thombs of Denmark, b. ———, d. 19 Feb. 1884, Denmark, farmer, son of Samuel. Children—all b. at Denmark: 1 Matilda Head Thombs, b. 18 Feb. 1840, d. 20 July 1913, Denmark, m. 17 Sept. 1864, Hiram, Me., Horace Gore of Westbrook. 2 Sarah Stickney, b. 20 July 1841, m. 2 Oct. 1864, Denmark, Alanson S. Emerson. 3 Samuel, b. 18 Mar. 1843, m. 20 Sept. 1872, Lawrence, Mass., Abbie Jane Cheever. 4 George Henry, twin with Samuel, d. 20 Sept. 1888, Portland, m. 26 May 1867, Biddeford, Lizzie Bond. 5 Elisha Newcomb, b. 23 Jan. 1845, m. 24 June 1869, Portland, Jennie Hume of Portland. 6 Annie, b. 14 Nov. 1847, d. 6 Apr. 1882, Denmark, m. 18 Nov. 1874, Bridgton, Albert Freeman. 7 Nelson Stickney, b. 18 July 1849, m. 26 Nov. 1877, Lawrence, Mass., Hannah C. Bradbury. 8 Harmon, b. 27 Sept. 1851, d. 25 Apr. 1867, Denmark. 9 Edward Livingston, b. 25 Mar. 1854, m. 1 Oct. 1879, Lawrence, Mass., Lizzie Robinson. 10 Charles Berkley, b. 13 Apr. 1856, m. N. Conway, N. H., Emma Wentworth. 11 Horace Lester, b. 8 Mar. 1861, d. 26 Feb. 1905, Brookfield, m. 28 Oct. 1891, Brookfield, N. H., Hattie Goodhue. 12 Nellie Allen, b. 30 May 1862, m. 12 Dec. 1883, N. Andover, Mass., Alexander McGibbon.

ii. SARAH FITCH, b. 19 Jan. 1820, Casco, Me., d. 3 Mar. 1918, Westbrook, Me., at home of her son-in-law, Hon. William Gilmour; m. 30 Nov. 1840, Denmark, Edward B. Jack, b. 5 Sept. 1818, d. 11 Nov. 1863, blacksmith, son of James. Res. Cumberland Mills and Westbrook, Me. She was a member of Methodist Episcopal Chh.; actively engaged in housework up to six months before death. Children: 1 Edward B. Jack, b. 15 Sept. 1841, d. 16 Nov. 1856. 2 Georgianna, b. 26 May 1843, d. 12 Aug. 1911, Westbrook; m. 23 Feb. 1867, William

Gilmour, machinist, later Representative from Westbrook in 77th Legislature of Maine. Had ch.; all d. young. 3 James, b. 4 May 1845, d. 23 Aug. 1846. 4 James Polk, b. 29 Jan. 1847, d. 26 May 1869. 5 William Henry, b. 23 Nov. 1849, d. 4 May 1866. 6 Charles Lindall, b. 10 Oct. 1851, d. ———. 7 Frank Pierce, b. 17 Nov. 1853, d. 6 Oct. 1854. 8 Frank Pierce, b. 29 Aug. 1855, d. ———. 9 Edward, b. 8 Aug. 1857, d. ———. 10 Roscoe Sumner, b. 8 Feb. 1859, d. ———.

1443. iii. ELISHA, b. 4 Sept. 1822. x

iv. SYBIL ANN, b. 15 Sept. 1824, Denmark, Me., d. 24 Oct. 1905; m. 23 Nov. 1843, Denmark, Spofford Israel Jewett, b. 22 June 1823, Denmark, d. 9 Sept. 1892; casemaker and cornpacker; res. Cumberland Mills, Westbrook, Farmington and Mechanics Falls, Me. Children, first three b. at Denmark: 1 Adelia Annette Jewett, b. 27 May 1845; m. 3 June 1865, Westbrook, Simeon Merrill, b. ———, d. 4 June 1899, tinplate worker, son of William Merrill, Cornish, Me.; one son; in 1917 Mrs. Merrill was treasurer Fairfield Savings Bank. 2 Algernon Sidney, b. 19 May 1847, d. Aug. 1848, Denmark. 3 George Sidney, b. 16 May 1849, m. Dec. 1879, Westbrook, Addie Evelyn Bentley of Westbrook, dau. of John. Res. Norridgewock, Me.; 3 ch. 4 Lizzie Jane, b. 8 Feb. 1857, m. 20 Feb. 1880, Farmington, Me., Dr. Augustus Multhrop Butler of Livermore Falls, Me. One ch.

v. ELIZABETH JORDAN, b. 28 May 1826, d. 1 Mar. 1861; m. 11 June 1850, Cambridge, Mass., William Daniel McPherson of Concord, N. H., b. about 1828, photographer, son of Charles. Res. Nashua, N. H. Had: 1 William McPherson, b. 27 July 1858. Res. Nashua.

vi. RHODA SYMONDS, b. 7 Mar. 1828, Portland, d. 23 Sept. 1887; m. 11 Dec. 1848, Charles Lindall of Cape Elizabeth, Me., b. ———, d. 22 May 1900; gardener. Children 1 and 3 b. at Cape Elizabeth, viz.: 1 Alice Jane Lindall, b. 24 June 1850, m. ——— Whittemore; res. Roslindale, Mass. 2 Rosa, b. 2 Nov. 1853, d. 16 Oct. 1869. 3 Charles Edward, b. 14 Dec. 1860, m. 8 Sept. 1894, Maude Rich of Bar Harbor, Me.

vii. ROSELLE COOKE, b. 2 May 1830, Denmark, Me., d. Nov. 1884; m. 3 July 1853, West Roxbury, Mass., Woodbury W. Royal of Auburn, Me., b. 9 Sept. 1823, Danville, Me., d. 31 Dec. 1910, farmer, son of William Woodbury and Eliza Ann (Marston); res. Mechanic Falls, Me. Children—all b. at Danville: 1 Charles Lindall Royal, b. 10 Dec. 1856, m. Oct. 1888, Melrose, Mass., Hattie E. Lane. 2 Melvin Newcomb, b. 16 Aug. 1858, m. 1 Jan. 1884, Dedham, Mass., Mary C. Wardle; res. Mechanic Falls. 3 Edward Elmer, b. 1 Aug. 1861, m. 29 July 1891, Gorham, Me., Gertrude Chapman. 4 Hattie, b. 6 Aug. 1864, m. Sept. 1885, Boston, Fred A. Ray. 5 Jennie Newcomb, b. 10 Oct. 1867, m. Oct. 1890, Gray, Me., William Rogers.

viii. SUSAN E., b. 20 Apr. 1832, Denmark, Me.; m. 19 Feb. 1851, Bridgton, Me., William Chase of Bridgton, b. 13 Mar. 1828, Rigston, Me., d. 14 Dec. 1907, merchant, son of Joseph and Sabra L. Res. Poy Sippi, Wis. No ch.

1444. ix. EDWARD L., b. 27 Oct. 1834, d. 20 Mar. 1865.

x. IZAH B., b. 17 May 1837, d. ———; m. 26 May 1855, Poy Sippi, Wis., Levi Putnam, b. ———, d. ———, shoe merchant; res. Berlin, Wis. First four children b. at Poy Sippi; after Izah's death they were cared for and brought up by her sister, Susan Chase; they are: 1 Wallace Roland Putnam, b. ———, m., Cando, N. Dak., Sarah Noyes of Poy Sippi. 2 Clara, b. ———, d. ———, æ. 14 months. 3 Sarah, b. 1865, d. 1871, Berlin. 4 Sybil Clavia, b. 12 Dec. 1867, d. 24 Mar. 1897, Delavan, Wis., m. Henry Gulvin of New York City. 5 Hattie, b. ———, d. ———, æ. 9 months.

611. EBEN LEWIS[8] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Nov. 1800, Buxton, Me., d. Nov. 1878; m. first, 15 Dec. 1833, Eliza Babb, b. 6 Mar. 1809, Buxton, d. 8 Sept. 1853; m. second, 1 Apr. 1856, Olive Chapman of Baldwin b. ———, d. 25 Jan. 1900, Lowell, Me., at home of nephew, Cyrus Chapman.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; in 1833 removed from Buxton to Denmark, Me.; in 1841, to Sebago, Me., where he continued to reside.

CHILDREN:

i. EMILY ADELAIDE[9], b. 17 May 1835, d. 1 Jan. 1860, m. 1853, Henry W. Bunker of Biddeford, barber; no ch.

1445. ii. GEORGE HAY, b. 8 July 1836. x

iii. THERESA MARIA, b. 10 Mar. 1840, d. June 1867; m. 10 Apr. 1862, Edwin Herremon, b. ———, d. about 1906, Hiram, Me., farmer. Had: 1 William Chapman Herremon, b. 6 Apr. 1865, d. 16 June 1867.

iv. CALISTA ABIGAIL, b. 10 Oct. 1841, d. 19 June 1901; m. 10 Oct. 1864, Sebago, Me., Geo. Douglass, Jr., of Sebago, b. 4 Oct. 1835, d. 26 Aug. 1913, farmer, son of Geo. Douglass. Children: 1 Edith Maria Douglass, b. 9 Feb. 1867, m. 25 Apr. 1894, James L. Chadbourne, Sebago; res. Douglass Hill, Me. 2 Arthur Lee, b. 20 Jan. 1869, m. 25 Apr. 1892, Nellie T. Coleman, b. ———, d. 7 June 1913; res. Belmont, Mass. 3 Howard E., b. 18 Feb. 1872, d. unm. 12 Apr. 1899, Portland. 4 George Eben, b. 1 June 1875, m. 10 Feb. 1901, Margaret Christine Cassens. Have: (a) Rudolph Cassens Douglass, b. 30 Nov. 1901. (b) Gladys Louise, b. 11 May 1903. (c) Walter Louis, b. 17 June 1910. (d) George Howard, b. 26 July 1913. 5 Abbie Emma, b. 15 June 1877; unm. 6 Emily Louise, b. 24 Jan. 1880, m. 10 Oct. 1900, Sebago, Fred L. Robinson.

1446. v. CHARLES APPLETON, b. 28 June 1843. x

vi. LEVI SAWYER, b. 4 Nov. 1847, d. 14 Aug. 1848.

vii. LIZZIE ROWENA, b. 3 May 1848, d. 9 Sept. 1882; m. 14 July 1867, Sebago, Me., Andrew Abiel Reed of Lynn, b. 1 Mar. 1848, Lisbon, N. H., d. 9 Jan. 1914, son of Abiel Sweet and Rebecca (Prebble). Mr. Reed was a farmer and carpenter; res. Sebago, Me., birthplace of ch., and Bryantville, Mass. Children: 1 Lillian Emily Reed, b. 12 July 1868, m. 14 Oct. 1891, Lynn, George McClellan Bacon, son of John and Nellie (Davis). Res. Bryantville; four ch. 2 Nancy Maria, b. 20 Aug. 1871, m. 20 Aug. 1893, Revere, Mass., Ralph Gardner Weeden, son of John Gardner and Martha Anne; res. S. Hanson, Mass.; five ch. 3 Abiel Sweet, b. 12 July 1873, d. 17 Mar. 1875, Sebago.

613. BENJAMIN[8] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Aug. 1805, Buxton, Me., d. ———, Denmark, Me., cooper; m. Ann Seavey, b. ———, d. ———, Denmark, Me.

CHILDREN:

1447. i. CHARLES L.[9], b. 19 Aug. 1835, Denmark, Me., d. 14 May 1875; m. 4 July 1866, Sarah J. Dodge of Lynn, Mass., b. 26 Sept. 1840, New Boston, N. H., dau. of Elzabohan and Levina. After his death she res. with her brother at Danvers, Mass. During the Civil War Mr. Newcomb served as corporal, Second Mass. Heavy Art.; served in Fourth Mass. Battery from 29 July 1863, to 3 Sept. 1865. By trade a shoemaker; res. at Hyde Park, Norfolk Co., Mass.

1448. ii. JAMES M., b. 17 Jan. 1837. x

iii. ALVIN, b. ———, Bridgton, Me., d. young.

614. SAMUEL WARREN[8] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1807, Buxton, Me., d. 1845, Bridgton; m. about 1830, Rachel Long, b. 16 July 1811, Bridgton, Me., d. ———, Berry Mills, Me., dau. of Darius and Mary (Emerson). She m. second, ——— Barker, by whom she had a son, Larkin Barker.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Bridgton.

CHILDREN:

i. SARAH ABBIE[9], b. 9 Aug. 1832, d. 16 Mar. 1865; m. 14 Nov. 1850, Frank Davis, b. ———, d. 9 Feb. 1895, farmer, son of Zachariah. Res. W.

Bridgton, Me. Children: 1 Susan Mary Davis, b. 6 Sept. 1852, d. 9 Mar. 1887, m. 27 Aug. 1878, Daniel L. Hall. 2 John Frank, b. 16 Sept. 1854, m. 28 Dec. 1879, Anna Libby. 3 Sarah Sophia, b. 2 May 1856, d. 2 Mar. 1899, m. 12 July 1885, Charles R. Libby. 4 Edwin Allen, b. 27 Mar. 1858, m. 3 Jan. 1885, Julia Smith. 5 Eva Elizabeth, b. 19 May 1860, m. 10 July 1888, Daniel L. Hall. 6 Levi Rollins, b. 3 July 1862, m. 4 July 1885, Nellie A. Walker. 7 Nellie Angeline, b. 7 Mar. 1865, d. 9 Apr. 1888.

1449. ii. LEVI SAWYER, b. 18 Jan. 1834. x

1450. iii. ANDREW ROLLINS, b. 1 Nov. 1835. x

617. THOMAS[8] NEWCOMB (*Elisha*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Dec. 1803, Bridgton, Me., farmer, d. 27 Jan. 1892; m. 17 Oct. 1830, Sarah Curtis Ingalls, b. 30 Jan. 1809, d. 25 Sept. 1889, dau. of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead). Res. Harrison, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY ELIZABETH[9], b. 9 Aug. 1831; m. 4 Aug. 1851, Portsmouth, N. H., Nathan Carsley, b. 8 Jan. 1825, Harrison, Me., d. 7 Dec. 1886, carpenter, son of William C. and Esther (Fogg). Res. Harrison; she res. with dau. at Bridgton after his death. Has: 1 Lizzie May Carsley, b. 18 Aug. 1865, m. 14 Aug. 1888, Bridgton, Forrest H. Abbott, b. 17 Feb. 1866, Waterford, Me., son of Charles W. of Harrison. Four ch.

1451. ii. THOMAS LEWIS, b. 17 May 1834. x

iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 10 Aug. 1836, d. 21 Sept. 1855.

iv. SUMNER, b. 15 Sept. 1838, d. 15 Oct. 1838.

v. ANN, b. 17 Nov. 1840, d. 20 Mar. 1843.

1452. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 5 Dec. 1842. x

vii. SARAH MARIA, b. 22 Apr. 1845, d. 26 Oct. 1855.

viii. EMILY JANE, b. 6 Aug. 1852; m. 10 Mar. 1873, N. Bridgton, Stephen Taylor, b. 25 Oct. 1841, Hartford, Me., dentist, son of Richard and Miriam (Thurlow). Res. Byron, Me. Children: 1 Richard Thomas Taylor, b. 28 Jan. 1874, Harrison, Me. 2 George Austin, b. 7 Mar. 1875, m. Portland, Me., Rose Brock Wyman; res. W. Buxton, Me. 3 ———, b. and d. 10 June 1876, Byron, Me. 4 John Stephen, b. 29 Jan. 1878. 5 James Arthur, b. 4 Mar. 1881, m. 25 Sept. 1907, Dixmont, Me., Myrtella Louise Smith, dau. of Walter G. 6 Sarah Miriam, b. 15 May 1883. 7 Virgil DeWitt, b. 18 Mar. 1885, m. 28 May 1911, Wilton, Me., Clara Custer Johnston, dau. of William John. 8 Victor Royal, b. 18 Nov. 1887, d. 14 Jan. 1894, Byron, Me. 9 Olive Marian, b. 21 Jan. 1893. 10 Vernon Thurlow, b. 20 Jan. 1895. 11 Robert Clement, b. 11 Jan. 1898. 12 Asaph Warren, b. 16 Mar. 1900.

618. MARK ROUNDS[8] NEWCOMB (*Elisha*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Sept. 1806, Buxton, Me., d. 31 May 1880, Landis Twp., Cumberland Co., N. J.; m. 3 May 1831, Miriam F. Blake, b. 4 Jan. 1811, Gorham, Me., d. 19 Feb. 1887, dau. of Timothy and Susan (Higgins).

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, removed from Harrison to Gorham, 1840; in 1855 to Bridgton; in 1862 to Lewiston; thence, 1865, to N. Vineland, Cumberland Co., N. J.

CHILDREN:

i. SUSAN FRANCES[9], b. 4 Dec. 1832, d. 30 Oct. 1900; m. first, 12 Sept. 1856, William H. Merrill, b. ———, d. 2 Mar. 1859, car painter; m. second, 4 Feb. 1866, Thomas Cotton, b. ———, d. 29 Dec. 1881, carpenter; res. Lisbon, Me. She had—by Merrill: 1 George Henry Allen Merrill, b. 1857, Portland, Me., d. 1893, Philadelphia. By Cotton: 2 T. Edwin Cotton, b. 6 Sept. 1868, Vineland, N. J.; photographer; m. 3 June 1891, Philadelphia, Emma C. Baker, dau. of Chas. B. and Elizabeth. Res. Vineland.

ii. LOUISA E., b. 18 Aug. 1834, Buxton, d. 18 Aug. 1881; m. 31 Dec. 1857, Gorham, Orrin Griswold, b. ———, d. 7 Dec. 1909, carpenter; res.

Bridgton. Children, b. at Lewiston, Me.: 1 Addie Blanche Griswold, b. 30 Sept. 1862, m. 1879, M. Oakman Patton, minister; res. Whitman, Mass.; two ch. 2 Lizzie Florence, b. 7 Sept. 1869, m. 1890, S. Marshall Rounds.

iii. Ellen R., b. 10 Dec. 1837, d. 12 July 1871, Lewiston, Me., m. 16 Apr. 1864, Wm. S. Merrill. (Rec. Buxton, "Rebbecca E.")

iv. Addie B., b. 10 Dec. 1839, d. 26 Feb. 1861. (Rec. Buxton, "Adaline C.")

1453. v. Colby R., b. 3 May 1845. (Rec. Buxton, "Randoll C.") x

620. Isaac Brown[8] Newcomb (*Hezekiah*[7], *Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 July 1795, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 13 Oct. 1874, Wellfleet; m. 11 Dec. 1817, Lydia C. Holbrook.

Mr. Newcomb was a fish dealer; resided Cambridgeport, Mass.; children all born at Wellfleet.

Children:

1454. i. Isaac Brown[9], b. 20 Nov. 1820, d. 2 July 1862-3 (?); m. first, about 1841, Margaret McCullen, b. 13 Mar. 1826, England, d. 25 May 1858, Boston; m. second, 8 Aug. 1859, Salome V. Mansur, b. 1829, dau. of Elijah and Lucy (Messer) of Rumford, Me. Res. Boston. He was a piano polisher. He enlisted in Co. C, 22d Mass. Vols., 5 Sept. 1861; killed at battle of Gettysburg. Salome V. Newcomb was on pension roll of 1 Jan. 1883, widow, of Stoneham, Mass. By Margaret (McCullen) Newcomb he had:

1. Mary Jane[10], b. Jan. 1843, d. 5 Sept. 1843.
2. Margaret L.[10], b. Feb. 1848, d. 23 July 1848.
3. Mary F.[10], b. 23 Mar. 1849, d. ———.
4. Charles S.[10], b. 25 Mar. 1855, d. 25 Apr. 1855.
5. Hattie G.[10], b. 1857.

ii. Thankful Rich, b. 29 Aug. 1822, d. 22 Feb. 1909; m. first, 27 July 1839, Wellfleet, Simeon Atwood, Jr. (No. 172-vi-2), mariner; m. second, ———, Lemuel N. Atwood, brother of Simeon (No. 172-vi-1), mariner. Children, b. at Wellfleet—by Simeon Atwood: 1 Lydia A. Atwood, b. 13 Jan. 1841, d. 17 Oct. 1871, S. Boston, m., Charlestown, John C. Chipman, son of John. By Lemuel N. Atwood: 2 Simeon, b. 7 Oct. 1845; m. first, 6 Dec. 1864, Wellfleet, Margaret A. Holden, b. Feb. 1840, d. 12 Aug. 1875; m. second, 7 Oct. 1884, Boston, Martha Ann Burpee, dau. of Samuel and Martha. Res. Allston, Mass. 3 Mary E., b. 1 Aug. 1849, m. William H. Smith, son of Benjamin H.; res. Wellfleet; no ch.

1455. iii. Joseph Smith, b. 18 Dec. 1824, m. Adeline Swett; res. Ohio. In 1864 he was with Gen. Grant's army at Cincinnati.

iv. Eliza Olivea, b. 20 Oct. or 28 Dec. 1828, d. ———; m. 27 Nov. 1845, Wellfleet, Lemuel Newcomb Higgins, b. 12 Apr. 1823, d. 20 July 1874, Wellfleet, mariner and teamster, son of Samuel and Lucy (Newcomb). Res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 Payne Warren Higgins, b. 18 Feb. 1847, d. 9 Sept. 1848. 2 Charlotte Ann, b. 7 July 1849, d. 21 Oct. 1857. 3 Mary Ellen, b. 18 Oct. 1851, d. 4 May 1853. 4 Payne Warren, b. 30 Dec. 1858, d. 18 Jan. 1899, Wellfleet, mariner; m. 19 Feb. 1890, Wellfleet, res., Clara or Carrie A. Hawes, b. 1870, Wellfleet, dau. of Warren and Sarah E. 5 Ellen Maria, b. 15 July 1861.

v. Hannah Davis, b. 14 Mar. 1831; m. 4 Nov. 1848, Newburyport, Joseph Atkinson Woodwell of Newburyport, b. there 8 or 14 Aug. 1824, d. 1 Dec. 1909, son of David and Joanna Cook (Atkinson). In 1908 they celebrated 60th wedding anniversary. Children, b. at Newburyport, viz.: 1 Emmie Louise Woodwell, b. 19 Aug. 1849, m. Charles E. Hale; two sons. 2 Elbridge Gale, b. 23 June 1851, d. 27 Mar. 1852. 3 Elizabeth Titcomb, b. 19 Feb. 1856, d. 8 July 1864. 4 Mary Haskell, b. 3 Apr. 1861, m. 5 Dec. 1885, George E. Carter. 5 Florence Amelia, b. 24 June 1868, d. 6 Jan. 1875.

1456. vi. Baron Stowe, b. 20 Nov. 1837. x

vii. Ellen Maria, b. 5 May 1839, d. 22 May 1900, Wakefield; m. 21 Mar. 1863, Cambridgeport or Boston, Henry or Hans Hendrick Brandt, b. 1 Sept. 1835, Norway, d. 9 Oct. 1911, Cambridge, mariner and

painter, son of Christian F. and Gusiel or Gusid (Halerstad). Res. Wellfleet and Wakefield, Mass. Children b. at Cambridge, viz.: 1 Josephine Adelaide Brandt, b. 26 Oct. 1866, d. 5 July 1873, Cambridge. 2 Henrietta Maria, b. 28 Mar. 1868, d. 10 Apr. 1869, Cambridge. 3 Isaac Frederick, b. 4 July 1869, d. 26 Dec. 1893, Cambridge. 4 Henry Frederick, b. 5 Mar. 1872, d. 26 Dec. 1893, Cambridge. 5 Wilton, b. 4 Feb. 1874, d. unm. 8 Jan. 1910, Wakefield. 6 Etta Florence, b. 15 May 1875. 7 Charlotte, b. 14 Feb. 1877. 8 Arthur Chester, b. 11 Apr. 1880.

621. HEZEKIAH[8] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[7], *Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 June 1798, Wellfleet, Mass., d. there 12 Feb. 1826; m. 18 Nov. 1821, Rebecca Smith Young, b. ———, d. ———. She m. second, 10 Jan. 1828, Stephen A. Hatch.

Mr. Newcomb "followed the sea" and afterwards sold oysters at Boston.

CHILDREN:

1457. i. OLIVER CROMWELL[9], b. 20 Nov. 1822. x
ii. JEMIMA, b. 29 Nov. 1823, Wellfleet, d. there 18 Jan. 1894; m. 13 Apr. 1851, Wellfleet, Solomon A. Rich, b. 25 Aug. 1819, Wellfleet, d. 25 Dec. 1885, E. Dennis, general newspaper agent, son of Aaron and Temperance. Res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 Harriet Paine Rich, b. 26 Apr. 1855. 2 Winfield Scott, b. 27 Feb. 1862; school teacher; m. 30 June 1892, Wellfleet, Effie T. Kemp, b. 1864, Wellfleet, dau. of Thomas and Ruth N. (Atwood). 3 Solomon A., b. 2 Nov. 1863, d. 14 Mar. 1908, Brookline; commercial traveller; res. Reading.
iii. BENJAMIN YOUNG, b. 22 June 1825, d. 6 Dec. 1825.

622. JOHN BROWN[8] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[7], *Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Aug. 1811, Wellfleet, Mass., d. ———; m. 1 Nov. 1839, Mrs. Sarah Ellis (Rich) Hawes, b. 14 Mar. 1818, Charlestown, d. 28 July 1909, Beverly Hospital, interred at Swampscott, dau. of Abram and Olive (Ellis).

From the age of twelve years Mr. Newcomb followed the sea; resided Wellfleet for many years; later, Swampscott.

CHILDREN:

1458. i. HEZEKIAH[9], b. 1841. x
1459. ii. JOHN B., Jr., b. Aug. 1849, d. 9 Mar. 1874, Swampscott, res.; grocer; m. 24 Dec. 1870, Clara Ella Nickerson, b. 1850, dau. of Warren. No ch.

623. CAPT. DANIEL PEPPER[8] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[7], *Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Sept. 1813, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 23 Dec. 1875; m. first, 20 Nov. 1836, Harriet N. Rich, b. Dec. 1815, d. 8 Aug. 1853, dau. of Capt. Henry R.; m. second, 16 Nov. 1856, Mrs. Caroline (Colcord) Choate of Whitefield, b. 20 Sept. 1825, d. 26 Feb. 1912, Wellfleet, dau. of Eben and Barbara (Fountain). Caroline m. first, 27 Nov. 1852, James Monroe Choate. Res. Wellfleet. Children all by Harriet (Rich) Newcomb.

CHILDREN:

i. SARAH PEPPER[9], b. 7 July 1837, d. 8 Aug. 1866; m. 16 Nov. 1858, William T. Townsend of Taunton, b. 4 Mar. 1835, Wellfleet, d. 20 Apr. 1902, keeper of fish market, son of James and Desire (Smith). Had: 1 William Clarence Townsend, b. 31 Aug. 1869, Taunton, res., m. 3 Dec. 1902, Taunton, Clara M. Baker, dau. of Charles F. and Abby (Applegate).
ii. DANIEL PEPPER, b. 20 June 1839, d. 2 Oct. 1840.
iii. LOUISA A., b. 6 May 1841, d. 16 Mar. 1865, m. 2 Dec. 1860, N. Atwood.

1460. iv. DANIEL PEPPER, b. 15 Nov. 1843. x
v. HANNAH H., b. 13 Nov. 1849; m. first, 10 Apr. 1871, Wellfleet, Elkanah W. Gross, b. 16 May 1845, d. 1 Feb. 1878, sea captain, son of Thomas and Eliza (Smith); m. second, 15 Feb. 1882, William T. Townsend of Taunton, widower of her sister Sarah (No. 1—preceding). Res. Taunton. By Gross she had—both b. at Wellfleet: 1 Evelyn Louise Gross, b. 26 Sept. 1872, d. 25 Dec. 1878, Taunton. 2 Sarah Adelaide, b. 19 Nov. 1874, m. 23 Oct. 1901, Taunton, David T. Dudley, son of Sumner and Susan.
vi. HARRIET NEWELL, b. 21 July 1853, m. 21 Dec. 1904, Taunton, Thomas Allen[9] Newcomb (No. 1510).

624. BENJAMIN BROWN[8] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[7], *Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Sept. 1817, Wellfleet, Mass., d. there 26 Nov. 1860, mariner; m. Wellfleet, Maria Smith, b. there 5 Feb. 1821, d. 12 Apr. 1901. Res. Wellfleet.

CHILDREN:

1461. i. STEPHEN ALLEN[9], b. 12 Oct. 1844. x
ii. ANN H., b. 19 Aug. 1846, d. 11 Oct. 1851.
iii. EMMA FRANCES, b. 28 Mar. 1848, d. 17 Oct. 1851.
iv. MARIA A., b. 26 Jan. 1850, d. 8 Oct. 1851.
v. BENJAMIN B., b. 3 Apr. 1851, d. 24 Oct. 1851.
vi. MELVINA S., b. 11 Sept. 1852; m. 24 Jan. 1871, Swampscott, William H. Thomas of Swampscott, b. 10 Aug. 1848, Lynn, Mass., fisherman, son of John Porter and Sylvia S. (Paulding); res. Green Harbor, Mass. Have: 1 Edith Evelyn Thomas, b. 12 Feb. 1875, Swampscott, m. 14 Dec. 1916, Swampscott, Joseph Brillette.
vii. MARIA FRANCES, b. 27 Aug. 1854, Swampscott, probably d. young.

627. AZARIAH SMITH[8] NEWCOMB (*Harding*[7], *Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Feb. 1810, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 3 Jan. 1898, mariner; m. Jan. 1836, Wellfleet, Catherine Lombard, b. there 21 Sept. 1814, d. 29 Mar. 1883, S. Wellfleet, dau. of Elisha and Ruth (Hamblin). Res. S. Wellfleet.

CHILDREN:

i. RUTH L.[9], b. 26 May 1837, d. 6 Feb. 1841, S. Wellfleet.
1462. ii. ISAAC BAKER, b. 26 Aug. 1838, d. ———, seaman; m. 20 Nov. 1860, Wellfleet, Eunice Young Atwood, b. 14 Mar. 1840, d. 15 Jan. 1911, dau. of Harding and Dorcas (Chipman). Res. Wellfleet. Had:
1. Martha A.[10], b. 7 Oct. 1862.
2. Mattie W.[10], b. 21 Oct. 1863, m. 13 Apr. 1882, Swampscott, George D. Foster, b. 1863, Lynn, son of George W. and Ianthe. Res. Swampscott.
3. Almira F.[10], b. 16 July 1865, d. ———.
iii. ALMIRA, b. Aug. 1840, d. 28 Feb. 1841, S. Wellfleet.
1463. iv. CORNELIUS SMITH, b. 2 May 1843. x
v. RUTH L., b. 15 Apr. 1845, d. 21 Apr. 1910; m. first, 25 Nov. 1864, Samuel Smith, b. 22 Aug. 1844, d. 5 Apr. 1869, son of Benjamin H. and Hope (Doane); m. second, Josiah K. Lewis. By Smith she had: 1 Simeon H. Smith, b. 15 Nov. 1865, d. ———. 2 Katie N., b. 9 Oct. 1868, d. 14 Nov. 1887. By Lewis: 3 Wilbur W. Lewis, b. ———, m. Olga Moberg; one son, b. and d. 1896.
vi. SIMEON HOPKINS, b. 12 Aug. 1848, d. 19 Sept. 1860.
vii. ALMIRA P., b. 16 Aug. 1851, d. 3 May 1863.
viii. HARRIET E., b. 16 July 1854, d. 14 May 1863.
ix. KATE, b. 1855, d. 14 May 1863.

629. GEORGE SANDERSON[8] NEWCOMB (*Harding*[7], *Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Nov. 1816, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 9 Mar. 1862, Wellfleet, res., merchant; m. 25 Nov. 1842, Sally Lombard[8] Newcomb (No. 492-iv), b. 20 Mar. 1818, d. 29 July 1904.

CHILDREN:

i. RACHEL A.[9], b. 1844, d. 16 May 1848.
ii. RACHEL D., b. 16 Feb. 1847; res. S. Wellfleet, 1914.
iii. ARTHUR G., b. 3 Oct. 1850 (v. rec. 12 Nov. 1850), d. 25 Oct. 1855.
1464. iv. GEORGE, b. 12 Nov. 1852, m. Jane Rich.
v. SARAH LOUISA, b. 14 June 1853, d. 27 Aug. 1853.
vi. BETSEY D., b. 4 June 1855, d. 29 Sept. 1855.
1465. vii. ARTHUR G., b. 3 Oct. 1856; m. 1 Feb. 1899, Sarah Adelaide Smith, dau. of Daniel W. and Emma (Atwood). He is depot master, S. Wellfleet; no ch.
viii. BETSEY D., b. 24 Sept. 1857, d. 24 Sept. 1858.

630. SIMEON A.[8] NEWCOMB (*Jesse S.*[7], *Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Nov. 1819, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 17 May 1865, Haverhill, res., shoe worker; m. 16 July 1843, Haverhill, Mass., Lydia Emerson, b. 22 June 1819, Haverhill, d. there Jan. 1872, dau. of Ithimore and Mary (Ayer).

CHILDREN:

i. JULIA A.[9], b. 10 June 1844; m. 29 Mar. 1865, Salem, Mass., Frank Gilman, b. 10 Nov. ———, Haverhill, d. 18 May 1874, sewing machine agent, son of Jason and Julia A.; res. Haverhill; no ch.
ii. ELIZABETH AYER, b. 25 May 1847, d. 8 July 1893, Haverhill, m., Boston, Charles M. Heath, b. ———, Hampstead, N. H.; a shoe cutter.
iii. LUCY H., b. 28 Apr. 1851, d. 20 Apr. 1852.
iv. LUCY H., b. 16 Sept. 1854, d. unm. 8 Feb. 1905.
1466. v. HORACE E., b. 15 Jan. 1858; unm. 1917; res. Malden, Mass.

631. JESSE SMITH[8] NEWCOMB (*Jesse S.*[7], *Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 July 1826, E. Haverhill, Mass., d. 29 Mar. 1907; m. 20 Oct. 1850, Haverhill, res., Belinda B. Tasker, b. 14 July 1833, Bartlett, N. H., dau. of Jonathan and Belinda (Bassett).

Jesse S. Newcomb was educated in the public schools of Haverhill and at Atkinson, N. H. During his youth he made two sea voyages on his father's vessel. Upon return devoted attention to farming on the homestead; learned trade of shoemaking; also, established a successful retail shoe business. Devoted considerable attention to and invested in real estate, later in partnership with his brother, Simon, under firm name of J. S. and S. Newcomb. Devoted much time and thought to the welfare and development of his native town; acquired a considerable fortune; generous; had reputation of being a model landlord. Republican in politics; member of no church, society, or club.

After his death Mrs. Newcomb continued to reside at Haverhill, her son, John A.[9], managing the estate.

CHILDREN:

1467. i. JOHN A.[9], b. 23 July 1851, d. unm. 28 Nov. 1915, Haverhill, res.
ii. BERTHA I., b. 17 Nov. 1860; m. 6 Sept. 1882, Haverhill, res., George T. Evans, shoe dealer of Haverhill. Have: 1 Howard Tasker Evans, b. 22 Nov. 1893, m. 13 Dec. 1913, Haverhill, Ruth M. Dutton, b. there 30 Dec. 1892, dau. of Charles H. and Emma; no ch.

632. LUTHER C.[8] NEWCOMB (*Jesse S.*[7], *Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Nov. 1828, Haverhill, Mass., res., shoe manufacturer; m. 29 Nov. 1849, Haverhill, Caroline Elizabeth Tilton, b. there 1830, dau. of Cephas.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY ALICE[9], b. 3 Oct. 1850.
1468. ii. FORREST CALVIN, b. 2 Mar. 1852, m. 24 Dec. 1874, Haverhill, Mass., Eveline Webster of Haverhill. He is keeper of livery stable, Haverhill. No ch.
1469. iii. ALPHONSO I., b. 18 Jan. 1854; shoe worker; res. Haverhill.
1470. iv. CHARLES R., b. 14 Jan. 1857; interested in real estate; m. 14 Jan. 1880, Haverhill, res., Susan E. Webster, b. about 1861, dau. of John L. and Ellen A. of Haverhill. No ch.

633. SIMON[8] NEWCOMB (*Jesse S.*[7], *Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Mar. 1831, Haverhill, Mass., d. 30 July 1904; m. 11 Aug. 1858, Mary Rebecca Parcher, b. 25 June 1836, Saco, Me., d. 22 Aug. 1918, dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Merrill).

Mr. Newcomb was engaged largely in the manufacture of ladies' and misses' boots and shoes. In 1888 he retired from business and until his death spent much time travelling with Mrs. Newcomb; visited the West Indies, Europe, and various sections of the United States. Resided Biddeford, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. NELLIE F.[9], b. 11 June 1859; m. 10 Nov. 1877, Biddeford, Dayton T. Moore, b. 15 Oct. 1855, Manchester, N. H., son of Thomas T. and Asenath L. He is former City Clerk of Biddeford, res.; in insurance business. Children: 1 Byron Newcomb Moore, b. 7 Oct. 1878, m. June 1907, Philadelphia, Lulu Burdge; res. Tampa, Fla.; one son. 2 Bertha Maude, b. 9 July 1881, d. Aug. 1882, Biddeford. 3 Mollie Florence, b. 23 Aug. 1883, m. 1918, Capt. Lawrence E. Willard; res. Colonia, N. J., U. S. A. General Hospital No. 3, Medical Corps. 4 Carleton Thomas, b. 14 Aug. 1885, d. unm. 17 Sept. 1918. 5 Robert MacGregor, b. 7 Jan. 1892, m. Marcia Fogg. In France in Signal Corps, U. S. A., 1 Jan. 1919. 6 Roger Prescott, b. 27 May 1901; unm.
ii. CLARA MAUD, b. 13 Jan. 1861; unm. 1919; res. Saco, Me.
iii. ANGIE PARSONS, b. 26 May 1863; unm.; res. Saco, Me., 1919.
iv. BLANCHE, b. 1 Apr. 1865; m. 25 Dec. 1893, Biddeford, Walter Irving Johnson, b. 30 Aug. 1869, Hopedale, Mass., son of Richard Mentor and Mary Ellen (Gilman). He is construction engineer with a Canadian company; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. and Ottawa, Can. Children: 1 Walter Irving Johnson, Jr., b. 5 Apr. 1895, W. Medford, Mass. 2 Ruth, b. 25 June 1896, W. Medford. 3 Pauline Blanche, b. 22 Oct. 1899, N. Hero, Vt.
v. GERTRUDE, b. 4 Feb. 1870, d. 29 Sept. 1899.
1471. vi. ARTHUR S., b. 5 July 1874; m. 3 Aug. 1899, Frances Phippen, dau. of Rosmond H. and Julia (Pillsbury). No ch. Mr. Newcomb is notary public and in real estate business; in charge of municipal development of "the village." Winter res. Pinehurst, N. C.
vii. ETHEL, b. 8 Apr. 1876, d. 14 Aug. 1876.
viii. PERCIVAL M., b. 9 Feb. 1880, d. 9 May 1900.

634. BENJAMIN A.[8] NEWCOMB (*Jesse S.*[7], *Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 June 1833, Haverhill, Mass.; m. 4 July 1858, Eliza J. Burns, b. ———; res. Salem, N. H.

CHILDREN:

1472. i. EDGAR H.[9], b. Mar. 1859, d. ———.
ii. HANNAH J., b. ———, d. ———.
iii. ELIZA A., b. ———, d. ———.
iv. ———, b. ———, d. young.
v. LUCY E., b. ———; unm.; res. Salem, N. H.
1473. vi. JESSE S., b. ———; shoe worker; res. Salem; unm. 1917. (Possibly the Jesse whose w., Annie Anderson Newcomb, b. 6 Oct. 1872, Littleton, N. H., d. 11 Apr. 1911, Haverhill, interred at Riverside Cemetery, Groveland, dau. of George and Theressa (Kelly).)

635. HARDING[8] NEWCOMB (*Jesse S.*[7], *Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Sept. 1835, Haverhill, Mass., d. there May 1893; m. Jan. 1857, Mary Elizabeth Small. Res. Helena, Ark.

CHILDREN:

1474. i. RUFUS E.[9], b. July 1857, m. ———. Had:
1. Fred[10], b. ———, d. æ. three years.

638. SAMUEL[8] NEWCOMB (*Archelaus*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Dec. 1811, Cumberland Mills, Me., d. 23 May 1887; m. first, about 1835, Eliza Bowdrin, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 21 May 1845, Abigail Coolbroth, b. ———. Res. Scarboro, Me.

CHILDREN. By Eliza (Bowdrin) Newcomb:

i. ELIZABETH[9], b. about 1836, d. 3 Dec. 1883, m. 12 Sept. 1868, Benjamin F. Richards.

1475. ii. JOSEPH, b. 26 Aug. 1840, Biddeford, d. 26 Sept. 1910, Scarboro, farmer; pub., 11 Jan. 1864, Scarboro, to Mary Ellen Larrabee of Scarboro, b. there 24 Jan. 1836, d. 4 Aug. 1904, dau. of Daniel and Mary E. (Quimby). Res. Biddeford. Had:
1. Ida Ellen[10], b. 26 Aug. 1867, m. 1 Sept. 1891, Saco, Me., Abram E. Davis, son of Horace and Sarah (Fairfield). Res. Biddeford.

1476. iii. OLIVER, b. about 1842, Biddeford, d. unm. about 1875, California. On 24 June 1861, he enlisted in Co. A, 5th Me. Inf.; discharged July 1862; 1864-5 served as corporal, Co. I, 30th Me. Inf.; res. Limington and Biddeford, York Co., Me.

By Abigail (Coolbroth) Newcomb:

1477. iv. ALBERT, b. about 1847, d. unm. 8 Jan. 1882, Scarboro.

1478. v. LOWELL, b. 6 Dec. 1849. x

vi. ADALINE L., b. 18 June 1851, d. 1873.

vii. SARAH M., b. 27 Nov. 1852, d. unm. 1871, Scarboro.

viii. STATIRA, b. Aug. 1856, d. 7 Dec. 1880, Scarboro; m. first, 3 Apr. 1874, Charles Merrill of Scarboro; m. second, Eben Scribner of Buxton; no ch.

ix. HANNAH, b. about 1865, d. unm. 1881, Scarboro.

1479. x. SAMUEL, b. June 1870; m. 22 Oct. 1892, Scarboro, Hattie Ella Messerve of Scarboro, b. ———, dau. of Jeremiah; res. Westbrook. Have:
1. Alice May[10], b. 27 Jan. 1894; m. 10 Sept. 1918, Gorham, Me., George P. Waterhouse, son of Edwin and Hattie (Kimball). Have: (1) Florence May Waterhouse, b. 1 Apr. 1919.
2. Herbert Franklin[10], b. 3 Aug. 1895, d. 21 Aug. 1895.
3. Theresa Ella[10], b. 15 Nov. 1896, d. 29 Dec. 1918, Scarboro.
4. Virgie[10], b. 1 Feb. 1899, m. 20 Oct. 1917, Grover C. Thyng of Alfred, Me., son of Levi and Fannie M. (Williams).
5. Nellie G.[10], b. 28 Aug. 1900.
6. Florence[10], b. 3 Mar. 1904.

641. JOHN MADDOX[8] NEWCOMB (*Jesse*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Oct. 1811, Cincinnati, O., d. ———; m. Jan. 1846, Cincinnati, Matilda Shield, b. ———, Cincinnati, res.

CHILDREN:

1480. i. CHARLES ALFRED[9], b. 28 Mar. 1849, Cincinnati, d. 25 Dec. 1899, La Grange, Ill.; m. 28 May 1872, Cleveland, O., Jessie Albertson, b. there 6 Oct. 1849. Res. Maywood, Cook Co., Ill. He was travelling salesman for a house in Chicago; d. at home of his dau. Had:
1. Julia M.[10], b. 16 Nov. 1875, d. 16 July 1905, La Grange, Ill.; m. Francis P. Fredenhagen of La Grange, b. ———, d. after 1905, La Grange—killed by a train at Railroad Station. He was a mer-

chant in Chicago. Julia M. had, at time of birth, living, two grandmothers, two great-grandmothers, two great-great-grandmothers. Had: (1) Gladys Fredenhagen, b. 1900. (2) Julian, b. 1905.

643. WILLIAM[8] NEWCOMB (*Joshua*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Oct. 1794, Dennis, Cape Cod, Mass., d. 7 Oct. 1877, Skowhegan, Me., interred at Milo, Me.; m. first, 24 Jan. 1822, Belgrade, Me., Hannah Burbank, b. 3 June 1791, Westbrook, d. 11 Mar. 1851, Milo, dau. of Eleazer and Mary; m. second, Nancy ———, b. ———, d. 3 Aug. 1858, Charleston, Me.; m. third, 6 May 1860, Milo, Me., Betsey L. Lindsey, former wife of John H. Loring.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Madison, Somerset Co., Me. He served in the War of 1812 under Capt. Ebenezer Way, 4th Regt., 1st Brig., regular army division; was in service near Boston and Buffalo; enlisted, Apr. 1813, Mercer, Me., discharged, June 1815, Buffalo, N. Y. Children all by Hannah (Burbank) Newcomb.

CHILDREN:

1481. i. ELEAZER BURBANK[9], b. 10 Oct. 1822. x
ii. SARAH C., b. 7 June 1827, d. 28 Dec. 1842.
iii. JOHN F., twin with Sarah C., d. Aug. 1834.
iv. MARY F., b. 22 Aug. 1829, d. 25 Feb. 1848.
v. ANGENETTE, b. Oct. 1831, d. 1851.

644. DAVID[8] NEWCOMB (*Robert*[7], *David*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Dec. 1816, Provincetown, Mass., d. 25 Dec. 1896; m. 1 Mar. 1842, Miriam Page Crosby, b. 18 June 1826, Orleans, Mass., d. 12 Oct. 1858, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Page).

Mr. Newcomb was a mariner and fisherman; attended the fog bell at lighthouse at Provincetown.

CHILDREN:

i. HANNAH FRANCES[9], b. 3 Sept. 1846; m. 12 Sept. 1872, Provincetown, Nathaniel William Treat, b. 19 Oct. 1832, Truro, mariner, cooper and boat builder, son of Aquilla Rich and Mehitable Wiley (Cobb). Res. Cohasset, Mass. Children: 1 Nathaniel William Treat, b. 1 Apr. 1873; unm. 2 Miriam Crosby, b. 6 Feb. 1877; m. 3 Oct. 1899, Cohasset, August F. B. Petersen, b. 27 Feb. 1876, Aalbourg, Denmark, son of Augustinus and Caroline S. Res. Cohasset; five ch. 3 Mabel Frances, b. 19 Aug. 1881; m. 29 Nov. 1904, Cohasset, res., John Harris Winters, b. 13 Feb. 1874, Yarmouth, N. S., son of Charles A. and Lydia (Saunders). Three ch. 4 Lucy Evelyn, b. 20 Dec. 1884; unm.

1482. ii. ROBERT, b. 25 Mar. 1854, Norwich, Vt., d. 19 Dec. 1899, Cohasset, Mass.; m. 22 Aug. 1885, Orland, Me., Ida Frances Jarvis, b. 7 Sept. 1863, Surry, Me., dau. of John Howard and Emeline Theresa (Barrett) of Franklin, Mass. Res. Orland. Had:

1. Marion Theresa[10], b. 4 Aug. 1886; m. 30 July 1908, Annisquam, Mass., George Todd Barnard, b. 2 Mar. 1884, Gloucester, Mass., res., son of George Kent and Orianna Caroline (Brown). He is builder of carriage and auto bodies. Have: (1) Howard Lawrence Barnard, b. 4 Mar. 1909.

2. Howard Lawrence[10], b. 20 July 1890, Roxbury, Mass., d. there 10 May 1891.

645. ROBERT[8] NEWCOMB (*Robert*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Sept. 1807, Eastport, Me., d. 4 Oct. 1890, Augusta, Me.; m. 4 Mar. 1831, Lydia Beals Lishness, b. 1 Sept. 1811, New Embden, d. 17 Feb. 1892, Augusta, dau. of Lewis and Sophia.

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter; resided Smithfield, Me., where he settled in 1866; spent the last years of his life at Augusta. Children all born at Charlotte, Me., except 1, Eliza Ann, born at Lexington, and 6, Lucy J., born at Eastport.

CHILDREN:

i. ELIZA ANN[9], b. 16 July 1832, d. 8 Oct. 1911, Freeport; m. first, 19 Nov. 1858, Charlotte, Me., Aerial Ward Averell, b. ———, d. 18 Aug. 1861; m. second, 29 Nov. 1862, Lewiston, Me., William D. Branch, b. ———, d. 1 Nov. 1888, carpenter; m. third, 1 Dec. 1893, Lewiston, Joshua T. Hall, b. ———, d. May 1903, drover. Mr. Averell served in a Maine regiment in the Civil War and was killed in battle. By him she had: 1 Lizzie Averell, b. 26 Apr. 1860, Cooper, Me., m. 16 Apr. 1881, Norridgewock, Frank Parsons.

ii. SOPHIA WARREN, b. 3 Jan. 1834, d. unm. 23 Dec. 1918, New Sharon, Me. Res. Eastport; later, res. with sister, Lydia B.

1483. iii. ROBERT KING, b. 23 Aug. 1836. x

1484. iv. SAMUEL LEWIS, b. 8 Jan. 1838, d. 5 May 1912, Santa Cruz, Calif.; m. first, 15 Nov. 1865, Frances (Richards), b. 1 Apr. 1831, dau. of Nathaniel D. and Clarissa, and widow of George Lishness; divorced; m. second, ———, d. 1909. No ch. Mr. Newcomb was a mechanic. From 15 July 1861 to 25 Nov. 1862, he served in Co. F, 6th Me. Inf. Vols. Res. North New Portland, Me.

v. LYDIA BEAL, b. 17 July 1839; m. first, 2 Dec. 1865, Haverhill, Mass., Albert H. Foster, b. ———, d. 29 May 1866; m. second, 8 Oct. 1868, Mercer, Me., Simon Piper of Stark, Me., res., b. ———, d. 27 July 1907, farmer; later res. Brunswick. Children: 1 Maud Evelyn Piper, b. 18 Jan. 1872, m. 15 Nov. 1890, George Fowler. 2 Peace Elena, b. 12 Sept. 1873, m. 25 Dec. 1897, Harry Anderson. 3 Nettie May, b. 15 Dec. 1875, Smithfield, Me., d. 18 Nov. 1888, Brunswick, Me. 4 Walter Prince, b. 21 July 1882, Brunswick, Me., d. there 27 July 1882.

vi. LUCY JANE, b. 10 Oct. 1840, d. 14 Apr. 1912, Norridgewock, Me.; m. first, 16 Jan. 1875, Augusta, Me., Nelson Furbush, from whom she was divorced Apr. 1885; m. second, Nov. 1885, Oakland, Me., Sumner Soule; farmer; res. Norridgewock. Had—by Furbush: 1 William George Furbush, b. 25 Sept. 1879, Augusta, Me.; m. 3 June 1905, Industry, Me., Imogene Chapman, dau. of Emery and Georgie. After his mother's second marriage he took the name of Soule, and enlisted under that name 11 Apr. 1898. He was mustered into service in the N. G. S. M. 20 July 1898; mustered out 31 Mar. 1899, after service in Cuba. Res. Norridgewock. Three daus.

vii. ABBY FIELDS, b. 11 Apr. 1842; m. 22 Feb. 1862, Meddybemps, Me., James Redmond, b. 25 July 1831, St. James, N. B., d. 14 July 1890, Augusta, Me., farmer. Res. Augusta, Me.; her later res. Santa Cruz, Calif. Children: 1 George Chase Redmond, b. 12 Dec. 1863, Meddybemps; rancher; m. first, 22 Feb. 1888, Lizzie Clukey, Waterville, Me., b. ———, d. 12 Apr. 1897; m. second, 17 Oct. 1904, Rhode Island, Lizzie Martin. Res. Monrovia, Calif. Have: (a) Helen E. Redmond, b. 24 Aug. 1909, Ontario, Calif. 2 Horace Everett, b. 23 Sept. 1865, Talmadge, Me.; rancher; m. 21 Apr. 1888, Augusta, Me., Maud Greeley. Res. Lindsay, Calif. Have: (a) Lester V. Redmond, b. 17 July 1892, Augusta, enlisted in Utah Agricultural Training Dept. Electrical Engineering; discharged 19 Dec. 1918. (b) Raymond E., b. 7 Feb. 1895, Augusta; enlisted 2 Oct. 1917; in battles of St. Mihiel, Ypres, Lys Mause, Argonne; discharged 29 Apr. 1919. 3 Mary Foster, b. 25 Apr. 1867, Meddybemps, d. 8 Apr. 1875, Smithfield, Me. 4 Waterman Newcomb, b. 19 May 1869, Perry, Me.; carpenter; m. 24 Dec. 1889, Augusta, Effie M. Edgecomb. Res. Lindsay, Calif. Have: (a) Herbert D. Redmond, b. 6 June 1890, Freedom, Me.; at Camp Devens a few months. (b) Bessie May, b. 23 Mar. 1893, Augusta; graduate nurse, Peninsula Hospital, Palo Alto, Calif. (c) Robert, b. 23 June 1900, Augusta. 5 Lydia Sophia, b. 21 Feb. 1871, Perry, d. 16 July 1894, Augusta; m. 8 Feb. 1890, Augusta, Charles C. Hadfield, farmer. Had: (a) Nellie A. Hadfield, b. 23 Jan. 1891, Augusta. 6 Abbie Estella, b. 22 Feb. 1873, Perry; m. 7 Apr. 1892, Lawrence, Mass., Job S. Cartlidge, laborer. Have—all b. at Augusta, res.: (a) Helen F. Cartlidge, b. 12 Feb.

1900. (b) Estelle, b. 29 May 1905. (c) Winfield Scott, b. 16 June 1910. 7 Mary Ella, b. 23 Oct. 1875, Norridgewock; m. 27 June 1900, Augusta, res., Herbert L. Merrill, dry goods merchant. Have: (a) James W. Merrill, b. 11 June 1901. (b) Margaret, b. 22 Aug. 1902. (c) Mary L., b. 5 Apr. 1904. (d) Philip, b. 12 Mar. 1905. (e) Herbert L., b. 5 Nov. 1908. (f) Paul Redmond, b. 21 June 1912. 8 Charles Lishness, b. 21 Jan. 1878, Norridgewock; travelling man. 9 Carrie Ever, b. 9 Nov. 1879, Norridgewock; m. 29 Oct. 1914, Santa Cruz, Calif., George Frederick Hostetter, farmer. She is registered nurse of California; graduated Augusta, Me., City Hospital; went to Lindsay, Calif., res., 1910. Had: (a) Ruth Hazel Hostetter, b. and d. 1 May 1916. 10 Garfield A., b. 12 Feb. 1882, Norridgewock; engineer, Augusta. 11 Ruth Etta, b. 10 Aug. 1886; bookkeeper, Augusta; m. 29 Oct. 1913, Arthur E. Buchanan, contractor; res. Ontario, or Paso Robles, Calif. Have: (a) Faith E. Buchanan, b. 25 Sept. 1915, Ontario.

1485. viii. ROMULUS, b. 12 Dec. 1844, d. 6 Mar. 1919, Boston, m. ———; divorced; no issue. Res. Boston.

ix. SUMNER A., b. 17 Mar. 1846, d. 22 June 1862.

1486. x. WATERMAN LISHNESS, b. 7 Nov. 1847, d. 16 Jan. 1875, blacksmith; m. 23 Dec. 1871, Augusta, Me., Ida May Hartford, b. ———, d. 4 July 1875, dau. of James and Caroline. Res. Smithfield, Me. Had:

1. Edith Sophia[10], b. 8 Feb. 1875; m. 2 Mar. 1901, Oakland, Me., Paul Wilfred Treworgy; res. Weeks Mills, Me., 1913. Children all b. at Winthrop, viz.: (1) Earl Winthrop Treworgy, b. 27 Jan. 1902. (2) Doris Flora, b. 21 Aug. 1903. (3) Leon Melvin, b. 9 Oct. 1904. (4) Audway Stuart, b. 30 Mar. 1907.

1487. xi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 20 Nov. 1848. x

xii. JOHN L., b. 29 Dec. 1853, d. 22 June 1862, Charlotte, Me.

xiii. RUFINA S., b. 16 Nov. 1855; m. 24 Dec. 1877, Augusta, Edgar L. Corson, merchant, son of John R. Res. New Sharon. Children: 1 Amy Newcomb Corson, b. 15 Sept. 1878, Norridgewock, m. 12 Mar. 1900, Fred O. Gray. 2 Rena Warren, b. 3 Feb. 1885, Augusta. 3 Clarence True, b. 4 Jan. 1894.

647. WILLIAM COOMB[8] NEWCOMB (*Robert*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 June 1818, Charlotte, Me., d. 24 May 1900; m. 13 Nov. 1843, Eastport, Me., Mary Jane Logan, b. 1 May 1823, Deer Island, N. B., d. 22 Apr. 1902.

Resided Eastport, Me. Mr. Newcomb was a joiner, contractor, and builder; built steam mills, also, stores, churches, etc.

CHILDREN:

1488. i. JOHN WILLIAM[9], b. 19 Nov. 1844. x

1489. ii. FRANK LEONARD, b. 7 May 1846. x

1490. iii. FRED, b. 12 Dec. 1847. x

iv. ALICE JANE, b. 24 Oct. 1849, d. ———, Chattanooga, Tenn., m. James Lewis Proudfit.

v. ASCENATH HILL, b. 4 Feb. 1852, d. 5 Feb. 1854.

vi. SARAH ELLEN, b. 17 Sept. 1854, d. 13 July 1870.

vii. ADDIE, b. 20 May 1857; m. 3 June 1883, Edward Grant, b. 12 Dec. 1854, son of Dr. James Edward and Sarah (Hills); in lumber business at Lynn, Mass.; her address, Swampscott. Children: 1 Sarah Ethel Grant, b. 13 Apr. 1884, m. Eugene Ward. 2 Albert William, b. 31 Oct. 1885, d. 10 July 1912, m. ———. 3 Clarence Winferd, b. 26 Mar. 1892. 4 Alaric Edwin, b. 14 Feb. 1903.

viii. ASCENATH ANN, b. 10 Mar. 1859; m. 30 Dec. 1877, Eastport, Edward A. Harrington, b. 3 Aug. 1857, Eastport, factory foreman, son of Israel and Sara (Clark). Res. Eastport. Children: 1 Edith Lois Harrington, b. 18 Nov. 1878, m. 4 Sept. 1900, Boston, Samuel H. Webster, son of John A. 2 Carie May, b. 11 Oct. 1880, d. 26 Jan. 1883, Eastport. 3 Edwin S., b. 18 Jan. 1885.

1491. ix. WILLIAM MANTON, b. 3 Mar. 1861. x

x. HIRAM HOOPER, b. 7 Sept. 1863, d. 24 Feb. 1864.

xi. CASSY MABEL, b. 4 Mar. 1867; unm. 1915; res. Eastport.

1492. xii. ARTHUR WOODMAN, b. 3 July 1869; m. 22 Nov. 1898, Waltham, Mass., Mary Agnes Hand, b. ———, dau. of Patrick and Julia. He is deputy sheriff, Providence Co.; res. Auburn, R. I. Have:

1. Agnes Elizabeth[10], b. 22 Oct. 1899, Waltham.

648. JOSEPH GARRENS[8] NEWCOMB (*Robert*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. Oct. 1825, Charlotte, Me., d. 8 Aug. 1904, New Haven, Conn.; m. Mary Potter, b. 4 Mar. 1824, Eastport, Me., d. Jan. 1904, dau. of Andrew and Lydia.

Mr. Newcomb was a contractor for the New Haven Car Co.; resided, New Haven, Conn. After Mrs. Newcomb's death he resided with his son, Leonard P.

CHILDREN:

1493. i. LEONARD POTTER[9], b. 3 June 1847. x

1494. ii. CLARENCE DE FOY, b. 28 Aug. 1849, m. 6 Sept. 1871, Fannie Parker, b. 14 Aug. 1849, dau. of Jeremiah. His occupation—clerk; res. New Haven, Conn. No ch.

iii. ANDREW POTTER, b. 6 June 1851, d. 3 Jan. 1853.

iv. IRENE TRECARTIN, b. 11 July 1853, d. 15 Aug. 1853.

649. HENRY W.[8] NEWCOMB (*Robert*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Oct. 1828, Charlotte, Me., d. 11 Aug. 1910, Eastport; m. 28 Sept. 1850, Eastport (v. rec. 28 Nov. 1850, Cambridge, Mass.), Mary Ann Watson, b. 8 Apr. 1829, Penfield, N. B., d. 3 Oct. 1883, Eastport, dau. of John. Res. Eastport.

CHILDREN:

1495. i. EVERARD ELMER[9], b. 22 June 1851, Cambridgeport, d. 8 Jan. 1912, Eastport, res.; m. 15 Dec. 1881, Eastport, Mrs. Charlotte Swett, b. ———, widow of H. F. Swett, and dau. of Samuel Whelpley. No ch. Gen. Newcomb took an active part in the affairs of Eastport. Served on the school board; assessor of taxes; at time of death collector for Eastport Water Co.; for some years chief of Fire Dept. A profound student of early history of that section; probably the best informed on surveyor's line and monuments and other data; had just organized Veterans' Association of the Frontier Guards; was secretary of Eastport Elks; member of Anchor Lodge, Knights of Pythias; Sir Knight of St. Bernard Commandery. In the Spanish-American War was major of First Battalion, heavy artillery, Me. Vols., being sent to Cuba after camping a time in Georgia. Upon his death Adj. Gen. Dill, Augusta, issued an order in his memory—that "the national flag be displayed at half staff on all armories of the active militia on the date designated for the funeral. . . . . all officers of the regt. will wear the prescribed badge of mourning for 30 days from the date of this order"—8 Jan. 1912. His military record was as follows: "In the active Militia of Maine, corporal, sergeant, first sergeant, Frontier Guards, May 1, 1879 to March 13, 1884; Second lieutenant Frontier Guards, March 14 to Dec. 14, 1887; captain Frontier Guards Dec. 15, 1887 to Apr. 17, 1889; major and inspector of Rifle Practice, First Brigade, Apr. 8, 1889 to Dec. 31, 1891; major First Battalion, Heavy Artillery Jan. 1, 1891 to Jan. 6, 1891; brigadier general and inspector general, staff of the Commander-in-Chief, Jan. 17, 1897 to July 15, 1898; colonel Second Infantry, July 16, 1898 to July 15, 1910; brigadier general, retired list, July 16, 1910."

ii. EDGAR CLIFFORD, b. 4 July 1853, Upper Morrisania, N. Y., d. there 2 Oct. 1854.

iii. EDGAR MARION, b. 28 Jan. 1855, Upper Morrisania, d. 6 Nov. 1875, Eastport.

1496. iv. HARRY CLINTON, b. 14 July 1857, d. ———; m. 10 June 1879, Eastport, Alice M. Spinney of St. George, N. B. Had:

1. Florence[10], b. ———, m. ——— Howe.

1497. v. LINCOLN HAMLIN, b. 8 Nov. 1860, Judge of Eastport Municipal Court; m. 1 June 1897, Eastport, Anna L. Pike, b. 13 Oct. 1859, Eastport, dau. of Joseph M. and Ellen I. (Bucknam) Livermore, widow of Albert Pike. Res. Eastport; no ch.

1498. vi. ALBERT JOHNSON, b. 1 Sept. 1862, d. 10 Oct. 1883.

vii. THOMAS ROCHE, b. 7 May 1865, d. 19 June 1865, Eastport.

viii. BESSIE COOMBS, b. 5 Nov. 1867, d. 17 Oct. 1883, Eastport.

650. WILLIAM BELL[8] NEWCOMB (*Henry*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Oct. 1820, Eastport, Me., carpenter, d. 17 Sept. 1910, Denver, Colo.; m. 25 July 1847, Catherine Congdon, b. 4 Sept. 1822, Lubec, Me., d. 21 July 1911, Denver, dau. of James and Renewed.

CHILDREN:

i. JAMES HENRY[9], b. 6 Nov. 1848, d. 6 Apr. 1867, Ia.

ii. FIDELIA, b. 12 Apr. 1850, Ellsworth, Me., d. 17 Feb. 1854, Starks, Me.

1499. iii. GEORGE GASON, b. 12 Sept. 1851. x

iv. MARY SUSAN, b. 8 May 1853, d. 16 June 1853.

1500. v. JOHN KNOWLES, b. 4 May 1854. x

1501. vi. THOMAS GONGDON, twin with John Knowles, d. unm. June 1901, Denver, Colo.

vii. CATHERINE RENEWED, b. 4 Apr. 1856, Starks, Me.; m. 18 Mar. 1874, Oshkosh, Wis., George Bethe, b. ———, mechanic, son of John Henry and Fannie Eliza, from whom she was divorced Nov. 1913. Res. Green Bay, Wis. Children: 1 Everett Willson Bethe, b. 10 Apr. 1875, Oshkosh, Wis.; sign painter, Wausau; m. 29 Sept. 1904, Menominee, Mich., Emma Mailalm of Oshkosh. 2 Sewall Edgar, b. 20 July 1877, Oshkosh, d. 23 Aug. 1910, Wausau, carriage trimmer; m. 28 Aug. 1906, Menominee, Mich., Etta Price of Oshkosh. 3 Lucie Gertrude, b. 13 May 1880, Ellis Co., Kans. Res. with mother. 4 Harry Ernest, b. 4 Jan. 1883, Oshkosh; photographer. 5 John William, b. 11 May 1889, Oshkosh; photographer; in France, 1st Sergt., Photo Section No. 20, A. E. F., New York.

1502. viii. WILLIAM HAZZARD, b. 24 Apr. 1857, Bangor, Me., d. 7 Nov. 1915, mining engineer; m. 21 June 1894, Denver, Colo., Mrs. Sadie Harter of Nevada, Mo. Res. Tolland, Colo.; no ch.

ix. ANNETTE, b. 12 Dec. 1859, Starks; unm.; res. Denver; teacher.

x. HARRIET CHILDS, b. 21 May 1862, Watertown, Wis.; m. 22 June 1884, Denver, Dr. Almo De Monco; res. Los Angeles, Calif.

1503. xi. BENJAMIN EDWIN, b. 27 May 1865. x

652. GEORGE HENRY[8] NEWCOMB (*Henry*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Aug. 1831, Eastport, Me., d. 1907, Calais, Me., engineer; m. 30 Nov. 1853, Eastport, Mary Ann Meeting, b. 6 Nov. 1829, St. George, N. B., d. Jan. 1909, Calais, dau. of Joseph and Mary. Children all born at Eastport.

CHILDREN:

i. MARTHA[9], b. 1 Sept. 1855, d. 28 Feb. 1906; m. 30 Nov. 1876, Eastport, George Rice Ray, b. 23 July 1852, Eastport, packer of canned foods, son of Thomas and Mary Jane (Boyd). Res. Eastport. Children: 1 Alice Maude Ray, b. 9 Jan. 1879, m. 18 Nov. 1908, Eastport, Thomas W. Calder, son of Gilbert. 2 Mary Belle, b. 1 Dec. 1880, m. 10 Dec. 1903, Eastport, William Morang Emery, son of Oliver T. 3 Nellie Carey, b. 16 Oct. 1884. 4 Jean Isabelle, b. 26 Oct. 1886. 5 Ralph Alexander, b. 26 Oct. 1889.

1504. ii. CHARLES MEETING, b. 28 Mar. 1859; unm.; res. Denver.

iii. ELLA CARY, b. 16 Jan. 1861; m. 27 Sept. 1887, Eastport, August John Spengel, b. about 1857, Madison Co., Ill., d. 13 Mar. 1917, Denver, son of Carl and Frances. Mr. Spengel was head of a house-furnishing company, Denver, res. from 1896. He was educated at St. Louis; in 1880 went to Gunnison, Colo., remaining there seven years, removing thence to Wichita, Kans.; went to Oklahoma, when land was

opened for settlement; first mayor of Guthrie, Okla.; thence to Denver. He was Director of Federation of Charities; for ten years member of board of directors, Chamber of Commerce (later known as Denver Civic and Commercial Association); supervisor two terms, in the second president of the board; at one time grand master, Grand Lodge of Masons, Okla., the first. Had: 1 Zoe Francis Spengel, b. 25 Oct. 1889, Guthrie, d. 27 Nov. 1900, Denver. 2 Margaret, b. 6 Oct. 1897; attended school at Sweet Briar, Va. 3 Pauline, b. 18 Oct. 1899.

iv. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 27 Feb. 1863, d. 1871, Eastport.

v. CHRISTIANA NORTON, b. 9 Feb. 1865; m. 18 Sept. 1883, Eastport, George H. Tarbox, b. 14 May 1854, Portland, Me., commercial traveler, son of Lemuel and Priscilla (Crocker). Res. Calais, Me. Children b. at Eastport: 1 Charles Yewell Tarbox, b. 5 June 1884, d. July 1918. 2 Alice Inglee, b. 15 Feb. 1886, m. Jan. 1914, Montreal, Que., Alexander Reid, Jr., son of Alexander and Mary. 3 Peirce Newcomb, b. 16 Jan. 1891. 4 Fred August, twin with Peirce N.

1505. vi. GEORGE FAY, b. 12 Apr. 1871, m. Helen Hunter, Memphis, Tenn. One ch.

653. DANIEL WEBSTER[8] NEWCOMB (*Henry*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 June 1834, Eastport, Me., d. 26 July 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; m. 3 Jan. 1856, Helen E. Mead of Lansingburg, N. Y., b. about 1829.

Daniel W. Newcomb enlisted at Elmira, N. Y., 13 May 1861, as sergeant in Co. K, 3d Regt., N. Y. Cav.; killed in skirmish near Newbern, N. C.; interred in National Cemetery, Newbern, grave No. 793, plot 5, according to Roll of Honor, vol. 19, p. 183.

After his death Mrs. Newcomb's residence was Brooklyn, N. Y.; her son resided with her.

CHILDREN:

1506. i. DANIEL[9], b. 11 Sept. 1859; 1916, res. La Jara, Colo.

654. JAMES[8] NEWCOMB (*Lemuel*[7], *James*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 Oct. 1805, Wellfleet, Mass., d. ———; m. 29 Apr. 1828, Sarah Perry of Charlestown, b. ———, d. ———.

Mr. Newcomb was for many years a fish dealer in Boston; later in company with his son.

CHILDREN:

1507. i. LEMUEL[9], b. 7 July 1833, m. Hannah Doane (?); res. Boston; in fish business with his father.

656. WARREN[8] NEWCOMB (*Lemuel*[7], *James*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Mar. 1817, Wellfleet, Mass., d. after 1892, fish dealer; m. 25 Mar. 1838, Jane W. Stevens of Truro, b. 14 Feb. 1819, d. about 1898, dau. of Levi and Mehitable (Lombard).

Resided South Bergen, N. J.; first two children born at Truro. In her will of 30 July 1892, Jane Newcomb, South Passaic, N. J., names her husband, children Helen M. and James W., "to Hattie M. Freeman"; Helen M. Richardson, administratrix; and witnesses, Glen S. and Eliza Freeman sworn 14 June 1898.

CHILDREN:

i. BETSEY STEVENS[9], b. 17 Jan. 1839, d. before July 1892; m. 16-17 Jan. 1861, M. Edson Worthen of Charlestown; res. New York City. Children: 1 Nellie M. Worthen. 2 Bessie S. 3 Irene C. 4 M. Edson.

ii. HELEN MARIA, b. 29 May 1841; m. 11 Dec. 1861, John W. Richardson of Charlestown, Mass., b. 1835; blacksmith; res. Bergen City, N. J. Have: 1 Hattie M. Richardson, m. Glen S. Freeman.

1508. iii. JAMES WARREN, b. 31 Dec. 1847. No further record.

iv. BRADFORD NICKERSON, b. 16 July 1852, d. 18 Feb. 1859.

658. CAPT. THOMAS[8] NEWCOMB (*Lemuel*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Dec. 1822, Wellfleet, Mass., res., d. there 13 Mar. 1880, master mariner; m. 27 Nov. 1845, Truro, Polly Lombard Rich, b. 26 Sept. 1823, d. 25 Sept. 1903, dau. of Samuel and Polly (Lombard).

CHILDREN:

1509. i. LEMUEL FRANKLIN[9], b. 1 Aug. 1846; m. 29 July 1883, Lowell, Mass., Emma J. Clough, b. 4 July 1864, Mt. Vernon, N. H., dau. of Henry H. and Mary J. (Dustin); res. Cambridge, Mass. Children b. at Beverly:

1. ——— (son)[10], b. 21 July 1888, d. 29 July 1888.

2. Bernice[10], b. 31 Oct. 1889; m. 24 June 1911, Cambridge, Laurence C. Chase, son of Chester P. Have: (1) Franklin Phelps Chase, b. 6 June 1918.

1510. ii. THOMAS ALLEN, b. 23 Aug. 1848, m. 21 Dec. 1904, Taunton, Harriet Newell[9] Newcomb, b. 21 July 1853 (No. 623-vi).

iii. CHARLES NEWELL, b. 18 Mar. 1851, d. 19 Mar. 1851.

659. CAPT. DARIUS ALLEN MARTIN[8] NEWCOMB (*Lemuel*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 June 1834, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 11 May 1911, mariner; m. 15 Mar. 1858, Wellfleet, res., Carolin R. Atkins of Orleans, b. ———, Orleans, d. 12 Sept. 1901.

CHILDREN:

i. LEONORA A.[9], b. 10 July 1861; m. 18 Nov. ——, Wellfleet, res., James L. Gordon, b. 5 Mar. 1855, Wellfleet, son of James and Sarah (Freeman), grocer. Have: 1 Grace E. Gordon, b. 8 Mar. 1882.

1511. ii. RICHARD HIGGINS, b. 24 July 1864. x

iii. CARRIE M., b. 12 Aug. 1865, d. 7 Sept. 1866, Wellfleet.

iv. ALLEN MARTIN, b. 29 May 1867, d. 23 Jan. 1871.

v. CARRIE EVA, b. 22 Oct. 1869; m. 22 Oct. 1894, Everett, Mass., Walter Carlisle Edmester of Everett, Mass., res. Children: 1 Earle Carlisle Edmester, b. 28 July 1895. 2 Doris Newcomb, b. 21 Nov. 1905. 3 Dorothy Newcomb, twin with Doris N.

1512. vi. HENRY FRANKLIN, b. 22 Oct. 1870; m. 17 Apr. 1895, Everett, Mass., Estelle Louise Miller, b. 18 Feb. 1873, London, Eng., dau. of William Henry and Annie (Knight). Res. Hudson, Mass.

vii. NAN WATERMAN, b. 6 Jan. 1872; m. 13 June 1894, Everett, Freeman A. Morse, b. 20 Aug. 1866, Hudson, Mass., res., d. 27 Feb. 1911, son of George and Albie (Rowe). Children: 1 Carleton Brett Morse, b. 29 June 1895. 2 Atherton Allen, b. 27 June 1905.

viii. ANNA MARTIN, b. 8 Sept. 1873; m. 22 Sept. 1896, Cambridge, Mass., Albert F. Buffum of Cambridge, b. ———, son of Ferdinand M. Res. Watertown, Mass. Have: 1 Erving Newcomb Buffum, b. 25 Jan. 1898, Cambridge.

660. MATTHEW DICKEY[8] NEWCOMB (*Abraham*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Oct. 1797, Cornwallis, N. S., d. ———; m. 21 Mar. 1827, Almira Hutchinson of Onstow, b. 1803, d. 7 May 1844, Upper Stewiacke, N. S., res., dau. of James and Sarah[6] (Newcomb) (No. 36-vii-10).

CHILDREN:

i. SARAH ANN[9], b. 1827, d. unm. 28 Aug. 1855.
1513. ii. ABRAHAM, b. 25 May 1832, d. ———, m. 12 Jan. 1858, Mary Ross of Pictou; res. Upper Stewiacke; no issue.

661. ABRAHAM[8] NEWCOMB (*Abraham*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 May 1805, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., N. S., d. Sept. 1877; m. first, 15 Jan. 1830, Grizelda Archibald, b. 5 Mar. 1812, d. 5 July 1857, dau. of Samuel B. and Margaret (Deckman); (another auth.—m. 21 Feb. 1830, she the dau. of Samuel Burk and Margaret Wallace (Dechman)); m. second, 1859, Margaret Miller of Cape Breton, d. 1875.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, settled at Upper Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., N. S. By Grizelda (Archibald) Newcomb he had eighteen children, for only eleven of them record being available.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY[9], b. 29 Apr. 1831; m. 27 Feb. 1855, New York, Charles Duell. Children: 1 Charles Arthur Duell, b. 21 June 1857. 2 William Wilder, b. 21 May 1860.
ii. RACHEL, b. 24 May 1832, d. 20 Nov. 1909; m. 1854, Thomas Troop, b. ———, d. 20 Aug. 1889, watch-maker; res. Halifax, N. S. Four children—those of record: 1 Jennie Chase Troop, b. 18 Oct. 1855; m. first, 21 Apr. 1873, Halifax, Henry M. Kerr, son of Robert; m. second, 21 Apr. 1888, W. C. Knight, son of W. S. Res. Halifax. 2 Thomas A., b. ———; res. Frederickton, N. B.
1514. iii. ANDONIRAM JUDSON, b. 20 Jan. 1834. x
iv. ROSANNA D., b. 14 Nov. 1836; m. first, 8 Jan. 1863, Gorham, Me., John W. Rich, b. ———, d. 29 July 1866; m. second, 1 Sept. 1867, Zenus S. Chase, b. July 1829, d. 14 Feb. 1874, farmer of Standish, Me., son of Gideon and Salome; m. third, Oliver Marsh, b. 4 Dec. 1826, d. 24 Mar. 1897; m. fourth, 31 Dec. 1902, Leonidas H. Stilphen, b. 12 June 1849, farmer, son of Joel and Betsy; res. Freeport, Me. No ch.
v. REBECCA ARCHIBALD, b. 17 Dec. 1837; teacher, Portland; m. 29 Apr. 1877, Dartmouth, N. S., George Josiah Richardson, b. 14 May 1828, Halifax, d. 5 Nov. 1898, educator, son of George; res. Lawrencetown, Annapolis Co., N. S. Children b. at Dartmouth: 1 Roland George Dwight Richardson, b. 14 May 1878; m. 4 June 1908, Montreal, P. Q., Louise Janet MacHattie, dau. of Alexander John. Roland is a professor in Brown Univ., Providence, R. I. 2 Ralph Percy, b. Nov. 1879, m. 24 Dec. 1906, Truro, N. S., Katherine Freeman, dau. of James.
vi. JANET, b. 16 June 1840, d. 18 Nov. 1858.
1515. vii. ABRAHAM, b. 13 Feb. 1842, d. 15 Nov. 1864, New York.
1516. viii. EDMUND CRAWLEY, b. 15 Oct. 1843. x
1517. ix. SAMUEL BURKE, b. 11 Sept. 1846. x
1518. x. MATTHEW DICKEY, b. 12 Oct. 1847. x
xi. ELIZABETH, b. 13 July 1849, d. 21 Apr. 1850.

662. WILLIAM[8] NEWCOMB (*Abraham*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 May 1811, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., N. S., d. ———; m. 27 Mar. 1838, Esther Campbell Creelman, b. 18 Feb. 1813, Stewiacke, d. ———, dau. of James Campbell and Allison Jamieson (Tupper).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and miller until 1848, when he moved to Halifax, N. S., his mill carried away by a freshet. At Halifax he kept a boarding house and was clerk of the market for many years.

CHILDREN:

1519. i. GEORGE CAMPBELL[9], b. 18 Feb. 1839. x
1520. ii. LUTHER SMITH, b. 4 Jan. 1841, d. unm. 23 Sept. 1869; had charge of one of the most dangerous wards in the asylum, Halifax.
iii. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. 24 Dec. 1842, d. unm. 21 June 1866; drowned in Halifax harbor in attempt to save another; was the most celebrated swimmer in Halifax; at time of death was clerk in Her Majesty's dockyard.
iv. JANE CREELMAN, b. 7 Apr. 1845; m. 11 Sept. 1879, Boston, both of Boston, Daniel D. Creamer, b. 1830, Nova Scotia, accountant, son of Daniel. Res. Boston. Probably no ch.
v. MARY ANN, b. 14 Oct. 1847, d. ———, m. 14 Oct. 1868, Horatio B. Sellon, b. ———, d. ———, city architect, Halifax, res. No ch.
1521. vi. JOHN CREELMAN, b. 2 May 1850, d. ———, m. Belle Cathcarl of Boston; res. Halifax.
vii. JAMES FRANCIS, b. 26 Feb. 1857, d. 18 Oct. 1858.

663. REV. JAMES ABRAM[8] NEWCOMB (*Abraham*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Oct. 1815, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., N. S., d. 3 Jan. 1874, Wolfville, N. S.; m. 24 May 1843, Wolfville, Sarah Louisa Johnson, b. 2 Feb. 1815, Horton, N. S., d. Feb. 1903, dau. of William and Ann (Harris).

Mr. Newcomb graduated from Acadia College, 1844; for several years a teacher; afterward, Baptist minister. On account of failing health he gave up preaching regularly and was engaged in book agencies, etc. Resided Wolfville.

CHILDREN:

1522. i. WILLIAM ABRAM[9], b. 12 Oct. 1848. x

665. ABRAHAM[8] NEWCOMB (*Obadiah*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Nov. 1808, Cornwallis, N. S., d. there 14 Jan. 1894; m. first, 13 Apr. 1836, Sophia Morton, b. 1809, Cornwallis, d. 8 May 1847, dau. of Roland and Hannah (Gore); m. second, 6 Feb. 1850, Rebecca Robinson, b. ———, d. 4 Oct. 1910, dau. of William and Charlotte (Brymer).

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, was a magistrate from 1855; always resided at Cornwallis. At the time of his death one statement was—"Mr. Newcomb was well and favorably known, and in his death Kings Co. loses another landmark."

CHILDREN:

1523. i. ROLAND MORTON[9], b. 10 Feb. 1837, d. ———, lost at sea. Probably unm.; was captain of the ship Nile, usually running between New York and Liverpool; later in New Orleans.
1524. ii. OBADIAH HENRY, b. 16 Jan. 1843. x
1525. iii. HERBERT NEWTON, b. 18 May 1845. x
iv. LYDIA SOPHIA, b. 18 Apr. 1847, d. 2 July 1859, Cornwallis.

666. OBADIAH[8] NEWCOMB (*Obadiah*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Nov. 1821, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 18 Sept. 1900, Port Williams (another auth.—16 Sept. 1901); m. first, 24 June 1850, Abigail Cogswell, b. 22 Oct. 1822, d. 9 Mar. 1863, dau. of Daniel and Abigail[7] (Newcomb) (No. 111-i-10); m. second, 4 July 1867, Harriet Elizabeth[8] Newcomb (No. 278-iv), b. 5 June 1835, d. 3 Feb. 1913.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, justice of the peace, and commissioner of dykes. Resided Port William, Cornwallis, N. S.

CHILDREN. By Abigail (Cogswell) Newcomb:

i. MARGARET MARIA[9], b. 6 Feb. 1852, m. 26 Nov. 1873, Kentville, Kings Co., N. S., Herbert Newton[9] Newcomb (No. 1525).
1526. ii. NEWTON HENRY, b. 28 Nov. 1853. x
1527. iii. ROBERT ALFRED, b. 5 Sept. 1856. x

By Harriet (Newcomb) Newcomb:

1528. iv. ARTHUR FOULES, b. 20 June 1869. x

667. ISAAC W.[8] NEWCOMB (*Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Feb. 1790, Kings Co., N. S., d. 30 July 1866; m. 15 Oct. 1815, Cornwallis, by Rev. Edward Manning, Ann Masters, b. 29 May 1799, Cornwallis, d. 9 Jan. 1875, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth.

CHILDREN:

i. LORETTA ANN[9], b. 6 July 1818 (another rec. 5 July 1817), d. 29 Mar. 1849; m. 9 Apr. 1839, Michael B. Munro, b. 27 Sept. 1808, Bridgetown, N. S., d. July 1891, carpenter, son of John and Eva (Bohaker). Children, first four b. at Billtown, N. S., 5 at St. John, N. B., viz.: 1 Isaac Melbourne Munro, b. 13 June 1841, d. 11 June 1906, Marblehead, Mass., m. ———, Marblehead, Mass. 2 Frederick William, b. 8 Jan. 1843, d. 10 May 1899, Pittsfield, N. H., m. ———, Marblehead. 3 John Henry Gordon, b. 11 Sept. 1844, d. 21 July 1909, Boston, m. ———, Stonington, Conn.; served for three years in Civil War. 4 Edward Manning, b. 20 Jan. 1847, d. 25 June 1906, Marblehead, m. ———, Marblehead. 5 Egbert N., b. 28 Mar. 1849; m. 1 June 1882, Granville, Mass., Mary Louise Farmer; res. Westfield, Mass.; he was for forty years a minister, now retired.
1529. ii. WILLIAM NELSON, b. 1 Dec. 1819. x
1530. iii. JOHN HENRY, b. 29 Apr. 1822. x
1531. iv. JOSEPH ANDREW, b. 6 July 1827. x
v. SARAH LORENA, b. 23 Feb. 1831, d. July 1882; m. Cornwallis, Lee English Kinsman, b. 5 May 1828, son of Benj. and Mary (English). Children: 1 Rupert Kinsman, b. ———, Cornwallis. 2 Archibald, b. ———, m. Mable Brown; res. Centerville, Kings Co., N. S. 3 Anna Belle, b. ———, m. Elmer Bennett; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. 4 Frederick, b. ———.
vi. ELIZABETH LAVENIA, twin with Sarah L., d. 24 Aug. 1907; m. 23 Feb. 1852, Isaac Emerson Roach, b. 1830, d. July 1883, farmer. Children, first four b. at Aylesford, N. S.: 1 Clara Roach, b. 31 Mar. 1854, d. 14 Nov. 1889, Somerville, Mass., m. Mansfield Patterson. Three sons, one dau. 2 Robert, b. 5 Apr. 1855, d. 30 Apr. 1913, Marblehead, Mass., m. 21 Oct. 1886, Marblehead, Rose Loham, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth; one dau. 3 Wentworth, b. 1857, d. 1871. 4 Isaac, b. 1860, d. 14 July 1889, Boston, m. 7 Aug. 1881, Marblehead, Georgiana Snow of Digby, N. S., dau. of William and Dorothy; one son. 5 Emily, b. ———, d. æ. five years. 6 Belle, b. ———, d. æ. one year.
1532. vii. GUILFORD I., b. 21 Sept. 1832. x
1533. viii. WENTWORTH HARRIS, b. 22 Apr. 1836. x

669. JOHN EDDY[8] NEWCOMB (*John*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Aug. 1808, Prince William, N. B., d. 4 Dec. 1895, interred in Newcomb Cemetery, Blenheim, Ontario, Can.; m. Agnes Fletcher, b. 1808, d. 1875, dau. of Capt. David. Res. Howard, Ont.

CHILDREN:

1534. i. JOHN BISHOP[9], b. 30 Jan. 1835. x
ii. OLIVE E., b. 31 May 1837; m. 11 Feb. 1863, Moravian Town, David A. Everitt, farmer, son of John. Res. Northwood, Ont. Children b. at Howard Twp., viz.: 1 John Everitt, b. 14 Mar. 1864, m. 24 Nov. 1891, Emma McBrayne. 2 Alfred, b. 11 Apr. 1866, m. 13 Nov. 1889, Hattie Cromwell. 3 Hermon, b. 30 Nov. 1868, m. 19 June 1895,

Maggie L. Lynch. 4 David A., b. 6 Mar. 1872, m. 30 Sept. 1896, Edith Thompson. 5 Emma C., b. 19 Nov. 1875, d. 5 Oct. 1905, Howard Twp., m. 27 Dec. 1899, Archibald McTavish. 6 Elsie E., twin with Emma C., d. 17 Sept. 1876. 7 Annie May, b. 17 July 1877, m. 21 May 1912, Fred Thompson. 8 Elizabeth, b. 24 June 1879, m. 22 Nov. 1899, Alvin E. Lenover. 9 Eliza Olivia, b. 24 May 1882, m. 4 June 1914, George S. Brisley.

iii. AGNES AMANDA, b. 24 Apr. 1841, Harwich, Kent Co., Ont., d. 8 Dec. 1916, Dickey, N. Dak.; m. 1 Jan. 1860, Harwich, William Carnaghan, b. 13 Feb. 1835, d. 13 Apr. 1907, contractor and builder. In 1914 she res. with her son, William, Ray, Minn. Children b. at Blenheim, Ont., viz.: 1 David Abner Carnaghan, b. 13 Feb. 1865, d. 9 June 1913, Mexico. 2 Eva Elizabeth, b. 12 Sept. 1869, d. Feb. 1890, Natic, N. Y. 3 William Allen, b. 6 June 1872, m. 24 Jan. 1905, N. Dakota, Anna Weeks. Res. Alberta; later, Ray, Minn. Two daus. 4 Alfred Perry, b. 24 Feb. 1874; m. 25 June 1902, Blenheim, Ont., Mary Ford, dau. of Thomas of Blenheim; res. Edmonton. Have two ch. b. at Missoula, Mont.; also res. at one time, Dickey, N. Dak.; 1914, Winnipeg.

iv. ELIZA, b. ———, d. ———, Detroit, Mich., res., m. Simon Julien, farmer. Had: 1 Agnes Julien, and others.

670. ABRAHAM[8] NEWCOMB (*John*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1812 to 1817, New Brunswick, d. June 1891; m. Sarah Jane Tyler, b. ———, d. 1905. Possibly the first five children were born in Canada.

CHILDREN:

i. ESTHER[9], b. ———, d. ———, Oxford.
ii. MARY, b. ———, d. ———, Clifford.
iii. MARGARET, b. ———, d. ———, Bay City.
1535. iv. AARON NELSON, b. 29 Apr. 1850. x
v. SARAH C., b. 16 Mar. 1852; m., Lapeer, Mich., Phineas Prevost, retired farmer, son of James; res. Clifford, Lapeer Co., Mich.; no ch.
1536. vi. WILLIAM, b. 1855; unm.; carpenter; res. with Sarah C. Prevost.
1537. vii. ABRAHAM, b. 1857, Almont, Mich.; res. on the old farm, Clifford, Mich.; unm.

671. MOSES[8] NEWCOMB (*John*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Nov. 1819, Nova Scotia, d. 11 Dec. 1888, farmer; m. first, 1 Jan. 1846, Morpeth, Ont., Chloe Baldwin, b. 3 Mar. 1830, Hamilton, Ont., d. 15 Oct. 1866, dau. of Daniel; m. second, Jan. 1867, Chatham, Ont., Nancy Mead, b. 3 Aug. 1832, Harwich, d. 5 Nov. 1895, dau. of Thomas. Resided Rondeau, Harwich, Ont. First five children born at or near Blenheim; 6 and 7 at Harwich.

CHILDREN. By Chloe (Baldwin) Newcomb:

1538. i. DAVID HENRY[9], b. 27 Apr. 1847, d. 29 June 1887; m. 25 Jan. 1876, Chatham, Ont., Janet McColl, b. ———, dau. of Duncan and Agnes. Res. Windsor, Ont. Children b. at Blenheim:
1. Agnes Chloe[10], b. 28 May 1877.
2. Elsie B.[10], b. 20 Nov. 1879.
3. Jean[10], b. 12 Jan. 1885; m. 12 July 1911, William Duff Lowe. Have: (1) Archibold McColl Lowe. (2) William Duff, Jr.

1539. ii. WILLIAM, b. 14 July 1850. x
1540. iii. MOSES, b. 25 June 1854. x
iv. SARAH ANN, b. 4 Sept. 1856, d. 4 Sept. 1868, near Blenheim.
1541. v. JOHN, b. 23 July 1859. x
vi. CHLOE, b. 26 Dec. 1863; m. 27 Nov. 1889, Harwich, Robert Cleveland, b. 3 Feb. 1851, Blenheim, farmer, son of John and Uphemia (Lauria). Res. Blenheim. Children: 1 Edward Lorenzo Cleveland, b. 17 Sept. 1890. 2 Beulah, b. 29 Apr. 1894. 3 Herbert Milton, b. 29 Aug. 1895. 4 Lorna, b. 24 Oct. 1898, d. 16 Nov. 1913, near Blenheim. 5 Earnest Hilbert, b. 29 Nov. 1904.

By Nancy (Mead) Newcomb:

1542. vii. THOMAS EDWIN, b. 2 Dec. 1869. x

672. JOEL[8] NEWCOMB (*John*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Oct. 1822, Jacksontown, N. B., d. 11 Nov. 1860, Weston, Aroostook Co., Me.; m. 16 May 1852, Haynesville, Me., Martha Jane Kelley, b. 9 July 1837, Eastern Aroostook Co., Me., d. 6 July 1877, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Ellis).

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter. First child born at Haynesville; others at Easton, Me.

CHILDREN:

1543. i. WESLEY BUTTERFIELD[9], b. 17 May 1854. x

1544. ii. WILLARD, b. 17 Sept. 1856, d. 23 Nov. 1889, near Boise City, Ida.; m. 6 Oct. 1880, Alice Sharpe, b. ———, d. 15 June 1881, Monticello, Me., dau. of Henry and Eliza (Faulkener). Had:

1. Freddie[10], b. 22 Apr. 1881, d. 2 Aug. 1881.

iii. ALICE EMILY, b. 7 May 1858; m. first, 11 Aug. 1880, Monticello, Me., George Meritt Howes, b. 17 Apr. 1843, Athens, Me., d. 25 May 1884, Dakota, shoemaker, son of David and Martha (Higgins); m. second, 7 Sept. 1907, Gardiner, Me., Charles H. Hart, b. 6 May 1859. Children b. at Monticello: 1 Mary Ellen Howes, b. 18 Apr. 1881, m. 10 June 1896, Hallowell, Me., George Rich. 2 Minnie Ethel, b. 18 Dec. 1882, d. 27 Dec. 1907, Gardiner, Me., m. 25 Dec. 1898, Hallowell, Printis A. Thomson.

iv. ELSIE EMELINE, twin with Alice E.; m. 18 Oct. 1876, Monticello, Me., George Mitchell, farmer, son of Ewen and Betsy (Conroy). Res. Houlton, Me. Children—1 b. at Houlton, 2 and 3 at Littleton, 4 and 5 at Ludlow, the others at Monticello, viz.: 1 Lovesa Jane Mitchell, b. 9 May 1877, m. 9 May 1898, Monticello, Robert Roy Nichols. 2 Mary Edna, b. 26 Aug. 1878, d. 6 June 1887, Monticello. 3 George Willas, b. 27 July 1880, d. 24 June 1887, Monticello. 4 Jessie Elsie, b. 28 June 1882, d. 14 June 1887. 5 Percy Almon, b. 1 Jan. 1884, d. 14 June 1887, Monticello. 6 James Albert, b. 25 Jan. 1886, m. 13 Nov. 1912, Bridgton, R. I., Bertha L. Irons. 7 Joseph Ewen, b. 14 Feb. 1888, m. 28 June 1911, Houlton, Margaret Rebecca Carpenter. 8 Charles Williams, b. 9 July 1892, d. 13 July 1893, Monticello. 9 Leafy Ray, b. 24 Feb. 1896.

673. ANDREW[8] NEWCOMB (*Samuel*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Nov. 1808, Chepody, N. B., d. 3 Apr. 1851, Harwich, U. C., farmer; m. 2 June 1835, Harriet Carlisle, b. 19 June 1816, d. ———, dau. of Daniel and Alice. She m. second, James English.

CHILDREN:

i. LOUISA[9], b. 7 Dec. 1836, d. about 1883, Euphemia, Ont., m. Nov. ———, Isaac Leeper, b. ———, d. about 1883; res. Euphemia; six ch. (?).

1545. ii. SAMUEL, b. 11 Aug. 1838; m. Apr. ——, England, Maria Jones; went to sea; returned with wife to Ontario; she later went to England, he to western Canada; not heard from since; no ch. when last heard from. Res. Canada, Chatham.

1546. iii. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 22 Feb. 1841, d. 1 Oct. 1913, Chatham, Ont., interred there in Maple Leaf Cemetery; carpenter; m. first, 21 Sept. ———, Jane Hodgkins, by whom he had a son; m. second, ——— Phillips or Phelps, b. ———, d. of pneumonia about 1915, Chatham, Ont., by whom he had one ch. In 1884 res. Detroit, Mich.; later, Chatham, Ont. Had:

1. ——— (son)[10], b. ———, d. ———, æ. 12 years.
2. ———[10], b. ———, d. æ. 1 year.

iv. HARRIET MARIA, b. 28 Jan. 1843; m. 8 Jan. 1863, James Farn or Foran. In about 1875 she went to California; very sick at the time; not

heard from since; supposed to be dead. Had: 1 ——— Farn (dau.), b. ———, d. æ. 2 years.

1547. v. PETER, b. 31 Dec. 1844. x

1548. vi. JAMES, b. 2 Nov. 1846; went to western Canada.

674. DEA. SAMUEL[8] NEWCOMB (*Samuel*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Dec. 1813, Chepody, N. B., d. 27 July 1897; m. 1 Dec. 1840, Elizabeth Seafe, b. 10 Apr. 1823, Danage, C. W., d. 7 Feb. 1897, dau. of James and Eliza.

In 1834 Samuel Newcomb removed with his parents to Harwich, Kent Co., Upper Canada, now Ontario, where he continued to reside upon the old homestead. He was a farmer, and deacon in the Baptist Church.

CHILDREN:

i. JERUSHA[9], b. 12 May 1842; m. 28 Feb. 1865, Harwich, George Morgan, b. 28 Mar. 1839, d. 22 Sept. 1917, son of Deacon Arthur and Susannah (Wisby). Mr. Morgan was well known as contractor and builder, often called into consultation by government and other engineers. Early in life went to California by way of Panama, overland, receiving his first insight into bridge building; in 1861, built Harwich Twp. hall; in 1864, Presbyterian Chh. at Blenheim; builder of first steam threshing machine in Canada, exhibited, 1872 and 1873, at London fair; 1873, medal at Kent Co. exhibition for best threshing machine of any make; for many years afterward in milling and manufacturing business, Blenheim; builder of concrete bridges and cement docks, incline railway, etc. For fifteen years mayor, reeve and councilor for Blenheim; also, held other offices. Past grand in I. O. O. F. for thirty-five years; member of A. O. U. W.; Baptist; reformer in politics. In 1915 they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. Children: 1 Georgianna Morgan, b. 7 Dec. 1866, Howard Twp., Ont.; m. 30 Mar. 1898, Arthur G. Brown, seed merchant and real estate agent. She is an artist of considerable ability and merit. Have one son. 2 Andrew J., b. 2 Dec. 1868, Harwich Twp.; m. 12 Nov. 1890, London, Ont., Henrietta H. Jackson. He is a merchant, having one of the best general supply stores at London; 1911 and 1912 was alderman of London; Secretary, Canadian Horticultural Society. One dau. 3 Clara May, b. 4 Apr. 1874, Harwich, d. 2 Sept. 1909, Dawson City, Yukon T.; m. 11 Nov. 1907, Vancouver, B. C., Francis C. Powell. She was graduate of Toronto Normal School; taught nine consecutive years at Blenheim. Mr. Powell is manager, Northern Nav. Co. 4 Ada Foneta, b. 10 Sept. 1876, Blenheim, d. there 18 Mar. 1878. 5 Olga Pearl Jerusha Bigelow, b. 24 July 1885; m. 6 Jan. 1904, Blenheim, Franklin C. Tifft, veteran of Spanish-American War, by trade contractor for concrete and structural steel erection. She is musician and artist; member order of Eastern Star, Hersey, Mich. Son and dau. b. at Los Angeles, Calif.

1549. ii. ANDREW, b. 18 Apr. 1844. x

iii. MARY ANN, b. 4 May 1846; m. 26 Dec. 1864, Philip Monks; res. Newaygo, Mich., and Pocahontas. Children: 1 Samuel Monks, b. ———, d. about 1908, Batson P. O., Johnston Co., Ark., m. ———. 2 William. 3 Maud K.; res. Batson, Ark., 1894. 4 ——— (dau.).

1550. iv. BENJAMIN F., b. 4 Dec. 1847, d. 14 Nov. 1874, m. May 1872, Hannah English; no ch. Res. Harwich.

1551. v. JAMES S., b. 16 May 1850, d. 4 Dec. 1877; res. Harwich.

675. JOSEPH[8] NEWCOMB (*Samuel*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. Aug. 1817, Queensborough, York Co., N. B., d. 15 July 1865, in hospital, Louisville, Ky.; m. 21 Sept. 1847, Norwich, Can., Mary A. Gordon, b. ———, d. Apr. 1909, dau. of Charles.

Mr. Newcomb, blacksmith, settled at Harwich, U. C. Nov. 1864, Kalamazoo, Mich., enlisted in Co. E, 15th Mich. Vols. "His widow Mary, late of

Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co., O., moved to Bad Axe, Huron Co., Mich. Before enlisting he was employed on a steamer." Of Bad Axe, she was on pension roll of 1 Jan. 1883. Children 3, 7, 9, 11, born at Ridgetown, Ont.

CHILDREN:

i. SARAH[9], b. 1848, Oak Harbor, d. 6 Apr. 1890; m. 1868, Chatham, Augustus Mitchell, b. there 6 May 1844, d. 5 Jan. 1914, laborer; res. Bad Axe, Mich. Children: 1 Charles William Mitchell, b. 6 Dec. 1870, Pancore, Ont., m. 5 Dec. 1890, Bad Axe, Mich., Mary Ida Witte, dau. of Gustave. 2 Samuel A., b. 26 Apr. 1873, Ridgetown, m. 21 Mar. ———, Bad Axe, Myrtle Melvina Church, dau. of William. 3 Walter E., b. 7 Aug. 1884, Cumber, Ont., m. 1905, Bad Axe, Mable Defoe, dau. of James. 4 Lillie Lavinia, b. 28 Dec. 1889, Bad Axe, Mich.

ii. CHARLES, b. 1849, d. about 1854.

1552. iii. SAMUEL, b. 18 Nov. 1851. x

1553. iv. JOSEPH, b. 16 Jan. 1853. x

v. RUBY ANN, b. 24 Nov. 1854, Moline, Mich., d. about 1910, m. about 1878, George Millish. No issue.

vi. MARY, b. 10 May 1856, m. Andrew Pushloe; no ch.

1554. vii. GEORGE, b. 13 Feb. 1857. x

viii. HANNAH, b. 2 Aug. 1858, Harwich Twp., Kent Co., Can., d. 27 Apr. 1888, Ridgetown; m. 15 Nov. 1880, Ridgetown, John Gowie, son of John; res. Ridgetown. Children: 1 William LeRoy Gowie, b. 21 Dec. 1881; linotype operator and machinist; m. 30 Dec. 1903, Peterborough, Ont., Agnes Connell Collins; four daus. 2 Mary A. Lillian, b. 6 Aug. 1883, d. 25 Apr. 1884, Ridgetown. 3 Margaret Elizabeth, b. 29 Nov. 1884. 4 Cecelia, b. 5 Mar. 1887, d. 22 Mar. 1887, Ridgetown. 5 Reginald Gordon, b. 7 Mar., d. 30 Mar. 1888, Ridgetown.

1555 ix. NATHANIEL, b. 6 July 1861; m. 23 Oct. 1895, Sebewaing, Mich., Alice P. Edyuean, b. 14 Oct. 1877, dau. of Robert and Martha (Mollard). Res. Aberdeen, Ida. Mr. Newcomb is a blacksmith and woodworker; pioneer of Aberdeen, the first to build a residence on the town site. In Apr. 1880 left Canada; at Bad Axe, Mich., worked in a saw mill, running the first steam engine used at Bad Axe; after two and a half years returned to Ridgetown; returned to Bad Axe after two and a half years, taking up carpenter trade and continuing in it for about ten years; then for six years millwright at Central Lake, Mich.; in 1908 moved to Aberdeen, Ida.; in 1912 invented and 8 Apr. 1913 received patent for a new and improved swivel. Member of I. O. O. F., Modern Woodmen of America, and Methodist Episcopal Chh. Children:

1. Lillie E.[10], b. 21 Sept. 1896, Sebewaing.
2. Maggie May[10], b. 7 July 1898, Central Lake.
3. Clara Aleen[10], b. 2 Apr. 1900, Central Lake.

x. ALBERT, b. 6 Oct. 1862, d. about Nov. 1879.

xi. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Mar. 1864, d. 10 Aug. 1894, Port Huron, Mich.; m. about 1878, John Martin. Had: 1 Maggie Martin, b. 2 Aug. 1879, m. 1906, Richard T. McDonald; res. East Jordan, Mich.

676. EDDY[8] NEWCOMB (*Samuel[7], Andrew[6], Eddy[5], John[4], Simon[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]*) b. 14 Feb. 1822, New Brunswick, d. 6 Dec. 1905, farmer; m. 16 Mar. 1852, Elizabeth Burgess, b. 9 Oct. 1833, d. 1 Dec. 1905, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Axel). Res. Elk Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1556. i. SAMUEL EDDY[9], b. 3 June 1853, d. 6 Sept. 1881, Yuba, Mich.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 7 Oct. 1854, d. 10 Feb. 1857, Canada.

iii. SARAH ANN, b. 5 Oct. 1856; m. first, 4 July 1876, Traverse City, Ellis Van Deventer, b. ———, Monroe Co., Mich., d. 30 July 1905, son of Peter and Maria (Axle); m. second, 6 Mar. 1907, Elk Rapids, Mich., Frank Hockin, b. ———, Devonshire, Eng., son of Richard and Emma (Cowell). Res. Kewadin, Mich. Children, all by Van Deventer, b. at East Jordan, except 7, b. at Elk Rapids, viz.: 1 Jennie

Elizabeth Van Deventer, b. 23 Nov. 1877, m. 30 Sept. 1896, Anson Hayward. 2 William Eddy, b. 14 May 1879, m. 1903, May Curtice. 3 Frederic, b. 21 June 1881, d. 17 June 1884, East Jordan. 4 Blanche May, b. 23 July 1882, m. 21 July 1902, Washington Scott. 5 Henry Ellis, b. 29 June 1889, m. 11 May 1910, Fannie May Vance. 6 David Andrew, b. 16 May 1891, m. 22 Dec. 1915, Clara Mayhue. 7 Mary Matilda, b. 20 Apr. 1897.

1557. iv. ANDREW, b. 12 Sept. 1858, Ontario, Can.; m. 26 May 1888, Traverse City, Mich., res., Minnie Churchill, dau. of Steven and Eliza. He is in merchandise and real estate business. Children b. at Elk Rapids:

1. Florry Belle[10], b. 5 Mar. 1892.
2. Thelma Harriet[10], b. 18 Feb. 1908.

1558. v. DAVID, b. 7 Apr. 1861; res. on the old farm at Elk Rapids; unm.

1559. vi. JOHN, b. 25 Mar. 1864; farmer; m. 20 May 1894, Yuba, Georgianna Leiter, b. 22 Feb. 1876, Acme, dau. of John and Lucina (McCone). Children, b. at Yuba:

1. Ethel Elizabeth[10], b. 9 Feb. 1895, m. 22 Feb. 1913, Yuba, Benjamin Franklin Peters.
2. Melissa Selina[10], b. 9 Dec. 1897.
3. Irene[10], b. 2 Mar. 1900.
4. Inice[10], b. 27 Nov. 1903.

1560. vii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 2 Jan. 1868. x

677. JAMES B.[8] NEWCOMB (*Samuel*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 May 1826, New Brunswick, d. 28 Feb. 1878, Point Crescent, Mich.; m. first, 16 Aug. 1850, Susanna McCardie, b. 31 May 1831, Yarmouth, U. C., d. 20 May 1852, Harwich, dau. of James; m. second, 1854, Margaret Thompson of Harwich, b. 14 Sept. 1832, Strathanan, Scotland, d. 9 Jan. 1914. Margaret m. second, 11 July 1880, Thomas Allen, resided at or near Bad Axe, Mich., 1913.

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter and proprietor of a shingle factory at Saginaw; resided Sombra, Lambton Co., Ont. In 1863 he enlisted in Co. H, 22d Mich. Inf. Vols.; served under Gen. Thomas, detached as one of his headquarters guards; helped guard the wounded and served in that position until close of the war.

CHILDREN:

i. SUSAN M.[9], b. 14 May 1852, Troy, Ont.; m. 16 Oct. 1877, Chatham, James S. Tyler, farmer; res. Clifford, Mich. Children: 1 Charles E. Tyler, b. 13 Aug., d. 6 Sept. 1878, Lapeer, Mich. 2 Herbert S., b. 23 Mar. 1880, Almont, Lapeer Co., m. 4 Feb. 1903, Koylton, Dora Alpin of Bad Axe. 3 Nora B., b. 1 Mar. 1883, Goodrich, Genesee Co., m. 26 Nov. 1902, Koylton, William Stamp. 4 Clare May, b. 21 May, d. 27 Oct. 1885, Kings Mills, Lapeer Co. 5 Ernie Ray, b. 5 June 1896, Koylton.

ii. JAMES, b. 14 Sept. 1860, d. 23 Aug. 1864.

iii. WILLIAM D., b. 21 Mar. 1862, d. 17 Aug. 1864.

iv. MARGARET, b. 18 Apr., d. 5 May 1864.

v. MARTHA, twin with Margaret; m. 9 Mar. 1882, Bad Axe, Mich., res., Jere R. Church, b. 6 Sept. 1860, Brockville, Ont., stationary engineer, son of William and Lydia (Rose). Children: 1 William S. Church, b. 16 Feb. 1883, m. 17 Mar. 1904, Filion, Mich., Viola Church, dau. of Barsel and Amelia. 2 Namio, b. 3 July, d. 17 Sept. 1885. 3 Marion Grace, b. 10 Apr. 1887, m. 21 May 1906, Bad Axe, George H. Stephenson, son of Samuel E. 4 James R., b. 24 Aug. 1889. 5 Rubyan, b. 6 June 1894. 6 Myron Devoist, b. 30 Mar. 1902.

1561. vi. GEORGE ANDREW, b. 12 Feb. 1868, Sombra, Ont.; farmer; unm.; res. Bad Axe, Mich.

vii. DAVID C., b. 3 Oct. 1872, d. 5 Sept. 1882; in 1879 res. with uncle David, Sombra.

679. TIMOTHY[8] NEWCOMB (*Eliakim*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ———, d. 8 Nov. 1890; m. 20 Jan. 1829, Asenath Coburn, b. ———, d. 30 Nov. 1879.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided Oxford Twp., Duart P. O., Ont.; children and grandchildren resided near.

CHILDREN:

1562. i. WILLIAM[9], b. 23 Mar. 1831, d. 14 Feb. 1912; m. 20 Oct. 1857, Ann Rebecca Lankin, b. ———, d. 7 July 1913, Ridgetown, Ont. Children:

1. Mary Jane[10], b. 20 Oct. 1858, m. Archie Ferguson.
2. Sarah Abigail[10], b. 12 Oct. 1861, m. 27 Sept. 1882, John E.[9] Newcomb (No. 1572); res. Fargo, Ont.
3. Elizabeth[10], b. 10 Apr. 1864; m. 16 June 1891, Ridgetown, Dr. S. N. Young, physician, son of R. Young; res. Ridgetown. Children b. at Fletcher, Ont.: (1) William R. Young, b. 25 Nov. 1895. (2) Fanny E., b. 23 Feb. 1902.

1563. ii. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 22 Dec. 1834, d. 26 Mar. 1903, Lowell, Mich., res., cooper; m. 17 Dec. 1866, Ionia, Mich., Esther Bradish, b. 5 Dec. 1848, Otisco, Ionia Co., Mich., dau. of Wm. G. and Lois (Collins). Children, 2, 3, 4, b. at Saranac, Mich.:

1. William Henry[10], b. 25 May 1868, Orleans, Mich., d. 17 Feb. 1888, Lowell.
2. Alice Myrtle[10], b. 29 Aug. 1870; m. 19 Oct. 1903, Grand Rapids, Mich., res., Wm. Ramlow, b. 7 Nov. 1867, Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich., son of Henry and Mary (Higgins). No issue.
3. Bertha May[10], b. 13 July 1872, d. 4 Oct. 1873, Saranac.
4. Mary Jane[10], b. 13 June 1875, d. 22 July 1905, Lowell, m. 2 Oct. 1902, Grand Rapids, Mich., George Brown.

iii. MARY, b. 10 Mar. 1837, Oxford Twp., Ont., d. 24 Aug. 1882; m. 17 Feb. 1858, William Hewson of Oxford, b. 24 Nov. 1838, Toronto, d. 24 Sept. 1909, farmer, son of Thomas and Jane (Hunter). Res. Oxford Twp., Kent Co., Ont. Children: 1 Rachel Hewson, b. 30 Mar. 1859, m. 1 May 1877, Bothwell, Ont., William Newman; res. Brigden, Ont. 2 Daniel Watson, b. 21 Nov. 1860; res. Glenarda, Sask.; unm. 3 Ellathere, b. 24 Feb. 1862, m. Nov. 1884, Bothwell, John Kimball; res. Atkins, later, Inwood, Ont. 4 Mary Jane, b. 18 Jan. 1864, d. ———, m. Nov. 1884, Bothwell, Henry Roberts; res. Oil Springs, Ont. 5 Anna Rebecca, b. 18 Apr. 1865, m. 1890, Alvinston, Ont., William Chapel. 6 Henrietta Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1868, d. ———, m. Dec. 1887, Bothwell, Franklin Mills. 7 Asenath, b. 15 Nov. 1870, d. Jan. 1916, m. Nov. 1887, Bothwell, George Mills. 8 Thomas William, b. 10 Apr., d. 19 Apr. 1871. 9 Thomas Ernest, twin with Thomas W., m. 1896, Inskillen, Ont., Matilda Irvin.

1564. iv. HENRY, b. 2 Feb. 1841. x

1565. v. TIMOTHY, b. 18 Apr. 1844. x

680. DAN WEBSTER[8] NEWCOMB (*Eliakim*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Jan. 1806, Chepody, N. B., d. ———; m. 22 Mar. 1831, Janet McLean, b. 12 Feb. 1813, Argyleshire, Scotland, d. ———, dau. of Neil and Janet.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, removed, 1819, to Orford, Bothwell Co., now Ont., where he continued to reside.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY[9], b. 4 June 1833, d. 23 Jan. 1857.

ii. MARGARET, b. 17 Nov. 1834, d. 24 June 1905; m. 10 Oct. 1870, Orford, George Boothroyd, b. ———, farmer, son of Richard. Res. Ridgetown, Ont. Children: 1 Janet Boothroyd, b. 22 Mar. 1875, m. Edward Smith. 2 Mary, b. 24 Sept. 1878; unm.

iii. CHARLOTTE, b. 4 Mar. 1837, d. Mar. 1898; m. 6 Sept. 1867, Stephen Bloom. Res. Bothwell, Ont. Had: 1 Alice Bloom, m. ——— McDougald; res. Detroit, Mich.

iv. JANET, b. 3 Feb. 1839; m. 29 Oct. 1865, Wardsville, Jacob Bloom, b. ———, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Mulholland). Res. Ridgetown. Children: 1 Elizabeth Bloom, b. 7 July 1866, Bothwell, m. 11 Oct. 1893, Thomas Dykes. Res. Wardsville, Ont. 2 Dan Webster, b. 17 Nov. 1867, Dresden, m. 10 Sept. 1888, Jean Wallen. 3 Mabel, b. 20 Apr. 1869, Clearville, d. unm. 31 Oct. 1900, Ann Arbor, Mich. 4 Mary Ada, b. 19 Mar. 1871, m. Wm. Golder; res. Detroit, Mich. 5 Duncan Franklin, b. 15 Sept. 1873, d. 1 May 1907, Thamesville, m. Mary MacKay. 6 Jean, b. 24 Jan. 1876, m. 29 Aug. 1908, Walter Peuser; res. Chicago.

v. TIMOTHY, b. 20 Sept., d. 10 Oct. 1840.

vi. JERUSHA, b. 13 Sept. 1841; unm.; res. Highgate, Ont.

vii. TIMOTHY, b. 4 June 1844, d. 8 Apr. 1864.

viii. NANCY, b. 20 July 1846; m. 20 Mar. 1870, Orford, Peter Gayner, farmer, son of John of Ireland. Res. Highgate. Children, b. at Orford, viz.: 1 Margaret Gayner, b. 29 Jan. 1871, m. 21 Oct. 1892, Louis Lalonde. 2 Janet Louisa, b. 4 Jan. 1873, m. 24 May 1899, John D.[10] Newcomb (No. 2650). 3 Annie, b. 26 July 1874, m. 26 Mar. 1896, W. McDonald. 4 John, b. 10 Oct. 1876, m. 21 Jan. 1899, Fanny Dayes. 5 Jerusha, b. 2 Nov. 1878. 6 Dan, b. 9 Feb. 1881, d. 19 Aug. 1901. 7 Zerwin, b. 1 Jan. 1883. 8 Bell, b. 23 Feb. 1885, m. 18 Dec. 1911, James Dallen. 9 W. H., b. 19 Sept. 1888.

ix. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 24 Sept. 1849, Clearville, Ont.; m. 6 Oct. 1884, Portland, Ore., Duncan S. Mitchell, farmer, son of Duncan; res. Salkam, Levee Co., Wash. Children: 1 Amy Bell Mitchell, b. 24 Aug. 1885. 2 Ivy May, b. 4 Dec. 1889.

x. ASCENATH ISABELLA, b. 7 Dec. 1851; m. 7 Nov. 1883, Thamesville, Ont., Leslie Johnston, foreman, son of Frances; res. Rainy River and Kewatin, Ont. No ch.

1566. xi. DUNCAN H., b. 5 May 1854. x

1567. xii. DAN WEBSTER, b. 8 June 1856, Clearville, Orford, d. 13 Feb. 1912, blacksmith; m. 1890, Toronto, Louise, dau. of A. Kiser. Res. Thamesville, Ont. Had:

1. Edna[10], b. 13 Apr. 1899.

xiii. MARY CATHARINE, b. 21 Aug. 1859; m. 29 Nov. 1883, Ridgetown, Howard, John Hayes, carpenter, son of Hugh. Res. Courtright, Ont. Children: 1 Clayton Theodore Hayes, b. 5 Sept. 1885, Howard. 2 Guy Stanford, b. 12 Aug. 1890, Orford. 3 Margaret Ann, b. 25 Aug. 1894, Howard, d. there 11 Oct. 1896.

681. ELIJAH[8] NEWCOMB (*Eliakim*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Oct. 1812, d. 1 Mar. 1873; m. 2 Dec. 1835, Harwich, Mary Walcott, b. 1820, New York State, d. 1 Apr. 1897, dau. of Elijah.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided at Harwich, birthplace of children 2, 6, 9, 10; Jabez born at Orford Township.

CHILDREN:

1568. i. JABEZ ROGER[9], b. 23 Apr. 1837. x

ii. CHARLOTTE, b. 25 Sept. 1839, d. about 1867, Harwich; m. about 1860, Howard Twp., Kent Co., Edmund Shaw, b. there 1832, d. 1905, farmer, son of John and Mary (Palmer). Res. Harwich. Children: 1 John Nelson Shaw, b. 1862, m. 1879, Susan Matilda Finn; res. Ridgetown. 2 Mary Jane, b. 1864, m. 1881, Alexander Ellis; res. Palmyra, Ont.

iii. SARAH, b. 28 Feb. 1842, d. 4 Nov. 1903; m. 19 Jan. 1864, Harwich, William Henneker, b. 13 Oct. 1836, Charing Cross, d. 6 Feb. 1915, farmer, son of William and ——— (Hopper). Res. Blenheim. Children: 1 Mary Alberta Henneker, b. 16 Oct. 1864, m. William Irwin. 2 William Henry, b. 18 Oct. 1869, m. 19 Jan. 1898, Rodney, Maria[10] Newcomb (No. 1564-i). 3 Annie Minerva, b. 20 Apr. 1872, m. Wesley Clough. 4 John Lyman, b. 9 Oct. 1875, m. Lavinia Myrtle[10] Newcomb (No. 1540-iv); res. Blenheim. 5 Winsor Albert, b. 11

June 1877, d. 28 Aug. 1913, Detroit, m. Tillie Sodacott. 6 Eliakim Willis, b. 25 May 1880, m. Nellie Cookson, dau. of Joseph; res. Blenheim.

1569. iv. ELIAKIM, b. 27 Nov. 1844. x

v. ESTHER, b. 8 Aug. 1846, d. ———, m. John Humphreys, b. ———, d. ———. Had: 1 Asa Humphreys; res. Casnovia, Mich.

vi. MARY ALVINA, b. 10 Apr. 1849; m., Harwich, Robert Mitton, b. 14 Mar. 1832, England; farmer; res. Guilds, Ont. Have: 1 Elesla Mitton, b. 5 Jan. 1869, m. Bertha Johns, b. 14 June 1868; three ch. 2 Menervia, b. 10 Sept. 1871, d. Jan. 1872.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Aug. 1853, m. Robert Baker; res. Northwood. Have: 1 Minnie Baker. 2 Rosa, m. John Spence, Northwood.

1570. viii. ELIJAH, b. 25 Mar. 1855, d. unm. about 1877.

1571. ix. ASA, b. 22 Dec. 1857; m. 23 Dec. 1878, Highgate, Ont., Mary McCeuen, b. 21 July 1861, dau. of Nelson; res. Croton, Ont. Mr. Newcomb, farmer. Children b. at Harwich, viz.:

1. Bertha Alvina[10], b. 27 Nov. 1879; m. 15 July 1903, Croton, Ont., J. Alexander Webster, b. 21 May 1878, Florence, farmer, son of John Butler and Martha Elizabeth (Fancher). Res. Thamesville. Children b. at Florence, viz.: (1) Edna Marguerite Webster, b. 6 Nov. 1905. (2) Mary Kathleen, b. 19 Dec. 1907.

2. Alice Ethel[10], b. 8 Oct. 1884; m. 4 Jan. 1904, Croton, Ont., John Beety, b. 8 July 1877, Florence, res., farmer, son of James and Margaret (Mulagan). Have: (1) Calven Beety, b. 28 Oct. 1906. (2) Howard Jackman, b. 14 Sept. 1908.

3. Nettie[10], b. 9 Oct. 1887; unm.

1572. x. JOHN E., b. 30 Nov. 1859. x

xi. HENRY, b. 28 Feb. 1861, d. young.

682. JAMES NEWTON[8] NEWCOMB (*Eliakim*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1815, d. before 1874; m. Nov. 1836, Janet McDonald, b. ———, Pictou, N. S.

Mr. Newcomb was a laborer; residence unknown, but Rebecca was born at Cambridge, Mass., James W. at Clearville, Ont., Can.

CHILDREN:

i. CHRISTIANA[9], b. ———, d. ———.

ii. CHARLOTTE, b. ———, d. ———.

1573. iii. JOHN, b. ———, d. ———. No further record.

iv. JERUSHA, b. ———, d. ———.

1574. v. ANDREW, b. ———, d. ———. No further record.

vi. SARAH, b. ———, supposed to be dead.

vii. REBECCA JANE, b. 27 Apr. 1850, d. ———.

1575. viii. JAMES WEBER, b. 2 Feb. 1854. x

ix. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. ———.

683. ABRAHAM[8] NEWCOMB (*Daniel W.*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 June 1811, d. 10 Feb. 1892, farmer; m. 26 June 1831, Olive Courser, b. 4 July 1812, New Brunswick, d. 1 Sept. 1887. Resided Yarmouth, Ont., after 1838, where he bought a farm 1840.

CHILDREN:

i. CATHARINE[9], b. 4 Aug. 1832, Fredericton, N. B., d. 4 Nov. 1910; m. 15 May 1851, Yarmouth Centre, Ont., William Heydon of Yarmouth Centre, b. ———, d. about 1900, farmer. Res. Yarmouth Centre, where ch. were b. and live; sons all farmers. For thirty-six years she lived on same farm; for remaining years of her life res. at "Heydon Lodge" on an adjoining lot. Children: 1 William Henry Heydon, b. 6 Apr. 1852, m. 1882, Yarmouth Centre, Eliza Miller. 2 George Franklin, b. 14 Mar. 1859, m. 1883, Yarmouth Centre, Louise Russ. Owns his grandfather's homestead. 3 Mary Charlotte, b. 4 Dec. 1862, m. 1883, Yarmouth Centre, Hiram Allen. She owns

"Heydon Lodge." 4 Olive Amanda, b. 28 Nov. 1865, d. 4 Jan. 1886, Yarmouth Centre. 5 Annie Amelia, b. 20 June 1868, d. 13 May 1878, Yarmouth Centre. 6 Ida Maud, b. 16 June 1875, m. 1899, Yarmouth Centre, Harry Huntley.

ii. AMANDA, b. 21 Apr. 1834, d. 27 Nov. 1893, Yarmouth Centre, res.; m. first, Thomas Neville, by whom she had one ch.; m. second, William Mann. Children: 1 Eva Neville, b. 10 Feb. 1853, d. ———, m. 27 Dec. 1870, Yarmouth, George Oill; res. St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont. 2 Abraham Frank Mann, b. 4 Dec. 1860, m. 19 Feb. 1912, Mitchell, Ont., res., Minnie Jones, dau. of James. 3 Henry Shirley, b. 15 Oct. 1868, m. 28 Mar. 1894, Yarmouth Centre, res., Alta Gillett, dau. of George.

iii. OLIVIA, b. 17 Feb. 1836, Queensborough, York Co., N. B., d. 6 Nov. 1907, St. Thomas; m. 7 Oct. 1856, Warren Van Patten, b. ———, d. 14 Feb. 1887. Res. Yarmouth. Children: 1 Olivia Newcomb Van Patten, b. 19 Sept. 1857, Aylmer, Can.; m. 2 Feb. 1897, Dauphin King Foote of Downers Grove, Ill., b. ———, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., d. 12 Dec. 1906, descendant of Nathaniel Foote and Roxanna Foote, mother of Henry Ward Beecher. Olivia attended Alma College, 1877; entered business world in Chicago; 1911 toured Europe and Northern Africa, reaching London for Coronation Procession of King George and Queen Mary. Res. with her sister, Nettie Dowding. No ch. 2 Nelson, b. 18 Aug. 1860, d. 2 Feb. 1864. 3 Nettie Mary, b. 5 Feb. 1863, Aylmer; m. 2 Jan. 1894, Watertown, S. D., Rev. Henry Wallace Dowding, b. ———, Bath, England. He preached first sermon in Bath at age of seventeen; when twenty came to America and while a pastor at Boston became acquainted with Bishop Phillips Brooks. Res. Portsmouth, Va. Have one son. 4 William, b. 25 Oct. 1865, Ont., d. 28 Oct. 1898, Indian Head, Sask.

iv. MARIA, b. 14 Dec. 1837, d. 22 Oct. 1839.

v. THANKFUL, b. 21 Oct. 1841, d. 1 Feb. 1893, Yarmouth Centre; m. Jan. 1857, George Parlee of Calton, Ont., b. ———, d. ———, farmer and agent for a loan society. First four children b. at Calton, others at Yarmouth Centre, viz.: 1 Edith Parlee, b. 19 Aug. 1860. 2 Mary Jane, b. 4 Sept. 1862, m. 23 Nov. 1887, Yarmouth Centre, John Fraser, merchant of Lefroy, Ont. Two daus. 3 Alice, b. 4 Apr. 1864. 4 Hattie, b. 17 Oct. 1865, m., Fort William, Ont., Martin Lauchlin Kennedy, carpenter. 5 William, b. 4 Feb. 1870, d. 1 Feb. 1894, St. Thomas, Ont. 6 Lillian, b. 8 July 1871, m., Denver, Colo., Morton B. Cole, machinist. 7 George, b. 30 June 1874; m. 30 June 1897, Mary Flora MacDonald, Rat Portage, Ont. He is train dispatcher, C. N. Ry., Saskatoon, Sask., Can. Four ch. 8 Donna, b. 4 May 1886, m. Oct. 1908, Frank Buckley; one son.

1576. vi. ABRAM COOK, b. 25 Oct. 1844. x

vii. MARY, b. 12 July 1848; m. 1 Sept. 1868, Yarmouth Centre, George K. Crocker; res. St. Thomas, Ont. Children: 1 Frederick George Crocker, b. 3 Feb. 1870, d. 21 June 1875. 2 Abram Cook, b. 15 Aug., d. 6 Oct. 1872, St. Thomas. 3 Jennie May, b. 1 June, d. 12 Aug. 1874, St. Thomas. 4 Ralph Herbert, b. 14 Mar. 1878, m. 18 July 1902, London, Ont., Ethel Maud Kerby; three ch. 5 Stanley John, b. 20 May 1883, m. 22 May 1912, Montreal, Que., Amy B. Fraser; one son.

viii. ELIZA, b. 9 June 1851, d. 2 Aug. 1906; m. 29 Dec. 1870, Yarmouth Centre, William Marlatt, b. ———, d. 6 May 1900, farmer, son of George. Children—1 and 5, b. at Johnstown: 1 Jesse Marlatt, b. 9 Apr. 1873, m. 28 Dec. 1898, Fanny Thompson. One son. Res. St. Thomas. 2 Laura, b. 7 Mar. 1876, m. 3 Mar. 1909, George Weir. 3 Mary, b. 27 Dec. 1879, m. 23 Dec. 1903, Emerson Small; three sons, one dau. 4 George, b. 24 Mar. 1883, m. Ethel Tabor; res. Winnipeg. 5 James, b. 3 May 1886, d. 20 Feb. 1887. 6 Buelah, b. 16 July 1890.

1577. ix. DAN, WEBSTER, b. 15 Sept. 1853; seed merchant; m. first, 29 Mar. 1877, Yarmouth Centre, Rachel Marlatt, b. ———, d. 23 May 1905, St. Thomas, dau. of Joseph; m. second, 2 Oct. 1907, Toronto, Katharine E. (Pawling) Wilson. Res. St. Thomas. Had—by Rachel (Marlatt) Newcomb:

1. Edna M.[10], b. 10 Jan., d. 15 Jan. 1891.

x. ANDREW, b. ———, d. æ. 19 years.

684. Dea. Daniel Webster[8] Newcomb (*Daniel W.*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Apr. 1818, d. 12 Oct. 1888; m. 25 Nov. 1841, Eliza, b. ———, d. 29 Jan. 1890, dau. of Dr. Isaac Hawkins.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; captain in militia; deacon of Baptist Church. Resided Yarmouth Centre, Elgin Co., Ont.

Children:

1578. i. William[9], b. 12 Sept. 1842. x
ii. Amelia E., b. 23 Aug. 1844, d. 29 Sept. 1870.
1579. iii. Webster, b. 6 Jan. 1847, d. 22 Mar. 1893, Yarmouth Centre, photographic artist; m. July 1869, Anna Boughner, b. 12 Feb. 1851, St. Thomas, Ont., dau. of Wesley; she m. second, ——— Buck; res. Winnebago, Minn. Children:

1. Eliza[10], b. 8 Oct. 1870; m. 2 Dec. 1889, New Sarum, Ont., William R. Doherty, b. 27 Dec. 1868, Westminster, Ont., son of John and Jean (Jackson). Res. St. Thomas. Children: (1) Blanche Doherty, b. 25 Dec. 1890, Yarmouth Centre; m. 14 Sept. 1910, Talmage Hughes; one dau. (2) Mable Alice, b. 10 Apr. 1892, Yarmouth Centre, m. 28 Dec. 1912, Charles T. Smith. (3) Wilfred Hugo, b. 6 Nov. 1894. (4) John Allen, b. 22 May 1905. (5) Jean Etta, twin with John A. (6) Hugh Keath, b. 6 June 1908. (7) Harold Webster, b. 11 May 1910.

2. William[10], b. 15 July 1872, d. 25 Dec. 1878, St. Thomas.

3. Amelia[10], b. 20 June 1874; m., Aylmer, John Allen. Res. Aylmer. Children: (1) Vera Lorene Allen, b. 18 Sept. 1891. (2) Zella Mae, b. 23 Mar. 1893. (3) Eula Jessie Pauline, b. 3 May 1894. (4) Ardria Euna Estelle, b. 2 May 1902.

4. Anna[10], b. 23 Oct. 1875, d. 15 Jan. 1879.

5. Alice Maud Mary[10], b. 28 Sept. 1878; m. 2 Dec. 1899, St. Paul, Minn., Gilbert Ferdinand Stone, son of G. F. Res. St. Paul. Have: (1) Eulalie Alida Alberta Stone, b. 1 Jan. 1901.

1580. iv. Charles Henry, b. 15 Sept. 1852. x

685. Ezekiel[8] Newcomb (*Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Jan. 1786, Granville, Annapolis Co., N. S., d. 3 Oct. 1840, Wilmot, N. S., farmer, his mother's name Van Horn; m. 1 Dec. 1809, Sarah Monroe, b. 25 June 1792, d. 25 June 1883, Auburn, N. S., dau. of George and Lucretia (Chesley). Her residence Aylesford, N. S., after his death.

Children:

i. Emeline[9], b. 4 Apr. 1811, d. unm.; res. Annapolis, N. S.
ii. Matilda, b. 4 Mar. 1813, d. 11 Feb. 1887; m. 15 Dec. 1837, Aylesford, Robert Saunders, b. 15 Oct. 1812, d. 11 July 1894, son of Timothy and Bathsheba (Sprowl); res. Nictaux. Children: 1 Isaac W. Saunders, b. 25 June 1838, m. 7 Jan. 1874, Nictaux Falls, Sephronia Woodbery, b. ———, d. ———; three ch. 2 Ezekiel N., b. 2 Oct. 1840, m. ———. 3 Sarah Ann, b. 4 Mar. 1842, m. 3 July 1867, Wilmot, N. S., Whitfield Saunders; one dau. 4 Abner, b. 16 Nov. 1843, d. ———, m. 4 June 1868, Nictaux, Charlotta Parker, b. ———, d. ———; five ch., only one living. 5 Maria, b. 14 Feb. 1845, m. 13 Dec. 1870, Nictaux, Thomas Jones; res. Middleton, N. S. No ch. 6 Joshua, b. 12 Aug. 1846, d. unm. 1876. 7 Elizabeth, b. 25 June 1848, m. 4 Sept. 1870, Boston, Christopher Gould; one son. 8 William, b. 28 May 1850; unm. 9 Jane, b. 3 May 1852, m. Sept. 1872, Nictaux, Hall Ruggles; six ch.—three living and married. 10 Alice, b. 6 Dec. 1853; unm.; res. U. S. A.
1581. iii. George M., b. 5 Mar. 1815. x
iv. Annie, b. 19 Apr., d. 28 Oct. 1817.
1582. v. William W., b. 20 Feb. 1821, d. ———; probably unm.; farmer; res. Aylesford.

vi. LUCRETIA, b. 23 Nov. 1822; m. Charles Gates; res. Nictaux. Children: 1 Susan Gates, b. ———, m. Andrew Perry. 2 Celia, b. ———, d. ———, m. Abner MacKeen. 3 Israel N., b. ———, d. ———.

vii. BENJAMIN, b. 18 Sept. 1823, d. 24 Aug. 1824.

1583. viii. BENJAMIN, b. 20 Aug. 1824, d. ———, St. John, N. B., m. Mrs. Jane (Cameron) Hutchinson.

1584. ix. EZEKIEL, b. 21 June 1826. x

1585. x. ICHABOD CHESLEY, b. 23 June 1828. x

1586. xi. ISRAEL MUNROE, b. 14 Apr. 1830. x

1587. xii. THOMAS ANSLEY, b. 27 Dec. 1832, d. unm. summer of 1915; res. Aylesford; later, Tremont.

1588. xiii. EDWARD M., b. 17 Oct. 1833. x

xiv. SARAH ANN, b. 8 Aug. 1838; m. 14 Feb. 1870, Greenwood, Kings Co., N. S., res., Ingerson Spinney, b. there 18 Oct. 1816, d. 5 Apr. 1896, son of Samuel. Children: 1 Chipman L. Spinney, b. 17 July 1871, m. 2 Dec. 1897, Nicholsville, Martha O. Nichols, dau. of Lindsay. 2 Bessie H., b. 27 Sept. 1873, d. 22 May 1884, Greenwood. 3 Eugenie E., b. 22 Oct. 1875, m. 23 Dec. 1904, Greenwood, J. Smallwood Morse, son of Grant.

686. CYRUS[8] NEWCOMB (*Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Sept. 1793, Cornwallis, N. S., d. there 30 May 1857; m. first, 13 May 1817, Hannah Fox, b. ———, d. 10 July 1831, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah; m. second, 1833, St. Martins, N. S., Lydia Marks, b. ———, d. 29 Aug. 1889.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, was class leader, Methodist Episcopal Church. Resided Cornwallis; children 5, 7, 9, 12, 15, 17, born at Long Beach, N. S., 6 at Goose River, N. S.

CHILDREN. By Hannah (Fox) Newcomb:

i. SARAH ALICE[9], b. 16 May 1818, d. 4 Mar. 1901, Medford, Mass.; m. William Lingley, b. about 1800, d. July 1876-7, farmer; res. New Canaan, Horton, N. S. Children, first seven b. at Cornwallis: 1 William H. Lingley, b. 22 Jan. 1839, d. Jan. 1907, Horton, m., Kentville, N. S., Mrs. Jeannette Bishop, dau. of Elisha Woodman. 2 Rachel R., b. 26-28 Mar. 1841, d. unm. 1872-3, Horton. 3 George A., b. 23 Dec. 1843, d. Sept. 1900, Medford, Mass., m. fall of 1871, Canaan, N. S., Alferetta Wallace, dau. of William J. and Rachel (Witter). 4 Anna, b. 22 Dec. 1845, d. Jan. 1876, Gasperaux, Kings Co., N. S., m. Albert Mitchell, son of Hugh; his res. Gaspereaux. 5 Charles W., b. 12 Dec. 1847, m. 16 May 1883, Amelia J. Grearson, dau. of Samuel; res. Worcester or Grafton, Mass. 6 Rupert, b. 1850, d. 1854, Cornwallis. 7 Emma M., b. 6 Mar. 1852, m. 1893, Washington, J. Irving Gilmore; res. Auburn, Wash. 8 Arthur R., b. 25 Aug. 1857, m., Tennallytown, D. C., res., Katherine Skinner.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 25 Apr. 1820 (1821, Dr. Brechen), d. 11 Sept. 1909; m. 3 Mar. 1845, Halls Harbor, N. S., James Tupper, b. 16 Sept. 1817, d. 13 Mar. 1877, farmer, son of James. Children, first two b. at Halls Harbor, others at Medford: 1 Bethena Tupper, b. 1 May 1847; m. first, 20 June 1872, Medford, N. S., Benjamin Chandler; m. second, 10 July 1882, Berwick, N. S., Rev. W. H. Evans, son of Thomas. 2 Celia, b. 27 Jan. 1849, d. 21 Feb. 1900, Rockingham, N. S., m. 24 May 1870, Medford, Joseph P. Cox, son of Joseph. One son. 3 Abigail, b. 13 July 1851, d. 3 Mar. 1855, Medford. 4 Esther, b. 1 Jan. 1853, m. 18 Sept. 1879, Kingsport, N. S., Jacob W. Cox, son of Joseph. 5 Everett, b. 15 July 1856, d. unm. 24 Jan. 1881, Berwick. 6 Anna, b. 15 Apr. 1859; last known res. Melrose, Mass.

1589. iii. WILLIAM A., b. 26 Aug. 1822, N. S., d. — Aug. 1890, Dorchester, Mass.; pub., 20 Mar. 1853, Boston, to Sarah A. Patten, b. 6 Mar. 1830, Nova Scotia, d. ——— 1904, Boston, dau. of Isaac, carpenter; res. for a time at Cambridge, Mass. Had:

1. Harriet E.[10], b. 29 May 1854, d. before 1870, Cornwallis.
2. Ida M.[10], b. 23 Dec. 1859, Cambridge, Mass., d. 24 May 1911;

m. first, 26 May 1879, George A. Hardy of Boston, b. 1858, Natick, d. 1885, musician, son of George W. and Rosannah M.; she m. second, 1910, C. L. Francis.

3. Isaac Benjamin[10], b. ———, m. ———; res. 1919, Harrisburg, Pa.

1590. iv. EDDY, b. 1 Nov. 1826. x

v. PHEBE ANNE, b. 4 Nov. 1828, d. 22 Feb. 1903; m. first, ———, Andrew Eaton of Centerville, N. S., b. 17 Oct. 1822, d. 8 June 1857, son of Abijah Athorn and Deborah (Coffin); m. second, ———, Halls Harbor, N. S., John McLaughlin, Annapolis. Children—by Eaton: 1 Andretta Eaton, b. Dec. 1857, d. 1859. By McLaughlin: 2 Charles Avard McLaughlin, b. 28 Mar. 1861, Lawrencetown, N. S., d. 23 Apr. 1883, Union Square, N. S. 3 Maria Alma, b. 23 Mar. 1864, Union Square, N. S.; res. Jacksonville, Fla.

1592. vi. BENJAMIN, b. 29 Sept. 1830, d. 24 Jan. 1899, ship carpenter; m. 8 June 1859, Canning, N. S., Adelaide Tupper, b. 16 Nov. 1834, Masters Mt., N. S., d. 6 May 1901, dau. of Holmes and ——— (Kinsman) or (another acct.) Rebecca (Rockwell). No ch., but took into the family and treated as his own, Emily R., dau. of Mrs. Newcomb's sister, at the age of four. Emily R. m. J. R. Webster.

By Lydia (Marks) Newcomb:

1593. vii. HIRAM, b. 8 Jan. 1834, d. 29 Nov. 1914, Baxter's Harbor, N. S., res., carpenter; m. Mar. 1859, Baxter's Harbor, Jane Caldwell, b. ———, d. 11 Feb. 1915, dau. of Samuel. No ch.

viii. JAMES E., b. 1 Mar. 1838, d. 20 Jan. 1852.

1594. ix. CYRUS WESLEY, b. 11 Mar. 1841, d. ———; m., Little Harbor, N. S., Rebecca Decker, b. ———, d. ———. Had:

1. Bethenia[10], b. ———, Little Harbor, d. ———, m. ———; two ch., res. Nova Scotia.

x. HANNAH S., b. 1 May 1843, d. 16 Oct. 1894, Marlboro, Mass.; m. 11 Mar. 1860, Albro Bennett, b. 6 Feb. 1834, d. 1 Feb. 1908, West Lubec, Me., carpenter. Children: 1 Clarence A. Bennett, b. 24 Feb. 1861, Hollis Harbor, N. S., d. 16 May 1879, Wilfred, N. S. 2 Ada Floreine, b. 7 June 1863, Long Beach, N. S., m. 16 Oct. 1888, Marlboro, Mass., George W. Ross of W. Lubec, Me. 3 James Andrew, b. 8 July 1865, Fort William. 4 Annie Eliza, b. 27 Mar. 1867, Shubenacabie, N. S., m. 16 Oct. 1888, Marlboro, Mass., Alvin J. Scott of Clinton, Mass. 5 Arabella Jerusha, b. 4 June 1872, Gays River, N. S., d. 15 Jan. 1912, Marlboro. 6 Lizzie May, b. 25 Aug. 1879, Gays River.

xi. PRISCILLA JANE, b. 1 Mar. 1845; unm.; res. Hudson, Mass.

xii. JERUSHA, b. 20 Mar. 1846, d. 7 Feb. 1911; m., St. Andrews, N. S., Frederick Williams, b. 7 Aug. ———, St. Andrews, d. Nov. ———, merchant, department store, son of James J. and Mary Ann (Sibley). Children—3 and 4 b. at Lower Stewiacke, N. S., 5 and 6 at Truro, N. S., viz.: 1 Mary Ann Williams, b. 26 Aug. 1866, Cornwallis, m. 14 Sept. 1893, Jacksonville, Fla., John Daniel Horn, merchant, son of John Thomas. 2 Lydia Maria, b. 26 Aug. 1868, Halifax, m. 20 Aug. 1888, Monticello, Fla., Lewis K. Riley of Baltimore, Md., wholesale grocer. 3 Ernest Owen, b. 19 Jan. 1871; m. first, Viola Lovett; separated; m. second, 2 Jan. 1904, Jacksonville, Fla., Naomi Rogero, dau. of Mayor R. V., S. Jacksonville, Fla. 4 William Howard, b. 31 Aug. 1874, m. 4 Apr. 1894, Jacksonville, Fla., Alice Lovett, b. ———, d. ———, dau. of Major John P., Columbia, S. C. 5 Frederick Muir, b. 29 May 1876, m. 9 Nov. 1899, Jacksonville, Fla., Anna Hahne, dau. of Frederick. 6 Arthur James, b. 16 Sept. 1881, d. 25 Oct. 1886, Jacksonville, Fla.

1595. xiii. WARREN WHEELOCK, b. 28 Feb. 1847; carpenter; m. 10 Aug. 1871, Hantsport, N. S., Roxanna Holmes, b. 17 Nov. 1849, Newport, N. S., dau. of Capt. Whitman and Sarah Rebecca (Bailey). Res. Faneuil, Brighton, Mass. Children—2, 3, 4, b. at Hantsport, Hants Co., N. S., 5, 6, at Allston, Mass., viz.:

1. Clarissa[10], b. 29 June 1873, S. Boston, Mass.; m. 9 Feb. 1911, William Bradley Clark, b. 25 Mar. 1862, Fulton, N. Y., farmer, son of Anson Bradley and Mary Frances (Cribb). Res. Baldwinsville, N. Y. Have: (1) Frances Newcomb Clark, b. 16 Nov. 1914.

2. Grace Bernice[10], b. 5 May 1875; unm.; contralto singer, church quintette, Brighton.
3. Jessie Marion[10], b. 22 Jan. 1877; unm.
4. Frederic Whitman[10], b. 24 Jan., d. 24 Dec. 1879, Allston, Mass.
5. Mabel Blanche[10], b. 4 Nov. 1881; m. 31 Aug. 1904, Watertown, Mass., Fred Towle, Allston, b. 28 Dec. 1873, Little Falls, N. Y., d. 6 June 1918, son of Albert and Emily Lois (Anderson) Bramer. Res. Faneuil, Brighton, Mass. Children b. at Baldwinsville, N. Y., viz.: (1) Marjorie Bramer, b. 30 Sept. 1905. (2) Alfred Warren, b. 30 Apr. 1908. (3) Eleanor, b. 14 Nov. 1910.
6. Louisa Elsie[10], b. 25 Sept. 1883, d. 4 Jan. 1885, Allston, Mass.

1596. xiv. JOHN ALLISON, b. 16 May 1848. x
1597. xv. ASAPH, b. 8 Dec. 1849. x
1598. xvi. RICHARD B., b. 6 May 1852. x
xvii. LYDIA M., b. 23 Mar. 1855; m. 11 Sept. 1875, Hudson, Mass., Oliver Sawyer Wheeler, b. 4 Feb. 1831, Berlin, Mass., d. 11 Jan. 1903, Gleasondale, Mass., farmer, Holyoke, Mass., son of Amos and Lydia (Aldrich). Her res., after his death, Keene, N. H., with son, Percy E. Children, b. at Hudson, Mass.: 1 Benjamin Newcomb Wheeler, b. 21 May 1876, d. 15 Oct. 1911, Lor Brook, N. S., m. 21 Aug. 1901, Jennie Brown. 2 Clinton Oliver, b. 16 Dec. 1877, d. 16 July 1892. 3 Hiram E., b. 23 Oct. 1884, d. 23 Jan. 1885. 4 Percy E., b. 7 Nov. 1886, m. Oct. 1912, Eva G. Chencey of Leominster, Mass.

687. DEA. WILLIAM NORTH[8] NEWCOMB (*Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 July 1795, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 16 May 1876, Bridgewater, N. S.; m. 20 Oct. 1818, Lahave, N. S., Catharine Hirtle, b. 16 Aug. 1798, d. 18 Sept. 1877, Bridgewater, dau. of Jacob and Christian.

Mr. Newcomb was a blacksmith, farmer, and merchant; deacon in Baptist Church, Bridgewater. In 1811 removed to Annapolis; in 1816, to Liverpool; in 1817 to Lahave; 1842, to Pleasant River Road, and in 1856, Bridgewater, which continued to be their residence.

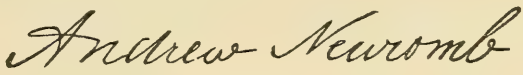
CHILDREN:

i. WAITY[9], b. 25 Aug. 1819, d. 25 Mar. 1897; m. 23 Jan. 1840, Dayspring, Benjamin W. C. Manning, b. 1811, Granville, N. S., d. 21 Nov. 1881, shoemaker and hotel-keeper, son of Rev. Jas. and Frances (Farnsworth). Res. Bridgewater. Children: 1 James W. Manning, b. 18 Jan. 1841, m., Canso, Sadie Bigelow. 2 Leigh R., b. 19 May 1843, m. 9 Oct. 1867, Liverpool, Margaret Keating. 3 E. Johnstone, b. 21 Aug. 1845, m. 18 Nov. 1874, Yarmouth, Lois Sanderson. 4 Celenira, b. 16 Oct. 1847, d. 4 Jan. 1851. 5 Frances A., b. 12 Mar. 1850, m., Bridgewater, George G. Sanderson. 6 Adelia A., b. 9 Sept. 1852; m. first, Daniel Benjamin; m. second, Thomas Keefler. 7 Leander C., b. 13 Aug. 1854, m. Flora Lovett. 8 Laura C., b. 7 Mar., d. 7 May 1858. 9 Arthur T., b. 10 July 1859, m. May Inness. 10 Edmund E., b. 10 Apr. 1863, m. Isabelle Mosher.
ii. MARY ALICE, b. 23 Nov. 1820, d. 25 June 1909; m. 15 Feb. 1838, Timothy Rice, b. ———, d. 21 Jan. 1861, farmer. Res. Bridgetown, N. S. Children: 1 Mary E. Rice, b. 11 Apr. 1839. 2 Sidney S., b. 15 May 1840, d. 30 Sept. 1841. 3 William A., b. 13 Jan. 1842, d. 16 Aug. 1888, Bridgetown, m., Wolfville, Mary E. Elderkin. 4 Beriah, b. 23 Oct. 1843, drowned 17 June ———, Bridgetown. 5 Anna O., b. 8 Mar. 1846, d. 15 Nov. 1862. 6 Sarah J., b. 2 Apr. 1848, d. 24 Sept. 1888, Bridgetown, m. Aug. 1871, Bridgewater, Godfrey Smith. 7 James B., b. 10 Feb. 1851, d. 26 Apr. 1856. 8 Nancy N., b. 25 Mar. 1853, d. 31 Sept. 1888, Bridgetown, m., Bridgetown, Robert J. Greenwood. 9 Joseph N., b. 19 June 1855, m. Feb. 1888, Yarmouth, Mary C. Allen. 10 Charles H. S., b. 30 Oct. 1857, d. unm. 16 Feb. 1889, California. 11 Alfred T., b. 2 Feb. 1860.
iii. SARAH CATHARINE, b. 18 Oct. 1822, d. 18 May 1824.
iv. CYRUS, b. 7 Sept. 1824, d. 18 Feb. 1828.
v. JAMES, b. 3 July 1826, d. 22 Feb. 1827.

1599. vi. ASAPH F., b. 20 Aug. 1828. x
1600. vii. WILLIAM, b. 15 June 1830. x
1601. viii. JAMES, b. 18 Mar. 1832. x
ix. OLIVIA, b. 7 Apr. 1834, d. 26 Mar. 1895; m. 30 Apr. 1856, John A. Tupper, b. 17 June 1830, d. 9 Aug. 1895, millwright, son of John; res. Bridgewater. Children: 1 William Stanley Tupper, b. 1 Nov. 1857, m. Addie Allen. 2 John Allen, b. 9 May 1860, m., Bridgewater, Sarah J. Walker. 3 Milton Alonzo, b. 22 Nov. 1862, d. 2 Apr. 1864. 4 Laura Alice, b. 2 May 1864, m. Sept. 1891, Bridgewater, Henry T. Ross. 5 Bessie Collins, b. 25 Apr. 1870; unm. 1915. 6 Frank Ernest, b. 14 Dec. 1872.
1602. x. RUFUS A., b. 18 Apr. 1836. x
1603. xi. JOSEPH, b. 16 May 1838, d. unm. 3 Mar. 1905; res. Bridgewater.
xii. ZACHARIAH, b. 14 July 1840, d. 12 June 1843.

688. CAPT. ANDREW[8] NEWCOMB (*Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Sept. 1800, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 1874; m. 30 Apr. 1825, Eleanor Elizabeth Cole, b. Dec. 1804, d. ———, dau. of John of Westfield, N. B.

Capt. Newcomb was a shipwright and marine architect; class leader in Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1823 removed to St. John, N. B., where first four children were born; 5, 6, 7, were born at Goose River; 8, 9, 10, 11, at Salmon River; the others at Hopewell, N. B., which continued to be their residence. Capt. Newcomb wrote: "The bare name of Newcomb in Nova Scotia is to this day no mean certificate of morality."



CHILDREN:

1604. i. ROBERT JAMES[9], b. 14 Apr. 1826. x
ii. MARY JANE, b. 18 Feb. 1828, d. unm. 17 Mar. 1849.
iii. CAROLINE FLETCHER, b. 12 Feb. 1830, d. 14 Oct. 1872; m. Sept. 1845, Hopewell Hill, James Clark (another acct., Samuel Clark), b. ———, d. 1 Aug. 1877, son of Samuel. He was ship-master; later keeper of lighthouse on Grindstone Island, at mouth of Shepody River, where their dau. was b.: 1 Mary Jane Clark, b. June 1854, d. 14 July 1875. On the memorable night of the tidal wave, 1870, she was, in the necessary absence of her father, in charge of the lighthouse; at the usual hour for trimming the lamps, the storm was at its height, the foam flying over the tops of the trees, lighthouse and dwelling-house; by its fury, barns full of hay drifted like seaweed before it; in the midst of the storm she went through the foam and spray, a distance of twenty yards, entered the lighthouse, went up several flights of stairs, trimmed and lighted the lamps.
1605. iv. GILBERT ANDREW, b. 18 Feb. 1832. x
v. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 20 Jan. 1834, d. 4 Feb. 1900; m. Andrew Nelson Jamieson, b. ———, d. 16 July 1913, spar-maker, son of George, of Hillsborough. Children, first four b. at Hopewell Cape, viz.: 1 Barlow Peel Jamieson, b. 4 June 1858, d. 3 Mar. 1892, m., Halifax, N. S., Kate Isnor. 2 William Benson, b. June 1860, m. 24 Dec. 1884, Pauline Rennison, dau. of John; four sons, one dau. 3 Georgiana, b. 28 Nov. 1861, m. about 1889, Whitfield Steeves. 4 Maud May, b. 1 May 1865; unm.; trained nurse, Somerville, Mass. 5 E. E. Caroline, b. 3 Feb., d. 29 May 1870.
vi. CLARISSA AUGUSTA, b. 14 May 1836, d. 16 Oct. 1917; m. 26 Nov. 1856, Dorchester, N. B., Harris E. Calkins of Hopewell, b. 25 May 1835, Hopewell Cape, d. 16 Apr. 1917, farmer and carpenter, son of Obadiah and Mary (Calhoun); res. Moncton, birthplace of children 4, 7, 8; others b. at Hopewell Cape, viz.: 1 Watson Obadiah Calkins, b. 28 Sept. 1857; m. 1 Mar. 1882, Moncton, Mary Augusta Joyce, dau. of Thomas. Had: (a) Hinson Wakeman Calkins, b. ———, killed 9

Apr. 1917, Vimy Ridge, France. (b) Dau. 2 Andrew Howe, b. 26 Nov. 1859, m. 12 Sept. 1889, Wallace, N. S., Amelia Mildred MacFarland, dau. of Peter. One dau. 3 Mary Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug. 1864, d. 23 Sept. 1882, Moncton. 4 Charlotte Eliza, b. 28 May 1866, m. 23 Dec. 1886, Moncton, Joseph Gartside, son of Thomas. 5 John Bright Newcombe, b. 13 Dec. 1869, m. 12 July 1897, Somerville, Mass., Sarah Perkins, dau. of Daniel. 6 Robert Bayard, b. 30 Jan. 1872, m., Somerville, Mass., Sarah Carson, dau. of Jason. 7 Della Alena, b. 5 Feb. 1877, m. 1 Feb. 1909, Moncton, George E. Randall, son of Kimball; four ch. 8 ——— (son), b. 10 Sept., d. 3 Oct. 1880.

vii. EMILY HOPE, b. 20 Apr. 1838, d. 22 July 1865; m. Mar. 1863, Elias Edgett, b. ———, d. 12 Aug. 1911. Had: 1 Emily Hope Edgett, b. 24 June, d. 24 Aug. 1865.

1606. viii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 12 Oct. 1840. x

ix. DEBORAH HELEN, b. 4 Dec. 1842, d. 24 Oct. 1902, m., Hopewell Cape, John Beatty Steeves, b. ———, d. 9 May 1903.

x. ENOCH, b. 12 May, d. 17 May 1845.

xi. ELIJA, twin with Enoch, d. 23 May 1845.

xii. CALISTA CHARLOTTE, b. 28 May 1847, d. 23 May 1870, Westbrook, Me.; m. 2 May 1867, Hopewell, N. B., Henry Atkinson, b. ———, Sackville, N. B. In 1868 removed to Westbrook, Me. Had: 1 Henry Newcomb Atkinson, b. 12 Jan. 1869; res. with his grandfather, Capt. Andrew[8] Newcomb; later, in an asylum, Dartmouth.

xiii. SIDNEY, b. 15 Nov., d. 13 Dec. 1848.

1607. xiv. WILLIAM ALDER, b. 2 Jan. 1850. x

689. ASAPH[8] NEWCOMB (*Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Aug. 1802, d. 10 Oct. 1874, farmer; m. 7 Feb. 1838, Ragina Koch, b. 12 Apr. 1805, Lunenburgh, N. S., d. 17 July 1862, dau. of Henry. Res. Lunenburgh.

CHILDREN:

1608. i. HENRY[9], b. 30 Dec. 1838. x

ii. MARY E., b. 5 Nov. 1840, d. 17 Oct. 1912.

iii. SARAH, b. 3 Apr. 1842, d. 25 July 1843.

iv. TAMAR A., b. 3 Feb. 1844, m. 28 Apr. 1892, Halifax, Alexander Stewart, b. 17 Feb. 1829, Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., N. S. Res. Dayspring. No ch.

v. MARTHA R., b. 26 May 1846, d. 27 Dec. 1895.

690. ISAAC HIRAM[8] NEWCOMB (*Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 June 1808, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 26 Aug. 1874, farmer and magistrate; m. 2 Mar. 1831, Cornwallis, Olivia Ann Kinsman, b. 12 Mar. 1811, Cornwallis, d. 2 Mar. 1876, dau. of Amos and Abigail (Chase). Res. West Cornwallis.

CHILDREN:

i. LETITIA A.[9], b. 16 Dec. 1833, d. 6 June 1876; m. 26 Sept. 1854, Cornwallis, William H. Congdon, b. 28 Feb. 1830, Cornwallis, d. 14 Nov. 1912, carpenter, son of Samuel and Ruth (Fisher). Children, first three b. at Cornwallis, the others at Berwick, N. S., viz.: 1 Harris S. Congdon, b. 17 June 1855, m. Oct. 1879, Halifax, Sarah Artz, dau. of John; res. Dartmouth. 2 Adelia B., b. 2 June 1859, d. May 1897, Egan, Moody Co., N. D., m. about 1886, Dartmouth, N. S., Freeman Ilsley, son of Preston. 3 Arthur, b. 18 May 1863, m. 19 Dec. 1888, Winnipeg, Can., Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of William Thornton; res. Winnipeg. 4 Mary C., b. 18 June 1866, d. ———, Berwick, N. S., m. about 1910, Halifax, Harry Fowler. 5 Elbert B., b. 24 Oct. 1869. 6 Hattie A., b. 2 Nov. 1871, m. 1903, Winnipeg, Chas. J. Packham.

1609. ii. AMOS K., b. 13 July 1836. x

iii. MARY, b. 31 Jan. 1840, d. 26 Mar. 1914, Brookline, Mass.; m. 28 Jan. 1862, Andrew Fuller Chipman, b. 16 Apr. 1840, Pleasant Valley, Kings Co., N. S., d. 1 June 1906, merchant, son of Rev. William. Children—2 and 4 b. at Berwick, N. S.: 1 William A. Chipman, b. 9 Dec. 1862;

res. New York City. 2 Ella, b. 7 Jan. 1865, m. 1 Jan. 1891, Berwick, N. S., H. Nelson Shaw; res. Vancouver, B. C. 3 Ina M., b. 12 Sept. 1867, m. G. Wylde Smith. 4 Owen Nott, b. 22 May 1870; minister, m. 21 Oct. 1896, Lawrencetown, Annie May Schaffner, b. 14 Oct. 1871, dau. of John and Susan Jane (Parker); res. Great Village, N. S. 5 Roy. 6 Kenneth.

1610. iv. ROBERT, b. 11 May 1845. x

v. ABIGAIL, b. 13 July 1851, d. 3 Mar. 1855.

692. ALUDALAIS RAND[8] NEWCOMB (*Caleb*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Aug. 1803, Cornwallis, N. S., d. ———, Crawford Co., Ark.; m. about 1825, Catherine Randall, b. ———, d. before June 1877, Crawford Co., Ark.

Mr. Newcomb removed with his father to Troy, Walworth Co., Wis., 1837. There is record of a transfer of land to him from his brother, Benjamin, 7 Feb. 1844; they, previously of Milwaukee Co., sold the same land, 10 Dec. 1846. In 1859-60 he was in Van Zandt Co., Tex.; 1876, resided Cedar Creek, Crawford Co., Ark.; June 1877, he was residing with his daughter, Mercy E., at Cedar Creek. He was called by the family "Alsadalous," which was also his signature on deed.

CHILDREN:

i. LYDIA JANE[9], b. 1827, supposed to have d. at Redlands, Calif.; m. first, ——— Miller; m. second, ——— Nutting; m. third, E. Brown, res. Redlands, Calif. By Nutting she had: 1 Almont Nutting, b. Jan. 1849; last heard from in 1872.

ii. REBECCA, b. 1830; m. first, ——— Webster, who left home and was never heard from; went to Galveston, Tex.; m. second, about 1863, George Bryant; res. Ultimathule, Ark. By Webster she had: 1 Clotilda Fernanda Webster, b. ———, m. ——— Bryant, brother of her stepfather.

1611. iii. JOHN, b. 1 Oct. 1835. x

iv. MARY ANN, b. about 1838, d. before 1869, Crawford Co., Ark.; m. first, about 1863, William Clay, b. ———, d. about 1869, Crawford Co., Ark.; m. second, ———. In 1876 she had one dau. (who left Crawford Co. with her step-father) and two sons.

1612. v. GEORGE, b. 1840; m. about 1861, Van Zandt Co., Tex., Sylvia Hayden; 1865, left home, not heard from since, for a time at Sulphur Springs, Okla. Ter., supposed that he d. there. One ch.

vi. MERCY EMELINE, b. 1845, supposed to be d.; m. about 1869, Crawford Co., Ark., Sanford Dale; had three daus., 1876.

1613. vii. ALBERT, b. 1 Apr. 1852, d. ———, Redland, Okla., m. 1871, Frances Trewhitt, b. ———, d. about 1913. Reported had four ch.

693. BENJAMIN WILLIAM[8] NEWCOMB (*Caleb*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Dec. 1820, Pereaux, N. S., d. ———; m. 10 Feb. 1847, Troy, Wis., Lydia M. Stow, b. about 1829-30.

Records show that, previously of Milwaukee Co., Benjamin Newcomb sold land, 19 May 1846, in Sec. 8, Whitewater; in 1850 of East Troy, Wis. On 7 Feb. 1844, he sold land in Sec. 3, Troy, to his brother "Alsadalous."

CHILDREN:

i. JENNETTE[9], b. 1849.

1614. ii. WARREN, b. 1851; no further record.

1615. iii. HENRY, b. 1853; no further record.

iv. SOPHIA, b. 1857.

694. JOHN ROBINSON[8] NEWCOMB (*John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Nov. 1822, New York City, d. there 1

June 1898; m. 14 Aug. 1848, Sarah Celestina Byxbee (Harry, John, John, Moses, Joseph, Joseph), b. 3 Apr. 1828, S. Norwalk, Conn., d. 21 Sept. 1898, Nyack, N. Y.

Mr. Newcomb was assistant treasurer for a gas corporation of New York City. Resided Brooklyn, N. Y., where they are buried. First three children born in New York City; 4 at S. Norwalk, Conn.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY ELIZA, called "Lila[9]," b. 28 May 1849; unm. 1916; res. Brooklyn.
1616. ii. WILLIAM BYXBEE, b. 16 Oct. 1850. x
iii. ISABELLA EMMA, b. 11 Apr. 1855, d. 8 Dec. 1903, Denver, Colo.; m. 4 Nov. 1878, Brooklyn, Benjamin Samuel Phillips, b. 14 Sept. 1853, Herkimer, N. Y., interested in mining, son of Leander Sterling and Helen L. (Tanner). Res. Parker, Ariz. Children: 1 Edna Bell Phillips, b. 24 Apr. 1881, Oxford, Kans., m. 9 Aug. 1900, Denver, Colo., Robert Green Weaver; two ch.; res. Caldwell, N. J. 2 Maud Estelle, b. 26 July 1883, Wellington, Kans., m. 5 May 1903, Denver, Colo., Charles Schiffman; one son.
1617. iv. CHARLES ROBINSON, b. 22 Nov. 1863. x

695. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] NEWCOMB (*John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 June 1825, New York City, d. 25 Mar. 1892, New York City; m. first, ———; m. second, 21 May 1865, New York City, Jane McIvers, b. 6 Jan. 1841, Dublin, Ireland, d. 14 Dec. 1895, New York City.

Resided New York City, Mr. Newcomb was agent for a New York directory. Of eleven children only four are of record, the others dying under two years of age.

CHILDREN:

1618. i. JOHN J.[9], b. 3 Oct. 1868. x
1619. ii. SIMON, b. 2 May 1870; in 1877 placed in an institution; in 1884 given a home with a farmer, Bloomington, Ill.
1620. iii. ROBERT, b. 10 July 1872; in 1877 placed in an institution with brothers Simon and John; in 1884 sent to Bloomington, Ill., to make home with a farmer.
1621. iv. GEORGE, b. 2 Feb. 1880. No further record.

696. BARNABY HOLMES[8] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Nov. 1805, Cornwallis, N. S., d. ———; m. first, 10 Jan. 1828, Lavinia Freelove Calhoun, b. 27 Feb. 1809, Hopewell, N. B., d. 24 Oct. 1861, dau. of John and Rebecca (Rand); m. second, 29 Oct. 1862, Mary, b. ———, dau. of William and Anna Bruster, and widow of John Calhoun, Jr.

Mr. Newcomb was an apprentice in the caulking trade; removed to Hopewell, N. B., 1825; from 1839 resided upon his farm at Chepody now Harvey, N. B. Children all by Lavinia (Calhoun) Newcomb.

CHILDREN:

1622. i. JAMES[9], b. 3 May 1830. x
ii. RUTH J., b. 6 Apr. 1832; m. first, 17 Jan. 1854, Hopewell, N. B., John Wood, b. ———, d. 17 Jan. 1872, shipmaster and merchant; m. second, Henry J. DeForest; res. Vancouver, B. C. Children—all by Wood—b. at Hopewell Corner, N. B., viz.: 1 Herbert H. Wood, b. 14 Apr. 1855, d. 1876. 2 Laura S., b. 3 May 1859, d. 26 June 1860. 3 Earl Charles, b. 28 Aug. 1861, d. 9 Apr. 1862. 4 Enylla B., b. 10 Nov. 1867, d. 30 Dec. 1871.
iii. LAVINIA, b. 15 Aug. 1834, d. 14 Sept. 1888, Vancouver, B. C.; m. first, 23 Feb. 1868, Hopewell Corner, John Brewster, b. ———, d. 21 Sept. 1868, son of Pearce and Temperance (Robinson), carpenter; m.

second, 12 Mar. 1872, Hopewell Corner, George Wood, b. ———, d. Sept. 1898, sea captain. By Brewster she had: 1 Alice Etta Brewster, b. 15 Apr. 1869, Hopewell Corner, m. 25 Nov. 1897, Vancouver, Nathan Frost. By Wood: 2 John Wood, b. 9 Jan. 1873, d. 15 Dec. 1896, Vancouver, B. C. 3 Halvey, b. 26 Oct. 1876, Albert, Albert Co., N. B., d. there 21 Dec. 1878.

iv. MARY ANN, b. 24 Nov. 1836, d. 1 June 1871; m. 9 Jan. 1855, Hopewell, Capt. George Wood, ship-master; res. Hopewell Corner, N. B. Had: 1 Georgiana L. Wood, b. Feb. 1856, m. Franklyn W. Hewton of Vancouver, B. C., res. 2 Leverett C., b. 24 Nov. 1858, d. ———. 3 Joseph Hadden N., b. ———, d. 27 Jan. 1866.

1623. v. JOSEPH, b. 20 Aug. 1838, Harvey, N. B., d. 10 Sept. 1905, farmer; m. 9 Feb. 1866, Taylor Village, res., Sarah Janie Taylor, b. there 18 Feb. 1835, d. 28 Dec. 1891, dau. of David and Sarah (McLaughlin). Children:

1. Ellora Jane[10], b. 8 June 1868; m. 27 June 1889, Taylor Village, Stephen T. Cochran, b. there 4 Apr. 1860, farmer, son of George and Elizabeth (Dickie); res. Taylor Village, Westmoreland Co., N. B. Children: (1) George Wesley Cochran, b. 15 Oct. 1891, d. 19 Dec. 1914. (2) Ervin Stanley, b. 6 Dec. 1893; in service in France. (3) Janie Sarah, b. 22 Feb. 1897. (4) Russell Newcomb, b. 12 Jan. 1902. (5) Hilda May, b. 22 June 1904. (6) Ethel Elizabeth, b. 12 Mar. 1907. (7) Blair Stephen, b. 23 Nov. 1909.

2. Sarah Lavinia[10], b. 12 Sept. 1870; m. 2 Aug. 1893, Taylor Village, J. Edward Taylor, b. there 12 Apr. 1864, farmer, son of George and Margaret (Dickie); res. Upper Dorchester, N. B. Children: (1) Nina Elfleda Taylor, b. 28 May 1894. (2) Sarah Janie, b. 30 Oct. 1898. (3) Stanley Edward, b. 5 June 1901. (4) Ella Elma, b. 1 Oct. 1903. (5) Ruth Newcomb, b. 21 Feb. 1907.

3. Elma Silistria[10], b. 11 Feb. 1873, d. 13 Sept. 1906, Vancouver; m. 10 Jan. 1905, Vancouver, res., Fred Bettschen, b. ———; carpenter. Have: (1) Elma Silistria Newcomb Bettschen, b. 13 Sept. 1906.

4. Ruth Enylla[10], b. 24 Feb. 1876; m. 29 June 1898, Taylor Village, res., Charles Alexander Armour, b. 1 Mar. 1862, Shediac, N. B., farmer, son of Richard and Margaret (Taylor). Children: (1) Everett Francis Armour, b. 14 Feb. 1902. (2) Lavinia May, b. 2 Mar. 1904. (3) Elma Newcomb, b. 29 Sept. 1905. (4) Gordon Milford, b. 8 Mar. 1910. (5) Hazel Enylla, b. 21 Apr. 1913.

1624. vi. JOHN BARNABY, b. 1 Mar. 1841. x

vii. ALICE, b. 24 Apr. 1844; m. first, 21 Jan. 1865, Capt. G. Wesley Taylor, b. 30 Jan. 1840, Taylor Village, N. B., d. Aug. 1865, son of David and Sarah Sophia (McLaughlin); m. second, 12 Aug. 1872, Samuel Witter Taylor, b. 8 Jan. 1845, brother of Capt. G. Wesley Taylor. Her res. Montreal, P. Q. Children—by G. Wesley: 1 Laura Silistria Taylor, b. 21 Nov. 1865, Taylor Village; unm. 1919. By Samuel W. Taylor: 2 Ruth May, b. May 1873, d. June 1875. 3 Alva Helena, b. 7 June 1874, Taylor Village, m. 6 Aug. 1914, Joseph T. Crisp of Stonehouse, Eng.; res. Montreal; one son. 4 Samuel Wesley, M.D., C.M., b. 3 Mar. 1882, Taylor Village, m. 6 Oct. 1915, Jennie Mae Gregg of Montreal, res.; one dau.

viii. RACHEL R., b. 10 Jan. 1848, d. 19 Jan. 1859.

ix. ANGELINE S., b. 7 July 1851, d. 7 Feb. 1859.

1625. x. WILLIAM H., b. 24 Feb. 1854, d. 4 Apr. 1910, Santa Ana, Calif. When about ten years of age he fell and injured his spine, causing curvature, which was a great affliction through life but borne cheerfully; res. alone at old homestead, Hopewell, N. B., until a few years before death, when he removed to southern California. Possibly he was married but had no children.

697. GEORGE EDWARD[8] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 June 1808, Cornwallis, N. S., d. about 1885; m. 2 May 1832, Eleanor Pineo, b. 28 Aug. 1814, d. Apr. 1887, dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth[7] (Newcomb) (no. 110-vii-1).

Mr. Newcomb was a ship carpenter. In 1843 removed from Pereaux, Cornwallis, to Pugwash, Cumberland Co.; in 1853 returned to Pereaux, which continued to be their residence.

CHILDREN:

1626. i. HENRY HEZEKIAH[9], b. 25 Jan. 1833; carpenter; m. 4 Aug. 1856, Caroline Loomer, b. 8 Mar. 1825, Falmouth, N. S., dau. of Elijah and Abigail Elizabeth (Aikins); res. Cornwallis; lived in Wisconsin, birthplace of ch., and in Iowa; also, Vancouver, B. C. Children:

1. Willard Thurston[10], b. 18 Sept. 1859, d. 1879, Kansas, unm.

2. Alice Lalia[10], b. 29 Nov. 1861, d. 11 Mar. 1911; m. 14 June 1881, Annapolis Royal, N. S., George Berteaux Harris of Annapolis, N. S. Children: (1) Stanley Atkins Harris, b. 22 May 1882; res. Vancouver. (2) Gordon, b. 16 Mar. 1884; res. Pentictou, B. C. (3) Ethel, b. 6 Jan. 1886; res. Vancouver. (4) Marjory Helen, b. 14 July 1894; res. Vancouver.

3. Alfred Atkins[10], b. 24 Aug. 1864, d. 1873.

ii. RUTH AMELIA, b. 1 June 1837, d. June 1890; m. 5 Jan. 1858, Scotts Bay, N. S., Jordan Bowlby Tupper, b. 14 July 1828, Aylesford, N. S., d. 25 July 1881, farmer, son of William Archer and Azuba (Baker). Both interred in Methodist Cemetery, Scotts Bay. Children b. at Scotts Bay, viz.: 1 Edgar Morton Tupper, b. 21 Sept. 1858, d. 12 Aug. 1859, Scotts Bay. 2 May, b. 18 Aug. 1859, m. Israel Slocomb, Los Angeles, Calif. 3 Julia Rebecca, b. 18 Jan. 1861, d. unm. 1895. 4 Rufus Burpee, b. 1 Apr. 1862, m. 28 Nov. 1890, Linda Azuba Tupper, dau. of Herbert. 5 Lilian Lincoln, b. 19 Apr. 1865, d. unm. 1892. 6 Stephen Woodworth, b. 14 Sept. 1871, m. 29 Jan. 1912, Pereaux, N. S., Bessie Jess. 7 Nelson Reid, b. 30 July 1873, m. 4 Feb. 1905, May Trenholm, whose foster-father was Job. 8 Viola Blanche, b. 5 Sept. 1874, m. 1909, Clinton Conger; res. Wolcott, Vt. 9 Azuba Maude, b. June 1878; m. first, 1900, Frank Murray; m. second, 1910, Frank John Mayer; res. New Rochelle, N. Y. One son by Murray.

1627. iii. JOSEPH JUDSON, b. 10 May 1844; m. 1 Mar. 1867, Springfield, both of Springfield, Rose Adilade Whonn, b. 3 May 1849, Brown Co., O., dau. of William and Mahulda Jane (Lyens). Mr. Newcomb was wheelwright, but later farmer. After marriage in Wisconsin removed to Illinois; later res. Volunteer, S. D. Children:

1. Jennie Inez[10], b. 16 Jan. 1868, Springfield, Wis., d. 22 June 1894, S. Omaha, Neb., m. 26 Aug. 1884, Sidney, Ia., Cyrus E. Jennings, son of William.

2. Maude Eleanor[10], b. 10 Nov. 1876, Martelle, Ia., m. 15 Feb. 1902, S. Omaha, Francis Robert Lee, son of William.

3. Grace Edith[10], b. 3 Mar. 1878, Atchison Co., Mo., m. 18 Feb. 1900, S. Omaha, Charles Poth, son of Philip.

iv. ELEANOR REBECCA, b. 30 July 1846; m. first, 15 June 1870, Lakeville, N. S., Robert Steward Dodge, b. 30 July 1846, d. 26 Oct. 1891, farmer, son of Gardner and Rebecca[8] (Newcomb) (No. 268-i-1); m. second, 28 June 1905, Kentville, N. S., Alexander Campbell Kennedy, postmaster and farmer, Lower Bromidon, N. S. Children, all by Dodge—2, 4, and 5 b. at Lakeville, N. S., viz.: 1 George Gardner Dodge, b. 9 Apr. 1871, m. Feb. 1895, Billtown, N. S., Bertha Saunders, dau. of James Walter. 2 Joseph Barnaby, b. 2 May 1872, d. 8 May 1873. 3 Bertie Lucilla, b. 4 July 1878, Pereaux, N. S.; m. first, 9 July 1901, Mansfield, Mass., Frank Rathbun, son of Charles W.; m. second, 26 Apr. 1911, Waterville, N. S., John Burgess, son of Freeman H. 4 Florence May Bell, b. 11 Jan. 1883, m. 17 June 1910, Charlestown, Mass., John Robert Brown. 5 Frances Ruth, b. 14 Jan. 1886; unm. 1916; res. Boston.

v. PHEBE ALEXANDRIA, b. 22 Nov. 1848; m. 8 June 1871, Pereaux, N. S., Edward Manning West, b. 15 July 1844, Pereaux, farmer, son of Stephen C. and Esther (Huntley); res. Redcliff, Alberta. Children—5 b. at Medford, the others at Pereaux, viz.: 1 Eleanor Augusta West, b. 30 Mar. 1872, m. George H. Tabor, Brockton, Mass. 2 Estelle Genevra, b. 19 June 1873, m. Clifford Bennett. 3 Joseph Edward Pineo, b. 15 Feb. 1875, d. 28 May 1905, Newport, R. I. 4 Jonathan Godfrey, b. 15 Sept. 1876, d. 29 July 1885, Pereaux. 5 George Williard, b. 11 Nov. 1882. 6 Elijah Manning, b. 22 Mar. 1887.

vi. THAMNIA OCTAVIA, b. 13 Dec. 1855; m. 14 Sept. 1887, Easton, Mass., Amos Stanhope Ells, b. 30 June 1856, Pereaux, N. S., d. 20 Jan. 1908, laborer, son of Isaac and Sarah (Baxter). Children—b. at Easton,

Mass.: 1 Shirley Newcombe Ells, b. 12 Oct. 1888. 2 Marjorie Leota, b. 27 June 1891, m. 5 Jan. 1911, Mansfield, Mass., Joseph Bonney. 3 Myra Ruth, b. 15 June 1894, d. 5 Sept. 1895, Norton, Mass.

698. Capt. Guy Morton[8] Newcomb (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Aug. 1810, Cornwallis, N. S., d. about Jan. 1872, probably; m. 24 Apr. 1833, Rebecca Eaton, b. 24 Jan. 1811, d. ———.

Capt. Newcomb was a ship-master; resided Pereaux, Cornwallis; Jan. 1872 sailed for St. John, N. B., and he is supposed to have been lost in the gale that raged in the Bay of Fundy about that time; ship and crew lost.

Children:

1628. i. Robert William[9], b. 26 Feb. 1834. x

ii. Amanda, b. 10 Apr. 1836; m. 22 Sept. 1859, Kentville, Kings Co., N. S., Amasa Loomer, b. 2 July 1835, Advocate Harbor, Cumb. Co., N. S., d. 15 May 1914, son of David and Mary (Allen). He res. Belmont, Mass. Mr. Loomer, ship-builder, in young manhood went to Canning, Kings Co., N. S.; thence to Scott's Bay, in both of which places he was very successful in turning out small craft; in 1880 became designer and foreman of construction at shipyard, Spencer's Island; in 1903 removed to Mass. He was a member of Free Baptist Chh. Children—1 b. at Canning, 2-7, Scotts Bay, 8 and 9 at Spencer's Island, viz.: 1 Ada Adelia Loomer, b. 31 May 1860, m. 17 July 1878, Spencer's Island, Johnson Spicer, son of Jacob. 2 Guy, b. 29 Jan. 1862; m. first, Sept. 1893, Boston, Lottie Porter, dau. of Elkinay; m. second, Dec. 1902, St. John, N. B., Addie Huestis, dau. of Nathan. 3 Mary Etta, b. 4 Aug. 1864, m. Oct. 1903, Belmont, Mass., John Fisher. 4 David E., b. 23 Apr. 1866, d. 27 Sept. 1908, Canning, m. July 1897, Spencer's Island, Mary Olivia Bigelow, dau. of William Henry. 5 Pleamon Franklin, b. 11 Apr. 1868, m. 1892, Belmont, Mass., Gertrude Waddell. 6 Frank Lee, b. 23 Mar. 1870, m. July 1901, Tiverton, N. S., Bertha Powell. 7 Amanda Viola, b. June 1875, d. Mar. 1876. 8 Ashley, b. 15 June 1880, m. Jan. 1914, Boston, Gertrude Fugerson. 9 Amasa Merton, twin with Ashley, d. 20 Mar. 1881.

1629. iii. Ensley, b. 17 Mar. 1838, d. 12 Mar. 1897, Boston, laborer, m. 25 Nov. 1870, Eliza Mariam. No ch.

1630. iv. Albert, b. 18 May 1841. x

v. Ines, b. 27 Mar. 1844; m. 25 Dec. 1862, Horton Bluff, N. S., William S. Hicks, b. 9 Nov. 1839, house carpenter, son of Samuel and Ruth (West); res. Pereaux, Lower Horton, Union Square, and Berwick Center. Children: 1 Ruth Leah Hicks, b. 28 Sept. 1863. 2 Whitman, b. 28 Sept. 1865. 3 Sidney Harding, b. 2 Sept. 1867. 4 Clarence Wheelock, b. 20 Sept. 1869.

vi. Judson, b. 6 Dec. 1846, d. ———, young; seafarer.

vii. Nancy, b. 23 Feb. 1851, d. 9 Mar. 1912; m. 25 Dec. 1867, Pereaux, Rufus Bennit, b. ———, Pereaux, d. Jan. 1872, mariner, drowned, with his father-in-law, Capt. Guy M. Newcomb, while crossing Bay of Fundy with cargo of potatoes destined for St. Johns. Children b. at Pereaux, viz.: 1 Everett Leslie Bennit, b. 24 Sept. 1868, m. ———; res. Ennis, Tex. 2 Anna Bell, b. 18 Sept. 1869, d. 1875, Parrsboro, Cumb. Co., N. S. 3 Clara Beatrice, b. 18 June 1872, m. 3 July 1901, Lower Canard, N. S., Howard George Harris, son of Constant. Clara B. was adopted, at the age of six years, by Mr. and Mrs. James Dickie of Canard, N. S. Mr. Harris is a prominent citizen of Kings Co., by profession lawyer; editor and publisher of "The Advertiser."

1631. viii. Ernest, b. 20 Sept. 1853. x

ix. Jannett, b. 15 May 1857, d. ———, m. Wallace Coffin.

699. Dan Webster[8] Newcomb (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Mar, 1815, Cornwallis, N, S., d. ———; m. Maria Randall.

CHILDREN:

i. SOPHRONIA[9], b. ———.
1632. ii. JOSEPH, b. ———. No further record.
iii. JANE, b. ———.

700. JOHN LAWSON[8] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Apr. 1825, Pereaux, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 21 Apr. 1891, Upper Pereaux, farmer; m. 15 Dec. 1847, Pereaux, Luanna Abigail Greenough, b. there 13 June 1839, d. ——— (at home of her dau., Mrs. Starr,), dau. of Allen. Res. Cornwallis; children born at Upper Pereaux.

CHILDREN:

1633. i. JOSEPH ALLEN[9], b. 24 May 1849. x
1634. ii. CHARLES LAWSON, b. 28 Jan. 1851, d. 8 Dec. 1906, Boston, blacksmith and carriage builder, m. 31 Dec. 1872, Martha Paulina Whalen. Her res. Somerville, Mass.
iii. EMMA OLIVIA, b. 26 Aug. 1852; m. 1 Mar. 1878, Golden, Colo., Gibbs West, b. 24 June 1849, Pereaux, N. S., farmer, son of Enoch and Abigail (Rand); res. Arvada, Colo. Children b. at Golden, viz.: 1 Ada Luana West, b. 16 Nov. 1878, m. 14 June 1900, Golden, H. S. Sechrist, son of Jacob W. and Elizabeth C. (Porter). 2 Gibbs, b. 24 Dec., d. 30 Dec. 1879. 3 Frank Elmer, b. 14 Apr. 1881, m. 31 Dec. 1901, Arvada, Colo., Flora McPherson, dau. of Joseph Lewis and Sarah Caroline (Dixon).
iv. MARY ANN, b. 24 Apr. 1854; m. 1 Aug. 1872, Upper Pereaux, Charles Edward Starr, b. 17 Apr. 1850, Kentville, N. S., d. 15 Aug. 1911, merchant, son of Francis Hutchinson and Elizabeth (Rand); res. for a time, Charlestown, Mass., birthplace of first ch.; her res. Washington, D. C. Children: 1 George Lawson Starr, b. 14 Oct. 1874, m. 22 Sept. 1897, Fredericton, N. B., Ida Earl Simmons, dau. of Isaac and Theresa. 2 Frederick Burgess, b. 21 May 1876, Somerville, Mass., d. 21 Jan. 1903, Upper Pereaux, N. S. 3 Frank Charles, b. 22 June 1880, Hyde Park, Mass.
v. JOHN FREDERICK, b. 27 Oct. 1857, d. 16 July 1869, Upper Pereaux.
vi. ISADORA RUTH, b. 14 Mar. 1859, d. 16 Apr. 1892, Malden, Mass.; m. 29 Dec. 1880, Upper Pereaux, N. S., Charles W. Rand, b. 22 Dec. 1851, Canning, N. S., farmer, son of William and Annie (Tupper); his res. Kinsman's Corner, Kings Co., N. S. Children b. at Pereaux, viz.: 1 William Lawson Rand, b. 5 Nov. 1881; unm.; res. Vancouver, B. C. 2 Carl Frederick, b. 15 Dec. 1882, m. 21 Mar. 1905, Regina, Sask., Jennie Skaling; res. Regina. 3 Roy Clarence, b. 2 May 1885, m. 8 July 1905, Arvada, Colo., Mary Emma[10] Newcomb, dau. of Joseph (No. 1633-v); res. Vancouver. 4 John Lawson Newcomb, b. 18 Nov. 1886; m. 30 Nov. 1916, Annapolis Royal, he of Woodville, Helen MacArthur Hardwicke of Annapolis Royal. Res. Kinsman's Corner, N. S.
1635. vii. EDWIN ARTHUR, b. 8 Feb. 1861. x
viii. ELLA MAUD, b. 2 Nov. 1865; m. 29 Mar. 1892, Canning, N. S., Clarence Albert Rand, b. there 19 Jan. 1863, d. 2 Jan. 1900, Denver, Colo., res., farmer, son of William and Annie (Tupper). Children b. at Canning, N. S., viz.: 1 Emma May Rand, b. 31 Jan. 1893; unm. 2 Maude Marjorie, b. 30 May 1895, d. 19 Dec. 1906, Denver. 3 Edgar Foster, b. 16 July 1896. 4 Annie Luana, b. 8 Oct. 1897. 5 Clarence Lawson, b. 4 June 1899.

701. EDWARD[8] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Feb. 1808, d. July 1889, farmer and mariner; m. first, 10 Feb. 1834, Charlotte Templeman, b. ———, Quacco, N. B., d. Apr. 1858; m. second, 4 Jan. 1859, Rebecca Butler, b. ———, d. June 1887, dau. of John. Res. Pereaux Mt., Cornwallis.

CHILDREN:

1636. i. CHARLES WILLIAM[9], b. June 1836, d. 24 Dec. 1858.

1637. ii. DANIEL, b. 1837, d. ———, in U. S. Navy. About 1858 left home and enlisted in Navy; was on ship "Wabash"; supposed to have died, letters having ceased about 1860. (Elkhorn, Wis., records have—m. 14 Apr. 1861, Bloomfield, to Margaret Preston.)

1638. iii. JEREMIAH BARTHOLOMEW, b. 4 Oct. 1843. x

iv. ABIGAIL, b. 27 May 1845, d. 24 July 1911; m. 8 May 1866, Alexander Steele of Scotts Bay, N. S., b. ———, d. 6 Apr. 1905. Children all b. at Scotts Bay, viz.: 1 Edgar Roland Steele, b. 25 Aug. 1866; m. first, 18 Oct. 1901, Chicago, Ill., Clara Mason; m. second, ———. 2 Marchant Whitfield, b. 22 Feb. 1868, m. 12 Oct. 1892, Addie M. Crowe, Medford, N. S.; res. Scotts Bay. 3 Norman Wilmot, b. 11 Feb. 1870, m. 15 Sept. 1891, Arletta Tupper, Scotts Bay, N. S. 4 Oscar Brenton, b. 29 Nov. 1872, d. 8 Nov. 1881, Scotts Bay. 5 Eugene, b. 20 Sept. 1874, d. 9 Sept. 1886. 6 Horace Elzier, b. 4 Dec. 1876. 7 Mabel Florence, b. 5 Sept. 1878, m. 5 Sept. 1906, Evander Evans. 8 Percy Adolphus, b. 7 Feb. 1883, d. 18 Feb. 1903.

v. MARTHA JANE, b. 1848, d. 7 Feb. 1911; m. first, 7 May 1864, John Gordon Fraser, b. ———, d. 2 Aug. 1876; m. second, about 1896, David (?) Cook, b. ———, d. about 1900; m. third, about 1901, John Rock. Children—by Fraser: 1 Amy Laura Fraser, b. 13 Aug. 1865, m. about 1884, Montrose E. Jones; one son. 2 Daniel Gordon, b. 25 Oct. 1867, d. 6 Oct. 1877. 3 Eva Elizabeth, b. 21 Oct. 1869, d. ———, m. ——— Martin; one son, one dau. By Cook: 4 Myrtle Cook, b. 1877; m. first, 1894, A. McCleary; divorced about 1906; m. second, 1910, ——— Wyman; res. Farley, Mass. Had by McCleary, one dau.

vi. SUSAN, b. 30 Oct. 1849; m. 27 Feb. 1870, Scotts Bay, Whitman Miner, b. 21 Jan. 1850, Scotts Bay, d. 19 Apr. 1916, carpenter, son of George Thomas and Eliza Susan (Ells). Res. Scotts Bay. Children: 1 Alice May Miner, b. 20 May 1871, d. 16 Sept. 1902, Spencer's Island, m. 15 Nov. 1892, Spencer's Island, William Eber Brown, son of John. 2 Jessie Adelia, b. 5 Mar. 1875, m. 28 Nov. 1894, Chelsea, Mass., Charles Wm. Ells, son of William. 3 Bessie Ethel, b. 13 Dec. 1878, m. 14 Oct. 1903, Chelsea, William Harding Ellsworth, son of John. 4 Georgie Etta, b. 5 Feb. 1881, m. 4 Jan. 1911, Scotts Bay, Clarence Ethan Steele, son of Sherman.

1639. vii. BENJAMIN, b. 25 July 1852, d. unm. 1878.

706. DEA. CHARLTON[8] NEWCOMB (*Daniel W.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Mar. 1830, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 9 Oct. 1897; m. 20 Dec. 1854, Weymouth, N. S., Rachel Emma Grant, b. 24 Aug. 1831, Weymouth, d. 21 Nov. 1878, dau. of Enoch and Margaret.

From the age of nineteen, Charlton Newcomb was a ship-builder and owner. He was sergeant of volunteers and deacon in Baptist Church. Resided Weymouth, Digby Co., N. S.

CHILDREN:

i. GEORGIANNA[9], b. 3 Nov. 1856, d. 6 Oct. 1916; m. 1 Aug. 1878, Weymouth, Capt. John S. Brooks, b. 15 June 1849, Weymouth, d. 26 Mar. 1896, son of Abraham and Desire (Smith). Children all b. at Weymouth: 1 Fred Goodwin Brooks, b. 12 June 1879; unm. Mar. 1917. 2 Annie Irene, b. 8 Feb. 1881, m. 6 Sept. 1905, Omer E. Denton. 3 Emma Gertrude, b. 14 Apr. 1883, m. 23 Mar. 1910, Weymouth, Hamilton M. Mullen.

ii. AUGUSTA SOPHRONIA, b. 24 Aug. 1859; m. 6 July 1882, Digby, N. S., Gordon J. Ross, b. 21 July 1853, Halifax, sea captain, later baker, son of George Granville Levensen Gower and Margaret Amelia (Mumford). Res. Lynn, Mass. Have: 1 Gordon William Ross, b. 19 Oct. 1883, Weymouth, N. S.; lawyer; m. 4 Dec. 1916, New York, Carolyn Perkins Ingersoll.

iii. EMMA FRANCES, b. 25 July 1860; m. 7 Apr. 1883, Lynn, Mass., William Freeman Nicholl, b. 22 Apr. 1857, Bear River, N. S., carriage builder

and undertaker, son of George and Sophronia (Clark). Res. Weymouth. Children: 1 George Perley Lee Nicholl, b. 13 Nov. 1884, m. 10 Oct. 1914, Wollaston, Mass., Mabel Holbrook Lupton, dau. of William Alfred. 2 Douglas Clyde, b. 26 Dec. 1888, m. 20 Apr. 1910, Myrtle Edna Grass, dau. of Sherman. 3 Charlton Fay, b. 28 May 1892. 4 Muriel Clarke, b. 2 Feb. 1895. 5 Chesley Caird, b. 6 Aug. 1898.

1640. iv. Daniel Watson, b. 3 May 1863; m. 4 Oct. 1886, St. John, N. B., Margaret Caird, b. 17 Nov. 1861, St. John, dau. of Alexander and Margaret (Stephen). Mr. Newcomb is terminal agent, Canadian Pac. Ry., St. John, West, N. B. Children:

1. Eva Marguerite[10], b. 15 Dec. 1887; unm. Mar. 1917.
2. Margaret Caird[10], b. 22 Oct. 1899.

1641. v. Charles Alfred, b. 2 Sept. 1868; unm. July 1913; res. Lynn, Mass.

707. Capt. Dan Webster[8] Newcomb (*Daniel W.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 May 1831, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 22 Jan. 1872, Weymouth, Digby Co., N. S.; m. 18 Dec. 1856, Zilpha Kinney, b. 16 July 1839, Annapolis, dau. of Capt. David and Louisa. She m. second, 20 Sept. 1872, Joseph R. Raymond, b. ———, d. 24 Sept. 1892, son of Jonathan of Weymouth; res. Weymouth.

Capt. Newcomb became a seaman at the age of fourteen years, master at nineteen, afterward owner of ships. In 1863 he circumnavigated the globe; made several foreign voyages.

Children:

1642. i. Robert Kinney[9], b. 28 Aug. 1857. x
ii. Edina Agnes, b. 12 Aug., d. 11 Oct. 1862.
iii. Louisa Kinney, b. 6 Oct. 1864, d. 9-10 Mar. 1885.

709. Thomas Henry[8], Newcomb (*Mayhew*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Oct. 1826, Cornwallis, N. S., d. there 26 Feb. 1872, farmer; m. 13 Dec. 1848, Ruth Lyons, b. ———, dau. of David.

Children:

1643. i. Mayhew Otis[9], b. 24 July 1850, d. 26 Feb. 1872.
1644. ii. Charles Henry, b. 13 Sept. 1852. x
iii. Saraphina, b. 6 Nov. 1854, d. 15 May 1859.
iv. Mary Ida, b. 2 Nov. 1856, d. unm. 22 Apr. 1880, Pereaux.
v. Phebe Ann, b. 20 Feb. 1859, d. 18 Aug. 1861.
vi. Hannah Ellen, b. 17 Aug. 1862; m. 8 June 1886, Pereaux, Jabulun Pyne of Clementsvale, Annapolis Co., N. S., res., b. there 9 Aug. 1846, d. 2-22 Feb. 1916, carpenter, son of David and Jane (Dukeshire). No ch.
1645. vii. Thomas Rupert, b. 13 Dec. 1865; teamster; m. 24 June 1894, Clementsvale, N. S., Ethel Potter, b. 24 June 1849, Clementsvale, dau. of Jeremiah and Sopharia (Chute); res. E. Hollis, Mass.; no ch.

710. David Harris[8] Newcomb (*Mayhew*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 May 1831, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 22 July 1886; m. 18 June 1861, Cornwallis, Nancy Carruthers, b. 4 Mar. 1835, Aylesford, N. S., d. 19 June 1913, dau. of James and Eliza.

Mr. Newcomb held the office of justice of the peace; resided upon and owned the farm in Pereaux, Cornwallis, formerly belonging to his father, Mayhew[7], and to his grandfather, Joseph[6].

Children:

1646. i. Arthur Freeman[9], b. 13 June 1862; unm.; res. Amery, Wis. Graduated, A.B., Acadia College, N. S., 1892; A.M., University of Chicago, 1910; was professor, University of Chicago, and pastor of Baptist

Chh., Grafton, S. D.; 1913, in fourth year of pastorate, Congregational Chh., Amery.

1647. ii. EVERETT HAMILTON, b. 11 Oct. 1864; m. 12 July 1892, Lee, Mass., Adelaide L. Sparks, b. 31 Dec. 1868, Lee, Mass., dau. of Albert Chapin and Celina H. (Clark) of Lee. Res. Ephrata, Lancaster Co., Pa. In Dec. 1885, Mr. Newcomb came to the United States, from that time until recently engaged in training of fast horses, having been located on various stock farms in Massachusetts, New York, Connecticut, finally in Pennsylvania. Member of class of 1894-5, Ontario Vet. College, Toronto. Expert in horseshoeing and in raising of poultry; inventor of first and only machine for the taping of ladies' knit undervests. In Oct. 1914 became a naturalized citizen of the United States. Children:

1. Hazel Roberta[10], b. 13 Apr. 1893, New Hudson, N. Y.; m. 2 Sept. 1916, Ephrata, Pa., George Henry Bartlett Green, Jr., b. 22 Aug. 1884, Belchertown, Mass., son of George H. B. and Mary Howe (Sanford). He graduated from Amherst College and then attended Harvard Law School, graduating 1912; now practicing law in Boston. Hazel R. graduated from Wheelock Training School and Normal School of Gymnastics, New Haven; teacher before m. in Miss Mills' Open Air School, Mt. Airy, Pa. Res. Watertown, Mass.

2. Florence Adelaide[10], b. 25 June 1894, W. Springfield, Mass.

iii. MINNIE OLIVIA, b. 26 Apr. 1866, d. 31 May 1869.

iv. JESSIE CARRUTHERS, b. 26 Sept. 1869; m. 30 Jan. 1899, New York City, William Golden Mortimer, b. there 27 Dec. 1853, physician and surgeon, specialist, son of George Tremain and Caroline Louisa (Herring). Res. New York City.

v. GARNET WOOLLESLEY, b. 4 Nov. 1874, d. 26 Sept. 1878.

711. GEORGE MORTON[8] NEWCOMB (*James*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Feb. 1810, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 24 June 1895, farmer and lumberman; m. 16 Jan. 1842, Cornwallis, Julia Baxter of Baxter's Harbor, Cornwallis, b. ———, d. 23 June 1897. Res. Massachusetts.

CHILDREN:

1648. i. JOHN A.[9], b. 25 Oct. 1843. x

ii. RUTH AMELIA, b. 24 Apr. 1845; m. 27 Oct. 1904, Kingsport, N. S., Capt. J. Loomer, b. 1 Jan. 1825, d. 26 Jan. 1913, marine captain; res. Canning, Kings Co., N. S. No ch.

1649. iii. JAMES W., b. 9 May 1847. x

iv. MARY L., b. 27 Feb. 1849, d. 10 July 1859, Cornwallis.

v. AMY ANN, b. 10 Dec. 1850, d. 27 Sept. 1912, Cornwallis; m. 22 July 1869, Canning, N. S., Capt. Edwin Holmes, b. 1 Dec. 1847, Hantsport, sea captain, retired, son of James and Abigail (Mitchiner). Res. Canning. Children: 1 James Edwin Holmes, b. 27 May, d. 3 Aug. 1871. 2 Harry Mittin, b. 19 July 1872, m. Ida Davis; res. Dorchester, Mass. 3 George DeWilton, b. 1 May 1874, m. 1 Sept. 1904, Christina West; res. Medford, Kings Co., N. S. 4 Mary Lois, b. 18 Oct. 1876, m. 2 Sept. 1905, Canning, Clifford Smith. 5 Evan Lee, b. 30 June 1879, d. 9 Oct. 1880. 6 Gertrude Frances, b. 24 Mar. 1882; unm.; res. Canning.

713. JOHN SAMPSON[8] NEWCOMB (*David*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2]; *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Aug. 1809, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 1861, New York City; m. 8 July 1846, Rochester, N. Y., Sarah Ann Bronson, b. ———, d. 8 Sept. 1860, dau. of Roger and Temperance.

Mrs. Newcomb was on board the "Lady Elgin" on a pleasure trip to Chicago; she was lost, as were nearly all on board the ill-fated boat.

Mr. Newcomb, ship-carpenter, removed to Rochester, N. Y., birthplace of first four children; the fifth was born at Milwaukee, Wis.; in 1853 removed to Milwaukee, residence several years. In the Civil War Mr. Newcomb

enlisted in the Milwaukee Light Guards and afterward in Col. Stewart's corps of engineers, Co. C, of a Rochester regiment. While drilling on parade in New York City, 1861, his gun was accidentally discharged, the contents entering his head, causing death.

CHILDREN:

i. EMOGENE ELIZABETH[9], b. 30 Oct. 1847; m. 21 Mar. 1866, Pine Lake, Wis., Harry Smart, b. 1844, farmer, son of Joseph and Sarah; res. Kansas. After the death of her parents she went to Pine Lake, Wis.

1650. ii. DAVID BENJAMIN, b. 9 Mar. 1849; unm.; res. St. Paul, Minn. When aged three years res. with Hiram Loomer, White Water, Wis., remaining with him until he was fifteen; after three years longer in the vicinity went to Chicago, where he was clerk in express office.

iii. HELENA, b. 16 Aug. 1850; m. 11 Mar. 1872, Charles Gale of Eagle, Wis., b. 28 Jan. 1846, farmer, son of John and Jane (English); res. Oconomowoc, Wis.

iv. WINIFRED, b. 25 Sept. 1852; adopted by a family of the name of Lockwood; res. Fort Howard, Wis.

v. FRANCES, b. 9 June 1854; adopted by Capt. Mauley, who changed her name to Nancy E. Mauley; res. unknown.

715. MATTHEW FISHER[8] NEWCOMB (*David*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Nov. 1820, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 12 June 1903; m. 31 Aug. 1856, Readfield, Me., Hannah Gurney Farr, b. 16 Sept. 1830, d. 6 July 1902, dau. of Elijah and Ruth (Sampson).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and shipwright; resided Manchester, Me. In 1842-53 resided Adams Co., Wis., and lived in California for four years. Children 2 and 3 born at Cornwallis, N. S.

CHILDREN:

1651. i. WALTER ALBERT[9], b. 31 May 1857; m. 5 Aug. 1909, Brooklyn, N. Y., Florence Provost Davies of Brooklyn, res. He descends through his mother from Miles Standish, Henry Sampson, John Alden, Priscilla Mullins, Wm. and Alice Mullins; was Registrar, Probate Court, Kennebec Co., Me., twelve years; now journalist, Westwood, N. J. Have:

1. Emilie Alden[10], b. 1 Aug. 1910, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ii. HOMER, b. 27 Oct. 1858, d. 16 Oct. 1860, Cornwallis.

iii. FORREST, b. 2 Oct. 1860, d. 20 Sept. 1862, Richmond, Me.

iv. ADA ESTELLA, b. 29 Sept. 1861, d. 25 Aug. 1862, Richmond, Me.

716. SIMON BARNABY[8] NEWCOMB (*David*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Jan. 1823, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 7 July 1898, shipwright; m. 4 July 1854, Jane Grindle, b. 26 July 1835, Brookville, Me., dau. of Kenney and Jane. Res. Bucksport, Hancock Co., Me.

CHILDREN:

i. MARIETTA WALLACE[9], b. 31 May 1855, d. 20 Feb. 1907, Bucksport, Me.

1652. ii. ERASTUS COLIN, b. 13 Jan. 1859. x

iii. LIZZIE JANE, b. 8 Mar. 1862; res. Bucksport.

iv. LULU MAUD, b. 16 June 1864; res. Bucksport.

1653. v. RALPH, b. 31 Aug. 1877; no further record.

717. SAMUEL HARMON[8] NEWCOMB (*David*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Nov. 1825, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 29 Jan. 1905; m. 12 July 1848, Isabella Fisher, b. 11 Apr. 1828, d. 29 Apr. 1883, dau. of Nathan W. and Isabella (West).

Mr. Newcomb was a shipwright; resided Fort William, Cornwallis; in 1869 went to California.

CHILDREN:

1654. i. HARMON BRUNSON[9], b. 11 Oct. 1849, d. 18 July 1880, Port Williams, N. S., m. 20 Mar. 1874, Theresa Acorn of Boston, Mass. She m. second, 22 June 1890, Geo. Henry Doe.
ii. IMOGENE, b. 8 July 1855, d. 30 June 1880, Port Williams.
iii. IOMENE INEZ, b. 15 Aug. 1858; unm. 1916; res. Halifax.

718. ASAPH WALLACE[8] NEWCOMB (*David*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Mar. 1830, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 25 Oct. 1914, Worcester, Mass.; m. 17-18 Oct. 1859, Marietta Eaton, b. 28 Nov. 1838, Cornwallis, d. ———, dau. of Charles and Sarah A. (Wickwire).

Mr. Newcomb was a spar-maker; resided Black Rock, Cornwallis; also, shipwright; resided, also, at Boston, Mass., and various parts of Cornwallis; in 1913 resided with his daughter, Jennie, at Worcester.

CHILDREN:

i. JENNIE SIMON[9], b. 27 June 1861; m. 19 Aug. 1896, Worcester, William Norman Berry, b. 10 Dec. 1855. Sheffield, Vt., broker, son of William J. and Mary Jane (Johnson). Res. Worcester. Children: 1 Ruth Newcomb Berry, b. 17 Sept. 1897. 2 Earl Russell, b. 3 Jan. 1900.
1655. ii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 2 Aug. 1863. x
iii. MIRIAM WICKWIRE, b. 22 July 1865; m. 15 Aug. 1903, New York, Jesse Grant Cramer, b. ———, Covington, Ky., professor, son of M. J. and Mary Frances (Grant); res. East Orange, N. J.
iv. MARIETTA EATON, b. 3 May 1867; m. 1 Jan. 1897, Worcester, Mass., Jacob Frei Kempfer, b. ———, physician, son of Jonathan Oswald and Frei. Res. Boston. Have: 1 Wallace Newcomb Kempfer, b. 28 Sept. 1903, New York City.
v. EMELYN SMYTHE, b. 1 Nov. 1869; m. 31 Aug. 1898, New York City, George Everett Partridge, Ph.D., b. 31 May 1870, Worcester, Mass., son of George and Sarah Boyden (Capron). She is story-teller, lecturer, author; graduate of Northfield Seminary; university student; wrote "Glooscap the Great Chief and Other Stories," "Indian Legends for Camp Fire Girls," and with Dr. Partridge, "Story Telling in School and Home." Dr. Partridge wrote—"An Outline of Individual Study," "The Nervous Life," "The Psychology of Intemperance," etc. Res. Worcester. Children: 1 Elaine Newcomb Partridge, b. 19 Feb. 1900, Worcester, d. 14 Aug. 1901, Mankato, Minn. 2 Miriam Newcomb, b. 6 June 1902, Mankato. 3 Philip Newcomb, b. 31 July 1909, Worcester.
vi. STELLA, or Estelle, b. ———, d. young.
vii. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. ———, d. young.
viii. BERNICE, b. 16 Apr. 1880, Canning, Kings Co., N. S.; m. 25 July 1901, Canning, Burpee Arthur Layton, b. 3 Apr. 1876, San Francisco, merchant, son of Arthur Crawley and Elizabeth Caroline (Bentley). Res. New Glasgow, Pictou Co., N. S. Children: 1 Francis Newcomb Layton, b. 17 June 1902, Canning. 2 Virginia Marietta Wallace, b. 17 Mar. 1907, Halifax. 3 Elizabeth Carolyn Bentley, b. 6 Mar. 1912, S. Framingham, Mass., d. 29 Apr. 1913, New Glasgow. 4 Margaret Newcomb, b. 8 May 1914.

719. DR. GIDEON EMERSON[8] NEWCOMB (*David*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Oct. 1835, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 1 Dec. 1897, Oldtown, Me. (gr.—5 Dec. 1899), interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Oldtown; m. first, 23 June 1858, Charlotte Eliza Walker, b. 21 Oct. 1842, Aylesford, N. S., d. 24 June 1868, dau. of Rev. Robert and ——— (Sanford); m. second, 21 Nov. 1868, Agatha Gillett, b. ———, Annapolis, N. S., d. 2 June 1899, Oldtown, Me., dau. of Capt. Henry and ——— (Foster).

Although going from Aylesford, N. S., to Bucksport, Me., 1869, Gideon E. Newcomb resided in Dedham, Me., Feb. 1875; Nov. 1875, Oldtown, Me., where he died. He was a cordwainer; from 1878 clairvoyant physician; for about twenty years previous to his death was a homeopathic practitioner of medicine.

CHILDREN:

i. UDAVILLA[9], b. 9 Aug. 1859; m. first, 21 Sept. 1879, Albany, N. Y., Eugene Duncan, b. 6 Feb. 1844, Albany, d. 6 Jan. 1898, laundryman, son of James and Rebecca (DeForest); m. second, 10 July 1901, New York City, Charles Ray Randall of N. Attleboro, Mass., b. 12 Aug. 1866, Valley Falls, R. I., manufacturing jeweler of N. Attleboro, son of Charles H. and Katherine G. (Bishop). Res. Wampum Corner, Wrentham, Mass. Children, b. at Albany, N. Y.: 1 Walter Newcomb Duncan, b. 2 July 1880, m. 11 June 1902, Mary G. Frothingham of N. Attleboro; res. Rutherford, N. J.; three daus. 2 James Eugene Duncan, b. 24 Mar., d. 26 July 1882.

ii. ——— (son), b. 23 Dec., d. 24 Dec. 1860.

1656. iii. JOHN SAMPSON, b. 24 Apr. 1862; m. 16 Sept. 1891, Olympia, Wash., Elizabeth Evelyn Weinan, b. ———, d. 14 Apr. 1901, Sprague, Wash., interred at Olympia, dau. of Samuel P. and Eliza (Daly). Res. Inverness, Mont.; 1890, Olympia, Wash. Dr. Newcomb graduated from Albany, N. Y., Medical College 15 Mar. 1888; removed to Olympia one year later; July 1910 took up a homestead in Montana; temporarily discontinuing active practice of medicine to engage in agriculture. Has:

1. Charlotte Eliza[10], b. 25 Dec. 1892, Olympia.

1657. iv. GRANT, b. 15 May 1864; m. first, 12 Oct. 1892, Albany, N. Y., Emily Margaret Best, b. 28 Oct. 1868, Albany, d. 29 May 1912, Londonville, dau. of John and Mary Jane (Duff); m. second, 3 July 1913, Mary Margaret Tedford, b. 20 Dec. 1873, Albany, dau. of Robert Hill and Ann (Duff). Res. Albany. Mr. Newcomb is general manager and treasurer of a laundry company. No ch.

v. LEVERETT, b. 20 Oct. 1866, d. 2 Feb. 1885, Oldtown, Me.

720. WILLIAM FREEMAN[8] NEWCOMB (*Barnaby*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Aug. 1814, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 9 June 1857, Boston, res.; m. 11 Dec. 1845, Sackville, N. B., C. Amelia Lyons, b. there 19 Nov. 1820, d. 15 Jan. 1910, Boston, Mass., dau. of Thomas and Ann (Griffin).

CHILDREN:

1658. i. WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. 26 Oct. 1846, Roxbury, Mass., d. 18 June 1917; m. first, 17 Dec. 1872, Boston, Annie W. Rundlett, b. 1845, Newburyport, dau. of W. B. and Elmira E. P.; m. second, 26 Apr. 1884, Denver, Colo., Laura Augusta Gay of Boston, b. 19 Oct. 1857, d. 10 Oct. 1910, San Francisco, interred at Los Angeles, Calif. No ch. By stage coach from Colorado, Mr. Newcomb went to Silver City, Grant Co., N. M., in 1876; there he resided for forty-one years. For sixteen years he was justice of the peace. At various times took up mercantile and cattle business but returned to mining interests; held much mining property; erected first mill at Silver City, known as "Newcomb Mill," and encouraged other improvements. In youth in a brokerage office where Thomas A. Edison was telegraph operator. In 1881-2 was member of board of county commissioners investigating misappropriation of public funds; was for fourteen years chairman, Grant Co. Republican Central Commission; eight years member of New Mexico Penitentiary Commissioners. He was one of the organizers of the Episcopalian congregation at Silver City; life member, Blue Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Boston, the Royal Arch Chapter, of the Consistory; deputy grand eminent commander, Knights Templar, New Mexico; past grand worthy patron, Eastern Star of New Mexico; secretary of Eastern Star; charter member of Elks Lodge. Death occurred at Silver City; interred at Los Angeles, Calif.

ii. Lucy, b. 30 Oct. 1848, Cornwallis; unm.; res. Boston.
iii. Harriet, b. 21 Sept. 1850, Lewiston, N. Y., d. 1 Dec. 1861, Boston.
iv. Annie Amelia, b. 20 Aug. 1854; m. 19 Dec. 1888, Silver City, N. M., Howard H. Betts, b. 1 Dec. 1855, Danbury, Conn., engaged in general insurance and real estate business, son of Philander and Jane Elizabeth (Wilcox). Res. Silver City. Had: 1 Virginia Betts, b. 16 Sept. 1889, d. 15 June 1895.
v. Frances Rebecca, b. 31 May 1857; unm.; res. Boston.

721. Benjamin D.[8] Newcomb (*Eddy*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. Sept. 1825, Pereaux, N. S., d. 29 Dec. 1868, Canning, N. S., res., shipwright; m. 17 June 1850, Canning, Sarah Kerr, b. 8 Mar. 1821, Waterville, N. S., d. 1900, dau. of Hugh and Bessie (Givin).

Children:

i. ———[9], b. ———, d. æ. a few weeks.
ii. Eliza Jane, b. 26 June 1852, d. Oct. 1902, Canning; m. first, 27 Sept. 1872, Canning, Andrew Spicer of Spicer's Island, N. S., b. ———, d. 1886; m. second, 20 May 1891, David Lockhart of Canning, res. Springfield, Mass. No ch.
iii. Hugh, b. ———, d. æ. four or five years.
iv. Owen, b. ———, d. æ. one or two years.
1659. v. Edwin D., b. 13 July 1856. x
1660. vi. Hugh, b. 2 Apr. 1859. x
1661. vii. George Kerr, b. 15 Feb. 1862. x

722. Major David Barnaby[8] Newcomb (*John*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Sept. 1827, Cornwallis, N. S., d. there 5 Jan. 1889; m. 12 Sept. 1855, Cornwallis, Lucilla Borden, b. 6 Oct. 1827, d. 10 Feb. 1913, Kentville, N. S. (at home of her son, Edward B. Newcomb), dau. of Edward and Abigail (Eaton).

Mr. Newcomb owned the west half, one hundred and fifty acres, of the farm which was once in the possession of his father, John[7], and grandfather, Benjamin[6] Newcomb, the latter having built the house. He was a school teacher for several years, afterward a farmer; in 1863, 18 May, commissioned justice of the peace; 18 Sept. 1863, major of Second Regt., K. C. of Nova Scotia Militia. He was also a newspaper correspondent; wrote essays and delivered lectures; author of a series of lectures published in pamphlet form—"How to Win, or the Dignity of Labor." He was one of the leading men of the town and county in which he resided, Sheffield Mills, Cornwallis.

Children:

1662. i. Frederick Barnaby[9], b. 28 July 1856, d. 30 Mar. 1917, Kentville; m. 28 Sept. 1888, Sacharissa[9] Newcomb (No. 728-viii), b. 16 June 1865. Mr. Newcomb was a dry goods merchant at Kentville, of the firm of F. B. Newcomb and Company; for a number of years an active member of the town council; chairman of School Board; active Episcopalian; member of Odd Fellows Lodge, where his death occurred suddenly while he was conducting degree work. He was vestryman and church warden. His early business experience was gained at Boston, after which he returned to Nova Scotia, settling at Kentville. Had:

1. Violet Richmond[10], b. 25 Dec. 1892; m., New York, 19 Nov. 1919, Lieut. Arthur St. Croix de Brisay, b. 30 Aug. 1890, Amherst, N. S., d. 4 May 1920. She attended Mt. Allison Ladies' College at Sackville. Mr. de Brisay enlisted in the 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles, Mar. 1915, and was wounded at Paschendaale. He was in London, England, after his recovery, but returned to the battlefront, where he remained until the close of the war. He was then made

District Record Officer at Halifax, where he served until the day of his death. He was buried under military honors at Fort Massey Cemetery, Halifax, N. S.

ii. FLORA MAUD, b. 2 Oct. 1861, d. 23 Oct. 1863.

1663. iii. EDWARD BORDEN, b. 25 Mar. 1865. x

723. JEDEDIAH ELLS[8] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Nov. 1829, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 24 Apr. 1900, merchant and ship-builder; m. 20 Mar. 1862, Hantsport, res., Rhoda Churchill, b. 1 Aug. 1837, Hantsport or Falmouth, N. S., dau. of Senator Ezra and Annie (Davison). Mrs. Newcomb now resides, Yarmouth, N. S., with her daughter, Annie.

CHILDREN:

i. ANNIE[9], b. 19 Jan. 1863; m. 30 Mar. 1881, Hantsport, Harry W. Clements, b. ———, d. 27 Oct. 1905, son of N. K. of Yarmouth. She is teacher of music; res. Yarmouth, North. Has: 1 Charles Northrup Clements, adopted, b. 20 July 1889, Canning; unm.; successful electrical engineer, New York City.

ii. LYDIA, b. 20 May 1866, d. 30 Sept. 1889, Canning; m. 6 Sept. 1888, Hantsport, Joseph Albro Northrup, b. ———, Canning, son of Charles R. Had: 1 Charles Northrup, b. 20 July 1889, Canning; adopted by his aunt, Annie Clements (see i preceding).

iii. ETHEL, b. 23 May 1868; unm.; Sister of Charity—"Mary Magdelene,"—Mt. St. Vincent Convent, Rockingham, N. S.; teacher of music.

1664. iv. JEDEDIAH HENRY, b. 3 May 1871. x

v. MARY SOPHIA, b. 25 Nov. 1874; m. 31 Jan. 1893-4, Hantsport, Capt. Arthur W. Smith, b. 9 Apr. 1858, Mt. Denson, son of Edward and Susan (Armstrong). He was captain of a Ward Line steamer. Res. Long Island, N. Y. Children 1 and 4 b. at Hantsport, 2 and 3 at Mt. Denson, N. S., viz.: 1 Mary Letitia Smith, b. 18 Dec. 1894. 2 Gertrude Lenore, b. 22 Dec. 1896. 3 Zelda Newcomb, b. 25 Dec. 1900. 4 Arthur Covell, b. 20 July 1903.

1665. vi. WILLIAM EZRA, b. 19 Oct. 1876. x

vii. ELOISE, b. 6 Aug. 1878, d. 10 Jan. 1880, Hantsport.

724. SIMON HENRY[8] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 June 1842, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 9 Nov. 1902; m. first, 28 Dec. 1871, Jenny Goodnow, b. ———, d. 4 Nov. 1890; m. second, 17 Aug. 1892, Portland, Me., Catherine Gilliard of Portland, b. 7 Oct. 1851, Cornwallis, dau. of William and Susanna (Starr).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, resided S. Sudbury, Mass.; his widow's residence is Portland, Me. Children born at Cornwallis, Church street.

CHILDREN. By Jenny (Goodnow) Newcomb:

i. ELLA E.[9], b. 7 July 1873; m. 5 Nov. 1896, Port Williams, N. S., S. Arthur Stevens of Port Williams. Res. Haverhill, Mass. Children b. at Port Williams, viz.: 1 Melba Newcomb Stevens, b. 15 July 1897. 2 Charles Henry, b. 4 Feb. 1899. 3 ———, b. and d. 27 Jan. 1903.

1666. ii. HAROLD GOODNOW, b. 6 Nov. 1880; m. 17 Feb. 1903, Wolfville, N. S., Jennie Louise Betts of Amherst, N. S. Res. Balmoral, Calgary, Alta. Have:

1. Edith Goodnow[10], b. 30 Dec. 1904.

By Catherine (Gilliard) Newcomb:

iii. BERTHA MAY, b. 2 Feb. 1894; res. with her mother, Portland.

725. JOHN SAMUEL[8] NEWCOMB (*John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Mar. 1820, East Cornwallis, N. S., d. Aug. 1881; m. first, 7 Feb. 1854, Mary Stewart Struthers, b. about

1829, d. 22 July 1868, dau. of Rev. George, pastor of Presbyterian Church; m. second, Sept. 1870, Helen Foster b. 28 Nov. 1828, d. 14 Feb. 1884, dau. of Abner and Sarah (Wheelock).

Mr. Newcomb was an elder and clerk in Presbyterian Church, justice of the peace, and farmer; resided upon the same farm, East Cornwallis, that his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather had each in turn owned and occupied, first settled upon in 1760 by his great-grandfather immediately upon his removal from Lebanon, Conn., to Cornwallis.

CHILDREN. By Mary (Struthers) Newcomb:

i. GEORGE STRUTHERS[9], b. 17 Nov. 1854, d. 14 Apr. 1859.
ii. ANNIE MARIA, b. 19 Jan. 1857, d. 12 Apr. 1859.
1667. iii. WILLIAM FORLONG, b. 2 Oct. 1859; farmer; m. 30 Jan. 1896, Bay View, Man., Florence Stoven, dau. of William and Annie. Res. Napinka, Man. Have:
1. Kathleen[10], b. 30 Oct. 1899.
2. Lilly[10], b. 20 Nov. 1900.
3. Grace[10], b. 1 Apr. 1903.
iv. JOHN STEWART, b. 8 Feb. 1862, d. 4 Jan. 1878; the sixth John in direct lineal descent from the first Dea. John[4] Newcomb, who res. upon the same place in 1760.
1668. v. ROBERT CANDLISH, b. 8 Aug. 1865; unm.; farmer; res. Napinka, with his brother, William F.
1669. vi. GEORGE BUIST, b. 22 Nov. 1867; farmer; unm.; res. Port Williams.

By Helen (Foster) Newcomb:

1670. vii. ABNER FOSTER, b. 25 Aug. 1871. x

727. GEORGE FREDERICK[8] NEWCOMB (*John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 June 1840, Kentville or Cornwallis, N. S., d. 9 Dec. 1907, Winnipeg, Man.; m. first, 29 Oct. 1863, Emma Sangster; m. second, Emma Thyrza Kinsman, b. July 1840, probably at or near Kentville, N. S., d. 23 Aug. 1902, Napinka, Man.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; also Homestead Inspector for the Dominion Government of Canada; later Land Office Agent "in the early pioneer days of the Province."

CHILDREN. By Emma (Sangster) Newcomb:

1671. i. JOHN NORTHRUP[9], b. 11 Aug. 1864, d. June 1911, San Diego, Calif., mining engineer; m. at South McAlester, Okla., Leila Godwin. Had:
1. ———[10], b. ———, d. young.
ii. BESSIE MAUD, b. 5 July 1866, d. young.
iii. ANNIE MARIA, b. 16 Dec. 1868, Kentville, d. 20 Oct. 1890, Deloraine, Man., m. 25 Dec. 1889, Napinka, William H. Stovin of Deloraine.
iv. LILLIAN ANTOINETTE, b. about 1870, d. Sept. 1906, Carman, Man., m. 1890-1, Deloraine, Richard Kellett.

By Emma (Kinsman) Newcomb:

v. SABRA LOUISE, b. 5 Feb. 1881, Deloraine; trained nurse; in service in France; Jan. 1919, London, Eng.
vi. EMMA SANGSTER, b. 17 Sept. 1884, Deloraine, Man.; m. 22 Oct. 1901, Napinka, Charles R. Martin, b. 26 Sept. ———, Brampton, Ont., merchant, son of William; res. Shoal Lake, Man. First two children b. at Vernon, B. C., viz.: 1 Martha Gertrude Gladys Martin, b. 18 Mar. 1902. 2 Frederick Arnold Robinson, b. 27 Nov. 1903. 3 Emmalene Mavis, b. 30 Nov. 1905, Oxbow, Sask. 4 Eva Violet Amelia, b. 19 Feb. 1916, Shoal Lake.
1672. vii. CECIL CLIVE, b. 3 Sept. 1887, Deloraine; unm.
viii. ANNIE MAVIS, b. 21 May 1892, Napinka, m. Sept. 1909, Minneapolis, Minn., W. H. Hassing.
1673. ix. FREDERICK HORACE, b. 29 Oct. 1896; unm.

728. WILLIAM HENRY[8] NEWCOMB (*William*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Jan. 1827, East Cornwallis, N. S., d. 3 Apr. 1909, carpenter; m. 22 Apr. 1852, Margaret Ellison Sheffield, b. 3 Oct. 1830, d. 13 Oct. 1906, dau. of Aaron. Res. Upper Dyke Village, Cornwallis.

CHILDREN:

i. JOANNA[9], b. 13 Jan. 1853, d. 28 May 1858.
ii. ALFRED EDWIN, b. 7 Aug. 1855, d. 13 June 1858.
iii. WILLIAM RICHMOND, b. 13 Feb. 1857, d. 31 May 1858.
iv. JOSEPHINE, b. 17 May 1859, m. 25 Dec. 1910, Kentville, N. S., Smith Stephens, b. ———, son of Ezra; res. Calgary, Alberta. No issue.
v. FRED EARDLEY, b. 12 Oct., d. 28 Oct. 1861.
vi. FRANK RICHMOND, twin with Fred E., d. 29 Oct. 1861.
1674. vii. RICHMOND SHEFFIELD, b. 19 Dec. 1862. x
viii. SACHARISSA, b. 16 June 1865, m. 28 Sept. 1888, Frederick Barnaby[9] Newcomb (No. 1662).
ix. WALTER A. B., b. 25 Apr. 1868, d. about 1882.

729. GEORGE EDWARD[8] NEWCOMB (*William*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Aug. 1830, Upper Dyke Village, East Cornwallis, N. S., farmer; m. first, 8 June 1859, West Cornwallis, Abigail Martha Morton, b. ———, d. ———, dau. of Holmes and Christiana (Webster); m. second, 1876, Alice Morton, b. 1829, d. 10 Jan. 1916. Res. Upper Dyke, Kings Co., N. S.

CHILDREN. By Abigail (Morton) Newcomb:

1675. i. ALBERT MORTON[9], b. 25 Aug. 1860. x
1676. ii. BYRON, b. 8 May 1862. x
iii. CHRISTIANA, b. 17 July 1863, Upper Canard, N. S., d. 28 Feb. 1909; m. 3 Jan. 1894, Upper Canard, Fred R. Clarke, b. ———, farmer, son of Leonard. Res. Hillaton, N. S. Children: 1 Edwin Leonard Clarke, b. 19 Dec. 1898. 2 Kenneth Clough, b. 11 Mar. 1902. 3 Lucy Sacharissa, b. 13 Nov. 1903.
1677. iv. WILLIAM HOLMES, b. 9 June 1866. x
v. LUCY ANN, b. 2 Dec. 1867, d. unm. 12 Jan. 1900, Upper Canard.
vi. EDWIN FORLONG, b. 1 Oct. 1869, d. 31 Aug. 1875, Upper Canard.
vii. ALICE MAUDE, b. 19 July 1872, d. 4 May 1888, Upper Canard.

By Alice (Morton) Newcomb:

1678. viii. AUBREY, b. 19 Nov. 1877; m. 24 Aug. 1904, Somerset, Kings Co., N. S., Annie May Bishop, dau. of Edgar and Isabelle (Spurr); no ch.; res. Upper Dyke, Kings Co., N. S.

730. LEONARD ELKANNAH[8] NEWCOMB (*William*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Nov. 1832, Upper Dyke Village, East Cornwallis, N. S., d. 17 Apr. 1892, Brookline, Mass.; m. 7 Jan. 1862, Martha Ann Dickie, b. 22 Mar. 1840, d. 10 Feb. 1914 or 16 Feb. 1913, Sheffield Mills, Kings Co., N. S.

Mr. Newcomb, carpenter, settled at Lakeville, West Cornwallis, where his dwelling-house was burned in 1868; removed to Halifax; thence to Brookline, Mass. First two children born at Upper Canard, others at Brookline. According to Dr. Brechen's manuscripts Mr. Newcomb was interred at Upper Canard. Mrs. Newcomb resided at Sheffield Mills in 1913.

CHILDREN:

i. AGNES[9], b. 1 Dec. 1862, d. unm. 21 Feb. 1894, Sheffield Mills.
ii. ALFRED DICKIE, b. 5 Dec. 1863, d. 22 Apr. 1880.
iii. AMY ESTELLA, b. 4 May 1870, d. 31 July 1871, Brookline.
1679. iv. LOUIS FORRESTER, b. 14 Mar. 1873; graduated from Dalhousie College, Halifax, Law Department; practiced law at Kentville for many years.

About 1904 went to U. S. A.; last heard from in Chicago, possibly connected with a daily newspaper, having had journalistic experience; supposed to have been burned.

1680. v. DAVID VAN SLYCK, b. 29 Nov. 1880, d. unm. 9 Mar. 1905, Sheffield Mills.

731. EDWARD P.[8] NEWCOMB (*Leonard*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 July 1831, Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S., d. 10 Apr. 1916, Randolph, Mass., farmer; m. 22 Sept. 1857, Granville, N. S., Adaline Phinney, b. there 12 June 1833, d. 23 May 1891, dau. of Phineas. Res. Avonport, N. S.; his res. 1915, Randolph, Mass. (Records of Horton—Dr. Brechen's manuscripts—show a dau. of Edward d. Feb. 1878.)

CHILDREN:

i. MARTHA ALICE[9], b. 5 Mar. 1859, d. Nov. 1893, Lenox, Mass.; m. June 1883, Andover, Mass., Ezriel Crockett, b. ———, Buxton, Me., d. ———, Westwood, Mass., engineer. Children b. at Marlboro, Mass., viz.: 1 Edward Crockett, b. 14 July 1884, m. Westwood, Mass., res., Mary Cowhig. 2 Olivia, b. 19 Oct. 1886, m. 25 July 1905, New Bedford, Mass., Thomas Edward Barnett; res. New Bedford.

1681. ii. ALBERT EDWARD, b. 5 Nov. 1860. x

1682. iii. ROBERT BUSBY, b. 1 May 1863; farmer; m. 9 Nov. 1892, Medfield, Mass., Emma Bisbee Fuller, b. 31 Dec. 1872, Boston, dau. of Joseph Dana and Mary Augusta (Chaffin); res. Randolph; no ch.

iv. JERUSHA ELIZABETH, b. 1 Nov. 1864, d. 20 Jan. 1874, Avonport.

v. OLIVIA B., b. 6 Mar. 1866, d. 16 Apr. 1884, Norfolk, Mass.

732. LEONARD[8] NEWCOMB (*Leonard*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Sept. 1837, retired farmer; m. 28 Feb. 1866, Annie Taylor, b. ———, d. Mar. 1896, dau. of John and Eliza (Lockart); res. Avonport; later, Bridgetown, N. S., where he resided with his daughter.

CHILDREN:

i. ELIZA LILIAN[9], b. 28 Mar. 1875; unm.; res. Bridgetown.

1683. ii. AVARD BORDEN, b. 31 Mar. 1877, d. unm. Nov. 1916, of pneumonia, while on shipboard from Australia to England to enlist; immediately upon graduation from McGill University he went to New Guinea, where he spent many years; also, in Australia, New Zealand, etc.

733. JUDAH BORDEN[8] NEWCOMB (*Leonard*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Mar. 1845, Cornwallis, N. S.; m. 22 May 1868, Cornwallis, Margaret Ellen Calkins, b. Dec. 1849, Steam Mill Village, N. S., dau. of James A. and Rebecca A. (Masters).

Mr. Newcomb is insurance agent; resided Hortonville, N. S.; children born at Avonport.

CHILDREN:

1684. i. PERRY SOMERVILLE[9], b. 28 June 1869. x

ii. BYRON BORDEN, b. ———, d. in infancy.

1685. iii. WALTER EVEREST, b. 15 Oct. 1874; photographer; m. 10 Oct. 1910, Ashland, Ore., May Smith Mulit, b. 21 Aug. 1878, Pleasant Hill, Mo., dau. of Henry Slayton and Marietta (Smith). Res. Ashland; later, Grant's Pass, Ore.; no ch.

iv. MARGARET ELEANOR, b. 5 Mar. 1877; m. 26 Aug. 1903, Bozeman, Mont., J. White Caldwell, son of William of Spring City, Tenn. Res. Portland, Ore. Have: 1 John Newcombe Caldwell, b. 24 June 1905. She m. second, 1912, H. H. Everson, d. ——— Feb. 1916, San Diego, Calif.

734. WILLIAM FRANCIS[8] NEWCOMB (*Leonard*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Jan. 1847; m. 7 Dec. 1876, Boston, Emeline Gillmore, b. 25 Aug. 1853, Horton.

Mr. Newcomb was a commission merchant, dealer in groceries, produce, etc., Avonport, where he also carried on the farm which he bought there in 1877; after about ten years sold out and removed to Cornwallis, where he purchased a farm at Brooklyn Corner, now occupied by his son, Rufus; in Jan. 1915 bought a small farm at Kingsport, present residence.

CHILDREN:

1686. i. RUFUS SOMERVILLE[9], b. 18 Sept. 1877; farmer; m. 3 Apr. 1915, Cambridge, Jean Isabella Fraser Durno, b. 12 June 1888, Keith, Banffshire, Scotland, dau. of James and Jane Isabella Fraser (Gould). Res. Brooklyn Corner.

1687. ii. CHARLES WILLIAM BURGESS, b. 12 Nov. 1879. x

iii. HARRIET ELLEN, b. 23 Sept. 1883; m. 26 Aug. 1915, Kingsport, N. S., John Ross, b. 30 July 1873, Ross' Corner, son of David and Jane (Turner). Res. Canning, later Baxter's Harbor, Kings Co., N. S. Children: 1 Minnie Gilmore Ross, b. 28 May 1916, Baxter's Harbor. 2 Clark Newcomb, b. 10 July 1918.

iv. MARY AGNES, b. 4 Feb. 1886; m. 9 Dec. 1908, Brooklyn Corner, N. S., J. Wylie West of Medford, b. 9 Dec. 1884, Medford, farmer, son of William and Mary (Brown); res. Medford. Children: 1 William Frederick West, b. 23 Oct. 1913. 2 Joyce Harriet, b. 7 June 1916. 3 Roland Burgess, b. 26 Jan. 1919.

736. HOLMES MORTON[8] NEWCOMB (*Hugh R.*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Nov. 1846, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 19 May 1914, Oak Park, Ill.; m. first, 17 Sept. 1877, Boston, Mary Eliza Magee, b. 22 May 1855, Greenwood, N. S., d. 9 Mar. 1895, dau. of John and Mary (Nichols); m. second, 1 Sept. 1896, Chicago, Lavinia Ann (Moore) Sullivan, widow, b. 22 Aug. 1851, Cape Breton, N. S., dau. of Benjamin Musgrave and Susanah Moore.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; in the late sixties, after a year or two of teaching, he removed from West Cornwallis to Boston, where he later entered into mercantile business; about 1898 opened a grocery business at Oak Park, Ill., a suburb of Chicago, under firm name of H. M. Newcomb and Son. He was well-read and known among intimate acquaintances as a poet of considerable ability; contributed to *The Register*. Children were all by first wife, Mary Eliza (Magee), the first two born at South Boston, last two at Chicago, third at Jamaica Plain, Boston.

CHILDREN:

i. LAURA BLANCH[9], b. 22 July 1879; unm. 1917; teacher, Hammond, Ind.

ii. ETHEL AUGUSTA, b. 4 Oct. 1881; m. 15 Aug. 1912, Oak Park, Ill., Charles A. Ferry of Oak Park, b. 31 Mar. 1874, railroad employee, son of Asher Brown and Mary (Trott); res. Oak Park.

1688. iii. RALPH MAGEE, b. 16 Nov. 1883; grocer; m. 27 Sept. 1904, South Haven, Mich., Minnie Wollenberg, b. 31 Jan. 1879, Oakglen, Ill., dau. of Fred and Marie (Lange); res. Oak Park; no ch.

iv. CHESTER MORTON, b. 19 Apr. 1890, d. 11 Mar. 1891, Chicago.

v. RUTH HELEN, b. 22 Dec. 1894; m. 20 Sept. 1916, William Vernon Whitsell; res. Glen Ellyn, Ill. Children: 1 Elizabeth Louise Whitsell, b. 27 Jan. 1918. 2 Robert Holmes, b. 7 Aug. 1919.

737. JAMES CUMMINGS[8] NEWCOMB (*Hugh R.*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Apr. 1847, Grafton, N. S., d. 22 July 1902; m. 6 May 1874, Melvern Square, N. S., Margaret Eliza-

beth Stronach of Aylesford, b. 19 Jan. 1852, Cornwallis, dau. of Abram and Susan (Reagle).

Mr. Newcomb was a teacher of vocal music; also, farmer and carpenter; resided Woodville, Cornwallis. Mrs. Newcomb's residence now Newton Center, Mass. First two children born at Grafton, N. S.

CHILDREN:

i. MYRTLE LEONA[9], b. 19 Dec. 1876; m. 29 Aug. 1900, Newton Highlands, Mass., Herman Clement Esty of Oak Hill, Newton, Mass., b. 3 Oct. 1866, Newton, florist and market gardener, son of Charles and Emeline (Clement); res. Newton Center; children b. at Oak Hill, viz.: 1 Muriel Gladys Esty, b. 25 Dec. 1901. 2 Clement, b. 19 Mar. 1904. 3 Elizabeth, b. 5 Aug. 1907. 4 Amos, b. 17 Mar., d. 19 Mar. 1911.

ii. SUSAN AUGUSTA, b. 7 Dec. 1879; m. 11 Oct. 1899, Newton Highlands, Frederick Spare Esty of Oak Hill, b. 27 Oct. 1870, Newton, Mass., florist, brother of H. C. Esty who m. Myrtle Leona (i preceding); res. Newton Center. Children: 1 Charles Newcomb Esty, b. 29 July 1900. 2 Wilfred Cummings, b. 7 Oct. 1902. 3 Robert Amos, b. 7 Oct. 1905. 4 Ruth Catherine, b. 6 Oct. 1911. 5 Frederick Spare, Jr., b. 14 Sept. 1917.

iii. ABBIE ELIZA, b. 15 Sept. 1881, Canning, N. S.; m. 4 Aug. 1906, Oak Hill, Newton, Mass., Robert Charles McCullough of Brookline, b. 22 May 1878, Ireland, salesman, son of Charles and Isabella (Fowler); res. Newton Highlands, Mass. Children: 1 Dorothy Newcomb McCullough, b. 10 June 1907. 2 Isabella Frances, b. 31 July 1909. 3 Raymond Cummings, b. 31 Mar. 1911. 4 Vera Leona, b. 6 Mar. 1914. 5 Robert Fowler, b. 19 Nov. 1917.

1689. iv. HUGH ROSS, b. 18 July 1890. x

738. LEMUEL GEORGE[8] NEWCOMB (*Hugh R.*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Nov. 1848, Grafton, N. S., d. 12 Oct. 1913, Brookline, Mass.; m. first, 1 Jan. 1873, Cornwallis, Josephine Shattuck, b. 3 May 1854, d. 4 Aug. 1883, dau. of Edward and Lizzie, Roxbury, Mass.; m. second, 1885, Abbie Lyons, b. ———, d. 1895, dau. of John of Berwick, N. S.

After early experience on the farm at Grafton, now owned and occupied by his brother, Jonathan, Mr. Newcomb learned the trade of blacksmith at Sheffield Mills; about 1870 he went to Massachusetts; spent greater part of his life as member of Brookline Fire Department Res. Brookline.

CHILDREN. By Josephine (Shattuck) Newcomb:

i. MABEL ELVIRA[9], b. 10 Feb., d. 27 Sept. 1874.

ii. LILLIAN MORTON, b. 22 Aug. 1875, m. 3 Nov. 1897, Brookline, Wilbur Archer Andrews, theatrical manager, son of William and Annie.

iii. MAUD WILLARD, b. 24 Dec. 1878; m. 14 Feb. 1900, Brookline, George Washington Christopher, b. ———, contractor and builder, son of John H. and Lucy; res. Dorchester, Mass. Children: 1 Mabel Elizabeth Christopher, b. 8 Apr. 1901, Swampscott, Mass. 2 Harris Eugene, b. 16 Mar. 1902, Dedham, Mass. 3 Lillian Newcomb, b. 20 Feb. 1904, Brookline. 4 George Herbert, b. 29 Jan. 1906, Brookline. 5 Doris Willard, b. 21 Jan. 1908, Norfolk, Mass. 6 Lois Althea, b. 1 Aug. 1910, Wollaston, Mass. 7 Helen, b. 26 June 1913, Natick, Mass.

1690. iv. GEORGE ROSS SUMNER, b. 26 Oct. 1880. x

By Abbie (Lyons) Newcomb:

1691. v. WALTER LYONS, b. 21 Feb. 1890; m. 18 Feb. 1910, Brookline, Lucetta Church, b. ———, dau. of George and Martha. Res. Brookline. Entered United States service for war in Europe.

vi. Florence Anna, b. 31 July 1892; m. 3 Jan. 1912, Brookline, Ferdinand J. Dawson, clerk, son of Patrick and Alice; res. Brookline. Have: 1 Alice Mary Dawson, b. 26 Mar. 1912. 2 Florence, b. 12 Mar. 1913.

1692. vii. Carl Lemuel, b. 28 Apr. 1893; res. Manchester, N. H.

744. Fitz Owen[8] Newcomb (*Lemuel M.*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Sept. 1848, Lubec, Me.; m. Oct. 1873, Ellen Cooper, b. 17 Feb. 1856, dau. of Jonas and Elizabeth (Reed).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; resided New Boston, Mo.; later Pajarito, N. M. Children born at Sedgwick, Mo., except last two, born at Nind, Mo.

Children:

i. Clara Matilda[9], b. 6 June 1874, d. 21 Jan. 1900, LaPlata, Mo.

1693. ii. Don Owen, b. 1 Dec. 1875, d. 22 Nov. 1902, Albuquerque, N. M.

1694. iii. Guy Fitz, b. 22 Oct. 1877. x

1695. iv. Lee Lemuel, b. 28 Mar. 1879; farmer; unm. 1916, Albuquerque.

1696. v. Earl James, b. 31 Aug. 1891; m. 22 June 1916, Katherine Schmitgall, b. 18 July 1889; farmer; res. Leola, S. Dak. Have:

1. Lee Woodrow[10], b. 3 May 1917.

1696a. vi. Ellen June, b. 9 July 1896, m. 10 Feb. 1921, Charles Franklin Childers of Thoreau, N. M.; res., Pajarito, N. M.

746. Edward Morton[8] Newcomb (*Lemuel M.*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Oct. 1855, East Machias, Me., d. 10 Dec. 1892; m. 5 Jan. 1877, Maria S. Curtis, b. 31 July 1855, Pembroke, Me., dau. of Thomas B. and Caroline M. (Holland). Res. Minneapolis, Minn., 1880.

Children:

1697. i. Edson B.[9], b. 8 Aug. 1878. x

ii. Wallace White, b. 19 Feb. 1880, d. 26 Nov. 1881.

iii. Reba L., b. 1 Dec. 1891; m. 19 Sept. 1916, Minneapolis, Grover Joseph Wulff. Children, b. at Minneapolis: 1 Grover Joseph Wulff, Jr., b. 31 Aug. 1917. 2 Edward Newcomb, b. 7 Apr. 1919, d. 14 Apr. 1919.

747. Hon. Edmund Leslie[8] Newcomb (*John C.*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Feb. 1859, Grafton, Kings Co., N. S.; m. 6 June 1887, Liverpool, N. S., Annie Freeman, b. ———, dau. of Nathaniel.

Mr. Newcomb graduated from Dalhousie University, A.B., 1878, M.A., 1881; in 1883 was called to the Nova Scotia bar; he practiced first at Kentville with Judge John Prior Chipman, then at Halifax with present Justice Meagher of the Supreme Court; in 1893 made Deputy Minister of Justice for Canada; in 1905 was admitted by the King to order of C.M.G.; is also K.C. and LL.B.

Children:

1698. i. Edmund Freeman[9], b. July 1890, Halifax; unm. 1916; wounded while a soldier in France and invalided home, 1916; res. Ottawa.

751. Alfred Jacob[8] Newcomb (*John T.*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Feb. 1859, Canard, Cornwallis, N. S., farmer; m. 28 Nov. 1890, Upper Canard, Mary Ellison Sheffield, b. Dec. 1869, d. 10 Apr. 1910, dau. of D. L. and Mary (McNab); resided Upper Dyke Village; children born at Upper Canard.

CHILDREN:

i. ALTA[9], b. 28 Nov. 1892.
1699. ii. JOHN TERRY, b. 1 Dec. 1893, d. 7 May 1915, Upper Canard.
1700. iii. WILLIAM E., b. 23 Dec. 1896.
1701. iv. CHARLES DE LANCEY, b. 17 Aug. 1908.

752. SIMEON[8] NEWCOMB (*Jacob*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Mar. 1802, Thetford, Vt., d. 28 Sept. 1886; m. 20 Mar. 1825, Louisa Stowell of Grantham, N. H., b. 23 Oct. 1802, d. 24 Mar. 1878.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, always resided at Thetford, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1702. i. EDWIN[9], b. 4 Feb. 1828, d. 20 Nov. 1912, farmer; m. 5 July 1849, Norwich, Vt., Meribah S. Sargent, b. there 2 May 1832, d. 4 July 1907, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Cook); res. Thetford. Had:

1. Ellen A.[10], b. 27 June 1850, d. 12 Apr. 1855.
2. Ellen S.[10], b. 2 May 1854; m. 1 Jan. 1873, Norwich, Alfred Rogers, b. 25 Apr. 1848, Thetford, farmer, son of Stephen Gilman and Levina (Tewksbury); res. Union Village, Thetford. Have: (1) George Rogers, b. 25 Apr. 1886, m. 2 Aug. 1911, Tressa Lara Hill, b. 14 June 1894, Lyme, N. H.; one son.
3. Ettie L.[10], b. 17 Mar. 1856, d. 7 Sept. 1863.

1703. ii. ALBERT C., b. 8 Apr. 1832, d. 13 Apr. 1897, Springfield, Mass.; m. 22 Aug. 1863, Cynthia R. Conaiy, b. 12 Apr. 1832, d. 11 Dec. 1908. Mr. Newcomb was a gold and silver plater, manufacturer of Newcomb's Silver Polish; one of the best-known machinists of Springfield, gunsmith in U. S. Armory which he left in Mar. 1896 to enter a Holyoke company formed for the purpose of manufacturing a filter of which Mr. Newcomb was inventor. He was a member of Roswell Lee Lodge of Masons, the Red Men, and Baptist Church. Res. Springfield. Had:

1. Blanche, b. ——— (adopted), m. George E. Lewis; res. Rockville, Md.

iii. EMELINE ELIZABETH, b. 14 Dec. 1836, d. 18 Dec. 1904; m. 18 Mar. 1856, Thetford Hill, Vt., Zenas Morey, b. 31 July 1830, or 16 July 1831, d. 20 July 1913, miller, son of Roswell and Louisa (Robinson); res. Orford, N. H. Children: 1 Albert Morey, b. 11 Dec. 1858, Norwich, m. 14 July 1898, Emma Flanders; res. Candia, N. H. 2 Ervin, b. 4 Sept. 1862, Union Village, Vt., d. 16 Mar. 1903, Orford, N. H., m. Annie McIntyre. 3 Eddie S., b. 15 July 1869, m. 12 Dec. 1893, Esther McIntyre; ten ch.

753. LEVI[8] NEWCOMB (*Jacob*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Mar. 1802, Thetford, Vt., d. there Feb. 1887, farmer; m. 29 Mar. 1825, Diadama Stowell, b. 5 Sept. 1804, d. 23 Mar. 1881, Thetford, residence, sister to Louisa who married Levi's brother, Simeon[8] (No. 752).

CHILDREN:

1704. i. WILLIAM E.[9], b. 16 Jan. 1826. x
ii. SOPHRONIA, b. 25 Oct. 1828, d. 29 July 1832.
iii. ROXANA E., b. 30 Nov. 1831, d. 15 Jan. 1908; m. 21 Mar. 1853, Thetford, Daniel Waterman, b. ———, d. 19 June 1906. Children: 1 Erni C. Waterman, b. 21 May 1854; m. first, Hattie Roberts, b. ———, d. 15 Feb. 1913, by whom he had two daus.; m. second, 2 Apr. 1917, Mrs. Ella Wilder of Lyme, N. H. 2 Mary D., b. 24 June 1867, d. 12 Apr. 1868.
iv. LAURA A., b. 12 Apr. 1841, d. 13 July 1870; m. 13 Jan. 1859, Bradford, Vt., Arthur Wilmot, b. ———, d. 11 Feb. 1899, son of David. Had: 1 William A. Wilmot, b. 6 Apr. 1868, Thetford, m. 5 May 1896, Lizzie J. McCracken. He has a department store at Enfield, N. H.

754. Diodate[8] Newcomb (*Jacob*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Oct. 1806, Thetford, Vt., d. 20 Aug. 1860, Lyme, farmer; m. 29 Jan. 1828, Lyme, N. H., Mary Winslow of Lyme, b. 4 Nov. 1801, d. 7 Sept. 1877. Children born at Thetford, Vt.

Children:

1705. i. Daniel Busell[9], b. 28 June 1830, d. 7 Sept. 1906, m. 8 May 1862, Mary Ann Clossen, b. ———, d. 15 Apr. 1894; no ch.
ii. Mary Ann Hovey, b. 14 Jan. 1832, d. 13 Apr. 1844.
iii. Almira Augusta, b. 24 Aug. 1838, d. 13 Nov. 1857.
iv. Sarah Sophronia, b. 12 Aug. 1840, d. 3 Aug. 1860, m. 6 Oct. 1858, William Clinton Nelson.
v. Lynda, b. 2 Feb., d. 8 July 1842.
1706. vi. John Merrill, b. 28 Feb. 1844, d. 6 May 1908; no family.

755. Edson[8] Newcomb (*Jacob*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 July 1819, Thetford, Vt., d. there 25 Jan. 1885; m. 24 Feb. 1848, Norwich, Vt., Elizabeth Chafin Fowler, b. 21 May 1819, Hebron, N. H., dau. of Dea. Asahel and Mary (Farley).

Mr. Newcomb was of a deeply religious character; prepared for college at Thetford Academy, intending to enter Dartmouth College to study for the ministry, but failing health made it necessary to seek an outdoor vocation; was a farmer; resided Thetford. Mrs. Newcomb now resides with her daughter, Emma M. Thurston, on the home farm, Thetford.

Children:

i. Mary Priscilla[9], b. 14 Nov. 1848, Norwich, Vt., d. 5 Nov. 1860, Thetford.
ii. Emma Melissa, b. 3 Apr. 1851; m. 10 Jan. 1892, Hartford, Vt., Charles Stephen Thurston, b. there 9 Apr. 1854, d. 10 Nov. 1911, Hanover, N. H., carpenter. For twenty years preceding her marriage, Emma M. was a successful teacher in Vermont and New Hampshire public schools. No ch.
iii. Anna Elizabeth, b. 17 July 1853; m. 5 Apr. 1898, Thetford, Charles Lucas Coombs, b. there 31 Mar. 1861, farmer, son of Anna and Charles; res. Thetford. Have: 1 Emma Elizabeth Coombs, b. 9 Sept. 1898; graduated from Thetford Academy June 1918 with honors entitling her to scholarship at University of Vermont, Burlington, where she is a student.
1707. iv. Harlan Page, b. 27 Nov. 1855, d. 12 June 1892, Thetford.

756. Oramel Franklin[8] Newcomb (*Jacob*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 July 1824, Thetford, Vt., d. 7 Feb. 1895; m. first, 1 Sept. 1848, Mahala Lucena Foot, b. 1831, Thetford, d. ———, dau. of Ezra B. and Sarah; m. second, 6 Apr. 1869, Rhoda Jane Wells, b. 27 Feb. 1849, Potsdam, N. Y., dau. of George and Amanda. Rhoda m. second, 31 Dec. 1903, Richard B. Pixley, res. East Thetford.

Mr. Newcomb was a hunter, trapper, and farmer; resided Norwich, P. O. Pompanoosuc Depot, Vt.

Children. By Mahala (Foot) Newcomb:

1708. i. Fred Oramel[9], b. 6 Jan. 1850. x

By Rhoda (Wells) Newcomb:

ii. Edith Almeda, b. 30 Mar. 1870; m. 16 Nov. 1907, Greenfield, Mass., Jos. Minard, Jr.; res. Greenfield, later, 1914, East Thetford, Vt. She was a school teacher before marriage.
1709. iii. Ransom Wells, b. 2 July 1877; m. 11 Jan. 1899, Waterbury, Vt., Josie Coffron. He is a musician; in 1904 played violin and French horn

in Barnum and Bailey Circus; 1913 in Montgomery Band, Salt Lake City; played at Panama-Pacific Exposition, San Francisco, 1915. Have:

1. Pearl F.[10], b. 24 Sept. 1900.
2. Dorothy[10], b. 25 Oct. 1902.

757. IRENUS WALES[8] NEWCOMB (*Isaiah*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Sept. 1812, Orford, N. H., d. 1 Feb. 1893, Wakefield, Mass.; m. 28 Nov. 1838, Lynnfield, Mass., Hannah Emerson Cox, b. there 5 Apr. 1818 (another rec. 1822), d. 27 Oct. 1913, Wakefield, Mass., dau. of Benjamin and Clarissa (Emerson).

Mr. Newcomb was by trade a carpenter. His family remaining at Wakefield, he resided in California for eighteen years and engaged in raising stock at Reno, Nev. He was proprietor of a sawmill at Lynnfield but went to California in search of gold.

Mrs. Newcomb belonged to a family famous for longevity; her mother lived one hundred and one years, her father ninety-four. At the time of her death she had five grandchildren, ten great-grandchildren, two great-great-grandchildren.

CHILDREN:

i. CHARLOTTE E.[9], b. 10 Sept. 1839; m. 16 Oct. 1862, George Abbott, b. 10 Sept. 1833, S. Reading, Mass., d. 18 Nov. 1884, shipper, son of Benjamin F. and Lydia (White). Res. Wakefield. Children: 1 George Winthrop Abbott, b. 30 Aug. 1863, d. 23 Oct. 1864. 2 Frederick Newcomb, b. 11 Sept. 1865, d. 3 Dec. 1897, m. 6 Oct. 1886, Sarah Martell, Reading, Mass. 3 George Wakefield, b. 19 Nov. 1868; m. first, 7 Oct. 1891, Alta McFarland, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 23 Sept. 1903, Sarah G. Wilson, Wakefield, Mass. 4 Grace Lillian, b. 22 Feb. 1873, d. 30 Nov. 1894. 5 Clarissa Cox, b. 27 Nov. 1875, m. 28 Dec. 1898, Wakefield, Henry A. Feindel. 6 Arthur G., b. 9 July 1881, m. 8 Nov. 1905, Reading, Mass., Lena G. Smith.

ii. OSCAR IRENUS, b. 18 Jan. 1842, d. 3 Oct. 1846.

iii. HANNAH MARIA, b. 20 Sept. 1844, S. Reading, Mass., d. 8 Mar. 1846.

iv. ELLA MARIA, b. 30 Jan. 1846, d. 25 Nov. 1911, Reno, Nev.; m. 29 Dec. 1871, George Otis Wright, b. 12 Jan. 1838, son of Hiram and Lydia. Res. Reno, Nev. Children: 1 Walter Otis Wright, b. 14 Mar. 1874, Wakefield, Mass., m. 10 May 1898, Reno, Mary Maxwell. 2 Nellie, b. 28 Feb. 1875, Wakefield, d. May 1910, Reno, m. 12 Nov. 1907, Reno, William H. Seagrave. 3 Nathaniel D., b. 18 July 1880, Reno, m. 10 June 1909, Sparks, Nev., Leonora I. Day.

v. HANNAH ADALINE, b. 15 Sept. 1849, Lynnfield, Mass., d. 17 Jan. 1870.

1710. vi. EUGENE IRENUS, b. 15 Mar. 1852; unm.; in insane asylum, Reno, Nev., 1916.

758. ISAIAH MONROE[8] NEWCOMB (*Isaiah*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Aug. 1814, Orford, N. H., d. 1874, Union Village, Thetford, Vt., farmer; m. 12 Nov. 1838, Orford, Sarah Stone Gage, b. 16 Dec. 1811, Orford, d. 31 Dec. 1886; res. Thetford.

CHILDREN:

i. CORDELIA AURELIA[9], b. 4 Mar. 1841, d. 19 Aug. 1872; m. 25 Jan. 1865, Addison E. Kendrick of Lyme, b. 31 Dec. 1835, Hanover, N. H., d. 26 Jan. 1912, Randolph, Vt., son of Nathaniel and Martha (Goodell). Had: 1 Effie May Kendrick, b. 14 Feb. 1866; m. 1 Dec. 1903, Daniel Harper McCullough, b. 2 Apr. 1846, d. 11 July 1910, son of James and Maria E. (Clapp); res. Randolph, Vt.; one son.

1711. ii. SUMNER ISAIAH, b. 2 Mar. 1843, d. 26 Dec. 1907, teamster; m. 13 Feb. 1871, Emma Mary Marden, b. 17 June 1850, Sharon, Vt., d. 18 Oct. 1912, dau. of T. Rand and Marcia B. (Roberts); res. Barre, Vt. Had:

1. Channing Welcome[10], b. 1 Feb. 1873, d. 11 Nov. 1890.

iii. SARAH JANE, b. 11 Sept. 1844, d. 27 Apr. 1912; m. 21 Aug. 1865, William Powers Yarrington, b. 23 Jan. 1842, d. 19 Dec. 1877; res. Union Village, Vt. Mr. Yarrington served in Co. A, 9th Regt., Vt. Vols., in Civil War. Had: 1 Etta Laura Yarrington, b. 15 Jan. 1867; m. first, 3 Dec. 1891, J. C. Brasch, by whom she had a son; divorced 1908, resuming maiden name and given custody of son; m. second, 2 Aug. 1915, Charles Francis Pillsbury. 2 Cordelia A., b. 14 Apr. 1873. 3 Maud Ella, b. 27 July 1875, d. 14 July 1877.

iv. HARRIET FRANCES, b. 1 Dec. 1845, d. 16 Nov. 1880; m. 3 Apr. 1862, Norwich, Vt., she of Stratford, Henry Walter Sargent, b. 18 Nov. 1841, Norwich, farmer, son of Walter Taplin and Lodisa (Yarrington). Res. Norwich. He m. second, 28 Nov. 1882, Lebanon, N. H., Carrie L. Brooks, res., 1899, W. Fairlee. Children: 1 Alice Z. Sargent, b. 4 Oct. 1863, m. 28 June 1887, Ware, Mass., Albert W. Edmonds; res. Newton, Mass. 2 Minnie I. (May), b. 28 Apr. 1865, m. 15 June 1887, Claremont, N. H., William Emerson Griffin; res. Claremont; no ch. 3 Gertrude L., b. 2 July 1869, m. Nov. 1893, Claremont, Sidney G. Whitmore; res. Newport, N. H.; no ch. 4 Clement G., b. 11 Mar. 1875, d. ———, m. 1894, Massachusetts, Nellie Taylor; one dau.

v. MARTHA MARIA, b. 18 Apr. 1847, d. ———; m. 7 Nov. 1868, Merrill Eugene Yarrington, b. ———, d. ———. He served in Co. A, 9th Regt., Vt. Vols., in Civil War. Had: 1 Grace Yarrington, b. ———; m. first, Morton Hanlon, d. ———, by whom she had a dau.; m. second, George Hubbell, by whom she has a son; res. Northfield, Vt.

vi. CLARA ANN, b. 17 Jan. 1849, d. 19 Aug. 1872; m. 10 July 1869, Edward L. Clifford. Had: 1 Herbert Monroe Clifford, b. 5 Nov. 1872; res. Hanover, N. H.

vii. WELCOME MONROE, b. 8 May 1850, d. 8 July 1854.

viii. MARY ELLA or Ella May, b. 22 Dec. 1851, d. 27 Oct. 1875, Lebanon, N. H.; m. 26 June 1871, Norwich, Vt., Adna Augustus Page, b. 3 Aug. 1846, Lowell, Mass., son of Albert G. and Mary Ann (Brown). Res. Lebanon, N. H. He is superintendent of bridges and buildings for Southern Division, B. and M. R. R. He m. second, 26 Oct. 1880, S. Lyndeboro, N. H., Carrie Franciner, b there 1 Aug. 1862. Mary's children were: 1 Grace Mabel Page, b. 10 Oct. 1872, m. 25 Sept. 1895, Woburn, Mass., Charles McNear of Winchester, Mass.; res. Ashland, later Woburn; four ch. 2 Ada May, b. 26 Jan., d. 26 Oct. 1875.

1712. ix. LUTHER MONROE, b. 9 Jan. 1855; m. about 1880, Elizabeth Pennock; res. Hanover, N. H. Had:

1. Welcome[10], b. ———, d. ———, under ten years.

759. ALBERT GERRISH[8] NEWCOMB (*Isaiah*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Aug. 1817, Orford, N. H., d. 11 Dec. 1900, farmer; m. 5 Dec. 1844, Nancy I. Tucker of Newbury, Vt., b. ———; res. Orfordville, N. H.

CHILDREN:

1713. i. LESTER ALBERT[9], b. 13 Sept. 1855, m. 8 Dec. 1892, Boston, Annabel Hibbard of Boston, b. ———; res. E. Dedham, Mass.; no ch.

760. SAMUEL NILES[8] NEWCOMB (*Isaiah*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Apr. 1821, Orford, N. H., d. 1906, Nantucket, Mass.; m. first, 4 Sept. 1845, Lynnfield, Diann Nichols of Lynnfield, b. 1823, Lynnfield, d. 14 Sept. 1865, dau. of John and Eliza (Pebody); m. second, 17 June 1866, Sarah A. Sweet.

Mr. Newcomb was by trade a carpenter; in 1851 was postmaster at Centre Village, Lynnfield; resided at Orford, N. H., S. Reading and Lynnfield, Mass.; later in provision trade at Boston. First three children born at Lynnfield, last two at Reading, probably all by Diann (Nichols) Newcomb.

CHILDREN:

1714. i. FRANCIS ISAIAH[9], b. 22 Dec. 1848, m. ———; had two daus., one died; went west 1874; possibly died at Philadelphia.
ii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. 24 Aug. 1851, d. 1866, Boston.
iii. SAMUEL NICHOLS, b. 18 Aug. 1856, d. 24 Jan. 1857.
iv. HELEN DIANN, b. 17 Mar. 1860, d. unm. 27 Oct. 1913, Boston, res. She was a Baptist missionary to India, later assistant in Home Mission Society, Boston.
1715. v. JOHN NICHOLS, b. about 1865; res. unknown.

763. SILAS DAVISON[8] NEWCOMB (*Isaac*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 July 1822, Thetford, Vt., d. 13 June 1893, Lyndonville, Vt.; m. first, 21 Nov. 1844, Dorothy Whitman Kent, b. 12 Oct. 1823, d. 20 Mar. 1845, dau. of Henry and Margaret (Whitman); m. second, 16 Jan. 1847, Lowell, Mass., Huldah Viola Thompson of Halifax, Mass., b. 10 Sept. 1826, d. 28 Aug. 1872, dau. of Jacob and Esther (Shaw); m. third, 31 May 1873, Sheffield, Vt., Emily Hastings Graves, b. 4 Sept. 1848, Lyndon, Vt., dau. of Loren and Clarissa.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided Lyndon, Vt. He served nine months in Co. H, 6th Massachusetts, in Civil War.

CHILDREN. By Huldah (Thompson) Newcomb:

i. SIDNEY AUGUSTUS[9], b. 30 Dec. 1847, d. 9 Jan. 1849, or 9 Jan. 1850.
ii. JULIA AUGUSTA, b. 17 Aug. 1849, m. George Kittridge.
1716. iii. CHARLES SUMNER, b. 28 Dec. 1856. x

By Emily (Graves) Newcomb:

iv. BERTHA MAY, b. 14 Feb. 1874, Lyndonville.
v. GRACE EMILY, b. 4 Aug. 1885, Lyndonville; res. Casa Verdugo, Calif.

764. DR. ISAAC MADISON[8] NEWCOMB (*Isaac*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Aug. 1824, Thetford, Vt., d. 4 Jan. 1862, Hyde Park, Vt.; m. 1 Aug. 1852, Esther A. Atwell of Eden, b. ———, d. ———.

Mr. Newcomb graduated from a medical college at Pittsfield, Mass.; removed to Hyde Park from Eden, Vt., 1859; practiced medicine until his death.

CHILDREN:

1717. i. WILLIAM SIDNEY[9], b. 10 June 1854. x
1718. ii. JAMES MADISON, b. 28 Feb. 1858. x

765. DEA. WM. MASON[8] NEWCOMB (*Isaac*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Sept. 1826, Thetford, Vt., d. 11 Jan. 1915, River Falls, Wis.; m. 21 July 1857, River Falls, Martha A. Currier of River Falls, b. 17 Dec. 1831, Orford, N. H., d. 3 Sept. 1883, dau. of James and Martha (Blood).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided River Falls, Wis.; deacon of Congregational Church.

CHILDREN:

i. ERNA[9], b. 6 May, d. 16 Nov. 1858.
1719. ii. ORIL W., b. 22 Nov. 1859; farmer; m. 28 Sept. 1893, River Falls, Hortense Rollins, b. 11 Jan. 1868, Clifton, Pierce Co., Wis., dau. of Samuel and Abbie G. (Birdsey); res. River Falls. Children:
1. Helen[10], b. 4 Jan. 1895.
2. Warren Edward[10], b. 19 Feb. d. 4 Dec. 1896.
3. Margaret Louise[10], b. 3 Nov. 1897, d. 19 Dec. 1898.
4. Eleanor[10], b. 13 Apr. 1900.

1720. iii. Orie G., b. 9 Mar. 1866. x
iv. Ola M., twin with Orie G., d. 28 Dec. 1873, Clifton, Wis.

768. John Israel[8] Newcomb (*Bethuel*[7], *Israel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Aug. 1844, Eden, Vt.; m. 28 Jan. 1868, Delia D. Christler, b. 14 July 1849, Smyrna, N. Y., dau. of William B. and Elizabeth (Carncross).

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided upon the old homestead at West Point, Wis., P. O. Farrs Corners, 1880; resided North Yakima, Wash. Children born at West Point.

Children:

1721. i. William Bethuel[9], b. 24 Dec. 1869. x
ii. Elizabeth Carolyne, b. 14 Apr. 1874; m. 25 Nov. 1895, N. Yakima, Wash., Fred L. Janeck, b. 26 Apr. 1872, Watertown, Wis., druggist, son of Louis Victor and Marion T. (Cooper); res. N. Yakima, birthplace of children 1 and 4; 2 and 3 b. at Tekoa, Wash., viz.: 1 Roland Frederick Janeck, b. 29 Sept. 1897. 2 Kenneth Newcomb, b. 6 Nov. 1899. 3 Marion Delferna, b. 19 Mar. 1902. 4 Elizabeth Freda, b. 29 Aug. 1908.
iii. Rosella Mae, b. 6 Oct. 1876; m. 14 Dec. 1898, N. Yakima, Edward E. Kelso, b. 12 Aug. 1863, expert bookkeeper and large land owner, son of John Alexander and Martha (Miller); res. N. Yakima. Children: 1 Waldo Ellsworth Kelso, b. 20 Nov. 1899. 2 Gordon Newcomb, b. 1 Aug. 1901. 3 Delferna Mae, b. 27 Jan. 1904. 4 Clinton Clifford, b. 29 Mar. 1905, d. 20 July 1906. 5 Verona Lucile, b. 22 May 1910.

769. Dr. Frederick Marshall[8] Newcomb (*Israel*[7], *Israel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Dec. 1849, Derby, Vt.; m. first, 30 Oct. 1875, Mattie J. Holmes, b. ———, d. 18 Nov. 1878; m. second, 6 July 1881, Manchester, Ia., Susie S. Russell, his first cousin, b. 15 Mar. 1856 (No. 115-vi-1).

In 1882 Mr. Newcomb was a merchant at Earlville, Ia.; 1913, physician, De Kalb, Ill.

Children. By Mattie (Holmes) Newcomb:

i. Mattie Florence[9], b. 11 Nov. 1878; unm. 1915.

By Susie (Russell) Newcomb:

1722. ii. Clyde E., b. 24 Sept. 1882, d. 2 June 1905, Chicago.
iii. Carnie A., b. 2 Oct. 1887; unm. 1915.
iv. Marjorie R., b. 31 July 1891; unm. 1915.

770. George Washington[8] Newcomb (*Israel*[7], *Israel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 July 1851, Derby, Vt., d. 2 May 1902; m. 2 May 1878, Janesville, Wis., Ida Harrington, b. there 24 Jan. 1856; she m. second, 2 June 1913, M. I. Richmond, res. Manchester, Ia.

Mr. Newcomb was a clerk, later a butcher at Manchester, Ia.

Children:

i. Florence[9], b. 9 Mar. 1879, Arlington, Ia., d. 7 Feb. 1896, Marathon, Ia.
1723. ii. Charles George, b. 17 June 1882, Manchester, Ia.; m. 8 July 1913, Gallup, N. M., Madge Adele Pentony, b. 5 Jan. 1887, Manchester, dau. of John James and Clara Eleanor (Magill). Mr. Newcomb is U. S. Licensed Indian Trader, Navajo Reservation, Tohatchi, N. M. Had:
1. John Arthur[10], b. and d. 25 Aug. 1914.
1724. iii. Earle H., b. 27 Apr. 1888, Cherokee, Ia.
1725. iv. Arthur John, b. 8 Jan. 1891, Aurelia, Ia.

771. CHARLES H.[8] NEWCOMB (*Israel*[7], *Israel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Aug. 1854, Stanstead, Can.; m. 22 Jan. 1885, Sedgwick, Colo., Addie F. Forsaith, b. 6 Oct. 1847, Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Clement Hieder Austin and Almira (Worallo).

Mr. Newcomb was on the farm with his father, 1874; in 1882, wholesale and retail grocer, Bonanza, Colo.; 1917, keeper of meat market, Boulder, Colo.

CHILDREN:

1726. i. CHARLES AUSTIN[9], b. 18 Dec. 1885. x
ii. MARY INEZ, b. 21 Mar. 1888, Poncha Springs; m. 3 Sept. 1907, Boulder, Colo., Dr. James William Wells of Boulder, b. 15 June 1884, Leavenworth, Kans., son of M. William and Anna (Beaty). Res. Fort Lupton, Colo. Children b. at Boulder, viz.: 1 James Robert William Wells, b. 31 Mar. 1908. 2 Mary Virginia, b. 1 Aug. 1909.
1727. iii. CLEMENT EUGENE, b. 12 Nov. 1892, Evans, Colo., d. 16 Feb. 1914, Boulder, Colo.

772. WILLIAM FRANCIS[8] NEWCOMB (*Israel*[7], *Israel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 June 1856, Stanstead, Can.; m. 10 Sept. 1879, Arlington, Ia., Emma A. Osborn of Arlington, b. ———.

About 1874 Mr. Newcomb was learning the jeweler's trade at Manchester, Ia.; in 1882 resided Brush Creek, Ia.; 1913 and later, eye specialist, Chicago. First two children born at Arlington, Ia., last two at Cherokee, Ia.

CHILDREN:

i. LOLA MONTEZ[9], b. 17 July 1880; m. 1 July 1903, Evanston, Ill., Professor Warren Brownell Smith of Chicago, teacher of history, Ripon College, Ripon, Wis., son of Arthur Jay and Alice (Bragg). Res. Ripon, Wis. Children b. at Chicago, viz.: 1 Arthur Jonathan Smith, b. 6 June 1905. 2 Martha Snow b. 2 June 1908.
ii. MABEL LILLIAN, b. 28 May 1882, m. 29 July 1904, Evanston, Ill., John A. Rhodes of Chicago; res. Kansas City.
iii. HAZEL DELIGHT, b. 3 June 1889; m. 3 Aug. 1909, Evanston, Paul Z. Burrell of Nashville, Tenn. Res. Los Angeles, Calif. Have: 1 Theodore Newcomb Burrell, b. July 1910, Chicago.
1728. iv. WILLIAM FRANCIS, Jr., b. 19 Jan. 1892; unm. 1915; res. Portland, Ore.

773. REV. CYRENIUS LAWRENCE[8] NEWCOMB (*James*[7], *Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Feb. 1804, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. ———; m. first, 25 Feb. 1827, LaFayette, N. Y., Phebe Northway, b. 14 Nov. 1803, Burns, N. Y., d. 17 Feb. 1859, Salisbury, Pa., dau. of Zenas and Rhoda; m. second, 18 June 1868, Elizabeth McGinnis, b. 18 June 1804, d. ———.

Mr. Newcomb was a shoemaker and tanner; soon after his marriage he became a preacher, which profession he continued to follow; lived in New York until 1837; removed thence to Niles, Mich.; in Dec. 1879 and 1 Jan. 1883, at Raymont Centre, Ashtabula Co., O.; also, resided at Ann Arbor, Mich., Mesopotamia, O., Conneautville, Steamburgh and Sadsbury in Pennsylvania; and, Mar. 1875, Raymilton, Venango Co., Pa. He was on pension payroll of 1 Jan. 1883. First and fourth, fifth, sixth child born at LaFayette, N. Y.; last two at Annapolis, Mich., all by Phebe (Northway) Newcomb.

CHILDREN:

i. ELEANOR J.[9], b. 10 Apr. 1828, d. 2 Apr. 1852, Steamburgh, Crawford Co., Pa.; m. 18 Aug. 1850, David King. Had: 1 Mary M. King, b. 5 June 1851; m. first, 17 Aug. 1866, Warren A. Munger, b. 1847; m. second, 20 Oct. 1882, Harrison H. Wood, b. 18 Mar. 1843, d. 13 June 1910, son of Thomas J. and Mary M. By Munger she had six ch.; by Wood, a son.

1729. ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 16 Oct. 1829, Vienna, N. Y., d. 20 Feb. 1891; m. 2 July 1854, Elizabeth R. Harvey, b. ———, d. ———, interred at Linesville, Pa., dau. of Joshua and Polly. Mr. Newcomb was a bootmaker; removed to Linesville, Pa., where he had a shoe store; also res. at Conneautville, Crawford Co. Had:

1. Minnie J.[10], b. 25 Dec. 1862, d. about 1877, interred at Linesville.

iii. ——— (son), b. 14 Oct. 1831, Manlius, N. Y., d. in infancy.

iv. ——— (son), b. 2 June 1833, d. in infancy.

1730. v. JAMES SAMUEL, b. 4 Nov. 1834, d. unm. 9 Aug. 1862; enlisted at Erie, Pa., 20 Jan. 1862, and served as first corp., Co. D, 111th Regt., Pa. Vol. Inf.; killed at battle of Cedar Mt., Va.

1731. vi. ABRAM, b. 4 Mar. 1837. x

1732. vii. DYER, b. 28 Apr. 1839, d. unm. 29 Jan. 1863, Fort Humphrey, Dumfries, Va., of typhoid fever, having enlisted, 19 Aug. 1861, in Co. B, 29th O. Vol. Inf.

viii. ZENAS, b. 30 Apr. 1842, d. 6 Feb. 1859.

775. WILLIAM VAN VLECK[8] NEWCOMB (*James S.*[7], *Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Sept. 1807, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. 11 May 1859, Meredosia, Morgan Co., Ill.; m. 31 May 1847, Rochester, N. Y., Hannah Smith, b. 9 Feb. 1822, Root, Montgomery Co., N. Y., d. 8 Mar. 1909, dau. of William H. and Margaret.

Soon after 1848 Mr. Newcomb removed from Quincy, Adams Co., Ill., to Meredosia, Ill., where he was merchant, postmaster, and justice of the peace. His widow resided at Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. ANNA C.[9], b. 13 Apr. 1848; m. 6 Oct. 1869, Rochester, Fred Elijah Stall, b. 7 Feb. 1839, Hadley, Mass., superintendent of silk mill, son of Isaac and Delia (White). Res. Florence, Mass. Have: 1 Jennie Cecilia Stall, b. 25 Sept. 1872, Rochester, m. 2 Oct. 1901, Florence, Mass., Eliot Taylor Dickinson, dentist; one son.

ii. LELLA E., b. 7 Nov. 1850; m. 28 Feb. 1883, Hilton, N. Y., Henry A. Smeed of Rochester, b. there 5 Mar. 1850, printer, son of John, Jr., and Harriet (Gascorgue). Res. Rochester. Children: 1 Ora Newcomb Smeed, b. 9 Feb. 1885; unm. 1917. 2 Anna Carrie, b. 10 June 1891, d. 16 Apr. 1898.

1733. iii. ZELA WILLIAM JAMES, b. 6 May 1853. x

778. SAMUEL[8] NEWCOMB (*Samuel*[7], *Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Aug. 1813, Bucherville, Lower Canada, d. 3 May 1891, West Plattsburgh; m. 29 Apr. 1838, Angeline Lucretia[8] Newcomb, b. 20 Oct. 1813, d. 26 Mar. 1904 (No. 304-ii).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; in 1837 settled at Plattsburgh, N. Y.; was deputy-sheriff of Clinton Co.; also held other offices. Res. W. Plattsburgh.

CHILDREN:

1734. i. KINNER SAMUEL[9], b. 19 Dec. 1838, d. 11 Nov. 1911, Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. first, 30 Aug. 1870, Minta Watkins, b. 17 Feb. 1840, Malone, N. Y., d. 8 Aug. 1889, Omaha, Neb., dau. of Cephas; m. second, Aug. 1890, Laura Emerson Hinman, b. ———. Mr. Newcomb, lumber dealer, enlisted 8 Sept. 1862, in Second Reg., N. Y. Cav.; was in active service at Leesburg, battle of Fredericksburg, and in various other engagements; taken prisoner 1 Sept. 1863, Liberty, Va., and sent to Richmond; remained until the following March, when he was released; sent to Annapolis and exchanged in time for the great battles in the Shenandoah Valley, Cedar Creek, etc.; during his three years' service was never sick, and, except when a prisoner or detached on special duty, never absent from the regi-

ment. He left Plattsburgh for Chicago, Ill., 1868; the same year went to Remington, Ind.; in 1870 returned to Chicago, where he was res. in 1875. By Minta (Watkins) Newcomb he had:

1. Alvernon Hubbard[10], b. 12 July 1873, Chicago, d. 4 July 1881, Lincoln, Neb.

By Laura (Hinman) Newcomb he had:

2. Ruth Lucretia[10], b. 16 Sept. 1892, d. 5 Apr. 1893, Omaha.

1735. ii. George Henry, b. 11 Nov. 1840, d. unm. 9 June 1863, Brandy Station—killed in action; enlisted at same time and in same regiment with his brother, Kinner S.; was in engagement at Fredericksburg in Dec. 1862.

1736. iii. Platt, b. 21 Nov. 1842. x

iv. Ruth Elizabeth, b. 9 Apr. 1844, teacher; res. Plattsburgh; unm. 1909.

v. Lucretia M., b. 26 Mar. 1846; res. Plattsburgh.

vi. Julia Jorette, b. 3 Sept. 1849, d. 6 Aug. 1853.

1737. vii. Levi Mead, b. 24 May 1852; res. Plattsburgh; unm. 1913.

781. Horace Olds[8] Newcomb (*Kinner*[7], *Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Jan. 1805, Chateaugay, Franklin Co., N. Y., d. 5 Aug. 1846, Thornton, Ill.; m. 1834, Amy Clark, b. ———, d. ———.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, removed to Thornton, Ill. Two of his children died the day after his death; the widow and four children returned to Ohio. The names of only two of the children are known.

Children:

i. Sarah Maria[9], b. ———.

1738. ii. Hiram, b. ———. (There is record of a Hiram Newcomb who was b. about 1841, d. 1867; m. Mary Williams. Had: 1 Franklin, b. 25 Sept. 1866 (another record shows that a Frank Newcomb m. 25 Nov. 1896, Mary M. Miller, dau. of Dennis T. and Rebecca T. (Van Benshoten); no issue; he a cabinet maker; res. Chelsea). Mary (Williams) Newcomb m. second, 1874, Boston, Henry Oliver Moore.)

782. Eliphalet Haskins[8] Newcomb (*Kinner*[7], *Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 June 1808, Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., d. 4 June 1874-5, Cleveland, O.; m. first, 20 Nov. 1829, Mary[7] Newcomb, b. 2 June 1808, Plattsburgh, N. Y., d. 1855, Cleveland, O. (No. 117-vi); m. second, Mrs. Jane Brockway, b. ———, d. Aug. 1876.

Mr. Newcomb, lawyer, resided at Cleveland, O., from 1835; by Mary (Newcomb) Newcomb he had eleven children, eight dying in infancy; he had no children by Jane (Brockway) Newcomb.

Children:

i. Helen Maria[9], b. 26 Mar. 1834, Plattsburgh, N. Y., d. 3 July 1889; m. 27 Nov. 1854, Plattsburgh, Major John Henry Williston, b. 15 June 1833, Fayette, N. C., d. 20 Mar. 1891, Fostoria, O. Maj. Williston was a printer; res. Cleveland, O. He commanded Co. I, 41st Regt., O. Inf. Vols., organized at Cleveland, which place he left 6 Nov. 1861, to join Gen. Nelson's Division. He was promoted to major 1 Jan. 1863, and discharged 22 Oct. 1864, on account of wounds received while on duty. He was a member of the firm of G. S. (George S.[9] Newcomb) Newcomb Printing Co., Cleveland, G. S. being his brother-in-law. Children: 1 George Dudley Williston, b. 21 Feb. 1867, m. 30 Apr. 1890, Fostoria, O., Ina B. Y. Micker, b. 8 Jan. 1872, Fostoria, dau. of I. N. and Harriet; res., 1916, Muncie, Ind. 2 Mary Louise, b. 1 Nov. 1871, m. George (?) Roderer; res., 1916, Fostoria. 3 Florence, b. 28 Sept. 1877, Marion, O., m. ——— Aritage.

1739. ii. George Sanford, b. 28 Feb. 1840. x

1740. iii. THEODORE BEMAN, b. 3 July 184—, d. about 1890; m. 6 Apr. 1866, Elizabeth McIntyre, b. ———, d. about 1902, dau. of Daniel; Oct. 1877, res. Marion, Marion Co., O.; no ch. In 1864 Mr. Newcomb enlisted in Co. E, 150th Regt. O. Natl. Guard; in service at Fort Thayer, near Washington; later, clerk in a wholesale house at Cleveland.

784. DERRICK[8] NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius*[7], *Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Aug. 1805, Pittstown, N. Y., d. ———, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., farmer; m. Harriet Hayner, b. ———, d. ———, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., dau. of Bastian. Res. Grafton Center, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1741. i. GEORGE[9], b. ———, m. ———. No further record.
ii. MARY ANN, b. ———, m. ———.
1742. iii. JOSEPH, b. ———, d. ———, Poestenkill, N. Y., res., m. ———; no ch.
1743. iv. WILLIAM, b. ———, d. unm. 2 Dec. 1912, Maryland, N. Y.
1744. v. CORNELIUS SEBRING, b. 11 Apr. 1844. x
vi. CATHARINE, b. ———, m. ———; adopted dau. is Mrs. Anna Taft, Rochester and Sodesbay Electric R. R., Ont., Can.
1745. vii. CHARLES, b. 1 Aug. 1848. x

785. CORNELIUS SEBRING[8] NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius*[7], *Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 July 1809, Pittstown, N. Y., d. 19 Sept. 1872, Peekskill, N. Y.; m. first, 8 Jan. 1834, Kathryn Johnson, b. ———, d. 12 Feb. 1868, Schodack, N. Y.; m. second, 1869, Anna Lancaster, b. ———, dau. of Dr. J. J. of London, Ont., Can.

Mr. Newcomb was a paint and lustre manufacturer, and merchant, at Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y. His widow, Anna (Lancaster) Newcomb, resided at London, Ont., Can.

CHILDREN:

i. SARAH JANE[9], b. ———, d. in infancy.
ii. JAMES, b. ———, d. in infancy.
iii. JOHN JACOB, b. ———, d. in infancy.
1746. iv. CORNELIUS SEBRING, b. 20 Aug. 1856. x

787. ABRAM[8] NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius*[7], *Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Sept. 1814, Pittstown, N. Y., d. 28 June 1875, Luzerne, N. Y.; m. first, 21 May 1839, Caroline Thurman, b. 31 Dec. 1819, Warrensburgh, N. Y., d. 3 June 1840, Troy, N. Y., dau. of Richardson and Hannah; m. second, 21 June 1842, Catharine Thurman, b. 11 Sept. 1817, d. ———, sister of Caroline.

Mr. Newcomb was a confectioner while residing at Troy; in 1852 resided at Luzerne, Warren Co., N. Y., where he engaged in farming.

CHILDREN. By Caroline (Thurman) Newcomb:

i. STEPHEN L.[9], b. 20 Apr., d. 5 July 1840.

By Catharine (Thurman) Newcomb:

ii. CATHARINE E., b. 20 Mar., d. 23 Nov. 1850.
iii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. 30 Apr. 1852; m. first, 15 Sept. 1868, Augustus H. Cross, b. ———, d. 14 Apr. 1870; m. second, 1873, Byron D. Smith, b. ———, clerk, of McHenry, Ill., where they res. before going to Long Beach, Calif. Children—all by Smith: 1 Byron N. Smith; unm. 2 William, b. ———, d. ———. 3 Maud C., b. ———, m. Eugene Bradbury; res. Canon City, Colo.; two ch. 4 Ida Blanch, b. ———, m. ——— Hawkins; one son.
1747. iv. ABRAM, b. 25 Apr. 1855; unm.; res. Kearney City, Neb., 1913.

788. JOHN G.[8] NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius*[7], *Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Feb. 1820, Pittstown, N. Y., d. 14 Feb. 1869; m. Rosie Wheeler, b. ———.

Mr. Newcomb, confectioner, had six children, only four being of available record, the other two not living. The four recorded, following, were at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1914.

CHILDREN:

i. SARAH LOUISE[9], b. ———; teacher; unm. 1877.
1748. ii. THEODORE, b. ———; reporter on New York papers; 1914, publisher.
iii. MARY R., b. ———; teacher; unm. 1877.
iv. CLARA E., b. ———; teacher; unm. 1877.

790. CYRENIUS WILLIAM[8] NEWCOMB (*John*[7], *Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1811, N. Y., d. ———; m. about 1838, Elizabeth Adaline Chase, b. ———.

Mr. Newcomb was a shoemaker; resided Troy, N. Y. Had one son and three daughters, only the son's name being of record.

CHILDREN:

1749. i. JOHN PERRY[9], b. 1841, Pittstown, N. Y., d. 29 Mar. 1910, Hackensack, N. J., patrolman; m. ———; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; probably d. without issue. (Records of Bridgeton, N. J., give a John Newcomb m. 22 Nov. 1873, by James M. Clark, Permelia C. Bradley.)

796. COL. HIRAM AZARIAH[8] NEWCOMB (*Buell*[7], *Azariah*[6], *Azariah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Aug. 1811, Onnstown, Dist. of Montreal, Lower Canada, d. 1 Feb. 1882; m. 28 Dec. 1837, Dundee, N. Y., Louisa Irene Page, b. 3 Apr. 1820, Salisbury, Conn., d. 28 Dec. 1893, dau. of Thomas S. of Starkey, N. Y.

Col. Newcomb was for many years a school teacher; superintendent of schools; secretary, trustee, and one of the founders of Starkey Seminary; held commissions as first lieutenant, colonel, and brigade major; was, also, merchant, commercial agent, postmaster, and farmer. In 1852 removed to Schuyler Co., N. Y.; first six children born at Starkey, last two at Orange. In 1877 resided Watkins, Schuyler Co. Mr. Newcomb was of forceful character, largely self-taught, but aided in founding Starkey Seminary, first high school in the vicinity; refused legislative honors; an early member of Republican party; successful public speaker.

CHILDREN:

i. CHARLOTTE AMANDA[9], b. 23 Dec. 1838, d. 8 Feb. 1880, Watkins, N. Y.; m. first, 14 Feb. 1860, Charles Franklin Babbit, b. 13 Feb. 1836, d. 20 July 1864, Peach Tree Creek, Ga., son of Charles and Maria (Chamberlin); m. second, 6 Dec. 1865, John S. Swartwood, b. ———. She was a piano music teacher. Mr. Babbit enlisted, Aug. 1862, in Co. A, 141st N. Y. Inf. Vols.; served in the 107th N. Y.; transferred to the 14th Corps and promoted to first lieutenant; while in command of his company at battle of Peach Tree Creek he was shot through the right arm, from the amputation of which he died shortly after. Res. Watkins, N. Y. By Babbit she had: 1 Estelle Babbit, b. 12 May 1862, d. July 1878.
1750. ii. CLAY MONTGOMERY, b. 2 Mar. 1841, d. unm. 10 Jan. 1899. One of sixty-nine from their county, volunteered Feb. 1863 in Co. A, 50th N. Y. Regt. Engineers, who were at Washington and shipped around City Point with pontoon bridge, laid it across the James river in three hours, in time for Grant's army to cross after he flanked Lee; afterward served as secretary of the regiment; res. Elmira, N. Y.; commercial traveler; in June 1875 member of firm of A. W. Wycoff and Co., wholesale manufacturers of and dealers in boots and shoes.

iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 24 Jan. 1843, d. 15 June 1844.
1751. iv. HIRAM SEWARD, b. 24 Dec. 1844. x
1752. v. THOMAS WEBSTER, b. 13 Dec. 1846. x
1753. vi. SCOTT KOSSUTH, b. 14 Mar. 1851; unm.; res. with brother, Hiram S.; retired shoe manufacturer, after being in business twenty-five years at Rochester, N. Y. He graduated from Starkey Seminary, afterward teacher; later foreman in a store at Elmira, N. Y.
1754. vii. BUELL FRANKLIN, b. 23 Mar. 1853; unm.; farmer; res. Watkins.
viii. CARRIE LOUISA, b. 17 Oct. 1856; m. 6 Nov. 1880, Charles A. Schuman, b. ———, shoe manufacturer, son of William and Elizabeth of New York; res. Rochester. Have: 1 Estella Schuman, b. 2 Nov. 1881, m. 22 June 1912, Robert Reid of Rochester. 2 Ray, b. 22 Aug. 1882. 3 William, b. 17 Apr. 1885. 4 Elizabeth, b. 29 Dec. 1889, m. 29 Apr. 1911, Arthur Stillwell of New York City.

797. SARAH[8] NEWCOMB (*Buell*[7], *Azariah*[6], *Azariah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 May 1817, Reading, now Starkey, N. Y., d. ———; m. 6 Nov. 1844, Dr. L. D. Wiggins of Hector, N. Y.

The surname of Sarah's son was changed to Newcomb. He was brought up by Hiram Newcomb.

CHILDREN:

1755. i. FRANK HAMILTON[9], b. 15 Aug. 1845. x

799. ALGERNON SIDNEY[8] NEWCOMB (*Buell*[7], *Azariah*[6], *Azariah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Aug. 1821, Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y., d. 25 June 1895, Monterey, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; m. 29 Jan. 1850, Sarah Ann Culver, b. 18 July 1827, Starkey, d. 6 Feb. 1884, Monterey, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Fulberson) of Dix, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Mr. Newcomb was supervisor of his town; for three years county clerk; for several years a merchant, then a farmer; resided for twenty-five years, from about 1850-75, Orange, Schuyler Co.; children born at Monterey.

CHILDREN:

1756. i. CAIUS CASSIUS[9], b. 18 Nov. 1850; dentist; m. 15 Oct. 1899, Corning, N. Y., Ida Carlton, b. 25 Sept. 1859, Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., dau. of David C. and Jennie M. (Hoag). Res. Cohocton; no ch.
1757. ii. MARCUS BRUTUS, b. 20 Apr. 1852; unm.; res. New York City; seller of and keeper of boarding stable for horses.
iii. CORA AMANDA, b. 23 Oct. 1857, d. unm. 24 Mar. 1879.
iv. SARAH IDALIA, b. 26 Nov. 1863; m. first, 30 Oct. 1887, Coopers Plains, N. Y., Charles H. Lockwood, b. 4 Feb. 1863, Monterey, d. 14 Dec. 1905, farmer, son of Charles W. and Melissa (Andrew); m. second, 6 July 1910, Dundee, Gates Co., N. Y., Eli N. Seaward, b. 19 Aug. 1855, Almond, N. Y., son of Orrin and Rachel Jane (Pond). Res. Savona, N. Y. By Lockwood she had: 1 Kathleen Idalia Lockwood, b. 28 Apr. 1894, Monterey; unm. 1917.

800. ALVA MOREAU[8] NEWCOMB (*Buell*[7], *Azariah*[6], *Azariah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Nov. 1828, Steuben Co., now Schuyler Co., N. Y., near Reading Center, d. 8 Apr. 1900, Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; m. 5 June 1867, Monterey, N. Y., Mary Eliza Chapman, b. 18 Sept. 1841, Colchester, N. Y., d. 19 Nov. 1889, Rock Stream, Yates Co., N. Y., dau. of Rev. Charles of Orange, N. Y.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and salesman; from 1867 was postmaster at Rock Stream, town of Starkey; 1868-9 supervisor of town of Starkey.

CHILDREN:

1758. i. CHARLES HIRAM[9], b. 2 June 1868; clerk; unm.; res. 1913, Buffalo, N. Y.
ii. MARY, b. about 1873, d. æ. three weeks.

801. WILLIAM MORGAN[8] NEWCOMB (*Buell*[7], *Azariah*[6], *Azariah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Apr. 1830, Reading, N. Y., d. 2 Oct. 1907, Townsend, N. Y.; m. 9 Oct. 1860, Rock Stream, N. Y., Mary Eliza Simmons, b. 8 May 1842, Starkey, dau. of George W. and Deborah (Hathaway).

Mr. Newcomb resided at Townsend, Schuyler Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer, later a merchant; in 1874 postmaster. Since his death Mrs. Newcomb resides at East Rochester, N. Y. First three children born at Orange, fourth at Rock Stream, others at Townsend.

CHILDREN:

1759. i. WILLARD SIMMONS[9], b. 6 Sept. 1861; unm.; laborer.
ii. HARRIET LOUISA, b. 22 Jan. 1863, d. unm. 28 Feb. 1911, E. Rochester.
1760. iii. GEORGE BUELL, b. 26 Mar. 1864. x
1761. iv. HIRAM MOREAU, b. 17 Mar. 1866, d. unm. 27-9 Apr. 1913, Jacksonville, Fla.; trained nurse.
1762. v. HARVEY HOTCHKISS, b. 6 Feb. 1875; m. 29 June 1918, Rochester, N. Y., Millicent Mason, b. 19 Aug. 1878, Markdale, Ont., dau. of William Henry and Sophia (Bowler). Mr. Newcomb graduated with honor from the Department of Dentistry, University of Buffalo, 25 May 1903; practiced ever since—one year at Buffalo; one year at Elizabethtown; four years at Dannemora; since 1909 at E. Rochester.

804. WILLIAM WALLACE[8] NEWCOMB (*Thomas W.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Feb. 1832, Pittstown, N. Y., d. 22 Jan. 1910, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. first, 17 Oct. 1860, Albany, N. Y., Magdalena Ganesvoort Ten Eyck of Albany, b. ———, Albany, d. there 21 Feb. 1874, dau. of Antonio and Caroline (Rendell) or (another account) Harmon G. and Catharine (Britton) of Little Falls; m. second, 15 Nov. 1883, Brooklyn, N. Y., Caroline Christadoro, b. 6 Jan. 1857.

Resided Albany. Mr. Newcomb was in the book trade with his brother, Thomas D.[8]

CHILDREN. By Magdalena (Ten Eyck) Newcomb:

i. MAGDALENA GANESVOORT[9], b. 7 July 1862, d. 19 Sept. 1890, Orange, N. J.; m. 11 Feb. 1885, New York City, Edward Rainsford Reynolds, b. 26 May 1862, d. 11 Apr. 1913, S. Orange, N. J., son of Clinton and Mary (Rainsford). He m. second, 30 Dec. 1903, Isabel Deneson and res. at S. Orange from 1907 until his death. Magdalena had: 1 Rainsford Newcomb Reynolds, b. 22 Sept. 1887, d. unm. 1 Oct. 1908.
ii. KATHARINE NOMINA, b. 9 Sept. 1866; m. 14 Apr. 1891, Albany, William Sumner Waterbury, b. 1 May 1848, postmaster, son of William A. and Mary C. (Fay). Res. Ballston Spa, N. Y. Children: 1 Helen Newcomb Waterbury, b. 25 Jan. 1894. 2 Katherine Sumner, b. 11 Dec. 1901.
iii. HELEN GEORGIA, b. 15 Feb. 1870; m. 3 Aug. 1904, Ballston Spa, N. Y., Rev. Oliver Shaw Newell, b. 27 Aug. 1872, Monroe, Mich., son of Wm. Whiting and Helen (Pert); res. Glens Falls, N. Y. Have: 1 Helen Cochrane Newell, b. 3 Oct. 1907.
iv. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 20 June, d. 24 Dec. 1872.

By Caroline (Christadoro) Newcomb:

1763. v. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 23 June 1886, d. unm. Dec. 1918, while in war service, France. Res. New York City; was secretary of McCall Co., publishers and manufacturers of patterns, etc.

805. EDWARD[8] NEWCOMB (*Thomas W.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Apr. 1838, Pittstown, N. Y., d. 11 Feb. 1890, Albany, N. Y.; m. 16 Oct. 1866, Springfield, Mass., Emma Trask, b. 8 Sept. 1839, Springfield, dau. of Eliphalet and Ruby (Squier), grand-dau. of Josiah Eliphalet Trask, ex-Lieutenant-Governor of Springfield.

Mr. Newcomb was educated in the public schools and in the academies at Lansingburg and at Albany. Deciding on the profession of law, he studied in the office of Warren S. Kelly and attended Albany Law School; remained in the same office until admitted to the bar, when he formed a partnership with Henry Smith; in 1869 he became a partner of Hon. John M. Bailey, Myer Nussbaum being later admitted as a member of the firm of Newcomb, Bailey and Nussbaum, the firm lasting until 1888, when the senior member was compelled to retire on account of poor health. On 6 Apr. 1877, he was appointed by the Supreme Court as receiver of the Atlantic Mutual Life Insurance Co.

First child born at Springfield, the others at Albany.

CHILDREN:

i. NELLIE TRASK[9], b. 13 July 1867, d. 29 July 1868, Albany.
ii. EMMA TRASK, b. 12 Nov. 1868, d. 21 Feb. 1869.
iii. LEILA TRASK, b. 17 Sept. 1870; unm. 1919; res. New York City.
1764. iv. EDWARD THOMAS, b. 31 Mar. 1874. x
v. RUBY EMMA, b. 9 Apr. 1878; m. first, 15 Nov. 1905, Albany, Rev. Henry John Quick of Chicago, b. 3 Sept. 1875, d. 8 Dec. 1911-12, Episcopal clergyman, son of John H. S. and Henrietta B. (Carter); m. second, 25 Apr. 1917, Allen J. Bloomfield, b. 30 May 1880, son of Charles Warren and Elizabeth (McCredy). Mr. Bloomfield is owner and proprietor of two summer hotels at Richfield Springs, N. Y. By Quick she had: 1 Ruby Newcomb Quick, b. 29 Oct. 1906. 2 Henry Carter, b. 14 Jan. 1908. By Bloomfield she has: 3 Elizabeth Bloomfield, b. 15 Sept. 1918.

811. ALBERT LEWIS[8] NEWCOMB (*Harvey C.*[7], *Christian*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Jan. 1841, Brooklyn, L. I.; m. 1 Jan. 1866, Kingsville, O., Emily Fidelia Webster, b. 16 Sept. 1839, dau. of Dr. Hiram Hall and Covinna Lucinda (Loomis) of Kingsville.

Mr. Newcomb was a clerk and bookkeeper at Chicago, Ill., 1862; later resided at Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kans.; travelling salesman for a Chicago firm.

CHILDREN:

i. ALICE WEBSTER[9], b. 19 Nov. 1867, Darlington, Wis., d. 13 Oct. 1871, Hiawatha, Kans.
1765. ii. ALBERT WEBSTER, b. 15 May 1876; unm. 1913; engaged on ranch, Emma, Colo.
iii. HARRY, b. 6 Oct. 1877, d. 15 Aug. 1879, Hiawatha.
iv. SARAH CORINNE, b. 2 Nov. 1881; m., Hiawatha, Kans., res., James D. Deyoe, b ———, machinist, son of Newman Have: 1 Albert Newman Deyoe, b. ———, d. 3 Nov. 1911, Hiawatha.

812. JOHN GALE[8] NEWCOMB (*John E.*[7], *Christian*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Mar. 1834, Whitehall, N. Y., d. Sept. 1871, New York City; m. 27 Dec. 1859, New Orleans, La., Leontine Twitchell, b. 16 Dec. 1840, St. Louis, Mo., d. 17 Jan. 1912, Seattle, Wash.

Mr. Newcomb was in railroad and commission business. He served in the Confederate Army. Children all born at St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN:

i. FLORENCE M.[9], b. 10 July 1865; m. first, 9 June 1883, St. Louis, Glover C. Davis, b. 1 Apr. 1864, Cape Girardeau, Mo., d. Apr. 1898, lawyer, son of Charles A. and Betty (Philips); m. second, 5 Feb. 1907, St. Louis, res., Charles S. Russell, b. 7 Mar. 1833, St. Louis, manufacturer, son of James and Lucy (Bent). By Davis she had: 1 Charles Kier Davis, b. 11 June 1884, m. 17 June 1912, Nettie Shilto; res. Chicago.

ii. FREDERICK GALE, b. 1867, d. 1869, New York City.

1766. iii. GEORGE TRACY, b. 5 Aug. 1869; unm. Mar. 1917; res. Seattle, Wash.

814. EDWARD PALMER[8] NEWCOMB (*John E.*[7], *Christian*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Oct. 1856, Whitehall, N. Y., d. 22 Mar. 1904; m. 15 Sept. 1880, Whitehall, N. Y., Jennie Watson, b. 28 Jan. 1860, Whitehall, dau. of James G., and descendant of the Watson-Hanks family.

The house in which Mr. Newcomb was born, built by his father, is to-day one of the finest colonial houses in the county. He lived at Whitehall all of his life; in transportation, banking, mining business, etc., later associated with his half-brother, Robert Henry Cook. Attended high school and afterwards graduated with honors from the Episcopal Military Academy, Burlington, Vt.; in 1873 in office of a transportation company; 1878, promoted to cashier and shipper; 1880, secretary and treasurer; 1884-5 postoffice inspector; 1885-95, secretary and treasurer, Lake Champlain Transportation Co.; held office of trustee of the village; member and president, Board of Education; later, president, Lake Champlain Transportation Co., director of a bank, warden of an Episcopal church, chairman, state committee on waterways; in Masonry—member of Washington Commandery, K. T., Saratoga Springs, and Oriental Temple of Troy, N. Y., Scottish Rite of thirty-second degree.

CHILDREN:

1767. i. ROBERT COOK[9], b. 7 Aug. 1882; m. 20 Aug. 1910, Chicago, Ethel Marion Tyrrell, b. 22 Feb. 1886, Elgin, Ill., dau. of Herbert Burrell and Jennie Eliza (Beers); res. Dallas, Tex., where he is engineer and contractor. No ch.

1768. ii. KENNETH WATSON, b. 21 Nov. 1884; engineer with Atlantic Gulf and Pacific Co., New York City.

iii. GEORGIA AILEEN, b. 16 Jan. 1887; res. with her mother.

815. THOMAS[8] NEWCOMB (*John H.*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Nov. 1835, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. 9 Oct. 1901; m. 10 Jan. 1871, Hyde Park, N. Y., Alice Crandall of Hyde Park, b. ———, dau. of William and Elsie (Derby).

In Nov. 1875 Mr. Newcomb resided in New York City; in hardware trade; later at Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., Calif., where he engaged in farming. First child born at Santa Ana, second at Jersey City, N. Y., the others at Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. ALICE CRANDALL[9], b. 11 Dec. 1871.

ii. EDITH DERBY, b. 3 Mar. 1874; m. 14 Nov. 1901, Burnett Charles Collins, M.D. Have: 1 Jeremiah Rappelyea Collins, b. 23 Aug. 1902.

iii. THOMAS, b. 17 Dec. 1875, d. 25 Jan. 1891.

1769. iv. CHARLES HOPPER, b. 24 Oct. 1877. No further record.

v. JOHN LESLIE, b. 5 Nov. 1879, d. 23 Sept. 1883.

vi. FLORA DUNLERY, b. 6 Feb. 1882, m. 16 Nov. 1907, James Adams Brown.

vii. Helen Mary, b. 24 June 1885; m. 20 Jan. 1910, John Starin Spraker. Have: 1 Dorothy Dyckman Spraker, b. 24 Aug. 1911.
viii. Dorothy Sexton, b. 15 Sept. 1887, m. 18 Oct. 1913, Stephen L. Rae.

818. Isaac Burhans[8] Newcomb (*Isaac M.*[7], *Zaccheus*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Oct. 1842, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. 21 Sept. 1865, Mary Denison Hilton, b. 12 Aug. 1844, dau. of Judge Robert and Margaret (Van Voorst).

Mr. Newcomb, residence New York City, is a broker.

Children:

i. Robert Hilton[9], b. 9 May, d. 23 July 1870.
ii. Mary Edith, b. 6 Feb. 1872, d. 3 Dec. 1892.
1770. iii. Burhans, b. 23 Feb. 1874, d. unm. ———.
1771. iv. Frederick Courtney, b. 20 Dec. 1877; unm.

820. William Stevenson[8] Newcomb (*Zaccheus*[7], *Zaccheus*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Sept. 1842, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. 10 Jan. 1893; m. ———; res. Shreveport, La., later, Liberty, Montgomery Co., Kans.; resided for a time at Little Rock, Ark.

Children:

i. Gertrude[9], b. ———, m. ———. At one time res. Little Rock, Ark.
1772. ii. William S., b. ———, d. ———, killed in accident.
iii. Hermie, b. ———, m. ———. Res. Little Rock, Ark.

822. Benjamin Franklin[8] Newcomb (*Zaccheus*[7], *Zaccheus*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Jan. 1847, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; m. 15 July 1872, Philadelphia, Catharine Parham, born there 9 Sept. 1853, daughter of William and Catharine of Philadelphia.

Mr. Newcomb is a retired business man of Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1773. i. William Parham[9], b. 2 May 1873, m. 25 July 1904, Chicago, Margaret Russell; no ch.

823. Phineas Eldridge[8] Newcomb (*Zaccheus*[7], *Zaccheus*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Sept. 1850, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. 4 Aug. 1918, Great Barrington, Mass.; m. first, ———; m. second, Anna Lewis, b. 10 Oct. 1863, Baldwin, Kans.

Mr. Newcomb spent his early life on the farm at Poughkeepsie, at one time conducting a farm; after about twenty years in Kansas, he bought a hotel at Lanesboro, Mass., which he conducted for about eighteen years. He then went to Oklahoma and resided with his daughter Harriet, until she died. Again returning east, he conducted a hotel at Great Barrington, Mass.; spent winters at St. Georges, Bermuda, where he conducted an inn, and at Helen Lake, Fla. First four children born at Cambridge, Kans.; fifth at Lanesboro.

Children:

1774. i. Edward Ross[9], b. 26 May 1882. x
ii. Meta Virginia, b. 14 Oct. 1883; m. 14 May 1904, Lanesboro, Ray Murray, b. 9 Jan. 1876, London, Eng., civil engineer, son of Albert R. and Alice (Miller). Res. Swarthmore, Pa. Children: 1 Donald Murray, b. 20 May 1905. 2 Keith, b. 16 Aug. 1906. 3 Martha Alice, b. 8 Jan. 1908. 4 Noel, b. 1 Apr. 1909. 5 Meta Virginia, b. 4 Sept., d. 10 Oct. ———.

iii. HARRIET (Hallie) TROUTMAN, b. 18 July 1888, d. 23 June 1912, Enid, Okla.
iv. PAUL DEWITT, b. 24 Feb. 1889, d. Mar. 1890, Englewood, Ill.
1775. v. MURRAY ELDRIDGE, b. 21 Oct. 1901.

824. EDWARD ROSS[8] NEWCOMB (*Zaccheus*[7], *Zaccheus*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Mar. 1858, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; m. Clara North Lee, b. 6 Dec. 1859, dau. of Phillip or Charles Henry and Alida Boardman (Massey).

In 1913 they resided at Chicago; children 2 and 3 born at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 4 and 5 at La Grange, Ill.

CHILDREN:

i. ANNA DUBOIS[9], b. 1882, d. 22 June 1892, La Grange, Ill.
ii. CLARA LOUISE, b. 13 May 1887; m. 1 June 1910, La Grange, Ill., Clarke Edward Warren, b. 10 Mar. 1883, Chicago, general manager of a veneer manufacturing company, son of Edward Savage and Katherine (Clarke); res. La Grange. Children: 1 Janet Warren, b. 23 Apr. 1911. 2 Clarke Edward, Jr., b. 8 June 1912. 3 Richard Newcomb, b. 17 Apr. 1915. 4 David Lee, b. 23 June 1916.
1776. iii. GEORGE LEE, b. 16 Dec. 1888. x
iv. VIRGINIA, b. 26 Feb. 1892, d. 10 Aug. 1916, Indianapolis, Ind., res.; m. 20 Oct. 1915, La Grange, Ill., Charles B. Arnold. Had: 1 Charles B. Arnold, Jr., b. 16 July, d. 11 Aug. 1916.
v. ALIDA LEE, b. 29 Apr. 1907; res. La Grange.

825. JOHN JAY[8] NEWCOMB (*Isaac B.*[7], *John*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 Aug. 1841, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. 19 Feb. 1901, Alexandria, Va.; m. there 1863, Indiana Howard, b. ———, d. ———.

Mr. Newcomb is said to have been one of Mosby's guerrillas. Resided, 1877, Fairfax Court House, Va.; first seven children born at Fairfax, last at Arlington, Va.

CHILDREN:

i. LILY[9], b. 1865.
1777. ii. GEORGE B., b. 22 Feb. 1867; unm.
iii. ETTA VIRGINIA, b. 28 June 1868; m. 15 Dec. 1892, Washington, D. C., Clarence Lisher of Sandy Springs, Md. Have: 1 Ray Lisher, b. 1896.
1778. iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 28 Apr. 1870; unm.
1779. v. EDGAR M., b. 2 Aug. 1872, m. 1890, Sideburn, Va., Mamie Mangum of Sideburn.
1780. vi. JOHN E., b. 28 May 1874, m. 15 Apr. 1898, Norfolk, Va., Annie B. O'Neal of Washington, D. C.
vii. DORA MAY, b. 2 May 1876, d. 15 May 1878, Arlington, Va.
viii. MYRTLE MAY, b. 8 Aug. 1883, d. 2 Aug. 1907, Washington, D. C., where she m. 6 Feb. 1907, Fred Schruger.

829. CHARLES BENJAMIN[8] NEWCOMB (*John J.*[7], *John*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 June 1845, Boston; m. first, 17 Sept. 1868, Ida Martha Thomas, b. 25 Jan. 1847, d. 19 June 1882, St. Paul, Minn., dau. of John William and Keziah S. (Atkinson) of Mt. Holly, N. J.; m. second, 27 July 1887, Boston, Katharine H. Hinchman, b. 16 Dec. 1852, Brookline, Mass., dau. of James A. and Elizabeth (Norton) of Detroit.

Mr. Newcomb was for a time in company with his father in the commission business, Boston; in 1869 removed to St. Paul, Minn., where he was president of the Union Improvement and Elevator Co.; in 1884 resided Philadelphia; in 1892 retired from business and returned to his old home in

Boston, where he became a writer and lecturer on metaphysical subjects. He wrote "All's Right with the World," "Discovery of a Lost Trail," "Principles of Psychic Philosophy"; his wife, Katharine H., wrote "Helps to Right Living," "Steps Along the Path." Both Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb also engaged in the work of metaphysical healing. Children all by Ida (Thomas) Newcomb, last three born at St. Paul; first at Philadelphia.

CHILDREN:

1781. i. EDGAR CLIFFORD[9], b. 8 Oct. 1870; m. 10 Apr. 1909, Albuquerque, N. M., Anita May Cobb of Denver, Colo., b. ———, dau. of Nelson B. and Elizabeth May of Colorado; res. Brookline, Mass. Children:
   1. Ida Elizabeth[10], b. 22 Aug. 1910, Denver.
   2. Marian Anita[10], b. 29 Dec. 1912, Brookline.

ii. STANLEY, b. 5 Apr. 1872, d. 22 Feb. 1873.

iii. VIRGINIA, b. 28 Mar. 1874; unm. 1914; res. Short Hills, N. J.; teacher of modern languages.

iv. LEILA ANTOINETTE, b. 23 Sept. 1875, d. 29 Sept. 1876.

v. MARIAN, b. 21 Nov. 1877; m. 18 Jan. 1904, New York City, Hon. John Vincent McAvoy of New York City, b. there 11 July 1878, justice of City Court, son of Thomas Francis and Mary A. (Fealey); res. New York City. Children: 1 Clifford Thomas McAvoy, b. 30 Oct. 1904. 2 Virginia, b. 1 Mar. 1906. 3 John, b. 10 July 1910. 4 Marian Rebecca, b. 25 Jan. 1913.

834. GEORGE W.[8] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Jan. 1834, Perrysburgh, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., d. 8 Feb. 1864, Richmond, Va.; m. 31 Oct. 1858, Ellen Butler of Mansfield, b. ———; she m. second, 29 Nov. 1865, Ervin or Edwin E. Johnson of Perrysburgh.

Mr. Newcomb enlisted 30 Aug. 1862, in Co. K, 154th Regt., N. Y. Vols.; 1 July 1863, taken prisoner at Gettysburg and died in prison at Richmond. Mrs. Newcomb resided at Alamo, Mich., 1867-77.

CHILDREN:

1782. i. GEORGE A.[9], b. 30 Mar. 1862, Dayton, N. Y.; m. first, 22 Sept. 1885, Alamo, Mich., Alma Harris, b. ———, dau. of John, by whom he had a son; m. second, 19 Sept. 1905, Boise, Ida., Martha McCall, widow, b. ———, dau. of Henry Tallman. In 1867-77 Mr. Newcomb res. with his mother at Alamo, Mich.; res. 1913, Boise, Ida.; in real estate business; also, interested in an outdoor resort at McCall, Ida. Had:
   1. Don M.[10], b. 27 Mar. 1891, Dayton, N. Y., d. 10 Feb. 1898.

837. ALFRED[8] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Mar. 1840, Dayton, N. Y., d. 25 May 1884, farmer; m. 31 Mar. 1875, Dayton, Jane Ranlett, b. there 27 Nov. 1852, d. 2 Dec. 1896, dau. of William Wallace and Sally A. (Maxwell). Children born at Cherry Creek, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1783. i. ELLIS S.[9], b. 8 Feb. 1876; unm. 1916; res. Cherry Creek, later, Erie, Pa.

1784. ii. WALLACE RANLETTE, b. 2 Feb. 1878. x

1785. iii. ALFRED ROSCOE, b. 13 May 1881; m. 31 Aug. 1913, Cherry Creek, N. Y., Elsie Harrison, b. 5 Dec. 1884, E. Otto, dau. of G. N. and Sarah (Yingue); res. Cherry Creek, where he is a farmer; no ch.

838. ZACHARY T.[8] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 May 1847, Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., farmer; m. 4 Feb. 1869, Villanova, N. Y., Lettie Markham, b. there

23 May 1853, dau. of Mark and Sally (McBride). Res. Villanova; later, Cherry Creek, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1786. i. MARK MARKHAM[9], b. 7 Dec. 1870. x
1787. ii. CLAYTON ALFRED, b. 5 Apr. 1872. x
1788. iii. JULIUS PRINCE, b. ———; unm. 1918; res. Cherry Creek.
iv. PAULINE LAETT, b. 1884, m. 21 Oct. 1913, Buffalo, Allison Eberly.

839. JOHN MEAD[8] NEWCOMB (*Abraham V.*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Nov. 1834, Perrysburgh, N. Y., d. 28 Dec. 1891, S. Dayton; m. 4 July 1855, Sarah Frances Jones, b. 31 May 1838, Utica, N. Y., her residence now Cassadaga, N. Y. Children all born at Cottage, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY JANE[9], b. 11 Feb. 1857; m. first, 18 Nov. 1875, Cherry Creek, N. Y., Samuel Babcock, b. Apr. 1835, d. 30 Dec. 1900, farmer, son of Peleg and Eunice (Mott); m. second, 16 Aug. 1902, Forestville, N. Y., Charles E. Hayler, b. 2 May 1863. Res. S. Dayton, N. Y. Children, by Babcock, b. at Villanova, viz.: 1 Jonathan Mead Babcock, b. 14 June 1877, m. 24 Nov. 1897, Cottage, N. Y., Bertha Belle Gould; res. S. Dayton and Collins, N. Y.; son and dau. 2 Eunice Maria, b. 22 July 1898, m. 29 Aug. 1914, Arthur McEwen; res. Collins, N. Y.; one son.
ii. HANNAHETTE, b. 3 Feb. 1859, m. 10 Nov. 1875, David Crandall; res. Cassadaga, N. Y.
1789. iii. JOHN JAY, b. 29 Aug. 1861. x
1790. iv. DAVID SIMON, b. 17 Oct. 1863. x
v. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. 2 Aug. 1865, d. 8 Sept. 1867.
vi. JOSEPHINE, b. 12 Dec. 1867, d. 29 May 1910, Conewango Valley, N. Y., m. 31 Oct. 1888, Henry Peters; dau., Jennie, m. ——— Bragg; res. S. Dayton, 1916.
1791. vii. MEAD S., b. 25 Nov. 1871. x
viii. CHARLES, b. 18 Nov. 1873, d. 14 May 1877.
ix. PRESTON, b. 29 Nov. 1875, d. 3 Sept. 1876.
x. NELLIE, b. 7 Aug. 1877; m. 9 Sept. 1893, Cherry Creek, N. Y., George McCune, b. 1 Jan. 1868, Canada, broom-maker, son of John and Mary Ann (Broker); res. S. Dayton or Cherry Creek. Children: 1 James A. McCune, b. 2 Sept. 1896. 2 Burnetta E., b. 9 Aug. 1904. 3 Lloyd E., b. 7 Oct. 1907.
1792. xi. FRED V., b. 4 June 1880; unm. 1917; res. S. Dayton.
xii. BLANCHE M., b. 15 July 1882; m. 5 Nov. 1900, Harry Carr. Have: 1 Ernest Carr, b. ———. 2 Hugh, b. ———.

840. THOMAS LUTHER[8] NEWCOMB (*Abraham V.*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 May 1836, Dayton, N. Y., d. 14 Jan. 1916, S. Dayton, fur dealer; m. 4 July 1856, New Albion, N. Y., Lucretia Mary Higbee, b. there 13 Feb. 1837, d. 27 Feb. 1916, S. Dayton, dau. of Sanford and Polly (Luce); res. S. Dayton.

CHILDREN:

i. HULDA P.[9], b. 16 May 1857, New Albion, N. Y.; m. first, 1874, Erie, Pa., Nick Bettinger, b. ———, d. 20 Aug. 1880, son of Nicholas and Clara (Young); m. second, 15 Apr. 1882, Langford, N. Y., Charles C. Zaumetzer, b. 20 Mar. 1852, Germany, fur dealer and farmer, son of John and Anna (Wagner); res. Lawton, N. Y. By Bettinger she has, both b. at Dayton: 1 Frank Giles Bettinger, b. 26 Aug. 1875, m. 20 Oct. 1902, E. Eden, N. Y., Hattie Schrader, dau. of John. 2 Sadie Sophia, b. 12 Mar. 1880, m. 25 Mar. 1898, N. Collins, N. Y., Rutherford B. Horton, son of Julius. By Zaumetzer she has: 3

Anna Maria Zaumetzer, b. 19 Feb. 1884, Clarksburg, N. Y., m. 23 June 1901, N. Collins, N. Y., John Ferdinand Steff, Jr., son of John, Sr. 4 Albert Charles, b. 13 Sept. 1886, Eden, N. Y., m. 12 Jan. 1915, N. Collins, Jennie Ina Clark, dau. of G. U. 5 Jesse Leroy, b. 10 Jan. 1898, Eden, N. Y.

ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 17 Apr., d. 15 Sept. 1859.

iii. HELEN M., b. 29 July 1860; m. 1885, Cottage, N. Y., res., Edward Benton. Children: 1 Forest C. Benton, b. 9 May 1886, m. 10 June 1914, Hamlet, Georgia Parks. 2 Florence, b. 4 Sept. 1888. 3 Iva, b. 3 Aug. 1894, m. Almon Brown. 4 Ethel, b. 6 June 1897. 5 Clara, b. 19 June 1899, m. 10 Apr. 1915, S. Dayton, Robert Bell.

iv. SYLVIA DILLIE, b. 3 Sept. 1862; m. 1 Aug. 1881, S. Dayton, Will Johnson, b. 3 Sept. 1863, Forestville, N. Y., son of Ira and Serptia (Ball). Children, first b. at Cassadaga, second and third at Cottage, others at S. Dayton, res., viz.: 1 Minnie Johnson, b. 25 Aug. 1882, m. 25 Aug. 1900, S. Dayton, Fred. G. Laing, son of David. 2 Clarence, b. 18 Dec. 1884, m. 8 Sept. 1910, S. Dayton, Louise Rudolph, dau. of Simon. 3 Clyde, b. 19 Jan. 1886. 4 Hazel, b. 25 Mar. 1895, m. 15 Jan. 1916, Jamestown, Frank Roberts. 5 Bessie, b. 29 Oct. 1900. 6 Walter, b. 19 July 1902.

1793. v. ULYSSES GRANT, b. 30 Dec. 1864; m. 4 July 1891, Jamestown, N. Y., Ethel Young, b. 19 Aug. 1868, S. Dayton, dau. of E. and May (Palmer). Res. Union City, Pa., and Clymer, N. Y. Children:

1. Frank[10], b. 10 Jan. 1892, S. Dayton, d. there 14 Oct. 1895.
2. Bessie[10], b. 19 Dec. 1892, Fredonia.

1794. vi. ROBERT DANE, b. 21 Aug. 1869. x

1795. vii. VERNON L., b. 28 Dec. 1873; unm. 1916; res. S. Dayton.

1796. viii. BERTON S., b. 6 June ——; unm. 1916.

842. NAHUM[8] NEWCOMB (*William*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Feb. 1840, Johnsonville, N. Y., d. there 22 Jan. 1910, farmer; m. 12 Oct. 1870, Schaghticoke, N. Y., Anna C. Case, b. 12 May 1847, Eagle Bridge, N. Y., dau. of Tobias and Esther. Res. Johnsonville.

CHILDREN:

i. EMILY ANNA[9], b. 19 Aug. 1872; m. 27 Aug. 1896, Johnsonville, William Henry Jakway, b. 6 Dec. 1870, inventor and manufacturer, son of Jacob William and Lucinda Clark (Smith). Res. Syracuse, N. Y. Children: 1 Newcomb Jakway, b. 17 June, d. 29 June 1897, Clinton, Ia. 2 Mildred Isabel, b. 11 June 1898, Evanston, Ill. 3 Olive Newcomb, b. 23 June 1899. 4 Wesley, b. 27 Oct. 1901.

1797. ii. WESLEY EDWARD, b. 21 Sept. 1873; agent and in poultry business; m. 22 Mar. 1905, S. Cambridge, N. Y., Myrtle C. Durfee of S. Cambridge, b. there 17 Aug. 1878, dau. of Ira S. and Sarah A. (Tripp). Res. S. Cambridge; no ch.

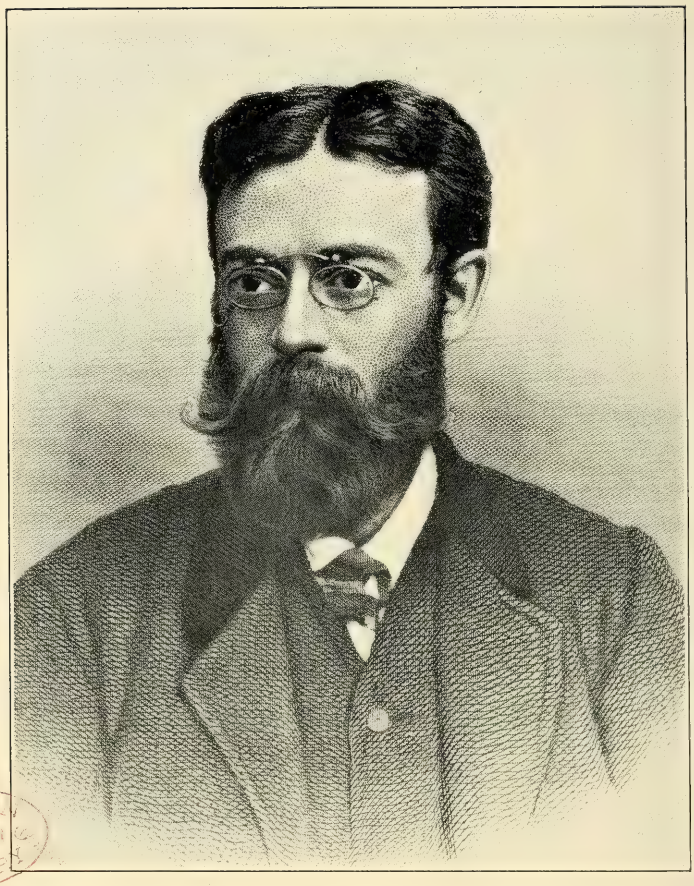
iii. ANNETTE BENEDICT, b. 30 July 1875; m. 27 Nov. 1899, Mechanicsville, N. Y., Clarence D. Hunt of Valley Falls, N. Y., b. 27 Sept. 1874, Schaghticoke, N. Y., son of Darius and Jane (Thornton); res. Valley Falls. Children: 1 Mabel N. Hunt, b. 10 Sept. 1900. 2 Helen C., b. 12 Oct. 1901. 3 Clara J., b. 15 May 1904. 4 Anna G., b. 22 Aug. 1909.

iv. MARY LOCKE, b. 10 Apr. 1877; unm. 1918.

v. WALTER CASE, b. 24 Mar., d. 18 Dec. 1879.

843. DR. SIMON D.[8] NEWCOMB (*William*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Sept. 1843, Johnsonville, N. Y., d. 25 Dec. 1900, Washington, D. C.; m. 3 Nov. 1870, Johnsonville, Mary Frances Catlin, b. 20 Apr. 1851, Troy, N. Y., dau. of Israel Ross and Frances Elizabeth (Osborn)

Mr. Newcomb enlisted, 31 Dec. 1861, in Co. I, 93d Regt., N. Y. Vols., resigned 14 Jan., discharged 15 Jan. 1865. While at N. Anna River, Va., 24 May 1864, acting as personal aide on staff of Brig.-Gen. Pierce, he was



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Thomas Newcomb

wounded by the explosion of a shell, fracturing and dislocating right foot and ankle, and contusing whole frame. At this time he was lieutenant of Co. C. He was promoted to captain, from 6 Oct. 1864; detached for a time from his company, serving on staff of Gen. Mott as assistant mustering-in officer, Third Div., Second Corps. Brig.-Gen. John S. Crocker wrote Gov. Fenton of New York requesting that Mr. Newcomb be commissioned brevet lieutenant-colonel and brevet colonel for brave and valuable services at battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania and N. Anna; served for three years in his command, one of the bravest men he ever saw; on brigade staff through above-mentioned battles and until dangerously wounded; at Spottsylvania all of his staff except Mr. Newcomb had been wounded, thus requiring extraordinary services of the latter; on 12 May 1864, the brigade charged and captured the enemy's works and many heavy guns, to secure which it was necessary to push forward a few hundred men, and volunteers were called for. Men were obtained but Mr. Newcomb was the only officer volunteering; led by Gen. Crocker they accomplished the object, the danger indicated by the fact that more than two-thirds of the men were either killed or wounded. Mr. Newcomb was considered by the general as one of the bravest and most efficient officers in his brigade of nine regiments. At Spottsylvania he won the special commendation of Gen. Birney commanding the division.

At Georgetown, D. C., Mr. Newcomb engaged in the practice of medicine; he was later document and bill clerk, House of Representatives, U. S. Capitol; on pension roll of 1 Jan. 1883.

CHILDREN:

1798. i. WILLIAM TAFT[9], b. 19 Aug. 1873; consulting engineer; m. 19 Sept. 1900, Pittsburgh, Pa., Elizabeth Robbins McConnell, b. 21 Nov. 1875, dau. of James and Susan (Ward); res. Easton, Pa.

1799. ii. FRANK KELLOGG, b. 13 Feb. 1877; clothing merchant; m. 27 June 1900, Kingston, N. Y., Stella Mount Thompson, b. 13 Oct. 1876, d. 12 Oct. 1915, dau. of Austin and Ann Elizabeth (Hayes); res. Philadelphia; no ch.

iii. MARIAN ANNETTE, b. 5 Mar. 1879; unm. 1913; res. with her mother, Washington, D. C.

iv. MARY LOUISE, b. 24 May 1881; unm. 1913; res. with her mother, Washington.

v. SIMON ROSS, b. 22 Sept. 1885, d. 5 Nov. 1903, Washington.

844. THOMAS[8] NEWCOMB (*Wesley*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 May 1843, Troy, N. Y., d. 8 Aug. 1906, Albany, N. Y.; m. 6 Sept. 1899, Marion Blake, b. 27 Oct. 1876, Albany.

Mr. Newcomb received his education at Punahou College, Sandwich Islands, at Poultney Academy, Vt., and at the College of California. He mastered several branches of business to qualify himself for his later position; was a good chemist, practical assayist, skillful telegraph operator; for a time devoted himself to the study of law in its several departments; made himself practically acquainted with stock operations on the Pacific coast. Became city editor of the San Francisco *Morning Call,* circulation 30,000, and was one of the finest writers in his special department in the state. As a caricaturist he achieved a reputation second only to Nast. He was first president of the Bohemian Club, San Francisco, organized 1872. Residents of California who were graduates from colleges and universities formerly met annually at Oakland, organized into an alumni society, with historian, poet, etc. In 1872 Mr. Newcomb was named poet and delivered the following:

ALUMNI POEM.

As some great bay tree, scarred and bent by years
And oft-recurring tempests, lends his aid
To some young pine which all ambitious rears
His head towards heaven through the guardian shade,
So stood the Elder by his galley's prow—
His hand upon the youth's unfurrowed brow.

He spoke: "O latest born! this wide expanse
Of boundless sea, o'er which I came, is mine;
This shore, whereon thine eyes delighted glance—
Greets buds of fairest promise—this is thine.
But mark! the bold waves gnaw the helpless strand;
My sea shall one day swallow up thy land.

"Heroes and poets lie beneath that wave
In numbers greater than its grains of sand;
The names of some I spare; Ulysses brave—
Sappho the fair—the Argo's daring band—
The demi-gods—blind Homer—these their names,
Are all my ancient reign which now remains.

"The countless myriads, great as these, are lost
In dark oblivion, which the world I bring:
These, in their turn, will one day join the host
Of those whose deeds forgotten none can sing.
For immortality is but a word—
My centuries blot out both song and sword.

"Think not, O Present! that within thy reign
Shall men be born whose names shall ever live.
Look! read this verse of one who dared complain
Because the hastening world refused to give
The meed of fame he asked for. Look!" he said,
And gave a parchment to the youth, who read:

"Where glutton crabs crawl out from spongy clay
And seek the stranded, gasping fish among
The slimy reeds, which tides drown twice a day,
Where they are flung;

"When mournful voices of the edding tide
Intone the requiem of the dying day,
Upon the cold bay's time-worn, hollowed side,
A white corpse lay.

"Its staring eyes were scarred by cruel sand;
A seaweed to the pallid lips clung fast;
One arm lay on the breast; within the hand
A book was clasped.

"The book held rhymes of him who now lay dead,
The orphaned children of his brain's quick wit:
Upon the fly-leaf—and in blood, 'twas said—
These words were writ:

"'O Life!
Thou harlot, robed in white,
Which promised joy and gave but strife:
Thou noonday changed to night;
Farewell, O Life!

"'O Fame!
Opals lay on the strand,
At which I clutched. When morning came
My hand held only sand;
Farewell, O Fame!

"'O Hope!
Which urged my weary brain
To tasks beyond its feeble scope,
And left it racked by pain;—
Farewell, O Hope!

"'O Muse!
Whom I so truly loved,
I kiss the latchets of thy shoes;
Through thee to death I'm moved—
Farewell, O Muse!

"'O Death!
Thou lengthened, peaceful sleep;
Thou sure relief from tiresome breath;
Thou rest for them that weep—
I come, O death!'

"The sun sank slow behind a blood-red cloud,
And gloomy fogs rolled down the darkened bay,
The ebb-tide turned and came with murmurs loud
To claim its prey.

"Two fishers, hastening on their homeward way
With lusty strokes, to 'scape the coming storm,
Sought refuge in the crescent cove, where lay
The lifeless form.

"The sea-bruised poet in their arms they took,
And through the tempest bore him to the town,
And in the Dead House drear, where all might look,
They laid him down.

"Then woke the busy world with frightened start,
To read the words the poet wrote in blood,
And cried—Alas! how sad! Poor wounded heart
To die by flood.

"And, roused by tragic deed, they sought the book
Passed by or scoffed at in the peaceful days,
To find its pages rich with noble thought,
Immortal lays.

"They buried with great pomp the poet dead,
Whom living they had never deigned to know,
Heaped flowers above the poor remains which fed
The worms below.

"In gold and pearl they bound his poems rare;
They raised a statue to his honored name;
And twined the laurel in its marble hair—
They gave him—Fame!

"O cruel jest! to crown the soulless clay
With honors you denied in life! O shame!
To take the sacrifice of death as pay
For empty Fame!"

Thus read the youth, and threw the parchment far
From off the shore, and in the restless wave;
His cheek flushed red, his eye gleamed like a star,
His scornful lips these words of censure gave:
"Your heroes, father, were as vain as blind;
Mine strive not for themselves, but for mankind.

"My reign will reap the straggling ears of grain,
  Which ancient peoples for themselves did sow;
But I will plant the yellow corn again,
  That those who come may bounteous harvests know:
For nobler 'tis to toil for unborn men
Than strive for selfish fame with sword or pen."

Thus said the youth; but while he spoke, the wave
  Had gnawed the base from out the grass-topped shore,
Which, trembling, sank into an ocean grave,
  And youth and verdant land were seen no more.
Over the place the old man's galley crossed;
The boasting *Present* in the *Past* was lost.

In 1880 Mr. Newcomb was made notary or appointment clerk in the executive chamber, Albany, by Gov. Cornell, a position which he held through the different administrations, continuously, until that of Gov. Odell, 1903, when he was transferred to the Adjutant General's office; at time of death was secretary to the Governor of New York. He was a member of the Fort Orange Club of Albany. "Thomas Newcomb was a man of ability and of genius. Naturally of a keen intellect, his education developed him into a humorist of the most pleasing, refined type. His lyrics were models in composition and his prose was cleancut and of the purest diction. He was equally as clever at delineation with his pen as he was in composition and many excellent examples of his talent are cherished by those fortunate enough to possess them. His reputation as a newspaper writer was known from the Atlantic to the Pacific."

Mrs. Newcomb resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. HELEN[9], b. 19 June 1900, Albany.
ii. BERENICE, b. 12 Sept. 1902, Albany.

847. DEA. OREM[8] NEWCOMB (*Luther*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Dec. 1800, Derby, Vt., d. 12 Oct. 1854, Derby; m. 12 Feb. 1835, Woodbury, Conn., Maria Ann Drakeley, b. ———, d. Nov. 1886, dau. of William of Woodbury.

Mr. Newcomb was deacon in Congregational Church for many years; representative to Legislature; held various civil offices; resided Derby, Vt. His funeral sermon on "The Godly Man's Worth" was printed in octavo pamphlet at Windsor. A philanthropist, he died greatly lamented.

CHILDREN:

1800. i. WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. 9 Dec. 1835. x
ii. GEORGE DRAKELEY, b. 10 Mar. 1838, d. 25 Apr. 1839.
iii. AUGUSTA MARIA, b. 10 Apr., d. 1 Dec. 1841.
iv. HERBERT DRAKELEY, b. 6 Jan. 1844, d. 26 Oct. 1864, New Orleans, La., where he was secretary of military railroads in that department.
1801. v. ALBERT DRAKELEY, twin with Herbert D. x
vi. LUTHER, b. 25 Jan. 1851, d. 1 Oct. 1854.

848. DEA. LEONARD CONANT[8] NEWCOMB (*Luther*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Jan. 1804, Derby, Vt., d. ———; m. 14-19 Dec. 1831, Sarah Eliza Wilder, b. 16 Oct. 1810, Norwich, Vt., dau. of Abel and Mrs. ——— (Grow).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer at Derby until 1844, when he removed to Massachusetts; remained sixteen years, for twelve of which he was agent for the *Boston Recorder*. Was chosen deacon of Congregational Church,

Derby, at the age of twenty-three. In 1861 removed to Tafton, now Bloomington, Grant Co., Wis., where he continued to reside.

CHILDREN:

1802. i. CHARLES ROYAL[9], b. 18 Oct. 1832, d. 6 Mar. 1901; m. 2 Nov. 1856, Elizabeth Claggett, b. 26 Mar. 1833, Wendell, Mass., d. 7 Sept. 1914, dau. of Rev. Wm. and Jane (Morrell) of W. Hartford. Mr. Newcomb was educated at E. Hampton, Mass.; taught school in Georgia, Louisiana, and Brownsville, Tex., near mouth of the Rio Grande. In 1854 he went to Kansas, and at the sacking of Lawrence was a res. there; was teaching at Floyd, La., in the early part of the Civil War; ordered by vigilance committee to "Join the Confederate Army or leave the country," whereupon he returned to Tafton, Wis. Mrs. Newcomb taught with her husband in Texas and Louisiana; also, in Patch Grove Academy, where Mr. Newcomb was principal, Bloomington, Wis., res. Had:

1. Marie Antoinette[10], b. 5 Sept. 1857; m. 26 Nov. 1885, Minneapolis, Minn., Jesse B. Chatterton; no ch. She was formerly music teacher, Denver; graduated Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H.

2. Mabel Valentine[10], b. 14 Feb. 1872; m. 22 Aug. 1895, Minneapolis, res., Samuel Austin Gile, b. 11 Feb. 1868, Malone, N. Y., chief clerk in national bank, son of Hiram and Adelaide (Austin). Children: (1) Chester Alan Gile, b. 17 May 1896. (2) Robert Beman, b. 1 Aug. 1897. (3) Elizabeth, b. 17 June 1901. (4) Richard Elmer, b. 15 July 1902.

ii. HENRY, b. 10 May 1834, d. in infancy.

iii. AMELIA, b. 21 Jan. 1840, d. 1 Mar. 1841.

iv. ABEL WILDER, b. 20 July 1842, d. 23 Aug. 1844.

850. LUTHER[8] NEWCOMB (*Luther*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Apr. 1826, Derby, Vt., d. 2 Jan. 1876, Montpelier, Vt.; m. 25 June 1857, Amanda V. Thomas, b. 21 Oct. 1834, W. Fairlee, Vt., dau. of Gen. Stephen and Anna (Peabody).

Mr. Newcomb resided at Montpelier, Vt., where he was for many years county clerk; at time of his death was clerk of the court. His funeral was attended by members of the bar in a body, six of them acting as pall-bearers. A part of the resolution of the members of the bar follows:

Resolved, That in the decease of Mr. Newcomb, the members of the Bar of Washington county lose a valuable officer of the court, one whom we honored as a man, and loved as a friend. Mr. Newcomb's official uprightness and capacity were always acknowledged. His long service is testimony of the public appreciation of his worth. His open-hearted frankness made and kept us his friend. In his death we feel both the sense of public loss and the sorrow of personal bereavement.

In his address, Hon. Charles W. Willard said in part:

Those that had attained the meridian of life knew too well that very few of the friendships of youth endures vicissitudes of manhood struggles, but he could truly say that during all these long years, each succeeding morning brought to him the consciousness that Luther Newcomb's heart was true as steel and that his friendship surpassed the love of man for woman. The man who looked into Luther Newcomb's eyes saw nothing but the clear truth beaming therein and the man who listened to the frank tones of his voice knew that there was no concealment in his statements, and no secret reservation behind his words.

He was a man who did his duty with his whole heart; a man without deceit or guile.

CHILDREN:

1803. i. CHARLES[9], b. 16 Apr. 1858; physician and surgeon; m. first, 25 Feb. 1883, Washington, Vt., Elmina J. Hunt, b. 2 May 1865, Wolcott, Vt., dau. of Wilbur M.; divorced, 1908; m. second, 1 Jan. 1912, Mary A. Mason. Res. Grantham, N. H. By Elmina (Hunt) Newcomb he had:

1. Annie Laurie[10], b. 26 Nov. 1883, Washington, Vt., m. 25 Dec. 1904, Montpelier, Vt., George M. Kenney, son of George M.

1804. ii. LUTHER, b. 24 Nov. 1861, d. 12 Jan. 1901, physician, m. 1886, Chelsea, Mass., Annie Reed, b. ———. Res. Lynn, Mass.

1805. iii. STEPHEN THOMAS, b. 27 Feb. 1864, d. unm. 27 June 1893.

851. DANIEL[8] NEWCOMB (*Daniel*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Apr. 1815, Winhall, Vt., d. 7 Feb. 1881; m. 23 Dec. 1841, Terressa Jane Sweet, b. 22 Jan. 1822, Bertie, Welland Co., Can., d. 15 May 1906, dau. of Allen and Jane.

Mr. Newcomb was by trade a tanner, currier, and shoemaker, afterward a farmer. In the fall of 1865 he moved to Perrysburgh, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where he purchased a farm, upon which his son, Daniel L.[9], later lived.

CHILDREN:

i. DANIEL ALMER[9], b. 19 Sept. 1842, d. 25 Apr. 1844.
ii. MARTHA JANE, b. 3 Dec. 1845, d. 23 May 1856.
iii. WILLIAM DE VILLO, b. 18 Aug. 1848, d. 3 June 1850.
iv. MARTIN LUTHER, b. 21 Oct. 1850, d. 3 Dec. 1851.
v. CAROLINE ELECTA, b. 5 Oct. 1853, d. 13 Nov. 1861.

1806. vi. DANIEL LUTHER, b. 27 Mar. 1865. x

852. REV. LUTHER[8] NEWCOMB (*Daniel*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Apr. 1821, Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., d. 2 Sept. 1905; m. 6 Nov. 1844, Great Valley, N. Y., Elizabeth Kelsey, b. there 8 Apr. 1826, d. 23 Feb. 1900, dau. of Truman and Laura (Olin).

Mr. Newcomb was in early life a shoemaker; then he became a Congregational minister. Resided at Great Valley, Napoli and Portville, in N. Y.; Farmer's Valley, Pa.; in 1874 had been at Pomona, Franklin Co., Kans., for several years. First two children born at Great Valley, third and fourth at Portville, fifth at Farmer's Valley.

CHILDREN:

1807. i. TRUMAN LUTHER[9], b. 5 Dec. 1845. x

1808. ii. DANIEL, b. 20 Mar. 1848, d. 1 Jan. 1893, Council Grove, Kans.; m. first, 13 Oct. 1870, Pomona, Kans., Katharine Kieth of Pomona, b. ———, d. there May 1873; m. second, ———. Res. Pomona; no ch. At the age of sixteen, without the knowledge or consent of his parents, Sept. 1864, Mr. Newcomb became a substitute in the 24th N. Y. Cav. Being pressed into the front, without drill or proper equipments, upon the first skirmish he was taken prisoner; conveyed through Libby, in Richmond, to Salisbury prison, whence, at the close of the war, with scarcely a continued union of soul and body, on account of starvation, he returned to enjoy, as never before, the comforts and plenty of "home, sweet home."

iii. ELECTA A., b. 15 July 1852; m. 28 May 1874, Pomona, Kans., Louis Rieder Krans, b. 31 Mar. 1846, Kentucky, carpenter, son of John and Katherine (Ort). Res. Pomona. Children: 1 Ernest William Krans, b. 5 June 1876, m. 16 Feb. 1905, Rocky Ford, Colo., Grace G. Helwick. 2 Herbert Horland, b. 1 May 1878, d. 14 Apr. 1879. 3 Roy Hamilton, b. 28 Oct. 1879, m. 25 Dec. 1908, Jefferson, Okla., Elnora Hawes. 4 Ellsworth Luther, b. 15 Sept. 1882, m. 3 Jan. 1914, Portland, Ore., Lizzie Krum. 5 ——— (son), b. and d. 12 Oct. 1884. 6 Mary Elizabeth, b. 21 Feb. 1886, m. 19 Aug. 1901, Pomona, D. S. Ogle. 7 Gertrude Katharine, b. 14 Feb. 1889, m. 1 Jan. 1914, Pomona, Nelson R. Day. 8 Anna Kelsey, b. 8 Aug. 1891. 9 Ethel May, b. 4 May 1893.

iv. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. 25 Aug. 1855; m. 6 Sept. 1878, Arvonia, Kans., William S. Harsha, b. 8 Feb. 1855; merchant; res. Muskogee, Okla. Children: 1 Izora E. Harsha, b. 6 June 1879, Okmulgee, Okla., d. 28 Nov. 1893, Muskogee. 2 William Roscoe, b. 9 Aug. 1880, d. 8

Aug. 1881, Okmulgee. 3 Hoy Lewis, b. 14 Dec. 1881, m. May 1904, Eufaula, Okla., Mollie Goldsborough. 4 Rex Samuel, b. 30 June 1883, m. Mar. 1908, Oktaha, Okla., Gertrude Berryhill. 5 William Newcomb, b. 1 Dec. 1885, m. Sept. 1912, Porter, Okla., ———. 6 Edith Mayes, b. 7 Mar. 1888, m. June 1911, Muskogee, R. W. Bigby. 7 Frances Willard, b. 7 Oct. 1889, m. Apr. 1913, Porter, Okla., Dr. W. V. Ryan. 8 Anna Gordon, b. 10 Jan. 1897. 9 Truman Dowe, b. 27 Apr. 1898.

1809. v. LEWIS TERTIUS, b. 25 June 1860, d. unm. 30 Sept. 1888, Pomona, Kans.

854. DANIEL[8] NEWCOMB (*Ephphatha*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Dec. 1808, Augusta, N. Y., d. 25 Dec. 1875, Riverside, San Bernardino Co., Calif.; m. first, 15 Sept. 1842, Richmond, McHenry Co., Ill., Mary Ann Thomas, b. 1 Oct. 1824, Herkimer Co., N. Y., d. 13 July 1860, Richmond, dau. of Rufus and Polly (Ford); m. second, 14 Apr. 1861, Mary L. Hall, b. 9 Feb. 1836, Brant, N. Y., dau. of Harmon and Lomira (Fuller). Mary (Hall) Newcomb m. second, ——— Robinson.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided Dec. 1836-30 Oct. 1838, or longer at Elgin; thence to Richmond, Ill., where he resided until 1871, when he removed to Geneva Lake, Wis.; in July 1872 he removed to California in hope of restoring his health.

CHILDREN. By Mary (Thomas) Newcomb:

1810. i. DANIEL EPHPHATHA[9], b. 24 July 1844. x
ii. EMILY, b. 4 Sept. 1845, d. 17 Feb. 1854.
1811. iii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. 1 Apr. 1847. x
1812. iv. SILAS EDGAR, b. 23 Oct. 1851. x

By Mary (Hall) Newcomb:

v. LOUIE EMELINE, b. 14 Nov. 1861; unm. 1919; res. with her mother, Riverside, Calif.
1813. vi. LEVERETT SAFFORD, b. 23 Sept. 1867; unm. 1919; traveling man; res. Porterville, Calif.
1814. vii. FREDERICK GEGRAKE, b. 15 Dec. 1870, Bloomfield, Wis., d. 23 Mar. 1921; m. 1891, Riverside, Calif., Minnie Thorn, b. ———, dau. of J. C. and Mary. Mr. Newcomb was educated at Lake Geneva, Wis.; about 1890 went to California; returned to Wisconsin, shortly after marriage, where he was a farmer until 1901, at which time he removed to Porterville, Calif. Children:

1. Zelma Alota[10], b. 14 Apr. 1892; m. 28 July 1911, Hanford, Calif., Henry Jinkens Stokes, b. ———, farmer, son of John; res. Goshen Junction, Calif.; no ch.

2. Maude Winfred[10], b. 30 Dec. 1894, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. 18 Oct. 1915, Visalia, Calif., Grover Carl Weisenberger, b. 13 Nov. 1892, Quitman, Mo., son of Joseph and Augusta. Have: (1) Newcomb Weisenberger, b 7 Aug. 1916, Porterville, Calif.

3. Beryl Gladys[10], b. 17 Nov. 1903.

855. EPHPHATHA[8] NEWCOMB (*Ephphatha*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Oct. 1810, Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., d. ———, farmer; m. 6 May 1841, Annie M. Clark, b. 12 Dec. 1813, d. 15 June 1868, dau. of Samuel. Res. Bouckville, Madison Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. LUCY ADELAIDE[9], b. 25 Dec. 1843, d. 27 Oct. 1912, m. 1 Sept. 1887, Bouckville, N. Y., Charles Markham; no ch.
ii. ——— (son), b. ———, d. young.
iii. ALMEDA LETITIA, b. 14 Aug. 1850, d. 12 Nov. 1866.
1815. iv. GILES, b. 2 May 1855. x

857. Henry B.[8] Newcomb (*Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 July 1803, Enfield, Conn., d. 22 May 1878, Charlotte, N. Y., lighthouse-keeper; m. 15 Mar. 1829, Charlotte, N. Y., Philocha Clark, b. 7 Jan. 1810, Clifton Springs, N. Y., d. 11 Mar. 1872, dau. of Samuel. Children all born at Charlotte.

Children:

1816. i. Alfred C.[9], b. 3 Mar. 1830, m. 1850, Greece, N. Y., Julia Candle; res. W. Bay City, Mich.

ii. Louisa Terry, b. 28 Sept. 1832, d. 3 Sept. 1907, Buffalo, N. Y., m. Mar. 1849, Rochester, Benjamin Loper; had ch., but family all died.

iii. Jane Barton, b. 10 Mar. 1834, d. 14 June 1906, Charlotte; m. 31 Dec. 1856, Rochester, Alonzo Corey, son of William. Had: 1 Edgar Corey, b. ———; res. Charlotte. 2 William, b. ———; res. Charlotte.

1817. iv. William Henry, b. 1 Dec. 1835; sailor; m. first, 6 Jan. 1856, Greece, N. Y., Nancy J. Olmsted, b. 20 Aug. 1835, Greece, d. 10 Nov. 1857, dau. of Harry; m. second, 21 Aug. 1861, Charlotte, Lizzie Short, b. there 31 Oct. 1844, dau. of William; res. Charlotte. By Nancy (Olmsted) Newcomb he had:

1. Elmira Clara[10], b. 8 Jan. 1857, d. 13 Mar. 1861, Charlotte.

By Lizzie (Short) Newcomb he had:

2. Hattie Estelle[10], b. 6 May 1863; m. 3 Feb. 1885, Charlotte, Seymour J. Kintz, son of Henry of Washington, D. C. Res. Charlotte. Children: (1) William Newcomb Kintz, b. 9 June 1888, m. 25 Nov. 1912, Charlotte, Fern Cosman. (2) Ivan S., b. 8 Dec. 1890. (3) M. Philocha, b. 17 July 1895. (4) Ernest Wilder, b. 17 Jan. 1900. (5) Mahlon E., b. 29 Dec. 1914.

v. Elmira Ann, b. 5 Mar. 1838, d. 13 Aug. 1856, Rochester, m. Oct. 1854, Charlotte, Smith Benjamin.

vi. Bianca P., b. 11 Jan. 1842, m. 10 Sept. 1867, Charlotte, James M. Norton, son of Justin; res. Greece; no ch.

1818. vii. Frederick A., b. 11 Nov. 1843. x

viii. Frances M., b. 1 Feb. 1847, d. 22 Dec. 1879, Charlotte, m. 28 May 1864, Rochester, John Russell.

1819. ix. George Benjamin, b. 1 Aug. 1849. x

860. Algernon Sydney[8] Newcomb (*Asaph*[7], *Bradford*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 July 1804, Greenwich, Mass., d. 30 Apr. 1850, New Haven, Conn.; m. 23 Oct. 1828, Miranda Farnum, b. 28 July 1807, Charlton, Mass., d. 7 Sept. 1863, New Haven, Conn., dau. of Otis and Roxalana (Morse).

Mr. Newcomb was a carriage trimmer; in 1829 resided Monson, Mass.; in 1830, Charlton; in 1833, Amherst; in 1836, New Haven, Conn.

Children:

i. Frances Emily[9], b. 26 Oct. 1829, Amherst, Mass., d. 1 Aug. 1833, Monson, Mass.

1820. ii. George Franklin, b. 23 Oct. 1836, New Haven, d. there 11 Jan. 1911; m. there 25 Dec. 1872, Lydia Williams (Bolles-Black), b. 7 Feb. 1835, Litchfield, Conn., d. before 1902, widow of Washington L. Black, and dau. of Ebenezer W. and Lydia Ann (Bailey) Bolles. From 1865 Mr. Newcomb was engaged in a large wholesale and retail trade in foreign and domestic dry goods; later, merchant and manufacturer, New Haven; 1884-1902 real estate and financial agent, New Haven; res. Oct. 1878, Orange, Conn.; 1880, New Britain, Conn. Mrs. Newcomb was a teacher from 1854; proprietor and principal of a flourishing boarding and day school in New Haven from 1859. No children. George Franklin Newcomb was a member of the Connecticut Society of Mayflower Descendants, eighth from William Bradford.

iii. FRANCES EMILY, b. 8 Oct. 1840, d. 19 Mar. 1905, E. Brookfield, Mass.; m. 17 June 1868, Charlton, Mass., Albert A. Putney, b. 8 Jan. 1843, farmer, son of Andrew and Caroline C. of Charlton. Res. Charlton. Children: 1 Walter Putney, b. 29 Aug. 1873, d. 28 July 1888, Charlton. 2 Frances Emily, b. 20 June 1876, m. 8 Nov. 1899, E. Brookfield, Frederick Hart Sincerbeau of Auburn, N. Y.; one dau. 3 George Andrew, b. 12 Dec. 1882, m. 8 Sept. 1909, E. Brookfield, Elsie Mary Stratton of E. Brookfield.

iv. CHARLES, b. 9 Jan. d. 8 Mar. 1844, New Haven.

862. HORACE FREEMAN[8] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[7], *Bradford*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Dec. 1814, Greenwich, Mass., d. 29 Dec. 1892; m. 19 Feb. 1835, Lydia W. Williams of Madison, O., b. 19 Feb. 1819, Lebanon, Conn., d. 16 Apr. 1892.

The year following his birth Mr. Newcomb's parents removed to Madison, Lake Co., O., where he continued to reside. He held various town offices.

CHILDREN:

i. ———[9] (son), b. ———, d. at birth.

1821. ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 6 July 1840, d. unm. 4 Oct. 1872, Madison, after an illness of four years. Was bookkeeper and town clerk.

1822. iii. HORACE DWIGHT, b. 25 Aug. 1843, d. 2 Sept. 1893; m. 12 May 1875, Ironton, O., res., Sadie Witman, b. ———, d. ———; bookkeeper; later, engaged in iron manufacture; later, in hardware trade.

863. SILAS BRADFORD[8] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[7], *Bradford*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Mar. 1829, Madison, O., d. 19 Dec. 1890; m. first, 25 Mar. 1849, Susan Augusta Nye, b. 24 Mar. 1830, Thompson, O., d. 11 Sept. 1862, dau. of John; m. second, 4 May 1865, Mrs. Julia I. (Strong) Downing, b. 28 Feb. 1833, d. 10 Oct. 1880.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; settled at Madison, O.; in 1853 removed to Highland, Clayton Co., Ia., where he continued to live until removing to Oelwein, Fayette Co., Ia., where he resided in 1881 and 1882.

CHILDREN. By Susan (Nye) Newcomb:

i. CLARA CAROLINE[9], b. 18 Mar. 1850, d. 3 May 1855.

ii. IDA MARIA, b. 23 May 1852, d. 12 Feb. 1853, Madison, O.

iii. IDA AGNES, b. 18 July 1854; m. 10 Apr. 1878, Wadena, Ia., William J. Lewis of W. Liberty, Ia., b. ———, son of John and Melinda; res. 1914, Bettendorf, Ia. Children: 1 Edith Angeline Lewis, b. 3 Jan. 1879, Ia., d. 18 Aug. 1899, W. Liberty, m. 24 Dec. 1898, Joseph R. Monroe of Davenport, Ia. 2 Elsie Merle, b. 22 Sept. 1880, Oelwein, Ia., d. 29 Apr. 1881, Mission Co., Minn. 3 Clara Lea, b. 14 May 1883, N. Branch, Minn., m. 11 Sept. 1901, Rock Island, Ill., Arthur J. Bolton; four ch. 4 Sylvia Mabel, b. 4 Feb. 1887, Sunrise City, Minn., m. 12 Jan. 1905, Chicago, Nicholas B. Hoffman. Two ch. 5 Joseph Fenlon, b. 31 Jan. 1892, Phillips, Wis., m. 7 May 1912, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Nettie Preston. 6 Henry Bradford, b. 11 Mar. 1896, W. Liberty, Ia.

iv. LYDIA MYRA, b. 5 Feb. 1856; m. 11 Sept. 1881, W. Union, Ia., Austin McQuilkin of Wadena, Ia., hotel-keeper, son of Dan. Res. Waucoma, Ia. Have: 1 Florence Esther McQuilkin, b. 11 Nov. 1883, Oelwein, Ia.; unm. 1914.

1823. v. FRANK ALFRED, b. 20 June 1858, d. 7 May 1879, Oelwein, Ia.

By Julia (Downing) Newcomb:

vi. CLARA MAY, b. 1 May 1866; m. 13 June 1888, Oelwein, Ia., Wilbur Russel Todd, b. 29 Nov. 1865, Edgewood, Ia., retired, son of Andrew S. and Mary (Vibber); res. Tacoma, Wash. Children: 1 Ella Todd, b. 29 Aug. 1890. 2 Geraldine, b. 9 July 1895. 3 Gerald, b. 3 Feb. 1898.

vii. ——— (dau.), b. 7 Oct. 1868, d. 23 Aug. 1869.

864. WALTER[8] NEWCOMB (*Bradford*[7], *Bradford*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Feb. 1808, Greenwich, Mass., d. 15 June 1892, Detroit; m. 9 Sept. 1839, Claremont, N. H., Harriett Emma Dean, b. 12 Jan. 1815, Claremont, N. H., d. 20 Mar. 1900, dau. of David and Susan (Clark).

Mr. Newcomb lived at Williamstown, Vt., until Sept. 1830, when he went to Ohio and learned wagon-making; in 1841 returned to his father's homestead at Williamstown, where he resided until after his father's death, 1867, when he removed to Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1824. i. DEAN[9], b. 22 Sept. 1840. x
ii. MARY, b. 26 Apr. 1842; m. 1 Nov. 1860, Williamstown, res., Norman George Davis, b. 25 Nov. 1833, Enosburg, Vt., d. 5 Oct. 1900, Williamstown, son of Norman and Sarah (Stow); he was a farmer; since his death Mary has res. at Wichita, Kans. No ch.
1825. iii. RALPH, b. 3 Jan. 1844. x
1826. iv. LUTHER CREHORE, b. 16 July 1846. x

865. CLARK[8] NEWCOMB (*Bradford*[7], *Bradford*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Aug. 1810, Williamstown, Vt., d. 13 Aug. 1877, Xenia, O.; m. 22 Apr. 1833, Julia Ann Buell, b. 2 Feb. 1816, Litchfield, Conn., d. ———, dau. of Ira and Sarah.

Mr. Newcomb was a hotel-keeper, merchant, lawyer, and farmer; settled at Williamstown, where first three children were born; next four born at Madison, O., the others in Fayette Co., Ia. While residing at Fayette, Ia., and desiring to get into the Army of the Potomac, he went to Chicago and enlisted, 22 Oct. 1861, in McClellan Dragoons, which were consolidated with the 12th Ill. Cav.; belonged to Co. I; discharged 18 Mar. 1864, for disability; after returning from the army removed to Faribault, Minn., removing from there about 1872.

CHILDREN:

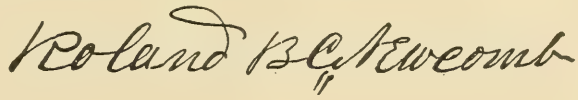
i. ALMOND CLARK[9], b. 15 Apr. 1834, d. 29 Apr. 1837.
ii. HANNAH LOUISA, b. 8 Mar. 1836; m. Warren Howard; res. Oswego, Kans.; 1884, Minneapolis, Minn. Have: 1 Ida Howard, b. ———. 2 Frank, b. ———.
iii. MARY WELD, b. 7 Nov. 1837, d. 1841, Vandalia, Ill.
iv. ISABEL C., b. 28 Jan. 1842, d. 11 Mar. 1844, Madison.
1827. v. LEWIS D., b. 10 Aug. 1843. x
vi. ISABEL L., b. 18 Sept. 1845, d. 25 Mar. 1863, Faribault.
vii. MARY ELLEN, b. 23 Aug. 1848, d. ———; m. 15 Oct. 1869, Charles L. Gilman, b. ———, d. ———; res. Winona, Minn.; 1884, Fargo, Dak. Had: 1 Charles M. Gilman, b. 26 Oct. 1870.
viii. ROLAND CLARK, b. 5 May 1850, d. 2 June 1867, Faribault.
1828. ix. EDWIN M., b. 12 Aug. 1852, d. ———, m. Lillian Cram, b. ———; res. Faribault, 1884.
x. CORA ANN, b. 17 Dec. 1856, Westfield, Fayette Co., Ia., d. there 15 Apr. 1860.

867. DR. ROLAND BRADFORD CLARK[8] NEWCOMB (*Bradford*[7], *Bradford*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Sept. 1822, Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt., d. 2 June 1881, Blissfield, Mich.; m. 4 June 1851, Rome, O., Phebe Marvin Lee, b. 19 Sept. 1829, E. Lyme, Conn., d. 26 May 1912, Blissfield, Mich., second dau. of Henry and Julia Ann (Miller) of Rome.

In 1843 Mr. Newcomb went to Madison, O.; graduated, 1848, from Starling Medical College, Columbus, O., and began practice the same year in Palmyra, Mich. The year of his marriage he settled at Blissfield, Lenawee

Co., Mich., where he had a large practice and where he continued to reside until his death.

For several years Dr. Newcomb was a public school officer; winter of 1864-5 member of Michigan Legislature; elected to State Senate in Nov. 1876 by 911 majority; State Senator 1877; held other public offices.



CHILDREN:

i. HENRY LEE[9], b. 10 July, d. 22 Sept. 1853.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 2 Dec. 1854; unm.; in 1884, teaching in Greeley, Colo.; graduated, 1890, as physician from Ann Arbor; res. "The Sanitarium," Castile, N. Y.; 1913, res. Clinton, Mich., with her sister, Jane Emma; she d. ——— Sept. 1919.
iii. JANE EMMA, b. 14 May 1858; m. 14 Sept. 1880, Blissfield, Mich., John T. Clark, b. 29 Aug. 1856, Clinton, Mich., farmer, son of John Stockwell and Louisa (Skinner); res. Clinton. Children: 1 Louise Lee Clark, b. 9 July 1882, m. 12 Aug. 1902, C. L. Kimball of Clinton, Mich. 2 Hazel Hall, b. 13 Dec. 1885, m. 2 June 1909, H. S. Barnard of Detroit, Mich. 3 John Roland, b. 29 June 1890, m. 20 Mar. 1915, Sara Lucile Schenck; res. Clinton, Mich.; two ch. 4 Mary Laura, b. 26 May 1892; unm.
iv. BRADFORD, b. 1 Sept. 1861, d. 18 Oct. 1873.
1829. v. GEORGE LEE, b. 24 Apr. 1864. x
1830. vi. EDWARD DEAN, b. 17 Sept. 1868; m. 14 Sept. 1892, Brooklyn, Mich., Laura Hindman, b. 13 Nov. 1868, Fingal, Ont., Can., dau. of Peter and Margaret (McKillup); res. Jackson, Mich., 1912; no ch. Mr. Newcomb special agent for a life insurance company.

868. CURTIS SAMUEL[8] NEWCOMB (*Calvin*[7], *Bradford*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Mar. 1818, Montpelier, Vt., d. 3 Aug. 1872, Springfield, Mass.; m. 26 Mar. 1840, Zelia Calferna Gidson, b. 15 June 1822, Whiting, Vt., dau. of Levi and Asenath (Phelps).

Mr. Newcomb resided at Montpelier, Vt., where he kept a hotel called the "American House"; later removed to Springfield, Mass., where he died. Mrs. Newcomb was living at Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 1915.

CHILDREN:

1831. i. GEORGE WALTON[9], b. 11 July 1842. x

869. JOHN CALVIN[8] NEWCOMB (*Calvin*[7], *Bradford*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Apr. 1829, New Market, N. H., d. 2 May 1871, Chicago (Bible; cem. rec., 14 Mar. 1871); m. 9 May 1849, Lowell, Mass., Abby Meloon, b. ———, Effingham, N. H., d. ———, Chicago, dau. of Joseph.

Mr. Newcomb was a clerk for a few years, then a merchant; after 1855 resided Chicago, where he died.

CHILDREN:

1832. i. JOHN CALVIN[9], b. 13 Aug. 1862. x
ii. FLORENCE ABBY, b. ———; m. John Ryan; res. Chicago. Have: 1 Ethel Ryan, b. ———. 2 Helen, b. ———. 3 Will, b. ———; res. Cicero, Ill.
iii. MARTHA ANN, b. 15 Apr. 1866, d. 24 June 1870; interred in Rose Hill Cemetery, Chicago.

871. Dr. Paul Lee[8] Newcomb (*Silas*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 May 1808, Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y., d. 23 Apr. 1869, Dundee, Mich.; m. first, 8 Oct. 1830, Mahala Patie, b. 3 Aug. 1811, d. 14 Feb. 1861, Oakville, Mich.; m. second, 1861, Exeter, Mich., Esther (Ball), b. ———, widow of D. W. Palmer. Esther m. third, William Dillingham, b. ———, d. before 1883, res. Dundee.

Dr. Newcomb removed from New York to Mooreville, Mich., 1836; in 1840 to Oakville, Mich., where he practiced medicine for twenty-three years; removed to Dundee, where he died. Children all by Mahala (Patie) Newcomb.

Children:

i. Justin[9], b. 5 Sept. 1831, d. 5 July 1852.
ii. Linda, b. ———, d. ———, m. William Russell; two ch.
iii. Eliza, b. 1839, d. 1871, Tuscola, Mich., m. Dr. D. S. Stevens of Oakville; no ch.
1833. iv. Oscar Paul, b. 14 Jan. 1841. x
v. Ellen, b. 1843, d. 8 Apr. 1915; m. Alfred Cady; res. Wayne, Mich. Had: 1 Herbert Cady, b. ———, d. ———. 2 Oscar, b. ———, m. ———; res. Willow, Mich.; two ch. 3 Stella, b. ———, d. æ. 17 years. 4 Carl, b. ———, d. ———.
1834. vi. Darwin E., b. 1 Feb. 1846. x
vii. Emily, b. 18 Nov. 1849, d. 12 Feb. 1850.

872. Dr. Silas Austin[8] Newcomb (*Silas*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Feb. 1811, Naples, N. Y., d. 22 Dec. 1876, Oakville, Mich.; m. first, 5 Oct. 1841, Adelia Experience Osborn, b. 11 Sept. 1824, Windham, N. Y., d. 11 Oct. 1855, Rawsonville, Wayne Co., Mich., dau. of Burritt and Nancy; m. second, 18 Oct. 1860, Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich., Charlotte Eliza Curtis, b. 12 Oct. 1833, Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y., d. 27 Nov. ———, Eaton, O., dau. of David and Charlotte.

Dr. Newcomb, physician, removed in 1839 from Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., to Oakville, Mich.; in 1840 to Rawsonville, and in 1856 back to Oakville; in 1857 removed to Clayton, Lenawee Co., where he resided for five years; afterwards resided at Oakville, where he was postmaster in 1867.

Children. By Adelia (Osborn) Newcomb:

i. Samuel[9], b. 9 Nov., d. 21 Dec. 1842, Rawsonville, Mich.
ii. Nancy Amelia, b. 27 Aug. 1844, d. 15 Jan. 1905, Toledo, O.; m. 12 Jan. 1860, Ypsilanti, Mich., John Robert Fowler, b. 4 Dec. 1833, Saline, contractor and builder of Ann Arbor, son of Norman Guild and Altana (Nicholson). First four children b. at Saline, Mich., fifth at Tecumseh, viz.: 1 Elsie Adelia Fowler, b. 6 Oct. 1863, m. 7 Mar. 1883, John J. Orr of Tecumseh, res. 2 Kittie Della, b. 28 Aug. 1865, d. 7 Feb. 1874. 3 Walter Newcomb, b. 1 Oct. 1867, m. 18 Feb. 1912, Columbus, O., Alice Kigar; he is a physician, res. Battle Creek, Mich. 4 Nettie Maud, b. 17 June 1875, m. 27 Mar. 1906, Toledo, O., Harry Gridley. 5 Ella Blanch, b. 17 Nov. 1881, d. 13 Dec. 1902, Ann Arbor.
iii. Hannah Adelia, b. 26 Sept. 1846; m. 1 June 1862, Ridgway, Mich., Edward Robison of Saline, b. there 23 Aug. ——, d. 14 Mar. 1895, Dundee, Mich., farmer, son of Samuel and Jane (Potter); res. Saline. Children: 1 Fred Robison, b. 21 Apr. 1863, m. 15 Dec. 1887, Macon, Mich., Hattie M. Smith, b. 1 Nov. 1866; five ch. 2 William, b. 21 Apr. 1865, m. 22 Jan. 1901, Ann Arbor, Lizzie Fergerson Gardener, b. 22 Oct. 1864; no ch. 3 Austin Sanvel, b. 10 July 1867, m. 21 Oct. 1895, Macon, Sarah A. Young; six ch. 4 Lettie, b. 5 Apr. 1869, m. 12 Sep. 1893, Saline, Delvitt M. Blair, b. 9 Mar. 1851, d. 16 Mar. 1911; two ch. 5 Leah, b. 21 May 1871, m. Nov. 1898, Ann Arbor, William Royce; two ch. 6 Mollie, b. 27 Sept. 1873, m. 24

June 1891, Michael Eberle; ten ch. 7 Micah D., b. 24 Apr. 1891, m. 28 Feb. 1909, Windsor, Can., Jessie Rhoads. Two ch.

iv. LORA, b. 24 Apr. 1849; m. Almon F. Hoyt, b. ———, d. ———, Albuquerque, N. M., minister in Methodist Episcopal Chh. No ch. Because of her husband's death Lora "lost her mind."

v. MARY LOUISA, b. 6 Apr. 1852.

By Charlotte (Curtis) Newcomb:

vi. DAVID SERENO, b. 24 July, d. 4 Aug. 1861, Oakville, Mich.

1835. vii. ASAHEL PAUL, b. 16 July 1862. x

viii. JULIA ELIZA, b. 8 July 1864, Oakville, Mich., d. there 12 Apr. 1871.

1836. ix. DAVID CURTIS, b. 8 June 1867, m. Charlotte ———; res. 1914, Milan, Mich; no family.

873. ASAHEL[8] NEWCOMB (*Asahel*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Feb. 1799, Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., d. 30 May 1852, Pike, N. Y.; m. 4 Feb. 1821, Pike, Sarah Sayles, b. 22 Mar. 1799, Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., d. 29 Jan. 1869, Turner Junction, Du Page Co., Ill., dau. of Augustus and Lucretia (Green) of Rhode Island. She m. second, 16 Feb. 1860, Waukegan, Ill., Ebenezer Griffith, b. ———, son of Eli and Susan, and resided several years at Elyria, O.

When he was seven years old Mr. Newcomb's parents removed to Pike, now in Wyoming Co., N. Y. He settled upon a farm at Pike adjoining his father's, where he resided, excepting one year at Rushford, N. Y., until his death. He held the office of school commissioner for several years; was much interested in educational matters. Children all born at Pike.

In the latter part of Dec. 1868, Mrs. Newcomb, then Mrs. Griffith, went west to visit her children, was taken ill while en route and died a few days after her arrival at the residence of her daughter, Adelphia Kelley, in Illinois. Her remains were taken to Pike and interred beside those of Mr. Newcomb.

CHILDREN:

1837. i. JOHN SAYLES[9], b. 13 Jan. 1822. x

ii. ADELPHIA ANN, b. 10 Sept. 1823, d. ———; m. 6 July 1845, Rushford, N. Y., Floyd Kelley, b. 7 Sept. 1822, Southport, N. Y., d. 23 Aug. 1860, Waukegan, Ill., attorney and counselor-at-law, son of Jesse and Nancy (Pedrick). First three ch. b. at Pike, fourth at Waukegan. In May 1854, they removed from Pike, N. Y., to Waukegan, Ill. Mr. Kelley had a large and constantly increasing practice. "By his quiet and unobtrusive manners, his strict integrity of purpose, his kind and affectionate disposition, he had won for himself many friends, and the confidence and esteem of the entire community." From Mar. 1868, Mrs. Kelley res. at Turner Junction, Du Page Co., Ill. Children: 1 Newcomb Kelley, b. 27 Mar. 1847, d. 1 May 1848. 2 Francke Moreau, b. 28 Feb. 1849; m. 8 Jan. 1877, Nellie Maria Farnham, b. 29 Sept. 1858, Clear Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., dau. of Carlos P. and Marieta (Stone). He was for several years an employee of Chicago and N. W. Ry. Co.; afterward clerk in Chicago; later, passenger conductor, Chicago and Pac. R. R. 3 Mark Newcomb, b. 2 July 1851, m. ——— Fuller. He was engineer on Chicago and N. W. Ry.; later on, Chicago and Pac. R. R. 4 Kate Mabel, b. 28 Mar. 1855, d. 2 Dec. 1889, Clarion, Ia., m. 29 May 1878, E. Eugene Manville. She was formerly a student at Wheaton College.

iii. ADELIA ELIZA, b. 25 Oct. 1825, d. 24 Mar. 1871, Elyria, O., interred at Pike; m. 20 May 1841, Pike, Daniel Dodge of Pike, b. 15 July 1820, Gainesville, N. Y., d. 20 Oct. 1886, farmer and lumberman, son of Augustus and Hannah (Darbee). Adelia was a person of rare intelligence. Res. Wethersfield and at Pike, where their children were b., viz.: 1 Hon. George Washington Dodge, b. 21 Dec. 1843, m. 9 Apr. 1870, Friendship, N. Y., Emma E. Parmenter, dau. of Nelson and Lorinda (White); res. Shinglehouse, Pa.; he served in the

Union Army. 2 Catharine Louise, b. 5 Nov. 1846, m. 13 Apr. 1872, Little Genesee, N. Y., Elba De Forest Holmes, son of Frederic Clinton and Laura L. (Barber); res. Olean, N. Y. 3 Mary Ann Webb, b. 15 Oct. 1848, m. 18 Apr. 1872, Wellsville, N. Y., Ralph Burdic, son of Thomas Jefferson and Ursula (Gibbs); res. Rixford, McKean Co., Pa. 4 Jennie L., b. 18 Aug. 1851, d. 3 Mar. 1853. 5 Jerome Daniel, b. 1 Feb. 1856; m. 31 May 1883, Olean, N. Y., Mary Emma Page, dau. of Alvin S. and Mary A. (Murdock). Dr. Dodge res. at Lockport, N. Y., later at Navy Yard, S. C.

1838. iv. SALMON ARETAS, b. 13 Aug. 1827, d. unm. 6 May 1852, Acapulco, Mex. For years he pursued the occupation of teacher successfully; for two years before going west he was clerk in a large mercantile establishment at Troy, N. Y.; while on the journey to California he died of isthmus fever, tenderly watched over in his sickness by his brother, Horatio A. "He was beloved by all who knew him."

1839. v. HORATIO ARETAS, b. 20 Nov. 1829. x

879. PAUL SALMON[8] NEWCOMB (*Salmon*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 July 1812, Kingsbury, N. Y., d. 2 Sept. 1873, near Hutchinson, Kans.; m. first, 6 Nov. 1833, Castile, N. Y., Harriet Reed, b. 22 May 1816, Benton Centre, N. Y., d. 4 Feb. 1865, Hartland Village, Wis., dau. of Elder James and Betsey; m. second, 27 Dec. 1866, Mrs. Eunice (Vichey) Robinson, formerly of Attica, N. Y., b. about 1811, d. 22 Apr. 1887.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided for several years at Pike and other places in New York; in 1846 removed to Hartland, Wis.; resided at Fall River, Mount Sterling, and Columbus. In 1838 he was orderly sergeant in an artillery company in garrison at Buffalo at time of Patriot War; soon after promoted to second lieutenant. After his death Eunice (Robinson) Newcomb resided at Columbus, Wis. Children were all by Harriet (Reed) Newcomb.

CHILDREN:

1840. i. JAMES REED[9], b. 11 Feb. 1836; m. 4 Oct. 1860, Mary C. Johnson. He enlisted, 12 Aug. 1862, in Co. A, 27th Ia. Inf., from Hardin, Allamakee Co., Ia.; discharged 8 Aug. 1865.

1841. ii. HENRY CLAY, b. 27 Apr. 1838. x

iii. SALMON, b. 15 May 1840, d. 29 Apr. 1844.

iv. BETSEY L., b. 21 Sept. 1842; m. 19 May 1861, Danis S. Clement, b. ———; res. Mt. Sterling, Wis., birthplace of ch., and Gays Mills, Wis. Children: 1 Oscar S. Clement, b. 11 May 1862, d. 16 Dec. 1900, farmer; m. 15 Sept. 1885, Emma L. Brockway. 2 Emma M., b. 11 Oct. 1864; m. first, 4 Nov. 1886, Walter L. Moore; m. second, 5 Dec. 1892, James Eldridge; m. third, 12 June 1912, James Fogerty. She has two daus. and a son. Res. Virginia, Minn. 3 Clarence E., b. 28 Nov. 1866, m. 4 July 1891, Mabel Cook. He is a paperhanger and painter, Gays Mills; two sons, one dau. 4 Ella M., b. 22 Aug. 1868, m. 16 Sept. 1888, Geo. M. Brockway; res. Union Center, Wis.; two ch. 5 John S., b. 4 May 1870; farmer; unm. 1914; res. Gays Mills. 6 Charles H., b. 2 Oct. 1872; farmer; unm. 1914; res. near St. Charles, Minn. 7 George G., b. 23 Dec. 1874, drowned 17 July 1892, Mt. Sterling. 8 Franklin B., b. 22 June 1876, drowned 17 July 1892, Mt. Sterling. 9 Bessie B., b. 25 Feb. 1878, m. 22 June 1904, Edmond L. Kopan; res. Byrds Creek, Wis.; one dau., three sons. She was formerly a school-teacher. 10 Perry L., b. 2 Sept. 1880, d. 7 Aug. 1908, Rosalia, Wash. 11 William R., b. 24 Jan. 1882; farmer; unm. 1914.

v. ELON S., b. 8 June 1845, d. 26 Mar. 1862, Weston, Mo., of disease, while in service, having enlisted, 7 Dec. 1861, in Co. K, 12th Wis. Inf.

vi. MARTHA A., b. 8 Dec. 1851; m. 1 Jan. 1873, Mt. Sterling, Wis., her res., Hudson E. Engle, b. 27 Dec. 1851, Ill., express, feed and fuel dealer, son of T. E. and Sarah T. (Perry). Res. 1876, Freeman, Crawford Co., Wis., birthplace of second and third ch; later res. Minneapolis, Minn. Children: 1 Elwood Salmon Engle, b. 28 Sept. 1873, Charles

City, Ia., m. 28 Sept. 1898, Annie Quinn, dau. of J. T.; seven ch. 2 Charles Irving, b. 7 Mar. 1876, m. 23 Dec. 1898, Della Winn, dau. of Thomas. Res. Retreat, Wis. Five ch. 3 Ethel Luella, b. 9 Jan. 1881, m. 27 Feb. 1901, Akron, Ia., J. W. Smith, b. 11 July 1877, son of J. B.; res. Retreat; four ch. 4 Wilbur Hudson, b. 27 Apr. 1895, Faulkton, S. Dak., d. 16 Apr. 1897, Akron, Ia.

1842. vii. ALBERT P., b. 24 Dec. 1856. x

880. SILAS[8] NEWCOMB (*Salmon*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Jan. 1815, Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., d. 3 Oct. 1888, Pike, N. Y.; m. 31 May 1838, Pike, Roxana Lathrop, b. 6 Aug. 1814, Bethel, Vt., d. 8 Jan. 1892, dau. of Simon and Mary (Buckman).

The year following his birth, Mr. Newcomb's parents removed to Pike, N. Y., and settled upon the farm later occupied by his brother Zala. After marriage resided for a short time at Utica, Mich., where their first child was born; soon returned to Pike, where they continued to reside. Mr. Newcomb was a house joiner and cabinet-maker; later largely engaged in the manufacture of fine carriages; in 1876 he obtained a patent on a vehicle spring.

CHILDREN:

i. ANNE ELIZABETH[9], b. 21 Mar. 1839, d. 13 Mar. 1841, Pike.

1843. ii. EDWIN FINCH, b. 15 Jan. 1842, d. 8 Mar. 1906, Pike, res.; m. 29 Jan. 1874, Le Roy, N. Y., Levera Hendee, b. 24 Jan. 1842, Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y., killed in accident 16 Feb. 1907, near New York City, dau. of Esau and Electa (Slusser). No ch. Mr. Newcomb was for many years engaged in the carriage business at Pike, partner with his father. In the Civil War he served as corporal, Co. D, 1st N. Y. Dragoons (130th N. Y. Vols.); mustered in 12 Aug. 1862. He was in twenty-one general engagements with the enemy in Virginia in 1863-4; was at siege of Suffolk, Manassas Plains, Culpeper C. H., Todd's Tavern, Spottsylvania, Anderson's Bridge, Yellow Tavern, Meadow Bridge, Mechanicsville, Mount Jackson, New Market, Port Republic, Cross Keys, Tom's Brook, Woodstock Races, Strasburgh, Cedar Creek, Newtown, Bloomfield, Liberty Mills, and Gordonsville. He captured six prisoners at once at midnight without assistance, being all alone, and brought them to headquarters (Cedar Creek): the prisoners supposed he had a command at rear: he also captured four prisoners at once at Mechanicsville, in daylight, by surprising them; had them disarmed and marching to the rear before they could discern who he was. He was discharged 30 June 1865.

iii. CHARLOTTE CAPRON, b. 18 Feb. 1847, d. 27 Mar. 1889, E. Pembroke, N. Y., res.; m. 19 July 1870, Rev. Samuel Marcus Calkins of Olean, N. Y., Baptist minister, b. ———, d. 26 Mar. 1889. No ch.

1844. iv. FRANK STEBBINS, b. 6 July 1853. x

881. ZALA[8] NEWCOMB (*Salmon*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 May 1816, Kingsbury, N. Y., d. 15 Dec. 1873, Pike, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1837, Olive Randall, b. 12 Jan. 1820, Pike, d. 6 Feb. 1863, dau. of Leonard and Lucy (Gaffield).

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided upon his father's homestead, at Pike.

CHILDREN:

1845. i. DANIEL WEBSTER[9], b. 15 May 1840. x

ii. LUCY ANN, b. Apr. 1847, d. 27 Mar. 1916, of consumption, near Eagle Grove, Ia., m. Royal Pratt; res. Independence, Ia.

1846. iii. JEROME B., b. 24 Nov. 1848, d. 11 Feb. 1881, Pike, N. Y., farmer; m. 10 May 1871, Gainesville, Nancy Millin of Pike, b. 7 Oct. 1853, dau. of Porter and Louisa (Clement). In 1877, res. Eagle, N. Y.; her res. 1914, Gainesville. Had:

1. Mae Ethel[10], b. 27 Oct. 1875; m. 24 June 1903, Pike, Sylvester Spencer, b. there 2 Oct. 1873, farmer, son of John F. and Mary (Holmes); res. Gainesville. Children: (1) Herbert Spencer, b. 2 May 1905. (2) Ralph, b. 10 May 1907. (3) John, b. 25 May 1909.

1847. iv. MONROE, b. 2 May 1851. x

1848. v. WILLIAM, b. 7 Apr. 1853. x

vi. MARY JANE, b. 1 Jan. 1855, d. 20 June 1908, Gowanda, N. Y.; m. 17 Mar. 1874, Pike, William Windsor of Pike, b. ———, d. 14 Oct. 1893, interred at Pike, res., son of George. Had: 1 Arthur Zala Windsor, b. 18 Feb. 1875, Perry, N. Y., m. 20 Nov. 1900, Perry, Lulu Ward; one son.

1849. vii. GEORGE R., b. 1 June 1857. x

1850. viii. CHARLES, b. 17 Apr. 1859. x

1851. ix. FRANK J., b. 17 July 1862; m. 10 Oct. 1900, Pike, N. Y., res., Louise Powis, b. there 22 Aug. 1874, dau. of Richard and Gertrude. Mr. Newcomb was a merchant, now a farmer. No ch.

882. OTIS BARTON[8] NEWCOMB (*Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Mar. 1814, Geneva, N. Y., d. 22 Apr. 1895, Garrettsville, O.; m. first, 13 Nov. 1841, Claridon, O., Mary Adeline Wright, b. there 27 Oct. 1818, d. 5 Mar. 1864, Parkman, O., dau. of Medad and Abigail; m. second, 19 Oct. 1864, Lucy A. Chapman, b. 20 Feb. 1839, Newbury, O., d. 2 Mar. 1884, dau. of Orsemus and Margaret.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided Parkman, O., until 1873, when he removed to Garrettsville. His parents settled in Geauga Co., O., in 1818.

CHILDREN. By Mary (Wright) Newcomb:

i. SELAH WRIGHT[9], b. 10 May 1843, d. 31 Oct. 1862, after being wounded in battle of Perrysville, Ky.; enlisted in 105th O. V. I. in 1862; interred at Parkman, O.

ii. WALTER BARTON, b. 4 Apr. 1845, d. 10 Jan. 1849, Parkman.

1852. iii. NERI, b. 20 June 1848, d. Oct. 1918; m. 20 June 1876, Akron, O., Anna Banning Clark of Tylerville, Conn., b. 26 Jan. 1854, Haddam, Conn., dau. of Lewis and Grace (Fowler). Mr. Newcomb was bookkeeper and cashier for a company at Akron, O., until 1890, when he entered the employ of a plate-glass company as treasurer, at Charleroi, Pa.; from 1895 chief accountant for another plate glass company at Charleroi. Had:

1. Edith C.[10], b. 13 July 1878, Akron, O.; m. 20 June 1899, Charleroi, Pa., William Elias Barnes of Pompey, N. Y., b. 15 Sept. 1872, Oran, N. Y., son of Duane D. and Emma (Woodward); res. Creighton, Pa.; he is superintendent of a plate-glass works. Children: (1) Hilda Barnes, b. 23 Jan. 1901, Charleroi. (2) Edith, b. 7 Sept. 1903. (3) Adeline, b. 4 Aug., d. 25 Sept. 1905.

1853. iv. WALLACE E., b. 25 Feb. 1850. x

1854. v. ANDREW BATES, b. 28 Apr. 1853. x

vi. AURIE VICTORINE, b. 13 July 1857; m. 23 July 1882, Penn Line, Pa., Worthy S. Freeman, b. 5 Aug. 1861, Claridon, O., son of Monroe and Lucina (Williams); she res. with her dau., at Lorain, O. Children: 1 Luther N. Freeman, b. 21 July 1884, Garrettsville, O.; m. 9 July 1906, Lorain, O., res., Anna E. Earnst, b. 1 May 1884, Lorain, dau. of John and Hannah (Bowman); he is a tool-maker; two ch. 2 Adaline L., b. 1 Feb. 1888, Cleveland, O.; m. 4 Dec. 1906, Lorain, O., res., Orville Dicaire, b. 1 Jan. 1888, Defiance, O., electrician, son of Henry Michael and Clara Belle (Knoll); one son, two daus.

By Lucy (Chapman) Newcomb:

1855. vii. George Austin, b. 9 Oct. 1865, d. 17 Sept. 1911, Monrovia, Calif.; m. 25 Dec. 1886, Akron, O., Sarah A. Linney of Akron, b. there 28 Oct. 1865, dau. of Robert and Jessie (Milne). He was bookkeeper for Aultman, Miller and Co. at Akron until 1904, when he removed to Arizona and later to Long Beach, Calif.; removed thence to Monrovia, where he died. Children, all b. at Akron:

1. Lucy Milne[10], b. 21 Oct. 1887, d. 19 July 1907, Long Beach, Calif.
2. Laura Helen[10], b. 15 Dec. 1889; student at Columbia University.
3. Margaret La Dow[10], b. 2 Aug. 1896, d. 28 Mar. 1897, Akron, O.

viii. Alma, b. 9 Mar. 1869, d. 16 Sept. 1870, drowned by falling into cistern.

ix. Gertrude Irene, b. 7 Feb. 1877; m. 24 June 1902, Burroughs A. Foskett of Medina, O., b. there 5 June 1874, assistant cashier of a bank at Lorain, O., res., son of H. Porter and Nancy (Swan).

883. Orman Zala[8] Newcomb (*Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Oct. 1815, Rochester, N. Y., or Canada, d. 9 Mar. 1897, Garrettsville, O.; m. 1 Sept. 1839, Rhoda Ann Peckham, b. 13 Jan. 1819, Hamilton, N. Y., d. 4 Dec. 1886, Garrettsville, O., dau. of Gideon and Matilda.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided, Dec. 1874, at Middlefield, Geauga Co., O.; in 1879 removed from Parkman, O., to Garrettsville, O., where he died. Children all born at Parkman.

Children:

i. Emeline Elizabeth[9], b. 3 July 1840, d. 16 June 1916; m. 22 Feb. 1864, Albert J. Smith, b. ———, son of Franklin B. and Elvira (White); res. Nelson, O., until 1873, when they removed to Garrettsville, where they continued to res. First two children b. at Nelson, last two at Garrettsville, third at Hiram, O., viz.: 1 Carl J. Smith, b. 30 Sept. 1865; m. 21 Apr. 1892, Maple Grove, O., Gertrude Harris, b. 1 Dec. 1865, Grove, O., dau. of Albert and Marion (Crawford); res. Grove; one dau., two sons. 2 Ray, b. 10 Dec. 1867, d. 23 Feb. 1868. 3 Ralph W., b. 11 May 1869; m. first, 31 Aug. 1893, Blanche Condray, b. 1868, Hiram, O., dau. of C. F. and Clara (Maxson); m. second, Mabel (Harris) Dayton, b. ———, Grove, O., dau. of Albert and Marion (Crawford) Harris. Res. Fort Prince, Fla. 4 Nellie J., b. 15 Feb. 1875, m. 7 Oct. 1899, Garrettsville, Guy P. Thayer, b. 2 May 1873, Freedom, O., farmer, son of Henry and Margaret (Parker); res. Garrettsville. 5 Lee Franklin, b. 9 Dec. 1878; ore inspector; m. 2 Aug. 1916, Mrs. Celia Tobin; res. Garrettsville; one son.

1856. ii. Franklin Elisha, b. 15 Aug. 1841. x

iii. Eliza Jane, b. 20 Mar. 1845; m. first, 26 Sept. 1866, Parkman, O., Henry B. Pitner, b. 22 Oct. 1842, Painesville, O., d. ———, son of Henry and Harriet (Brigden); m. second, 1895, Cleveland, O., Edward McCall, b. ———, d. 27 Apr. 1905, Eustis, Fla., son of Lara and ——— (Curtis). After her first m. she lived two years in La Porte, Ind., then removed to Parkman, O.; she now res. at Eustis, Fla. By Pitner she had: 1 Lillian Emma Pitner, b. 21 Oct. 1868, La Porte, Ind., m. 14 May 1891, Parkman, O., Walter T. Roper, b. 18 Apr. 1867, Scotch Ridge, O., collector of customs, Toledo, O., son of Thomas and Jeannette (Stuart); two sons. 2 Russell Lynn, b. 19 May 1871, Parkman, m. 30 Jan. 1902, Parkman, Maude Donaldson, b. there 12 Feb. 1874, dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Jones); he is a painter and decorator; res. Parkman; son and dau.

1857. iv. Charles Roland, b. 17 Apr. 1847. x

1858. v. George Washington, b. 8 Jan. 1851. x

1859. vi. Earnest Linwood, b. 25 Dec. 1855. x

1860. vii. Selah W., b. 25 Sept. 1862, d. 15 June 1891, Garrettsville, killed by being thrown from a colt.

884. Orris Parrish[8] Newcomb (*Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Mar. 1820, Middlefield, O., d. 8 Aug.

1891, Cleveland, O.; m. 4 Mar. 1841, Cordelia Tainter, b. 5 Apr. 1812 (another rec., 1819), Hampden, O., d. 20 Jan. 1904. dau. of Timothy and Lois or Louise (Peck).

Mr. Newcomb lived at Parkman, O., for five years; in Pennsylvania for ten years; afterward at Chardon, O., removing thence to Cleveland, O., where he engaged in the lumber business, in company with his son; was dealer in lumber, shingles and laths; also, farmer, carpenter, etc. Was in Cleveland 1874, 1881, 1883, in the latter year of Newcomb, Lecuty and Co.

CHILDREN:

1861. i. HARRISON ROMANSO[9], b. 3 Mar. 1844, Parkman, O., d. 4 Feb. 1910, Cleveland, O.; m. 10 Apr. 1866, Mary Mehitable Nickerson, b. 30 Jan. 1845, Cleveland, O., d. there 11 July 1906, dau. of Capt. David P. and Ellen (White). In 1862 Mr. Newcomb enlisted and served in the Navy on receiving ship "Great Western" at Cairo; served until the close of the war as paymaster's clerk. In 1863 he graduated from Hiram College, O.; was a teacher. In 1870 engaged in the lumber business in company with his father; afterward became a banker and was prominently connected with the financial affairs of the city of Cleveland until his death. The last few years of his life he was president of the largest banking institution between New York and Chicago. Children:

1. Ellen Cordelia[10], b. 19 Apr. 1867; m. 27 Sept. 1893, Alfred William Ruple, b. 29 Feb. 1864, Cleveland, res., bank clerk, son of Ferdinand S. and Sarah Elizabeth (Parkhurst).
2. Daisy Maud[10], b. 17 Mar. 1874, d. 26 Jan. 1875.

885. ORLEN WILCOX[8] NEWCOMB (*Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Dec. 1825, Middlefield, O., d. 6 Nov. 1893, Cleveland, O.; m. 1 Feb. 1848, Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co., O., Lucy Elizabeth Wilcox, b. there 25 Oct. 1831, d. Mar. 1919, Lakewood, O., dau. of Freeborn and Sarah (Robinson).

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, was in the California gold fields in 1850-2. They resided at Brecksville, O., until 1867, when they removed to Cleveland, O., where he died. Mrs. Newcomb then resided with her son, Nelson, at W. Cleveland, later at Lakewood.

CHILDREN:

i. FLORA AMELIA[9], b. 3 Nov. 1853, d. 22 Jan. 1882, Cleveland; m. there, 1 Jan. 1872, Edmund M. Sealand of Cleveland, b. ———, d. 14 Feb. 1880, contractor for public works at Cleveland. Children: 1 Mabel Flora Sealand, b. 23 Sept. 1872, Fowler, O., d. 1 Jan. 1903, Cleveland; m. 23 Sept. 1891, Cleveland, Charles N. Thompson, b. 5 July 1867, Cleveland, son of Eustace and Eliza (Camp). He m. second, ———, and res. in San Francisco. Mabel F. had three sons, one dau. 2 Lucy Maud, b. 20 Apr. 1874; m. 12 Sept. 1893, Cleveland, Clark H. Verity, b. 14 Nov. 1867, Nelsonville, O., d. 25 Nov. 1910, Geneva, O., result of railroad accident, railway postal clerk, son of Joseph and Alice (Harrison); her res. Geneva; one dau. 3 Edmund Marshall, b. 20 July 1875; m. Jan. 1897, Somerville, Tenn., res., Laura Davis, b. 6 Aug. 1878, Bethel Springs, Tenn., dau. of David Harrison and Mary Elizabeth (Barber). He is a farmer, P. O. address, Hickory Valley, Tenn.; five sons. 4 Frank N., b. 19 Nov. 1877; m. 17 Aug. 1902, Cleveland, Bertha Bauman, b. 16 Mar. 1879, Cleveland, dau. of Castar and Eliza (Kant). He is in automobile business, res. Lakewood, O.; one dau., one son. 5 Orlen Walter, b. 20 May 1880; m. 2 Sept. 1908, Cleveland, Arabella Canfield, b. there 6 Apr. 1881, dau. of John and Mary (Swift). She graduated, 1902, from Western Reserve College for Women; he graduated, 1904, from Case School of Applied Science; res. Toledo; one son.

ii. CLARA ROSALIA, b. 23 May 1855, d. 29 Sept. 1878, Cleveland, O.

1862. iii. NELSON OZRO, b. 26 Aug. 1861. x

886. Orlando S.[8] Newcomb (*Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 May 1830, Middlefield, O., d. 2 Mar. 1894; m. Sept. 1855, Chardon, O., Hulda Carter of Parkman, O., b. there 29 Apr. 1831, d. 10 Aug. 1913, Peoria, Ill., dau. of James Harvey and Caroline (Burgess).

Mr. Newcomb enlisted, 8 Aug. 1862, in Co. E, 32d Ia. Inf.; was in the Red River Expedition under Gen. Banks; was in battles of Fort Derusa, La., and Pleasant Hill, La., being taken prisoner at the last-named battle and held prisoner until the close of the war, thirteen months; taken to Camp Ford, near Tyler, Tex.; mustered out 10 July 1865. He was a merchant at Shell Rock, Butler Co., Ia., where all of the children were born. After his death Mrs. Newcomb resided with her daughter, Minnie, at Peoria, Ill.

Children:

i. ———[9] (son), b. 4 July, d. 7 July 1856.

1863. ii. Frederick Orlando, b. 9 Apr. 1858. x

iii. Minnie Celia, b. 11 Sept. 1859; m. 31 Aug. 1882, Shell Rock, Ia., Theodore S. Kenyon of Grundy Center, Ia., b. 30 Oct. 1856, Florence, Ky., commercial traveler, son of Volney and Lucinda (Riggs). Res. Grundy Center, Ia., until 1889, when they removed to Chicago, and in 1892 to Peoria, Ill.; Dec. 1918, at Yuba City, Calif. Children: 1 Eugene Crouse Kenyon, b. 15 June 1883, Grundy Center; m. 25 Dec. 1907, Alameda, Calif., res., Myra Blanche Eastman, b. 6 Oct. 1888, Napa, Calif., dau. of Henry L. and Blanche (Rankin). He is a mechanical engineer. Have a son and dau. 2 Frederick Newcomb, b. 27 Nov. 1890, Shell Rock, m. July 1918, Inez Hewitt; res. Yuba City, Calif.; he was formerly in employ of an engineering company at Burlington, Ia. 3 Kieth, b. 29 Dec. 1894, Peoria; clerk in his uncle F. O. Newcomb's store, Shell Rock, Ia.

iv. James Harvey, b. 19 July 1861, d. 2 July 1863.

v. Mabel Estella, b. 27 Apr. 1876; m. 12 Jan. 1899, Shell Rock, Ia., Frank T. Bement of Shell Rock, b. 14 Sept. 1871, Waverly, Ia., d. Aug. 1915, Spokane, Wash., son of John P. and Mary E. (Tabor). He graduated, 1893, from Upper University of Iowa; in 1896 from Harvard. Res. Shell Rock until 1907, when they removed to Spokane, where he was secretary of a lumber company of which he was a member. Children—first three b. at Shell Rock, last at Spokane: 1 Margaret Josephine Bement, b. 29 Mar. 1903. 2 Robert Porter, b. 22 Aug. 1906, d. 12 Mar. 1910, Spokane. 3 Reed, twin with Robert P. 4 Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 Apr. 1909.

887. Orrin Mortimer[8] Newcomb (*Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Oct. 1831, Middlefield, O.; m. 21 Mar. 1859, Bainbridge, O., Celia Converse Carter of Parkham, O., b. there 19 Dec. 1833, d. 14 Aug. 1914, Middlefield, dau. of James Harvey and Caroline (Burgess), sister of Hulda, who m. Orrin's brother, Orlando S., preceding.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided in Berlin township, Ia., for about five years. Their house was totally destroyed by a cyclone in 1861, in which over two hundred lives were lost, but they escaped uninjured. In the winter of 1864-5 they returned to Ohio, locating on a farm at Middlefield soon afterward, remained until 1899, when they retired to Middlefield Village. First three children born at Berlin, Ia., last three at Middlefield, O., fourth at Butler, Ia.

Children:

1864. i. William Orlen[9], b. 19 Dec. 1859. x

ii. George Harvey, b. 17 Aug. 1861, d. 7 Nov. 1863.

1865. iii. Frank Orlando, b. 23 Feb. 1863. x

1866. iv. HARRY OPEDYKE, b. 12 Oct. 1864; unm. 1914. Graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University, 1891; for several years champion checker player of Ohio; for several years a traveling salesman; later in vacuum cleaner business at Akron.

1867. v. FRED CARTER, b. 4 May 1867. x

vi. OLIVE ELOISE, b. 4 Jan. 1869; photographer; in company with her cousin, Orie A. Newcomb, conducts a studio at Middlefield, O. (Orie A., No. 889-ii, following.)

1868. vii. JAMES ORRIN, b. 10 Dec. 1874; m. 7 Aug. 1906, Warren, O., Marguerite Craft, b. 10 Mar. 1875, Bellaire, O., dau. of Mahlon and Margretta (Faris). Mr. Newcomb graduated, 1902, from Hiram College; was in Y. M. C. A. work at Youngstown, O., until 1906, when he became secretary and treasurer of Hiram College, a position which he continues to hold. Res. Hiram, O.

888. OZRO ROBINSON[8] NEWCOMB (*Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 July 1833, Middlefield, O., d. 1 Jan. 1866, Chardon, O.; m. 1 Jan. 1863, Chardon, Susan R. Taylor, b. 16 Apr. 1841, Claridon, O., dau. of Judge Lester and Mary L. (Wilder).

Mr. Newcomb was a school-teacher for seven years in Iowa and Ohio; was treasurer of Geauga Co., O., from Sept. 1862 until his death. Mrs. Newcomb has since resided with her son, Ozro. She is a member of D. A. R.

CHILDREN:

1869. i. OZRO ROBINSON[9], b. 21 July 1866. x

889. ORLO DWIGHT[8] NEWCOMB (*Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Mar. 1835, Middlefield, O., d. 25 May 1915; m. first, 1 Jan. 1863, Claridon, O., Rachel Smith, b. 20 June 1841, Nelson, O., d. 11 Feb. 1875, Burton, O., dau. of Harvey and Phila (White); m. second, 14 Aug. 1877, Claridon, Emily Douglass, b. 4 Dec. 1843, Claridon, dau. of Edwin and Almira (Taylor).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer in Burton township; a few years before his death he retired to the village of Burton. Mrs. Newcomb is a member of D. A. R.

CHILDREN. By Rachel (Smith) Newcomb:

1870. i. WALTER IRVING[9], b. 2 Nov. 1863. x

ii. ORIE ANNA, b. 29 Jan. 1867; photographer, in partnership with her cousin, Olive E. Newcomb (No. 887-vi preceding), at Middlefield, O.

1871. iii. HARVEY SMITH, b. 16 Dec. 1874; contractor on railroad construction work; m. 2 Dec. 1914, Mrs. Hattie (Wilson) Sherman; res. in western states. Have:

1. Rachel[10], b. 8 Feb 1916.
2. Marion[10], b. 20 Feb. 1917.

By Emily (Douglass) Newcomb:

1872. iv. HOWARD ROBINSON, b. 22 May 1880. x

1873. v. ARCHIE ORLO, b. 1 Jan. 1882. x

890. HORACE N. LOTHROP[8] NEWCOMB (*Ariel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Jan. 1805, Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., d. Jan. 1877; m. 3 June 1832, Betsey Hildreth, b. 23 Apr. 1811, Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., d. Jan. 1895, dau. of Samuel and Esther.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, lived for many years at Pittsford, then resided at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1874. i. GEORGE NORRIS[9], b. 7 Aug. 1833. x
ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 1 Feb. 1835, d. in infancy.
1875. iii. SAMUEL HILDRETH, b. 2 Dec. 1838, d. ———.
iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 12 Sept. 1844, d. 1 July 1902, interred in Kansas; m. 8 Mar. 1870, Gottlieb Probst, b. 25 Nov. 1842, Koppigen, Switzerland, farmer, son of John and Marie (Affolter). Children, b. at Mendon, N. Y.: 1 Mary Louisa Probst, b. 17 Jan. 1871, m. 3 Mar. 1906, Fort Scott, Kans., George A. Smith. 2 Alice Emma, b. 5 Dec. 1876; unm. 1916; res. Kansas City, Mo.
v. JANE PORTER, b. 22 Jan. 1847; m. first, 14 Dec. 1871, Mendon, N. Y., Josiah Bissell Smith, b. 15 July 1846, Mendon, d. 16 Feb. 1907, farmer, son of Truman and Sarah (Wagner); m. second, 3 Dec. 1913, Honeoye Falls, N. Y., William Wasson Cox, b. 20 Dec. 1857, Pittsford, N. Y., painter, son of William and Charlotte (Wasson); res. Rochester Junction, N. Y. No issue.
vi. MORTIMER WADHAMS, b. 19 July 1849, d. young.

891. FRANKLIN[8] NEWCOMB (*Ariel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Feb. 1812, Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., d. 21 Aug. 1852, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; m. 19 July 1841, Mary Johnson of Sault Ste. Marie, b. 1820, d. ———.

Mr. Newcomb was a cabinet-maker; after his death Mrs. Newcomb resided at Marquette, Mich.; in 1883 she was at Sault Ste. Marie.

CHILDREN:

1876. i. WILLIAM JOHNSON[9], b. Sept. 1842. x
1877. ii. SETH HARRINGTON, b. 14 Oct. 1844. x
iii. SARAH ALMIRA, b. about 1846, d. Nov. 1871, Marquette, Mich.; m. Frank Hartley. Had: 1 Edna Hartley, b. ———, m. ——— McCallum or Cullum; res. Marquette, Mich.
iv. STELLA ELIZA, b. about 1848-50, d. 10 Nov. 1911; m. 7 Mar. 1877, Marquette, Mich., Richard L. Mitchell, b. 19 Jan. 1850, Aberdeen, Md., farmer, son of T. A. C. A. and Amanda (Cole); her former res. E. Rockport, O. Children, all b. at Sault Ste. Marie: 1 William Bernard Mitchell, b. 24 Feb. 1879, m. 6 Aug. 1909, Houghton, Mich., Alma Dingman, dau. of William. 2 Lewis Richard, b. 26 Oct. 1881, m. 17 Apr. 1912, Sault Ste. Marie, Pearl May Eagle, dau. of Aaron T.; res. Soo, Mich. 3 Mary Amanda, b. 17 Oct. 1884, m. 27 Dec. 1905, Sault Ste. Marie, Carson Cuthbert, son of James.

894. ALONZO WRIGHT[8] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Sept. 1804, Columbia, Conn., d. ———, Hamilton, Ill.; m. 24 Apr. 1828, Lucia Turner, b. 9 Feb. 1808, Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., d. ———, dau. of Jeremiah and Phebe (Hurd).

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, was supervisor of Royalton, N. Y., for six years, justice of the peace for fourteen years. Resided in Royalton until 1860, when he removed to Hamilton, Hancock Co., Ill.

CHILDREN:

1878. i. GEORGE FRANKLIN[9], b. 27 Mar. 1830, Royalton, d. unm. spring of 1907, Hamilton, Ill.

896. EDWIN[8] NEWCOMB (*Daniel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Dec. 1803, Lebanon, Conn., d. 2 Mar. 1879, Madison, Wis.; m. 31 Jan. 1825, Darien, N. Y., Almira Waterman, b. 1 Sept. 1807, Johnstown, N. Y., d. 6 Nov. 1895, dau. of George and Eunice.

Mr. Newcomb, butcher, was engaged in buying cattle for retail trade and transportation. In 1853 he removed from Darien to Madison, Wis. In 1893 Mrs. Newcomb was residing at Milwaukee, with her son, Charles.

CHILDREN:

i. WILLIAM[9], b. 15 June 1830, d. unm. 25 Jan. 1850.

1879. ii. CHARLES, b. 19 Apr. 1833, d. 9 Feb. 1897; m. 12 Oct. 1859, Bettie Marcy; res. Milwaukee. Had:

1. Child[10], b. ———, d. 23 Jan. 1897.

iii. LOUISE CYNTHIA, b. 8 Mar. 1837, m. after 1882, Frank Hazeltine; her res., 1882, 1913, Crookston, Minn.; later, San Jose, Calif.

iv. MARY ALMIRA, b. 31 May 1841, d. 1892, Coldwater, Mich., m. ———; no issue; res. 1882, Madison, Wis.

v. EUNICE WATERMAN, b. 25 Apr. 1843, d. 3 Nov. 1901; m. 2 Oct. 1867, Barton Tibbetts. Had: 1 Ralph Tibbetts, b. ———, d. 20 Aug. 1897.

897. SAXTON BAILEY[8] NEWCOMB (*Daniel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Oct. 1813, Perrinton, N. Y., d. 25 Mar. 1894, Hamilton, Ia.; m. first, 2 Mar. 1842, Darien, N. Y., Amanda M. Phelps, b. there 1820, d. there 18 Dec. 1842, dau. of Elijah; m. second, 6 Jan. 1848, Palmyra, N. Y., Minerva E. Cooley, b. 15 July 1819, Attica, N. Y., d. 11 Oct. 1889, Whitewater, Wis., dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Hubbard), sister of Betsey E., who m. Saxton's brother, Silas (No. 899); reported divorced about 1871 and m. third, Mary E. ———.

Mr. Newcomb, besides farming, traveled for railroad corporations and manufacturing establishments; later engaged in the sale of school furniture and apparatus. Resided, 1879, 1882, 1893, Hamilton, Ia.; May 1875, Davenport, Ia., following about ten years at Whitewater, Wis.

CHILDREN. By Amanda (Phelps) Newcomb:

i. JULIA AMANDA[9], b. 10 Dec. 1842, d. ———, Winona, Minn., m. Dec. 1861, James Ferris, farmer; res. Madison. Had: 1 Fred Ferris, b. ———. 2 Son, unnamed, b. ———.

By Minerva (Cooley) Newcomb:

ii. EDGAR, b. 26 Dec. 1848, d. 20 Mar. 1851.

1880. iii. FREDERICK, b. 28 June 1850, d. 11 Feb. 1905, Batavia, Ill., res., painter; m. 9 Sept. 1876, Geneva, Ill., Gertrude Chambers, b. 22 Aug. 1856, Batavia, Ill., dau. of William H. H. and Adaline (Booth); res., 1875, Whitewater, Wis. Had:

1. Allen Edward[10], b. 9 Sept. 1879, d. 14 Apr. 1881.

iv. EDITH, b. 12 Nov. 1852, Whitewater, Wis., d. 10 Nov. 1913, Hamilton, Ia.; m. first, William H. Gerbrick; divorced 1882; m. second, ——— Sullivan, b. ———, res. Hamilton, Ia. Her res. 1882, was Neenah, Wis.; her step-dau. res. in California.

1881. v. TIMOTHY FRANK, b. 5 Aug. 1854, Cold Spring, Wis., d. ———, Oakland, Calif.; m. 24 Dec. 1874, Batavia, Kane Co., Ill., Eva L. Connor, b. ———. She m. second, ——— Lewis. Mr. Newcomb res. at Batavia and St. Charles, Ill.; 1882, E. Oakland, Calif. Had:

1. Nellie[10], b. Sept. 1875.
2. Edith[10], b. June 1881, d. ———.

vi. ARTHUR, b. 1 Jan. 1860, d. 3 Apr. 1861.

898. DANIEL FRANKLIN[8] NEWCOMB (*Daniel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Sept. 1816, Darien, N. Y., d. 12 Feb. 1874, Columbus, Wis., res., merchant; m. 13 May 1855, Columbus, Wis., Mary J. Butterfield of Columbus, b. 12 Sept. 1831, Washington Co., near Smiths Basin, N. Y., dau. of John and Sarah Ann

(Jacques). She m. second, 11 Apr. 1882, Jeffrey A. Farnham, res. 1917, Madison, Wis.

CHILDREN:

1882. i. FRANK B.[9], b. 15 Jan. 1858; unm. 1917; bookkeeper, Chicago, Jan. 1877; merchant, Alpine, Colo., 1882; 1917, at Grand Valley, S. Dak.

1883. ii. EDWIN RENO, b. 24 Oct. 1860, d. 22 June 1894; m. 22 Aug. 1883, Kenosha, Wis., Nevada Elizabeth Hooker, b. 20 Sept. 1859, Iowa City, Ia., dau. of Samuel I. and Harriet H. (Aaron). In Feb. 1883 Mr. Newcomb was clerk for a wholesale drug firm at Chicago. Mrs. Newcomb now resides with her dau. Alice. Had:

1. Alice Leone[10], b. 9 Feb. 1885; m. 18 June 1906, Chicago, August C. Krueger of Chicago. On 24 Dec. 1910, she obtained a divorce on statutory grounds; resumed maiden name with permission of prefix Mrs. Has: (1) Stanley Newcomb[11] (Krueger), b. 3 Jan. 1909, Chicago, res. He is known as Stanley Newcomb.

2. Edwina Ruth[10], b. 10 Sept., d. 11 Nov. 1894.

iii. MARTHA ADELAIDE, b. 20 Jan. 1863; m. 27 Nov. 1889, Columbus, Wis., Marshall M. Parkinson, b. 30 Sept. 1862, Fayette, Wis., retail lumberman, son of John Barber and Frances Jane (Gray). Res. Madison, Wis. Children—first two b. at Columbus, others at Madison: 1 Kathryn Parkinson, b. 26 Dec. 1891. 2 William Newcomb, b. 12 Dec. 1893, d. 26 Aug. 1902. 3 Helen, b. 26 Apr. 1896. 4 Mary, b. 13 Mar. 1899. 5 Marshall Newcomb, b. 6 June 1905.

iv. SARAH URANIA, b. 28 Oct. 1871; m. 6 June 1894, Columbus, Wis., Walter A. Marling of Milwaukee, b. there 8 May 1873, retail lumberman, son of George William and Cecilia Maria (Ellis). Res. Madison. Children: 1 William Walter Marling, b. 17 May 1895, Columbus, Wis. 2 Robert Newcomb, b. 5 Jan. 1897, McGregor, Ia. 3 Margaret, b. 22 Feb. 1905. 4 Mary Cecilia, b. 16 July 1907. 5 Eleanor Adelaide, b. 29 Dec. 1910.

900. GEORGE HENRY[8] NEWCOMB (*Henry*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Sept. 1819, Windham, Conn., d. 5 Jan. 1877; m. first, 9 Oct. 1842, Hannah Loring of Lebanon, Conn., b. 22 Apr. 1822, d. 27 Nov. 1844; m. second, 19 Nov. 1853, San Francisco, Mrs. Gertrude (Parnell) Healy, b. 14 Feb. 1828, Cornwall, England, d. 12 Mar. 1913, Jamestown, Calif., widow of Daniel Healy.

Mr. Newcomb was engaged in farming and fruit raising; removed from Lebanon, Conn., to San Francisco, Calif., 1850; no children by Hannah (Loring) Newcomb. First child born at Gilroy, second at Jamestown, last two at Curtis Creek, Calif.

CHILDREN:

i. CHARLES H.[9], b. 1 Jan. 1855, d. 23 May 1860, Curtis Creek.

1884. ii. GEORGE LAURIN, b. 21 Mar. 1856, d. 7-8 Oct. 1883, Jamestown, Calif., blacksmith; m. 1 Jan. 1881, Quartz Mt., Tuolumne Co., Calif., Sadie Marie Durgan, b. 6 Jan. 1861, Poverty Hill, now Stent, Tuolumne Co., Calif., dau. of Edwin and Esther Maria (Mann). Her res. 1918, Milwaukee, Ore. Had:

1. Lula May[10], b. 17 Oct. 1881, Quartz Mt., Calif.; m. first, 25 Dec. 1900, San Francisco, Arthur Harland Ronnsevell, son of Dr. A. P. of N. Dakota; m. second, 24 Apr. 1917, Vancouver, Wash., G. E. Edwards of Portland, Ore. No ch.

iii. EMMA ESTELLE, b. 9 May 1858; m. 23 Oct. 1879, Curtis Creek, George A. Sharrock, b. 24 Oct. 1849, Tex., farmer, son of Everard and Sarah (Robbins); res. Sonora, Calif. Children: 1 George Everard Sharrock, b. 12 Aug. 1880, Rough and Ready, Calif., m. 28 Nov. 1913, Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Calif., Ferol V. Gibson, son of Thomas and Lena. 2 Warren Leslie, b. 25 Sept. 1890. 3 Marion Lloyd, b. 26 Sept. 1898, Rough and Ready.

iv. MAY GERTRUDE, b. 5 May 1862; m. 30 Dec. 1886, Jamestown, Calif., Charles Henry Deane, b. there 26 June 1858, d. 14 Nov. 1913, con-

tractor, son of Benjamin Henry and Martha Abbey (Burton). Her res. Merced, Calif. Children—first b. at Dry Creek, Calif., others near Merced: 1 Roy Henry Deane, b. 4 Nov. 1887, m. 24 Nov. 1910, Oakland, Calif., res., Clara Freytag, dau. of Anna. 2 Adella May, b. 14 Oct. 1890, m. 28 Sept. 1910, Merced, Joe Cleaveland Cocanvur, son of Mary; one dau. 3 Gertrude Estella, b. 24 Jan. 1895, m. 26 May 1917, J. H. Burton of Stockton, Calif. 4 Gladys Thelma, b. 4 Sept. 1896, m. 31 Dec. 1916, A. Terrence Flanagan of Merced; one son.

903. JOSIAH[8] NEWCOMB (*Flavel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Aug. 1825, Madison, O., d. 7 Apr. 1900, Rome, O., res.; m. 19 Feb. 1871, Mary Jane Pruden, b. 15 July 1844, Fowler, O., d. 13 Feb. 1911, Rome, O.

CHILDREN:

i. MINNIE[9], b. 2 Dec. 1871; m. 25 Dec. 1895, Rome, O., Abiatha J. Johnson, b. there 24 Mar. 1860, son of Lewis Daniel and Lucinda Marian. Res. Orwell, Ashtabula Co., O. Children b. at Rome, O., viz.: 1 Clarabelle Johnson, b. 20 Feb. 1900. 2 Mary Lucinda, b. 29 Apr. 1906. 3 Ona Hulda, b. 22 Aug. 1907. 4 Grace Irene, b. 2 Mar. 1910.

1885. ii. FENNER B., b. 13 June 1874, m. 20 Aug. 1914, Mrs. Edna (Johnson) Wright; res. Rock Creek, O.; no ch.

1886. iii. FRED E., b. 4 Sept. 1883. x

904. HENRY LUCIUS[8] NEWCOMB (*Lucius*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Mar. 1829, Columbia, Conn., d. in spring of 1877, by committing suicide, Kensington Society, town of Berlin, Conn.; m. 28 Nov. 1854, Franklin, Conn., Abby Jane Champlin, b. ———, d. ———.

Mr. Newcomb removed, about 1860, from Columbia to Franklin; from Franklin he served, 16 Dec. 1861, to 22 Dec. 1864, in Co. B, 11th Conn.; was at battle of Antietam, where he had a bullet shot through his belt. Later resided Vernon, Conn.

CHILDREN:

i. MARTHA[9], b. Jan. 1857, m. ———; res. 1896, Berlin, Conn.

1887. ii. ARTHUR VALCORT, b. 21 Oct. 1860. x

905. DE WITT CLINTON[8] NEWCOMB (*Lucius*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 July 1836, Columbia, Conn., d. 25 Feb. 1870, Stafford, Conn.; m. Sept. 1859, Wilton, Conn., Adelia West, b. ———.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; served in Co. B, 11th Conn., from 16 Dec. 1861, to 3 June 1862, from Franklin; discharged on account of rheumatism. About 1860 removed from Columbia to Franklin, Conn.

CHILDREN:

1888. i. DANIEL B.[9], b. 4 May 1860. x

ii. MARY JANE, b. 28 May 1862.

iii. MINNIE, b. ———, m. C. A. Whitaker; res. 1917, Springfield, Mass.

iv. EMMA, b. ———.

v. IDA, b. ———.

906. ROBERT PALMER[8] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[7], *Calvin*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Mar. 1813, Derby, Conn., d. 6 Apr. 1869, Heddlebury Center, Tioga Co., Pa., res., cabinet-maker; m. 13 July 1836, Sophronia Heath, b. ———.

CHILDREN:

1889. i. WELLINGTON[9], b. about 1838 (?); m. Jerusha Kenney, b. ———; had a large hotel at Wilmington, Pa.; one child.

907. JOHN LEE[8] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[7], *Calvin*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Jan. 1817, Derby, New Haven Co., Conn., d. 31 July 1870, Birmingham Village, town of Derby, res. of his dau., axle-maker; m. 23 Nov. 1840, Derby, Emily Hull Smith, b. 14 Feb. 1822, Bethlehem, Conn., d. 7 Oct. 1879, dau. of Isaac and Eleanor. She m. second, Dec. 1873, ——— Chidsey, of New Haven. In 1878, her previous res. Fair Haven, Conn., with dau., Emily S. Mr. Newcomb's res. Derby.

CHILDREN:

i. ANDREW JACKSON[9], b. 4 July 1842, d. 27 July 1861.
ii. MARTHA CURTIS, b. 11 Feb. 1845, d. 1 Mar. 1917; m. 17 Nov. 1861, Derby, Chauncey Ball, b. 10 Oct. 1831, Westville, Conn., d. 17 May 1912, Derby, superintendent of iron foundry, son of Mark and Laura (Colburn); res. Birmingham; no ch.
iii. SARAH WEAVER, b. 4 Jan. 1847. Assistant superintendent, Stony Wold Sanitorium, Lake Kushaqua, Franklin Co., N. Y.
1890. iv. IRA BLISS, b. 28 Dec. 1849. x
v. EMILY SMITH, b. 4 June 1852, d. 11 Mar. 1922; m. 27 Apr. 1870, New Haven, Conn., Charles Joseph Osborn of New Haven, b. there 25 Feb. 1848; auditor for a hardware company; res. New Britain, Conn. Children: 1 Grace Eleanor Osborn, b. 24 Oct. 1873, New Haven, d. there Apr. 1877. 2 Marjorie Josephine, b. 30 Aug. 1885, Boston; m. 1 Feb. 1921, Howard Leland Johnstone, and has two sons.

908. JAMES[8] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[7], *Calvin*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Mar. 1819, Derby, Conn., d. 11 Dec. 1908; m. first, 6 Nov. 1844, Caroline A. Noyes, b. 8 Jan. 1823, d. 22 Feb. 1846. New London, Conn., dau. of Avery and Mary (Slack) Noyes; m. second, 8 Sept. 1847, Sarah Anton Weaver, b. 6 July 1825, d. 20 Nov. 1914, New London, dau. of Wanton Arnold and Anna (Turner), descendant of Elder Brewster.

James Newcomb was adopted by his uncle, Calvin[7] Newcomb (No. 355), resided with him at Windham, Conn. Then for the rest of his life, after marriage, his residence was New London, Conn., where he had a large trade as a merchant.

CHILDREN. By Caroline (Noyes) Newcomb:

i. JAMES NOYES[9], b. 9 Feb. 1846, d. 22 Dec. 1848.

By Sarah (Weaver) Newcomb:

1891. ii. FREDERIC SEYMOUR, b. 24 Feb. 1852. x
1892. iii. JAMES EDWARD, b. 27 Aug. 1857, d. 27 Aug. 1912, Lake Kushaqua, N. Y.; m. 23 Mar. 1885, Elizabeth Wilmot of New York City, b. 12 Feb. 1863, dau. of William Allen and Catharine M. Bellenger Borden. Res. New York City. Dr. Newcomb was educated in the public schools of New London, Conn., graduating as valedictorian of the first class from Bulkeley High School; for a year engaged in business with his father; then entered Yale, graduating, B.A., 1880; graduated, 1883, among first ten of very large class, from College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University, New York City; then for eighteen months interne at Roosevelt Hospital, N. Y., where he later was member of permanent staff—consulting laryngologist to the hospital; chief of the nose and throat clinic, physician to the training school for nurses, member of Roosevelt Hospital Alumni Association. At the time of his death had completed thirty years' service to the hospital. When Medical Department of Cornell Uni-

versity was established in 1898, Dr. Newcomb was made clinical instructor in laryngology; June 1909, assistant professor and placed at head of department of diseases of nose and throat. For many years chief of Nose and Throat Clinic, Demilt Dispensary; physician at the Home for the Indigent and Destitute Blind, New York City; at one time lecturer on materia medica, New York Veterinary College; lecturer of Society for Instruction in First Aid to the Injured; one of the Sanitary Inspectors, New York Board of Health; for several years lecturer on laryngology, Columbia College. His private practice was successful from the start, and he gradually specialized in diseases of nose and throat. For eleven years secretary, American Laryngological Association, then president, 1911. He was also a member of N. Y. Acad. Med.; Am. Acad. Med.; N. Y. Med. Soc.; Greater N. Y. Med. Soc.; Hosp. Graduates' Club; Am. Med. Soc.; life member, New London Co. (Conn.) Hist. Soc.; trustee, Calvary Bap. Chh., New York City, for many years, also, treasurer. He was editor of the American edition of Grunwald's Atlas of Diseases of the Mouth, Pharynx and Nose; co-author with Burnett and Ingals of "Diseases of the Nose and Throat"; contributor to Wood's Reference Hand-Book of Medical Sciences and to Twentieth Century Medicine. Mrs. Newcomb has been largely identified with anti-tuberculosis work, especially for self-supporting women in New York State. This led to the very successful establishment of Stony Wold Sanatorium at Lake Kushaqua, N. Y., of which she has been president since its establishment in 1901. Dr. Newcomb was also interested in the propaganda against tuberculosis and was a member of the Medical Board and one of the examining physicians for the sanitorium. Dr. Newcomb left one thousand dollars to Calvary Chh.; three hundred dollars for a foundation, income to be given as annual prize in English composition, Bulkeley School; books and pamphlets on rhinology and laryngology to Dr. Swain of New Haven; rest of medical library to New York Academy of Medicine; residue of estate to Mrs. Newcomb.

iv. SARAH WEAVER, b. 30 June, d. 6 July 1859.

909. CAPT. SILAS[8] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[7], *Calvin*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 June 1823, Derby, Conn., d. 2 Feb. 1902; m. first, 21 Nov. 1844, Dorothy Whitman Kent, b. 12 Oct. 1823, d. 20 Mar. 1845, dau. of Henry and Margaret (Whitman); m. second, 7 Nov. 1846, New York City, Mary McCullough, b. there 25 Dec. 1830, d. 22 Sept. 1904, dau. of George and Isabell (Sewell).

Resided, S. Amboy, N. J.; Mr. Newcomb was captain of a steamer running between New York and Amboy.

CHILDREN:

i. ELIZABETH ABBIE[9], b. 17 May 1848, d. unm. 19 June 1914, Brooklyn.
1893. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 5 Oct. 1850; unm. 1915; res. with sister, Charlotte Whitworth. Res. Oct. 1875, and Dec. 1877, New York City.
iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 16 Aug. 1852, d. 3 May 1855, S. Amboy.
iv. ISABELLA, b. 11 Dec. 1854, d. unm. 2 Aug. 1884, New York.
v. CHARLOTTE FRANCES, b. 3 Mar. 1857, d. 16 Apr. 1860.
vi. SILAS, b. 13 Oct. 1859, d. 13 Sept. 1860.
vii. CHARLOTTE, b. 11 Mar. 1862; m. 11 Mar. 1885, New York, John E. Whitworth, b. there 28 Aug. 1861, sergeant of New York Police, son of George and Rosetta (Belcher); res. Brooklyn.
viii. BETSEY, b. 31 Aug. 1864, d. 31 Dec. 1867.
1894. ix. AMBROSE, b. 8 Apr. 1867; invalid—had stroke of paralysis; res. with his sister, Charlotte Whitworth (vii preceding).
1895. x. EDWIN, b. 5 May 1869, d. unm. 5 Dec. 1901, New York.

910. COL. URI[8] NEWCOMB (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Aug. 1806, Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa., d. 12 Sept. 1883, Manchester, Ia.; m. first, 4 Oct. 18~6, Emily

Tyler, b. 21 June 1806, Montrose, d. 9 Sept. 1863, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Cook), sister to Emma, who m. Samuel E.[8] Newcomb (No. 960), and sister to Judge M. C. Tyler; m. second, 23 June 1864, Hannah Huntly, b. 18 Mar. 1836, Vestal, N. Y., d. 15 Oct. 1886. (Another rec. gives birth date of Col. Uri as 2 July; that of Emily Tyler as 21 May.)

Col. Newcomb, colonel in state militia, was a farmer. Children by Emily (Tyler) Newcomb born at Montrose, from which place he removed, after 1863, to Tama City, Ia.

CHILDREN. By Emily (Tyler) Newcomb:

1896. i. MARVIN ALONZO[9], b. 14 Sept. 1827. x

ii. EMMA ANN, b. 20 Dec. 1828, d. 3 Feb. 1902, Lincoln, Mo.; m. 12 Mar. 1851, Montrose, Pa., James W. Wright, b. 25 Feb. 1825, Montrose, d. 2 Mar. 1906, Lincoln, Mo., carpenter and farmer; res. 1882, Tama City, Ia. Children b. at Montrose, Pa., viz.: 1 John Elmus Wright, b. 22 Apr. 1853, d. 23 Sept. 1911, Muskogee, Okla., m. 5 July 1875, Susan Estrella Crisman, b. 12 Aug. 1858, dau. of William and Martha (Boor). 2 Emily Elisabeth, b. 2 Oct. 1855, d. 14 Oct. 1914, m. 4 Feb. 1874, A. B. Van Valkenburgh; res. Lincoln, Mo.; two daus. 3 Uri James, b. 20 Mar. 1857; res. Chicago. 4 Emily May, b. 5 Aug. 1859, d. 14 Nov. 1873. 5 Martha Dora, b. 10 Oct. 1864, m. ——— Hawke; res. San Francisco. 6 Theda Rosella, b. 8 June 1867, m. ——— Conandy; res. Long Beach, Calif.

1897. iii. URI CLARK, b. 12 Oct. 1830. x

1898. iv. ALBURN RAMSEY, b. 1 Aug. 1832. x

1899. v. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. 10 Sept. 1834. x

vi. FRANCES ADELIA, b. 1 Feb. 1837; m. first, 3 July 1858, Monroe, Wis., Ezra B. Gard, b. 2 Aug. 1835, Montrose, Pa., d. 5 Dec. 1895, harness-maker and farmer at Dunlap, Ia., son of Elisha and Mary (Burdick); m. second, 26 Sept. 1906, Waterloo, Ia., Francis Marion Fritzsinger, b. 1843, New York State, d. 25 May 1913, carpenter, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Romig). Her res. LaPorte City, Ia. Children—all by Gard—first two b. at Monroe, Wis.: 1 Nellie F. Gard, b. 31 July 1859, d. 19 Sept. 1860. 2 Alice E., b. 30 June 1861, d. 10 Dec. 1863, Burley, Ida. 3 Eugene B., b. 13 May 1863, m. 1888, Holdrege, Neb., Margaret Ormond; res. 1914, Burley, Ida., or Colorado City, Colo.

vii. SARAH AMANDA, b. 26 June 1839, d. 10 Oct. 1912; m. 16 Feb. 1865, Binghamton, N. Y., Thomas Smith, b. 17 Mar. 1829, d. 8 May 1894, painter; res. Montrose, Pa. Had: 1 Emma Lille Smith, b. 5 Oct. 1874, m. 30 Mar. 1898, Montrose, Clark Stephens.

1900. viii. EUGENE S., b. 21 Aug. 1844. x

1901. ix. FREDERICK PORTER, b. 17 Apr. 1847. x

x. EMILY EUDORA, b. 27 Sept. 1860, d. 6 Feb. 1864, Montrose. (Another rec.—d. 1867.)

By Hannah (Huntly) Newcomb:

xi. FRANK, b. 29 Nov. 1868, d. 30 Mar. 1871, Tama City, Ia.

xii. AI, b. 22 July 1872, d. 26 Apr. 1878.

911. AI HEWITT[8] NEWCOMB (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Feb. 1811, Montrose, Pa., d. ———, Orange Co., Fla.; m. 17 Dec. 1853, Binghamton, N. Y., Jenett Towers, b. 3 May 1833, Falkirk, Scotland, d. 23 June 1905, Marshalltown, Ia., dau. of Lewis and Jean (Watson).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided Susquehanna Co., Pa.; 1861, removed to Tama City, Ia.; 1882, resided Marshall, Ia. He and his wife were separated.

CHILDREN:

i. ISABELLA[9], b. 17 Oct. 1854, d. 12 Dec. 1883, Orlando, Fla.; m. Marshalltown, Ia., David McKinney Vrooman, b. ———, d. ———, Marshall-

town. Had: 1 Harry McKinney Vrooman, b. ———, Marshalltown, d. there ———. 2 Elizabeth, b. ———, Marshalltown, d. there ———.

1902. ii. JOHN HEWITT, b. 17 June 1856. x

iii. AGNES JANE, b. 5 Dec. 1857, d. 1867.

iv. LEWIS J., b. 1858, d. before Sept. 1860.

1903. v. LEWIS TOWERS, b. 30 Sept. 1860 (?); m. San Bernardino, Calif., Grace Crandall, b. ———; res. Sierra Madre, Calif. Have:

1. Grace Chilea[10], b. 1 Nov. 1906.

vi. AGNES JANE, b. 28 July 1863.

vii. MARGARET JANE, b. 13 Mar. 1867, St. Mary's, Ont., Can.; m. 3 Sept. 1898, Eldora, Ia., Alfred Edward Pettitt, b. 6 Nov. 1871, Winfield, Ia., hardware clerk, son of George Frederick and Mary (Green); res. Sierra Madre, Calif.

912. ENOS[8] NEWCOMB (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Jan. 1815, Montrose, Pa., d. ———, farmer; m. first, 12 Feb. 1845, Susan Ann Westervelt, b. 9 Mar. 1823, New York City, d. 2 Apr. 1863, Montrose; m. second, 14 Mar. 1866, Margaret Creedy, b. 16 July 1823, Leeds, Yorkshire, England, dau. of Dr. George and Elizabeth (Farrar) Hutton. Res. Manchester, Ia.; children, except last, born at Montrose.

CHILDREN. By Susan (Westervelt) Newcomb:

1904. i. EDGAR ENOS[9], b. 4 May 1846. x

ii. RACHEL ANN, b. 25 June 1847; m. first, 4 Oct. 1865, Binghamton, N. Y., Lawrence Terpening, b. 22 Feb. 1850, d. 28 June 1902, harness-maker; m. second, 1910, Fort Pierre, S. Dak., Theodore Fenner, b. ———, truck farmer. Res. first, Montrose, Pa.; 1882, Delhi, Ia.; one year at Fort Pierre; then removed from Oelwein, Ia., to present res., Coffeyville, Kans. No ch.

iii. SALINA MADALINE, b. 25 June 1850, d. 10 Mar. 1887; m. 30 Mar. 1871, Clark Shimeall, b. ———, state of New York, saddler, son of John; res. 1882, Hopkinton, Ia.; later, Topeka, Kans. Children b. at Hopkinton, viz.: 1 Minna Elizabeth Shimeall, b. 18 Apr. 1872, m. 6 Mar. 1889, Norton, Kans., Charles Poe; res. Lincoln, Neb.; one dau. 2 Floyd Clark, b. 21 Oct. 1874, m. 11 May 1890, Daisy Hatcher; res. Norton, Kans. 3 Ula May, b. 5 Oct. 1880; unm. 1916; res. Kansas City, Mo. 4 John Jerome, b. 21 Oct. 1882, m. 1 Nov. 1906, Ivalu Snyder; res. Topeka, Kans.

iv. ELIDA MAY, b. 7 June 1854, Deposit, N. Y., d. 22 Jan. 1899; m. 22 Oct. 1872, Manchester, Ia., res., Henry Russell, b. 22 Dec. 1849, Oremal, N. Y., farmer, son of Daniel and Maria (Hunter); his res. since her death, Vinita, Okla. Children: 1 Gertrude May Russell, b. 27 Oct. 1873, m. 28 Dec. 1892, Doniphan, Neb., Benjamin F. Smith, son of Daniel. 2 Agnes, b. 24 June 1875. 3 Benjamin Theodore, b. 3 May 1878, m. 1910, Broken Bow, Neb., Mrs. Della Patch of Sargent, Neb., dau. of ——— West. Have two sons. 4 Grace, b. 12 Feb. 1880, Red Willow, Neb., d. 28 Aug. 1880, Doniphan, Neb. 5 Mabel Clare, b. 12 Apr. 1885, Doniphan, d. 18 Dec. 1908, Vinita, Okla. 6 Henry Newcomb, b. 2 Apr. 1887, Doniphan, m. 1909, Broken Bow, Neb., Rosetta Howland, dau. of W. H., Sargent, Neb.; one son. 7 Elida, b. 27 Feb. 1890, Doniphan.

v. JOHN, b. 20 Sept., d. 30 Sept. 1855.

vi. SUSAN EMILY, b. 26 Mar. 1857, d. 1859.

1905. vii. EDWIN MARLIN, b. 5 Sept. 1861; farmer; m. 21 Apr. 1886, Manchester, Ia., res., Edith Cornelia Fenner, b. ———, dau. of Calvin.

By Margaret Creedy Newcomb:

viii. CHARLES LEON, b. 14 Dec. 1866, d. 20 May 1878.

915. NATHANIEL H.[8] NEWCOMB (*Oliver*[7], *John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Sept. 1807, New York state, d. 2 May 1867, Columbus, O.; m. 1828, Sarah Ludington, b. 18 Sept. 1810, d. 1867.

Mr. Newcomb was in command of a line of boats on Erie Canal; afterward hotelkeeper at Columbus, O., where he died.

CHILDREN:

1906. i. CHARLES ALBERT[9], b. 9 Nov. 1834. x

1907. ii. LUCIUS STUART, b. 23 Sept. 1835. x

1908. iii. AUGUSTUS ELDRED, b. 25 May 1838, Rochester, N. Y., d. 11 June 1883, Vallejo, Calif.; m. 19 Apr. 1865, Oroville, Calif., Louise Tucker Maier, b. 8 June 1849, Louisville, Ky., d. 26 Dec. 1917, San Francisco, interred at Vallejo, dau. of ——— Tucker and Eliza (Heffiner), step-dau. of ——— Maier, her mother's second husband. Mr. Newcomb was in wholesale business; then for many years proprietor of a hotel at Vallejo, Calif., where Mrs. Newcomb resided with her dau., Minnie, after his death. Children:

1. Sally or Sarah Eliza[10], b. 14 Mar. 1867, Oroville, Calif., d. 1869, Vallejo, Calif.

2. Molly or Mary C.[10], b. 23 May 1869, Vallejo, d. 1870.

3. Minnie Augusta[10], b. 8 Sept. 1872, Vallejo, Calif., res.; m. there, 28 Dec. 1890, Joseph Mathews Richards, b. 12 May 1866, San Francisco, in commission business, son of David Mathews and Mary (Crosgrove); res. Vallejo. Children: (1) David Mathews Richards, b. 9 Apr. 1892, d. 4 Mar. 1893. (2) Louise Newcomb, b. 12 Dec. 1895; unm. 1916.

iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 14 Nov. 1841; m. first, 10 June 1858, Oroville, Calif., Thomas K. Burke, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, Parsons L. Washburn of Brown Valley, Calif., b. ———, d. ———, early nineties, druggist; m. third, W. C. Atherden of Butte, Mont., b. ———, d. 1914. Her res. Montrio, Calif., later, San Francisco. Children took name of step-father, Washburn, being young at time of their mother's second marriage. By Burke she had: 1 Ida Ludington Burke, b. 12 Mar. 1859, N. San Juan, Calif.; m. first, 31 Oct. 1882, Dr. Arthur S. Lovelace, b. ———, d. 23 Sept. 1897; m. second, 3 Oct. 1899, Rev. Dr. A. N. Carson, b. ———, d. 12 Dec. 1899. 2 Alvin Zumalt, b. 28 Apr. 1860, Oroville, Calif., Press Association telegrapher; m. 10 Aug. 1898, Charlotte Lyon, b. 5 Feb. 1859, Seattle, Wash., res., dau. of John Miron and Laronia Marinda (Huntington).

916. ERASTUS[8] NEWCOMB (*Oliver*[7], *John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Apr. 1810, E. Bloomfield, N. Y., d. 10 Apr. 1870; m. 12 Sept. 1834, Whitesboro, N. Y., Christiana Barney, b. 2 May 1817, Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., dau. of Simon and Sally.

Mr. Newcomb, who was a farmer, lived at Oxford, N. Y.; Independence, O.; 1859, removed to Bryan, Williams Co., O., where he died.

CHILDREN:

1909. i. GEORGE L.[9], b. 7 June 1836, Oxford, d. ———, Ohio; m. 29 Jan. 1860, Emily Pryor of Cuyahoga Falls, O., b. 15 Apr. 1835, dau. of Edward and Jerusha. Had children, whose last known address is Huntington or Columbia, Ind.

1910. ii. JEROME BONAPARTE, b. 16 Aug. 1838, d. ———, Ohio; m. 5 Feb. 1860, Hester Ann Wyatt, b. 14 Mar. 1841, Jefferson, Williams Co., O., dau. of William and Martha. Children:

1. Frank S. (adopted), b. 25 June 1854.

2. Christiana Bell[10], b. 10 Feb. 1862.

921. FREDERICK LARIBEE[8] NEWCOMB (*Luther*[7], *Luther*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Dec. 1807, Shoreham, Addison Co., Vt., d. Nov. 1876; m. 15 Sept. 1829, Castleton, Rutland Co., Vt., Mary Avery Luther, b. 17 Apr. 1811, of New London, Conn., d. 23 Apr. 1874, dau. of Nathan and Sally.

Mr. Newcomb, who was a moulder and pump-maker, removed to Madison Co., O., 1833; in 1838 to Urbana, Champaign Co., O., where he continued to reside. Had four sons in Union Army.

CHILDREN:

i. NARCISSA P.[9], b. 25 June 1830, d. 17 Dec. 1833.
1911. ii. NATHAN LUTHER, b. 14 Jan. 1833. x
1912. iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 14 Feb. 1836. x
1913. iv. JOHN GAUT, b. 15 Sept. 1838. x
v. MARY ANN, b. 7 Mar. 1841, d. 8 May 1848.
1914. vi. ASA B. STRAUB, b. 4 Oct. 1843; m. Oct. 1870, Catharine Yazel. Enlisted, 14 Dec. 1861, in Co. B, 66th O. Vol. Inf.; accompanied Gen. Sherman; mustered out 15 July 1865. Had:
1. Nettie[10], b. ———; reported dead.
vii. SARAH ETNA, b. 27 Sept. 1847, d. unm. 26 Oct. 1874.

922. JOHN KNIGHT[8] NEWCOMB (*Luther*[7], *Luther*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Oct. 1809, Shoreham, Addison Co., Vt., d. ———; m. first, 12 Apr. 1833, Clark Co., O., Julia Ann Enock, b. 17 Apr. 1814, Clark Co., O., d. 22 Nov. 1860, St. Albans, dau. of William; m. second, Maria Jane Marlow, b. 11 Feb. 1846, dau. of Elijah.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided at St. Albans, West Pt., Nov. 1875; and at Blandinsville, Ill.

CHILDREN. By Julia (Enock) Newcomb:

1915. i. WILLIAM L.[9], b. 22 Jan. 1833; m. 10 Apr. 1853, Mariette Ann Renard, b. ———. Mr. Newcomb served three years in Civil War, answering first call; helped organize 10th Ohio Battery, in which he served as second and first lieutenant, later as captain; was at battle of Bull Run. Later, bridge builder at Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill.; in 1878, res. Springfield, O.; Nov. 1881, Quincy, Ill. Have:
1. Son[10], unnamed, b. ———.
2. Jane[10], b. 1855.
3. Julia Ann[10], b. 1857, d. Sept. 1868.
1916. ii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 2 Sept. 1834. x
iii. NARCISSA, b. 3 Oct. 1837, d. 9 June 1910; m. 13 Sept. 1855, Hancock Co., Ill., Dr. John Hart, b. 10 May 1829, Guernsey Co., O., d. 3 Sept. 1895, physician, son of William and Rebecca. Res. Amorita, Okla. Children all b. at West Point, Ill., viz.: 1 Mary Hart, b. 7 July 1857, m. Dr. Roland Madison; res. Fairview, Okla. Two sons; one dau., m. and d. 2 Julia May, b. 6 Sept. 1859, d. 29 Oct. 1906, m. Louis Simmons; no ch. 3 Dr. Willard Way, b. 26 Nov. 1861, m. Julia Pusey; one ch. 4 Dr. Henry, b. 10 Feb. 1864, m. 22 July 1886, Anna Corey, dau. of Dr. V. B. and Mary; res. Medford, Ore.; three sons. 5 Dr. Flint Wood, b. 10 Sept. 1868, d. 6 Feb. 1910, Quincy, Ill., m. Frankie Lemmon, b. 1875, dau. of William D. and Elizabeth Frances (Tout); two sons, now res. with mother at Los Angeles, Calif. 6 Dr. Harry V., b. 22 Mar. 1871, m. 6 Aug. 1897, Myrta Sack, dau. of William and Barbara; res. Quincy, Ill.; two sons, one dau.
1917. iv. GEORGE A., b. 12 Feb. 1840; m. 15 May 1867, Martha French, b. ———. Two ch. Res. Nov. 1881, was Greenfield, Dade Co., Mo. Mr. Newcomb enlisted, 14 Aug. 1862, in Co. C, 118th Ill. Vol. Inf.; taken prisoner at battle of Port Hudson; lay in jail at Vicksburg for six months, nearly starved; discharged 1 Oct. 1865.
1918. v. CALVIN O., b. 9 Feb. 1844, d. 21 Feb. 1864, Port Hudson, of typhoid fever; enlisted, 16 Aug. 1862, with his brother George A., in Co. C, 118th Ill. Vol. Inf.; taken prisoner at battle of Port Hudson and in prison for six months at Vicksburg, nearly starved. In Roll of Honor, Vol. 18, p. 70; his grave is number 261 in the national cemetery at Port Hudson.

vi. MARY, b. ———; m. 16 Mar. 1865, Harrison Oler. Has: 1 Laura Oler, b. ———. 2 John, b. ———.
vii. HENRY EDWIN, b. 7 Aug. 1850, d. 21 Sept. 1857.
viii. MARGARET ANN, b. 7 Oct. 1853; unm.; res. at home.

925. OLIVER INGRAHAM[8] NEWCOMB (*Luther*[7], *Luther*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 May 1825, Deer Creek, Madison Co., O., d. 1 Nov. 1907, carpenter; m. first, 21 Oct. 1846, Champaign Co., O., Lavina Strobel, b. 16 Sept. 1829, near Pittsburgh, Pa., d. 11 Aug. 1889, Mattoon, Ill., res., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Cook); m. second, 25 Oct. 1896, Mattoon, Ill., Maggie Schrader, b. 15 Jan. 1869, New York City, dau. of William and Minnie (Burch). Children all born at Mattoon, Ill.

CHILDREN. By Lavina (Strobel) Newcomb:

1919. i. WILLIAM[9], b. 3 Apr. 1849; m. ———; res. Terre Haute, Ind. On 30 May 1864, he enlisted in Co. I, 135th Ill., discharged 28 Sept. 1864; enlisted from Mattoon, Ill., 25 Jan. 1865, in Co. B, 155th Ill., discharged 13 Feb. 1865.
ii. JAMES, b. 27 Oct. 1850, d. 11 Aug. 1851.
iii. JULIETTE, b. 27 Dec. 1851; m. 8 Oct. 1871, Mattoon, Ill., J. Wesley Elder, b. 20 Apr. 1852, near Sullivan, Ill., constable and special tax collector, son of William and Louisa (Ewing); res. Sullivan, Ill. Children: 1 William Oliver Elder, b. 4 Sept. 1873, d. 9 Mar. 1892. 2 Arthur, b. 12 Feb. 1875, m. ———; res. Red Wing, Minn. 3 Degracie, b. 17 Dec. 1876; res. Sullivan. 4 Louisa, b. 21 Dec. 1878, d. 26 July 1880. 5 James Madison, b. 5 Aug. 1881, d. 8 Feb. 1885. 6 Belinda Estella, b. 3 July 1883; res. Chicago. 7 Loanna, b. 25 July 1885; res. Lemon Grove, Calif. 8 Lavina, b. 12 Oct. 1887; res. at home; unm. 9 Richard Jarome, b. 10 May 1890, m. ———; res. Shelbyville, Ill. 10 Mary Ruth, b. 4 May 1893, m. 10 Sept. 1912, Sullivan, Ill., J. B. Miller; two sons.
1920. iv. JENNINGS, b. 10 Oct. 1853, m. ———, Kansas City, ———; res. Kansas City, Mo., 1916.
v. MARY, b. 21 Sept. 1856, m. J. H. Williams; res. Mattoon, Ill.
1921. vi. THOMAS, b. 4 Mar. 1858, m. Kate Miles; res. Butte, Mont.; three ch.
vii. CYNTHIA, b. 31 July 1860, d. 11 Mar. 1865.
viii. LOLA, b. 27 Dec. 1863; m. 14 Nov. 1887, Sullivan, Ill., Christopher Alonzo Wilson, b. 26 May 1857, Plainfield, Ill., carriage painter, son of John R. and Catharine; res. Tuscola, Ill. No ch.
1922. ix. CALVIN E., b. 24-7 Dec. 1865; brakeman, B. A. P. R. R.; m. 15 Apr. 1916, Anaconda, Mont., Bertha Norma Wagner, b. 1871, New York City, dau. of Ernest and Martha (Renyard). Res. Anaconda.
1923. x. JOB C., b. 4 Aug. 1867. x

By Maggie (Schrader) Newcomb:

1924. xi. OLIVER, b. 28 June 1902; res. Mattoon.

926. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[8] NEWCOMB (*Calvin*[7], *Luther*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Nov. 1822, Bristol, Vt., d. about 1901, New Haven, farmer; m. 7 Dec. 1842, Emeline Amidon, b. 23 Nov. 1818, d. ———, dau. of Orrin and Mrs. Hepzibah (Vinton-Bicknell) of Braintree, Vt. Res. Middlebury, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1925. i. MARTIN LUTHER[9], b. 16 Sept. 1843, d. unm. 14 Aug. 1868, Middlebury.
1926. ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 8 Jan. 1847, d. unm. 26 Nov. 1876, of consumption; in 1872 said they were worth $20,000.00.
iii. IDA D., b. 16 May 1854, d. unm. 12 Aug. 1880, of consumption. Res. Feb. 1877, Middlebury.

928. MILETUS MADISON[8] NEWCOMB (*Philetus*[7], *Luther*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 July 1825, Essex Co., N. Y., d. 9 July 1904; m. 6 Mar. 1848, Margaret C. Ellis, b. 21 Nov. 1828, Troy, Miami Co., O., d. 2 Dec. 1915, dau. of William and Hannah.

Mr. Newcomb, who was a farmer and stockdealer, enlisted, 2 May 1864, and served for four months as sergeant of Co. K, 156th Regt., O. National Guard. He was class leader and steward in Methodist Episcopal Church. Res. Center Township, Celina P. O., Mercer Co., O.

CHILDREN:

1927. i. MILETUS[9], b. 13 June 1849. x

1928. ii. WILLIAM E., b. 11 Mar. 1851, d. 9 Apr. 1913, farmer; m. 3 Feb. 1882, Celina, O., Malind C. Carpenter, b. 4 July 1864, Celina, O., Center Twp., d. 15 Apr. 1887, dau. of Noah and Rachel (Beery). Children—b. at Celina:

1. Malissa O.[10], b. 25 Oct. 1883; m. 10 Sept. 1905, Celina, James Blaine Collins, b. 26 May 1884, Mendon, O., farmer, graduated in dentistry, son of Franklin S. and Elvira (Murlin); res. Celina. Have: (1) Ellis Franklin Collins, b. 1 July 1908, Mendon. (2) Ronda Gertrude, b. 5 Sept. 1911. (3) Jene Elvert, b. 28 Jan. 1915.

2. Ida Belle[10], b. 10 Feb. 1885, d. 13 Dec. 1907, Celina, m. there, 25 Dec. 1904, W. S. Stanbery, son of Henry.

iii. ISAAC J., b. 23 May, d. 6 Dec. 1853.

iv. SARAH H., b. 24 Dec. 1854, d. 10 Oct. 1855.

v. MELISSA J., b. 9 Oct. 1856; m. 11 Mar. 1874, Celina, O., Albert Raudabaugh, b. 8 Feb. 1854, Celina, retired farmer, son of G. W. and Catherine (Roberts); res. Celina. Children: 1 George Madison Raudabaugh, b. 20 Dec. 1875, m. 10 Sept. 1902, Celina, Josie Rice, dau. of Jonathan S.; res. St. Marys, O. 2 John William, b. 11 July 1877, m. 11 Jan. 1903, Celina, Ethel Dine, dau. of William; res. Mendon. 3 Orvelle, b. 13 Feb. 1880, m. 17 Aug. 1908, Celina, res., Blanche E. Snyder, dau. of William E. 4 Daisy Belle, b. 16 Jan. 1883, m. 25 Dec. 1901, Celina, William M. Pearce, son of Lawrence; res. Bowling Green, Ky. 5 Margaret May, b. 21 May 1884, m. 10 May 1908, Celina, res., Dee Miller, son of John. 6 Sada H., b. 31 Oct. 1887, m. 25 Dec. 1912, Celina, res., Benjamin H. Olds, son of J. W.

vi. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 13 Feb. 1862, d. unm. Mar. 1882.

1929. vii. ALEXIS B., b. 26 June 1864. x

viii. MINNIE B., b. 1 Sept. 1867; m. first, 20 Apr. 1887, Celina, O., Joseph Franklin Stemen, b. 30 Apr. 1864, Columbus Grove, O., d. 22 Feb. 1913, merchant, son of Rev. Anthony and Mary Ann (Baker); m. second, 29 Aug. 1918, St. Marys, O., U. G. Ike. Former res. and birthplace of ch., Celina, O.; her res. Oct. 1918, St. Marys. Children: 1 Alexis Baker Stemen, b. 5 June, d. 27 Dec. 1889. 2 Hazel Louella, b. 13 Feb. 1891, m. 23 Dec. 1910, Celina, William E. Aller, son of James. 3 Velma Lucile, b. 25 June 1893, m. 14 Nov. 1916, Celina, Walter A. Baker, son of Dan. 4 Radie May, b. 1 Nov. 1895, m. 14 Nov. 1916, Celina, Albert Betzel; one dau. 5 William Rex, b. 1 Dec. 1911.

1930. ix. ORAN, b. 26 May 1869. x

x. MARGARET MAY, b. 11 May 1873; m. 6 Mar. 1898, Celina, O., res., Daniel Miesse, b. 23 May 1875, Fairfield Co., O., farmer, son of H. D. and Emily V. (Raudabaugh). Children: 1 Oran N. Miesse, b. 25 Nov. 1898. 2 Miletus H., b. 26 Aug. 1903.

929. JOSEPH BEACH[8] NEWCOMB (*Philetus*[7], *Luther*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Jan. 1829, Essex Co., N. Y., d. 17 Sept. 1916; m. 17 Apr. 1849, Jane E. Piper, b. 5 June 1832, Miami Co., O., dau. of Daniel and Sarah A.

In 1870 they lost house and part of contents by fire at Center Township, Celina P. O., near the residence of Mr. Newcomb's brother, Miletus M. They removed to Mercer Co. in 1841. Mr. Newcomb was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1931. i. JAMES MADISON[9], b. 12 Aug. 1850. x

ii. MARY AMERICA, b. 15 May 1852, d. 30 May 1882; m. 30 Nov. 1873, S. A. Brookhart, b. 25 Aug. 1850, Fairfield Co., O., d. 20 Mar. 1911, farmer, son of Daniel and Sarah (Capp). Children—first b. at Mercer, second and third at Neptune, O.: 1 Leroy Brookhart, b. 10 Jan. 1875, m. 11 Dec. 1897, Eva Place. 2 Lloyd, b. 4 June 1877, m. 6 Apr. 1901, Anna Stevely. 3 Bonnie, b. 12 July 1879, m. 28 Dec. 1902, Isaac Sutton. 4 Arlie, b. 13 Apr. 1881, d. 6 May 1882.

1932. iii. JOSEPH LUTHER, b. 9 June 1854. x

1933. iv. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 21 Oct. 1856; m. 23 Sept. 1885, Celina, O., Mamie C. Cater, b. 25 May 1862, Oberlin, O., dau. of Rev. Joseph H. and Hannah (Bodine). Mr. Newcomb, who is a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, is a member of the West Ohio Conference; entered the ministry, 1885, as a traveling preacher. Children:

1. Cecil Adelaide[10], b. 31 Aug. 1886, Ravanna, Mo.; m. 23 Sept. 1910, Ada, O., William Atchison Fleming, b. 20 Dec. 1884, E. Palestine, lawyer, son of James and Sarah (Atchison); res. Scranton, N. Dak. Children: (1) Sarah Eloise Fleming, b. 22 Sept. 1911. (2) Mary Marjory, b. 24 Dec. 1912. (3) Robert Franklin, b. 8 Dec. 1913.

2. Ruth Cater[10], b. 19 Oct. 1904, Dunkirk, O.

v. SARAH JANE, b. 10 Mar., d. 17 June 1861.

vi. CYNTHIA ANN, b. 18 Sept. 1864; unm. 1916; res. Celina, O.

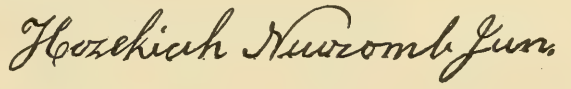
vii. NANCY ELLEN, b. 12 Feb. 1869, d. young.

viii. GUSTA ALICE, b. 11 Aug. 1872; unm. 1916; res. Mercer Co., O.

ix. RHODA MARILLA, b. 24 July 1874; unm. 1916; res. Celina, Mercer Co., O.

930. COL. HEZEKIAH[8] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Feb. 1792, Leyden, now in Franklin Co., Mass., d. 8 Nov. 1839, Cortland, N. Y.; m. 26 May 1816, Leyden, Nancy A. Rounds, b. 1 Mar. 1797, Rehoboth, Mass., d. 16 Sept. 1862, Auburn, N. Y., dau. of Hezekiah and Jemima (Perry).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided at Leyden until 1835, when he removed to Cortland Co., N. Y. He was a very successful school-teacher for twelve years; belonged to organized militia of Massachusetts and New York; was colonel of a New York regiment; served as a member of the General Court or Legislature of Massachusetts.



CHILDREN:

i. DIANTHIA D.[9], b. 10 Nov. 1818, d. Aug. 1840, Cortland, N. Y.

ii. LOUISA ALMIRA, b. 5 Feb. 1820, d. about 1887; m. 27 Mar. 1845, George W. Mabey, b. 6 Dec. 1822, Scipio, N. Y., d. 1896, farmer, son of Daniel; res. Fleming, Cayuga Co. Children: 1 Rosantha D. Mabey, b. 3 Oct., Scipio, d. 23 Oct. 1846. 2 Helen Maria, b. 7 Mar. 1848, Cortland, N. Y., d. unm. 23 Aug. 1874. 3 Gifford Chidester, b. 17 Aug. 1850, Cortland, d. 28 Apr. 1880, m. 19 Oct. 1876, Minnie A. Young, b. 28 Apr. 1854, Livonia, N. Y., dau. of Joel and M. A. 4 Hattie Louise, b. 18 Dec. 1855, d. unm. 23 Apr. 1873. 5 Mary Jane, b. 6 Nov. 1857, m. 5 Sept. 1877, Eugene S. Emery, b. 2 Mar. 1854.

iii. HEZEKIAH T., b. 3 Apr. 1821, d. 8 Oct. 1832, Leyden.

1934. iv. RODOLPHUS BURNHAM, b. 2 Apr. 1823. x

1935. v. WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE, b. 20 Sept. 1825, Leyden, Mass., d. 1 Aug. 1900, Taunton, Mass.; m. 29 Mar. 1849, Foxborough, Mass., Sarah Jane Smith, b. 12 Dec. 1831, Norton, Mass., dau. of Seth and Sarah Makepeace (Witherell). Mr. Newcomb taught school very successfully at Wellsborough, Pa., 1842-43; at Norton, Mass., 1846-47-48-51-52; Mansfield, Mass., 1849-50; after that time res. at Taunton,

Mass., where he was largely engaged in manufacture of doors, sash and blinds, also as dealer in lumber, paints, oils, etc. In 1885 he retired from active business, giving entire time to real estate interests; was well-known and respected for high principles, strict honesty in business, genial manner. The three children were adopted, the son having lived with the family from the age of five. Children:

1. Frank Adelbert, b. 5 Feb. 1857; m. first, 22 June 1879, Cambridge, Mass., Minnie A. Mawrey, b. ———; m. second, 27 Nov. 1898, Mary M. Miller; res. Everett, Mass. Children by Minnie A. (Mawrey) Newcomb: Sarah Adelaide, b. 16 Nov. 1880; Helen May, b. 29 Mar. 1882.

2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 Apr. 1861 (adopted 5 Sept. 1862—formerly Hattie Farrell), d. 17 May 1864.

3. Winifred Jane, b. 20 Oct. 1864 (adopted 18 Oct. 1867—formerly Ida Haskell), d. 9 June 1893; m. 22 Oct. 1884, Taunton, Mass., Charles F. Ripley, b. ———; druggist of Truro; res. Taunton. Children: Ruth N. Ripley, b. 8 Feb. 1887, m. 29 Sept. 1908, Taunton, Luther J. Anthony; two sons, one dau. Howard Cyrenius Newcomb Ripley, b. 27 Aug. 1892.

vi. Maria Jemima, b. 8 May 1828, d. about 1889; m. 10 Oct. 1859, Taunton, Mass., Ira S. Allen, b. 4 Aug. 1825, Springport, N. Y., d. ———, mechanic, later farmer, son of Zimri and Abigail (St. John); res. Castile, P. O. Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Children: 1 Lloyd Newcomb Allen, b. 19 Dec. 1860, Springport, m. 18 Dec. 1885, Hattie Luthera Pelsue; res. 1914, Detroit, Mich. 2 Nancy Augusta, b. 7 July 1862, Auburn, N. Y., m. 6 Oct. 1886, William Augustus Thorpe of Detroit, Mich., res., b. ———; treasurer and manager of an Arizona mining company.

vii. Mary Lydia, b. 8 May 1830, d. 2 Feb. 1896, Taunton, Mass.; m. 12 Sept. 1852, Homer, N. Y., Rev. Charles Weldon Tomlinson, b. 27 Aug. 1828, Philadelphia, d. 18 Jan. 1909, N. Chicago, son of Benjamin and Mary (Stiles). Rev. Tomlinson was a Universalist minister; became pastor of a church at Homer before he was twenty-two; settled successively at Cooperstown, Syracuse, and Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y.; 1880, res. Galesburg, Ill.; 1884, Pawtucket, R. I.; he was in Newark, N. Y., 1896. Children: 1 Frank Newcomb Tomlinson, b. 21 Mar. 1855, Cooperstown; m. 27 Oct. 1886, Mary E. Anderson, b. ———, d. 12 Jan. 1912, N. Chicago; res. 1877-84, Detroit, where he was clerk for his uncle, Cyrenius A. Newcomb; 1914, N. Chicago, real estate and insurance; two sons, one dau. 2 Charles Benjamin, b. 11 Oct. 1858, Cooperstown, d. there 9 Sept. 1859. 3 Cora, b. 18 Apr. 1865, Cooperstown, m. Charles H. Buffington, b. ———, d. ———; res. Taunton, Mass.; one dau., d. ———.

1936. viii. Hezekiah Augustus, b. 31 Dec. 1832, d. 4 Mar. 1909, Taunton, Mass.; m. first, 19 May 1864, Phebe McClaughry, b. 4 Nov. 1836, Hannibal, N. Y., d. 4 Mar. 1872, Taunton, dau. of John and Milly (Herric); m. second, 8 Oct. 1873, Jennie McClaughry, b. 10 Nov. 1841, d. 6 Dec. 1876, sister to Phebe; m. third, Mary Cobb Luscomb, b. 6 Nov. 1838, d. 30 Mar. 1904, Taunton, dau. of Job G. and Eliza (Park). In 1853 Mr. Newcomb moved to Taunton, Mass.; in 1861 to Auburn, N. Y.; 1868, returned to Taunton; in 1886 to Fall River; was manufacturer of doors, sash and blinds. In 1898 he retired from active business and returned to Taunton, where he d. By Phebe (McClaughry) Newcomb he had:

1. Millie Josephine[10], b. 20 Apr. 1865, Taunton; unm. 1915; res. Taunton.

1937. ix. Francis Dwight, b. 22 Sept. 1835, Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., died of cancer of liver, 23 Apr. 1884, Taunton, Mass.; m. 18 Apr. 1866, Taunton, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Blood) Kendall of Taunton, b. 1 May 1837, Fitzwilliam, N. H., d. 26 Apr. 1875, dau. of Reuben and Sarah (Taylor) Blood. Had:

1. Carrie Nancy[10], b. 24 Jan. 1871; m. 12 Nov. 1895, Taunton, George Edward Kimball of Boston, res., b. there 7 Mar. 1869, lawyer, son of George Francis and Kate H. (Marsh). Children: (1) Bronsdon Newcomb Kimball, b. 9 Jan. 1902. (2) Barbara Sheldon, b. 1 July 1904.

1938. x. Cyrenius Adelbert, b. 10 Nov. 1837. x

931. Cooley[8] Newcomb (*Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Nov. 1793, Leyden, Mass., d. 10 May 1830, Greenfield, Mass.; m. 30 May 1816, Guilford, Vt., Lectania Bullock, b. there 26 May 1797, d. ———, dau. of Joseph and Abigail; she m. second, 28 Nov. 1838, William Francis, b. about 1774, d. Sept. 1856.

Mr. Newcomb, who was a clerk and trader, resided at Leyden; Surry, N. H.; Wellsborough, Tioga Co., Pa.; Richard, N. Y.; Greenfield, Mass. In 1833 his widow and four sons emigrated to Vernon, Jennings Co., Ind., where they remained until the sons were old enough to establish themselves in business. After the death of Mr. Francis, Mrs. Newcomb-Francis resided with her children.

Children:

i. James Madison[9], b. 27 June 1817, Leyden, d. 24 Aug. 1818, Surry.
ii. Ruth Ann, b. 1 May 1819, Surry, N. H., d. about 1900, Oakland, Calif.; m. 30 June 1840, Rome, N. Y., Azel Backus Hull, b. 16 July 1817, Bridgewater, N. Y., d. ———, son of Dr. Laurens of Angelica, N. Y. Mr. Hull was a druggist; res. Angelica and Watertown, N. Y.; later, from 1866, at Cedar Rapids, Ia.; their only ch. d. in infancy.
1939. iii. Horatio Cooley, b. 20 Dec. 1821. x
1940. iv. Richard Hezekiah, b. 5 Feb. 1825. x
1941. v. Joseph Bullock, b. 24 Aug. 1828. x
1942. vi. William Cooley, b. 9 Jan. 1831. x

932. Theodore[8] Newcomb (*Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Mar. 1798, Leyden, Mass., d. 17 Nov. 1877, W. Union, Ia.; m. 8 Oct. 1821, New Castle, Mercer Co., Pa., Mary Carman, b. 18 Oct. 1800, Maryland, d. ———, dau. of James.

Mr. Newcomb, who was a farmer and clothier, removed, 1819, to Detroit, Mich., thence to New Castle, Mercer, now Lawrence Co., Pa., where he lived for over forty years, a part of the time at Jefferson. From 1856 resided at West Union, Fayette Co., Ia.

Children:

1943. i. Thomas Jefferson[9], b. 1 Sept. 1823. x
ii. Elizabeth, b. 5 Jan. 1825, New Castle, Pa., d. there 10 Apr. 1857; m. 7 Mar. 1845, Robert Reynolds, b. 14 Feb. 1808, d. 13 Mar. 1886, farmer; res. New Castle. Children: 1 Mary Alithea Reynolds, b. 5 Feb. 1842, d. unm. 8 Apr. 1871. 2 Warren Carpenter, b. 8 Nov. 1844, d. unm. 31 Jan. 1893. 3 Ellen Virginia, b. 22 Nov. 1846, d. 15 Dec. 1847. 4 Jefferson Newcomb, b. 26 Jan. 1850, d. unm. 19 Apr. 1882.
1944. iii. Carman Adams, b. 1 July 1827. x
iv. Maria, b. 10 June 1829, d. 28 Dec. 1872; m. 13 Oct. 1853, Delaware Grove, John Alexander Stewart, b. 14 Jan. 1829, Manor, near Newtown, Butler Co., Fermanagh, Ireland, d. Sept. 1889, son of Alexander and Mary (Greenway). Mr. Stewart, of Scotch and English ancestry, was educated at Royal School of Dungannon and Dublin University; for sixteen years connected with Reading, Pa., High School, in 1874, where he was principal from about 1869; also, teacher in private

school. Res. Reading. Children: 1 Alexander Newcomb Stewart, b. 1 Jan. 1855, m. 25 Apr. 1889, Reading, Sarah R. Connard, dau. of Bertolette. 2 Anna Mary, b. 31 Oct. 1856; unm. 1914. 3 Walter Greenway, b. 15 May 1858; unm. 1914. 4 Maria Louise, b. 10 Nov. 1859; unm. 1914. 5 Margaret Elizabeth, b. 22 Aug. 1861, d. 23 Sept. 1862. 6 William, b. 21 Oct. 1865, d. 21 Feb. 1866.

v. SARAH ROSALINDA, b. 14 May 1831, d. 29 Jan. 1883, Orlando, Fla.; m. 26 Mar. 1855, Mercer Co., Pa., David Leach Smith, b. 2 June 1829, Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., d. 9 Dec. 1907, clerk of district court, son of Rev. Jesse and Jane (Leach); res. Independence, Ia.; previous res. Big Bend, Pa., West Union and Iowa Falls, Ia.; after Mrs. Smith's death the family removed to Dakota, thence to Minneapolis, Minn. She went to Florida for her health, where she died. Children—all b. at W. Union, Ia., except 3, b. at Iowa Falls, viz.: 1 Ida M. Smith, b. 27 Apr. 1856; unm. 1914. 2 Carman N., b. 17 Oct. 1857, m. 11 June 1890, Minneapolis, Isabel Bigelow. 3 Frank, b. 19 Mar. 1860; unm. 1914. 4 Bertram, b. 29 Apr. 1866; unm. 1914.

vi. REBECCA JANE, b. 18 June 1835, d. 18 July 1915, Glendale, interred at Tropico, Calif.; m. 24 Feb. 1857, W. Union, Ia., Cyrus Close, b. 13 July 1821, d. 4 Nov. 1893, Atlanta, Ga., merchant, son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Shoeffer); res. Cairo, Ill. Children: 1 Edwin Newcomb Close, b. 7 July 1858, m. 1 Oct. 1891, Atlanta, Ga., Willella Hortense Watkins; one son. 2 Effie Mary, b. 7 Aug. 1860. 3 Bertram, b. 27 July 1862. 4 "Pet" Violette Marguerite, b. 19 Aug. 1882; res. Glendale or Casa Verdugo, Calif.

vii. MARY SOPHRONIA, b. 18 May 1840, d. 18 Sept. 1910; m. 25 Dec. 1867, Clarence Webber, b. ———, d. 13 Apr. 1883, dentist; divorced Feb. 1873; resumed maiden name; res. West Union, Ia. Had: 1 Leta Newcomb Webber (known as Leta Newcomb), b. 13 Mar. 1870, m. 3 June 1908, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oscar Sylvester Gray, M.D., son of L. D.

933. MAJ. JOHN ADAMS[8] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Sept. 1802, Leyden, Mass., d. 18 Mar. 1855, near Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. 17 Jan. 1828, Leyden, Louisa Mima Rounds, b. about 1807, Leyden, d. 24 Sept. 1870, Salisbury, N. Y., dau. of Hezekiah and Jemima (Perry).

Soon after their marriage, they emigrated to Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., residing upon a farm two miles from the village; here their children, except the first, were born. Though a farmer by occupation, Mr. Newcomb was for several years a successful school-teacher; he was also major in the state militia.

CHILDREN:

1945. i. ABIAL ROUNDS[9], b. 26 Nov. 1828, near Truxton, N. Y., d. 27 Apr. 1898, Detroit, Mich.; m. 29 Mar. 1855, Levantia Maria Burgess, b. 19 Oct. 1834, Auburn, N. Y., d. Oct. 1892, Detroit, Mich., dau. of Albert and Roxana Lovica (Terry) of Windsor Locks, Conn. Several years prior to 1867 Mr. Newcomb was a merchant in Hartford, Conn., following that, in company with his brother, Charles M., in charge of western branch of American Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia, with office and res. at St. Louis; 1896, res. Detroit, Mich. No ch.

ii. HEZEKIAH AUGUSTUS, b. 19 Dec. 1829, d. 26 Mar. 1830.

iii. CHARLES HARLOW, b. 8 Feb. 1831, d. 30 Jan. 1832.

1946. iv. JOHN WESLEY, b. 8 Oct. 1832. x

1947. v. CHARLES MELVIN, b. 1 Mar. 1835. x

vi. SARAH LOUISA, b. 15 Sept. 1836, d. 25 July 1865, Columbus, Ind., m. 27 Sept. 1864, Thomas Buton Denham, b. 1 Feb. 1834, son of William and Sarah (Rogers). No ch.

vii. MARIA JEMIMA, b. 20 Sept. 1838, d. 13 May 1900, St. Louis; m. 6 Apr. 1864, his second wife, Rev. George Washington Howland, b. 2 Feb. 1826, Hamden, Delaware Co., N. Y., d. 21 Feb. 1892, New York state, Methodist clergyman, son of Daniel R. and Sally (Hasbrouck). Res. Scriba, N. Y.; 1884, E. Charleston, Pa. Children: 1 Sarah Louise Howland, b. 31 Oct. 1865, d. 31 Aug. 1870. 2 Franklin Newcomb, b. 2 July 1874, Camden, N. Y., m. 5 Oct. 1904, St. Louis, Mo., Adele M. Hennessy, dau. of James McKenna; res. St. Louis. 3 Mary Levantia, b. 20 June 1877, Charleston, Pa., d. 22 May 1888, Tioga, Pa.

viii. MARY JANE, b. 31 Dec. 1840, d. 30 Jan. 1841.

ix. HEZEKIAH ALBERTUS, b. 3 Sept. 1842, d. 16 Jan. 1843.

x. HEZEKIAH COOLEY, b. 25 Jan. 1844, d. 16 Feb. 1847.

xi. MARY ELLA, b. 10 Aug. 1848, d. 27 June 1849.

934. THOMAS JEFFERSON[8] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Jan. 1807, Leyden, Mass., d. 19 Mar. 1886, Bernardston; m. first, 27 Nov. 1832, Euphemia S. Grennell, b. 14 Feb. 1813, Leyden, d. 8 Sept. 1834; m. second, 8 Mar. 1835, Rebecca S. Hitchcock, b. 22 Feb. 1814, New York, d. 26 Mar. 1886, dau. of David and Lydia (Roberts).

Mr. Newcomb, who was a farmer, settled at Leyden, and lived upon and owned for many years his father's old farm; in 1870 removed to Bernardston, where he continued to reside, and his death occurred at Bernardston. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN. By Euphemia (Grennell) Newcomb:

i. RUTH SURVIOR[9], b. 30 Nov. 1833, d. 18 Dec. 1898; m. Oct. 1859, Deerfield, Mass., Amasa Stetson Cowles of Goshen, Mass., b. ———, d. 25 Sept. 1898, Lansing, Mich., farmer and mechanic, son of Simeon; res. E. Hampton, Mass., 1880; later, Lansing, Mich. Had: 1 Clark Wilson Cowles, b. 18 Aug. 1863, T. A., m. 28 Dec. 1897, Anna Louise Kelley; res. Lansing, Mich.

By Rebecca (Hitchcock) Newcomb:

ii. SARAH ELIZA, b. 23 Feb. 1836; m. 7 Sept. 1856, Leyden, George Harrison Bixby, b. 12 Mar. 1827, Haverhill, Mass., d. 7 Jan. 1913, farmer and mechanic, son of David and Lydia (Barber); res. New Britain, Conn. Had: 1 Eleanor Lydia Bixby, b. 4 Apr. 1859, Williamstown, Vt.; teacher, 1880; m. 15 June 1887, Hendrick A. Slate.

iii. Son, unnamed, b. and d. 16 Feb. 1838.

iv. LYDIA SOPHRONIA, b. 8 June 1839; m. 9 May 1861, Leyden, Mass., Joel Hudson Nash, b. 30 July 1827, Greenfield, d. 13 June 1899, farmer, son of Sylvanus and Esther (Hudson). Res. Leyden; 1877, Athol; Bernardston, 1880; he started for California 30 May 1878.

v. ROSALINDA MARIA, b. 27 July 1841, d. 9 Sept. 1842.

vi. ELLEN MARIA, b. 27 Sept. 1843, d. 23 Dec. 1845, Leyden.

vii. Dau., unnamed, b. 12 Nov., d. 4 Dec. 1845.

viii. ALMA ELLA, b. 27 Nov. 1846, d. unm. 23 June 1870.

1948. ix. THOMAS HEZEKIAH, b. 3 June 1849; m. 14 Oct. 1873, Elsie B. Taylor, b. 28 May 1851, Granby, dau. of Milo A. and Sophronia D. (Benton) of Chicopee, Mass. Mr. Newcomb was a clerk at Chicopee, Mass.; then superintendent of factory, International Silver Co., Shelton, Conn., 1919, New Haven, Conn.; no ch. (See Addenda.)

1949. x. EUGENE ADELBERT, b. 17 Nov. 1851. x

1950. xi. ELWYN DWIGHT, b. 13 Mar. 1854, d. 7 Jan. 1915, by committing suicide S. Hadley Falls, Mass., res.; m. 22 Nov. 1882, S. Hadley Falls, Jennie Belee Smith, b. there 22 Nov. 1858, d. 11 Apr. 1918, Holyoke, interred at S. Hadley Falls. dau. of Hiram and Harriette Sophia (Coney) of S. Hadley Falls. Mr. Newcomb was interested financially in several mill properties and was one of the largest stockholders in the Farr Alpaca Co.; retired from active business several years before his death. Had:

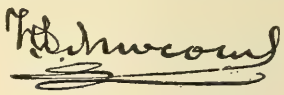
1. Ruby Harriette[10], b. 27 July 1892; m. 11 Aug. 1917, Holyoke, Roy Edwin McCorkindale, b. 15 July 1891, Childs, Md., son of Duncan L. and Martha (McKay). May 1918 he was Lieutenant, Civil Eng. Corps, U. S. Navy, Mare Island, Calif.; her res. Berkeley, Calif.

2. Ruth Belle[10], b. 6 Jan. 1897; travelled with her sister in Europe, 1914; res. 1919, Berkeley, Calif.

xii. Estella Rebecca, b. 19 Sept. 1857, d. 22 Apr. 1885; m. 17 Apr. 1883, Bernardston, Edwin D. Wells, b. ———, hardware merchant, son of Charles and Martha (Salisbury); res. Holyoke, Mass.; she was a teacher, 1872-1880. No ch.

936. Col. Francis Dana[8] Newcomb (*Richard E.*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 May 1802, Greenfield, Mass., d. 28 Nov. 1872, Havana, Cuba; m. first, 8 Aug. 1825, Lavinia Day, b. 16 Apr. 1802, Stafford, Vt., d. 21 Aug. 1835, Baton Rouge, La., dau. of Dr. Sylvester, of the U. S. Army, and Avice Day; m. second, 27 July 1837, Maria Louisa Moore, b. 10 Feb. 1818, Natchez, Miss., d. ———, dau. of Robert and Maria Louisa (Walsh).

Appointed from Massachusetts, Francis D. Newcomb entered the Military School, West Point, N. Y., in July 1820; graduated 1824; 1 July 1824, appointed Second Lieutenant of 2d Inf.; same date, Second Lieutenant, 4th Inf.; 4 Apr. 1832, commissioned First Lieutenant, continuing until resignation, 30 Sept. 1836; served with Gen. Scott in Florida War. He was Surveyor-General of Louisiana, 1840-44; for several years librarian in War Department and Patent Office, Washington; after 1845 resided at Havana, Cuba, where he was for more than twenty years commercial correspondent for the press of the United States. He was interred at Baton Rouge; his widow, Maria (Moore) Newcomb, resided with her daughter, Eliza H., on Staten Island, N. Y.



Children. By Lavinia (Day) Newcomb:

i. Mary Warren[9], b. 21 July 1826; m. 22 May 1843, Col. Richard Loucks, b. 6 Nov. 1819, Albany, N. Y., d. 187—, son of Henry. He was in service in Mexican War; was Attorney-General of Louisiana; res. Baton Rouge. Children: 1 Mary Lavinia Loucks, b. 8 July 1846, m. Welton Lucas. 2 Richard Newcomb, b. 31 May 1848, m. ———. 3 Francis Henry, b. 8 Nov. 1850, m. ———; res. Baton Rouge. 4 Helen Gray, b. 15 July 1852, d. 28 Feb. 1853. 5 Maria Louisa, b. 9 Dec. 1853.

ii. Lavinia Day, b. 8 Mar. 1828; m. 21 Dec. 1848, Greenfield, Mass., William A. Thompson, b. 1817, Stramaer, Scotland, d. ———, merchant. Mr. Thompson became a resident of America in 1834; lived at Hamilton, afterward at Buffalo, N. Y.; then, from about 1854, in Canada, near Queenstown, Ont. Children: 1 Lavinia Thompson, b. 15 Oct. 1849, m. 10 Sept. 1868, Nicol Kingsmill, Esq., lawyer and Queen's Counsel; res. Toronto. 2 William Murray, b. 2 Jan., d. 8 Aug. 1851. 3 Jessie Murray, b. 25 May 1852. 4 Mary Eleanor, b. 2 Nov. 1853. 5 Annis Enders, b. 21 June 1855. 6 Maude Stuart, b. 27 July 1857. 7 Eudora, b. 15 Jan., d. 17 Jan. 1859. 8 Dau., unnamed, twin with Eudora, b. and d. 15 Jan. 1859. 9 Mabel, b. 11 Feb. 1860, d. 14 Aug. 1861. 10 Edith Perry, b. 25 Apr. 1862, d. 11 Sept. 1863. 11 Thomas Kennard, b. 25 Apr. 1864. 12 Florence Louise, b. 5 Apr. 1866. 13 Kate Leonore, b. 2 May 1868.

iii. Sylvester Day, b. 13 Mar. 1829, d. 8 Jan. 1836, Wheeling, Va.

iv. FRANCES EUDORA, b. 6 May 1831, d. 1 June 1866, Chicago; m. 17 Dec. 1851, Pittsburgh, Pa., William S. Nye, b. 23 Mar. 1823, Marietta, O., d. 21 Sept. 1862, Chillicothe, O., son of Arius and Rowena Millicent (Spencer). Mr. Nye, lawyer, served as prosecuting attorney from 13 Mar. 1848-Mar. 1850, and 11 Oct. 1861, to Jan. 1862. He graduated from Marietta College 1843; admitted to the bar 1845. Had: 1 Lavinia Eudora Nye, b. 16 Sept. 1852, d. unm. 15 Jan. 1874, Florence, Italy, interred at Florence; lived several years with Sheldon Sturges, Geneva, Wis.

v. PHEBE MARIA, b. 14 Feb. 1833, teacher; Oct. 1874, res. Havana, Cuba, unm. Possibly she is the Phebe Newcomb who m. 27 Dec. 1876, both of Woburn, Mass., George B. Lewis.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Feb. 1835, d. 8 Jan. 1836.

By Maria (Moore) Newcomb:

vii. ELIZA HICKEY, b. 13 Sept. 1838; m. 21 Nov. 1866, Junius Brutus Alexander, b. 25 Dec. 1814, Prince William Co., Va., d. 9 Jan. 1893, president of a New York City bank, son of Gerard and Elizabeth (Alexander). Mrs. Alexander's res. 1896, New York City. While on a visit to her son at Sedro, Skagit Valley, Washington State, 1896, she established St. Elizabeth Hospital, thus meeting a great need, the first institution of the kind there. She is very versatile—artist; musician; literary; patented household conveniences; philanthropist; has collection of art objects from foreign lands. Children: 1 Junius Brutus Alexander, b. 28 Sept. 1867, Brooklyn, N. Y., m. 25 June 1890, Effie Shaw Emmons, b. 21 Aug. 1870, d. 11 Jan. 1899; res. 1896, Sedro, Wash. 2 Mary Louisa, b. ———; m. first, 25 Nov. 1891, Reuben Francis Richards, b. 25 June 1864, d. 26 Feb. 1899, son of Reuben and Annie Frances (White) of Boston; m. second, 25 Dec. 1900, Charles Frost Aldrich, b. 17 Sept. 1868, son of Thomas Bailey.

viii. LOUISA ROBERTA, b. 6 July 1840; res. New York City.

ix. HENRIETTA KNOX, b. 11 July 1842; res. New York City.

937. JOSEPH WARREN[8] NEWCOMB (*Richard E.*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Oct. 1804, Greenfield, Mass., d. 27 Oct. 1874, Burlington, Vt.; m. 3 Oct. 1830, Greenfield, Sarah Wells, b. there 23 Aug. 1806, d. 6 Mar. 1836, Worcester, Mass., interred at Greenfield, daughter of Hon. Elijah and Sabra (Wells) Alvoid.

Joseph W. Newcomb graduated from Williams College, 1825; studied law with his father and others; practiced law at Templeton to 1830, at Salisbury to 1834, and afterward at Worcester; in 1836 removed to New Orleans. He was for several years superintendent of a hospital at Boston harbor, Mass. His mother was Mary, daughter of Gen. Joseph Warren, who fell at Bunker Hill, 1775. Mr. Newcomb, his daughter, Sarah A., and grandson, Warren Putnam[10] Newcomb, were the only living descendants of that old hero and martyr in 1874.

CHILDREN:

1951. i. JOSEPH WARREN[9], b. 17 Aug. 1833. x

ii. SARAH ALVORD, b. 19 July 1835, Worcester, Mass., d. 8 Apr. 1895; m. 19 May 1864, Dr. Buckminster Brown of Boston, b. there 13 July 1819, d. 24 Dec. 1891, an orthopedic surgeon of much celebrity, son of John Bell Brown, M.D., and wife Rebecca, dau. of Dr. John Warren of Boston; res. Boston; no ch. She had original oil paintings (portraits) of Gen. Joseph Warren and his wife by Copley.

938. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] NEWCOMB (*William*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Feb. 1800, Bernardston, Mass., d. 28 Mar. 1884, Westminster, Vt.; m. 1 Jan. 1824, Martha Almira Burrows, b. 5 May 1805, d. 1891, dau. of Amos and Phebe (Hunt) of Gill.

Mr. Newcomb was for many years engaged in agricultural pursuits. Resided in Leyden for nine years; 1833, removed to Putney, Vt.; 1869, to Westminster, Vt., where he was residing 1875-78; at Bolton, Worcester Co., Mass., 1871.

CHILDREN:

i. WILLIAM WASHINGTON[9], b. 16 Dec. 1824, d. 21 June 1827.

ii. MARTHA MARION, b. 15 Oct. 1826, d. 29 May 1887; m. 1 Jan. 1846, Jonathan Bailey, b. 24 July 1820, d. 26 Feb. 1880, farmer, son of Hosea and Susan (Houghton); res. Coventry, Vt. Children: 1 George Hosea Bailey, b. 16 Oct. 1846, m. 1 Jan. 1871, Coventry, Ellen Eliza Owen, b. ———, dau. of Charles and Emily (Isham); res. Hinsdale, N. H., 1914; three daus., one son. 2 Horace Burrows, b. 31 Dec. 1848; m. 25 Nov. 1890, Bernardston, Mass., her third husband, Mrs. Martha Maria Sprague, b. ———, dau. of Nelson Burrows. She m. first, ——— Shattuck; m. second, ——— Sprague. Res. Mt. Vernon, Mass. 3 Clark D., b. 17 Feb. 1851; m. first, 1 Jan. 1878, Clorinda Nye, b. about 1855, d. 8 Dec. 1887, by whom he had two sons, one dau.; m. second, 1 Oct. 1892, Mrs. Mary Ufford. Res. Coventry, Vt. 4 Josephine P., b. 30 June 1853, m. 26 Dec. 1874, Sidney T. Derry; res. Coventry, Vt., 1877; four daus., one son. 5 Adelia M., b. 15 Dec. 1857, d. 13 Oct. 1899, Battleboro, Vt.; m. first, 26 Feb. 1877-8, Charles W. Alger, b. 17 Nov. 1853, d. 20 Sept. 1883, by whom she had two daus., one died; m. second, fall of 1890, James E. Jacobs. 6 Wallace J., b. 15 Aug. 1861, m. 10 Oct. 1889, Sarah Ann Chamberlin; res. 1914, Hinsdale, N. H.; two sons, two daus. 7 Amanda E., b. 15 Jan. 1863, d. 4 Sept. 1864.

iii. JOSEPHINE PHEBE, b. 26 Jan. 1829, d. 13 May 1873; m. 14 Oct. 1851, Seldin Job Hunt, b. 28 Aug. 1826, d. 18 Dec. 1872, farmer; res. Westminster, Vt. Had: 1 Lura R. Hunt, b. 28 Aug. 1857, d. 23 Nov. 1880, m. May 1877, Milo Whitney of Putney, Vt.

iv. AMANDA MELVINA, b. 7 Dec. 1830; m. 20 July 1854, Joel Chapin Bolster, b. 27 Dec. 1826, traveling salesman; res. Putney, Vt. Had: 1 Martha A. Bolster, b. 12 Feb. 1857, d. 20 May 1863.

1952. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 16 Dec. 1832

vi. ADELIA EMELINE, b. 25 May 1835, d. 19 Oct. 1884; m. 30 Mar. 1857, John P. Hulett, b. 25 July 1827, Chester, Vt., d. 28 Apr. 1911, farmer. Res. at Chester, Vt., for eight years; from 1865 res. Danby, Ill. Children: 1 Frederick A. Hulett, b. 11 July 1861, d. 25 Mar. 1863. 2 Frank Henry, b. 19 July 1864, m. 5 Aug. 1885, Emma May Watson, b. 4 Apr. 1866; res. Detroit, Mich.; one son, one dau. 3 George Burrows, b. 2 Aug. 1869, m. 27 Nov. 1892, Belle Barnes; res. 1915, Morrison, Ill.

vii. HORACE BURROWS, b. 28 July 1837, d. 20 Mar. 1842.

viii. LURA MARIA, b. 12 Apr. 1840, d. 25 Feb. 1900; m. 28 Dec. 1870, Westminster, Vt., Frank Landon, Jr., b. 7 Nov. 1842, Essex Junction, Vt., railroad mechanic, son of Francis and Fidelia (Bettis); res. Bellows Falls, Vt. Adopted—Hattie Adelia Landon, b. 18 May 1876, Boston.

1953. ix. NELSON CHARLES, b. 1 Jan. 1843. x

1954. x. FREDERICK DWIGHT, b. 23 Aug. 1845, d. 20 Sept. 1887, m. 28 Dec. 1870, Addie S. Farr, b. 20 Jan. 1841; res. Boston; she m. second, V. Lynch. No ch.

1955. xi. QUINCY BURROWS, b. 6 Oct. 1847, Westminster, Vt.; farmer; m. 5 Jan. 1870, Martha A. Fuller of Putney, Vt., b. there 4 Apr. 1853, dau. of Joseph M. and ——— (Daniels); res. Putney, 1917. Children:

1. Linna[10], b. 19 Feb. 1876, Westminster, d. 1 Aug. 1908; m. 14 Nov. 1894, Putney, William O. Allen, b. 13 Mar. 1869, Jamaica, Vt.; farmer. Children: (1) Linna Pearl Allen, b. 10 Aug. 1899. (2) Chrystal Wilna, b. 6 Aug. 1903. (3) Carroll Glenn, b. 4 Apr. 1905.

2. Carol[10], b. 14 Mar. 1879, d. 18 May 1887.

3. Bertha[10], b. 11 Apr. 1885; m. 22 July 1908, Putney, Frank Louis Taft, b. 20 May 1878, S. Hadley Falls, Mass., carpenter, son of Homer C. and Harriett L. (Blanchard). Have: (1) Glenn Louis Taft, b. 22 Feb. 1915.

1956. xii. JARVIS ANDREW, b. 29 Mar. 1850. x

939. ALEXANDER HAMILTON[8] NEWCOMB (*William*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 July 1804, Bernardston, Mass., d. 28 Aug. 1854, Leyden, Mass.; m. 1 Nov. 1825, Maria Hamilton, b. 19 Dec. 1804, Bernardston, d. 23 Feb. 1876, Hyde Park, Mass., dau. of John and Elizabeth.

Mr. Newcomb was engaged in farming at Bernardston for nine years; then for seven years at N. Adams, Mass., in cotton factory; two years in public-house at Leyden and two at Deerfield; afterward a farmer at Leyden, Mass., where he died and where Mrs. Newcomb continued to reside.

CHILDREN:

i. FRANCES E.[9], b. 7 Aug. 1826; unm. 1913; res. Leyden, Mass.
ii. JOHN HAMILTON, b. 28 Feb. 1828, d. 9 Aug. 1831.
iii. MARY M., b. 27 Dec. 1830, Bernardston, d. 17 Aug. 1901; m. 5 May 1855, Leyden, Mass., Col. Henry A. Darling, b. 17 Oct. 1828, Rowe, Mass., d. 14 Dec. 1908, son of Uriah T. and Caroline Darling. Col. Darling, by trade a silversmith, was engaged in insurance business; was deputy sheriff of Norfolk Co. Res. Hyde Park, Mass. In the Civil War he served four years—1st lieut., Co. B, 25th Conn. Vols.; captain of commissary; commissioned major and colonel. Children: 1 Willis Alexander Darling, b. 5 Nov. 1856, Leyden, m. 22 Oct. 1884, Allie Lincoln Ellis of Hyde Park, Mass. 2 Hattie Marie, b. 17 Sept. 1861, Hartford, Conn., m. 14 Dec. 1887, Hyde Park, Joseph D. Ford. 3 Fannie May, b. 16 Jan. 1868, Hyde Park, m. 27 Dec. 1894, Hyde Park, Lindley Warren Norris of Toledo, O., where they resided in 1913; two sons, one dau.
1957. iv. JOHN HAMILTON, b. 25 Sept. 1833. x
v. WILLIAM A., b. 30 June 1837, d. 12 June 1838.

940. CHARLES WILLIAM[8] NEWCOMB (*William*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Nov. 1806, Bernardston, Mass., d. ———; m. first, 26 Nov. 1828, Mary Shattuck, b. 27 May 1808, Bernardston, d. 23 Dec. 1852, dau. of Rufus and Annie; m. second, 13 Sept. 1853, Leyden, Mary Aurelia Dorrill, b. 25 May 1819, Leyden, d. ———, dau. of Stephen.

Charles W. Newcomb, farmer, settled at Leyden, adjoining Bernardston.

CHILDREN. By Mary (Shattuck) Newcomb:

i. MARY ANN[9], b. 17 Nov. 1829, d. 2 May 1830.
ii. SUSAN ANN, b. 11 Oct. 1834, d. Aug. 1916, Northampton, Mass., res.; m. 1 Jan. 1861, William C. Pomeroy of Williamsburgh, Mass., b. 4 July 1835, d. 24 Dec. 1910, mechanic, served in 52d Mass. Inf. Vols., son of William Horace Clapp and Nancy (Parsons). Children: 1 William Newcomb Pomeroy, b. 29 Oct. 1861, d. 29 May 1886. 2 Charles Sydney, b. 7 June 1863, Williamsburgh, d. 19 Jan. 1887, Northampton, res. 3 Henry Walter, b. 18 Aug. 1867, m. 4 Oct. 1911, Shelburne Falls, Mass., Cora Blanche Kendrick, dau. of W. L. and Martha. 4 Frank Serino, b. 3 Oct. 1871, m. 8 Apr. 1896, Elizabeth Simison, dau. of Simon and Eliza A.; res. Northampton. 5 Edward Shattuck, b. 5 Oct. 1874, m. 25 June 1902, Minnie Viola Tower, dau. of Walter Monroe and Ida (Mann); res. Springfield, Mass.
1958. iii. JONATHAN SMEAD, b. 24 June 1837, d. unm., Dec. 1916, Northampton.
1959. iv. CHARLES STEPHEN, b. 19 Aug. 1839; m. 10 Jan. 1866, Newburgh, Rebecca J. Dailey, b. 9 Oct. 1840, Newburgh. He enlisted, Sept. 1861, in Co. D, 1st N. Y. Mld. rifles; discharged Sept. 1864. Since the war has res. at Newburgh, N. Y., and Leyden, Mass. In Feb. 1880 a gardener at Leyden.
1960. v. HENRY WILLIAM, b. 14 Mar. 1843, d. unm. 18 Jan. 1916, Greenfield, Mass.; coachman.
vi. CHARLOTTE NANCY, b. 16 June 1845, d. 15 Sept. 1852.
vii. ALMIRA FRANCELIA, b. 23 Dec. 1849; unm. 1919; res. Calif.

By Mary (Dorrill) Newcomb:

1961. viii. Harris Alexander, b. 24 Nov. 1858. x
1962. ix. Allen Sylvester, b. 21 Dec. 1860. x

941. Ezra Purple[8] Newcomb (*William*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 July 1812, Bernardston, Mass., d. 4 Apr. 1891, farmer; m. June 1835, Mary Hamilton, b. ———, d. 12 Apr. 1888, dau. of Hon. John; resided, several years, at North Adams, Mass., birthplace of children.

Children:

i. Mary Emelia[9], b. 6 Apr. 1836, d. 25 Jan. 1841.
1963. ii. Richard Ezra, b. 8 June 1837. x
1964. iii. Horatio Alphonso, b. 3 Aug. 1839. x
iv. Mary Eliza, b. 1 July 1842; m. 14 Sept. 1869, Bernardston, Mass., Emil Carl Julius Weissbrod of Montague, Mass., b. ———, d. 5 Oct. 1905. He was manufacturer of pocket books and wallets at Greenfield, in which business his sons succeeded him; formerly residing at Bernardston, he was in company with Mary Eliza's brother. Children, 2-6 inclusive b. at Montague: 1 Carl Julius Weissbrod, b. 16 Feb. 1871, Bernardston, m. 20 Sept. 1892, Florence Leslie of New York City. 2 Willis Hamilton, b. 20 Mar. 1873, m. 18 Mar. 1896, Elizabeth Marion Devlin of New York City. 3 Luther Bernhard, b. 22 May 1875, m. 7 Sept. 1899, Ruth Thompson of Colerain, Mass. 4 Mary Hamilton, b. 30 Apr. 1878, d. 23 Nov. 1885. 5 Bertha Johanna, b. 4 May 1880, m. 17 Apr. 1906, Harry Holland Kellogg of Greenfield, Mass., teacher of organ and piano and organist, Congregational Chh., Springfield, res. 6 Elsie Theresa, b. 28 Dec. 1883, m. 5 Jan. 1909, Dr. Ralph W. Payne of Greenfield, dentist; res. Greenfield. 7 Frederick William, b. 22 Nov. 1887, Greenfield, m. 14 Nov. 1912, Eileen Katharine Dunnigan of Greenfield. He is in office of National Blank Co., Holyoke, Mass.

942. Proctor Peter[8] Newcomb (*Peter*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 May 1804, Bernardston, Mass., d. 21 July 1879, Augusta, Ill., at home of his son, Proctor Peter; m. Apr. 1825, Sarah Ann Munson, b. 1 Sept. 1805, Dover, N. H., d. 20 Jan. 1865, dau. of Theodore and Lydia (Philbrook).

When twelve years of age Proctor P. Newcomb removed to Colchester, Vt.; 1830, removed from Colchester to Rushville, Schuyler Co., Ill.; in 1836 to Pulaski, Hancock Co., Ill., where he continued to reside. He was brought up a farmer; taught school in the east and in Illinois; worked at carpenter's and joiner's trade, as well as at cabinet-making; after 1850 a merchant. He and his son, Proctor P., had a third interest in Bank of Dexter, Newcomb and Co., Augusta, Ill. He was justice of the peace for six years; postmaster for twenty-four years; school treasurer for thirty-one years; supervisor for four years; was steward and recording steward in Methodist Episcopal Church. Mrs. Newcomb, while caring for her son William, who was mortally wounded at battle of Franklin, became poisoned by the virus from his wounds, and lived but six days after his death. She was buried beside her patriot sons.

Children:

i. Abigail Parmenter[9], b. 26 June 1826, Colchester, Vt., d. 2 Feb. 1907; m. 17 Feb. 1852, Pulaski, Hancock Co., Ill., William Reynolds[9] Hoyt, b. 8 Jan. 1830, Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y., d. 18 Mar. 1907, farmer and orchardist, son of Ebenezer B.[8] and Mary Jane (Reynolds); res. North East, P. O. Pulaski; no ch.
1965. ii. Francis H. Clay, b. 16 Mar. 1828. x

iii. SARAH PHERONA, b. 26 Oct. 1831, d. 27 Aug. 1894; m. 30 Jan. 1855, Pulaski, Ill., Dr. H. E. Elliott, b. 21 June 1821, Rockbridge Co., Va., d. 29 Dec. 1892, allopathic physician; res. Pulaski, where he was postmaster; 1883, Astoria, Fulton Co., Ill. Children: 1 Julia Elliott, b. 22 Nov. 1855, d. 24 Sept. 1856. 2 Newcomb, b. 3 Dec. 1857; m. first, 1 Oct. 1893, Annie Tinsley Vincent, b. 15 Mar. 1871, d. 19 Sept. 1901, dau. of George W. and Nancy (Merrit), by whom he had a son and dau.; m. second, 18 Oct. 1904, Amy Mildred McCaulay, b. 13 Dec. 1875, dau. of John Fletcher and Sarah (Reese), by whom he has a dau. 3 Alice, b. 9 Feb. 1861, m. 18 Oct. 1893, George Pryor Breckenridge of Lewistown, Ill.; two daus., one son. 4 Abbie, b. 22 Dec. 1862, d. 30 Sept. 1863. 5 William Landon, b. 28 Mar. 1865, d. 26 Nov. 1884. 6 Grace, b. 18 July 1872, d. 19 June 1874. 7 Maud, b. 28 June 1876, d. æ. 5 weeks.

1966. iv. PROCTOR PETER, b. 15 June 1833. x

1967. v. WILBUR FISK, b. 14 Aug. 1836, d. 31 May 1863; m. 20 Dec. 1859, Fannie W. Gordon, b. 8 Feb. 1841, dau. of Edwin F. and Martha; she m. second, 4 Sept. 1873, Joseph H. Smith. Wilbur F. Newcomb enlisted, 10 Aug. 1862, in Co. C, 72d Ill. Inf. Vols.; at assault on Vicksburg, 22 May 1863, he was mortally wounded in the head, and died a few days later; his remains were disinterred by his brother, Proctor P., and brother-in-law, Dr. Elliot, and taken to a place within sight of his birthplace. His widow resided with friends in New York City. No living ch.

1968. vi. WILLIAM LANDON, b. 6 Aug. 1841, d. unm. 19 Jan. 1865. He enlisted at same time and in same regiment with his brother, Wilbur F.; mortally wounded at battle of Franklin, Tenn., 30 Nov. 1864; brought home 6 Jan. 1865, and d. 19th of Jan.; interred beside his brother.

1969. vii. JOHN LOCK, b. 12 July 1843, d. unm. 11 June 1875; traveling agent.

944. HORATIO DALTON[8] NEWCOMB (*Dalton*[7] *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1],) b. 10 Aug. 1809, Bernardston, Mass., d. 18 Aug. 1874, Louisville, Ky., of paralysis; m. first, 24 June 1838, Cornelia N. Read, b. 28 Aug. 1817, dau. of Thomas and Fannie of Louisville; divorced May 1871; m. second, 14 June 1871, Mary Cornelia Smith, b. 9 Feb. 1848, Charleston, W. Va., d. 29 July 1905, dau. of John Benjamin and Caroline Amelia (Welch). Mary (Smith) Newcomb m. 2d, May, 1878, his second wife, Richard Ten Broeck, b. about 1818, Albany, N. Y., d. 1 Aug. 1892, from whom she was separated; had a son.

At the age of twenty-one, Horatio D. Newcomb left home and went to Louisville, Ky., where he continued to reside. Was for many years a wholesale grocer, of the firm of H. D. Newcomb and Brothers. The Brothers were Warren and Francis; the firm was dissolved during the war, Warren going to New York City, Francis remaining with the firm until he died. Mr. Newcomb was president of the Cannelton, Ind., cotton mills, of which he owned the largest share—his reported income, 1867, $61,315.00; also, president of Western Financial Corporation, Galt House Co., Louisville and Nashville R. R., and director of Texas and Pacific R. R. His portrait on steel (in group of seven persons) may be found in Richard H. Collins' History of Kentucky, published in 1874.

CHILDREN. By Cornelia (Read) Newcomb:

i. FRANK[9], b. ———, d. young.

1970. ii. HORATIO VICTOR, b. 26 July 1844. x

iii. ERNEST, b. ———, d. Dec. 1852.

1971. iv. HERMANN WELLS, b. 7 Sept. 1849, d. unm. 2 Nov. 1870, Philadelphia, while in attendance at Jefferson Medical School. "The first year of his medical course found him an earnest scholar; the second an enthusiast; the third a martyr."

v. CORNELIA, b. ———, d. Dec. 1852.

By Mary (Smith) Newcomb:

1972. vi. WARREN SMITH, b. 11 Aug. 1872, d. unm. 16 Jan. 1895, Louisville, during his senior year at Harvard College.
1973. vii. H. DALTON, b. 24 Nov. 1873, d. unm. about 1900; graduated, 1896, from Yale University.

947. WESSON[8] NEWCOMB (*Dalton*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Oct. 1814, Bernardston, Mass., d. 2 July 1883, Bernard, Vt.; m. 11 Feb. 1843, Newfane, Vt., Eunice J. Deming, b. 22 July 1818, Cornish, N. H., d. 18 Apr. 1879, interred at Bernard, Vt., dau. of Harvey and Eunice (Ford).

Mr. Newcomb, farmer and mechanic, settled at Bernard, Vt., 1842, where he continued to reside. He was steward in Methodist Episcopal Church, superintendent of Sabbath school, justice of the peace, prudential committee of school district, highway surveyor, and director of White River Agricultural Society.

Mrs. Newcomb was educated at New Hampton Seminary, N. H.

In 1917 community where they lived at Bernard still called "Newcomb Mill," although there were no Newcombs residing there.

CHILDREN:

1974. i. FREDERIC WESSON[9], b. 3 Dec. 1843, d. unm. 11 May 1911, S. Royalton, Vt. He graduated from Dartmouth College, 1872; in 1875 attended theological institution, New Haven; also, a student at Yale, and labored so hard as to injure his health; in 1882 was employed by Vermont Bible Society; later engaged in farming.
1975. ii. HORATIO CORNELIUS, b. 30 Oct. 1845, d. unm. 9 Aug. 1888, interred at Bernard. He was a merchant at Woodstock, Vt.; 1882, was in Boston.

955. CHARLES GOODRICH[8] NEWCOMB (*Charles J.*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Aug. 1823, Bernardston, Mass., d. 16 Aug. 1876, farmer and mechanic; m. 25 Nov. 1847, Buckland, Jane Catharine Perkins, b. 7 Dec. 1824, Heath, Mass., d. 24 Aug. 1903, dau. of Alfred and Jane (Ward). In 1850 removed to Trenton, Wis.; 1864, Eureka, Minn.

CHILDREN:

1976. i. CHARLES JARVIS[9], b. 10 Jan. 1850. x
ii. EVA AUGUSTA, b. 26 Sept. 1855; m. 25 May 1887, Lakeville, Minn., Alfred Noyes Perkins, b. ———, son of Dwight and Lucy; res., 1919, Trenton Twp., Wis. Have: 1 Myron Perkins, b. 24 Apr. 1890.
1977. iii. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. 1 Apr. 1859. x

956. HENRY CLAY[8] NEWCOMB (*Charles J.*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Oct. 1833, Bernardston, Mass., d. 10 Feb. 1905; m. first, 25 Nov. 1858, Kane Co., Ill., Amelia Adelia Franklin, b. 14 May 1841, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m. second, 20 Oct. 1868, Esther Jane Cooley, b. about 1845, Hatfield, Mass., d. 26 Feb. 1901.

Henry C. Newcomb enlisted, 21 Sept. 1861, in Co. D, 12th Wis. Inf.; was sergeant; followed rebel Genls. Price and Van Dorn for months; then in Tennessee; under Grant at siege of Vicksburg; in second battle of Jackson; thence into Louisiana, Mississippi, and Georgia; then under Sherman in his campaign, from battle of Big Shantee until Atlanta was taken and Sherman started for Savannah; discharged 9 Nov. 1864, Chattanooga.

Mr. Newcomb's old home was at Trenton, Wis.; from Mar. 1865 to Sept. 1876 resided in Dakota Co., Wis.; then to June 1882 at St. James, Watonwan Co., Minn., afterward at Shakopee, Minn. He was a farmer and for a time dealer in agricultural machinery. Six feet and one inch in height, he had blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion.

CHILDREN. By Amelia (Franklin) Newcomb:

i. CARRIE MAY[9], b. 9 Apr. 1862, Trenton, Wis., d. 9 Sept. 1884, Shakopee, Minn.

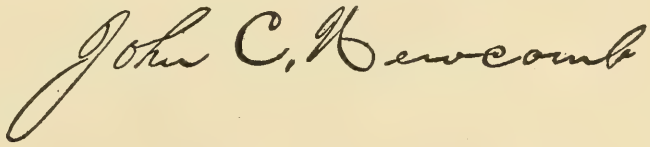
By Esther (Cooley) Newcomb:

ii. LOUISE ADDA, b. 17 Apr. 1871, Eureka, Minn., d. 5 June 1878, St. James, Minn.
iii. HENRY CLAY, Jr., b. 6 Aug. 1873, Eureka, d. 27 May 1878, St. James.
iv. BERTIE COOLEY, b. 17 Jan. 1876, Eureka, d. 6 Jan. 1879, St. James.
1978. v. EDWIN HENRY, b. 20 Feb. 1878, St. James; unm. 1916; res. Missoula, Mont.
1979. vi. ARTHUR LEANDER, b. 2 Mar. 1881, St. James; m. 27 June 1910, Minneapolis, Florence May Miranda Palmer, b. 8 May 1885, Carver, Minn., dau. of Josephine. Res. Minneapolis, Mr. Newcomb is vice-president of a company designing and manufacturing book, office and store fixtures.

958. JOHN CURTIS[8] NEWCOMB (*Zebina C.*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Sept. 1828, Bernardston, Franklin Co., Mass., d. 8 Jan. 1914; m. 10 Nov. 1859, Mary Reynolds Douglas, b. 6 Feb. 1838, N. Y. City, dau. of William and Mary L. (Reynolds).

In June 1853 Mr. Newcomb removed to Beloit, Wis.; for several years was member of the firm of Wright and Newcomb, booksellers and paper manufacturers there. The firm commenced the manufacture of paper on a large scale, and in company with his brother, Richard F. Newcomb, manufactured immense quantities of news, express and wrapping paper and paper bags, with the card of the party ordering printed on each sheet or bag. Their paper mills were located at Rockton and Quincy, Ill., firm called North West Paper Co., of which John C. Newcomb was secretary and treasurer; the principal office in Chicago. They lost heavily by the Chicago fire of 8-9 Oct. 1871, in which their warehouse and printing-office were destroyed; three days later they opened a new warehouse and so large and profitable was their business that the losses were more than made up the first year. John C. Newcomb removed to Chicago, 1871; retired from active business several years before he died.

Mrs. Newcomb and her son and daughter reside at Braeburn, Berwyn, Penn.



CHILDREN:

1980. i. WILLIAM DOUGLAS[9], b. 21 Jan. 1861, Beloit, Wis.; unm.; res. Berwyn, Pa.
ii. MARY DOUGLAS, b. 20 May 1870, Beloit; unm.; res. Berwyn, Pa.

959. RICHARD FOOTE[8] NEWCOMB (*Zebina C.*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Sept. 1837, Bernardston, Mass.,

d. 15 May 1904; m. first, 2 May 1860, Eliza Ann Bowman, b. Oct. 1833, N. Y. City, d. 28 Aug. 1864, Astoria, Long Island, N. Y., dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Hicks); m. second, 22 Sept. 1869, Annie Maria Ritchie, b. 24 May 1843, Lexington, Ky., dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Smead).

Mr. Newcomb served as sergeant in Co. A, 52d Mass. Vol. Inf., 2 Oct. 1862, to 14 Aug. 1863; went with the regiment to Louisiana; served in the ordnance department.

A merchant at Bernardston, he removed, Aug. 1866, to Beloit, Wis.; in 1872 to Quincy, Ill., where he was of the firm called North West Paper Co., his brother, John C., and brother-in-law, T. L. Wright, being the other members. At Quincy he was vice-president and superintendent of the paper mills of the firm called Newcomb Brothers, warehouse, salesrooms and printing machinery at Chicago, in 1872 having purchased the Gem City Paper Mills at Quincy. Episcopalian. Mrs. Newcomb was residing at Quincy, 1919. Last three children born at Quincy.

CHILDREN. By Eliza (Bowman) Newcomb:

i. MAY FOOTE[9], b. 2 June 1861; m. 26 Apr. 1893, Quincy, Ill., Joseph Welch Emery, b. 10 Nov. 1850, Taunton, Mass., stove manufacturer, son of Rev. S. Hopkins and Julia (Reed); res. Quincy. Children: 1. Katherine Emery, b. 8 Apr. 1894, d. 25 Nov. 1919; m. 8 Apr. 1915, Ralph Gifford Gardner, b. 22 July 1890, son of John Willis and Helen (Gifford) of Quincy, Ill.; two sons, one dau. 2 Joseph Welch, Jr., b. 12 Jan. 1896, d. 18 July 1918, killed in action near Soissons, in service as First Lieutenant, 9th U. S. Inf., regular army.

By Annie (Ritchie) Newcomb:

ii. ELIZABETH MARIA, b. 15 Aug. 1870, Beloit, Wis.; m. 21 Dec. 1892, John A. Stillwell, b. 23 Jan. 1861, Hannibal, Mo., manufacturer, son of Brison and Margaret Ann (Duncan). Res. Quincy. Children: 1 Richard Newcomb Stillwell, b. 23 Oct. 1894; was lieutenant in Aviation Department, U. S. Navy, stationed at Norfolk, Va.; now discharged. 2 Brison, b. 10 Sept. 1900. 3 Alan, b. 14 Oct. 1902.

iii. SARAH RITCHIE, b. 10 May 1873; m. 20 Apr. 1897, Quincy, Ill., Frank H. Whitney, b. 21 May 1870, Quincy, manufacturer, son of Augustus H. and Fannie M. (Garland). Res. Quincy. Children: 1 Anna Newcomb Whitney, b. 14 Jan. 1901. 2 Richard Hervey, b. 5 Sept. 1904.

iv. FLORENCE, b. 26 Oct. 1876; m. 29 Oct. 1902, Quincy, res., Egbert Hosford Castle, b. 8 Apr. 1876, Quincy, manufacturer, son of James Seymour (son of Timothy Hunt and Julia Ann (Boyd) Castle) and Carrie Seymour (Hosford) (dau. of James M. and Susan Amy (Seymour) Hosford). Have: 1 Elizabeth Newcomb Castle, b. 23 Nov. 1905, La Grange, Ill.

1981. v. RICHARD BERNARD, b. 7 Aug. 1880, d. 15 June 1911, Ontario, Calif.; m. 11 June 1905, Quincy, Ill., Percy Wellman, b. there 3 May 1880, dau. of James Nichols and Virginia (Cameron). Mr. Newcomb was a manufacturer. Mrs. Newcomb's res. 1914, St. Louis, Mo. Had:

1. Virginia Wellman[10], b. 27 Mar. 1906.

960. SAMUEL E.[8] NEWCOMB (*Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Dec. 1806, Willet, N. Y., d. there 16 Aug. 1883; blacksmith, later farmer; m. first, 1 Jan. 1826, Emma Tyler, b. 1806, d. 10 Aug. 1863, Willet, res., dau. of Moses and Sarah (Cook), sister to Emily (No. 910); m. second, Feb. 1866, Mrs. Lucinda Sweatland, b. ———. First three children born at Bridgewater, Pa., others at Willet, all by Emma (Tyler) Newcomb.

CHILDREN:

i. THERESA EMILY[9], b. 11 Oct. 1829, d. 19 Aug. 1912; m. 25 Jan. 1848, Willet, Gilbert Greene, b. 25 Mar. 1816, Cincinnatus, N. Y., d. 1 Apr. 1885, farmer, son of Henry and Sally (Whitford). Children: 1 Dr. Clark W. Greene, b. 30 Oct. 1848, Willet, graduated, 1870, New York State Normal School; m. 4 Mar. 1873, Albany, N. Y., Emma V. Smith, dau. of Charles. Res. 1915, Binghamton, N. Y. 2 Lizzie, b. 22 Feb., d. 9 Mar. 1854. 3 Fred H., b. 25 Oct. 1857, Willet, m. 1 Oct. 1879, Syracuse, N. Y., Carrie Bates, dau. of Stephen; res. Aug. 1913, Homer, N. Y.

ii. ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. 5 Mar. 1831, d. 31 Oct. 1901; m. Sept. 1850, Willet, Zeri Cook, b. 8 Jan. 1823, Potterville, d. 6 Jan. 1893, farmer, son of Uri and Phebe (Barber). Children—all b. at Potterville: 1 Delette Cook, b. 10 Aug. 1852, m. 21 Oct. 1868, Potterville, Pa., Leroy Corbin, son of Ira. 2 Annette, b. 10 Nov. 1853. 3 Fanny, b. 15 Aug. 1854, m. 30 Sept. 1873, Daniel W. Cary. 4 Reed J., b. 24 Aug. 1858, m. 11 June 1884, Neath, Pa., Frances Manchester, dau. of Iram; res. 1916, Potterville. 5 Carlton, b. 28 Feb. 1860, m. Oct. 1894, Philadelphia, Bessie Carey Rood, dau. of Absalom Carey.

iii. ADALINE ROSALIA, b. 15 Oct. 1832, d. 30 Sept. 1905; m. 21 Sept. 1852, Willet, N. Y., Orlando Watts Avery, b. 26 Apr. 1830, son of William and Hannah (Dixon) of Sherburne, N. Y.; res. Smyrna, N. Y. Children: 1 Hattie Alida Avery, b. 9 Aug. 1853, d. 19 Dec. 1872. 2 Frank Williams, b. 19 June 1855, d. ———. 3 George Dixon, b. 31 Mar. 1859; res. New York City, 1916. 4 Willis Tyler, b. 12 July 1863, d. 14 Dec. 1872. 5 Edward, b. 12 Dec. 1879.

iv. SARAH OPHELIA, b. 25 Aug. 1834; m. 29 Sept. 1854, Willet, N. Y., Stephen J. Adams, b. 1826, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. ———, Norwich, N. Y., farmer and retired missionary; her res. 1913, Pasadena, Calif.; no ch.

v. LOUISA BERTHENA, b. 23 July 1836, d. 17 May 1896; m. 15 Nov. 1856, Willet, N. Y., Angelos McClara Clark, b. ———, Marathon, N. Y.; dentist. Res. Alden, Ia. Children: 1 Flora Clark, b. ———, d. about 1902, m. ——— Taylor; two sons, one res. S. Pasadena, Calif. 2 Cleo, b. ———, d. ———. 3 Susie, b. ———, d. ———.

1982. vi. GILBERT LEROY, b. 19 Apr. 1839. x

1983. vii. FRANKLIN TYLER, b. 29 July 1841. x

1984. viii. CURTIS SYLVESTER, b. 5 Mar. 1843. x

1985. ix. WILLIS OSCAR, b. 3 Nov. 1845. x

x. ELEANOR ADELIA, b. 3 Mar. 1847; m. 19 Nov. 1868, Willet, N. Y., Irving J. Delevan, b. 27 Jan. 1843, Owego, N. Y., stock dealer, son of Charles; res. Owego. Children: 1 Emma Tyler Delevan, b. 16 Mar. 1880, m. Oct. 1904, Charles R. Dean, Jr. 2 Bertha Newcomb, b. 27 Jan. 1882.

xi. MARION, b. 23 Aug. 1849, d. 3 Mar. 1860.

xii. CORNELIA ADELLA, b. 7 Nov. 1851, d. 27 June 1852.

961. BENJAMIN C.[8] NEWCOMB (*Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Feb. 1813, Forest Lake, formerly Bridgewater, Pa., d. 17 Nov. 1862; m. 15 Nov. 1835, Cincinnatus, N. Y., Mary Ann Phelps, b. 16 Feb. 1814, Scipio, N. Y., d. 25 Aug. 1891.

After their marriage they resided at Choconut Creek, Pa. On 16 Aug. 1862, Mr. Newcomb enlisted in Co. G, 161st Regt., N. Y. Vols.; died in a hospital, New York City, in November following. According to Roll of Honor, vol. 13, p. 39, his grave is No. 1927, Cypress Hill Cemetery, New York. He was formerly occupied as blacksmith. Mrs. Newcomb, widow, of Vestal Center, N. Y., was on pension roll of 1 Jan. 1883. Her sons are all farmers.

CHILDREN:

i. HARRIET NEWELL[9], b. 23 Nov. 1837, Vestal, d. 23 June 1911; m. 17 Mar. 1863, John Brailford of Birmingham, England, b. 11 June 1818; res. Forest Lake, Pa.; no ch.

ii. EMMA PARTHENA, b. 14 Mar. 1839, Linchol, Cortland Co., N. Y., d. unm. 31 May 1914; res. Elmira, N. Y.

1986. iii. SAMUEL FRANKLIN, b. 20 Feb. 1841. x

1987. iv. BENJAMIN FREDERICK, b. 1 Jan. 1843, d. ———, m. ———; went west; served in a N. Y. regt., 1863. Had:

1. Bell[10], b. ———.
2. Jennie[10], b. ———.

1988. v. JOHN HANCOCK, b. 28 Aug. 1845, d. 4 Feb. 1917, Vestal Center, N. Y.; m. 14 Nov. 1896, Etta E. Warwick; res. 1916, Vestal Center; no ch. Mr. Newcomb, farmer, served one year in the 123d N. Y. Inf. Vols.

vi. ELIZABETH CATHERINE, b. 20 Aug. 1848, d. unm. 4 Feb. 1879.

1989. vii. OLIVER HAYES, b. 8 Aug. 1850, supposed to have d. 1912, m. Hattie Stuard, b. ———, d. ———; no ch.; from Broome Co., N. Y., went to Klondike; not heard from afterward. Served one year, 123d N. Y. Inf. Vols.

1990. viii. ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. 4 June 1852. x

1991. ix. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 4 May 1854. x

x. ROSALIA DELPHINE, b. 11 Apr. 1858, d. 8 May 1884, m. 8 Apr. 1880, Augustus Lester. No ch.

963. WILLIAM PERRY[8] NEWCOMB (*Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Peter[5], Hezekiah[4], Simon[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]*) b. 24 Mar. 1820, Bridgewater, Pa., d. 27 Sept. 1898, blacksmith and farmer; m. 8 Aug. 1846, Vestal, N. Y., Catharine Jane Bedell, b. 15 Jan. 1826, Sandy Stone, N. J., d. 16 Mar. 1895, dau. of John and Sarah A. Res. at German and Lincklaen, P. O. N. Pitcher, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. SARAH ALMEDIA[9], b. 1 Aug. 1848, d. unm. 14 Feb. 1901; school-teacher; res. Feb. 1883, Solon, N. Y.; later, 1883, Fairdale, Pa.

1992. ii. WILLIAM EUGENE, b. 24 Oct. 1851; unm. 1915; res. Pitcher, N. Y.

1993. iii. GEORGE FREMONT, b. 30 Nov. 1856, German, N. Y., funeral director; m. 18 Oct. 1888, Taylor, N. Y., Arietta M. Wire, b. there 4 Feb. 1857; res. 1914, Binghamton, N. Y.

iv. EVA LUCETTA, b. 2 Dec. 1865, N. Pitcher, N. Y.; m. 24 Dec. 1891, S. Otselic, N. Y., Andrew D. Wilbur; res. 1914, McGraw, N. Y. Have: 1 Will Merle Wilbur, b. 10 July 1893, S. Otselic.

964. SAMUEL STERLING[8] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin[7], Samuel[6], Peter[5], Hezekiah[4], Simon[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]*) b. 9 Sept. 1807, Trumbull Co., O., d. 12 Dec. 1876, Bronson, O., res., farmer; m. 11 Dec. 1834, Elizabeth Newman, b. 12 Dec. 1805, Greenville, N. Y., d. 2 Sept. 1881, dau. of Shubael and Betsey. Res. Bronson, P. O. Norwalk, Huron Co., O.

CHILDREN:

1994. i. SAMUEL BENJAMIN[9], b. 23 Oct. 1835. x

ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 23 Apr. 1838; m. 12 Sept. 1865, William Kennedy, b. ———, d. 20 Jan. 1876—killed by boiler explosion—at La Grange, La Grange Co., Ind. In 1914 Mary E. resided with her son at Norwalk, O. Has: 1 George Herbert Kennedy, b. 9 May 1870.

966. TIMOTHY JABEZ[8] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin[7], Samuel[6], Peter[5], Hezekiah[4], Simon[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]*) b. 6 July 1816, Bronson, O., d. 22 May 1888, Fairfield, Neb.; m. 9 Sept. 1840, Frinda Goodell, b. 18 Jan. 1819, Shalersville, O., d. 7 Sept. 1899, Fairfield, Neb.

In 1859 they removed to Hiram, O., from Freedom, Portage Co., where their children were born. Mr. Newcomb was a teacher for six years; was justice of the peace. Although residing upon a farm he became a disciple preacher, and in 1874 had been lecturing on the Bible and preaching for nearly twenty years.

CHILDREN:

i. STATA ELEANOR[9], b. 3 Oct. 1841, d. 19 June 1880, Hiram, O. At an early age her extremities commenced to waste away and she was unable to stand or walk from the age of thirteen; the disease was arrested when she was fifteen, but left her a cripple in hands and feet. After many unsuccessful efforts to make life cheerful and pleasant, she thought she could hold a pencil brush, and became a noted artist, painting portraits life-size, which readily commanded from $100.00 to $150.00 each.

ii. SELEUCIA MARIA, b. 14 July 1843, d. 12 Sept. 1908, Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, Can., graduate of Hiram College; m. 22 Nov. 1872, Hiram, O., Rev. Morgan Parritt Hayden, b. 7 June 1845, disciple preacher, graduate of Hiram College, son of Daniel and Abigail (Heaton) of Deerfield, O. Res. 1894, Bloomington, Ill.; his temporary address Mystic, Ia.; permanent, Portage la Prairie, Can. Children: 1 Rosa Marcella Hayden, b. 5 Oct. 1873, Muir, Mich., d. 16 Oct. 1906, Burnside, Man., Can., m. 4 July 1905, Winnipeg, Man., Can., Joseph Edward Crewson of Burnside, Man. 2 Paul Newcomb, b. 19 July 1875, Greensburg, O., d. 3 June 1903, Winnipeg, Man. 3 Lucy Stata, b. 24 June 1878, Wellsville, O., m. 9 Nov. 1901, Portage la Prairie, Alfred Kitson, captain in British Army, 1915.

iii. SELONA ALMIRA, b. 2 Aug. 1845; m. first, 6 Mar. 1874, Hiram, O., Lorenzo B. Chapman, b. 25 Jan. 1834, Windham Twp., Portage Co., O., d. 12 Mar. 1894, son of Chauncey and Martha (Maynard); adopted two ch.; m. second, 19 May 1903, Fairfield, Neb., res., Dr. A. C. Sabin, b. ———, d. 19 Mar. 1910, farmer. Having no ch., adopted Manan F. and Lucy I., daus. of Thomas G. Chapman, their parents being dead.

iv. FRINDA MINERVA, b. 22 Aug. 1847; m. 5 Oct. 1869, Hiram, O., Orlo Collins Hubbell of Chagrin Falls, O., b. 23 Feb. 1844, son of Abraham Turner and Laura (Dunham). He graduated from Hiram College; in 1878, teacher; res. Chagrin Falls, O.; present res. Deweese, Neb. Children—first two b. at Bedford, O.: 1 Louisa Marie Hubbell, b. 22 Aug. 1873, m. 22 Dec. 1912, C. R. Hinchman. 2 Abraham Turner, b. 15 June 1877, m. Oct. 1904, Erma Wyman; two daus. 3 Tod Vernon, b. 21 Nov. 1881, Hastings, Neb., m. Mar. 1910, Ethel Franklin; two daus. 4 Clifton Jay, b. 27 Aug. 1884, Fairfield, Neb.

1995. v. WORTHY TIMOTHY, b. 8 Feb. 1850. x

vi. MARY MARCELLE, b. 10 July 1853, d. 19 May 1870, Hiram, O.

vii. PATTY LAURELLA, b. 31 Jan. 1858, Freedom, O.; m. 31 Oct. 1883, Clay Center, Clay Co., Neb., Warren L. Sheets, b. ———, farmer and teacher of oil painting and music, son of Linas and ——— (Wilcox); res. 1919, Fairfield, Neb. Have: 1 Halley Alwyn Sheets, b. 17 Sept. 1888, Fairfield; attended school at Des Moines, Ia., graduated, liberal arts course of Drake University, 1914.

967. BENJAMIN[8] NEWCOMB (*Jabez*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Aug. 1831, Bridgewater, Pa.; m. 4 Nov. 1869, Jane Jones of Bradford Co., Pa., b. ———, Clearfield, Pa.

Mr. Newcomb, lumberman, enlisted, 31 Aug. 1861, in Co. D, 105th Pa. Inf. Vols.; discharged at hospital at Portsmouth, Va., 19 Aug. 1862; was wounded at battle of Fair Oaks, 31 May 1862, under right ear, the ball coming out at bridge of nose, producing partial anchylosis of jaw and deformity of face, affecting sight of one eye and hearing of one ear; on pension roll of 1 Jan. 1883. In 1873, resided Ansonville, Clearfield Co., Pa.; previous residence Canton, Bradford Co., Pa.

CHILDREN:

1996. i. WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. 22 July 1870; res. 1914, Grover, Pa.

968. JOHN MILTON[8] NEWCOMB (*Asahel*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Dec. 1808, Putney, Vt., d. 27 Mar. 1859, W. Springfield, Mass.; m. 24 Apr. 1845, Springfield, Mass.,

Catharine A. Sykes, b. 25 Nov. 1819, Springfield, d. 9 Apr. 1889, Northampton, Mass., interred at Springfield, dau. of Martin L. and Catharine (Ferry).

On record of birth of his third son, Mr. Newcomb's occupation was given as "collector"; at time of marriage he was recorded as "merchant," resident of Utica, N. Y. Removing to Springfield, where his health failed him, he resorted to various kinds of work; was compiler of "Newcomb's Springfield Directory for 1858-1859." Besides residing at Utica he also resided at Whitestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. MARTHA JOSEPHINE[9], b. 22 Jan. 1846, Utica N. Y.; unm.; piano teacher; res. Lansingburgh, N. Y., Dec. 1876.
1997. ii. EDWARD MILTON, b. 20 July 1848, W. Springfield; telegraph operator at Lansingburgh, N. Y., res. Dec. 1876; unm.
1998. iii. JOHN SUMMERFIELD, b. 20 Sept. 1850, Whitestown, N. Y.; res. Springfield, later, Chelsea, Mass., with his aunt, Mrs. Nancy F. Lyman; 1881, keeper of restaurant, Denver, Colo.
iv. Dau., unnamed, b. and d. 2 Sept. 1853, W. Springfield.
v. Dau., unnamed, twin with iv, d. same day.
1999. vi. FRANK JUDSON, b. 25 Apr. 1856, W. Springfield, res.; in Dec. 1876 "a wanderer in the west."
vii. KATIE MOORE, b. 13 Dec. 1858, W. Springfield; res. Clinton, N. Y., later, Chelsea, Mich.

969. WILLIAM OLIVER[8] NEWCOMB (*Asahel*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Feb. 1818, Putney, Vt., d. 10 Mar. 1868, Belvidere, Ill.; m. first, 30 Jan. 1842, Whitestown, N. Y., Eunice Waley, b. 6 June 1824, Cooperstown, N. Y., d. 15 Mar. 1856, Whitestown, N. Y.; m. second, 17 Aug. 1857, Flora, Boon Co., Ill., Abby Esther Jarvis, b. 25 Nov. 1838, Whitestown, d. 31 Jan. 1886, Belvidere, Ill.

In the Civil War Mr. Newcomb enlisted, 12 Aug. 1862, in Co. B, 95th Ill. Vol. Inf.; joined regiment at time of its organization; served as regimental drummer; took part in the siege of Vicksburg, and drummed into the city on the morning of the Fourth of July. On 25 Sept. 1863, he was transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, 4th Regt., Co. G; was in service a short time at Rock Island; served three years, one month.

Mr. Newcomb was a cabinet-maker; removed from Whitestown, N. Y., to Belvidere, Ill., where he resided until his death. His children by his first wife were born at Whitestown; by the second, at Belvidere.

CHILDREN. By Eunice (Waley) Newcomb:

i. WILLIAM ORSON[9], b. 2 Nov. 1842, d. 14 Sept. 1862, Alexandria, Va.; enlisted for two years at Utica, N. Y., 5 May 1861, in Co. F, 26th N. Y. Regt.; interred in National Cemetery, Alexandria—grave No. 279, according to Roll of Honor, vol. 4 or 41, p. 44.
ii. CAROLINE A., b. 7 Apr. 1844, d. 10 Dec. 1854, Whitestown.
iii. FREDERICK H., b. 29 Nov. 1845, d. 19 July 1846, Whitestown.
iv. SARAH JEANETTE, b. 26 July 1847; m. 14 Oct. 1891, Chicago, George W. Olney, b. 18 Oct. 1833, Antwerp, N. Y., d. 22 July 1909, notary public, pension attorney, in real estate and insurance business, son of John. Sarah J. lived with her uncle, Geo. W. Newcomb, after her father enlisted, remaining for twenty-four years, or until 1886; after marriage removed to South Bend, Wash., 1896 to Seattle, her present res. No ch.
v. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, b. about Mar., d. Aug. 1850.
vi. MARIA PAULINA, b. 3 Nov. 1851, d. 18 July 1854, Whitestown.
2000. vii. HORACE GREELEY, b. 7 Apr. 1854. x
viii. EUNICE WALEY, b. 11 Mar., d. 24 Mar. 1856.

By Abby (Jarvis) Newcomb:

ix. FRANCES ELLA, b. 18 Nov. 1858; m. 25 Dec. 1873, Chicago, Wallace F. Dunn, b. 2 Feb. 1851, London, O., d. 1 Dec. 1913, manager of a mercantile business, son of Henry Rouse and Amanda Lucinda (Carr); res. Minneapolis. Children—second b. at Davenport, Ia., others at Chicago: 1 Edna Carr Dunn, b. 22 Mar. 1875. 2 Jessie Beatrice, b. 22 Apr. 1877, d. 30 June 1907. 3 Harry Rouse, b. 28 Sept. 1879. 4 William Wallace, b. 28 Feb. 1822, m. 1 June 1904, La Porte, Ind., Evalyne McCollum, dau. of Dewitt Clinton and Marietta. One dau.

x. CHARLES OLIVER, b. 8 Mar. 1860, d. 18 Jan. 1861.

xi. GEORGE MC CLELLAND, b. 12 Nov. 1861, d. 30 Mar. 1863.

xii. FANNY AMELIA, b. 18 Sept. 1864; m. 18 Sept. 1884, Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill., Bernard Helland of Chicago, b. 8 May 1861, Bergen, Norway, assistant superintendent city water works, son of Even and Willhelmene (Bertleson); res. Belvidere. Children: 1 Irene Cecile Helland, b. 5 Apr., d. 9 May 1886. 2 Cecile Abbie, b. 4 Mar. 1887, m. 8 July 1913, Belvidere, Elbert L. Goff. 3 Berthold Bertleson Newcomb, b. 5 Apr. 1890, d. 4 Oct. 1918, Chicago. During the trouble with Mexico, May 1916, he enlisted with Gen. Pershing as chauffeur, driving a truck; when war was declared against Germany he went from Chicago to Camp Grant, 19 Sept. 1917; 26 Nov. 1917, sent to Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., where he was made a sergeant in Aviation Section of Signal Corps, Reg. Army, First Train Brig., Cas. Dept.; discharged on account of disability, 19 June 1918, dying in hospital at Chicago in October following. 4 Bernice Etta, b. 17 Dec. 1893, d. 21 Mar. 1894. 5 Willamine Etta, b. 26 Nov. 1894, d. 5 Sept. 1912.

xiii. HATTIE ELEANOR, b. 18 Mar. 1867; m. 16 Mar. 1886, Belvidere, Emory E. Difford, b. 5 June 1865, Belvidere, foreman of sealing department, condensed milk factory, son of Alfred and Virginia (Ernest); res. Belvidere. First ch. b. at Sycamore, others at Belvidere, viz.: 1 Jane Irene Difford, b. 4 July 1887, m. 4 Oct. 1915, Belvidere, Fred W. Hill; res. Liberty, Tex. 2 Walter Eugene, b. 12 Jan., d. 12 Sept. 1889. 3 Wallace Ellsworth, b. 25 Mar. 1890, m. 15 Sept. 1913, Belvidere, Gladys T. Forrer; res. Oak Park, Ill.; two sons. 4 Hazel Marguerite, b. 7 Dec. 1892, m. 31 July 1916, Robert Frederick Inman; res. Belvidere; one son. 5 Beulah Blanche, b. 23 Oct. 1894, graduate Belvidere High School 1913; m. 12 Nov. 1918, Belvidere, Clarence Worsley Inman, b. 6 June 1896, Rockford, Ill., son of John C. He graduated from Belvidere High School 1915; enlisted, 14 May 1918, Great Lakes Training Station; stationed at Camp Logan, Ill., and at Camp Plunkett, Wakefield, Mass.; instructor in small arms—rifle, pistol, machine gun—on Navy Rifle Range; released from active duty 14 Jan. 1919. 6 Neva Eleanor, b. 18 Apr. 1897, m. 7 Apr. 1917, Elmer C. Sutton of Rockford, Ill.

970. GEORGE WHITEFIELD[8] NEWCOMB (*Asahel*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Apr. 1825, Putney, Windham Co., Vt., d. 3 Apr. 1901, Chicago; m. 1 Feb. 1860, Lyons, Ia., Mary Eliza Eddy, b. 12 Mar. 1832, Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., d. 11 Sept. 1892, Chicago, dau. of Azariah and Harriette Marie (Hooker).

When he was three years old, Mr. Newcomb's parents removed to Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y. He was educated at Whitesborough Academy, Whitestown Seminary and at Hamilton College, graduating from the latter in 1849. He taught at three public schools, Whitestown, and in the academy at Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. After leaving college he was principal of Ames Academy, Ames, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; elected principal of Utica Academy, Utica, N. Y., 1851, but after a few weeks of teaching resigned on account of ill health. In July 1852 removed to Chicago, Ill., where he resided until his death. There he studied law in the office of Mark Skinner and Thomas Hoyne; admitted to the bar in February 1853. His

business gradually changed into that of loaning money on real estate securities, and from small beginnings, by strict integrity and great industry, controlled hundreds of thousands of dollars, and justly prided himself that no person ever lost through him. His residence was 236 Warren avenue, and after the great fire of 8-9 Oct. 1871, his place of business was 1944 W. Madison street. The accompanying portrait of Mr. Newcomb was engraved from a photograph taken in 1873.

Mrs. Newcomb descended, through her mother, from Rev. Thomas Hooker, the first clergyman of Hartford, Conn., one of whose descendants has a memorial window in the Episcopal Church of Hartford, and she was descended through her father, he a grandson, from a captain who served during the Revolutionary War with Washington. When quite young she removed with her parents from Granville, N. Y., to Columbus, O., and from there to Fremont, O.; then to Cincinnati. In the early days of Ohio her father, being a public-spirited citizen, entertained as guests at his home public men and clergymen, and in this way she became acquainted with Bishop McIlvaine, who afterwards confirmed her as a member of the Episcopal Church, and many others. She was devoted to her religion, had a big heart, a broad mind, and excellent good sense; during the eleven years of her confinement to her home before her death she found great comfort in her Bible and writings about the Christian faith.

All of the children were born in Chicago.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY HARRIET[9], b. 3 Apr. 1861; m. 21 Nov. 1883, Chicago, Edward John Vaughan, b. 22 Mar. 1852, Chicago, traveling salesman, son of James and Maria (Knowles); res. Chicago. Children: 1 George Newcomb Vaughan, b. 25 Nov. 1884, d. 3 Apr. 1885, interred in Newcomb Family Lot, Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago. 2 Edward William, b. 4 May, d. 30 May 1888; interred at Rosehill Cemetery.

2001. ii. GEORGE EDDY, b. 16 Feb. 1864. x

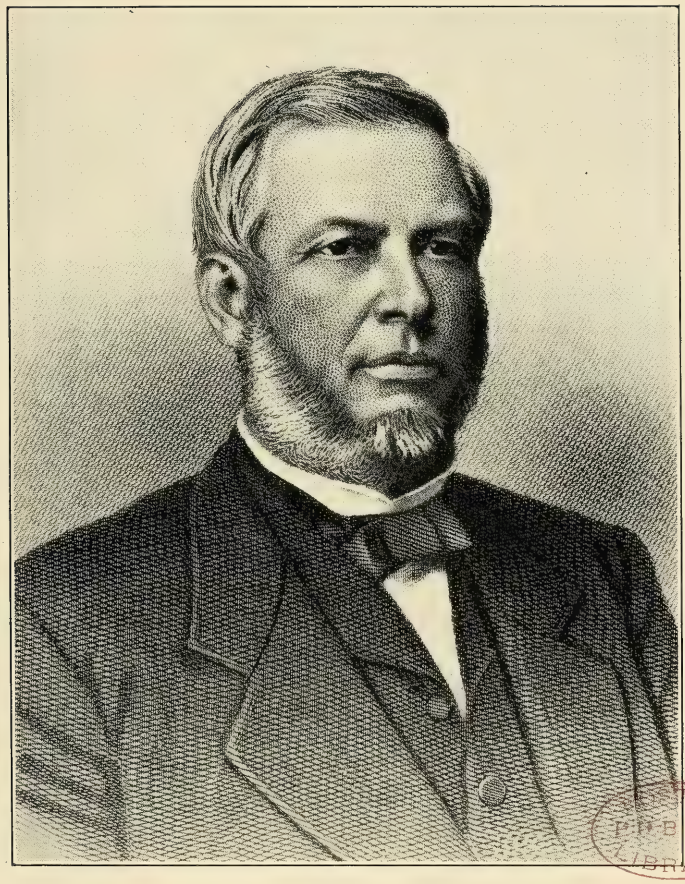
2002. iii. WILLIAM HENDERSON, b. 18 Oct. 1867; m. 24 July 1911, Evanston, Cook Co., Ill., Florence Josephine Hirst, b. ———, dau. of Frederick Wilson. Mr. Newcomb graduated, 19 June 1890, from Northwestern University, Evanston. He is travelling advertising solicitor for the *Record-Herald* of Chicago.

iv. HELEN MARIA, b. 22 Mar. 1870; m. 31 Mar. 1896, his second wife, Ulysses Grant Couffer, b. 11 July 1865, Columbus, O., son of William and Sarah N. (DuBois). He is General Freight Claim Agent for lines west of Pittsburgh of Pennsylvania R. R. Children: 1 Ulysses Grant Couffer, Jr., b. 1 Dec. 1898, Columbus, O. 2 Helen, b. 21 Sept. 1900, Columbus. 3 Maria, b. 14 Jan. 1910, Sewickley, Pa.

v. BESSIE JEANETTE, b. 13 July 1873; unm.; res. with her sister, Helen Maria, at Sewickley, Pa.

2003. vi. FRANCIS HERBERT, b. 9 Jan. 1877; m. 26 Nov. 1902, Chicago, Anna Grace Couffer, b. ———, teacher in public schools of Chicago, dau. of William E. and his first wife. Mr. Newcomb, generally known as Herbert Newcomb, is rent manager for a firm of real estate agents at Chicago. He was admitted to membership in Sons of American Revolution, being great-grandson of William Newcomb, Col. J. Huntington's Regt., Conn. Line. No ch.

973. SAMUEL ROGERS[8] NEWCOMB (*English*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Dec. 1827, Bernardston, Mass., d. 16 Mar. 1880; m. first, 1 Dec. 1853, Mary Jane Thomas, b. 3 Aug. 1834, Hinsdale, N. H., d. there 29 Dec. 1871, dau. of Gideon and Desire (Masters); m. second, 3 July 1872, Chesterfield, N. H., Christine Connellia Hildreth, b. 6 Feb. 1842, d. 2 Mar. 1899, dau. of Ephry and Mary (Polly) (Blanchard).



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

George Whitefield Newcomb

Mr. Newcomb, who was a farmer, removed in 1855 from Bernardston to Brattleboro, Vt.; in 1861 to Hinsdale, N. H., where he continued to reside. First two children b. at Bernardston, third at Brattleboro.

CHILDREN. By Mary (Thomas) Newcomb:

2004. i. WILLIAM WALLACE[9], b. 24 Apr. 1854. x
ii. HERBERT SAMUEL, b. 3 Nov. 1855, d. 4 Sept. 1857, Brattleboro.
2005. iii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. 21 Aug. 1857. x
2006. iv. BRISCOE THOMAS, b. 1 Aug. 1859. x
v. MARY GERTRUDE, b. 9 June 1863; m. 22 Feb. 1882, Matawan, N. J., Peter Bennett, b. 24 Nov. 1862, Browntown, N. J., farmer, son of Daniel and Elsie (Warne). Leaving her father's home when young, she went to live with her uncle, Calvin W. Newcomb. Res. Matawan, N. J. Have: 1 Walter D. Bennett, b. 14 Aug. 1884, Browntown, m. 11 Aug. 1901, Morganville, N. J., Clara B. Wooley of Morganville; res. Matawan, N. J.; two sons, two daus.
vi. IDA DESIRE, b. 3 Apr. 1866, d. unm. 3 July 1910, Oakland, Calif.
2007. vii. FRED ERNEST, b. 23 June 1870. x

By Christine (Hildreth) Newcomb:

2008. viii. LOTIN SAMUEL, b. 5 Apr. 1873. x
ix. HERMAN J., b. 17 Oct. 1874, d. 12 Aug. 1875.
x. ELLA CONNELLIA, b. 6 May 1878; m. 24 Oct. 1904, Herbert A. Wood, b. ———, printer, son of Herbert M. and Cora (Wilder). Res. Brattleboro, Vt. Children: 1 Donald Augustus Wood, b. 20 Jan. 1906. 2 Doris Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov. 1909.
2009. xi. WALTER LEMUEL, b. 10 Aug. 1879; m. first, 14 Jan. 1909, Elizabeth May Cobb, b. ———, d. 11 July 1911, dau. of Etwell E. and Susie (Morgan); m. second, 25 Feb. 1913, Ida Belle Hillman, b. ———, dau. of Thomas D. and Rose (Smith). Res. W. Fitchburg, Mass. Have:
1. Bertha Jane[10], b. 24 May 1914.

974. LUTHER ENGLISH[8] NEWCOMB (*English*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 July 1830, Bernardston, Mass., d. 29 Apr. 1855, Trenton, N. J., farmer; m. 5 Dec. 1850, Henrietta Tice, b. 18 Apr. 1831, S. Amboy, N. J.

CHILDREN:

2010. i. ANDREW J.[9], b. 12 Sept. 1851. x

975. WILLIAM ORSON[8] NEWCOMB (*Orson*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Feb. 1820, Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., d. 14 Apr. 1899, Perry Centre, N. Y.; m. 9 Sept. 1840, Castile, N. Y., Eliza P. Bathrick, b. 7 Oct. 1822, Perry, N. Y., d. 22 Sept. 1909, dau. of Stephen and Rachel (Varnal).

Losing his father when a little over two years old, William O. Newcomb became a member of the family of his uncle, William[7] Newcomb, where he remained until he was sixteen years old, then, 1836, removing to Gainesville, N. Y. He lived at East Gainesville and at Castile; in 1850 removed to Perry, Wyoming Co., where he owned a good farm upon which he resided. He continued in his trade as tailor until 1841, afterward becoming a farmer, largely engaged in the cultivation of hops. He was an industrious, honest and most worthy man, forward in good words and works.

CHILDREN:

2011. i. LUCIUS STEPHEN[9], b. 21 May 1844. x
2012. ii. ORSON EUGENE, b. 22 Oct. 1853; unm. 1914; res. at home.

976. WILLIAM HART[8] NEWCOMB (*Hart*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 June 1837, Bernardston, Mass., d. 26 Aug. 1900; m. 26 Nov. 1867, Bernardston, Mass., Mary Wade Treadwell, b. 11 Aug. 1848, Lowell, Mass., dau. of John C. and Sarah A. (Goodrich).

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, always resided in the same house in which he and his father were born and later owned the old homestead upon which five generations of Newcombs had resided and from which his great-grandfather, Peter[5] Newcomb, with his wife and child, were driven by the Indians, 1744-5.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY GERTRUDE[9], b. 25 Jan. 1871, d. unm. 17 May 1889, Bernardston, Mass.

2013. ii. EDWIN HUBBARD, b. 5 Oct. 1873. x

iii. LOUISE ETHEL, b. 25 July 1880; m. 28 Nov. 1901, Greenfield, Mass., William H. Clark, son of Warren E. Children—all b. at Greenfield: 1 Ruth Irene Clark, b. 19 Sept. 1902. 2 Elliott Newcomb, b. 8 July 1904. 3 Stanley Warren, b. 23 Apr. 1906. 4 Kenneth William, b. 1 Mar. 1912.

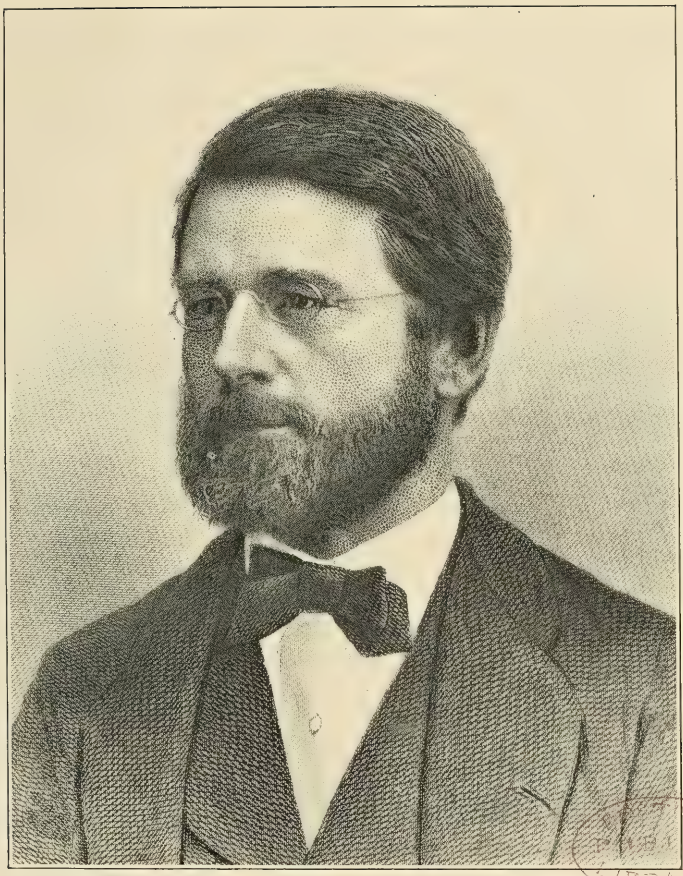
iv. MERTINE IRENE, b. 11 Mar. 1890, d. 15 Nov. 1897, Greenfield.

977. JOHN BEARSE[8] NEWCOMB (*Obadiah*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 July 1824, Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., baptized in Presbyterian Chh., Apulia Village of town of Fabius, 1825, by Rev. L. Weld, d. 1 July 1897; m. 7 Dec. 1850, Hanover, near Elgin, by Rev. James McChesney, Arethusa Gould, b. 21 Sept. 1824, N. Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass., d. 15 Mar. 1902, Rockford, Ill., interred in Bluff City Cem., Elgin, dau. of Samuel[12] (Eli[11], Samuel[10], Samuel[9], Samuel[8], John[7], Zaccheus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Thomas[1] of Bovington, Eng.) and Patience (Wilbur).

Mr. Newcomb emigrated with his parents to Illinois when he was thirteen years old, arriving 11 July 1837, at Joliet, and for the next three years resided upon a farm in what is now the town of Franklin, later called Naansay, in Kendall Co., about four miles southwest of the village of Plainfield, where his parents died in 1840, leaving him an orphan at the age of sixteen. He then removed to Elgin, Kane Co., Ill., which continued to be his residence, with the exception of a few short intervals.

Mr. Newcomb was a pioneer in educational work—beginning in 1844 in a brick school house which is probably still standing; from 1851 to 1853 he taught in West Elgin in a frame building, still in existence. In 1854 he opened a private school in the Methodist Church, where he taught for two years. In 1856 became assistant principal of the Academy. In 1860 he was elected superintendent of Elgin public schools, which position he held until 1866, and during all of this time he was examiner for the northern part of the county. By municipal election, April 1873, he was elected a member of the board of education; re-elected in April 1874, and served until 1877; he was secretary of the Board.

On 2 Mar. 1864, John B. Newcomb was elected a corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at a meeting held in Boston. On 4 Mar. 1896, he was elected a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants. He was meteorological observer for the Smithsonian Institution 1858-9-60-1, inclusive; city sexton of Elgin Cemetery, 1865-9 and 1885-9, inclusive; member of Association of American Cemetery Superintendents, 1888-91, inclusive. He was author of the "Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family, 1874." No one, unless he has during a long period of



LIBRARY

John Bearse Newcomb

years endeavored to assemble genealogical data with very little material in hand to start with, is able to appreciate the effort of Mr. Newcomb represented by the first edition of this Genealogy, published in 1874; nor the inestimable service thus rendered to the Newcombs for all time. His portrait is from a photograph taken in 1873.

Mrs. Newcomb's parents removed from North Adams, Mass., in 1845. After Mr. Newcomb's death she removed to Rockford, Ill.

CHILDREN:

i. FONETA ARETHUSA[9], b. 21 Oct. 1851, Hanover, Cook Co., Ill., d. 30 Apr. 1874, Elgin. She was a teacher in the public schools of Elgin, and gained a recognized eminence in her profession. She died of chronic pneumonia while the first edition of this Genealogy, in the preparation of which she greatly aided her father, was in press.

ii. ANDREW, b. and d. 10 Mar. 1859.

981. CAPT. ELIJAH[8] NEWCOMB (*Abner*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Apr. 1807, Willington, Conn., d. 21 July 1871, S. Durham; m. first, Mar. 1835, Betsey Rickerson, b. 10 June 1815, d. 13 Nov. 1857, S. Durham, N. Y.; m. second, 24 June 1864, Maria P. Rickerson, b. ———.

With his parents Elijah Newcomb removed, at the age of five, to Windham, Greene Co., N. Y. For nine years he was a teacher; for eight years justice of the peace; was captain under the old military system. After discontinuing teaching he became a farmer. Children all by Betsey (Rickerson) Newcomb.

CHILDREN:

2014. i. MARTIN LUTHER[9], b. 24 Mar. 1836. x

2015. ii. WALTER K., b. 5 Dec. 1838, d. 8 Aug. 1863, Washington, D. C., of fever induced by excessive fatigue in forced marches after Lee's retreating army. He enlisted in the 125th N. Y. Inf. Vols.; rose to first lieut., Co. G; promoted to commandership of an ambulance corps, 25 Jan. 1863; commissioned capt. of an Inf. Co., 10 June 1863, and taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry, 10 Sept. 1863; led his company in battle at Gettysburg.

iii. ADELIA JANE, b. 18 Nov. 1842, S. Durham, N. Y., d. 15 Dec. 1910; m. 27 Nov. 1867, S. Durham, Sherwood R. Johnson, b. ———, d. 6 Sept. 1911, retired farmer, son of Collins B. and Charlotte (Field). Res. S. Durham. Children· 1 Grace Johnson, b. 4 Sept. 1871, m. 16 Apr. 1890, Dr. Wilbur F. Lamont of Catskill, N. Y., b. ———, d. 1 Aug. 1912; her res. 1913, Catskill; one son.

iv. GILMORE R., b. 3 Jan. 1845, d. 22 Apr. 1855.

v. CHILD, unnamed, b. ———, d. young.

982. AUSTIN C.[8] NEWCOMB (*Abner*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Nov. 1808, Tolland, Conn., d. 18 July 1881; m. first, 22 Sept. 1832, Catharine Jones, b. 1 Apr. 1817, Durham, N. Y., d. 29 Mar. 1844, dau. of Stephen and Betsey (Boomhourd); m. second, 18 Aug. 1844, Lavinia W. Addison, b. 26 Jan. 1823, Windham, N. Y., d. 6 Feb. 1897, dau. of Jesse M. and Julia (Hitchcock).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, merchant, and hat manufacturer; later retired from business; was supervisor, also held other town offices. Res. Windham, P. O. Union Society, now Brooksburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN. By Catharine (Jones) Newcomb:

i. PHEBE[9], b. 27 Aug. 1833; m. 8 Dec. 1859, Hensonville, Buell Woodworth, b. 29 Jan. 1831, d. 12 May 1899, Hensonville, carpenter, son of Abner. Her res. 1914, Hensonville; former res. E. Jewett, N. Y.,

birthplace of children, viz.: 1 Franklin N. Woodworth, b. 18 June 1865, m. 26 Oct. 1887, Minnie Peck; res. E. Jewett; two daus. 2 Kate E. b. 13 Dec. 1866, m. 29 June 1887, Isaac Bloodgood; res. Hensonville, 1914; one dau. 3 Laura, b. 20 Apr. 1873, d. 22 July 1875. 4 Abner B., b. 10 Mar. 1879, m. 23 Oct. 1909, Hazel Beers; no ch.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 14 July 1835; m. 2 Apr. 1865, Durham, N. Y., Willis Chatfield, b. 3 Aug. 1829, Prattsville, N. Y., farmer, son of Abram and Jerusha (Cotton); res. 1914, Hensonville. Have: 1 A. Newcomb Chatfield, b. 2 Jan. 1873, Windham, m. 1 June 1897, Hunter, Grace S. Dunham, dau. of Dewitt; res. 1914, Big Hollow, Green Co., N. Y.

iii. LOUISA, b. 28 Sept. 1837, d. 4 Nov. 1905, m. May 1876, Frederick A. North, b. 1821, d. 28 Jan. 1914; res. Windham, N. Y.; no issue.

iv. MARY JANE, b. 8 Sept. 1839, d. 31 Jan. 1904; m. 4 Oct. 1864, Alexander McGlashan, b. 30 Sept. 1826, Scotland, d. 19 Sept. 1882; wagon-maker, farmer and carpenter; res. Hensonville, Windham, Greene Co., N. Y. Children: 1 Charles A. McGlashan, b. 17 June 1870, Big Hollow, N. Y., m. 28 Nov. 1900, Mary Elizabeth Martin, dau. of Horatio A. and Charlotte E. (Brackett); res. Hensonville, 1914. 2 Harry Deyoe, b. 22 Mar. 1879, Hensonville; m. 25 Sept. 1907, Johnsonville, Elizabeth J. Van Wert, dau. of William and Frances (Bartow) of Johnsonville, N. Y. Res. Berkeley, Calif. He is a graduate, degree of Civil Engineer, of Syracuse University, N. Y.; District Engineer for U. S. Geological Survey, San Francisco. Have: (a) Robert Charles McGlashan, b. 15 Aug. 1913.

v. AMELIA, b. 5 Dec. 1841, d. 15 Aug. 1878, Hensonville, res.; m. 20 Oct. 1864, Linus Peck, b. ———, farmer. Children: 1 Eugene N. Peck, b. 5 Feb. 1870, d. 27 June 1888. 2 Elizabeth Augusta, b. 14 Oct. 1875, m. 26 Nov. 1913, Hensonville, Eugene Utter of New York; res. Weehawken, N. J.

2016. vi. GEORGE AUSTIN, b. 8 July 1843. x

By Lovinia (Addison) Newcomb:

2017. vii. ADDISON J., b. 13 July 1847, d. 11 Sept. 1872.

2018. viii. WILLIAM A., b. 13 Dec. 1848, d. 24 June 1878; m. first, 8 Jan. 1868, Emogene Sanford, b. ———, d. Oct. 1868; m. second, 15 Oct. 1873, Laura E.[9] Newcomb (No. 983-iii following), by whom he had:

1. Hattie Lavinia[10], b. 24 Mar. 1876, d. 4 Mar. 1891.

ix. EMMA C., b. 3 May 1850, d. 28 June 1851.

x. FRANKLIN P., b. 30 Apr. 1856, d. 15 Mar. 1863.

983. CAPT. ISHAM[8] NEWCOMB (*Abner*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Apr. 1816, Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., d. 3 Oct. 1877; m. 10 Nov. 1844, Margaret Getter, b. 10 Nov. 1826, Schoharie, d. 25 May 1904, Windham, N. Y., dau. of William and Maria.

Mr. Newcomb, who was a farmer, resided at Windham Center, N. Y. He was supervisor several times; elected justice of the peace, 1848, holding the office most of the time after first election; elected justice of sessions, 1854, held office two terms; was assistant county judge; for three years captain of a company of militia.

CHILDREN:

i. ABNER[9], b. 15 Mar. 1846, d. 9 Sept. 1849.

ii. JULIA C., b. 5 Mar. 1848, d. 4 July 1879, Jersey City, N. J.; m. 1 Jan. 1867, Windham, N. Y., John F. Jenne of Jersey City, b. 12 Dec. 1846, Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., d. 22 Apr. 1883, Sincoe, Can., interred at Windham, cashier and secretary of an insurance company at Jersey City, son of Michael and Bertha L. (Kadelka). Children, first b. at Windham, others at Jersey City: 1 William Albert Jenne, b. 4 June 1867, d. 10 Dec. 1897, Valdosta, Ga., m. 25 June 1895, Catskill, N. Y., Annie Griffiths, dau. of W. and B. of Catskill. 2 Margaret Louisa, b. 6 Feb. 1873, m. 3 May 1906, Kingston, N. Y., Melvin E. Phelps, son of Edward and Helen; res. 1914, Windham; one son. 3 John Frisbie, b. 27 Nov. 1877, m. 15 June 189—, Kingston, N. Y., Lelia

Christian, dau. of David and Caroline of Ashland, N. Y.; two sons, one dau.

iii. LAURA E., b. 10 May 1850, d. 5 Nov. 1883, m. 15 Oct. 1873, William A.[9] Newcomb, her first cousin (No. 2018).

iv. ALBERT I., b. 24 June 1853, d. 22 Oct. 1870.

v. HATTIE M., b. 31 Jan. 1857, d. unm. 15 Feb. 1877, Windham, N. Y., of consumption.

vi. BELLE R., b. 13 Oct. 1859, d. unm. 7 Nov. 1878, Jersey City, N. J.

984. EBENEZER[8] NEWCOMB (*Abner*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Nov. 1819, Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., d. there 24 Mar. 1860, farmer and lumber dealer; m. 1 July 1843, Maria Van Orden, b. 29 Mar. 1823, Windham, N. Y., d. there 24 Dec. 1858, dau. of Peter and Mary (Carbine).

CHILDREN:

i. MARY L.[9], b. 3 June 1844; m. first, 13 Mar. 1861, Jerome Gifford, b. 25 May 1832, d. ———, Newburgh, N. Y., carpenter; m. second, 12 Dec. 1870, Joseph Holdridge, b. ———, farmer; res. Clarksville, Albany Co., children all b. at Big Hollow, N. Y., later res. Windham, N. Y. By Gifford she had: 1 Herbert Gifford, b. 19 Aug. 1862, d. Mar. 1882. 2 Lulu, b. 30 Jan. 1865, m. 5 Dec. 1889, Ashland, N. Y., Charles Benjamin. 3 Lucy, b. 15 Apr. 1868, m. 27 June 1888, Ashland, N. Y., Franklin E. Bump; res. 1914, Windham; one son. By Holdridge she has: 4 Charles Holdridge, b. 30 May 1873, d. 26 Mar. 1913, Acra, N. Y. 5 Emma, b. 2 July 1876, m. 4 Oct. 1899, Hunter, N. Y., Alvah Tuttle; three sons. 6 William, b. 2 Apr. 1878. 7 Frank, b. 21 Aug. 1882.

2019. ii. WILLIAM V., b. 20 Jan. 1847; farmer; m. 2 July 1868, Emma C. Jacobs, b. ———; res. 1914, Hensonville, Green Co., N. Y. Had:

1. Georgia[10], b. 1 July 1869, d. 18 Aug. 1912, Hensonville, where she m. 21 June 1911, Sidney Payne.

iii. ELIZA MARIA, b. 14 Apr. 1849, Hensonville, N. Y., d. July 1896, Kingston, N. Y.; m. 9 Mar. 1867, Gilbert Dicker Schermerhorn, b. 13 May 1839, West Hill, Green Co., N. Y., son of Henry Schaeffer and Anna Camp (Treat); res. Rondout, N. Y. Mr. Schermerhorn, bookkeeper, served in 15th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Engineers. Children: 1 Hattie Luella Schermerhorn, b. 2 Feb. 1869, d. 27 Mar. 1874. 2 Chauncey Lefevre, b. 31 May 1871, d. 10 May 1874. 3 Gilbert Decker, b. 20 Sept. 1873, d. 6 Sept. 1876. 4 Mary Catherine, b. 5 Aug. 1875. 5 Henry Schaeffer, b. 17 Aug. 1877. 6 Charles Newcomb, b. 31 May 1882. 7 Ann Camp, b. 5 June 1888, m. ——— Treat.

2020. iv. NORMAN, b. 16 Mar. 1852. x

v. SARAH ELLA, b. 18 Nov. 1855, d. 20 Jan. 1862.

vi. MARTIN IRVING, b. 9 Feb. 1857, d. 10 Jan. 1862.

985. HON. WILLIAM CROCKER[8] NEWCOMB (*Cordial*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Oct. 1806, Tolland, Conn., d. 4 Feb. 1864; m. Maria T. Merrick of Willington, b. about 1807, d. 28 May 1890.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, was selectman; 1843, member of the House of Representatives; State Senator; also, captain of militia. At the time of his death long obituaries appeared in various papers. Res. Tolland, Conn.

CHILDREN:

2021. i. WILLIAM BURT[9], b. 18 Jan. 1831, d. 27 Jan. 1872, St. Paul, Minn.; m. 15 Nov. 1861, W. St. Paul, Minn., Emily Ruth Brown, b. ———, d. 3 Sept. 1901, Woodland, Calif., dau. of William and Mary (Thomas). Removed to St. Paul, where he d. Children:

1. Richmond B.[10], b. 3 Apr. 1865, Chaska, Minn., d. there 23 July 1866.

2. Mary Alice[10], b. 1 Apr. 1869.

ii. JOHN M., b. 30 May 1832, d. 22 Jan. 1835.
2022. iii. TRUMBULL, b. 4 Nov. 1833. x
2023. iv. LOREN E., b. 5 June 1836. x

986. ALBERT GALATIN[8] NEWCOMB (*Cordial*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Dec. 1812, Tolland, Conn., d. 10 June 1879; m. 10 Apr. 1837, Tolland, Eunice Susan Brigham, b. 9 Sept. 1812, N. Coventry, Conn., d. 26 Feb. 1881, dau. of Don Ferdinand and Lois.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, removed, 1839, to Mansfield, Conn.; 1856, to Lindley, Grundy Co., Mo. While at Mansfield he was constable, collector, assessor, etc.; was several times elected justice of the peace, but declined to serve.

CHILDREN:

2024. i. SAMUEL PIERCE[9], b. 10 Nov. 1839. x
2025. ii. RIENZI, b. 10 Apr. 1841, d. 15 Nov. 1867, Marshall Co., Ia., having removed there from Henderson Co., Ill., 1867. Had res. in Henderson Co. from 1863; farmer.
iii. CAIPHERNIA ANN, b. 21 Mar. 1843, d. unm. 19 Nov. 1878; res. at home.
iv. ALONZO, b. 5 Dec. 1844, d. unm. 23 Dec. 1864. He volunteered in Co. K, 44th Regt., U. S. Militia; was in battles of Columbia and Franklin, in Tennessee; at Franklin made prisoner and taken south; on way to Andersonville became sick and gave out by the roadside near Cherokee Station, the last heard of him; it was said that the rebels intended to take him to Corinth, Miss., but whether they did so or whether he died before arriving there is unknown.
v. ROSELLA, b. 9 July 1846, m. Sept. 1885, Rice McAfee, b. ———, d. 4 Apr. 1904.
vi. EFFIE JANE, b. 13 Feb. 1848; m. 27 Nov. 1873, Nick Carnes, b. ———; res. Galt, Mo. Children: 1 Ida Carnes, b. 10 Sept. 1874, m. C. B. Vaughn; no ch. 2 Ada, b. 9 Nov. 1876, m. 24 Sept. 1905, S. E. Stroff; three ch. 3 Ollie, b. 5 Nov. 1878, d. 20 May 1907, m. May 1900, C. M. Truman; two daus. 4 Ella, b. 3 Dec. 1880; m. 13 Apr. 1912, A. H. Boger. 5 Effie Jane, b. 17 Feb. 1883, d. 4 May 1904. 6 Robert Selby, b. 9 Aug. 1885, d. 2 June 1905. 7 Raymond, b. 12 Sept. 1888. 8 Marie, twin with Raymond. 9 Jean, b. 14 Jan. 1891. 10 Felicia, b. 30 Mar. 1893.

987. CHARLES[8] NEWCOMB (*Cordial*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Aug. 1818, Tolland, Conn., d. 24 Feb. 1886; m. 7 Apr. 1853, Sarah A. Brownell, b. 17 Feb. 1831, Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Mr. Newcomb, who was a cabinet-maker, removed from Connecticut, 1850, to Benton, Luzerne Co., Pa., postoffice address Wallsville.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY S.[9], b. 14 Feb. 1854, d. Apr. 1916, formerly teacher; m. 15 June 1893, Benton, Pa., Apollos S. Bugbee, b. 23 Aug. 1832, Stafford, Conn., son of Alanson and Abigail (Spelman); res. E. Haddam, Conn. Had: 1 Aurelia Bugbee, b. 4 June 1894, Saybrook, Conn. 2 Harriette E., b. 27 Apr. 1896, Saybrook.
2026. ii. EDWIN CORDIAL, b. 2 Nov. 1855; lawyer and judge of high standing, Scranton, Pa.

988. RALPH[8] NEWCOMB (*Cordial*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Mar. 1821, Tolland, Conn., d. May 1860, Benton, Pa.; m. 30 Apr. 1844, Bolton, Conn., Jane E. Bailey, b. ———, d. 9 Feb. 1910, Nicholson, Pa. She m. second, 16 Mar. 1861, Clermont Stanton.

Mr. Newcomb, who was a cabinet-maker, settled at Bolton, Conn.; in 1850 removed to Benton, Pa.

CHILDREN:

i. Dau.[9], unnamed, b. about 1846, d. in infancy.
2027. ii. ORESTUS H., b. 1 July 1849. x
2028. iii. GEORGE W., b. May 1854. x

989. HENRY[8] NEWCOMB (*Cordial*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Apr. 1827, Tolland, Conn., m. 10 Nov. 1851, Experience Gardner, b. 7 Dec. 1831, dau. of Benjamin and Mary of Mansfield, Conn.

Mr. Newcomb, cabinet and chair-maker, has resided in Ellington, Conn., and other places; from 1855 at Factoryville, Clinton Co., Pa.; has been town clerk and justice of the peace. Res., Nov. 1915, Rhode Island.

CHILDREN:

i. IOLA[9], b. 2 June, d. 2 July 1853.
ii. CELESTIA DELPHENE, b. 3 Apr. 1856; m. first, 26 Feb. 1879, Dalton, Samuel H. Wrigley, b. ———, d. 6 Nov. 1904, Factoryville, Pa.; m. second, 26 Feb. 1908, Scranton, Byron Buckingham, b. 1855, Elmhurst, Pa., storekeeper, son of George and Sarah (Finch). Children all by Wrigley, first b. at Factoryville, others at Scranton, viz.: 1 Jessie Frances Wrigley, b. 17 May 1880, m. 15 June 1907, Factoryville, Sherwood S. Taylor, son of John. 2 Mildred Elizabeth, b. 16 Aug. 1888, m. Clarence R. Ryder, son of William. 3 Marion Louise, b. 19 Aug. 1891, m. 30 July 1912, Glenburn, Pa., Harold E. Edwards, son of James.
2029. iii. FRANK ALBERT, b. 9 June 1858, d. 12 Dec. 1881, Factoryville, Pa.

991. NORTON[8] NEWCOMB (*Royal*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Apr. 1822, Willington, Conn., d. 20 Nov. 1881, farmer; m. 2 Dec. 1849, Deliza H. James, b. 16 Jan. 1823, Wales, Mass., d. 25 Oct. 1878, dau. of Perry and Betsey (Derby). In 1845 removed to Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., where he continued to reside.

CHILDREN:

2030. i. MERRICK N.[9] b. 9 Aug. 1850. x
ii. CARRIE A., b. 30 Sept. 1854; m. 27 July 1871, Warren, Mass., Oramill Young, b. 24 Mar. 1842, Eastford, Conn., d. 9 Oct. 1909, shoemaker and farmer, son of Ashley; res. Union, Conn., later, Brookfield, Mass. Children: 1 Clarence O. Young, b. 7 Oct. 1872, m. Holland, Mass., Alice V. (Gerald) Upton, dau. of Henry Gerald. Three sons, one dau. 2 Carrie B., b. 29 June 1874, Sturbridge, Mass., d. 26 Feb. 1914, Brookfield, m. 4 June 1891, Brookfield, Mass., Henry Allen Warren, son of Pardon and Lydia (Allen). 3 Clara M., b. 20 Aug. 1876, Sturbridge, d. 11 Sept. 1896, m. 28 Mar. 1896, Brookfield, Charles O. Bemis of Brookfield, son of Foster and Caroline. 4 Bertha W., b. 21 Mar. 1887, d. 13 May 1909, Brookfield.
iii. WILLIE E., b. 16 Aug. 1856, d. 4 Sept. 1859.
iv. MELLIE O., b. 10 Mar. 1858, d. 9 Jan. 1914; m. 30 Nov. 1878, George L. Howe, b. 9 Sept. 1848, Grafton, Mass., shoemaker, son of Adolphus and Lucretia G. (Fairbanks). Res. Brookfield. Children: 1 Adelbert N., b. 3 Mar. 1879, Westboro, Mass. 2 Gertrude M. Howe, b. 29 Aug. 1880; m. first, 3 Oct. 1898, Providence, R. I., Harry Hill, by whom she had a dau.; m. second, Mar. 1912, Wilder, Vt., Albert Buell Bomhower, by whom she has a son. 3 Vera Reine, b. 5 July 1882, Brookfield, d. there 29 Mar. 1893.
2031. v. CHARLES H., b. 5 June 1862. x

992. HIRAM[8] NEWCOMB (*Jabez*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 July 1810, Willington, Conn., d. 22 Sept.

1889; m. 1 Jan. 1831, Almira Baxter, b. 18 Mar. 1815, Tolland, Conn., d. 18 Jan. 1890, dau. of Simeon and Mary (Chapman).

Res. Tolland, Conn., Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, mason and quarrier, quarrying foundation stone somewhat extensively for use in his own work and the work of other contractors as well; killed by accidental explosion in the quarry.

CHILDREN:

2032. i. CHARLES LEONARD[9], b. 22 Sept. 1832. x
ii. GEORGE HIRAM, b. 31 July 1834, d. 10 Apr. 1838.
2033. iii. NORMAN SIMEON, b. 4 Nov. 1836. x
2034. iv. LUCIUS H., b. 29 Nov. 1839, d. 6 Nov. 1864, Danville, Va.; m. 4 July 1860, Julia O. Edgarton, b. ———, of Manchester. Lucius Newcomb enlisted, 29 July 1862, in Co. H, 18th Conn. Inf. Vols.; was twice taken prisoner and died in prison. His grave is No. 809, according to Roll of Honor, vol. 13, p. 95. No ch.
v. MARTHA A., b. 9 Dec. 1842, d. ———; m. first, 14 July 1860, Henry Smith, b. ———, mill operator at Manchester, Conn.; m. second, about 1864, Joseph Ford, her cousin (No. 392-iii-1), stone mason; res. Manchester. By Smith she had: 1 William C. Smith, b. 19 Nov. 1862, d. 2 Apr. 1909, Tolland, Conn. 2 Jennie, b. 1863, d. ———, Manchester. By Ford she had: 3 Arthur Ford, b. 27 Sept. 1865, d. 1907, Tolland, Conn. 4 Walter Lucius, b. 31 Dec. 1868; unm. 1917. 5 Emma Jane, b. 31 Oct. 1870, m. 2 Jan. 1889, Manchester, res., Jabez H. Starkweather, b. 11 Sept. 1849, Mansfield, son of Henry and Eliza (Gallup). One son.
vi. JULIA ANN, b. 13 Mar. 1845; m. first, 5 May 1861, Wolcott Waldo, b. 26 May 1833, Coventry, Conn., d. 14 Apr. 1908, farmer, son of Lemuel and Sarah (Marshall); divorced 1883; m. second, Horace Partlo of Stafford Springs, Conn. Mr. Waldo m. second, 16 Feb. 1885, Tolland, Annie Gallagher, dau. of Patrick and Delia (Wilson). Julia Ann was living with her ch., 1898. Children—all by Waldo, b. at Tolland: 1 Eugene W. Waldo, b. 16 July 1862, d. unm. 16 Apr. 1900. 2 George Henry, b. 19 Dec. 1864, d. 1901. 3 Lizzie, b. 14 Feb. 1866, m. after 1898, Henry Gill Martin; res. Stafford Springs. 4 Rosa A., b. 6 Apr. 1868, m. John Morris, b. ———, d. ———; res. Stafford Springs. 5 Bertie Lucius, b. 28 Jan. 1871, d. unm. Mar. 1903. 6 Leroy, b. 5 Dec. 1875, d. unm. 29 May 1900. 7 Edith M., b. 13 Oct. 1877, d. ———.
vii. AMANDA B., b. 16 July 1847; m. 2 June 1861, Tolland, Albert L. Aldrich, b. ———, Woonsocket Falls, R. I.; farmer. He served in a Conn. regt. in the Civil War, and was wounded. Res. W. Willington, Conn. No ch.
viii. SAMUEL C., b. 21 Apr. 1851, d. 30 Mar. 1856.
ix. ADDIE E., b. 27 Aug. 1855; m. 31 July 1877, Tolland, Conn., Seth Brown Andrews, b. 9 Aug. 1830, Coventry, R. I., d. 15 Aug. 1908, Tolland, farmer, son of Holden and Bessie (Bailey). Her res. 1917, W. Willington, Conn. Children all b. at Tolland, viz.: 1 Ruth Vaughn Andrews, b. 3 Apr. 1879, d. 14 Feb. 1899, Tariffville, Conn. 2 Lydia Emily, b. 1 Mar. 1881, d. 4 Dec. 1913, Hartford, Conn., m. 6 Dec. 1907, Tolland, Jesse Dearden, son of Greenwood. 3 Child, unnamed, b. 1883, d. in infancy. 4 George Holden, b. 15 July 1884; res. W. Willington. 5 Harris Lamphier, b. 27 Aug. 1886; res. Tolland, 1916. 6 Mary Grace, b. 6 Mar. 1889. 7 Bessie Almira, b. 15 Oct. 1891. 8 Ira Everett, b. 19 Mar. 1894; res. S. Framingham, Mass. 9 Stephen Hiram, b. 21 Dec. 1895. 10 Seth Brown, twin with Stephen H.

993. JABEZ[8] NEWCOMB (*Jabez*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Oct. 1816, Tolland, Conn., d. 7 Feb. 1862, Willimantic, Conn., lumberman; m. about 1838, Cordelia Darling, b. 1820, Tolland, d. 7 Mar. 1862, Willimantic. Children b. at Tolland, Conn.

CHILDREN:

i. SARAH CORDELIA[9], b. 2 Mar. 1840, d. 27 Dec. 1915; m. 18 May 1865, Orson L. Willis of Hampton, b. 21 Sept. 1834, Windham, Conn., d. 22 Dec. 1902, railroad foreman, son of Abraham and Lucinda (Reed). Children—2-5, inclusive, b. at Hampton: 1 Addie Cordelia Willis, b. 27 Jan. 1866, Windham, d. 27 July 1910, Lebanon, m. 27 Jan. 1897, Lebanon, Charles A. Tucker, son of Elisha and Ellen. 2 Newton Clark, b. 17 Dec. 1867, d. 18 Mar. 1888, Willimantic. 3 Albert Lee, b. 9 June 1872, d. 12 Aug. 1874. 4 Herbert Lee, b. 12 Apr. 1875; res. Chestnut Hill, Conn. 5 Ernest Howard, b. 24 June 1877, d. 24 Nov. 1912, Lebanon.

ii. AMORETTE, b. ———, m. 25 Dec. 1870, Thomas W. Hewlings of Franklin, Conn.

2035. iii. EDWARD E., b. 28 July 1846. x

iv. HARRIET, b. ———; unm. 1917.

v. ELIZA FRANCES, b. 22 Sept. 1855; m. 10 Mar. 1871, Hampton, Conn., Cullen Merton Shippee, b. 23 May 1851, Canterbury, Conn., d. 25 Jan. 1903, meat cutter and butcher, son of Darius and Eliza (Kemp). Res. Lebanon, Conn. Children b. at Clarks Corner, Hampton, viz.: 1 Charles Newcomb Shippee, b. 30 Aug. 1872, m. 3 Mar. 1893, Hartford, Conn., Cassie Martha Soby, dau. of Anthony and Frances. 2 Edward Merton, b. 23 Feb. 1874; unm. 1916.

995. JOEL C.[8] NEWCOMB (*Jabez*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Jan. 1821, Tolland, Conn., d. 4 May 1888, blacksmith; m. first, about 1845, Eunice Storrs (Rust) Thompson, b. 3 June 1820, d. 10 Aug. 1847, Wilbraham, Mass., interred at Hampden, dau. of Nathaniel Wilson and Rachel (Babcock) Rust of Rensselaerville and Coventry, N. Y.; m. second, about 1848, S. Wilbraham, res., Sophia Edson, b. 9 June 1828, Stafford, Conn., dau. of Benjamin.

CHILDREN. By Eunice (Rust-Thompson) Newcomb:

i. EUNICE D.[9], b. May, d. 25 Aug. 1847, interred at Hampden.

By Sophia (Edson) Newcomb:

ii. Dau., unnamed, b. ———, d. 14 Aug. 1850.

2036. iii. GEORGE, b. 8 June 1852. x

2037. iv. WILLIAM, b. ———, m. Helen Willey; res. Stafford Springs, Conn.

2038. v. EDWARD GRANT, b. 29 Apr. 1864. x

997. FREDERICK W.[8] NEWCOMB (*Walter*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1828, S. Willington, Conn., d. 2 Sept. 1898, Tolland, Conn.; m. 9 Oct. 1850, W. Willington, res., Frances Gardner, b. 22 Oct. 1826, Mansfield, Conn., dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Congdon). Living 1916.

CHILDREN:

i. EMMA FRANCES[9], b. 22 Apr. 1852.

2039. ii. DWIGHT WALTER, b. 13 May 1855, Mansfield, Conn.

iii. JENNIE ALETTA, b. 30 Nov. 1858.

2040. iv. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. 12 Apr. 1866, d. 15 May 1894.

v. CARRIE AMELIA, b. 1 Sept. 1870, Tolland, Conn.; unm.

1002. JAMES JEFFERSON[8] NEWCOMB (*James*[7], *James*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Dec. 1813, Sparta, Genesee Co., d. ———, farmer; m. 1 June 1854, Emily Lamb, b. 11 Jan. 1819, Perry, O., dau. of Lawrence. Res. Deerfield, Vernon Co., Mo.

CHILDREN:

2041. i. PITT[9], b. 10 Mar. 1858. No further record.
ii. BRUCE, b. 6 Nov. 1859, d. 7 Aug. 1871.
iii. ALWILDA, b. 24 Oct. 1861.

1003. DR. SYLVESTER HOWARD NEWCOMB (*James*[7], *James*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Feb. 1816, Sparta, N. Y., d. ———; m. 10 July 1836, Julia Ann Kelley, b. 13 Feb. 1821, Pa., d. 1881, dau. of Allen and Miriam.

Mr. Newcomb was a physician with a large practice; res. Westerville, Franklin Co., O., 1874. With his wife, two sons and one daughter, resided there 1 Aug. 1875; one daughter in Columbus, and one son in asylum at Athens, O.

CHILDREN:

2042. i. JAMES ALLEN[9], b. 5 Nov. 1838. x
2043. ii. TIMOTHY LOCKWOOD, b. 28 Apr. 1841; m. 19 May 1861, Nora Benton, b. ———. He served in an Ind. regt. Had:
1. Coqualla[10], b. 9 Jan. 1866.
iii. PHRONIE LUCRETIA, b. 13 Sept. 1843, d. ———, m. 3 May 1870, Westerville, Dr. Daniel W. Goble, b. ———, who served in the 200th Regt., Pa. Inf. Vols. Res. Westerville.
iv. DELIA MIRIAM, b. 28 Apr. 1846, m. 22 Nov. 1870, Westerville, Eberly E. Clark, b. ———, stockdealer and butcher, who served in Co. A, 5th Regt., O. Cav. Vols.; res. Westerville. No ch.
2044. v. HENRY FRANKLIN, b. 29 Aug. 1850. x

1005. STEPHEN LOCKWOOD[8] NEWCOMB (*James*[7], *James*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Oct. 1823, d. about 1895, merchant and farmer; m. Nov. 1846, Maranda A. Ink, b. ———; res. Chesterville, O.

CHILDREN:

2045. i. HORACE WELLFORD[9], b. 14 Mar. 1847; m. 7 Oct. 1873, Adella Eastman, b. 16 July 1854, dau. of Ward and Susana (Coover). Res. Topeka, Kans. Have:
1. Anna Delle[10], b. 16 Nov. 1874, m. 9 Aug. 1898, Charles Stewart Wanamaker, b. 18 Aug. 1872, d. 28 May 1909, son of Daniel and Laura (Schoenberger). Res. Cleveland, O., Jan. 1915.
ii. ESTELLE, b. 23 Dec. 1853, d. 16 Dec. 1879, Mt. Gilead, O.; m. Mar. 1873, Wesley C. Chipps. Had: 1 Dau., b. ———, m. E. C. Nettels; res. May 1914, Battle Creek, Mich.
iii. LULA MAY, b. 30 May 1866, m. William Vance; res. Clay Center, Kans.

1008. DAVID[8] NEWCOMB (*Cromwell*[7], *James*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Nov. 1814, Cayuga Co., N. Y., d. 21 Dec. 1873, Hardin Co., O.; m. 7 Sept. 1837, Muskingum Co., O., Harriet Hughes of Perry Co., O., b. ———, d. 12 Sept. 1890.

David Newcomb went to Ohio in 1833 and located in Knox Co.; removed thence, 1852, to Hardin Co., where he lived until his death, his home being just north of the city of Kenton. He was a prudent and prosperous farmer, a highly esteemed citizen of strict integrity and substantial worth.

CHILDREN:

i. ELLEN MARIA[9], b. 10 Oct. 1838, d. unm. 23 May 1912; teacher in city schools.

2046. ii. ANDREW CROMWELL, b. 22 Sept. 1840, d. 22 Apr. 1886, m. 1 Jan. 1863, Anna Parkison. He was in milling trade at Kenton. No ch.

2047. iii. DAVID LEWIS, b. 3 Mar. 1843; m. 15 Mar. 1865, Ann Tennery, b. ———. Res. Kenton, for a time at Blue Grass, Vermillion Co., Ill.; 1917, res. San Diego, Calif. In 1875 he received a patent for lining wells, earth auger and shaft coupling; farmer; no ch.

iv. JOHN, b. 9 Aug. 1845, d. 20 June 1849.

v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 17 June 1848; m. 19 Oct. 1865, Emi Parkison; res. 1913, San Diego, Calif. Children: 1 William C. Parkison, b. 24 Oct. 1866, d. 9 June 1873. 2 Della, b. 3 Feb. 1869, m. ——— Wetmore. 3 David, b. 18 June 1871.

vi. HARRIET LOUISA, b. 21 Dec. 1850, d. 12 Apr. 1873, teacher.

2048. vii. CHARLES HUGHES, b. 19 Oct. 1853. x

viii. ARABELL JANE, b. 24 Feb. 1856, m. C. P. Fletcher; res. 1913, San Diego, Calif.

1009. JOHN WATKINS[8] NEWCOMB (*Cromwell[7], James[6], James[5], Hezekiah[4], Simon[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]*) b. 8 May 1817, York, Livingston Co., N. Y., d. 5 Dec. 1900, Kenton, Hardin Co., O.; m. 29 Dec. 1841, Hannah Shaw, b. 28 Sept. 1817, Yorkshire, England, d. 27 Jan. 1892, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Lawton).

A teacher when a young man, Mr. Newcomb afterward became a farmer. He was school director and supervisor; served a few years as conductor on an underground railroad that ran through his barn, in which business he was eminently successful, all of his passengers being put through safely, except that, though lively and exciting, it did not pay. The abolition of slavery rendered the further use of this route to freedom unnecessary. Res. Kenton, Hardin Co., O.

CHILDREN:

2049. i. ARTHUR DEAN[9], b. 24 Sept. 1842. x

ii. MARIA ANTOINETTE, b. 27 May 1846, Liberty, O., d. 25 July 1917, Santa Monica, Calif., res.; m. 9 Apr. 1869, Kenton, Hardin Co., O., William H. R. Sulliger, b. 20 Feb. 1845, Mt. Eaton, O., druggist, Civ. War veteran, son of Bartholomew and Anna (Statler). Children—first three born at Kenton, O., others at Forest, O.: 1 May Sulliger, b. 30 Mar., d. 20 Dec. 1872, Kenton. 2 Herman Newcomb, b. 14 Sept. 1874. 3 Roy Arthur, b. 22 Jan. 1876, m. 12 July 1907, Hollister, Calif., Florence Elaine Motter. 4 Dau., unnamed, b. 20 Apr. d. 21 Apr. 1880. 5 Florence, b. 13 Oct. 1882, d. 12 Sept. 1885.

2050. iii. DAVID AUGUSTUS, b. 30 June 1848, Liberty, O.; m. 23 Nov. 1871, Callie R. Bloom, b. 14 May 1851, d. 27 July 1908; res. 1916, Kenton, O. Had:

1. Frank D.[10], b. 1879, d. 4 Aug. 1880.

iv. SARAH LOUISA, b. 18 July 1852, d. 8 May 1853.

1011. WILLIAM SHUIT[8] NEWCOMB (*Thomas[7], Thomas[6], James[5], Hezekiah[4], Simon[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]*) b. 5 July 1822, Rome, O., d. 8 Mar. 1909; m. first, 11 Sept. 1848, Mary Jane Taylor, b. 18 Feb. 1830, Westmoreland Co., Pa., d. 20 Sept. 1885, dau. of David and Elizabeth; m. second, name of wife unknown. Both living in 1892.

Mr. Newcomb, who was a farmer, settled in Ohio, 1848; in 1865 removed to Tipton, Moniteau Co., Mo.; 1892, residence Sedalia, Mo. He was an exhorter, steward and leader in Methodist Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN:

i. ELIZABETH[9], b. 13 Nov. 1850, New England, O., d. 10 Mar. 1882, Dresden, Mo.; m. 24 Dec. 1868, Marion Cole of Illinois, b. ———; farmer;

res. 1917, near Sedalia, Mo. Children: 1 Florence Cole, b. ———. 2 Mary Josephine, b. ———. 3 Fletcher, b. ———. 4 Samuel, b. ———.

ii. Clara Josephine, b. 19 June 1852, New England, O., d. 12 Mar. 1877, Tipton, Mo.; m. 24 June 1867, Tipton, Mo., Monroe D. Cole (see v following), soldier in an Ill. regt. in Civil War; res. Cerro Gordo, Ill. Had: 1 William Elmer Cole, b. 19 Mar. 1870, Tipton, Mo., d. 2 Jan. 1912, Detroit, Mich., m. about Feb. 1891, St. Johns, Mich., Ida M. Holanbeck. Her res. 1917, Detroit.

2051. iii. Charles Wesley, b. 13 Jan. 1854. x

2052. iv. William Fletcher, b. 9 Apr. 1855. x

v. Emmaline, b. 28 Sept. 1857; m. first, 26 Mar. 1878, Tipton, Mo., Monroe D. Cole, b. 14 Feb. 1846, Ill., d. Jan. 1880, school-teacher, who m. first her sister, Clara Josephine (ii preceding), son of John; m. second, 1 Oct. 1894, Los Angeles, Calif., Joseph M. Dodge, b. ———, Cincinnati, O., pressman, son of Joseph M. and Sarah (Somerby); m. third, 25 June 1903, Kansas City, Mo., George Washington Briscoe, b. 21 Aug. 1851, Belleville, Ill., confectioner, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Cloud). Her res. 1917, Kansas City, Mo. By Cole she had—both b. at Warrensburg, Mo.: 1 Eddie Monroe Cole, b. 14 Jan. 1879, m. Myrtle Wormington. Res. Pierce City, Mo. 2 Josephine Normae, b. 1 Feb. 1881; m. first, 24 Dec. 1901, Kansas City, Samuel M. Osgood, b. ———, d. there 1 June 1904; m. second, 24 Dec. 1907, Dr. Otto B. Kiehl; res. Pittsburg, Kans.; no issue. By Dodge she had: 3 Ernest Eugene Dodge, b. 28 July 1895, Los Angeles, Calif.

2053. vi. George Simpson, b. 29 Mar. 1859, d. 4 June 1894, Chicago, inspector of equipment, Chicago and Western Indiana Ry.; m. ———, at Chicago, Ill., Lou ———, whose last known res., 1917, was Lafayette, Ind. Had:

1. Maud[10], b. about Aug. 1881, Chicago.

vii. Ella Victoria, b. 29 Dec. 1860; m. 22 June 1880, Tipton, Mo., Charles F. Day, b. 30 Sept. 1853, Worcester, England, jeweler. Res. 1917, Tacoma, Wash. Children: 1 Daisy Beatrice Day, b. 22 May 1881, Maryville, Mo., m. 3 Sept. 1901, Helena, Mont., Nicholas Bouhay. 2 Emily Margaret, b. 31 May 1891, Craig, Mo., m. 15 July 1915, Theodore Woods.

2054. viii. La Fayette Taylor, b. 7 Mar. 1867. x

2055. ix. Henry Wilson, b. 13 Mar. 1870. x

1012. La Fayette[8] Newcomb (*Thomas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Feb. 1824, Rome, O.; m. 9 May 1850, Savannah, O., Elizabeth Fuller, b. 13 Sept. 1833, Cooleyville, O., d. 17 Apr. 1893, Waverly, Kans., dau. of Ezra and Almyra.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, and leader and exhorter in Methodist Episcopal Church, removed from Ohio to Tipton, Moniteau Co., Mo., in 1864; 1892, res. Waverly, Kans. On 19 Feb. 1916, his ninety-second birthday, he had with him at his home two daughters, one grandson, and six great-grandchildren. Ch. 1, 4, and 5 b. at Savannah, O., 7 at Tipton, Mo.

Children:

i. Mary A.[9], b. 31 Jan. 1851; m. 9 May 1872, Tipton, Mo., J. W. Irey, b. 16 Aug. 1846, Washington, Pa., veterinary surgeon, son of James and Elizabeth (Vanderhoff). Children—first three b. in Morgan Co., Mo., 4-11, inclusive in Waverly, Kans., 12 at Melvern, Kans., res., viz.: 1 Emma E. Irey, b. 14 Mar. 1873, m. 18 Feb. 1896, Melvern, Simpson Dooty, son of Joseph. 2 Lucy F., b. 12 Sept. 1874, m. 21 Dec. 1905, Ottawa, Kans., William Wolfley, son of Reuben. 3 James L., b. 20 Sept. 1876, m. 1 May 1902, Kansas City, Mo., Mabel Herron, dau. of James. 4 Olive Blanche, b. 8 June 1879, m. John Dooty, son of Joseph. 5 Claudius, b. 8 July 1880, m. 22 Dec. 1904, Lyndon, Kans., Angie Nihiser, dau. of Charles. 6 Joseph H., b. 6 Oct. 1881, m. 6 Mar. 1906, Ottawa, Kans., Margaret Brown, dau. of William. 7 Frank W., b. 5 June 1884. 8 Charles W., b. 1 Nov. 1885. 9 Verna, b. 3 Sept. 1887, m. 27 Dec. 1905, Ottawa, Kans., Bert Connelly, son

of John. 10 Benjamin, b. 5 Nov. 1888. 11 Nancy Jane, b. 26 Aug. 1890. 12 Ralph, b. 1 May 1894.

2056. ii. THOMAS E., b. 10 Sept. 1852; last heard from in 1883; unm., in government employ at Black Hills.

iii. WILLIAM CAROOSSO, b. 20 Dec. 1854, d. 7 May 1862, Savannah, O.

iv. LUCRETIA, b. 15 Jan. 1857; unm. 1916; res. with her father.

2057. v. JOHN G., b. 17 Mar. 1858 x

2058. vi. FRANK ELSWORTH, b. 5 June 1861, d. 27 Aug. 1914, Mountain Grove, Mo., m. ———, who res. at Kansas City, Mo., 1919; no ch.

2059. vii. HARRY PUTNAM, b. 26 Sept. 1867. x

1014. CLAUDIUS[8] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Oct. 1837, Rome, O.; m. 21 Oct. 1862, Amesville, Athens Co., O., Nancy Ann Carter, b. 19 Oct. 1842, Granville, Ind., dau. of Frederick and Polly (Hill).

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, and leader in Methodist Episcopal Church, removed from Rome, O., to Missouri, 1865, residing in Dresden, Pettis Co.; in Oct. 1874 removed to Washington Territory; residence, 1875, Montesano, Wash.; Sept. 1875, Washoe Ferry, McFarland's Pyalte Store, Ada Co., Ida.; 1891-2, Walla Walla, present residence Sunnyside, Wash. First two children born in Athens Co., O., 3-6, inclusive, at Dresden, Mo., 7 in Baker Co., Ore., 8-11, inclusive, at Walla Walla.

CHILDREN:

2060. i. CHARLES MEAD[9], b. 16 Aug. 1863. x

ii. CORA MAUD, b. 15 Mar. 1865; m. 19 June 1884, Walla Walla, William Franklin Snodgrass of Des Moines, Ia., b. there 13 Jan. 1862, farmer, son of Nelson B. and Elizabeth Ann (McDivitt). Res. Covina, Los Angeles Co., Calif., birthplace of children 3-7, inclusive, first two b. at Walla Walla, viz.: 1 Lena May Snodgrass, b. 14 Apr. 1885, d. 10 Apr. 1886. 2 Mable Vida, b. 7 Oct. 1886, m. 27 Nov. 1906, Covina, George Hutchison. 3 Ida Bell, b. 16 July 1889, m. 28 Sept. 1910, Covina, Will A. Schaich. 4 Bessie Roena, b. 11 Oct. 1891, d. 11 June 1895. 5 Myrtle Anna, b. 1 Sept. 1893. 6 Harry Howard, b. 26 May 1895. 7 Retta Marie, b. 28 June 1896, m. 15 Sept. 1915, Covina, Ray Isaac Cross; res. Lordsburg, Calif.

iii. CHALMERS MILLER, b. 22 Apr. 1867, d. 27 June 1869.

iv. ANNA MAY, b. 4 Apr. 1869, d. 15 Dec. 1870.

2061. v. CLAUDIUS FREMONT, b. 13 Apr. 1871, d. 24 Nov. 1916, Tacoma, Wash., restaurant keeper; m. 27 June 1905, Tacoma, Anna (Sugg) Warren, widow, of Tacoma, b. 1860, Paris, Ky., dau. of James W. and Mary E. (Williams) Sugg. He formerly resided at Vancouver, B. C. No ch.

2062. vi. LEROY VERNON, b. 10 Aug. 1873. x

2063. vii. LAURENCE LLOYD, b. 8 June 1876, d. 6 June 1910, Tacoma, Wash., where he m. 23 Dec. 1905, Olive Peterson. No issue.

2064. viii. HARLEY HOWARD, b. 22 Feb. 1880; stenographer; unm. 1919; res. Sunnyside, Wash.

2065. ix. ERNEST MADISON, b. 25 Mar. 1882. x

2066. x. THOMAS FREDERICK, b. 16 Apr. 1884. x

2067. xi. DOLPH ALLEN, b. 2 Nov. 1886; m. 16 Aug. 1911, Chicago, Ruth Alta Burdick of Seattle, b. 8 July 1892, dau. of Albert C. and Winifred Emma (Herrick). Mr. Newcomb, clerk, enlisted in Navy, serving eleven months in 1918; made seven trips across Atlantic to France on U. S. S. Siboney, a transport. Res. Richmond, Calif.; no ch.

1020. GEORGE WILTON[8] NEWCOMB (*Moses W.*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 June 1830, Onondaga Valley, N. Y., d. 18 Oct. 1908, Cicero, N. Y., farmer; m. first, 13 Oct. 1852, Cicero, Susan P. Allen, b. ———, d. 9 May 1863, dau. of Isaac C. and Mariette (Pierce); m. second, 8 Mar. 1868, Bridgeport, N. Y., Josephine M. Haskell, b. 14 Mar. 1849, Cicero, N. Y.,

dau. of John B. and Lucy (Barrett), her res. Syracuse, N. Y. Children all b. at Cicero.

CHILDREN. By Susan (Allen) Newcomb:

2068. i. MOSES W.[9], b. 23 Feb. 1854. x

2069. ii. ASEL FOSTER, b. 3 Apr. 1857; farmer; m. 4 June 1894, Caughdenoy, N. Y., Hattie Mateson, b. ———, d. 30 June 1906, dau. of O. E. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1917; no ch.

2070. iii. EDWARD ALLEN, b. 21 Apr. 1860, d. 11 May 1914, Syracuse, res.; m. 13 Sept. 1888, N. Syracuse, Mattie A. Reese, b. 23 Aug. 1868, Woodard, N. Y., dau. of Evin F. and Mary A. (Tirrell). Mr. Newcomb was instantly killed by the accidental discharge of his rifle, following a hunting trip with his brothers on the farm of his brother Asel F. Thirty-three years preceding his death he opened a small fruit store at Syracuse, moving there from N. Syracuse. His business grew into a wholesale company—Newcomb and Church Fruit Co. He was a member of the Chamber of Commerce and of the Masonic lodge at N. Syracuse. He was also an inventor, having perfected a motion-picture talking-machine that was about to be placed on the market by the Motion-Picture Talking-Machine Co., of which he was vice-president. He was the originator of "and assisted in inventing" this electrical device, it taking him about three years to perfect it. Children:

1. Gladys Reese[10], b. 14 Oct. 1890.
2. Mary Grace[10], b. 19 Sept. 1892; m. 31 July 1910, Niagara Falls, Can., Ernest Thompson Clough. Have: (1) Edward Newcomb Clough, b. 25 Aug. 1911.
3. Avis[10], b. 12 Oct. 1907.

By Josephine (Haskell) Newcomb:

iv. ELLA VIOLA, b. 21 Apr. 1871; m. 14 Oct. 1896, N. Syracuse, N. Y., Willard H. Sleeth; res. Syracuse. Children: 1 Thomas Llewellyn Sleeth, b. 21 Mar. 1898. 2 Doris E., b. 5 Jan. 1900. 3 Howard Asel, b. 18 July 1907.

2071. v. GEORGE WILTON, Jr., b. 14 Apr. 1874. x

vi. EVELYN BRADFORD, b. 26 July 1881; m. 17 Nov. 1904, Syracuse, Arthur R. Fitch; res. Syracuse. Have: 1 Esther B. Fitch, b. 26 Aug. 1905.

vii. EDITH WILTON, b. 21 June 1884; m. 25 Dec. 1906, Cicero, Charles E. Van Camp; res. Sherrill, N. Y. Children: 1 Grace W. Van Camp, b. 10 Nov. 1907, N. Syracuse. 2 Mary J., b. 31 Dec. 1911, Oneida, N. Y.

1021. ANDREW JACKSON[8] NEWCOMB (*Moses W.*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Jan. 1837, Cicero, N. Y.; m. 10 Nov. 1859, Phoenix, N. Y., Kate E. Riley of Syracuse, b. there 10 Apr. 1837, d. 29 Oct. 1911, dau. of Charles and Catharine.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, has resided in Lysander, Cicero, Sterling, Sennet, Polkville, La Fayette, Janesville and Victory in New York; shortly before 1874 he removed to Bowling Green, Va., and settled upon four hundred acres of land.

CHILDREN:

2072. i. OLIVER PECK[9], b. 11 Aug. 1860. x

2073. ii. BYRON M., b. 30 Dec. 1861; unm. 1917; res. Albany, N. Y.

iii. Child, unnamed, b. 27 Feb., d. 14 Mar. 1863.

iv. SARAH ELLA, b. 14 Mar. 1864, d. Dec. 1879, possibly at Manlius, N. Y.

v. JENNIE C., b. 18 Dec. 1867, m. 25 Oct. 1888, Leslie C. Montague; no issue.

vi. CHARLES R., b. 8 Sept. 1869, d. Apr. 1886, Albany, N. Y.

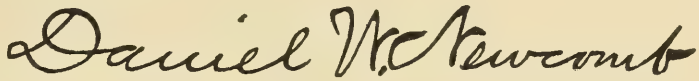
vii. MYRON ROYAL, b. 31 Jan. 1875, Port Royal, Va., d. 20 Aug. 1887, Albany, N. Y.

viii. MABEL M., b. 9 Mar. or May 1876, Centerville, N. Y.; m. 26 June 1901, William James MacClasky; res. Albany. Children: 1 Kathryn Mabel MacClasky, b. 3 Apr. 1902. 2 Isabel Marion, b. 17 Sept. 1904. 3

Jennie Ela, b. 10 Sept. 1907. 4 Isaac Dennison, b. 15 Oct. 1909, d. 8 Feb. 1911. 5 Wilhelmina Newcomb, b. 28 Oct. 1912.

1022. DANIEL WEBSTER[8] NEWCOMB (*Moses W.*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Mar. 1839, Van Buren, N. Y., d. 20 Jan. 1875, of typhoid fever, interred near his home in a retired cemetery; m. 15 Oct. 1862, Emeline Fay Crawford, b. 18 Aug. 1839, Brantford, Upper Canada, d. ———, dau. and fourth child of Rev. Seth and Laura (Mead) of Saratoga, N. Y.

Mrs. Newcomb's father was formerly a missionary among the Indians of Canada; her brother, Rev. Joseph F. Crawford, is president of the Crawford and Remington Reversible Mowing Machine Co., of which Mr. Newcomb was for a number of years secretary. Mr. Newcomb was a salesman in New York for eleven years; removed from Syracuse to Ilion, same state; his later residence was Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he owned and occupied his father's old farm.



CHILDREN:

i. EMMA[9], b. 1 July 1863; m. 28 Dec. 1879, Baldwinsville, David Plinney Porter, b. ———, d. there 2 Mar. 1885, farmer, son of David. Her res. 1917, Solvay, N. Y. Children: 1 Lydia Grace Porter, b. 16 Mar. 1882, Baldwinsville, m. 4 Nov. 1903, Curtis Mead. 2 Lina Victoria, b. 24 Dec. 1883, Baldwinsville, d. 23 Aug. 1884. 3 Mabel Lina, b. 3 June 1885, m. 28 Dec. 1909, Richard Young.

ii. GRANT T., b. 7 Oct. 1865, d. 20 Mar. 1867.

iii. ADA, b. 23 Sept. 1868; m. 21 Jan. 1891, Syracuse, N. Y., Henry F. Martineau, b. ———, railway road foreman of engines, son of Joseph; res. Solvay, N. Y. Children—first two b. at Syracuse, others at Solvay, viz.: 1 Ada Emeline Martineau, b. 28 Nov. 1891. 2 Harold Joseph, b. 25 June 1894, d. 23 June 1900, Solvay. 3 Henry Wallace, b. 1 Apr. 1897. 4 Daniel Le Roy, b. 29 Aug. 1900. 5 Grace Esther, b. 8 Nov. 1902.

2074. iv. LEROY W., b. 28 Oct. 1872, railway engineer, m. 9 Dec. 1891, Syracuse, Hattie Ullman; res. Syracuse; no issue.

1023. SETH C.[8] NEWCOMB (*Seth C.*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Aug. 1843, Lysander, N. Y.; m. 21 Nov. 1867, Baldwinsville, N. Y., Cornelia Roseltha Vredenberg of Baldwinsville, b. 11 Oct. 1846, d. Feb. 1904, Joplin, Mo., dau. of Cornelius.

Seth C. Newcomb served three years in the Civil War in Battery B, N. Y. 1st Light Art. Res. Carthage, Mo., where first three children were born; his residence, 1918, Norwich, N. Dak. Children 4-8, inclusive, born at Irvington, Ia., or at Algona, Ia. Present residence Norwich, N. Dak.

CHILDREN:

2075. i. EUGENE GRANT[9], b. 21 Sept. 1868, d. unm. 17 Feb. 1893, Taylor, Tex.—killed while switching on railroad.

ii. JESSIE MAY, b. 11 May 1870; m. 19 Aug. 1910, Portland, Ore., S. D. Taylor, b. 23 Nov. 1870, farmer, son of Owen B. and Hulda (Bratcher). Res. Vancouver, Wash.; no ch.

iii. ELLA R., b. 12 Feb. 1873; m. 23 Feb. 1898, Algona, Ia., Franklin Duckett, b. Dec. 1876, Ia., mail carrier; res. Norwich, N. D. Children: 1 Leighton Eugene Duckett, b. 5 Apr. 1899, Algona, Ia., d. there 1 Jan. 1901. 2 Toral, b. 4 July 1906.

iv. LULU GRACE, b. 3 Apr. 1876; m. Nov. 1898, Algona, Ia., Joseph Sylvester Reilly, b. 8 June 1876, Kossuth Co., Ia., farmer, son of James and Margaret (Cullen); formerly resided at Norwich, N. D. Children: 1 Florence Lucille Reilly, b. 13 Sept. 1900, m. 11 Sept. 1916, J. Martin Skov; one dau. 2 Jessamine Anna, b. 9 Aug. 1901. 3 Joseph Sylvester, b. 3 Apr. 1903. 4 Seth Charles, b. 4 Oct. 1904. 5 Rolland Guy, b. 2 Jan., d. 5 Jan. 1906. 6 Louis Grant, b. 3 Apr. 1908. 7 Helen Margarete, b. 31 Mar. 1911. 8 Emma Cornelia, b. 8 Oct. 1913.

v. VIOLA EVA, b. 17 Sept. 1878; m. 25 June 1908, Norwich, N. D., Eugene J. Morey, b. ———, Ia., farmer, son of James; res. Velva, N. D. Children: 1 William Eugene Morey, b. 11 Sept. 1909. 2 Hazel Miriam, b. 13 Dec. 1911.

vi. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. 30 June 1880; m. 23 Feb. 1910, St. Paul, Minn., Clinton Smith, b. 13 Jan. 1879, Monroe, N. H.; farmer; res. Norwich, N. D. Children: 1 Lucille Turilla Smith, b. and d. 27 Feb. 1911. 2 Victoria Marguerite, b. 23 Oct. 1914. 3 Clinton Howard, b. 5 Feb. 1916, d. 1 Jan. 1918.

2076. vii. SETH CLAIR, b. 30 June 1883; unm. 1918; res. Norwich, N. Dak.

viii. CORNELIA ROSELTHA, b. Oct. 1885, d. May 1886.

1025. DAVID HIRAM BUTLER[8] NEWCOMB (*David*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Mar. 1823, Conewango, N. Y., d. 14 Sept. 1881, Vickeryville, Montcalm Co., Mich.; m. 15 Oct. 1845, Matilda Jane Rhoads, b. 1 Aug. 1825, Hamilton, N. Y., d. 3 Jan. 1894, Charlotte, Mich., interred at Vickeryville, dau. of Asahel and Agnes P. (Fair).

Mr. Newcomb, barrel manufacturer, resided at Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich.; Dec. 1874, Vickeryville, Montcalm Co.; Dec. 1876, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN:

2077. i. MORELL EDWARD[9], b. 1 Sept. 1848, Franklinville, N. Y., d. 19 Nov. 1919, surveyor and civil engineer, county surveyor, 1909; m. first, 27 Dec. 1868, Sarah L. Moon, b. ———, d. 6 Jan. 1892, interred at Charlotte, Mich.; m. second, 10 Oct. 1894, Charlotte, Mich., res., Anna M. Pluff of Charlotte, b. 23 Dec. 1866, dau. of Maurice and Catherine (McCoy). Children—by Anna (Pluff) Newcomb—all b. at Charlotte.

1. Lurilla Ettoilie[10], b. 26 May 1897, d. 26 Mar. 1904.
2. Ruth Enid[10], b. 7 Jan. 1900.
3. Gladys Eldora[10], b. 4 Jan. 1902.

ii. RINALDO AUGUSTUS, b. 31 Mar. 1850, d. 2 Aug. 1870.

iii. PARMIELA ADLETA, b. 10 May 1852, d. 31 May or 1 June 1873, m. 24 Dec. 1871, Marcellius Cassius Hunt; one dau., b. at mother's death, died in infancy.

2078. iv. DEVILLO ADELBERT, b. 11 Apr. 1855. x

v. FLORILLA ADEL, b. 10 Mar. 1857, Mansfield, N. Y., d. 29 Apr. 1915; m. 1 Nov. 1876, Bushnell, Mich., John Wesley Loree of North Plains, Mich., b. ———, Canada, d. 2 Dec. 1901, blacksmith. Her res. 1915, Ionia, Mich., birthplace of fifth ch.; others b. at Fenwick, Mich., viz.: 1 Frank John Loree, b. 26 Oct. 1878, m. 27 Oct. 1901, Grace Sayles; two daus. 2 Fred Maxwell, b. 31 Aug. 1882, m. 18 Oct. 1905, Hattie M. La Dow; one son. 3 Nellie Florilla, b. 10 May 1885, m. 20 Nov. 1907, Cascius F. Preston; three ch. 4 Benjamin Harrison, b. 6 Nov. 1888, m. 3 Sept. 1910, Wilma Cornelius; one son. 5 Minton Robert, b. 10 July 1895, m., wife's name unknown. One ch.

2079. vi. CARALLO AMANZO, b. 24 Mar. 1859. x

vii. GERTRUDE OPHELIA, b. 2 May, d. 3 May 1867.

1026. MORELL PHILO[8] NEWCOMB (*David*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Apr. 1829, Conewango, N. Y., d. 30 Apr. 1905; m. first, 22 Sept. 1850, Samantha[8] Newcomb, his first cousin (No. 408-viii), d. 29 Mar. 1877; m. second, 22 Feb. 1881, Wayland, Florence Amelia Haywood, b. 15 June 1860, dau.

of Sam and Esther, and she m. second, spring of 1907, ——— Balcom, res. Cadillac.

Mr. Newcomb, who was a farmer, resided at Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Mich.; children by second marriage born at Wayland, Mich.

CHILDREN. By Samantha (Newcomb) Newcomb:

2080. i. LORENZO DOW[9], b. 10 Sept. 1851. x

ii. MARELLUS BENTON, b. 7 Aug. 1857, d. 17 Apr. 1858.

iii. HARRIET ISABELL, b. 5 May 1859; m. 1 Jan. 1878, Jeremiah Seaton, b. 3 June 1860, d. 1 May 1915, son of Jeremiah and Julia (Boyls). Res. Chicago. Children: 1 Harry Alton Seaton, b. 4 July 1879, m. 11 Apr. 1909, Rena Marie Hunt. 2 Ernest Clayton, b. 12 Sept. 1882, m. 17 Apr. 1906, Josephine Welch. 3 Rena Zella, b. 11 Oct. 1889, m. 14 Aug. 1915, Joseph Leroy O'Connor. 4 Clarence Morell, b. 12 July 1898; unm. 1919; 1 Nov. 1917, stationed at Pelham Bay, N. Y., in U. S. Navy; discharged Dec. 1918.

iv. CARRIE MAY, b. 2 Jan. 1866; m. 15 Oct. 1888, Wayland, Mich., William J. Price, b. ———, polisher of brass-band instruments; res. 1919, Grand Rapids, Mich. First four children b. at Wayland, Mich., viz.: 1 Nina Belle Price, b. 5 Sept. 1889, m. 31 Dec. 1910, Grand Rapids, Hiram A. Pegg, b. ———; tailor; two sons, two daus. 2 Hazel Abbie, b. 11 Sept. 1891. 3 Earl Newcomb, b. 17 Aug. 1899. 4 John Morell, b. 1 July 1901. 5 Emer J., b. 22 June 1905.

v. SAMANTHA ELLA, b. 14 May 1868, d. 20 Sept. 1910, White Cloud, Mich.; m. 24 Dec. 1885, Allegan, Mich., John Suffill of Leighton Twp., Allegan Co., Mich., b. ———, d. 7 Jan. 1905, Kalamazoo, Mich., barber. Children—last two b. at Kalamazoo, first at Leighton Twp., second at Hopkins Station, Mich., viz.: 1 Eva May Suffill, b. 29 May 1889, d. 21 Nov. 1891. 2 Ernest Raymond, b. Oct. 1892, d. 24 July 1893, Sioux City, Ia. 3 Clare Newcomb, b. 10 Aug. 1896, m. 6 Apr. 1918, Gladys Smith; res. Kansas City, Kans. 4 Morell John, b. 15 July 1902; present res. with his aunt, Mrs. Barnhard, White Cloud, Mich.

vi. AZELLA ROSE, b. 29 Aug. 1872; m. 28 Apr. 1897, Wayland, Mich., Wellington Emer Barnhard, b. 3 Nov. 1869, Denver Twp., Newaygo Co., Mich., merchant, res. White Cloud, Newaygo Co., Mich., son of Simon P. and Sarah A. (Randolph).

By Florence (Haywood) Newcomb:

2081. vii. SAMUEL MORELL, b. 5 Apr. 1882, fireman in chemical plant; m. 28 Nov. 1907, Thorp, Wexford Co., Mich., Gertrude Belle Bostwick, b. 21 May ——, Dublin, Mich., dau. of Charles R. and Charity R. (Chalker); res. Cadillac, Mich. Have:

1. Clifford Morell (adopted), b. 14 Mar. 1914, Cadillac.

2082. viii. NORMAN DAVID, b. 26 May 1884, d. 23 Jan. 1910, S. Branch Twp., Wexford Co., Mich.; m. 16 Dec. 1904, White Cloud, Newaygo Co., Mich., Viola Stephenson, b. ———, dau. of G. W. Stephenson and ——— (Nuff). She m. second, Benjamin K. Latham. Res. Cadillac, Mich. Had:

1. Norman Evart[10], b. 29 July 1906, d. 25 Jan. 1910.
2. Ethel[10], b. 1 Mar. 1908.

ix. VINA GLADYS, b. 29 Sept. 1888, d. 30 June 1915; m. 9 Sept. 1904, Cadillac, Bert Roberts, b. 23 Apr. 1882, O., son of Joseph and Cora J. (Phillips); res. Dublin, Mich., 1917. Children: 1 Florence C. Roberts, b. 4 June 1905, Thorp, Mich. 2 Quincy A., b. 20 Sept. 1908, Thorp. 3 Josie E., b. 31 Oct. 1909, Marlborough, Mich.

1027. ORLANDO H.[8] NEWCOMB (*Willard*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 June 1821, York, Livingston Co., N. Y., d. 22 Apr. 1873, Waverly, Van Buren Co., postmaster at Waverly; m. first, 2 June 1844, Matilda Armstrong, b. ———, d. 3 July 1854, Waverly, dau. of Francis and Sally; m. second, 23 Sept. 1855, Elizabeth Ann Austin, b. 4 Jan. 1835, Lyons, N. Y.,

dau. of Jonah and Abigail (Newcomb). Mrs. Newcomb's res., 1919, Bloomingdale, Mich.

CHILDREN. By Matilda (Armstrong) Newcomb:

i. MELVIN S.[9], b. 12 Apr. 1847, d. 20 Mar. 1848.

By Elizabeth (Austin) Newcomb:

2083. ii. LOWELL AUSTIN, b. 9 July 1856; in insurance business; m. first, 1 Jan. 1880, Kalamazoo, Mich., Ranie Hill, b. ———, d. Apr. 1880; m. second, 29 Oct. 1882, Bangor, Mich., Betsy Scott of Waverly; res. Bloomingdale. Have:

1. Kathrine (Brown), b. 13 Aug. 1893; adopted June 1896.

iii. ETTOILIE MABEL, b. 13 Nov. 1857, d. 22 Sept. 1899; m. 30 Oct. 1880, Waverly, Horace M. Stout, b. ———, d. 13 Mar. 1912. Children: 1 Olive Fae Stout, b. 11 Sept. 1882, Bloomingdale, d. 9 Feb. 1913, Kalamazoo, m. 22 Apr. 1911, Lee Gesler. 2 Theo, b. 16 Apr. 1885, Gobleville, d. 18 June 1891, Kalamazoo. 3 Hazel, b. 28 Nov. 1888, Gobleville. 4 Hart, b. 16 Aug. 1893, Kalamazoo.

2084. iv. PERRY ORIN, b. 23 June 1859. x

2085. v. TRAVERSE ORLANDO, b. 4 Jan. 1861. x

2086. vi. BERT, b. 7 Apr. 1863. x

vii. HERBIE M., b. 19 Aug. 1866, d. 22 Apr. 1873.

viii. DON A., b. 18 Mar. 1870, d. 24 Apr. 1873.

ix. GRACE OLIVE, b. 7 Aug. 1873; unm.; res. Bloomingdale, 1919.

1028. JOHN WESLEY[8] NEWCOMB (*Willard*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Nov. 1825, d. 27 Oct. 1876; m. first, 19 Sept. 1847, Esther Ann Covey of Union, Mich., b. 27 Jan. 1828, New York, d. Feb. 1864, dau. of Orson and Alvira (Franklin); m. second, 8 Oct. 1864, he of Coldwater, Mich., Lucina (Andrews) Phillips, b. 7 May 1833, Vermillion, O., dau. of Lewis and Candace (Adams) Andrews and widow of Abraham Phillips, whom she m. first, 7 Oct. 1855.

Res. Union City, Mich.; farmer; Mr. Newcomb and his sons, John W., Ravel D., and daughter, Althea E., died of typhoid fever, within a period of four weeks, and are buried near Union City.

CHILDREN. By Esther (Covey) Newcomb:

2087. i. JOHN WESLEY[9], b. 13 June 1851, d. 6 Oct. 1876, Union, Mich.

2088. ii. NEWTON MORELL, b. 16 May 1853. x

2089. iii. RAVEL DELAY, b. 28 Mar. 1855, d. 12 Oct. 1876, Union.

iv. ALTHEA ESTHER ANN, b. 3 May 1857, d. 30 Oct. 1876, Union.

v. FRANK, b. Dec. 1861, d. 1864.

vi. MARY ELVA, b. 30 Dec. 1863; m. 26 Nov. 1882, Bronson, Mich., Clarence Wixson, b. 8 May ——, d. 29 June 1898, farmer, son of Silvenus. She is now a dressmaker; res. Kinderhook, Mich. Children b. at Ovid, Mich., viz.: 1 Lucy Madge Wixson, b. 21 Feb. 1885, m. 21 Apr. 1907, Windsor, Can., Rolland Fenner. 2 Florence M., b. 25 July 1889, m. 13 Mar. 1907, Kinderhook, Mich., Lester Barrack. 3 Hugh Elwin, b. 14 July 1894. 4 Clara Esther, b. 3 July 1898.

By Lucina (Andrews-Phillips) Newcomb:

2090. vii. GEORGE LEWIS, b. 1 Aug. 1866; farmer; unm. 1917; res. Union City.

1029. HARVEY[8] NEWCOMB (*Willard*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Sept. 1827, d. 19 Mar. 1902, interred at Covey Hill Cemetery; m. 3 June 1857, Nancy Tanner of Mendon, Mich., b. 1839, d. 8 July 1911, interred at Covey Hill Cem. Res. Waverly; home, Paw Paw, Mich.

CHILDREN:

2091. i. GEORGE[9], b. Aug. 1858, d. 5 Jan. 1902.

1030. SETH P.[8] NEWCOMB (*Willard*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Nov. 1829, Lockport, N. Y., d. 1 July 1864, David Island; m. 5 Mar. 1848, Paw Paw, Mich., Margaret J. Loveland, b. 12 May 1827, Mentz, N. Y. She m. second, 25 Dec. 1864, Daniel Proctor.

After his marriage Mr. Newcomb settled at Almenia, Mich. He enlisted, 26 Oct. 1861, in Co. C, 1st Regt., Sickle's Brigade, 70th N. Y.; transferred to Co. B, 86th N. Y. According to Roll of Honor, vol. 13, p. 39, he was interred in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Long Island, his widow afterward having his body removed to Bloomingdale, Mich. After his death Mrs. Newcomb resided with her children at Pine Grove, Goblesville P. O., Van Buren Co., Mich. Children all said to be dead, 1914.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY CASTILLA[9], b. 9 Mar. 1849, d. 8 Jan. 1850.
2092. ii. WILLARD ANDREW, b. 9 Feb. 1852, d. ———.
iii. MARIA ANN, b. 9 May 1854, d. ———.
iv. FLORA ANN I., b. 11 June 1856, d. ———.
v. CHARITY A., b. 8 Aug. 1858, d. ———.
vi. JAMES L., b. 3 Aug. 1860, d. 8 June 1861.

1031. THOMAS JEFFERSON[8] NEWCOMB (*Willard*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Nov. 1834, d. 21 Nov. 1903, farmer; m. first, May 1858, Sarah Jane Milliman of Pine Grove, Mich., b. ———, d. 11 Apr. 1914; m. second, 2 June 1867, Mrs. Lucy A. (Sartore) Adams, b. ———, d. 15 May 1900. Res. Pine Grove, Van Buren Co., Mich.

CHILDREN. By Sarah (Milliman) Newcomb:

2093. i. ADELMER EUGENE[9], b. 22 June 1860. x
ii. MAY NETTIE, b. 2 Apr. 1862, d. 5 Feb. 1882; m. 3 Aug. 1880, John A. White, b. ———. Had: 1 Mable Carmelleta White, b. 6 July 1881, m. 2 Apr. 1903, Fred J. Southard.

By Lucy (Sartore-Adams) Newcomb:

2094. iii. CLAYTON W., b. 19 Mar. 1870. x
2095. iv. ALTON J., b. about 1882. x

1032. MYRON[8] NEWCOMB (*Thaddeus*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 July 1820, Wilkesville, Gallia Co., O., d. 13 Aug. 1879, Fostoria, O., farmer; m. 21 Nov. 1844, Big Spring, O., Sarah Ann Lantz, b. 23 June 1825, Hampshire Co., Va., d. 6 May 1906, Fostoria, O., res. Children b. at Loudin, Seneca Co.

CHILDREN:

i. MARINDA[9], b. 14 Nov. 1845; m. first, 10 Oct. 1867, Fostoria, O., John L. Hollopeter, b. there 1 Jan. 1836, d. 20 Mar. 1879, Damascus Twp., Henry Co.; student, Delaware, captain in 69th O., 1861-66, lumber merchant; m. second, 30 Oct. 1884, Fostoria, Christ Bonnell, b. 29 June 1822, Pa., d. 13 Aug. 1906, Fostoria, res.; foundryman and machinist. By Hollopeter she had: 1 Corinne Hollopeter, b. 29 June 1868, Napoleon, O., m. 14 Aug. 1894, Fostoria, Amos Chance, son of Thomas H. and Jane (Norris).
ii. MELISSA, b. 12 July 1847. m. 1 Oct. 1869, Chas. W. Thomas; res. Chicago.

2096. iii. VOLNEY D., b. 11 May 1849, d. 12 May 1900, constable; m. Laurie Coe, b. ———, d. Feb. 1895; res. Jackson, O. Children:

1. Ellsworth[10], b. 9 Jan. 1880, d. 16 June 1899.
2. Schuyler B.[10], b. 16 May 1885, d. 16 June 1901.

iv. EMMA, b. 1 May 1851; m. first, 13 Aug. 1874, Perry Cross, b. 22 Nov. 1834, son of Levi and Loa (Johnson); m. second, 18 Apr. 1877, Homer Thomas, b. ———. Perry Cross was school-teacher and merchant of De Kalb, N. Y., was in the First Wis. Cav. Her res. 1916, Toledo, O. By Cross she had: 1 Mina Cross, b. 13 Dec. 1875, d. 12 Mar. 1878. By Thomas she has: 2 Homer Thomas, b. 1 June 1878; res. De Kalb Junction, N. Y. 3 Anna Thomas, b. ———. 4 Adda, b. ———.

2097. v. SIDNEY C., b. 18 Apr. 1853. x

2098. vi. PETER L., b. 28 Aug. 1856. x

2099. vii. JOHN M., b. 22 Dec. 1858; salesman; m. 13 Dec. 1882, Princeton, Ill., Fannie H. Davis, b. 29 Oct. 1862, Bath, N. Y., dau. of Samuel D. and Eliza (Powers). Res. Fostoria. Have:

1. Blanche[10], b. 6 Feb. 1885; unm. 1915.

1034. CHAUNCEY JEREMIAH[8] NEWCOMB (*Jefferson J. J. M.*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Sept. 1858, Handy Twp., Mich., farmer; m. 30 Jan. 1896, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., Jessie Chester, b. 11 Dec. 1872, Northfield, Minn., dau. of Charles William and Ellen Margaret (Larkin). Res. Oberon, Benson Co., N. Dak.

CHILDREN:

2100. i. CHAUNCEY CALVIN[9], b. 2 Aug. 1899.
ii. HAZEL IRENE, b. 5 Oct. 1901.
iii. MILDRED CAROLINE, b. 14 Sept. 1907.

1036. JEFFERSON[8] NEWCOMB (*Wesley C.*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Aug. 1844, Seville, Gratiot Co., Mich., d. Mar. 1913; m. first, 17 Aug. 1862, Alma, Mich., Elizabeth Hosford, b. 6 May 1847, Gratiot Co., Mich., d. 15 Sept. 1876, dau. of David and Thankful (Stedman); divorced 2 Jan. 1866; m. second, 1867, Seville, Mich., Eunice (Marks) Welch, b. 29 Apr. 1836, dau. of Richard and Caroline (Knapp).

Jefferson Newcomb enlisted, 28 Sept. 1864, Flint, Mich., in Co. E, 15th Mich. Inf.; discharged 20 May 1865. Before the war he was a cooper, afterward a farmer, residing in Gratiot Co., Mich. In June 1883, residence Norwich, Missaukee Co., Mich.; 1884, Moorestown, Missaukee Co.

CHILDREN. By Elizabeth (Hosford) Newcomb:

2101. i. SAMUEL ORVILLE[9], b. 29 Oct. 1863. x

By Eunice (Welch) Newcomb:

ii. VIOLA, b. 29 Jan. 1870, Seville; m. 17 Oct. 1886, Moorestown, Mich., James Wells, b. ———, Seville; farmer. Res. Shepherd, Isabella Co., Mich. Children—first three b. at Moorestown, fourth at McBain, others at Elwell, Mich., viz.: 1 Maud May Wells, b. 30 June 1887, m. 4 Aug. 1906, Elwell, Mich., Frank Evans, son of Jack. 2 Maggie Jane, b. 29 Apr. 1889, m. 29 Nov. 1906, Stanton, Mich., Clyde Harris of Riverdale, son of Seymour. 3 Ernest Henry, b. 30 May 1891, m. 16 Nov. 1911, Alma, Mich., Nellie Campbell, dau. of John. 4 Archie Jefferson, b. 30 Nov. 1895. 5 Vera Louisa, b. 11 Aug. 1905, d. 18 July 1907. 6 Wesley Theo, b. 9 Dec., d. 17 Dec. 1907.

2102. iii. WESLEY T., b. 19 Mar. 1872. x
iv. DORA, b. ———, d. young.
v. MYRTIE, b. ———, d. young.
vi. HENRY, b. ———, d. young.

1038. Oscar[8] Newcomb (*Wesley C.*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Sept. 1853, Parma, Jackson Co., Mich.; carpenter and painter; m. 3 July 1876, Stanton, Mich., Rosa C. Wiley, b. 25 Sept. 1859, N. Y. Res. Shepherd, Mich.

Children:

2103. i. Lloyd J.[9], b. 26 May 1882, Missaukee Co., Mich.; unm. 1916; res. Forest Hill, Mich.
2104. ii. Myron C., b. 14 Sept. 1884, Hesperia, Newaygo Co., Mich.; unm. 1916; res. Elwell, Mich.
iii. Pearlia, b. 27 Sept. 1887, Gratiot Co., Mich.; res. 1916, Forest Hill, Mich.

1039. Frank[8] Newcomb (*Wesley C.*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Aug. 1857, Seville, Mich.; m. first, 1 July 1883, Pine River, Margaret D. Hall, b. 11 Jan. 1869, Ohio, d. 8 May 1895, dau. of Levi and Catharine (Romine); m. second, 26 Nov. 1900, Marcelia Day, b. 1861, Orland, Ind., dau. of John and Wealthy (Cole).

Mr. Newcomb is a musical genius; has conducted a company of high-class vaudeville for twenty-five years. Residence, 1914, Elwell, Mich.; 1918, Shepherd, Mich. First two children born in Gratiot Co.; third at Elwell.

Children:

i. Adaline L.[9], b. 8 Apr. 1884-5; m. 20 Mar. 1900, Mt. Pleasant, Mich., Almon Burns, b. ———, son of William and Judith L. (Bliss). Res. Riverdale, Gratiot Co., Mich. Children all b. in Isabella Co., viz.: 1 Edna Lovinnie Burns, b. 3 Oct. 1901. 2 Ethel May, b. 23 Apr. 1903. 3 Almon James, Jr., b. 31 Mar. 1905. 4 Elsie, b. 11 Sept. 1906. 5 William Henry, b. 14 July 1908. 6 Adaline M., b. 8 Oct. 1910. 7 Frank Henry, b. 24 July 1913. 8 Grace Helen, b. 13 Dec. 1915.
ii. Grace, b. 20 June 1886; m. 27 Nov. 1902, Rosebush, Mich., George Grinnell, b. 1878, Isabella Co., Mich.; farmer; son of Fred and Caroline (Carpenter); res. Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co., Mich. Children: 1 Helen Grinnell, b. 14 Oct. 1904, d. 11 Jan. 1905. 2 Harold L., b. 11 Jan. 1907. 3 Caroline, b. 27 Sept. 1911. 4 Edith Lucile, b. 1 Nov. 1913.
iii. Ruby May, b. 5 June 1888; m. 1 Sept. ———, Mt. Pleasant, Mich., Lowden Henderson, b. ———. Res. 1915, Barberton, O. Children—first two b. at Owasso, Mich., third in Gratiot Co., viz.: 1 Rhea Henderson, b. 1 Sept. 1904. 2 Geltha Fern, b. 16 Sept. 1906. 3 James Lowden, b. 30 June 1911.
2105. iv. Clyde, b. 5 Sept. 1890. x
v. Clymenia, b. 20 Jan. 1893; m. 26 Jan. ———, Lee Oathout, b. 7 Jan. 1888, son of Elsworth and Alvertia V. (Keith). Res. Shepherd, Mich. Have: 1 Elsworth Oathout, b. 6 Jan. 1912.

1040. Joseph F.[8] Newcomb (*Jesse*[7], *Eleazer*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 June 1837, Norwalk, Conn., d. 6 June 1907, butcher; m. 27 July 1859, Maria Varey, b. 4 June 1838, England, d. 28 Dec. 1909, son of William and Maria (Little).

Children:

2106. i. William F.[9], b. 18 Nov. 1862. x
ii. Sarah L., b. 20 Apr. 1866; m. Feb. 1887, Danbury, Conn., Harry Irving Smith; res. Norwalk, Conn. Have: 1 Ada Smith, b. ———. 2 Florence, b. ———.
iii. Alice M., b. 14 June 1869, d. Sept. 1895, Norwalk, Conn.

1042. Daniel Augustus[8] Newcomb (*Daniel*[7], *Eleazer*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Feb. 1840, Ridgebury, Conn.,

merchant, later farmer; m. 28 Sept. 1862, Sarah J. Twing, b. 25 June 1842, Colebrook, Conn., dau. of Josephus and Fanny (Packenham). Res. Norwalk, Conn.

CHILDREN:

i. BERTHA EVELINE[9], b. 16 Nov. 1863, d. 29 Mar. 1904; m. 27 Nov. 1888, Norwalk, Richard George Mitchell, b. 16 Nov. 1863, Norwalk, d. Mar. 1905, clerk, son of Samuel and Carrie (Arlington); had three ch., all dying in infancy.
ii. ANNA MAY, b. 7 Oct. 1866; unm. 1916; res. New York City.
2107. iii. EUGENE AUGUSTUS, b. 26 Dec. 1870, d. 31 Oct. 1896; caster; m. 29 July 1902, Waterbury, Mary Fitzgerald, b. 25 Mar. 1880, Waterbury, dau. of Michael and Mary Jane (Mellon). Res. Waterbury, Conn.; no ch.

1044. DR. OBADIAH[8] NEWCOMB (*Obadiah*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Jan. 1821, New York City, d. 10 Nov. 1902, physician; m. 16 Feb. 1871, New York City, Mrs. Fanny Harris, b. there 4 Aug. 1849, d. 20 Apr. 1878. Res. New York City.

CHILDREN:

2108. i. OBADIAH[9], b. 18 June 1872. x
2109. ii. WILLIAM HARRIS, b. 12 Aug. 1873; physician; unm. 1919; res. New York City.
iii. FANNY JAENETTE, b. 13 Sept. 1874; unm. 1916; res. New York City.

1045. GEORGE O.[8] NEWCOMB (*Obadiah*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Feb. 1832, New York City; m. Feb. 1856, Catharine A. O'Connor, b. 27 Mar. 1830, dau. of Matthew H. and Rose E. (Esquiroll).

Mr. Newcomb resided for several years in California; in 1874, proprietor of a hotel in New York City.

CHILDREN:

2110. i. GEORGE O.[9], b. 24 Mar. 1857. x
ii. ELLEN BERRY, b. 15 Sept. 1858, d. 24 May 1860.
iii. JOSEPHINE ADA, b. 31 May 1860, m. Richard H. Golden; res. S. Norwalk, Conn.
2111. iv. OBADIAH, b. 16 Apr. 1862. No further record.
v. ALBERT WRIGHT, b. Oct. 1864, d. Apr. 1866.
vi. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 21 Jan. 1867, m. Rev. Francis Homer Taylor; res. Bronxville, N. Y.

1046. OBADIAH WILLIAM[8] NEWCOMB (*George*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Dec. 1833, New York City, mechanic; m. 19 Mar. 1856, New York City, Mary J. Young, b. there 19 Mar. 1857, d. 24 June 1880, Garnett, Kans., dau. of William and ——— (Layton). Children all born at New York City; his present residence with son William[9].

CHILDREN:

2112. i. WILLIAM[9], b. 31 Jan. 1857. x
ii. ANNA ABITHA, b. 1 Nov. 1860; m. 14 Aug. 1879, Allerton, Ia., John Melville Pallady, b. ———, poultry fancier; son of John of Allerton; res. 1917, Port Dickerson, N. Y. Children: 1 Pearl Alberta Pallady, b. 29 June 1880, Allerton, m. 15 Oct. 1902, N. Kortright, N. Y., James M. Porter; res. 1917, Binghamton, N. Y. 2 Raymond Alvin, b. 24 Nov. 1881, Lone Elm, Kans., d. 7 June 1891, Welda, Kans. 3 Harry Melville, b. 23 Sept. 1883, m. 2 Sept. 1908, Davenport, N. Y., Gertrude K. Rogers; res. 1917, Stamford, N. Y.
iii. GEORGIANA, b. 17 Apr. 1863; m. first, 28 June 1880, Welda, Kans.,

Oscar Charles Bell, b. ———, New York, d. Mar. 1895, Shaw, Kans., res.; farmer; m. second, 15 Mar. 1898, William H. Nation, b. 8 Oct. 1856, in Indiana, son of Sampson and Nancy (Conn); farmer. By Bell she had—first three b. at Urbana, Kans., others at Shaw, Kans.: 1 Walter L. Bell, b. 12 Dec. 1885, m. 1 Sept. 1909, Galesburg, Kans., Lena Huckelberry. 2 Bertha May, b. 11 Apr. 1888, m. 2 Sept. 1910, Kansas City, Kans., Lloyd R. Burdge. 3 Mary J., b. 17 Feb. 1890, m. 30 Nov. 1911, Shaw, Kans., Elbert J. Wallace. 4 Gertrude Irene, b. 8 Oct. 1893, m. 3 Mar. 1915, Shaw, Everett Strange. 5 George William, b. 19 Nov. 1896, m. 27 Feb. 1917, Shaw, Ada Robinette. By Nation she has: 6 Georgia Lora Nation, b. 11 Sept. 1906.

2113. iv. CHARLES E., b. 29 Sept. 1866; m. 31 May 1898, Welda, Kans., Jessie Marie Craig, b. 27 Nov. 1870, Odin, Ill., dau. of George A. and Jessie E. (Brown). Mr. Newcomb was licensed to preach, 24 Aug. 1897, Garnett, Kans., by Garnett Presbytery; 10 May 1898, Ottawa, Kans., ordained as a United Presbyterian Minister of the Gospel; held pastorates at N. Kortright, N. Y., York, Pa., Indiana, Pa., Garnett, Kans. Res. 1917, Tulsa, Okla., Pastor, United Presbyterian Chh. No ch.

v. MARY A., b. 10 May 1868, d. 18 Sept. 1896, Welda, Kans.; m. 21 Dec. 1887, Welda, Albert B. Craig, b. 21 Sept. 1865, Odin, Ill., d. 23 Dec. 1895, son of George A. and Jessie E. (Brown). Children all b. at Welda, Kans., viz.: 1 Katharine Brown Craig, b. 16 Aug. 1890, m. 6 Sept. 1913, W. Greer McCrory. 2 Keren Newcomb, b. 2 Sept. 1891. 3 Esther Anna, b. 17 Sept. 1893, d. 29 Mar. 1897. 4 Albert B., b. 3 Oct. 1895, d. 17 Mar. 1896, Ottawa, Kans.

2114. vi. WALTER E., b. 16 Sept. 1871; m. 7 Dec. 1898, Wellsville, Kans., Maude A. Jackson, b. there 16 June 1880, d. 19 Aug. 1914, Madison, Wis., res. No ch.

1047. EVANDER BERRY[8] NEWCOMB (*George*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Mar. 1840, New York City; m. 19 May 1858, New York City, Mary J. Smith, b. 12 Mar. 1840, Burslem, England, d. 22 Jan. 1914, dau. of Daniel and Martha.

Mr. Newcomb, finisher and machinist, resided, 1874, at Allerton, Wayne Co., Ia.; 1914, Moberly, Mo.; 1915, Moulton, Ia. Also, resided at Garnett, Kans. First five children born at New York City. In 1862 he was in navy of the north, attached to South Blockading Squadron, under Gen. Burnside.

CHILDREN:

i. WILLIAM RUSSELL[9], b. 19 Dec. 1859, d. July 1864.

ii. JENNY LOUISA, b. 31 Jan. 1861; m. 29 Dec. 1880, Corydon, Ia., William Milton Satterthwait, b. 29 Feb. 1844, Lloydsville, O., brick mason, son of Joseph and Phoebe (Chalfant); res. Muscatine, Ia., 1919, birthplace of last two children; first two b. at Corydon, third and fourth at Trenton, Mo., viz.: 1 Evangeline Satterthwait, b. 26 Sept. 1881, m. 26 Mar. 1906, Muscatine, Clyde H. Crees, son of Joseph and Lucetta Jane (Linn). 2 Evander W., twin with Evangeline, d. 22 July 1882. 3 Son, unnamed, b. and d. 23 Mar. 1888. 4 Robert J., b. 23 Aug. 1889. 5 Paul, b. 29 Oct. 1895. 6 Perl, twin with Paul.

iii. LUCIEN, b. ———, d. when a few months old.

iv. LUCY, b. ———, d. æ. a few months.

v. EVANGELINE, b. 19 Sept. 1869; m. 23 Oct. 1888, Parsons, Kans., Theodore A. Mathis, b. 12 Feb. 1861, Columbia, Ia., machinist, son of Monroe and Laura (Ables); res. 1914, Parsons, Kans. Children: 1 Guy Mathis, b. 21 Oct. 1889, d. 1 Apr. 1891. 2 Hazel Pearl, b. 24 Aug. 1891.

2115. vi. EDWIN VERNON, b. 30 Nov. 1872. x

vii. GEORGE, b. 17 May 1878, d. 22 Dec. 1880.

1048. HENRY DUNNELL[8] NEWCOMB (*George*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Nov. 1845, New York City, d. 3 Jan. 1915, Elizabeth, N. J., res., connected with and officer in Standard Oil Co.; m. 25 Sept. 1874, Allerton, Ia., Cinderella Cass,

b. 31 Dec. 1854, dau. of Oliver Perry and Eliza (Moss). Children b. at Long Island City, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. MAUD A.[9], b. 5 Apr. 1879; unm. 1915.
2116. ii. HERBERT O., b. 10 Jan. 1883. x

1049. ELDAD POST[8] NEWCOMB (*Eldad P.*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Dec. 1844, decorator; m. 30 June 1867, New York City, Jeannette Newson Cornell, b. 5 Oct. 1848, New York City, dau. of Oliver Tolman and Jane Isabell (Cheeseman). Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. JANIE[9], b. 7 Apr. 1868, New York City; m. 30 Mar. 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y., res., William Hatch, b. 1847, Charlestown, Mass.; printer; son of Jacob and Sarah (Herd). Children: 1 Wilber Hatch, b. 16 July 1903, d. 26 May 1906. 2 Arthur, b. 30 Dec. 1904, d. 26 Feb. 1905. 3 Andrew, b. and d. 18 Sept. 1908.
ii. CHARLOTTE, b. 21 Jan. 1871; m. first, 21 Sept. 1894, Brooklyn, N. Y., Fred A. De Groff, son of Isaac and Hanna; m. second, 10 Apr. 1910, S. Cornelius.
iii. HARRY, b. Aug. 1873, d. Aug. 1875.
iv. ABBIE ISABELL, b. 22 Oct. 1876; m. 12 July 1897, Brooklyn, Harvey L. Teeter, b. 26 Aug. 1859, Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., salesman, son of Phillip and Hanna. Res. Brooklyn; no ch.
v. BEULAH, b. 3 Sept. 1879, m. 14 Apr. 1897, Brooklyn, William Briggs, son of Richard and Emily.
2117. vi. CHARLES HENRY, b. 28 May 1882. x
2118. vii. WILLIAM CONKLIN, b. 21 May 1885; m. 13 Sept. 1908, Eastport, L. I., Florence Carman Gorden, b. 26 July 1888, Eastport, dau. of William Henry and Kate Agnes (Seaman). Res. Patchogue, N. Y. Have:
1. Beryl Carman[10], b. 23 June 1912.
viii. ALBERT EUGENE, b. 16 Dec. 1890, d. 7 July 1892.

1050. JAMES HARVEY[8] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[7], *Simon*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Apr. 1830, Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., d. 20 Jan. 1910, farmer; m. 18 Jan. 1859, Mary Maria Secor, b. 23 June 1837, d. 2 Jan. 1900, teacher before marriage, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Reed). Res. Benton Centre, Yates Co., N. Y.; first two children b. at Potter.

CHILDREN:

i. Son[9], unnamed, b. 23 Mar., d. 28 Mar. 1862, Potter, N. Y.
ii. STELLA, b. 24 May 1863, d. 4 Nov. 1904; m. 15 Nov. 1893, Benton, N. Y., Daniel B. Wheeler, b. ———, son of James (son of Ephraim and Fanny M. (Brown)) and Janet (Roswell). His res. 1919, Penn Yan, N. Y. Children b. at Jerusalem, N. Y., viz.: 1 Martha Dorcas Wheeler, b. 17 Mar. 1895. 2 James Harvey, b. 20 Aug. 1896; student, University of Dentistry, Buffalo; member of S. A. T. C. 3 Mary Ione, b. 19 Oct. 1897, m. 25 Feb. 1918, John E. Tears; private in 346th Inf., serving in France.
2119. iii. ORLA MELVIN, b. 16 Feb. 1866. x

1051. GEORGE HENRY[8] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[7], *Simon*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Sept. 1833, Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., d. 15 Oct. 1904, farmer and mechanic; m. 30 Oct. 1859, Torrey, N. Y., Ida Louisa Vanzandt, b. 15 Mar. 1839, Ohio, d. 23 Feb. 1893, dau. of Garrett and Charity (Stout). Res. Benton Centre, Yates Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

2120. i. ARTHUR JUDSON[9], b. 15 Oct. 1860. x

2121. ii. WILBUR HARVEY, b. 19 Mar. 1862; farmer; m. 4 Nov. 1885, Gorham, N. Y., Harriet Elizabeth Palmatier, b. 12 May 1864, Columbia Co., N. Y., d. 4 July 1911, dau. of Peter and Kate (Coon). Res. Gage, Yates Co., N. Y. Have:

1. Laura Belle[10], b. 9 Sept. 1889, Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., m. 16 Apr. 1913, Gage, N. Y., George Francis Nichols, son of Marion and Sarah (Fish).

1052. HENRY MARTYN[8] NEWCOMB (*George W.*[7], *Simon*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 May 1831, Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., d. 14 Nov. 1918, Washington, D. C.; m. 14 Oct. 1863, Lucia Turner, b. 5 Dec. 1845, Howell, Mich., dau. of Hon. Josiah and Eveline E. (Ellsworth).

Henry M. Newcomb was a member of the senior class of Williams College, 1856, where he studied for one year. He studied law in Detroit, 1857-59; graduated, 1860, from Law Department, Michigan University, after which he was in active practice of the law. He was circuit court commissioner of Shiawassee Co. for two terms; resided at Owosso, Mich., 1861-1867, when he removed to Eagle River, Lake Superior, Mich., the heart of the copper mining region, where, of the firm Newcomb and Wing, attorneys and counselors, he held the offices of prosecuting attorney and judge of probate. Quite early in the year 1873 he removed to Ludington, Mich., where for a large portion of the time he was Collector of Customs for the Port, besides continuing practice in law, until Sept. 1882; went to Washington, D. C., having been appointed examiner of pensions; retired from latter position in 1907, afterwards usually spending summers at Owosso, Mich., and winters at Washington.

CHILDREN:

2122. i. HARRY TURNER[9], b. 4 Jan. 1867. x

2123. ii. JOSIAH TURNER, b. 19 June 1868. x

iii. NELLIE, b. 18 Nov., d. 22 Nov. 1872, Owosso, Mich.

iv. CARL KEENEY, b. 14 June, d. 30 Aug. 1874, Ludington, Mich.

v. FRANK, b. 30 July, d. 29 Nov. 1875, Ludington.

vi. LUCIA LEE, b. 25 Apr. 1879, Ludington; m. 18 Aug. 1904, Owosso, Mich., John Edward Bates of Washington, D. C., b. 24 Aug. 1865, Lewiston, Pa., son of George and Matilda Monroe (Banks). He is a certified public accountant; res. Bethesda, Md. Children b. at Washington, D. C., viz.: 1 Lucia Banks Bates, b. 26 June 1905. 2 George Newcomb, b. 28 Nov. 1908. 3 Mary Ruth, twin with George N. 4 John Edward, Jr., b. 16 May 1910. 5 Evelyn, b. 9 Nov. 1912.

vii. EVELINE ELLSWORTH, b. 24 Aug. 1887; m. 2 Oct. 1907, Washington, D. C., Ralph Edwin Burgess, b. there 30 July 1878, coal and wood merchant, son of Charles Hyde and Wilhelmina (Ashby); res. 1919, St. Petersburg, Fla. Children all b. at Washington, D. C., viz.: 1 Ralph Edwin Burgess, b. 6 Aug. 1908. 2 Newcomb Forbes, b. 4 Feb., d. 12 Feb. 1912. 3 Forbes Hathaway, b. 10 Feb. 1913. 4 Harry Newcomb, b. 25 Sept. 1914.

1053. MAJ. GEORGE KEENEY[8] NEWCOMB (*George W.*[7], *Simon*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Aug. 1833, Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m. 30 Aug. 1853, Sarah A. Shaw, b. 6 Oct. 1883, New Bedford, Mass., d. 2 Feb. 1871, E. Saginaw, Mich., dau. of Humphrey and Sarah W. (Bragg).

Mr. Newcomb was a member of the senior class of Williams College, 1856; resided at Westfield until 1838; York, N. Y., until 1848; thence to Romeo, Mich., remaining until 1850; at Mount Clemens, Mich., 1853; Owosso, Mich.,

1863, afterwards at E. Saginaw, Mich. He was a member of the Legislature of Michigan, and in 1874 was attorney for the F. and P. M. Ry. Co. In the War of the Rebellion he served as Captain of Co. F, 9th Mich. Inf. Vols.; commissioned 12 Oct. 1861; promoted, 10 Dec. 1862, to Major, 7th Mich. Cav.; resigned 12 Oct. 1863; wounded at battle of Gettysburg.

CHILDREN:

i. GEORGE H.[9], b. 11 June 1854, d. 12 Sept. 1857.
2124. ii. IRVING, b. 21 Sept. 1859. x
iii. WINIFRED, b. 28 Apr. 1861, Owosso, Mich.; m. 5 Oct. 1893, Traverse City, Mich., Albert S. Congdon of Duluth, Minn., b. 4 Dec. 1857, Rochester, N. Y., fruit-grower, son of Sylvester L. and Laura J. (Adgate); res. N. Yakima, Wash. Children: 1 Winifred Congdon, b. and d. 9 Apr. 1895, Duluth, Minn. 2 Shirley Albert, b. 3 July 1904, N. Yakima, Wash. 3 Dorothy, b. 10 Feb. 1906, Portland, Ore.
iv. BIRDIE, b. 24 Mar., d. 1 May 1868.
v. ARTIE, b. 23 Feb., d. 22 Sept. 1869.

1054. EARNEST BEN[8] NEWCOMB (*George W.[7], Simon[6], William[5], Benjamin[4], Simon[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]*) b. 17 Oct. 1867, Bellevue, Mich., machinist and amateur poultryman; m. 11 May 1899, Lorain, O., Kate A. Tristram, b. ———, dau. of John and Mary Ann (Morgan); res. Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN:

2125. i. GEORGE RICHARD[9], b. 18 Apr. 1908.

1058. REV. GEORGE BENTON[8] NEWCOMB (*Harvey[7], Simon[6], William[5], Benjamin[4], Simon[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]*) b. 24 Nov. 1835, Allegheny, Pa.; m. 15 Aug. 1860, Utica, N. Y., Elizabeth Webber Harvey, b. 21 Nov. 1836, Champion, N. Y., dau. of Egbert and Elizabeth (Webber).

George B. Newcomb graduated from Williams College, class 1856, with President Garfield; also, educated at Columbia College and at Union Theological Seminary, New York City; ordained as Congregational minister, Bloomfield, Conn., 1861; later, 1869, at Wolcottville, Conn., united with the Home Street Society; in June 1872 became pastor of Dwight Place Church, New Haven, Conn. In 1881 called Professor of the College of the City of New York.

CHILDREN:

2126. i. EDWARD WEBBER[9], b. 31 Oct. 1862, Bloomfield, Conn. No further record.

1060. WARREN P.[8] NEWCOMB (*Justus[7], Justus[6], William[5], Benjamin[4], Simon[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]*) b. 14 July 1821, d. 24 Apr. 1897; m. 15 Aug. 1847, Elizabeth Walling, b. ———, d. 20 Oct. 1879.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; residence, Belding, Rollin, and White Pigeon, Mich.; he resided awhile in Noble Co., Ind.

CHILDREN:

2127. i. JOSEPH GILBERT[9], b. 17 Sept. 1848, Rollin, Mich., d. ———, Clarksdale, Miss.; m. 9 Sept. 1871, Lorena Russell; wagon maker; res. Hubbardston, Mich., Clarksdale, Miss., and Carson City, Mich. Children, born at Carson City:

1. Daisy[10], b. 31 Jan. 1878; m. 6 Sept. 1904, Clarksdale, Miss., Maurice J. Gole, son of D. F. Mr. Gole is a merchant; res. Clarksdale. Children: (1) Cecilia Gole, b. 29 May 1905, Clarksdale. (2) Edith Lorena, b. 13 May 1913, Clarksdale.

2. Josie Florence[10], b. 28 May 1886, m. Victor G. DuBois; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. Had: (1) Bessie L. DuBois, b. 10 Sept. 1904, Clarksdale. (2) Julia, b. ———, Clarksdale. (3) Hazel, b. ———, Clarksdale. (4) Ethelynn R., b. ———, Grand Rapids, Mich. (5) John B., b. ———, Grand Rapids.

ii. Florence Augusta, b. 12 May 1854, Rollin, Mich.; m. 9 May 1874, Belding, Mich., Charles Van Denbergh, son of Jacob; res. 1913, Howard City, Mich. Before marriage, Mrs. Van Denbergh was a music teacher; present res. Grand Rapids. Children all born at Belding: 1 Harrie Newcomb Van Denbergh, b. 8 Aug. 1875, m. 17 Apr. 1902, Amanda Schallon; one dau. 2 Edith, b. 13 Aug. 1877. 3 Glenn, b. 7 July 1882, m. 2 May 1906, Mae Louise Reed; four daus.; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

1061. Hebert Judson[8] Newcomb (*Justus[7], Justus[6], William[5], Benjamin[4], Simon[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]*) b. 22 Feb. 1844; m. first, 26 Sept. 1869, Sarah Montgomery, b. 6 Nov. 1852, d. 22 Nov. 1870; m. second, 17 Nov. 1872, Bushnell, Marilla Reeder, b. 5 Nov. 1854, d. 20 May 1910, Bushnell, dau. of John and Mary; farmer and miller; later, a painter.

Children.

By Sarah:

i. Sarah Eliza[9], b. 17 Nov. 1870; m. 2 Jan. 1892, Sanford L. Kellogg, b. 24 Feb. 1870; carpenter; res. Holly. They had: 1 Elenore S. Kellogg, b. 9 Apr. 1901. 2 Ralph D., b. 24 Mar. 1906.

By Marilla:

ii. Tunis Jay, b. 30 Jan. 1875, d. 3 Feb. 1878, Lansing, Mich.
iii. Ray S. L., b. 14 Aug. 1878, Lansing, d. 14 Feb. 1880.
iv. Ida Frances, b. 31 Dec. 1881, Crystal, Mich., d. 13 Aug. 1884, Hubbardston, Mich.
v. Mary Artemesia, b. 4 July 1884, Hubbardston; m. 22 Sept. 1903, Lansing, Mich., Herbert M. Davis, b. 8 Feb. 1878, son of John E. and Susan; farmer; res. Battle Creek, Mich. Children: 1 Myron Herbert Davis, b. 9 Sept. 1905, Bunker Hill Center, Mich. 2 Lorena May, b. 26 Dec. 1906, Bunker Hill Center. 3 Helen Lucile, b. 30 July 1909, Eaton Rapids, Mich. 4 Harold Leon, twin with Helen.
2128. vi. Warren O., b. 22 Dec. 1891, Dimondale, Mich.; m. 18 June 1913, Maude Ethel Blaiser, b. 10 Nov. 1889, Grand Ledge, Mich., dau. of Burlingame and Lillie (Smith); farmer; res. Grand Ledge. Children:
1. Ivan Doyle[10], b. 10 Mar. d. 17 Mar. 1914, Grand Ledge.
2129. vii. M. La Vern, b. 21 Oct. 1895, Bath, Mich.

1063. Homer Sacket[8] Newcomb (*David[7], Justus[6], William[5], Benjamin[4], Simon[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]*) b. 17 Mar. 1829, d. 8 Nov. 1911; m. 19 Apr. 1855, Patterson, N. Y., Phebe Sophia Lawrence, b. 25 Dec. 1835, Patterson, d. 24 Feb. 1901, dau. of David H. and Harriet (Hazen).

Mr. Newcomb was left a poor, homeless boy through the death of his mother, and secured his education through his own efforts. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1852, and from Princeton (N. J.) Theological Seminary in 1864; was a teacher between collegiate and theological courses; he wrote and spoke five or six languages; was a Presbyterian clergyman and resided at So. Britain, Conn., where he was pastor of a church.

Children:

i. Mary Harriet[9], b. 12 Mar. 1860, Patterson; unm. in 1914.
2130. ii. Arthur Lawrence, b. 23 Oct. 1871. x

1065. CHARLES HENRY[8] NEWCOMB (*Samuel*[7], *Justus*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Feb. 1837, York, N. Y., d. 21 Dec. 1918; m. Feb. 1857, Kendallville, Abigail Amy Hyde, b. 19 May 1838, d. 27 June 1910, dau. of Cullen and Ruby.

Mr. Newcomb was a mason and farmer. In 1856, he went to Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind., to live with his cousin, Warren Newcomb. In 1859, he removed to Lebanon, Clinton Co., Mich.; resided, in 1914, Lansing, Mich.

CHILDREN:

2131. i. CHARLES ADELBERT[9], b. 27 Dec. 1857, Kendallville, d. Feb. 1918; m. 8 Jan. 1900, Clare, Mich., Belle Wolfard, b. 11 Feb. 1862, dau. of Samuel and Susan. He was a worker in a wagon factory; res. 1916, Lansing, Mich.; no ch.

2132. ii. HENRY UDOLPHO, b. 27 Oct. 1859. x

iii. MARY ELLA, b. 13 Apr. 1862, Lebanon, Mich., d. 25 Jan. 1884, Hubbardston; m. about 1879, Lebanon, Uriah Nichols, b. ———, d. ———, son of Ishmael and Nancy (Comstock); farmer. They had: 1 Dau., b. 11 Jan. 1884, Hubbardston, d. 23 Mar. 1896.

iv. IDA MAY, b. 10 May 1866, Lebanon, d. 21 Aug. 1887; m. 27 Apr. 1884, Hubbardston, Marcus Nichols, b. 7 Nov. 1847, Point Breeze, Orleans Co., N. Y., d. 23 Dec. 1911, brother to her sister Mary Ella's husband. Mr. Nichols was a farmer; res. Lebanon. Children: 1 Ella June Nichols, b. 8 Sept. 1885, Lebanon, d. 27 Sept. 1886, Lebanon. 2 Amy Abigail, b. 21 Apr. 1887, Lebanon, m. 3 July 1906, St. Johns, Mich., Hugh Allen, son of G. P.

v. ADA FLORENCE, b. 17 Oct. 1867, Lebanon; m. 31 Dec. 1893, Hubbardston, Alfred Rathbun, a carpenter, Lansing, Mich.; res. 1914, Lansing. Children: 1 Flossie Idyle Rathbun, b. 11 Jan. 1896, North Adams, Mich. 2 Irene Philis, b. 22 Nov. 1898, White House, Ohio. 3 Charles Adelbert, b. 28 Nov. 1902, Mt. Pleasant, Mich. 4 Mildred Ruth, b. 7 Jan. 1911, Lansing.

vi. LUCY ROSELTHA, b. 12 Mar. 1870, Lebanon, m. 7 Feb. 1915, Thomas Brannon. No ch.

1066. JAMES BEACH[8] NEWCOMB (*James*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Sept. 1820, Goshen, Conn., d. 27 July 1894; m. first, 10 Apr. 1849, Rosanna Keeler, b. 27 Jan. 1820, Litchfield, d. 10 May 1885; m. second, 9 June 1886, Abbie M. Woodruff, b. 3 Sept. 1842, Litchfield, dau. of John and Lavinia (Hosford); resided at Litchfield, where children were born, Harwinton, and New Haven, where he was a student in the Medical department of Yale College.

CHILDREN:

2133. i. JAMES JEROME[9], b. 14 Oct. 1850. x

ii. ELIZA MARCIA, b. 14 Nov. 1852, d. 5 July 1902; m. 19 Mar. 1890, George W. Wheeler, b. ———, Litchfield, d. 26 Jan. 1898; merchant. Had: 1 George Newcomb Wheeler, b. 30 Mar. d. 8 July 1892.

iii. ROSA MARTHA, b. 22 July, d. 9 Nov. 1854.

2134. iv. EDWARD HENRY, b. 17 June 1857, d. 14 Jan. 1901; m. 25 Sept. 1881, Waterbury, Conn., Louise Emma Dickinson, b. 13 May 1855; Goshen, Conn., dau. of Alvin Beach and Sarah Thankful (Law). He was a hotel manager and resided at New Haven, Conn.; no ch.

1067. GEORGE WALLACE[8] NEWCOMB (*James*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Jan. 1833, Litchfield, d. 22 Sept. 1906; m. 1 Jan. 1857, Mary Susan Wheeler, b. 10 Apr. 1838, Litchfield, d. 17 Apr. 1906, dau. of Peleg and Eliza (Buell). In the War of the Rebellion, he served as Corporal in Co. C, 19th Conn., Inf. Vols.; also, 1st Sergeant in 2d Conn. Heavy Art.; in service three years; resided at Litchfield.

CHILDREN:

2135. i. FREDERICK UPTON[9], b. 2 Dec. 1861, Goshen, Conn.; m. 10 Sept. 1884, Edith E. Thrall, b. 18 May 1862, dau. of Chas. and Lorisa (Pratt); dealer in coal, brick, wood, cement, etc.; res. Litchfield. Children:

1. Fredrika Edith[10], b. 28 Nov. 1887, Bantam, Conn.; m. 12 June 1912, Litchfield, H. Ogden Morse, son of Harley and Isadore. Children: (1) Upton Newcomb Morse, b. 24 Apr. 1915, Litchfield. (2) Edith Marcella, b. 18 Apr. 1917.

1069. OWEN[8] NEWCOMB (*John*[7], *Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Sept. 1832, Shoal Bay, d. 1 Feb. 1907; m. first, 18 Oct. 1863, Shoal Bay, Georgiana McKenzie, b. ———, d. 4 Feb. 1885, Shoal Bay, dau. of John and Lydia (Gerrard); m. second, 6 Nov. 1886, Caroline Ann Newcomb (440-i).

Mr. Newcomb was a mariner and fisherman. His widow had resided at Pleasant Harbor, N. S., in 1916.

CHILDREN.

By Georgiana:

2136. i. JOHN[9], b. about 1865; res. Boston, Mass.

By Caroline:

2137. ii. NORMAN, b. ——— 1893, Pleasant Harbor; unm.

1072. PHILIP[8] NEWCOMB (*John*[7], *Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 June 1847, Pleasant Harbor, d. 3 Jan. 1908; m. 20 Jan. 1872, Ship Harbor, N. S., Catherine Monk, b. 29 Jan. 1843, dau. of John and Catherine (DeBay).

Mr. Newcomb was a fisherman; resided at Pleasant Harbor, where his only son was born. His widow continues her residence at same place.

CHILDREN:

2138. i. JOHN OSCAR[9], b. 11 Sept. 1875. x

1073. JAMES HENRY[8] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[7], *Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Aug. 1839, Pleasant Harbor, d. 26 Dec. 1901, Pleasant Harbor; m. 28 Oct. 1874, Pleasant Harbor, Sophia Conrad, b. 21 Aug. 1842, dau. of Michael and Mary Ann (Hilchey). She d. 2 July 1921.

Mr. Newcomb was a fisherman; resided at Pleasant Harbor, where all of his children were born, and where his widow is still living.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY ANN[9], b. 28 July 1877; m. 28 May 1906, Pleasant Harbor, Frank Monk, b. 8 Apr. 1873, Murphy's Cove, N. S., son of Henry and Catherine (Newcomb) (162-vii-8). He is a fisherman; res. Pleasant Harbor, where all of his ch. were born. Children: 1 Aubrey Monk, b. 6 Oct. 1908. 2 Everett, b. 20 Sept. 1910. 3 Amanda, b. 21 July 1913, d. 3 Apr. 1916. 4 Eva Odessia, b. 18 Nov. 1914. 5 Mary Winifred, b. 28 Feb., d. 20 Mar. 1916.

2139. ii. JAMES EDWARD, b. 24 Aug. 1878; unm.; res. Pleasant Harbor.

2140. iii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 1 June 1879; unm.

2141. iv. HOWARD CELESTINE, b. 14 July 1881; unm.; real estate agent and secretary of the Pleasant Harbor Mutual Tel. Co., Ltd.; res. Murphy's Cove, Halifax Co.

v. MARGARET ELLEN, b. 13 Apr. 1883; m. 10 Feb. 1915, Oliver Roland Beaver (447-ii-3); musician. Children: 1 Howard Lea Beaver, b. 24 Jan. 1916. 2 Oliver Raymond, b. 13 Dec. 1919.

1074. SIMON[8] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[7], *Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Aug. 1844, Pleasant Harbor; m. 5 Dec. 1873, Pope's Harbor, N. S., Clara J. Conrad, b. 24 Oct. 1857, Pope's Harbor, dau. of John Michael and Mary Ann (Hilchey).

Mr. Newcomb is engaged in bailing cotton waste; residence, Somersworth, N. H.

CHILDREN:

i. LAVENIA E.[9], b. 17 Oct. 1874, Pope's Harbor; m. 23 Nov. 1904, Somersworth, Clark H. Andrews, b. 20 Oct. 1872, Somersworth, son of James M. and Caroline (Hill). Mr. Andrews is a railroad employee, and resides in Somersworth where his ch. were b. Children: 1 Christine M. Andrews, b. 25 Dec. 1906. 2 Norman A., b. 15 Feb. 1909.

ii. SUSAN M., b. 23 Nov. 1876, Pleasant Harbor; m. 5 May 1897, Lorenzo D. Otis, b. 1 Sept. 1873, Somersworth, son of Walter and Sarah J. (Jenness); farmer; res. Somersworth. Children, all born at Somersworth: 1 Gladys May Otis, b. 24 Sept. 1897. 2 Vivian T., b. 6 Sept. 1898, d. 14 Aug. 1901. 3 Edith G., b. 15 Oct. 1902. 4 Florence L., b. 11 Oct. 1907. 5 Irene, b. 6 Sept. 1909.

2142. iii. ADDINGTON D., b. 29 Sept. 1878, Pleasant Harbor, d. 19 Oct. 1893, Somersworth.

iv. MAUDE E., b. 31 May 1880, Tangier, N. S.; m. 26 Dec. 1899, Stoneham, Mass., Charles J. Ambrose, b. 24 Dec. 1879, Tusket, N. S., son of George and Emily (Frost), from whom she was divorced. Children: 1 Bernice Marion Ambrose, b. 13 July 1900, Berwick, Me. 2 Hazel Lavenia, b. 11 July 1903, So. Berwick.

2143. v. ARTHUR R., b. 23 Dec. 1882, Moose River, N. S.; m. 21 Mar. 1906, Somersworth, Viola P. Chamberlain, b. 22 Sept. 1886, Nashua, N. H., dau. of Charles and Minnie (Leozote). Mr. Newcomb is a driver for the American Express Co. and res. at Somersworth. Children:

1. Beatrice C.[10], b. 31 May 1907, Somersworth.
2. Charlotte M.[10], b. 5 Dec. 1910, Berwick, Me.
3. Elenore M.[10], b. 15 May ———, Somersworth.
4. Viola M.[10], b. 21 Oct. 1917, Somersworth.

vi. RICHARD T., b. 16 June, d. 26 Sept. 1884, Bethel, Me.

2144. vii. SIMON M., b. 12 Dec. 1885, Bethel, Me.; m. 31 Dec. 1910, Portsmouth, N. H., Rena Paine, b. 13 Apr. 1887, Marblehead, Mass., dau. of Jacob Oliver and Mary L. (Bowden); painter; res. Marblehead. Have:

1. Natalie A.[10], b. 22 July 1916, Swampscott, Mass.

1075. CHARLES BENJAMIN[8] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[7], *Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Dec. 1847, Pleasant Harbor, d. 14 Jan. 1898; m. 6 Dec. 1874, Pope's Harbor, Sarah Elizabeth Conrad, b. 1854, Pope's Harbor, dau. of Michael and Mary Ann (Hilchey).

Mr. Newcomb was a fisherman. His widow resides at Pleasant Harbor, where children were all born.

CHILDREN:

2145. i. EDWARD OLIVER[9], b. 1 Dec. 1875; unm.; res. Amherst, N. S.

2146. ii. FREDERICK, b. 5 May 1878. x

iii. LAURA, b. 6 Nov. 1883; unm.

iv. EFFIE MATILDA, b. 12 Nov. 1887; m. Sept. 1911, Halifax, Theodore Beaver (447-ii-5). Have: 1 Lena Beaver, b. 6 July 1912.

v. CLARA ANN, b. 15 Apr. 1890, Pleasant Harbor; m. 23 Oct. 1906, Pleasant Harbor, Arthur Campbell, b. 19 Nov. 1878, son of Walter and Annie (Porter); soldier; res. Halifax. Have: 1 Charles Walter Campbell, b. 19 Nov. 1907, Halifax.

vi. HARRIET NAOMIA, b. 16 Dec. 1893; unm.

2147. vii. SIMON RICHARD, b. 20 Dec. 1894, m. 4 May 1916, Ella Bird.

2148. viii. CHARLES ERWIN, b. 25 June 1896; unm.

2149. ix. ALMOND STEWART, b. 6 July 1898; unm.

1076. JOHN MICHAEL[8] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[7], *Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b 22 Sept. 1848; m. 10 Aug. 1881, Halifax City, Drusilla C. Laybolt, b. ———, Lower Ship Harbor, dau. of John C. and Lucy (Kaiser).

Mr. Newcomb, who is a fisherman, was living at Lower Ship Harbor in 1919. Children were all born at Ship Harbor.

CHILDREN:

i. ANNIE LAURA[9], b. 15 Nov. 1881, Ship Harbor, d. 6 Dec. 1918; m. 21 Aug. 1905, Halifax, Samuel Eisan, b. ———, Ship Harbor, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Webber). Mr. Eisan is a lumberman, residing in Upper Ship Harbor. Children, all b. at Ship Harbor: 1 Ina Gwendolyn Eisan, b. 5 Sept. 1905. 2 Edison Fenally, b. 15 July 1907, d. 20 June 1909. 3 Annie Laura, b. 24 Apr. 1912.
2150. ii. HORACE SELDEN, b. 9 May 1883, m. 11 Apr. 1918, M. Murphy, dau. of Lewis; res. Murphy's Cove.
iii. EFFIE MAUD, b. 23 Jan. 1885.
2151. iv. BURNS WESLEY, b. 8 Dec. 1887. x
v. BERTHA ALMA, b. 4 Mar. 1889.
vi. ROBERT, b. 12 July, d. 7 Sept. 1891.
2152. vii. JOHN STANLEY, b. 24 Nov. 1892. x
2153. viii. KENNETH BELDEN, b. 19 July 1895.
ix. LOUISA SELINA, b. 25 May 1897; m. 26 June 1916, Halifax, N. S., William Gerrard, b. 14 Oct. 1895, Pleasant Harbor, d. 16 Dec. 1918, son of Benjamin H. and Lucy (Beaver); res. Lower Ship Harbor and Halifax, N. S. Children: 1 Guy Fielding Gerrard, b. 2 May 1917, Lower Ship Harbor.
2154. x. TERRENCE ALEXANDER, b. 2 Oct. 1898.
xi. GEORGIA RETA, b. 2 June 1900.
xii. CATHERINE MAY, b. 20 May 1902.

1077. WILLIAM HENRY[8] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[7], *Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Oct. 1850, Pleasant Harbor; m. 8 Oct. 1889, Halifax, Sarah H. Scott, b. 22 June 1866, dau. of John Isaac and Sarah (Barkhouse); laborer in sugar refinery; resided at Halifax. Children all born at Halifax.

CHILDREN:

i. ALICE[9], b. 1890, d. in infancy.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 1891, d. in infancy.
iii. DAISY ELIZABETH, b. 25 Mar. 1893; m. 29 Nov. 1909, Bernard Brackett, son of James and Susan (Gray); res. Halifax. Children: 1 Reta Eveline Brackett, b. 26 May 1910. 2 James William, b. 5 May 1913.
iv. ALICE MAUD, b. 1 July 1895.
2155. v. JAMES ARTHUR, b. 23 Feb. 1897.
vi. SARAH ABIGAIL, b. 20 Nov. 1898.
vii. MARY GLADYS, b. 28 Sept. 1900.
viii. FLORENCE ELLEN, b. 8 Dec. 1902.
2156. ix. THOMAS WILLIAM, b. 15 Jan. 1905.
2157. x. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 14 Feb. 1907.

1078. RICHARD[8] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[7], *Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 May 1857, Shoal Bay, N. S.; m. 1 Sept. 1889, Leeds, Me., Lizzie B. Burnham, dau. of George and Sophronia (Sturtevant). He is a general workman; resided for many years at Leeds, Me., where all of their children were born; present residence, Curtis Corner, Me.

CHILDREN:

2158. i. CHARLES WOODBURY[9], b. 15 Jan. 1890.
ii. HARRY ADELBERT, b. 8 Aug. 1893, d. 29 Oct. 1894.
iii. RUBY MAY, b. 1 Dec. 1894, m. 24 Apr. 1913, Alfred A. Wight.

2159. iv. Richard Maynard, b. 29 Sept. 1897.
v. Annie Louise, b. 12 Aug. 1899.
vi. Lizzie Bell, b. 13 Jan. 1913.

1079. James Edward[8] Newcomb (*William*[7], *Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Sept. 1857; m. ———, Matilda Morris; fisherman; res. Murphy's Cove.

Children:

2160. i. William Benjamin[9], b. 3 Sept. 1882, m. 26 Dec. 1911, Bessie McKiel.
ii. Isabella, b. ———, m. 24 Dec. 1910; name of husband not known.
iii. Maggie May, b. ———, m. ———, Alfred Murphy, son of Lewis.
iv. Eleanor, b. ———, d. ———.
v. Victoria, b. ———, d. ———.
vi. Rhoda, b. ———, d. ———.
vii. James Edward, b. ———, d. ———.

1083. John Richard[8] Newcomb (*Owen*[7], *Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Apr. 1855, Ship Harbor; m. 31 Jan. 1882, Mary Catherine Edwards.

Mr. Newcomb is a fisherman with residence at Pleasant Harbor, where all of their children were born.

Children:

2161. i. William Allen[9], b. 29 Apr. 1883; m. first, 4 July 1906, Halifax, Margaret Ellen Lawler, b. 8 Sept. 1880, d. 17 June 1913, dau. of George and Mary (Blackie); m. second, 16 Sept. 1914, Halifax, Florence Walters of London, Eng.; res. Halifax.
ii. Melissa May, b. 2 Oct. 1885, Pleasant Harbor; m. 1908, Pleasant Harbor, John Ead. They reside at Halifax, N. S., where all their children were born. Children: 1 Frank Albert Ead, b. 16 Mar. 1909. 2 Gertie, b. 1910. 3 John, b. 1911. 4 Edward Gerald, b. 1912. 5 Ch., b. 1914.
iii. Alice Maud, b. 6 Dec. 1887; m. 29 May 1908, Ervin E. Murphy; fisherman; res. Pleasant Harbor, where their children were born. Children: 1 Roderick Wellington Murphy, b. 29 Mar. 1909. 2 Leona Virginia, b. 8 May 1910. 3 Daisy Bell, b. 16 July 1913.
iv. Mary Florence, b. 9 May 1889.
2162. v. John Henry, b. 4 Oct. 1891.
2163. vi. Robert Stanley, b. 5 Aug. 1894.
vii. Eleanor Mabel, b. 15 Feb. 1896.
viii. Jessie Bell, b. 3 July 1899.
ix. Elva Pearl, b. 13 Nov. 1902.
2164. x. Arthur Emery, b. 27 Sept. 1903.
xi. Violet Eveline, b. 4 Oct. 1905.
xii. Lillie Victoria, b. 23 Oct. 1909.

1086. Alexander[8] Newcomb (*Henry*[7], *Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Apr. 1849, Pleasant Harbor; m. about 1870, Amelia Allen, b. 10 Jan. 1851, Parrsboro, N. S., dau. of John and Ann.

Mr. Newcomb is a mariner and fisherman; resides, Chebeague Island, Me.

Children:

i. Mary Ellen[9], b. — July 1872, Parrsboro; m. first, ——— 1888, Edward Woodsum, b. ———, d. ———; res. So. Portland, Me.; m. second, Wentworth Powers, and removed to Fall River, Mass. Children by Woodsum: 1 Effie Mabel Woodsum, b. ———, m. ———, Clyde Colbeth; res. Fall River; four ch. 2 Annette, b. ———, m. ——— MacCormick; res. Camden, N. J.; one dau. 3 Harold, b. ———; unm. 4 Helen, b. ———; unm.
ii. Wealthy, b. 2 Feb. 1874, d. 16 June 1910; m. ——— 1898, Inglis Peppard; res. Roxbury, Mass. Children: 1 John I. Peppard, b. ———; res. Watertown, Mass. 2 Presley, b. ———; res. Watertown.

2165. iii. HUGH, b. — Nov. 1876, Parrsboro, m. — Sept. 1916, Laura Munnis; res. Chebeague Island.
2166. iv. HORACE, b. 7 Sept. 1877. x
2167. v. THEODORE, b. — Aug. 1880. x
vi. RUBY, b. 28 Sept. 1882, d. 30 May 1899.
vii. BERTHA, b. 5 Jan. 1886; m. 22 July 1901, Calvin White; res. Portland, Me. Children: 1 Armond George White, b. ——— 1905. 2 Russell Gordon, b. ——— 1908. 3 Raymond Leon, b. ——— 1910.
viii. EDITH, b. 25 Apr. 1888; m. — Aug. 1913, Douglass McLellan; res. Belmont, Mass. Children: 1 Evelyn Thelma McLellan, b. ——— 1914, Belmont. 2 Bernice Lois, b. ——— 1917, Belmont. 3 Harold Lawson, b. ——— 1919.
ix. WILLIS, b. — Mar. 1891, d. 26 Dec. 1894.
x. MATTIE, b. 4 Oct. 1893; unm.; resides at home.
2168. xi. CARLOS, b. 23 May 1895; unm.; resides at home.

1093. THOMAS CHARLES[8] NEWCOMB (*Oliver*[7], *William*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Oct. 1845, Taylors Head, N. S.; m. 15 Nov. 1872, Halifax, Melissa Newcomb, b. 20 Jan. 1852, (446-i).

Mr. Newcomb is a master mariner, now retired. They resided at Provincetown, where children were born, later, at Dorchester and Mattapan, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. MABEL ELLWOOD[9], b. 30 Dec. 1873; unm.; conducts, and is a member of "The Newcomb Thurston Corset Co.," Boston, Mass.
ii. JENNIE BAKER, b. 10 Dec. 1875; m. 1 July 1900, Provincetown, James Rich Turner of Provincetown, son of Isaiah; express agent; res. Provincetown. Children: 1 Mabel Ellwood Turner, b. 26 May 1901, Provincetown. 2 Isaiah Thomas, b. 29 Sept. 1910, Provincetown.
2169. iii. WARREN THOMAS, b. 24 Dec. 1880; m. 20 Oct. 1908, Chicopee Falls, Mass., Ruby Edna Hendrick, b. 1 Feb. 1880, Chicopee Falls, dau. of Charles. Mr. Newcomb is expert adjuster for Johnson and Higgins, Insurance; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. No ch.
2170. iv. FRANK LESLIE, b. 16 Nov. 1882; m. 26 Oct. 1914, Medford, Mass., Annie Amelia Nelson, b. 12 Feb. 1884; hardware salesman; res. Medford, Mass.
v. ANNIE ALMENA, b. 15 Nov. 1884; m. 3 May 1908, Providence, R. I., Fred Colburn Spaulding of Danvers. Mass., son of Albert J. Mr. Spaulding is a solicitor; res. Dorchester, Mass. Children: 1 Albert Jefferson Spaulding, b. 25 Mar. 1909, Dorchester. 2 Kenneth Lincoln, b. 7 Feb. 1912, Malden. 3 Philip Leslie, b. 1 Jan. 1915, Dorchester.
vi. MARION ELLA, b. 26 June 1887; unm.

1094. SAMUEL FRANCIS[8] NEWCOMB (*Oliver*[7], *William*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 July 1849, Taylors Head, N. S.; m. 14 Apr. 1870, Provincetown, Amelia Frances Nickerson, b. 16 Oct. 1851, Truro, Mass., dau. of Alvin and Ann (Dyer).

Mr. Newcomb is a master mariner, now retired; resided, Provincetown, where their children were born, until 1893, when they removed to Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. SARA AUSTIN[9], b. 14 Aug. 1872; m. 8 June 1906, Connecticut, James Lawrence Berry, an architect; res. Boston. Have: 1 Ruth Berry, b. 28 May 1912, Boston.
2171. ii. CHARLES FOSTER, b. 2 June 1875, d. 24 Apr. 1896, Boston, unm.
iii. LETTIE HALL, b. 9 Sept. 1882; m. 1 Aug. 1908, Boston, Charles H. Hardenbrook, a manufacturer; res. Philadelphia. Have: Dorothy Hardenbrook, b. 2 Feb. 1910.
2172. iv. OLIVER, b. 4 May 1888. x

1095. WILLIAM HENRY[8] NEWCOMB (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 May 1840, Provincetown, d. 17 Jan. 1896; m. 6 Jan. 1863, Provincetown, Martha Bradshaw, b. 25 Nov. 1846, Port Hood, C. B., N. S., d. 2 Aug. 1877, dau. of John and Phebe (Dryer); mariner; resided, Provincetown, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. SUSAN[9], b. ——, d. in infancy.
2173. ii. HARRY, b. 15 Aug. 1871.
2174. iii. EDWARD, b. 5 July 1874, d. 14 Nov. 1894.

1096. ROBERT MORROW[8] NEWCOMB (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 July 1849, Provincetown; m. 27 Nov. 1872, Provincetown, Sarah Hurlbert, b. 29 Nov. 1851, Provincetown, dau. of George and Hannah (McPherson); painter; resides, Provincetown, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2175. i. SAMUEL OSBORN[9], b. 16 Dec. 1874; m. 24 June 1908, Providence, R. I., Mrs. Florence Gertrude (McGregor) Young, b. 27 June 1876, E. Boston, dau. of Morton and Augusta McGregor; fisherman; res. Vineyard Haven, Mass. No ch.
ii. MARTHA FRANCES, b. 18 Feb. 1878; m. 21 Nov. 1895, Provincetown, Frederick Paulson, b. 29 May 1871, Denmark. Mr. Paulson is manager for Armour Co.; res. Northampton. Children: 1 Sarah Marion Paulson, b. 4 June 1899, Fitchburg, Mass. 2 Nellie Fredina, b. 4 Feb. 1901, Fitchburg. 3 Frederick F., b. 15 Feb. 1905, New Haven, Conn. 4 Lillian Augusta, b. 28 Jan. 1908, Northampton, Mass.
2176. iii. ROBERT LANE, b. 21 July 1882. x
iv. SADIE MAY, b. 11 Aug. 1886, Provincetown; m. 17 Apr. 1903, Provincetown, Manuel Patrick, b. 11 Oct. 1876, Provincetown, son of John and Mary Jesus (Souza). Mr. Patrick is a mariner; res. Provincetown, where children were born. Children: 1 Manuel Francis Patrick, b. 28 Jan. 1904. 2 Nellie Irving, b. 3 Mar. 1905. 3 Florence Eunice, b. 15 Apr. 1907. 4 John Robert, b. 18 July 1908. 5 Joseph Charles, b. 13 Jan. 1915.
2177. v. CHARLES DAVIS, b. 23 Apr. 1894, m. 25 Feb. 1918, Boston, Laura Bell Atkinson of Waverly, Mass.
vi. ELISHA, b. and d. 19 Nov. 1881.

1098. ALEXANDER WILSON[8], NEWCOMB (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 July 1861, Provincetown; m. — June 1879, Provincetown, Mary E. Hurlbert, b. 9 Sept. 1861, Provincetown, dau. of George and Hannah (McPherson).

Mr. Newcomb is a carpenter and resides at Provincetown, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2178. i. EDWARD WILSON[9], b. 27 Sept. 1879; m. 3 Jan. 1905, Provincetown, Leona W. Cook, b. 3 Feb. 1886, dau. of William W. and Annie Young (Snow); fisherman; res. Provincetown, where children were born. Have:
1. Annie Wallace[10], b. 24 May 1905.
2. Dorothy Parker[10], b. 25 Dec. 1910.
ii. REBECCA MORROW, b. 15 July 1882, d. 3 Jan. 1916; m. 15 Oct. 1899, Provincetown, Joseph M. Prada, b. 15 Aug. 1880, Provincetown, son of Manuel and Josephine (Manta). Mr. Prada is a fisherman; res. Provincetown. Children, all born at Provincetown: 1 Eva May Prada, b. 7 Oct. 1900. 2 Lillian Ellsworth, b. 26 Jan. 1904. 3 Ellen Wilson, b. 2 Mar. 1908. 4 William Joseph, b. 1 Aug. d. 7 Oct. 1909.

5 Gladys Evelyn, b. 22 June 1913. 6 Herbert Warren, b. 28 Apr. 1915 (adopted by his grandparents).

iii. JOSEPHINE WILLIS, b. 30 Dec. 1889; m. 20 Dec. 1907, William J. Leonard, b. 5 Sept. 1885, Provincetown, son of Victor and Henrietta (Alves). Mr. Leonard is a carpenter and resides at Provincetown. Children: 1 Edward Alexander Leonard, b. 17 Aug. 1907. 2 Willis Francis, b. 13 Dec. 1911. 3 Leona Warren, b. 9 June 1915.

2179. iv. ALVIN ELLSWORTH, b. 7 Dec. 1894.

2180. v. HERBERT WARREN PRADA, b. 28 Apr. 1915 (adopted by his grandparents in Mar. 1918). (1098-ii-6.)

1108. OLIVER[8] NEWCOMB (*Henry*[7], *John*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Dec. 1864, Ship Harbor, N. S.; m. 25 June 1888, Halifax, Phebe Zina Monk. Mr. Newcomb is a lumberman; resides Ship Harbor, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. DOUGLAS[9], b. 9 Nov. 1889, d. 11 July 1890.

2181. ii. HARRY OLIVER, b. 22 Apr. 1891.

2182. iii. WALLACE HERMAN, b. 11 Jan. 1893.

iv. CLARA EDNA, b. 25 Feb. 1897, d. 11 Jan. 1902.

v. BERTHA DELLA, b. 19 Mar. 1899.

2183. vi. FRANK MELVIN, b. 22 Apr. 1901.

2184. vii. EDWIN SEYMORE, b. 29 Mar. 1904.

2185. viii. PERCY RAY, b. 1 Oct. 1907.

ix. CARRIE ETTA, b. 9 Jan. 1910.

x. JEAN LEONA, b. 28 July 1912.

1109. ANGUS WALTER[8] NEWCOMB (*Henry*[7], *John*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 June 1865, Ship Harbor, N. S.; m. 19 Oct. 1892, Halifax, Adelaide Boutelier. He is a laborer, residing at Ship Harbor, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2186. i. ALVIN DOUGLAS[9], b. 5 June 1894.

ii. ISA HALL, b. 7 Mar. 1898.

iii. ALICE VENT, b. 15 June 1899.

iv. PHEBE AMELIA, b. 25 Mar. 1902.

1110. REUBEN DANIEL[8] NEWCOMB (*Henry*[7], *John*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Feb. 1868, Ship Harbor, N. S.; m. 22 Dec. 1897, Halifax, Lillian Hamilton of Spry Bay, dau. of William; laborer; resides Brantford, Ont., Can.

CHILDREN:

2187. i. FREDERICK WILTON[9], b. 10 Feb. 1899, Spry Bay.

ii. LAURA VIOLA, b. 15 Aug. 1913.

1115. GEORGE HENDERSON[8] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Aug. 1847, Vienna, Province of Ont., Can.; m. 21 Sept. 1876, St. Thomas, Ont., Sarah Letitia Johnston, b. 19 Jan. 1850, St. Thomas, dau. of Malcolm and Sarah (Smith).

Mr. Newcomb was educated at Vienna High School; served on the frontier during Fenian raid of July 1866, and after a course at a Military School in Toronto, went West in the fall of that year. He spent three years fur trading in the far north near Hudson Bay. He returned to the Selkirk Settlement in 1869, when he started a cattle ranch south of Lake Manitoba. In Feb. 1870, he was arrested with other Canadians by the rebel government under Riel, and was sentenced to be shot, but was released after being a prisoner

for many weeks in Fort Garry. After the collapse of the rebellion, he was appointed Captain of a rifle corps by the Canadian Government and was stationed, with his company, in Fort Garry, during the attempted rising in 1871. In 1873, he entered the Canadian Civil Service. After serving as Government Agent of Dominion Lands for a number of years, he was transferred to headquarters at Ottawa, where he still resides. Mr. Newcomb has retired from actual business and, with Mrs. Newcomb, has been spending the winters in Southern California and Florida.

CHILDREN:

i. ALICE JOHNSTON[9], b. 23 Sept. 1877, Emerson, Man., d. 15 Aug. 1887, St. Thomas.
ii. SHERLEY SUFFEL, b. 29 Oct. 1880, Emerson, d. 29 July 1891, Souris, Man.
2188. iii. SIMON PERCY, b. 13 May 1883. x
iv. CLARA, b. 19 Oct. 1885, Ottawa, d. 9 Nov. 1888, Ottawa.

1116. THOMAS BOLTON[8] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Oct. 1854, Vienna, d. 6 Nov. 1882, Las Cruces, N. Mex.; m. 25 Feb. 1880, Emerson, Man., Sarah Margaret Thompson, b. 9 Sept. 1862, Cannington, Ont., dau. of William and Maria (Gibbs).

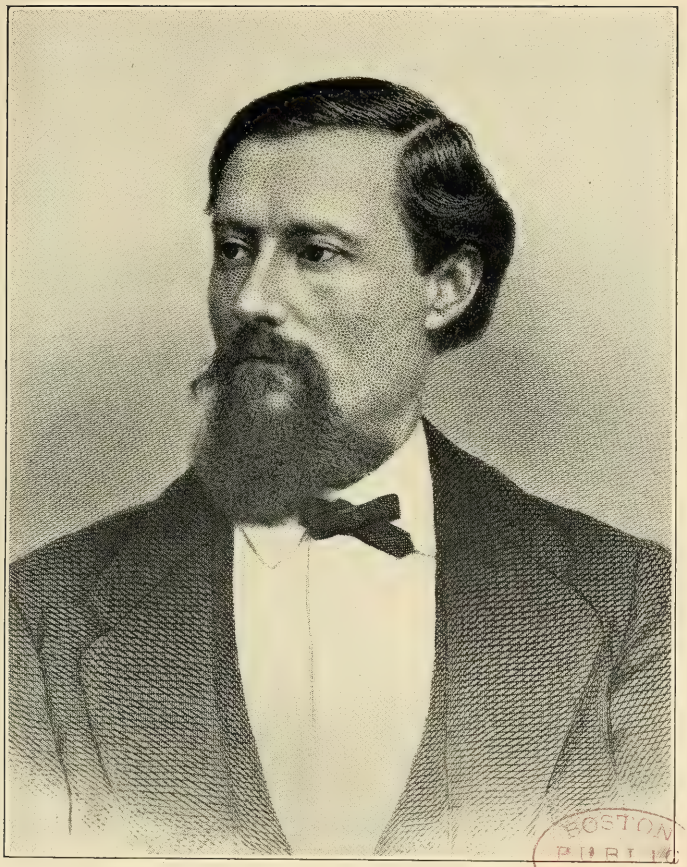
Mr. Newcomb was a merchant at Halleck, Minn., 1882, and died of diphtheria while visiting his brother in Las Cruces. His widow has continued her residence at Halleck.

CHILDREN:

2189. i. ALBERT SHIRLEY[9], b. 8 Jan. 1882, Halleck; m. 12 Aug. 1909, Minneapolis, Minn., Florence H. Kelso, b. 7 Sept. 1882, Grand Rapids, Mich., dau. of William Frederick and Emma (Kusterer). Mr. Newcomb is a banker and is cashier of Mondak State Bank at Mondak, Mont., his res. No ch.

1117. HON. JAMES PEARSON[8] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 Aug. 1837, Amherst, Cumberland Co., N. S., d. 16 Oct. 1907; m. first, 31 Aug. 1864, San Francisco, Jeanie Davis, b. ———, in Illinois, d. 2 Aug. 1866, San Francisco, dau. of John and Helen (———); m. second, 23 Nov. 1872, in Vermont, Antoinette Hitchcock, b. 3 Feb. 1854, Shoreham, Vt., dau. of Dr. William Aaron and Emily E. (Hunsdon).

Mr. Newcomb emigrated with his parents to Texas when two years of age, settling at Victoria. Before he was twelve years old, he had already acquired a fair English education, and had some acquaintance with the classics. After his father's death he served four years in a printing office. In 1854, when seventeen years of age, he started a newspaper at San Antonio, Texas, and made it a success; sold out in 1856, and went to Vermont University at Burlington, Vt., to acquire a collegiate education; entered college, but remained only part of a term, being called home to attend to his father's estate. He again began the newspaper business, and published, at San Antonio, the *Alamo Express,* which rapidly rose to be one of the principal papers in the city, where it combated secession with undying vigor in the midst of enemies. On the 13th of May 1861, four days after the surrender of Col. Reeve's command of United States troops to Van Dorn's force, Mr. Newcomb issued an "extra," giving account of the surrender and some strictures on the perfidy of the transaction; at midnight of same day a mob of "Knights of the Golden Circle" and Rangers broke open his office, destroyed his press and material, and set fire to the building. The alarm of fire was given, the city engines and



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Hon. James Pearson Newcomb

people turned out, but to no purpose; the morning light displayed the charred ruins of the *Alamo Express,* the last Union paper in Texas. This caused great excitement, and for fear of retaliation the secession offices were guarded; immediately after, a plot for the hanging and banishment of 150 of the most prominent Union men was discovered. The next day after the destruction of his office Mr. Newcomb became a refugee; left the city for the Rio Grande and passed into Mexico; organized a party at Monterey to cross the country to the Pacific, thence to California; the journey was successfully performed amidst many dangers and hardships, the party arriving at San Francisco Feb. 1862. He volunteered to accompany the Union forces then organizing for a campaign across Arizona to Texas; served as a scout for the army in its march from San Pedro, Calif., to the Rio Grande; discharged at his request after the army went into permanent quarters; returned to San Francisco, where he printed, in 1862, a "History of Secession Times in Texas, and Journal of Travel from Texas through Mexico to California," an octavo pamphlet of thirty-three pages; was also editor of the *San José Tribune.* He was mining in Arizona during 1864, making and losing a fortune. In the spring of 1867 he returned to San Antonio, again engaging in the editorial profession. He served with honor as a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1868-69, which gave the State its reconstructed government, being elected by the people by a large majority; was nominated by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate as Secretary of State under Governor Davis, serving from 1870 to 1874. In 1874, he was editor and proprietor of the *State Journal,* the central organ of the Republican party in the state; in 1877, was admitted to the bar but never practiced law to any extent. In 1897, he began the publication of the *Texas Sun,* a newspaper devoted to the subject of immigration, and later, edited the *Evening Light,* which is still published as the *San Antonio Daily Light.* In later years, Mr. Newcomb held various public positions, among which was that of postmaster, during President Arthur's administration. He was considered one of the most active politicians and one of the best newspaper writers in Texas, continuing his editorial work up to the time of his death. He was a man of untiring energy and varied accomplishments; ardent and warm-hearted, whose will and pen were always enlisted in the cause of truth and right. He had hosts of warm friends, both personal and political, and many political enemies. His engagement in politics did not arise from a love of political life, but from a desire to see good government firmly planted in his state; his prominence came to him without his seeking; he passed through many trials and emergencies, and was thoroughly acquainted with the history and men of his time. Having a deep love for nature, he moved with his family, in 1904, to his farm, Great Oaks, ten miles from San Antonio, where he continued his writing.

In July 1906, he received an injury in a runaway accident, which resulted in cerebral hemorrhage and caused his death more than a year later. He was possessed of such a wonderful constitution and such marvelous vitality of mind and body that, even after the second serious attack of hemorrhage, he drove back and forth to town attending to business and getting the cotton crop to market. At this time also he wrote a sketch of the Republican Governor of Texas, E. J. Davis, for a book on the Presidents and Governors of Texas. His body rests in the Masonic Cemetery, San Antonio.

Mrs. Newcomb resides in New York City.

CHILDREN.

By Jeanie (Davis):

i. CHRISTIAN[9], b. 31 Dec. 1865, San Francisco, d. 9 July 1866, same place.

By Antoinette:

ii. Emily, b. 31 Aug. 1875, San Antonio, Tex., d. Nov. 1876, same place.
iii. Antoinette Hitchcock, b. 15 Oct. 1877, San Antonio; unm.
iv. Florence Agnes, b. 9 Feb. 1881, San Antonio; unm.
2190. v. James Pearson, twin with Florence Agnes; m. 10 Jan. 1905, Herma Harms, b. 5 Aug. 1884, San Antonio, dau. of Herman and Emma (Simon). Mr. Newcomb was educated in San Antonio, in public schools and college preparatory. After leaving school, he was on his father's farm for several years, then in the real estate business in San Antonio. He is a man of much promise, well endowed with the integrity and nobility of character which distinguished his immediate forebears, and possessed of great energy and courtesy. He is compiling, for publication, a history of Texas. Children:
1. Henrietta[10], b. 4 Sept. 1908.

1118. John Gore[8] Newcomb (*Thomas*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 May 1839, Nova Scotia, d. 11 July 1896, San Antonio, Tex.; m. 1 Oct. 1867, San Antonio, Martha Garetson, b. 17 Apr. 1849, in Arkansas.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; served through the rebellion in the Confederate army; resided San Antonio.

Children:

2191. i. James[9], b. 1 Sept. 1868, Atoscosa, Tex.; m. 16 May 1892, San Antonio, Pauline Venable Womack, b. 7 June 1865, "Vineyard," near Farmville, Va., dau. of Egbert and Martha Henry (Morton); res. San Antonio. Children:
1. Dau.[10], b. 26, d. 27 Sept. 1893, San Antonio.
2. Morton[10], b. 8 Apr. 1896, San Antonio, d. 24 Nov. 1902, San Antonio.
ii. Gore, b. 1 Jan. 1871, d. 11 Feb. 1876, San Antonio.
iii. Thomas, b. 9 Mar., d. 11 Dec. 1873, San Antonio.

1119. Prof. Simon[8] Newcomb (*John*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Mar. 1835, Wallace, N. S., d. 11 July 1909, Washington, D. C.; m. 4 Oct. 1863, Washington, Mary Caroline Hassler, b. 16 June 1840, Washington, dau. of Charles Augustus and Anna Josepha (Nourse).

Mr. Newcomb came to the United States in 1853; taught school 1854-56 in Maryland; graduated from the mathematical department of Cambridge (Mass.) Scientific School in 1858, and assisted in the preparation of the American Nautical Almanac. In 1861, he was appointed Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy in the United States Navy; was employed in the Naval Observatory at Washington until 1877, having been sent by the government, in 1870, to note the sun's eclipse in the Mediterranean. The degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Columbia University in 1874, the same degree by Yale in 1875, and by Harvard in 1884, also by the University of Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1891. In 1875, he received the degree of Ph.D. from the University of Leyden, Holland, and the same degree from the University of Heidelberg, Germany, in 1886. In 1892, the University of Dublin, Ireland, conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Sciences.

From 1877 to 1897, Mr. Newcomb held the position of Senior Naval Professor and Superintendent of the American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac Office, Navy Department, Washington, D. C., and from 1884 to 1894 was professor of mathematics and astronomy in Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. In 1869, he became a member of the National Academy of Sciences and was its Vice-President from 1883 to 1889, and in 1904 was

president of the World's Congress of Scientists at the St. Louis Exposition. He belonged to the highest scientific societies of Europe and America and received gold medals and other honors from foreign governments. As a mathematician and astronomer, he had no superior, if, indeed, an equal, in America, and but few in Europe. A complete list of his scientific papers would include about fifty titles and references, the following being numbered among them: "On the Secular Variations and Mutual Relations of the Orbits of the Asteroids." "An Investigation of the Orbit of Neptune with General Tables of its Motion." "An Investigation of the Distance of the Sun." His best known books are: "Popular Astronomy" (1877). "School Astronomy" (1879), and a series of Mathematical text books (1881-87).

Mr. Newcomb was also a political economist and wrote "Principles of Political Economy" (1886), "ABC of Finance" (1877), and "A Plain Man's Talk on the Labor Question" (1866).

He was buried with military honors at the Arlington National Cemetery in 1909.

Mrs. Newcomb was the daughter of Ferdinand Rudolph Hassler, a United States Navy Surgeon, a native of Switzerland, and an eminent scientist, who held public positions in Switzerland and in the United States. She is artistic and literary in her tastes, having, in her younger days, given particular attention to the painting of flowers in water color, and in later years devoting much time to reading. She also speaks both French and German.

CHILDREN:

i. ANITA ROSALIE[9], b. 4 Nov. 1864, Washington, D. C.; m. 14 Feb. 1888, Washington, W. J. McGee, b. 17 Apr. 1853, Farley, Iowa, d. 4 Sept. 1912, Washington, son of James and Martha Ann (Anderson). Dr. McGee, as Mrs. McGee is known, received a large part of her medical training abroad, studying at Newnham College, Cambridge, England, and at the University of Geneva. Later, she spent three years in travel in Europe, continuing her studies. Upon her return to this country, she took post-graduate work at the George Washington University, after which she took a course in Gynecology at Johns Hopkins University. In 1898, she was selected to the most unique office ever held in the governmental service of the United States by any woman, that of Assistant Acting Surgeon General in the Army of the United States, shortly after the outbreak of the Spanish-American War. During the Spanish War, the Philippine Insurrection, and the Boxer Campaign in China (1898 to end of 1900), Dr. McGee was Assistant Surgeon in the United States Army and assigned to duty "In Charge of the Army Nurse Corps." She selected about two thousand women nurses for military service, and organized them into the Nurse Corps, which Congress made a permanent part of our army. In the Russo-Japanese War, Dr. McGee was the only person in America whose offer of personal assistance was accepted by the Japanese Government and Red Cross Society. As President of the society of the Red Cross of Philadelphia, she took a party of trained nurses to Japan for a period of six months of work in the Army Hospitals in that country, the entire party going without compensation. They were welcomed as guests of the Japanese nation and assigned to posts of honor as nurses in the most important hospitals of the army and on the finest hospital ships. In appreciation of their services, each nurse received decorations, and His Majesty, the Emperor, bestowed on Dr. McGee the Order of the Sacred Crown, a very rare honor, and she received also the "special" decoration of the Red Cross Society. She has served many terms as a National

Officer of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and is known as a forceful debater and public speaker. She is a member of the United Spanish War Veterans (only woman eligible) and Surgeon General of the National Auxiliary to that body; member of the Medical Society and Medical Association of the District of Columbia, and of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States; Fellow and Ex-Secretary of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of the Anthropological Society of Washington and of the Washington Club. Children: 1 Klotho McGee, b. 10 July 1889, Washington, D. C.; m. 12 Oct. 1912, Berkeley, Calif., David Madison Willis, b. 21 Aug. 1886, San Francisco, son of Ambrose Madison and Ella Maud (Bagley). Mrs. Willis was educated in the public schools of Washington, and was a student for one year at a private school at Sandy Springs, Md., and for two years, 1905-7, at Moses Brown Boarding School, Providence, R. I., where she took a prize in 1906 for extensive study of selected literature. Mr. Willis was educated in San Francisco and studied for two years at the University of Virginia; returned to San Francisco and became a draftsman. Children: (a) Newcomb Madison Willis, b. 12 Aug. 1913, San Francisco. (b) David Madison, b. 26 Aug. 1914, San Francisco. 2 Donald, b. 10 Sept. 1895, Washington, D. C., d. 25 June 1896, Atlantic City, N. J. 3. Eric Newcomb, b. 11 Feb. 1902.

ii. William Bartlett, b. and d. 23 Sept. 1867, Washington.

iii. Emily Kate, b. 30 June 1869, Washington; m. 8 Apr. 1890, Washington, Francis Asbury Wilson, b. 28 Aug. 1857, Lawrence, Mass., son of George Pickering and Emily O. (Fisk). Mrs. Wilson received a careful education in Washington, and in 1882 went to Europe where for several years she traveled extensively in England, France, Switzerland, Italy, Germany, Denmark, Sweden, and Belgium, and attended boarding school in Neuchatel, Switzerland, Art School at Geneva, Switzerland, and boarding school at Charlottenburg, near Berlin. She had unusual talent in drawing and languages, and after her return from Europe studied art in Washington. Mr. Wilson is a descendent of John Wilson, first pastor of the First Church in Boston, and a character in Hawthorne's "Scarlet Letter." In 1898, Mr. Wilson moved with his family to New York City, where he held the position of Advertising Manager of the American Tobacco Co., 1898-1902, and other positions in same company. In 1906, he became Secretary for the Henry Clay & Bock Co., Ltd., of New York. Children: 1 Marjorie Newcomb Wilson, b. 28 Feb. 1892, Boston, Mass. 2 Mildred Newcomb, b. 23 Nov. 1894, Boston, m. 3 June 1918, Washington, Major Daniel Noce, b. 3 Nov. 1894, Denver, Col., son of Angelo and Assunta (Liverone). 3 Hildegard Newcomb, b. 22 Sept. 1904, Bridgehampton, N. Y. 4 Hertha von Siemens, b. 13 Aug. 1906, Bridgehampton. 5 Mary Hassler, b. 3 Mar. 1910, Munich, Bavaria. 6 Simon Newcomb, b. 17 Oct. 1914, Christiania, Norway.

iv. Anna Josepha, b. 27 Sept. 1871, Washington; m. 11 Apr. 1896, Washington, Edward Baldwin Whitney of New Haven and New York City, b. 16 Aug. 1857, New Haven, d. 5 Jan. 1911, Cornwall, Conn., son of William Dwight and Elizabeth Wooster (Baldwin). Mrs. Whitney received her early education in Europe, mainly at Geneva, Switzerland and Berlin, Germany, where she won several honors. In 1885, she returned to Washington and graduated from the McDonald-Ellis School at the head of her class. She also studied at the Art Students' League and showed great talent in painting. After her marriage and removal to New York City, she continued her art work there at the Art Students' League. Mr. Whitney belonged to a New England family of much distinction and, at the time of his death, was Judge of the Supreme Court of New York State. Children: 1 Sylvia Whitney, b. 29 Apr. 1898, New York City, d. 4 June 1898. 2 William Dwight, b. 26 Aug. 1899, Wainscott, L. I. 3 Caroline, b. 25 June 1901, Wainscott. 4 Simon Newcomb, b. 5 Apr. 1903, New York. 5 Roger Sherman, b. 19 June 1905, Wainscott. 6 Hassler, b. 23 Mar. 1907, New York City. 7 Elizabeth Baldwin, b. 5 Mar. 1911, Cornwall.

1120. Thomas[8] Newcomb (*John*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 May 1837, Wallace, N. S.; m. 12 Dec.

1861, Clifton, Tenn., Mary Frances Brown, b. 10 Mar. 1844, Christian Co., Ky., dau. of W. T. and Leah (Parker).

Mr. Newcomb is a shoemaker, saddler, and harness maker, now retired. He resided for many years at Clifton, Tenn., where children i-xi, inclusive, were born. In 1882, he removed to Corinth, Miss., his present residence.

CHILDREN:

2192. i. JOHN ARCHIBALD[9], b. 3 Nov. 1862. x

2193. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 28 Mar. 1864; m. 16 Oct. 1907, Clifton, Fanny Hughes, b. 4 July 1875, dau. of John W. and Kittie (Montague); manufacturer of hardwood lumber under the firm name of Link-Newcomb Mill & Lumber Co.; res. Clifton; no ch.

2194. iii. JAMES WASHINGTON, b. 24 Feb. 1866. x

iv. MARY EMILY, b. 22 Jan. 1868; m. first, 14 July 1882, Clifton, B. F. Tanksley, b. 12 Sept. 1857, Shelbyville, Tenn., d. 18 Feb. 1890, Pt. Pleasant, Mo., son of Jasper and Elizabeth; m. second, 19 Apr. 1910, B. K. Bass. Both Mr. Tanksley and Mr. Bass, merchants; res. Savannah, Tenn., where children were born; later, Corinth, Miss. Children: 1 Rufus Gillian Tanksley, b. 20 Sept. 1883, res. Chicago; unm. 2 Charles Edward, b. 8 Dec. 1885; unm.; a photographer; res. Memphis, Tenn.

v. SARAH ANN, b. 6, d. 11 Feb. 1870.

2195. vi. SIMON JOSEPH, b. 23 Jan. 1871, near Clifton, Tenn.; removed with parents in 1882, to Corinth, Miss., where he attended school, making a nine years course in five years, ranking No. 1 in each grade; attended Roanoke College, Salem, and was instructor in that College at the age of 19 years. In 1891, he went to Clarendon, Tex., to look after the business interests of his father; in 1896, assumed the duties of general accountant of the Texas Midland R. R., with office in Terrell, Tex.; in 1902, removed to Macon, Ga., and associated with his brother, J. A., in Hotel Lanier; in 1903, removed to San Antonio, Tex., and entered Mineral Water Business, operating a large plant; in 1910, he formed a partnership with his brother, J. A., and leased the Albion Hotel, Augusta, Ga., where he makes his headquarters; in 1912, together with his brother, took over the Savannah Hotel, Savannah, Ga., one of the finest hotels in the South; he is also manager of a hotel at Bristol, Va.

vii. SARAH JANE, b. 13 Apr. 1873; m. 4 July 1901, Boston, Frederick Henry Bryant (457-iii-2), his second wife, from whom she was divorced. Mrs. Bryant graduated from the Musical Department of the Gainesville Female College, Gainesville, Ga., in 1899; in 1900 was a student in the Boston Conservatory of Music; resided with her father in Corinth, Mass. for a time; later, in Boston. Children: 1 Ivan Frederick Bryant, b. 13 July 1902, Boston, d. 24 Dec. 1903, Corinth. 2 Lucian Newcomb, b. 17 May 1903, Essex, Mass., d. 3 June 1904, Corinth.

viii. FLORENCE ANN, b. 12 Mar. 1875; m. 1 Aug. 1894, Corinth, Hugh M. McAmis, b. 21 Jan. 1873, son of James and Laura (McCard). Mrs. McAmis graduated from Corinth Female Academy in 1892. Mr. McAmis began the study of medicine but was unable to continue his education on account of failing health. After residing in San Antonio for a time, he returned to Corinth where he is engaged in the drug business. No ch.

ix. HARRIET LEAH, b. 29 July 1877; teacher, Pablo Beach, Fla.; unm.

x. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 8 Oct. 1879, d. 14 Feb. 1880.

xi. CORNELIA ALICE, b. 13 June 1881; graduated from the musical department of Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga., in 1903, and from Cincinnati Conservatory of Music in 1906; music teacher, Corinth.

xii. MINNIE IRMA, b. 14 Nov. 1883, Corinth; m. 27 Dec. 1905, Corinth, Bailey T. Schumpert, b. 5 Nov. 1871, son of Bailey and Frances (Burdiye). Mrs. Schumpert is a graduate of the Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn. Mr. Schumpert is a graduate of Providence College, Nettleton, Miss., and of the Peabody College for Teachers; he also received the degree of A.B. from the University of Tennessee; he is now City Superintendent of Schools at New Albany, Miss. Children: 1 Mary Frances Schumpert, b. 6 Aug. 1907, Corinth. 2 Margaret McAmis, b. 20 Aug. 1912, Brookhaven, Miss.

1121. RICHARD HENRY[8] NEWCOMB (*John*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Oct. 1841, Bedique, P. E. I., d. 15 July 1895, Corinth; m. first, 6 June 1862, Clifton, Mary Wetherford, b. 1840, d. 13 Aug. 1873, Hyde Park; m. second, 13 Aug. 1877, Clifton, Mrs. Nancy Caroline (Gillis) Welch, b. 10 May 1853, Kaufman Co., Tex., d. 2 Mar. 1916, dau. of John D. and Elizabeth Owen (Baker), and widow of Josiah Calvin Welch.

Mr. Newcomb was a shoe manufacturer and merchant; resided, Savannah, Tenn., later, Corinth, Miss.

CHILDREN.

By Mary:

i. SARAH FRANCES[9], b. 29 Aug. 1863, Grand View, Tenn.; m. 6 July 1883, Savannah, Tenn., Joseph A. East, b. Clifton, 1851; farmer; res. Savannah, Tenn. Children: 1 Rennie East, b. 8 Mar. 1884; unm. 2 Joseph, b. ———, d. Sept. 1908.

ii. MARY ETTA, b. 28 Nov. 1865, Savannah, d. 21 Dec. 1899, Tupelo, Miss.; m. 23 Dec. 1891, Corinth, Carl P. Paesler, b. 1866, Sandusky, Ohio; telegraph operator. Children: 1 Carl Paesler, b. 13 Feb. 1893, Corinth, d. 2 Sept. 1902. 2 Henry Newcomb, b. 5 Apr. 1895, Corinth, d. 19 Aug. 1899.

iii. JAMES TRISTAM, b. — Apr. 1869, Florence, Ala., d. — June 1869.

By Nancy:

2196. iv. HORACE GILLIS, b. 22 June 1878. x

v. LILLIAN AIKEN, b. 17 Feb. 1880, Savannah; m. 1 Jan. 1902, Corinth, Rev. Jesse Peterson W. Plummer, b. ——— 1879, McKenzie, Tenn., son of John and Mary Beatrice; res. Des Arc, Ark. Children: 1 Mary Louise Plummer, b. 2 Nov., d. 9 Dec. 1902, Corinth. 2 Kathryn Emily, b. 5 Apr. 1904, Corinth. 3 Robert Newcomb, b. 26 June 1906, Joplin, Mo. 4 Ruth, b. 28 Jan. 1910, Memphis, Tenn. 5 Jesse Peterson, Jr., b. 21 Dec. 1918, Des Arc, Ark.

iv. CORA PEARLE, b. 16 Mar. 1882, Savannah, Tenn.; unm.; res. Denison, Tex.

vii. ETHEL EMILY, b. 8 Mar. 1885, Corinth; m. 24 Dec. 1906, Muskogee, Okla., Robert Henry Vise, b. 2 Feb. 1884, Paris, Tex., son of Henry C. and Adelia Ann (Scrivner); engineer; res. Denison, Tex. Children: 1 Robert Henry Vise, Jr., b. 26 Jan. 1908, Muskogee, Okla.

2197. viii. HENRY THOMAS, b. 18 June 1887, Corinth, m. 19 Apr. 1917, Julia Jones; plumber; res. Checotah. One son, b. ——— 1919.

ix. EDITH, b. 20 May 1890, Corinth, m. 8 Dec. 1910, Muskogee, Lowell Burton Brooks, son of John W.

2198. x. FRANK SIMON LOVEWELL, b. 21 Sept. 1893, Corinth; volunteered, Mar. 1917, in French Army, as ambulance driver in American Ambulance and Field Service Corps, and was in active service in France from April 1917 until the signing of the Armistice eighteen months later; besides receiving several certificates from the French Army, expressing appreciation of his services, the entire group of Ambulance Corps to which he belonged was twice cited with the Croix de Guerre, and in June 1918, he received an individual citation permitting the wearing of the Croix de Guerre with a silver star. Although he took part in many engagements during his eighteen months service, he was wounded but once, and that slightly. Since his discharge from the army, he has resumed his studies as medical student at the University of Chicago, graduating and taking up the practice of medicine. He m., Pasadena. Calif., 24 June 1922, Hazell Dorothy Gildey, dau. of William.

1125. SUTTON P.[8] NEWCOMB (*James*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Apr. 1841, Wadsworth, Ohio; m. 31 Dec. 1865, Alice Beula Humeston, b. 15 Nov. 1842, Fowler, Ohio, dau. of Alva and Mary. He has been a farmer and teacher; served about two years in the Civil War; was in the battles of Haines

Bluff, Vicksburg, Arkansas Post, etc.; was afterwards Captain of Co. H, 3d Miss. Colored Inf.; resigned 19 Mar. 1864; has resided at Selma, Wayne Co., Iowa, and Osceola, Clark Co., Iowa, where he was principal of the Grammar School; later removed to his present residence, San Dimas, Calif.

HAD:

2199. i. JAMES ALVA[9], b. 9 May 1867, d. many years ago; supposed unm.

1129. JOSEPH C.[8] NEWCOMB (*Ebenezer*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1821, Harwich, Mass., d. ———; m. 19 Nov. 1841, Brewster, Mary Ann Cahoon, b. 1821, d. ———, dau. of Jonathan and Sabrina (or Saloma) of Brewster.

Mr. Newcomb was a mariner; resided, Brewster, later, Harwich.

CHILDREN:

2200. i. JESSE C.[9], b. — Oct. 1842, Brewster. x
2201. ii. JOSEPH H., b. 30 Dec. 1847. x
iii. GEORGE, b. ——— 1852, d. Dec. 1857, Brewster.
iv. MARY I., b. 2 Oct. 1862, d. ——— 1890, E. Harwich; m. 15 Feb. 1880, Brewster, Miller Bassett, b. ——— 1858, son of Franklin and Hulda. He m. second, Florence[10] Newcomb (2201-iii).

1130. GEORGE W.[8] NEWCOMB (*Ebenezer*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ——— 1828, Harwich, Mass. d. 20 Oct. 1882, Dennis; m. 2 Mar. 1848, Harwich, Caroline Clark, b. — Mar. 1827, Brewster, d. 13 Feb. 1868, dau. of Jonathan.

Mr. Newcomb was a mariner; resided, Provincetown, and Fall River, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. ELLEN MADORA[9], b. 24 Mar. 1850, Fall River.
2202. ii. HERBERT, b. 4 Mar. 1852. Providence, R. I., (another record says Fall River), d. 15 Feb. 1878, Fall River; unm.
iii. IDA, b. ——— 1856, Provincetown.
iv. GEORGIANNA, b. 15 Feb. 1858, Fall River.
2203. v. GEORGE, b. 5 Oct. 1860, Provincetown; no further record.
vi. CARRIE, b. 10 May 1862, Provincetown, d. 26 Oct. 1868, Fall River.

1131. EBENEZER FREEMAN[8] NEWCOMB (*Ebenezer*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ——— 1832, d. — Mar. 1872, Hyannisport; m. about 1857, Hannah Terasa Folma, b. ———, d. 19 Sept. 1911. He was a laborer; resided, Hyannis.

CHILDREN:

i. JOSEPHINE D.[9], b. 26 Mar. 1859, Hyannis; m. 31 Aug. 1876, George T. Washington, b. 16 Apr. 1853, Maryland, son of George and Mary (Lee); present res. Hyannisport, Mass. Children: 1 Mary Theresa Washington, b. 11 Apr. 1877, Shirley, Mass., d. 16 June 1897, Hyannisport, m. 14 Jan. 1895, Hyannisport, Joseph Hill, son of Rebecca. 2 William D., b. 23 Dec. 1879, m. 29 Nov. 1897, at Mashpee, Elnora Cowett, dau. of Jacob. 3 Helen E., b. 5 Feb. 1881, Boston, d. 3 Feb. 1882, Boston. 4 Ella V., b. 7 Dec. 1882, Boston, m. 27 Jan. 1897, Hyannisport, Eugene Tobey, son of John. 5 Josephine L., b. 27 Apr. 1885, Shirley, m. 24 Dec. 1909, Hyannis, William C. Lewis, son of Alexander. 6 Florence I., b. 26 Oct. 1887, Hyannis, m. 1 Jan. 1906, Hyannis, Clifton E. Pells, son of Silas. 7 George L., b. 22 Mar. 1890, m. 2 Apr. 1907, Hyannis, Lulu Childs, dau. of Ella. 8 Hanson, b. 23 Aug. 1892, Hyannis, m. 9 Oct. 1914, Hyannis, Jessie B. Crudup, dau. of Sarah. 9 James Wesley, b. 20 May 1894, Hyannis, m. 26 Sept. 1915, Hyannis, Blanche Blow, dau. of Amanda. 10 Theodore

Freeman, b. 12 Sept. 1896. 11 Sarah Jane, b. 28 Jan. 1898, Hyannisport. 12 Frederick Lawrence, b. 29 Aug. 1901.

2204. ii. THEODORE FREEMAN, b. 12 Sept. 1861. x

1132. REUBEN[8] NEWCOMB (*Reuben*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Nov. 1807, d. 11 Sept. 1853; m. first, about 1828, Diana Phillips, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, Sophronia (Allen) Kelley, b. ———, d. ———, widow of Ahira Kelley and mother of Ahira Kelley, Jr. (1137-i).

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; resided, Dennis and Harwich.

CHILDREN.

By Diana:

2205. i. SAMUEL PHILLIPS[9], b. 11 July 1829. x

ii. DIANA, b. 24 Jan. 1831, d. young.

iii. LETTICE ANN, b. 28 Mar. 1832, d. 2 Nov. 1862; m. 7 Jan. 1851, Harwich, Jonathan Chase, b. 4 Oct. 1827, d. 27 Dec. 1877, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Burgess); master mariner; res. Harwich and Harwichport, where their children were born. Children: 1 Jonathan Chase, Jr., b. 3 May ——, d. 20 Feb. 1910, Rockland, Mass, m. 18 Mar. 1874, Boston, Alice Wilson, dau. of Nehemiah. 2 George M., b. 9 Oct. 1853, m. 27 Dec. 1877, Harwichport, Ida M. Young, dau. of Jonathan; res. Boston. 3 Helena M., b. 12 Mar. 1857; unm.; res. Harwichport. 4 Lottie D., b. 27 July 1861, m. 24 June 1879, Boston, D. E. Mellen, son of Dwight; res. Boston.

2206. iv. REUBEN, b. 20 Feb. 1834, m. ———, New York; wife's name unknown. He was drowned before 1874.

By Sophronia:

v. EDWIN, b. ———, d. in infancy.

vi. SOPHRONIA A., b. ——— 1843, d. 28 Mar. 1865; m. 23 Oct. 1860 (as his first wife), Simeon Knowles Higgins of Orleans, b. 20 May 1841, d. ——— 1904, Orleans, son of Simeon and Melinda (Gould). Children: 1 Paulina, b. 11 June 1864, m. ———, ——— Furman; res. Sarasota Bay, Fla. Mrs. Higgins died when her daughter was but a few months old.

vii. EDWIN, b. ———, d. in 21st year, three days out from Havana; was first mate of a bark.

1133. NATHANIEL[8] NEWCOMB (*Reuben*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 Aug. 1812, Truro, Mass., d. 6 Sept. 1879; m. about 1833, Yarmouth, Mass., Hannah Taylor, b. 2 Mar. 1815, Yarmouth, d. 12 Dec. 1888, Yarmouth, dau. of James B. and Mercy (Bray).

Mr. Newcomb was a mariner and resided at Yarmouth, where children i-viii were born; later, Greystone and Dennis, Mass., and Pawtucket, R. I.

CHILDREN:

i. BETSEY TAYLOR[9], b. 27 Oct. 1834, d. 31 May 1875; m. 12 June 1853, Pawtucket, Henry Cobb, b. 28 Oct. 1832, d. 10 July 1875, a carpenter, son of Daniel and Mehitable (Tyrrell). Children: 1 Ida May Cobb, b. 17 Mar. 1854, Pawtucket, d. 12 Feb. 1898, Wrentham, Mass., m. 28 Aug. 1870, Henry Albert Hartshorn of Wrentham, b. 25 July 1847, Franklin; butcher. 2 Hittie Mabel, b. 24 Aug. 1864, Franklin; m. first, 14 Apr. 1880, Providence, Frank Horton of Providence; m. second, 2 Sept. 1903, Attleboro Falls, Mass., Alton Randall, of Attleboro; had a son by Horton. 3 Etta, b. 24 Aug. 1874, Franklin, m. — Sept. 1890, Wrentham, George Lowe, of Wrentham; one dau.

ii. MERCY B., b. 25 Sept. 1836, Barnstable, d. 18 Oct. 1908; m. 16 Jan. 1855, Robert W. Pratt, of Pawtucket, b. about 1830, d. 8 Dec. 1899, son of Robert P. They had: 1 Theresa Louise Pratt, b. 12 July 1855, d. 9 Dec. 1914, m. 6 Nov. 1895, Luther Taylor Allen, of Boston. No ch.

iii. MARY W., b. 10 Oct. 1838, Yarmouth; m. 26 Mar. 1857, Seba Bucklin, of Pawtucket, b. ———, d. 25 May 1893; was a carpenter's foreman. They had: 1 Maud Bucklin, b. ———, m. ———, William D. Chase of Dennis; resided for a time in Providence, R. I.

iv. HANNAH T., b. 5 Aug. 1840, Yarmouth; m. 18 Mar. 1860, Warren, R. I., Stephen Patterson, b. ———, Yarmouth, d. 12 Apr. 1914, son of Robert and Margaret (Parker). He was a silver designer; res. at Mitchell Farm, Saylesville, Pawtucket, R. I. Children, all born at Providence: 1 Stephen Herbert Patterson, b. 14 Sept. 1861, d. 17 July 1910, Providence, m. — July 1882, Woonsocket, R. I., Sarah McPartland, dau. of James and Sarah. 2 Robert Parker, b. 5 Sept. 1863, m. 15 Aug. 1888, Warwick, R. I., Elizabeth Merrick Alker, dau. of James and Elizabeth. 3 Charles Everett, b. 27 Nov. 1865, m. 5 Apr. 1891, Holyoke, Nancy H——. 4 Margaret Isabelle, b. 10 Oct. 1870. 5 Edgar Malcolm, b. 3 Feb. 1875, m. 7 Oct. 1907, Providence, Mary Anderson, dau. of James and Mary; served with honor during the War with Spain. 6 Grace May, b. 11 Oct. 1880, m. 3 Sept. 1907, Lincoln, R. I., William Y. Mitchell, son of John and Jane.

2207. v. JOHN THOMAS, b. 9 July 1842. x

vi. CATHERINE MERRITT, b. 17 Aug. 1844, Yarmouth, d. 18 Nov. 1891; m. first, ———, Alonzo Fuller; m. second, ———, James Otton; no ch. by either; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

2208. vii. NATHANIEL A., b. 20 Sept. 1846, Yarmouth. x

viii. HELEN A., b. 6 July 1848, Yarmouth, d. 15 Dec. 1909, m. 26 Nov. 1876, James Chase of Dennisport, Mass.; mariner; res. Dennisport; no ch.

2209. ix. WILLIAM, b. 27 Aug. 1850, Greystone, R. I. x

x. CHARLES F., b. 7 May, d. 1 Sept. 1855.

1134. ALFRED[8] NEWCOMB (*Reuben*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Aug. 1816, d. — Nov. 1846; m. ———, Aurelia Lewis of Yarmouth, b. ———, d. ———.

CHILDREN:

i. SYLVANUS[9], b. 1 Nov. 1838, Dennis, d. 15 Sept. 1846, Yarmouth.

ii. ALFRED, b. ———; probably died young.

iii. ALFARETTA, b. 30 Nov. 1846, Yarmouth, d. — Feb. 1890, Harwich; m. 16 Feb. 1864 (as second wife), Francis Dana Weeks, b. 17 Apr. 1832, Sandwich, Mass., d. 28 Mar. 1895, son of Francis Dana and Betsey (Burgess); conducted a meat and vegetable market; res. Harwich. Children: 1 George A. Weeks, b. 26 Mar., d. — Sept. 1865, Yarmouth. 2 Edith Almena, b. 26 Sept. 1866, Yarmouth, m. 17 Oct. ——, New Haven, Conn., William P. Baker; res. La Salle, N. Y. 3 Alfred Everett, b. 30 Nov. 1868, Harwich, m. 24 Mar. 1891, Harwichport, Elizabeth R. Doyle; res. Provincetown. 4 Alice Gertrude, b. 14 July 1871, Harwich, d. 20 Apr. 1917, m. 14 Sept. 1899, Niagara Falls, N. Y., Frank H. Manley of Niagara Falls, their res. 5 Walter Sumner, b. 15 Apr. 1873, Harwich, m. 19 Nov. 1898, N. Tonawanda, N. Y., Clara May Chapman; res. Los Angeles.

1136. ALVAN[8] NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Sept. 1814, d. 23 Sept. 1896; m. 6 Feb. 1834, Deborah Phillips, b. 25 Jan. 1816, d. 19 June 1898, dau. of Freeman and Betsey.

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; resided, Dennis, where children i-iii were born; later Brewster, where children iv-vii were born.

CHILDREN:

2210. i. ALVAN FREEMAN[9], b. 19 Apr. 1837. x

ii. DAVID ALONZO, b. 14 Jan. 1839, d. 15 June 1843, Brewster.

2211. iii. JOSEPH ALLEN, b. 2 Sept. 1840; m. 16 July 1863, Boston, Mary Lack, b. 17 Mar. 1841, England, dau. of William and Maria M. (Parfrement). Mr. Newcomb was a mariner; res. N. Brewster. No ch.

iv. JULIA ANN, b. 28 Oct. 1842, d. 10 June 1911, Wareham; m. 5 Nov. 1865, Benjamin F. Butler, b. 19 Nov. 1842, Harwich, son of Patrick,

Jr., and Asenath (Long). Mr. Butler is an oyster grower; res. Buzzards Bay. Children: 1 William Franklin Butler, b. 20 Feb. 1868, Wareham, d. 16 May 1900, Boston, m. 20 Feb. 1891, Boston, Avilla Winnifred Carpenter, dau. of Frank. 2 Isabelle Carleton, b. 22 Jan. 1870, Wareham; unm.; res. Buzzards Bay.

2212. v. David Alonzo, b. 18 Apr. 1845. x

vi. Ella B., b. 2 Aug. 1851; m. 30 Nov. 1866, Providence, R. I., Burgess Bassett, b. 29 July 1845, Harwich, son of Franklin and Huldah (Eldridge). Mr. Bassett is a farmer; res. N. Brewster. Children: 1 Mary L. Bassett, b. 8 Aug. 1867, Brewster, m. 19 Nov. 1891, Brewster, Andrew Eldridge, son of Jacob. 2 Frank B., b. 6 Mar. 1877, Brewster, m. 8 Sept. 1911, Boston, Alice M. Wheeler, dau. of Susan.

2213. vii. Edgar Everett, b. 6 Oct. 1854; m. 7 Apr. 1878, Harwich, Edith G. Baker, dau. of Sylvanus and Polly. Mr. Newcomb is a painter; res. N. Brewster. They have:

1. Inez M.[10], b. 21 Nov. ——; m. 24 Dec. 1906, New York, Walter F. Gorham, b. ——— 1866, London, Eng., son of Walter Frederick and Jane (Swan). Mr. Gorham is manager of a department store; res. New York City. No ch. He had a son by a former marriage.

1137. David[8] Newcomb (*Jeremiah*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Nov. 1816, d. 17 Apr. 1893; m. first, 1 Nov. 1838, Achsah Cahoon, b. 2 May 1820, d. 10 Nov. 1839, dau. of Crosby and Azuba; m. second, 26 June 1840, Emeline Phinney, b. 17 Apr. 1821, d. 22 Aug. 1899, dau. of John and Betsey.

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; resided, Harwich, later, W. Brewster.

Children.

By Achsah:

i. Achsia Perry[9], b. 3 Nov. 1839, Harwich; m. 30 Apr. 1856, Ahira Kelley, b. 21 Apr. 1833, d. 12 Sept. 1884, son of Ahira and Sophronia (Allen). He was a lumberman and coal dealer, also, wholesale dealer in codfish; res. Harwich, where children i-vii were born; later, Fairhaven, Mass. Children: 1 David Newcomb Kelley, b. 8 Nov. 1856, m. — Oct. 1876, Alfredetta Phillips of Harwich. 2 Harriet Newell, b. 23 Aug. 1860, d. 12 Sept. 1862, Harwich. 3 Ahira Edwin, b. 12 Sept. 1862, d. 29 Aug. 1883, Fairhaven. 4 Mary Eva, b. 11 Mar. 1864; m. first, ———, William H. Caswell of Fairhaven; m. second, 24 Nov. 1910, Charles Marshall, a wholesale meat dealer of Fairhaven. 5 Anderson Wright, b. 31 Aug. 1871, m. 12 Apr. 1900, Fanny Green Atkinson. 6 Theron Alton, b. 19 Mar. 1875, m. 24 Dec. 1898, Wareham, Jennie B. Ramsdall. 7 Chester Alden, b. 16 Apr. 1881, m. 25 May 1912, New York, Elizabeth Laura Dixon. 8 Edwin Ahira, b. 10 July 1883, Fairhaven, m. 24 Nov. 1910, Bradley, N. J., Etta W. Cranmer.

By Emeline:

ii. Isaiah Lindsey, b. 15 June 1841, d. 13 June 1843.

iii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 16 Aug. 1844, W. Brewster, d. 20 Oct. 1869, W. Brewster; m. 8 May 1864, Anderson Wright, b. 26 Dec. 1839, d. 21 Oct. 1900, Pocasset; res. W. Brewster and Hyannis. Children: 1 Sarah Loanna Wright, b. 13 Dec. 1864, m. 15 June 1887, Oren A. McAllister. 2 Lillia Crowell, b. 13 Feb. 1866, Hyannis, m. 21 Dec. 1893, S. Yarmouth, Wilfred W. Fuller.

1139. Valentine Bigsby[8] Newcomb (*Jeremiah*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Feb. 1829, d. 14 July 1882, Brewster; m. 27 Dec. 1849, Brewster, Mary H. Kenney, b. 29 Mar. 1832, dau. of Heman and Nancy.

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; resided, Brewster.

CHILDREN:

2214. i. NATHAN HENRY[9], b. 7 Sept. 1854. x

2215. ii. JAMES FREEMAN, b. 13 Dec. 1860, W. Brewster; m. 1 June 1882, S. Yarmouth, Emma B. Gray, b. 18 Aug. 1863, S. Yarmouth, dau. of Matthew and Ruth (Ellis) Mr. Newcomb is a jeweler, demonstrator, and fisherman; res. W. Brewster. Children:

1. Mary Ethel[10], b. 3 Dec. 1884, W. Brewster; m. 2 Sept. 1907, S. Dennis, Russell T. Eaton, b. 1 Mar. 1888, S. Dennis, son of Thomas and Etta Cahoon. He is a chauffeur; res. N. Brewster; no ch.

1143. JOHN S.[8] NEWCOMB (*Jedediah*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Nov. 1812, Thomaston, Me., d. 19 July 1876, Warren, Me.; m. — Oct. 1834, Warren, Nancy Caswell, b. 16 Apr. 1818, d. — Sept. 1890, Warren, dau. of Job and Polly (Knowlton).

Mr. Newcomb was a ship builder; resided, Warren, Appleton, and Union, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. JOB[9], b. ——— 1835, d. in infancy.

ii. MARY, b. 13 Apr. 1837, d. — Jan. 1838.

iii. LUCRETIA LYDIA, twin with Mary; d. 20 Aug. 1906; m. 10 July 1853, Waldoboro, Me., William Emerson Walter, b. ——— 1830, Waldoboro, d. 17 Feb. 1881, son of Peter. He was a farmer; res. Warren Village, where their seventeen children were born. Children: 1 Rockland Walter, b. 22 June 1854; m. first, ———, Adeline Davis of Rockland, who died ———; m. second, 26 Sept. 1888, Marlsboro, Mass., Carrie I. Winch, d. 6 Jan. 1889; m. third, 27 June 1900, Roslindale, Ella M. Richardson, b. 13 Jan. 1899; res. Marlboro, Mass. 2 Emma Frances, b. 12 Nov. 1856, d. ——— Dec. 1916; m. ——— 1881, Waldoboro, Joseph Simmons. 3 Elmer Elsworth, b. 28 May 1862; m. first, 1 Feb. 1877, Warren, Me., Eva Maddox, of New Hampshire, b. ———; m. second, 24 Dec. 1901, Wolfboro, N. H., Lizzie McDonnal of New York. 4 Lizzie Laurinna, b. 22 Sept. 1865; m. first, 19 Nov. 1879, Southhope, Me., Frank H. Blackinton; m. second, ———, Gustavus Shuman, of Winslow Mills, Me., their res. 5 Eliza Richardson, b. 10 Dec. 1868, d. ——— 1888, unm. 6 Albert Richardson, twin with Eliza, d. — June 1872, Warren. 8 Inez, b. 28 Oct. 1872, d. 2 May 1894, m. about 1892, Warren, Fred Tuttle. 9 Benjamin, b. ———, d. in infancy. 10 Maud, b. 30 May 1877, d. 18 Mar. 1878. 11 Maurice, twin with Maud, d. 10 June 1878. 12 Prudence, b. ———, d. æ. 7 years. Others died in infancy.

iv. PAULINA L., b. 3 Apr. 1839, d. 10 July 1906; m. 10 May 1854, Appleton, Rufus Linscott, b. 26 Oct. 1833, Appleton, d. 1 Oct. 1897, farmer, son of Ezekiel and Salome Collamore; res. Appleton, where all their children were born. Children: 1 Hamlin B. Linscott, b. 6 May 1856, d. 24 Mar. 1859. 2 Elbridge D., b. 16 Mar. 1858, m. 24 Aug. 1878, Union, Me., Jenett E. Jones, dau. of William; res. Rockland. 3 Etta E., b. 22 Sept. 1860, m. 21 July 1883, Lawrence, Mass., Leverett B. Dorman, son of John; res. Rockland. 4 Augustus N., b. 21 Sept. 1862, m. 21 Sept. 1884, Waldoboro, Me., Annie Weaver, dau. of William; res. S. Merrimack, N. H. 5 Oriet, b. 18 Sept. 1866, m. 19 Sept. 1890, Waterville, Me., Charles E. Smith, son of Benjamin; res. Washington, Me. 6 Mary E., b. 8 Oct. 1869, m. 31 Mar. 1898, Washington, Jason Maddocks, d. 27 July 1890, son of James; res. Union. 7 Adial, b. 7 Sept. 1871, m. 26 Aug. 1894, Appleton, Ella L. Smith, dau. of George E.; res. Washington. 8 Ariel, twin with Adial, m. 29 Nov. 1892, Washington, Nettie G. Ludwig, dau. of Robert.

v. ELIZA A., b. 8 May 1842, Appleton; m. first, 27 Feb. 1861, Union, Barzilla F. Whiting, b. 15 Dec. 1839, Dixmont, d. 5 May 1864; m. second, 27 Apr. 1865, Swansville, Me., James N. Webber, b. 18 Dec. 1835, Monroe, d. 21 May 1900, son of Elbridge Gillman and Lovicie (Mitchell). Mr. Whiting was a cabinet maker; Mr. Webber, a sailor and farmer; res. Swansville, where first child was born, and Monroe, where all their other children were born. Children: 1 Frank O.

Whiting, b. 11 Dec. 1861; m. first, 15 Dec. 1880, Monroe, Laura Webber, d. 13 Jan. 1894; m. second, 23 Oct. 1894, Belfast, Ethel M. Seekens. 2 Edith May, b. 9 May 1868, m. 6 June 1894, Appleton, Colby R. Bartlett, a farmer; res. W. Appleton. 3 Lulu E., b. 19 Dec. 1871, d. 28 July 1897, m. 15 Mar. 1894, Monroe, Fred Tasker. 4 Sarah A., b. 27 Feb. 1874, d. unm. 18 Apr. 1892. 5 Flora M., b. 29 May 1876, d. 19 Apr. 1882. 6 Nellie F., b. 5 July 1878, m. 29 Nov. 1900, Jackson, Me., Wilbur Boyd; res. Jackson. 7 Wilfred E., b. 13 Apr. 1883, m. 18 Aug. 1909, Brooks, Me., Delphene Staples; res. Brooks. 8 Warren A., b. 13 Apr. d. 19 Aug. 1883. 9 Chester, b. 11 June 1884; res. Brooks.

vi. JOHN WESLEY, b. ——— 1846, Appleton, d. before 1850.
vii. JOSEPH WOODMAN, twin with John, d. — Mar. 1848.
viii. ORETTA E., b. — July 1848, d. — June 1861.
ix. MELZER E., b. — Oct. 1851, Union, d. — Mar. 1858.
x. AMERICUS, b. — June 1856, Warren, d. — Mar. 1858.
2216. xi. LESTER M., b. 24 Mar. 1862, Warren; published 10 Nov. 1890, Rose Shea of Pittston; shoemaker; res. Warren, Me. Has:

1. Mayo[10], b. ———.
2. Dau.[10], b. ———.

1144. JACOB COOK[8] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Aug. 1812, d. 19 Oct. 1884, Hingham; m. 11 Dec. 1836, Roxanna Vinal, b. 16 July 1817, of Scituate, d. ———.

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner for many years. The greater part of his life was spent on the ocean; visited the four quarters of the globe. In 1874, he was a boot manufacturer; resided, N. Scituate.

CHILDREN:

i. CHARLES HENRY[9], b. 15 Sept. 1837, d. — Apr. 1838.
2217. ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 18 Aug. 1840, d. ———; m. first, ———, Caroline Pratt, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 6 Mar. 1884, Adeline (Leavett) Carter, both of Scituate, b. 10 May 1864, Hingham, dau. of James D. and Lucinda (Beal) Leavett. He served in Co. F, 24th Mass. Vol. from 19 Oct. 1861 to 16 Jan. 1864; was in battle at Newberne, N. C.; after the war, resided at Quincy, Scituate, and Boston; the last-named place in 1877. He was, by occupation, a painter; no ch. reported in 1877.
iii. JAMES J., b. 19 Feb. 1842, d. 30 Aug. 1843.
iv. Child, b. — June 1843, d. in infancy.
v. EUGENE CLARENCE, b. 18 Feb. 1844, d. ——— 1851.
vi. Child, b. — Jan., d. 18 Sept. 1845.
vii. ALBERT E., b. 13 Aug. 1846, d. 30 Aug. 1851.
viii. MARTHA CLARA, b. 30 Oct. 1848, d. 12 Jan. 1867, Scituate.
ix. MARY, b. 11 Aug. d. 10 Sept. 1851.
x. JOSEPH, twin with Mary, d. 13 Sept. 1851.
xi. ALICE VERNON, b. 9 Apr. 1853; m. ——— 1877, Wilbur Lewis, b. 28 Mar. 1852, son of Homer and Lucy (Stevens) of Townsend, Mass. They had: 1 Beatrice Linda Lewis, b. 20 Oct. 1896.
xii. ANGIE S., b. 21 June, d. 22 Aug. 1856.

1145. LEVI CROWELL[8] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Oct. 1813, Vinal Haven, Me., d. 25 Feb. 1876, Scituate; m. 4 July 1838, Jane G. Dawson, b. ——— 1813, Hingham, d. 28 Feb. 1877, Scituate, dau. of Polly (Long) Dawson.

Mr. Newcomb was private in Co. G, 39 Mass. Inf. from Hingham, from 13 Aug. 1862, to 11 June 1863, when he was discharged by reason of illness; was connected with department for defences in Washington, D. C., up to 1 Jan. 1863; afterwards stationed at Poolsville; being sick and unfit for duty, was transferred to Army Square Hospital at Washington. Resided, Hingham, where children were born; later, Scituate.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY HERSEY[9], b. ——— 1839, d. 1 July 1868; m. 18 Mar. 1855, William F. Riley, b. about 1832, Windsor, son of John. He was a blacksmith; served in the Civil War. After the death of Mary, he married, second, Ann Laird. By Mary, he had: 1 Franklin H. Riley, b. ———, d. ——— 1861, Hingham. 2 Ervin F., b. ——— 1866, d. ——— 1877.
ii. JAMES F., b. ———, d. 9 Jan. 1847.
2218. iii. HIRAM, b. — Jan. 1842. x
iv. WILLARD, b. ——— 1843, d. young.
v. SARAH A., b. 29 Sept. 1844, d. in infancy.
vi. SARAH FRANCES, b. 24 Dec. 1845, d. 6 June 1884, Braintree, m. 22 Oct. 1867, Walter Holbrook, b. ——— 1844, d. ———; said to have had four ch.
vii. LYDIA JANE, b. 1 Apr. or 11 Mar. 1849, d. 12 Nov. 1862, Hingham.
2219. viii. JUSTIN WILLARD, b. 4 July 1853, d. 26 May 1875, Scituate.

1146. ENOCH COOK[8] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Jan. 1815, Hingham, d. ———; m. 4 July 1848, Sarah B. Totman, b. 11 Jan. 1833, S. Scituate, d. ———, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Cushing).

In early life, Mr. Newcomb was a mariner and resided at Hingham, where all their children were born; later, removed to Scituate, where he became a shoemaker.

CHILDREN:

i. DAVID CUSHING[9], b. 23 Dec. 1849, d. 19 Aug. 1850.
ii. ENOCH JENNINGS, b. ——— Sept. 1851, d. 29 Nov. 1862.
2220. iii. CHARLES HARRIS, b. 23 Aug. 1852, Hingham; m. 21 June 1877, Annie Rebecca Fish, b. ———, dau. of George and Mary of Cohasset; laborer; res. Hingham, where children were born. Children:
1. Eddie Thomas[10], b. 31 July ——, d. 4 Sept. 1877.
2. Harry Wilbert (adopted), b. 2 Aug. 1880, d. 15 May 1889.
iv. Dau., b. ——— 1855, d. in infancy.
2221. v. EDWARD THOMAS, b. 23 May 1857; res. S. Braintree; unm.
vi. GEORGE WILLARD, b. 24 May, d. 14 Dec. 1862.
2222. vii. WILLARD ELMER, b. 3 May 1864; unm.; res. Hingham.
viii. RUTH ANNA, b. 2 Oct 1866, d. 21 Jan. 1877.

1148. CAPT. HIRAM[8] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Sept. 1822, Boston, d. ——— 1892; m. 22 June 1845, Elizabeth Stone Low, b. 22 Jan. 1826, Boston, d. ——— 1898, Greenwood, dau. of John and Betsey (Kingsley).

Capt. Newcomb went to sea at the age of fifteen years; was in command of a ship at the age of nineteen; was commander of seven ships; visited every country on the globe that was accessible to ships from 75° N. Lat. to 65° S. Lat.; made fifty-four voyages across the Atlantic, and sailed three times around the globe and never met with serious disaster. He was in French Government service in the Franco-Austrian and Italian War; left the sea 1865; was boarding officer for port of Boston in government service; resided, Greenwood.

CHILDREN:

2223. i. CAPT. FRANK HAMILTON[9], b. 10 Nov. 1846, Boston; m. 12 July 1876, Wilmington, N. C., Rose Prioleau, b. Southport, N. C., dau. of Philip and Carolyn Eagles (Brown). Mr. Newcomb served in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War; was appointed mate Nov. 1863; resigned 6 May 1865. In 1873 he was nominated by the President as 3d Lieutenant in the Revenue Marine; in 1877, was Lieutenant on the Revenue Cutter "Johnson," stationed at Milwaukee, Wis. As commander of the tug "Hudson," in the Spanish War, he distinguished himself in the battle of Cardenas and was awarded a special gold

medal by Congress. He later became a Captain and retired with rank of Capt. Commandant U. S. Coast Guard; present res., Belle Terre, Port Jefferson, Long Island. Children:

1. Rose Marie[10], b. 19 Sept. 1878, Milwaukee; m. 1 Dec. 1914, Alexander Barksdale Macbeth, b. 5 Sept. 1874, Batesville, S. C., son of Alexander and Sarah (Trenholus). Mr. Macbeth is an expert gas engineer; res. Los Angeles.

2224. ii. FREDERICK, b. 31 Dec. 1848, d. 24 Dec. 1876; unm.; res. Greenwood.

2225. iii. EDWARD HERBERT, b. 20 Apr. 1856. x

2226. iv. HARRY HOWARD, b. 30 July 1863, Newton, Mass.; m. 20 Oct. 1896, Boston, Alice Winston Adams, b. 23 Dec. 1869, Vineland, N. J., dau. of William and Valona M. Prior (Brookins); later, adopted by Martin Adams. After their marriage, they res. for several years at Boston; later removed to Venice, Cal.; afterwards, to Pasadena. Mr. Newcomb has become very successful in the manufacture and sale of Butterfly jewelry. They have:

1. Virginia[10], b. 19 June 1905, Boston.

1149. WARREN[8] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 or 13 Mar. 1832, d. 17 Feb. 1904, Cohasset; m. first, 30 Nov. 1854, Hingham, Ann Maria Arnold, b. ——— 1835, Abbington, of Cohasset, d. 21 July 1867, dau. of George and Maria; m. second, 20 May 1868, Ellen (Lincoln) Litchfield.

Mr. Newcomb enlisted 4 Jan. 1864, 1st Bat. Heavy Art. Co. D; discharged 12 Sept. 1865; served in the U. S. Navy two and one-half years; was quartermaster on board the steamer Santiago de Cuba; was at the capture of Ft. Fisher.

CHILDREN.

By Anna:

i. LAURA A.[9], b. 29 Jan. 1855, Cohasset; m. ——— 1871, Norwell, Mass., Frank Dyer, son of Nathan. They reside at Norwell. Children: 1 Laura A. Dyer, b. — June 1872, Marshfield, m. — Mar. 1898, Norwell, George M. Ramsdell. 2 Frank W., b. — Feb. 1877, Marshfield, d. — Apr. 1898, m. — Oct. 1897, N. Hanover, Winnifred Litchfield. 3 Mabel P., b. — July 1880, m. — Sept. 1900, N. Hanover, Harry MacDonald.

2227. ii. SILAS WARREN, b. 28 Dec. 1856. x

iii. ELLEN FRANCES, b. 26 July 1870; m. 25 Dec. 1892, Cohasset, Joseph Peter Rousseau; res. Hingham. They have: 1 Goldie Vivian Rousseau, b. 9 Jan. 1895, Hingham. 2 Silas Damon, b. 29 Jan. 1896, Hingham.

iv. HARRIET COLBATH, b. 20 Oct. 1872; res. with her mother.

1151. HENRY COOK[8] NEWCOMB (*William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Oct. 1818, Thomaston, Me., d. — June 1885, Washington, Kan.; m. 26 Feb. 1843, Burnham, Me., Achsah Brackett of Clinton, Me., b. 25 Apr. 1822, d. 8 Apr. 1893, Washington, dau. of Nathan and Susannah (Holt).

Mr. Newcomb was a prosperous farmer; resided, at Burnham until 1856, when he removed to Quincy, Ia., Rice Co., Minn., 1864, Cass Co., Ia., 1865, Grant, Ia., 1876, Albia, Washington Co., Kan., Apr. 1882. In December of same year was in Reno, Cass Co., Ia., and later removed to Washington, Kan., place of his death; first seven children born in Burnham, Me.

CHILDREN:

2228. i. NATHAN HARVEY[9], b. 23 Dec. 1843. x

2229. ii. JAMES MADISON, b. 12 July 1845. x

2230. iii. WILLIAM JOHN, b. 30 Mar. 1847. x

2231. iv. HIRAM HUTCHINSON, b. 18 Jan. 1850. x

2232. v. HENRY WEEKS, b. 13 Nov. 1851. x

2233. vi. BENJAMIN B., b. 30 Nov. 1853. x

vii. EFFIE E., b. 7 June 1856, d. 15 Feb. or 7 Apr. 1879, Kansas; m. 3 July 1874, Lewis, Ia., Jacob F. Bowles, b. 10 Dec. 1849, Knox Co., O., son of Thomas and Mary (Cowden). Mr. Bowles is a farmer; res. Clinton, Okla. Children: 1 Alice May Bowles, b. 15 Aug. 1875, Milford, Ia., d. — Feb. 1896, Polk City, Ia., m. 30 Nov. 1894, Barney Crum. 2 Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 Aug. 1877, Albia, Kan., m. ——— 1895, William W. Adams; res. Sheldahl, Ia.

viii. SUSAN B., b. 21 Aug. 1858, Quincy, Ia.; m. 11 May 1876, Milford, Ia., William B. Bowles, b. 16 Sept. 1852, Darlington, Wis., brother of Jacob F. who married her sister Effie E. He is a carpenter; res. Arnet, Okla. Children: 1 Effie Lavina Bowles, b. 29 Apr. 1877, Reno, Ia., d. 3 Oct. 1886, Hartville, Mo. 2 Achsah May, b. 2 Dec. 1878, Reno, Ia., d. 25 Dec. 1881, Albia, Kan. 3 James Alonzo, b. 10 Jan. 1881, Albia, Kan., m. 23 Apr. 1903, Atlantic, Ia., Mabell Edward. 4 Marian Agnes, b. 3 Oct. 1883, Reno, Ia., m. 25 Dec. 1900, Arapahoe, Okla., Arthur Pennington. 5 William Hiram, b. 21 Oct. 1885, Albia, Kan.; unm. 1917. 6 Nathan Harvey, b. 22 Feb. 1888, Albia, Kan., m. 22 Feb. 1909, Arapahoe, Okla., Amanda Sharum. 7 Jennie, b. 5 Sept. 1890, Albia, Kan., m. 29 May 1907, Grant, Okla., James Sharum. 8 Ira Frank, b. 28 Feb. 1893, Washington, Kan., m. 30 Dec. 1915, Arnet, Okla., Olive Wolf. 9 Iva May, b. 5 Oct. 1895, Indianapolis, Okla., m. 25 Sept. 1913, Arnett, Okla., Clarence Fitch. 10 Olive Minnie, b. 17 Mar. 1898, Indianapolis, d. 27 June 1899, Indianapolis. 11 Charley Nona, b. 6 Dec. 1899, Indianapolis.

ix. MARY H., b. 12 Oct. 1861, d. 20 Jan. 1863.

x. MARY H., b. 24 Apr. 1863, d. 14 Feb. 1866.

xi. MINNIE MAY, b. 14 May 1865, Rice Co., Minn.; m. 24 Oct. 1866, Corning, Ia., Ira James, carpenter; res. Oklahoma, Okla. Children: 1 Alta May James, b. 9 Aug. 1888, Brooks, Ia., m. 1908, Guthrie, Okla., John W. Shelton. 2 Dollie, b. 11 Jan. 1890, Prescott, Ia., d. 24 Sept. 1890. 3 Lessie Laurine, b. 18 July 1891, Prescott, m. 1910, Oklahoma, Claude Bell, from whom she separated in 1911. 4 Iva Mildred, b. 9 Aug. 1894, Prescott.

1152. JEDEDIAH[8] NEWCOMB (*William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Jan. 1820, Thomaston, Me., d. 2 July 1852, Yankee Jims, Calif.; m. 1 Mar. 1846, Burnham, Me., Deborah Charlotte Shaw, b. 26 Feb. 1826, Wayne or Fayette, Me., d. 6 Sept. 1906, Oat Hill, Napa Co., Calif., dau. of Goddard[7] (Nathaniel[6], Caleb[5], Samuel[4], Caleb[3], Joseph[2], Roger[1]) and Mary S. (Chandler). Mary S. was dau. of Asahel and Deborah (Bourn) Chandler of Sandwich, Mass., Wayne, and Burnham, Me.

Mr. Newcomb was raised on the old homestead farm on "Ridge Road," where his parents settled in 1825. His education was limited to such as he could obtain at a district school; he learned the trade of carpenter, and, in 1845, built himself a home upon a farm on the "Mount Road," a short distance from his father's farm. Soon after the discovery of gold in California, he began to make plans for a trip to the gold fields, and, in 1851, disposed of his farm, moved with his family to the home of his wife's mother, Mrs. (Shaw) LaCroix, in Burnham, and late in Dec. 1851, sailed from New York City for California, via Vanderbilt's Nicaragua Line, Steamer Prometheus; crossed the Isthmus of Panama, arriving in Sacramento thirty-one days after leaving New York. He was accompanied by associates from his home town, and they at once joined others going to Yankee Jims and vicinity; here he procured work, but in June one of his companions was taken ill with typhoid, and Mr. Newcomb, leaving his work to care for him, contracted the disease and died quite suddenly.

He was a young man of high ideals; honorable, strictly temperate, and possessed of a happy, cheerful disposition. He was firm in his convictions of right and wrong.

After Mr. Newcomb's death, his widow, with her children, remained with her mother until August 7, 1856, when she married Isaac E. Hill of Pittsfield, Me. He died Nov. 29, 1880, at Belfast, Me., and she removed to Colorado; later, to California, residing with her son Bethuel.

Mrs. Newcomb was, by nature, endowed with a cheerful, kindly, and happy disposition; was a home-loving woman of high moral character, and a true Christian.

CHILDREN:

i. OLIVE[9], b. 17 Dec. 1846, Burnham, d. 17 July 1855, Burnham.

2234. ii. BETHUEL MERRITT, b. 14 Aug. 1848. x

iii. JULIA ADA, b. 26 Aug. 1850; m. 29 Nov. 1877, Corning, Ia., James K. P. Munger, of Malvern, b. 12 July 1847, son of Theodore Horton and Harriet Eliza (Everett). Mr. Munger is a pharmacist; was engaged, for many years, in the drug business in Malvern, Ia., later removed to California, and is at present engaged in fruit raising in Santa Clara Valley; res. San José. Children: 1 Dr. Curtis Boyd Munger, b. 30 Dec. 1878, Malvern; m. 29 Jan. 1907, Island of Guam, Clara Louise Tupman, b. 21 May 1892, Covington, Ky., dau. of Thomas and Rosalind (Pace), formerly of Covington, Ky. Dr. Munger graduated from Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, Apr. 1903; was appointed surgeon in the U. S. Navy, July 1905; graduated from Nav. Med. School, Apr. 1906; appointed Passed Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy, July 1908; was in actual sea service throughout the European War; in 1917, had rank of Lieutenant Commander; in 1918, Commander; in 1918, after signing of the Armistice, was made executive officer of Naval Base Hospital, Hampton Roads, Va.; in 1921 he was transferred to the U. S. SS. California, built at Mare Island, Calif., the flag ship of the Pacific Squadron, and later was promoted to Chief Surgeon of the Hospital Ship "Mercy." 2 Bert Horten, b. 28 July 1885, Malvern, d. 3 May 1890, same place. 3 Charles Newcomb, b. 11 Feb. 1887; m. 11 Nov. 1916, Santa Clara, Calif., Carrie Elizabeth Sutherland, b. 12 July 1895, Lemoore, Kings Co., Calif., dau. of Jonathan Clark and Eva Carrie (Jamison), of Santa Clara. Mr. Munger graduated in 1915 from the Imperial College of Science and Technology, Royal School of Mines, London, Eng.; enlisted as a private, 12 July 1917, in 2d Calif. Field Art. Headquarters Company; commissioned 13 Nov. 1917, 2d Lieutenant U. S. A. Signal Corps Branch; discharged 25 Jan. 1919; since his return home, engaged in real estate brokerage at San José, where he resides. They have: (a) Charles Newcomb Munger, Jr., b. 6 Dec. 1919.

1154. GEORGE S.[8] NEWCOMB (*William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Mar. 1827, Burnham, Me., d. 16 Jan. 1912, Great Works, Me.; m. 7 Aug. 1853, Orono, Me., Jane Sleeper, b. 13 Nov. 1833, Concord, N. H., d. 1 Aug. 1905, dau. of Elisha and Phebe, of Milford, Me.

Mr. Newcomb was a millman and saw filer; resided, Stillwater and Great Works, Me.

CHILDREN:

2235. i. FREDERICK ADELBERT[9], b. 6 Oct. 1856. x

ii. FRANK L., b. 9 Oct. 1858, Oldtown, Me., d. 24 July 1859.

2236. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 11 Dec. 1862. x

iv. ALBRA M., b. 1 Oct. 1874, Oldtown, d. 20 June 1901, Oldtown.

1156. GARDNER D.[8] NEWCOMB (*William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 May 1834, Burnham, d. 17 Jan. 1912, Creston, Ia.; m. first, 16 June 1857, Marion J. E. Dunsmoor, b. 27 Mar. 1836, Washington Co., O., d. 12 Mar. 1861, Malta, O.,

dau. of Hiel and Susanna (Milton); m. second, 28 Dec. 1865, Zanesville, O., Lucy A. Humphrey, b. 4 July 1845, dau. of George R. and Sarah (Absolom). She died 21 July 1910.

Mr. Newcomb enlisted 11 Dec. 1861; was corporal Co. I, 62d Regt. O. Inf. Vols.; was in battles of Winchester, Port Republic, 2d Bull Run, several fights on the Black Water, Ft. Wagner, and Mann's Island; at last-named place, he was severely wounded in left shoulder. He also served as first Sergeant in Co. G, 67th O. Inf. Vols.; mustered in 1 Jan. 1864; discharged 2 Aug. 1865. He lived for a time at Laurel, Md.; had charge of shops for manufacture of portable engines and saw-mills; moved to Pleasant Co., W. Va., 1868, and soon after to Pontiac, Ill.; about 1874, had charge of stair-work in Government buildings at Rock Island, Ill.; he later removed to Creston, Ia., where he was a machinist in the employ of the A. T. & Santa Fé R. R.

CHILDREN:

2237. i. CHARLES T.[9], b. 21 Nov. 1858. x

ii. LULU M., b. 6 Dec. 1868, Laurel, Md.; m. 24 Nov. 1897, Creston, Stewart E. Latimer, b. ——— 1870, Whitesides Co., Ill., son of Joseph P. and Mary (Wycoff). Mr. Latimer is a member of the firm of Latimer Bros. Department Store, which operates stores in a number of towns in Iowa and one in Kirksville, Mo.; res., Bloomfield, Ia. Children: 1 Earl H. Latimer, b. 20 July 1898, Stuart, Ia. 2 Donna L., b. 23 Dec. 1902, Stuart.

iii. FLORENCE, b. 26 Jan. 1870, Pontiac, Ill., d. 23 Oct. 1870.

iv. CARRIE F., b. 21 July 1873, Davenport, Ia.; m. 24 Oct. 1894, in Iowa, C. A. Graham, b. 1 Nov. 1870, Ia., son of Charles A. and Sarah (Loney); yardmaster; Mr. and Mrs. Graham were divorced; no ch.

2238. v. GEORGE D., b. 10 Aug. 1876, Davenport; m. 29 Aug. 1906, Tacoma, Wash., Erla Regent Dunn, b. 20 Aug. 1877, Afton, Ia., dau. of Charles Murray and Ida (Bunker). Mr. Newcomb is a druggist at Creston, Ia., his res. Children:

1. Dorothy Elizabeth[10], b. 24 Aug. 1908, Creston.
2. Mildred Irene[10], b. 5 Feb. 1915, Creston.

1157. HORACE WENTWORTH[8] NEWCOMB (*William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Apr. 1844, Burnham, Me.; m. first, 15 Mar. 1871, Harriet Rosella Registrar of Quincy, b. 14 Oct. 1850, d. 26 Nov. 1872, dau. of Dr. Registrar; m. second, ———, Rebecca Frances Lawrence of Bloomington, Ill., b. 1 Oct. 1874, d. 14 July 1904, dau. of Otis and Eleina; m. third, 1 Mar. 1908, Mrs. Melvina B. (Robson) Hart, d. 17 May 1918, dau. of Reuben and Emeline Robson.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided at Quincy, later, at Corning, Ia.; removed to Greeley, Colo.; early in 1920, he sold his home in Greeley, and went to live with his son in Long Beach, Calif., where he d. 7 Mar. 1921.

CHILDREN:

i. EDNA IRENE[9], b. 15 Feb. 1876, d. 22 Nov. 1885.

2239. ii. OTIS WENTWORTH, b. 25 July 1882, Carbon, Ia.; m. 7 Nov. 1906, Sue Brooks, of Bozeman, Mont., dau. of Milton and Frances, from whom he was divorced in 1918; m. second, 7 Dec. 1918, Mrs. Bessie Genetta (Bulen) Woodworth, widow of Fred Emerick and dau. of James McKee and Hattie Annabel (Lochrie) Bulen. Mr. Newcomb is a civil and electrical engineer; res. for a time at Hardin and Butte, Mont. He later removed to his present res. Long Beach, Calif., where he is a dealer in electrical supplies.

1158. Levi[8] Newcomb (*Levi*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Feb. 1822, d. 1 Oct. 1898; m. 7 Jan. 1844, Boston, Sarah Ann Ball, b. ——— 1822, d. 23 May 1846, E. Boston; m. second, 7 Mar. 1847, Nantucket, Mass., Phebe Ann Edwards, b. ———, d. 17 May 1885, dau. of Capt. Asa P. and Louisa (Robinson).

Mr. Newcomb spent the early years of his life on the sea; later, learned the trade of mason; afterwards became a distinguished architect in Boston, Mass., he and his son, Edgar Allen Poe, being considered the best architects in the city. The railroad depot in Lowell, Mass., is one of their great achievements; resided, Ogdensburgh, N. Y., and Boston.

Children:

i. Anna Elizabeth[9], b. 24 Oct. 1844, Boston, d. 28 Mar. 1904; m. 26 Sept. 1870, Brookline, Mass., James S. Hyland, b. 28 Oct. 1845, Gloucester, Mass., d. 27 Feb. 1887, son of Isaiah and Deborah (Atwood); pilot; res. Scituate, where children were born. Children: 1 Levi Newcomb Hyland, b. 10 Nov. 1872, d. 31 Mar. 1917, m. 28 July ——, Weymouth, Mass., Olivine Victoria Bourque; res. N. Scituate and Boston; one dau. 2 Mildred Ball, b. 3 Apr. 1876, m. 31 July 1905, New York City, William W. Crimans; res. Trenton, N. J.; one son.

2240. ii. Edgar Allen Poe, b. 23 Apr. 1846, Boston. Mr. Newcomb is a distinguished architect. He has traveled extensively, and was, for several years, a member af the "Artists' Colony" in Paris, where he studied the works of both old and new masters of the art of designing. His most important architectural works are; The Carpenter Memorial Library, Manchester, N. H., First Baptist Church, Haverhill, Mass., the high altar in Albany Cathedral, Albany, N. Y., besides a number of buildings in Honolulu. In addition to his architectural ability, Mr. Newcomb is a writer of some note, having written a number of poems which have been set to music, and an opera, "The Maid of Marblehead," which was staged with success. Mr. Newcomb is unmarried, and resides at Honolulu.

iii. Sarah Louisa, b. 22 Feb. 1856; m. — Aug. 1877, Boston, Count Von Stamp, from whom she was divorced and assumed her maiden name. She is the author of several stories, in which she shows a remarkable insight into character. She established in Honolulu, her residence for many years, a home for inebriates, which is still in successful operation. This institution is self-supporting, being run on money made by the men in the home, each one of whom is taught some agreeable occupation. These men are treated as members of one family, the motto being, "All men are brethren." Mrs. Newcomb took an active part in Red Cross Work during the war, and established a Prison Unit for that society, the members of which were engaged in knitting for many months. The present residence of Mrs. Newcomb is Honolulu.

2241. iv. John Briggs, b. 21 May 1862. x

1159. William James[8] Newcomb (*Levi*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Mar. 1824, Scituate, d. 4 Apr. 1908; m. first, 19 Mar. 1843, Ruth Ball, of Boston, b. ——— 1825, Boston, d. 15 Aug. 1849, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, and sister to Thomas Ball, the sculptor; m. second, 14 Apr. 1850, Susannah Cushing, of Hingham, b. 14 Apr. 1828, Hingham, d. 18 July 1888.

Mr. Newcomb was a manufacturer; later, became an undertaker. He took an active part in raising a regiment for the suppression of the Rebellion; resided, N. Scituate; children, with the exception of first, born at Scituate.

Children:

i. Ella[9], b. 11 Oct. 1845, Boston; m. 11 Sept. 1867, Scituate, Edmund Q. S. Litchfield, b. ———, d. 6 Feb. 1912, son of Turner and Sarah

(Curtis). Mr. Litchfield was a shoe vamper; res. N. Whitman, Mass., in 1915. Children: 1 Susie Bartlett Litchfield, b. 13 Feb. 1871, N. Scituate, m. 27 Feb. 1896, E. Weymouth, Mass., George Alvin Grover. 2 Bertha Otis, b. 13 Dec. 1874, N. Scituate, m. 17 July 1892, E. Weymouth, Walter N. McKean. 3 Harry Edmund, b. 15 June 1882, E. Weymouth, m. 16 June 1907, E. Weymouth, Beatrice J. Kay.

2242. ii. WILLIE AUGUSTUS, b. 14 June 1849. x

iii. CLARA A., b. 1 Sept. 1851, Scituate, d. 21 Feb. 1897; unm.

iv. MARTHA J., b. 2 Oct. 1853; m. 7 Jan. 1877, Scituate Center, George H. Lincoln, b. 16 Dec. 1847, Cohasset, Mass., son of Isaac and Sarah (Bates); McKay operator; res. N. Scituate. Children: 1 Harry Newton Lincoln, b. 20 Jan. 1879, Scituate, m. 15 May 1901, Nellie J. Perkins of Boston; two ch. 2 Charles Cushing, b. 14 May 1889, m. 15 Dec. 1912, Margaret Ellen Holland of Scituate.

2243. v. FRANK THOMAS, b. 10 Mar. 1859; unm.; res. N. Scituate.

2244. vi. CHARLES HUBERT. b. 6 Jan. 1862; journalist; publisher of *Everett Herald and Republican;* res. Everett, Mass.; unm.

vii. LIZZIE FRANCES, b. 13 Feb. 1864; unm.; res. with her brother Frank Thomas.

viii. HARRY SEWELL, b. 20 May, d. 25 Aug. 1870.

2245. ix. EDWARD COVERLY, b. 3 Sept. 1872. x

1161. SILAS[8] NEWCOMB (*Levi*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Feb. 1836, N. Scituate; m. 14 Oct. 1855, Hingham, Susan S. Rafferty, b. 1 Nov. 1834, d. 29 July 1906, dau. of Thomas and Sarah A. (Niles); merchant and shoemaker; resided, N. Scituate.

CHILDREN:

2246. i. WALTER THOMAS[9], b. 24 Oct. 1856. x

ii. CHARLES SUMNER, b. 9 July 1858, d. 29 Dec. 1860.

iii. GEORGE PRENTISS, b. 23 Aug. 1861, d. 27 Feb. 1863.

2247. iv. ALFRED HENRY, b. 21 June 1864; m. 16 Oct. 1886, Mary L. Clapp, b. 12 Feb. 1862, Scituate, d. 2 Feb. 1898, dau. of Alfred and Abigail B. (Merritt). Mr. Newcomb is foreman of stitching room in shoe factory; res. Campello, Mass.

2248. v. SILAS AUGUSTUS, b. 14 Dec. 1874, d. 12 Dec. 1910; m. 5 June 1900, A. Mabel Morrill, b. 5 June 1879, Berwick, Me., dau. of George and Mary (Meserve); no ch. Mrs. Newcomb resides at N. Scituate.

1162. HENRY COOK[8] NEWCOMB (*Levi*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Oct. 1837, N. Scituate; m. 4 Apr. 1860, Emily Augusta Brown, b. 26 Apr. 1840, N. Scituate, d. 19 Nov. 1891, dau. of Joseph and Emily A. (Clapp).

Mr. Newcomb is a shoe manufacturer, with residence at N. Scituate, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. FLORA AUGUSTA[9], b. 22 Sept. 1860; m. 24 Nov. 1887, S. Scituate, Harry A. Randall, b. 27 Apr. 1859, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Chandelor). He is a painter and paper hanger; res. Duxbury, Mass.

2249. ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 15 Sept. 1862. x

2250. iii. EDWARD, b. 12 Sept. 1865. x

iv. EDITH EDGAR, b. 20 Oct. 1871; m. 29 Oct. 1889, Beechwood, Mass., George Austin Litchfield, b. 16 July 1864, Scituate, d. 28 Dec. 1904, son of Otis and Lucinda (Fuller). Mr. Litchfield is a blacksmith; res. N. Scituate. Children: 1 Floyd Henry Litchfield, b. 26 Apr. 1890. 2 Wilford Otis, b. 22 Feb. d. 25 June 1892, Scituate. 3 Elwood Fuller, b. 22 Dec. 1895, m. 24 Nov. 1915, N. Scituate, Hattie Lois Apts. 4 Edward Austin, b. 18 Jan. 1898.

v. JOAN FRANCES, b. 4 Apr. 1875, d. 1 Jan. 1914; m. 30 Apr. 1894, Cohasset, George P. Mott, b. 29 Oct. 1875, Provincetown, d. 29 Sept. 1906, son of Atwood and Annie Caroline (McKay). Mr. Mott was a caulker; res., for a time, at N. Scituate, where children were born, later, at

Paraiso, Isthmus of Panama. Children: 1 Phyllis May Mott, b. 1 Feb. 1895. 2 Edith Frances, b. 10 Dec. 1896.

2251. vi. CLIFTON COOK, b. 31 July 1882. x

1166. STEPHEN[8] NEWCOMB (*Jacob*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Mar. 1837, Hingham, d. 18 Oct. 1902; m. first, 7 Dec. 1859, Margaret P. Corthell, b. 7 Nov. 1841, Hingham, d. 12 Jan. 1864, dau. of Nelson and Margaret P. (Overton); m. second, 24 Sept. 1866, Margaret Welch, b. ——— 1846, d. 23 Nov. 1880; m. third, 1 Oct. 1883, Mrs. Ellen Rayner.

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter; resided, Hingham, where children were born.

CHILDREN.

By Margaret W.:

i. NETTIE FOSTER[9], b. 20 July 1867, d. 19 Apr. 1869.
2252. ii. EDWARD GRAY, b. 1 Dec. 1868, d. 9 Dec. 1889; unm.
2253. iii. HARRY EDWIN, b. 10 May 1872; unm.; res. Hingham.
2254. iv. ALTON FOSTER, b. 15 Oct. 1878, d. about 1905; unm.
v. WALTER CUMMINGS, b. 17 Sept. 1880, d. 6 Aug. 1881.
2255. vi. ARTHUR CHAPIN, b. 17 Sept. 1880. x

By Ellen:

vii. Dau., b. and d. 8 Jan. 1885.
viii. LYDIA EDNA, b. 21 Jan. 1887, m. M. M. Kelley; res. Fall River, Mass. Children.
ix. Dau., twin with Lydia, b. and d. 21 Jan. 1887.

1167. JONATHAN[8] NEWCOMB (*Jonathan*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Apr. 1794, Hampden, Me., d. 2 Apr. 1881, Bath, Me.; m. 31 May 1821, Iris Ann Huzzey, b. 18 Nov. 1800, Albion, Me., d. 9 Sept. 1890, Bath.

In the year 1812, Mr. Newcomb made a voyage from Bangor, Me., to Lisbon, Portugal. On his return voyage, when near the coast of Maine, he was captured by an English war ship and taken to St. John, Newfoundland, and put in prison. He had been in prison but a few days when the English fitted out the Alert sloop-of-war to go to sea and capture the U. S. frigate Essex. This happened on a Sunday morning. The next Sunday morning, the Alert came into port flying a white flag. She had met the Essex, and was captured in a few minutes. An agreement was made between the two captains, that the lieutenant of the Essex was to take the Alert into St. John and put all the English ashore and take as many Americans out of prison as there were Englishmen, and put them aboard the Alert, and she was to have safe passage to New York. Jonathan Newcomb was one of the crew that took the Alert to New York.

After arriving in New York, Mr. Newcomb went down to Connecticut and shipped in a privateer, making a cruise. He made three cruises during the war in three different vessels. One in the brig Scourge, one in the Anaconda, and one in the Prince of Neuchatel. He had two severe battles, each of which lasted four hours, with vessels twice their size, and came out victorious in both battles. He was taken prisoner by three English warships, after peace was declared. He was then taken to Plymouth and marched out to Falmouth and put in prison there, and kept in prison nine months. He was in prison in Falmouth, Eng., during the time of the massacre of the prisoners by the English soldiers. Finally, he was brought home by a French ship to Boston.

He was a stevedore at New Orleans, La., about thirty years, and later resided at Boston and New Bedford, Mass., and Lisbon, Me.

CHILDREN:

2256. i. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS[9], b. 16 Sept. 1822. x
ii. JOHN STOCKBRIDGE, b. 26 Nov. 1823, Bath, d. 20 Oct. 1824.
iii. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 8 Mar. 1826, d. 22 June 1894, Bath, m. 8 Apr. 1846, Horace Litchfield, b. 9 Sept. 1824, Freeport, Me., d. ———; he was a caulker and graver; res. Bath; no ch.
iv. GEORGE BANCROFT, b. 20 May 1828, Bath, d. 8 May 1845.
v. IRIS ANN, b. 30 June 1830, d. 19 Nov. 1891, m. 4 Sept. 1859, Nathaniel T. Hanson, of Woolwich, Me., b. ——— 1833, d. ———, son of Sheperd B. He was a ship carpenter and joiner; res. Vallejo, Calif.; no ch.
vi. AMANDA MELVINA, b. 25 June 1832, d. 3 Aug. 1881; m. 18 Oct. 1856, Bath, William S. Hunt, b. 7 Aug. 1834, Bath, d. 5 May 1907, son of Joseph O. and Roxana B. (Spinney). Mr. Hunt was a millman; res. Bath, where children were born. Children: 1 Myra Frances Hunt, b. 12 June 1858, m. 13 Oct. 1877, Phippsburg, Me., C. Nathaniel Rice, son of William E. 2 Sumner L., b. 26 July 1859, d. 2 June 1881, Bath. 3 Alice M., b. 7 Feb. 1861, m. 6 May 1891, Bath, Walter L. Fuller, son of William L. 4 Ernest H., b. 14 June 1863, d. 20 Aug. 1873, Bath. 5 Fred Eugene, b. 25 May 1866, m. 10 Dec. 1890, Malden, Mass., Caroline Addy, dau. of Charles J.
2257. vii. JONATHAN, b. 14 Nov. 1834. x
2258. viii. ALBERT, b. 5 Jan. 1837; unm., caulker and graver; res. Bath.
2259. ix. HENRY EUGENE, b. 14 July 1839. x
x. HARRIET SMITH, b. 26 Apr. 1843, d. 6 May 1900, Bath; m. ———, Vallejo, John Powers. They had: 1 Frank E. Powers, b. 1 Oct. 1874, Bath, m. 16 Apr. 1901, Flora M. Carr, of Brandon, Vt.; res. Swampscott, Mass.

1170. ELNATHAN SNOW[8] NEWCOMB (*Peter*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 July 1796, Hampden, Me., d. 12 Aug. 1865; m. 11 Dec. 1825, Orleans, Mass., Polly Crosby, b. 12 Nov. 1798, d. 26 Feb. 1857, dau. of Joshua and Rachel.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Newburg, Me., where first two children were born, and Orleans, Mass., where other children were born. He served in the War of 1812 under his father, Capt. Peter Newcomb.

CHILDREN:

i. RACHEL C.[9], b. 23 Feb. 1827, d. 15 Mar. 1866, Minnesota; m. 2 May 1850, Boston, Asaph Mayo, Jr., b. about 1826, son of Asaph of Orleans. He was a locksmith. Children: 1 Madora Franklin Mayo, b. 14 Apr. 1852, d. 5 Aug. 1855. 2 Osgood S., b. 9 May 1854, d. 5 Mar. 1855. 3 Edwin O., b. 8 Dec. 1856, d. 14 Jan. 1859. 4 Sarah F., b. 11 June 1858, d. 2 Jan. 1860.
ii. PHEBE S., b. 3 July 1828, d. 15 Mar. 1855; m. 4 Dec. 1848, Orleans, Nathaniel Treat, b. 18 May 1822, d. 22 Feb. 1853, Boston, son of Nathaniel and Deliverance (or Delia) H. (Willy). Mr. Treat was a salesman; res. Boston, where children were born. Children: 1 Charles Whitten Treat, b. 2 Jan. 1850, m. 1 Jan. 1879, Nancy Ann Miller, b. 4 June 1860, Charlestown, Ill., dau. of Michael and Elnora; res. Blooming Prairie, Steel Co., Minn. 2 Ella Adella, b. 24 Dec. 1852, d. 31 Oct. 1897, m. 5 Feb. 1873, William Henry Warthen, Jr., d 18 Mar. 1911.
2260. iii. REUBEN, b. 20 Dec. 1830, d. 25 May 1912; m. first, ———, Ruth Harding, b. — June 1830, d. 1 Dec. 1882, dau. of John H. and Bethiah; m. second, 17 Aug. 1884, Holbrook, Mass., Winnefred A. Gardner, b. 7 May 1839, S. Hingham, dau. of Isaac and Sybel (Penniman). Mr. Newcomb was a blacksmith; res. Wellfleet; no ch.
2261. iv. GEORGE SMITH, b. 10 Feb. 1833. x
v. POLLY C., b. 6 May 1836, d. 9 Dec. 1852.
vi. TEMPERANCE C., b. 13 Mar. 1838, d. — Sept. 1865; m. 5 Sept. 1859, Orleans, Joseph Baker Higgins, b. 24 Dec. 1834, Orleans, son of

Abner and Reliance (Allen). He m. second, 7 Mar. 1867, Emily A. Garran, of Boston. Mr. Higgins was a seaman; res. Orleans. They had: Elisha A. Higgins, b. 31 Oct. 1862, Orleans, m. 23 Nov. 1884, Harwich, Minnie S. Bassett, dau. of Albert and Amanda; res. Wallaston, Mass.

vii. DORCAS S., b. 13 Nov. 1841, d. 17 Oct. 1874, Wellfleet.

1171. PETER[8] NEWCOMB (*Peter*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 June 1803, Hampden, Me., d. 11 Nov. 1896, Hampden; m. 25 Nov. 1827, Melinda Robinson, b. 28 July 1805, d. 18 June 1903.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, W. Hampden, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ELMIRA CROSBY[9], b. 23 Sept. 1828, d. 1 July 1903, Rockport, Me.; m. 28 May 1853, Hampden, Alphonso P. Corthell, b. 4 Mar. 1830, Gardner, Me., of Rockport, d. fall of 1910-11; res. Rockport, where children (except 1) were born. Children: 1 Ada Maria Corthell, b. 5 May 1854, Hampden, d. 13 Dec. 1861, Rockport. 2 Orda Alice, b. 20 May 1855, d. 8 Dec. 1861. 3 Willis Holman, b. 30 Nov. 1857, d. 21 Dec. 1861. 4 Charles Leroy, b. 30 Apr. 1859, d. 16 Dec. 1861. 5 Wilbur P., b. 16 July 1862; m. first, ———, Rockport, Me., Fannie A. Carlton; m. second, ———, Thomaston, Mrs. Belle B. (Clark) Otte; res. Rockland, Me. 6 Ernest C., b. 25 Jan. 1866, m. ———, Jennie Catland, of Thomaston; res. Philadelphia. 7 Eddie E., b. 23 Mar. 1868, d. 12 Feb. 1871.

ii. ORDA A., b. 11 Feb. 1831, d. 6 Oct. 1856, Hampden.

2262. iii. CHARLES ELMER, b. 9 Aug. 1833, d. 22 Nov. 1903, Brewer; m. 15 Sept. 1857, Brewer, Persis W. Patten, b. ——— 1839, d. 2 Apr. 1913. He was a machinist; res. Brewer, where children were born. Children:

1. Ernest C.[10], b. 3 May 1860, d. 11 July 1863.
2. Elmer Charles[10], b. 1 June 1868, d. 15 Jan. 1869.

iv. LAURA, b. 5 Apr. 1836; m. 18 Dec. 1860, Bangor, Me., James Bowes; res. Bangor, where children were born. Children: 1 Laura Etta Bowes, b. 3 Sept. 1863. 2 Emma Persis, b. 5 July 1865. 3 Anna Ordell, b. 23 Aug. 1868, m. 23 Aug. 1900, Bangor, George H. Graham. 4 Sarah, b. 27 July 1871, d. 3 Dec. 1873. 5 Charles Henry, b. 22 Mar. 1875. 6 James Irving, b. 27 Oct. 1879.

2263. v. WILSON, b. 23 Feb. 1839; m. 26 Nov. 1866, Bangor, Jennie M. Mason, who died in Baltimore some years since; res. W. Hampden, with his brother Freeman; no ch.

2264. vi. WILLIS, b. 5 Nov. 1841; m. first, 7 Apr. 1867, Bangor, Jennie Martha Furbish, b. ———, d. 5 Nov. 1882; m. second, 4 Aug. 1888, Mrs. Mary Kannard, b. ———, d. 29 Apr. 1912; m. third, 10 May 1913, Bangor, Mrs. Sarah H. Hall, b. 5 July 1843, d. 29 Jan. 1922. Mr. Newcomb is a machinist; res. Brewer; later, Bangor. Children:

1. Jennie Mauna[10], b. 4 Jan. 1869, Brewer, m. 18 Dec. 1901, New York City, Frederick Christian Weber; res. New York City.
2. Henry Willis[10], b. 18 Mar. 1872, Brewer, d. 26 Sept. 1876.

2265. vii. FREEMAN, b. 6 Apr. 1845; photographer and farmer; res. for a time, Baltimore, Md., now, Bangor, Me.

viii. ARABINE E., b. 14 Apr. 1848, Hampden; m. 24 Feb. 1869, Hampden, Otis C. Farnham, of Hampden, b. 15 Apr. 1843, d. 22 May 1918, Brewer. Mr. Farnham enlisted and served about a year in the Civil War, in Co. D, 14th Me. reg. After being discharged for physical disability, he enlisted in the navy, and served there nearly a year; followed the sea for several years and, as first mate, went on foreign voyages in the ship New Era; later became city clerk at Brewer, holding that position several years, and was collector of tolls on the Bangor-Brewer bridge two years, after which he conducted a general fire insurance business until failing health compelled him to give up active business. At the time of his death, he was a member of the Board of Registration. Mrs. Farnham resides with her son at Chevy Chase, Md. Children: 1 John A. P. Farnham, b. 9 July 1870, Hamp-

den, m. 4 Jan. 1893, Lena H. Parker; res. Washington, D. C. 2 Ada Lynette, b. 26 Aug. 1881, Hampden, m. 27 Sept. 1913, Frederick William Gerting of Brooklyn, N. Y.; res. Baltimore, Md.

1172. CAPT. THOMAS SNOW[8] NEWCOMB (*Peter*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 July 1813; m. 13 Mar. 1839, Julia Snow, b. 20 Apr. 1820, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Walmsley).

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; resided, Orleans, Mass., where he and Mrs. Newcomb probably died.

CHILDREN:

i. JULIA MARIA[9], b. 4 June 1840, Orleans, d. 16 Oct. 1910; m. 27 Dec. 1860, Orleans, Elkanah L. Snow, b. 10 Oct. 1835, d. 23 July 1910, son of Sylvanus; res. Orleans, where children were born. Children: 1 Frank Warren Snow, b. 15 Sept. 1863, d. 8 Aug. 1913, Orleans, m. 6 Sept. 1896, Emmie M. Hayden; res. Orleans. 2 Harry Howard, b. 2 Aug. 1869, d. 13 Jan. 1876.

2266. ii. ALEXANDER THOMAS, b. 16 Apr. 1842, d. about 1909-10, killed in an automobile accident; m. 18 May 1865, Esther G. Sherman, b. ———, d. 28 July 1913. No ch. Mr. Newcomb was, for sixteen years, chairman of the Selectmen, and, for several years, President of a local Savings Bank; was County Commissioner for a time and director of a local Insurance Company; res. Orleans

iii. MARY FRANCES, b. 8 Dec. 1843, d. 12 Apr. 1874; m. 5 Feb. 1873, Boston, William B. French, of Orleans, b. ——— 1843, Tuftonsborough, N. H., son of Thomas and Abigail; merchant; no ch.

iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 24 Apr. 1849, d. 25 Mar. 1873; unm.

v. Son, b. 7 Dec. d. 11 Dec. 1854.

vi. FRANK WARREN, b. 20 Mar. d. 31 Dec. 1858.

1174. LEMUEL[8] NEWCOMB (*Reuben*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Feb. 1802, Hampden, Me., d. 21 Oct. 1834, Macon, Ga.; m. 20 Dec. 1827, Macon, Martha Goodwin Snow, b. 3 Dec. 1808, d. 5 Dec. 1869, Monroe, La. She m. second, 25 Mar. 1838, Smith W. Bennett, by whom she had nine children.

Mr. Newcomb was a high Mason, and Captain of Macon Volunteers, with residence at Macon, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2267. i. JAMES LEMUEL ATKINSON[9], b. 19 Oct. 1829. x

ii. SARAH BETHIA, b. 2 Mar. 1831, d. ———, Trenton, Ochita Parish, La.; m. 27 June 1848, Macon, Robert W. McClendon, b. 4 Mar. 1825, Pike Co., Ala., d. ———, son of Francis and Annie (Watson). He was a merchant, for several years, in Camden, Ark., and an extensive cotton planter and slave owner at Monroe, La., his res. when the Civil War began. Children: 1 Lemuel Francis McClendon, b. 23 Sept. 1849; m. — July 1878, Sally Nixon. 2 Annie Watson, b. 17 July 1851, m. 15 Dec. 1875, Monroe, Ga., Joseph E. Johnson, Atty. Mrs. Johnson is a teacher in Trenton High School. 3 Robert W., b. 31 July 1853. 4 Martha Snow, b. 7 Sept. 1855. 5 Sarah Newcomb, b. 15 Apr. 1857. 6 James Alphin, b. 4 Feb. 1859, d. — Oct. 1877. 7 Mary Epsy, b. 25 Dec. 1860. 8 John B., b. 7 Aug. d. 15 Oct. 1862. 9 Carrie Lou, b. 17 Sept. 1863, d. 13 Feb. 1864. 10 Sidney Smith, b. 6 Jan. 1865. 11 Reuben, b. 16 May, d. 29 June 1867. 12 Olive, b. 18 Aug. 1870, d. 26 Sept. 1872. 13 Newcomb, b. 7 Jan. 1873.

iii. MARTHA YOUNG, b. 23 Sept. 1832, d. 4 June 1833.

iv. MARTHA ELIZA, b. 7 June 1834, d. — Oct. 1910, Monroe, La.

1177. HARRIET MILLER[8] NEWCOMB (*Reuben*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 May 1825, Staten Island, N. Y., d. 8 Mar. 1902, Savannah, Ga.; m. 7 May 1845, Savannah, Moses

A. Cohen, b. 22 Oct. 1815, Charleston, S. C., d. 12 Nov. 1899, Savannah, son of Barnet and Isabel; engaged in insurance business in Savannah, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. CATHERINE NEWCOMB COHEN[9], b. 12 Feb. 1846, d. 2 Feb. 1906, Charleston, W. Va.; m. 26 Apr. 1864, Savannah, William Forestol May, son of Sylvester and Jane (Wells). Children: 1 Harriet May, b. 16 Mar. 1866, Savannah, m. 11 July 1894, Savannah, Claude Hammond. 2 Clarence T., b. ———, m. ———, Daisy Spaulding. 3 Ida Crosby, b. ———, m. ———, John Twiggs. 4 Jane Wells, b. ———, m. ———, James Woodrow. 5 Hugh Waddell, b. ———; unm.

ii. ISABEL, b. 20 Aug. 1847, d. ——— 1918; m. 14 Nov. 1866, Savannah, William Boyd, b. 15 Aug. 1830, Winsted, Conn., d. 21 Feb. 1911, Havana, Cuba, son of William Spencer and Lydia (Towles); res. Savannah, where children were born; later, Havana; insurance. Children: 1 Warren Newcomb Boyd, b. 12 Aug. 1867, d. 11 May 1905, Atlanta, Ga., m. 3 Nov. 1903, Atlanta, Emma Lou Garrett, dau. of William. 2 Donald Stuart, b. 9 Feb. 1871.

2268. iii. ORLANDO COHEN NEWCOMB, b. 30 Sept. 1851. x

iv. REUBEN NEWCOMB COHEN, b. 17 Dec. 1854, d. 23 July 1905, Savannah, m. 21 Aug. 1894, Baltimore, Aurelia Jolly; later, divorced; no ch.

v. MOSES A. COHEN, b. 10 Sept. 1857, d. 9 Apr. 1887, Savannah; unm.

2269. vi. HARRY RADCLIFFE COHEN NEWCOMB, b. 7 Feb. 1862; m. first, ———, Martha Farson, d. ———; m. second, 14 Dec. 1915, Atlanta, Ga., Fannie Atkinson Clarkson, dau. of Robert H. and Cordelia (Dessan). Mr. Newcomb, with his brother, Orlando Cohen, had their names changed, by order of the court, from Cohen to Newcomb.

1179. LEONARD[8] NEWCOMB (*James*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Oct. 1810, Hampden, d. 19 Sept. 1878, Carmel Station, Me.; m. 10 Aug. 1836, Abigail Dunham, b. 4 June 1816, Orland, Me., d. — May 1884, dau. of James.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and lumberman; resided upon his father's farm in Carmel until his removal, in 1870, to Afton, Washington Co., Minn., where he resided until 1874; later, returned to Maine.

CHILDREN:

i. MYRA[9], b. 25 July 1837, d. before 1883; m. 9 Dec. 1856, Nulan M. Chase, of Rockland, Me., b. 27 Mar. 1832, Freedom, Me. Mr. Chase served two years as 1st Lieutenant and regimental Quartermaster in 68th U. S. Col. Inf.; he later engaged in the boot and shoe business in Afton, Minn. Children: 1 Charles L. Chase, b. 30 Mar. 1868. 2 Arthur E., b. 2 Nov. 1870; last known res. Minnesota.

ii. FLORA, b. 5 Nov. 1838, d. ———, m. 1 Apr. 1855, Asa Tracey, b. ———, Maine, d. ———. Mr. Tracey served two years as bugler in 7th Minn., in the Civil War; res. Anoka and Stillwater, Minn. Children: 1 Willey E., b. — Dec. 1856, Anoka. 2 George E., b. — Nov. 1858. 3 Helen C., b. — June 1860. 4 Abby E., b. — May 1868.

2270. iii. JAMES b. 10 Apr. 1841. x

2271. iv. DELON, b. 15 July 1843, Carmel, Me.; m. first, 22 Nov. 1865, Thursey M. Braley, b. ———, d. 8 Mar. 1876, dau. of John and ——— (Pinkham); m. second, 21 Oct. 1880, Cora M. Hackett, dau. of Hiram and Electy (Horn). He is a farmer; res. Carmel and S. La Grange, Me. They have:

1. Mabel[10], b. 5 Aug. 1866, Carmel; m. first, 5 Aug. 1882, Carmel, William P. Howes, of Newburg, Me., b. ———, d. ———, son of Porter; m. second, — Aug. 1897, Boston, Herbert Goodale; no ch.

1181. PETER BURGESS[8] NEWCOMB (*James*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Mar. 1820, Hampden, d. 19 May 1878, Carmel; m. 5 Jan. 1843, Hampden, Harriet N. Tribou,

b. 5 Oct. 1822, d. 20 Nov. 1882, Carmel, dau. of Labon and Olive (Tedford).

Mr. Newcomb served in the Aroostook War, 1839, as private in Capt. William H. Mill's Co. of riflemen. He was a mason by trade; also engaged in farming; resided, Carmel, where children, except i, were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ADDIE O.[9], b. 9 Mar. 1845, Hampden, m. 31 Aug. 1872, Newport, Me., Franklin Prescott, of Newburg, b. ———, d. 24 Sept. 1914; a farmer; res. Carmel; no ch.

2272. ii. BURGESS WILLIAM, b. 14 Sept. 1849. x

iii. HATTIE A., b. 1 Oct. 1853, d. 18 Jan. 1880, Dixmont, Me.; m. 26 Aug. 1877, Pittsfield, Me., Frank A. Tibbetts, of Pittsfield, b. 26 Oct. 1854, Glenburn, Me.; painter; res. Malden, Mass.; dau. Hattie A., b. 8 Jan. 1880, Dixmont, m. 24 Mar. 1908, Newburg, Clarence Albert Prescott; res. Lynn, Mass.

iv. FRANCES, b. 14 July 1857; m. 18 Aug. 1883, Carmel, Fremont C. Whitten, b. 13 July 1850, Etna, Me., son of Jefferson and Harriet (Carter); farmer; res. Etna, where children were born. Children: 1 Mary Ethel Whitten, b. 21 May 1885; m. 3 June 1903, Dover, Me., Daniel F. Keefe, of Ipswich, Mass. Mrs. Keefe attended Castine Normal School, Castine, Me., and Mass. Agricultural College, Amherst, graduating with honor from the latter institution. Mr. Keefe is a farmer; res. Etna. 2 Parker Newcomb, b. 14 Dec. 1895; graduated from Maine Central Institute, Pittsfield, 1915.

v. MINNIE E., b. 27 Sept. 1859; m. 26 Jan. 1887, Newburg, George R. Tedford, son of Jonathan and Mary (Mosley). He was a railroad engineer for a time, with residence at Escanaba, Mich.; later, retired and moved to Topsham, Me.

1182. GOODING GRANT[8] NEWCOMB (*James*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Mar. 1820, d. 4 Nov. 1898; m. 12 Jan. 1842, Almira Dennett, of Newport, Me., b. 12 Jan. 1822, d. 1 May 1902.

Mr. Newcomb was a mason and farmer, with residence at E. Newport.

CHILDREN:

i. HELEN FRANCES[9], b. 5 Oct. 1843, m. before 1883, but separated from her husband, whose name is not known.

2273. ii. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 10 May 1849; unm.; was conductor of street car, Boston, Mass.; present res. Pittsfield.

1183. BENJAMIN[8] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 May 1799, Newburg, d. 23 Mar. 1865, Newburg; m. first, 25 Dec. 1823, Orrington, Me., Nancy Higgins, b. 9 Feb. 1804, d. 9 Dec. 1827, dau. of Prince and Ruth (Newcomb) (171-iv-2); m. second, 9 June 1828, Amelia Whitcomb, b. 19 Dec. 1806, d. 23 Oct. 1889, dau. of Noah and Bethia (Newcomb) (171-ix-3).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Newburg, where children were born, and Hampden.

CHILDREN.

By Amelia:

2274. i. MICHAEL[9], b. 17 Oct. 1830, d. 13 Feb. 1907, Newburg; m. 16 Mar. 1862, Newburg, Mrs. Sarah Ann Frances (Tyler) Bridgeham, b. ——— 1819, d. 26 June 1894, Newburg, widow of George W. Bridgeham, and mother of his brother David's (2275) wife, Frances; he was a farmer; no ch.

ii. CORDELIA, b. 4 Oct. 1832, d. — June 1903; m. 4 July 1856, Hampden, Augustus Baker, b. ——— 1827, d. 13 Apr. 1887, son of Jerry and

Almira; farmer; res. Hampden, where first child was born, and Newburg, where children ii-iv were born. Children: 1 Augusta A. Baker, b. 24 Apr. 1858, m. — June 1896, Newburg, George Smith, son of Rufus. 2 Louise H., b. 27 Mar. 1862, d. — Feb. 1904, Augusta, Me.; unm. 3 Flavilla B., b. 18 Apr. 1864, m. 25 Dec. 1885, Newburg, Freeland O. Rogers, son of Israel. 4 Ada M., b. 11 May 1866, d. 8 Feb. 1911, Newburg; unm. 5 Ernest B., b. 18 Jan. 1870, d. — Dec. 1875, Newburg.

2275. iii. DAVID A., b. 4 June 1837. x

iv. GEORGIANA, b. 18 May 1845, d. 3 Aug. 1883, Newburg; m. 6 Aug. 1870, Newburg, William Bridgeham, b. ——— 1851, d. 5 Feb. 1887, Newburg, son of George W. and Sarah Ann Frances (Tyler). He was a farmer; res. Newburg, where children were born. Children: 1 George E. Bridgeham, b. 5 Mar. 1871, m. ———, Juliette Smith, dau. of James and Levina (Sylvester). 2 Minnie F., b. 18 Sept. 1872, m. 3 Sept. 1893, Newburg, George Llewellyn Tribou. 3 Cora, b. 16 Sept. 1874, d. 6 Oct. 1897, m. 25 Feb. 1893, Harmon, Me., Perley F. Gordon; two ch. 4 Jesse, b. 13 Feb. 1876, m. ———, later separated from wife. 5 Gertrude, b. 25 July 1880, m. 14 Mar. 1899, Dr. Seldon C. Wheeler, son of Dr. Samuel G. and Mary D. (Rogers); res. Easton, Me.; five ch.

1184. DOANE[8] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Apr. 1803, d. 1 May 1886; m. first, ——— 1826, Betsey Bowden, b. 9 June 1803, d. 13 June 1837; m. second, 10 Jan. 1838, Philenia Sylvester, b. ——— 1818, d. 6 Mar. 1845; m. third, 12 Oct. 1845, Susan B. Pillsbury, b. ———, d. 16 Nov. 1881.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Newburg Center, Me., where children were born, i-v, by Betsey, vi-ix, by Philenia, x-xiii, by Susan.

CHILDREN:

i. WASHINGTON[9], b. 5 July 1828, d. 16 Mar. 1829.

ii. ELMIRA, b. 13 Mar. 1831, d. 26 Mar. 1833.

iii. SARAH, b. 27 Sept. 1832, d. 13 Nov. 1853, Albion, Me.; m. 6 Nov. 1851, Albion, Washington Drake, b. 30 Apr. 1829, d. 9 Jan. 1895, Albion. They had: 1 Wesley Drake, b. ——— 1852, d. 13 Jan. 1853.

iv. EUNICE, b. 24 May 1834, d. young.

v. GEORGE, b. 24 Mar. 1836, d. 15 Feb. 1850.

vi. LOUISA, b. 23 Dec. 1838, d. 5 Apr. 1867, m. about Oct. 1853, John Rines, of Monroe.

2276. vii. ALONZO L., b. 17 May 1840, d. 30 Mar. 1901; m. 16 Apr. 1866, Glenburn, Me., Amanda M. White, b. 13 Aug. 1838. Levant, Me., d. 29 May 1892, dau. of Simon R. and Harriet A. (Hodgsdon). Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; enlisted in Co. E, 14th Me. Inf. Vols., 25 Jan. 1862, discharged 8 June following; enlisted in 2d Me. Cav. 27 Nov. 1863; also, Oct. 1864, as private in Co. D, 16th Me., Inf. Vol.; transferred to Co. I, 20th Me.; discharged July 1865; res. Glenburn, where children were born. Children:

1. Annie E.[10], b. 22 Apr. 1867, m. 6 May 1888, Levant, Me., Henry G. Morrill, b. 21 Nov. 1851, son of Castanus A. and Sally (Allen); farmer; res. Bangor, Me.

2. Linda M.[10], b. 23 Mar. 1869, d. 1 Dec. 1906. Bangor, m. 27 Sept. 1897, Hermon, Me., John C. Pickard.

viii. BETSY, b. 7 Nov. 1841, m. ———, Frank Knowlton; no ch.

ix. FRANCES, b. 11 Feb. 1843, m. ———, James Lamson; res. Liberty, Me.

2277. x. ROSCOE, b. 24 Jan. 1846, d. 17 Apr. 1890; m. 24 Feb. 1877, Lizzie K. Dearborn, b. 1 Apr. 1856, dau. of John and Sarah Jane (Chase). She m. second, John H. York, who d. 7 Mar. 1918; res. of Mrs. York, Monroe, Me. Children:

1. Son[10], b. and d. 1 May 1879.

2. Son[10], b. and d. 4 May 1881.

xi. EVELINE, b. 23 June 1848, d. 27 Aug. 1869.

2278. xii. EDWARD L., b. 9 Feb. 1851. x
xiii. MARY A., b. ——— 1854, d. 19 May 1859; unm.

1185. HEZEKIAH[8] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 June 1805, d. 28 Dec. 1885, Newburg; m. first, 29 Sept. 1829, Bangor, Joanna Seabury, both of Newburg, b. 25 Jan. 1802, d. 29 July 1866; m. second, 9 Mar. 1867, Catherine McNaughton, b. ———, d. 2 Sept. 1886.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Newburg, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ELEANOR B.[9], b. 18 June 1830, d. 10 Nov. 1867, m. ———, Horace Parker.
ii. AMANDA D., b. 19 Sept. 1832, d. 23 Oct. 1860.
iii. ELMIRA D., b. 24 Nov. 1834, d. 4 Jan. 1869, m. 3 Mar. 1856, George B. Atwood of Hampden.
iv. PRUDENTIA, b. 24 Dec. 1836, d. 23 Oct. 1861.
2279. v. VIRGIL C., b. 31 May 1839, d. 2 June 1862, New Orleans, La.; unm. He enlisted in Co. E, 14th Maine Inf. Vols., Dec. 11, 1861.
vi. DOLLY A., b. 3 Dec. 1841, d. 3 June 1842.
2280. vii. CHARLES A., b. 1 Aug. 1843, d. 30 Jan. 1879; m. 1 May 1867, Newburg, Annie S. Hassen, dau. of Henry and Delia; farmer; res. Newburg; she m. second, Adelbert Kelley, b. 18 June 1847, d. 3 Mar. 1888. Children:
1. Henry Weston[10], b. 16 Mar. 1868, d. 11 Nov. 1880; was accidentally shot.
2. Mellie C.[10], b. 4 June 1873, d. 30 July 1876.
2281. viii. GRANVILLE, b. 12 Oct. 1845, d. 23 Aug. 1916, Bangor; m. first, 3 Jan. 1874, Sarah Whitcomb, b. 8 Nov. 1846, d. 13 Jan. 1879, dau. of Noah and Abbie; m. second, 7 July 1879, Margaret Ann (Whitcomb) White, b. ——— 1845, d. 28 Sept. 1915, Bangor. Mr. Newcomb was associated with Fletcher & Butterfield in the marble business until 1911, when he formed a partnership in the marble business at Mt. Hope, with Mr. Prescott, under the firm name of Prescott & Newcomb. No ch.
ix. ELVA I., b. 26 Mar. 1852; m. 20 Nov. 1877, Hampden, Me., Charles W. Lake, b. 1 July 1855, Etna, Me., d. 27 Oct. 1918, Bangor, son of Daniel and Julia A. (Lufkin). He was a farmer and minister; res. Newburg, where children were born at Hampden Highlands. Children: 1 Lilian May Lake, b. 8 Nov. 1880, m. 11 Dec. 1897, Newburg, Earnest L. Seabury, son of Alden and Mary (Varney). 2 Myrtle Estelle, b. 13 Oct. 1885, m. 30 June 1909, Bangor, Joseph S. Anthony, son of Charles and Josephine. 3 Bernard Daniel, b. 12 Mar. 1893.

1186. WASHBURN[8] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Aug. 1807, Newburg, d. 24 Feb. 1876; m. 12 Dec. 1835, Newburg, Grace W. Mathews of Lincolnville, b. 29 June 1813, Lincolnville, d. 26 June 1893, dau. of Charles and Betsey. He was a farmer; resided, Newburg, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY ELIZABETH[9], b. 14 Oct. 1838, d. 29 Nov. 1858; m. 28 Jan. 1857, James Morse, Jr., b. ———, d. about 1917, son of James and Frances Ann. He m. second, 4 July 1861, Sarah Farnham of Bangor, dau. of Charles; res. Bangor. Had: 1 Charles Washburn Morse, b. 2 Jan. 1858, m. — June 1879, Newburg, Effie A. Nealley.
2282. ii. SAMUEL MATHEWS, b. 5 June 1840, d. 29 Jan. 1890; m. 25 Dec. 1862, Wilmont Nealley, dau. of George B. and Dorothy (Fenderson). Mrs. Newcomb was living at Newburg in 1916. No ch.
iii. SARAH JANE, b. 2 Feb. 1842, d. 10 July 1863; m. 9 Nov. 1862, Newburg, Warren Lincoln Morrill, b. 21 Nov. 1836, d. 22 Aug. 1920, Newburg, son of Rev. John and Jane (Newcomb) (478-iii-6). He m. second,

26 May 1864, Martha Ann Bartlett, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Ricker); present res. of Mr. Morrill, Newburg; no ch.

iv. LUETTA AUGUSTA, b. 12 Nov. 1848; m. 22 Dec. 1871, Dixmont. Me., Frederick D. Mills, b. 7 Oct. 1849, Scotland, d. ——— 1904; farmer; res. Newburg; dau. Lizzie L. Mills, b. 20 Feb. 1888, Winterport, Me., m. 26 May 1920, Newburg, Lee E. Gove, b. 4 Mar. 1878, Perry, Me., son of Gus H. and Jessie (Potter).

1188. STILLMAN[8] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 July 1814, Newburg, d. 28 May 1885; m. 14 Dec. 1843, Newburg, Judith Bussey, b. 5 Oct. 1822, d. 4 Apr. 1900.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer with residence at Newburg, where children were born. He enlisted and served as private in Aroostook War in Capt. Charles H. Hamblet's Co., 3d Div., from 19 Feb. to 26 Apr. 1839, when he was discharged.

CHILDREN:

2283. i. GILBERT HENRY[9], b. 29 Oct. 1844, d. 9 July 1865.
2284. ii. MARK T., b. 14 Oct. 1854. x
iii. FRANCES ELLEN, b. 5 Oct. 1850, d. 5 Aug. 1856.
2285. iv. AURELIUS BARTLETT, b. 15 Sept. 1859. x

1189. ALLEN[8] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Aug. 1816, Newburg, d. 28 Oct. 1893; m. first, — Nov. 1843, Olivia Mitchell of Newburg, b. ——— 1826, d. 18 Nov. 1857; m. second, 29 Aug. 1865, Lizzie Cook of Plymouth, b. ——— 1831, d. 20 May 1889, dau. of David. She began teaching at the age of fourteen years and taught thirty-three school terms in fifteen years.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Newburg, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2286. i. AUGUSTUS A.[9], b. 19 Dec. 1846. x
ii. ADDIE VIOLA, b. 12 Dec. 1849, d. 17 Feb. 1867, m. 20 Apr. 1866, William Dolly.
Two other ch. d. in infancy.

1193. SOLOMON[8] NEWCOMB (*Solomon*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Oct. 1812, d. 20 Dec. 1896; m. ——— 1839, Hampden, Nancy D. Lane, b. 10 Nov. 1820, d. ———, dau. of Urial and Susan (Dean). He was a farmer; resided, Six Mile Falls, near Bangor, and Newburg.

CHILDREN:

2287. i. GEORGE WYMAN[9], b. 6 Apr. 1841. x
2288. ii. HOLLIS FAYETTE, b. 14 Oct. 1845, d. 10 June 1911; m. first, 26 Apr. 1870, Susan C. Vickery, b. 23 Oct. 1846, Glenborn, d. 14 Apr. 1875, dau. of Stephen Thayer and Betsey Wyman (Gibbs); m. second, 20 Oct. 1886, Olive G. Vickery, b. 6 July 1858, sister of Susan. He was a farmer; was a member of Queen City Grange, Patrons of Husbandry; res. Bangor. Children:

1. Blanche Wilmot[10], b. 26 Sept. 1872, Bangor; m. 9 Feb. 1899, Eben Morse Shaw, b. 13 July 1861, son of Joseph C. and Susan Lawry (Morse). He is a passenger conductor on the Maine Central Railroad; res. Brewer; two ch., both dead.
2. Bertha E.[10], b. 1 Jan. d. 24 Apr. 1874.

iii. FLORA SIMPSON, b. 4 Mar. 1857, m. 9 Sept. 1880. Ivory Leslie Wardell, b. 9 Apr. 1855; res. Mt. Desert Ferry, Me., 1913; no ch.

2289. iv. Howard L., b. 12 Apr. 1864; m. 24 Oct. 1890, Abby H. Laws, b. 16 Oct. 1869, dau. of George Vanan and Annorill (Williams); res. Woburn, Mass. They had:

1. Edna D.[10], b. 19 Feb. 1894, d. in infancy.
2. Child[10], d. in infancy.

1195. Rufus[8] Newcomb (*Solomon*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1818, d. 19 Dec. 1897, Dover; pub. 25 Sept. 1840, to Elizabeth Fifield of Hampden; m. second, 6 Nov. 1850, Boston, Abigail Page Pullen, b. ———, Holton, Me., d. 2 Jan. 1857; m. third, 28 Mar. 1867, Amanda Robinson of Dover, Me., d. 12 Sept. 1900, Dover. He was a farmer; resided, Bangor.

Children:

2290. i. Fred H.[9], b. 5 Aug. 1852, d. 28 Apr. 1915, Newburg; m. 15 July 1888, Elva E. Flament, b. 11 Dec. 1853. dau. of Louis and Sarah (Flinn). Have:

1. Abbie May[10], b. 15 July 1893; unm.

1197. Bangs Doane[8] Newcomb (*Solomon*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 May 1822, Newburg, d. 3 June 1900; m. about 1843, Elizabeth H. Billings, b. 30 Mar. 1825, d. 23 May 1904, dau. of Capt. Jesse and Lydia (Bussey). He was a farmer with residence at Newburg, where children were born.

Children:

i. Ann Maria[9], b. ——— 1845, d. 13 Nov. 1864; unm.

ii. Lydia T., b. — July 1849, d. 18 Dec. 1876, m. 4 Sept. 1876, Newburg, Marcus Grant, son of Chas. W. and Louise (Dalloff).

iii. Eva Lee, b. 5 Jan. 1854, d. 3 Sept. 1910. Winterport; m. 22 Feb. 1871, Newburg, Merrill B. Goodrich, b. 24 Feb. 1847, d. 19 Apr. 1910, son of Edward F. and Susan Amy (Bramly); farmer; res. Newburg. They had: 1 Dr. Edward P. Goodrich, b. 3 Apr. 1874, m. 5 Dec. 1897, Newburg, Adeline Davis of Newburg, b. 10 Apr. 1871, dau. of John and Lucinda (Eaton).

iv. Lizzie E.. b. 1 Jan. 1856, d. 31 Mar. 1914, S. Newburg; m. 24 Sept. 1873, Newburg, Franklin B. Morrill, b. ———, d. 25 Dec. 1915, son of Rev. John and Jane (Newcomb) (478-iii-11); res. S. Newburg, where children were born. Children: 1 George J. Morrill, b. 1 Apr. 1875, d. 19 Apr. 1877. 2 Carrie, b. 29 May 1878, m. 18 Oct. 1907, Roy Burrill, b. ———, d. 25 Dec. 1915, son of Geo. Edwin and Annie (Sederquist).

2291. v. Edgar Colson, b. 9 Jan. 1862, d. 22 Feb. 1919; m. 24 June 1883, Saginaw, Mich., Alberta Johnson, b. 8 July 1864, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Grant); later, divorced. She m. second, 3 Sept. 1916, Frederick Ellingwood (1191-1). Mr. Newcomb was a physician; graduated from Bowdoin College, and practiced medicine, after 1893, at S. Newburg; was a member of Maine House of Representatives 1907-8; res. Newburg. Had:

1. **Della E.[10], b. 1 Nov. 1885, Newburg;** m. — Sept. 1907, Horace B. Luce, b. 15 July 1881, son of Walter E. and Jennie E. (Parker); res. Saginaw. Have: (1) Bernice Luce, b. 19 Mar. 1909.

1198. Elijah Sabine[8] Newcomb (*Solomon*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 May 1822, S. Newburg, d. 28 Nov. 1853; m. ——— 1843, China, Me., Adaline Maxfield, b. 18 June 1829, dau. of Nathaniel and ——— (Arnold); she m. second, Thomas A. Newcomb (1200).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, S. Brewer.

CHILDREN:

2292. i. FRANKLIN ELIJAH[9], b. 11 Sept. 1851. x

1200. THOMAS ALBERT[8] NEWCOMB (*Solomon*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Apr. 1835, Newburg, d. 9 June 1870, China, Me.; m. 10 June 1856, Hampden, Mrs. Adaline (Maxfield) Newcomb, (1198), b. 18 June 1829, Albion, Me., d. 21 Dec. 1886, Vassalboro, Me. She m. third, 26 Feb. 1874, Amos Taylor, b. 24 Aug. 1812, d. 6 May 1897, son of Abner and Sarah (Hale), and brother of Harrison, whose son Wilbur married Ella A. Newcomb, (1200-1).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Newburg, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ELLA A.[9], b. 19 July 1857; m. 23 Dec. 1876, N. Vassalboro, Wilbur H. Taylor, b. 23 Nov. 1853, Vassalboro, son of Harrison and Catherine (Powell); farmer; res. Vassalboro, where children were born. Children: 1 Frank A. Taylor, b. 12 Feb. 1878, m. 21 Dec. 1904, Vassalboro, Flora Marr. 2 Walter H., b. 28 Dec. 1882, d. 21 Feb. 1887. 3 Ethel E., b. 13 Nov. 1891, m. 13 Nov. 1909, Vassalboro, Buford Albert Reed.

2293. ii. CHARLES A., b. 25 Aug. 1860; last known address Boise, Ida.; m. ———, wife's name not known; no ch.

1202. SOLOMON[8] NEWCOMB (*Solomon*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Mar. 1813, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 12 Nov. 1871; m. 26 Sept. 1836, Lucy Pierce Emmerton of Hebron, N. H., b. 16 Mar. 1817, dau. of John and Sarah (Merrill). He resided at Boston for many years, where he was engaged in fish trade, and where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2294. i. LEONARD E.[9], b. ——— 1837, d. before 1873, m. 26 July 1862, Frances E. Wright, b. ——— 1839, dau. of John and Lucy; no ch.
ii. HELEN AMELIA, b. — Sept. 1839, d. 2 July 1843, Boston.
iii. LOUISA BROWN, b. — Aug. 1841, d. 4 Aug. 1843, Boston.
iv. HELEN LOUISA, b. ——— 1843, m. after 1871; no further record.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 11 July 1845, m. 7 Apr. 1870, David B. Simmons; res. Charleston, Mass.
vi. ROXANA, b. 22 Feb., d. 3 Mar. 1850.
vii. LOUISA, twin with Roxana, d. 4 Mar. 1850.
viii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 25 Sept. 1852, d. — June 1853.

1204. WILLIAM COLE[8] NEWCOMB (*Richard*[7], *Richard*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 June 1824, Wellfleet, d. 10 Jan. 1909; m. first, 10 Oct. 1847, Wellfleet, Lydia Doane Newcomb (625-i-1), b. 14 Dec. 1829, Wellfleet, d. 11 Aug. 1871, Wellfleet; m. second, 21 Jan. 1872, Laura Hatch of Eastham, b. ———, d. 4 Apr. 1908, dau. of Freeman.

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; resided, Wellfleet, where children were born.

CHILDREN.

By Lydia:

i. LOUIE E.[9], b. 26 Aug. 1848, m. 22 Jan. 1871, Nehemiah C. Newcomb, (2300), b. 14 May 1846; res. 1914, Lynn, Mass.
ii. CASTILIE ALFERETTA, b. 7 Feb. 1851, m. 14 May 1871, Wellfleet, George Harding, b. ———, d. 5 Oct. 1875, son of Allen; present residence of Mrs. Harding, Lynn, Mass.; one son, George Allen Harding.

iii. LILLA C., b. 11 July 1853, d. 21 July 1901; m. first, 25 Nov. 1874, Barnabas H. Pierce, b. 4 Dec. 1846, d. 16 Mar. 1889, son of Oliver P. and Mary A. (Chipman); m. second, 5 July 1892, Martin M. Reimiers; res. Wellfleet, where children were born. Children: 1 Arthur W. Pierce, b. 17 Sept. 1877. 2 Edward E., b. 5 May 1879, d. 2 June 1881. 3 Jennie Martin Reimiers, b. 3 Apr. 1893. 4 Harry Linton, b. 9 Jan. 1896.

iv. RUTH K., b. 8 Feb. 1855, d. 5 June 1890; m. 6 Julyy 1873, Wellfleet, Thomas T. Dyer, son of Elijah; res. Swampscott, Mass.; no ch.

2295. v. RICHARD E., b. 31 Aug. 1858. x

By Laura:

2296. vi. WILLIAM FREEMAN, b. 11 July 1874, m. 17 June 1910, Wellfleet, Dorothea A. Drennan. He is a contractor and builder; res. Wellfleet; no ch.

vii. GEORGIE C., b. 24 Aug. 1876; m. 1 Sept. 1900, Wellfleet, Thomas Graham Love, son of Thomas and Isabelle (Murphy); res. Rockland, Mass., where children were born. Children: 1 Ralph Elsworth Love, b. 2 Feb. 1902. 2 George, b. 27 Aug. 1906.

1205. BENJAMIN OLIVER[8] NEWCOMB (*Richard*[7], *Richard*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Aug. 1826, Wellfleet, d. 16 Apr. 1898; m. 24 Mar. 1852, Wilbraham, Mass., Mary A. Arey, b. 7 July 1834, Wellfleet, d. 29 Sept. 1920, dau. of Asa P. and Betsey.

Mr. Newcomb was a mariner; resided, Wellfleet, where children were born and the residence of Mrs. Newcomb in 1914.

CHILDREN:

i. OLIVER BAILEY[9], b. 4 Dec. 1852, d. 28 Dec. 1853.

ii. MARY ALLEN AREY, b. 19 Mar. 1854, d. 28 Nov. 1916, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 15 Oct. 1876, Orleans, Mass., Rev. William Curtis Stiles, D.D., b. 14 June 1857, Stoneham, Mass., d. 15 Aug. 1911, son of William H. and Martha P. (Hancock). Mrs. Stiles was a writer of short stories and articles, much of her work being published in the *Youth's Companion,* and in religious and juvenile publications. Mr. Stiles graduated from Tufts College and Tufts Divinity School in 1876, and during that same year was ordained in the Universalist ministry, with his first charge at Orleans. In 1880, he entered the Congregational ministry in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was pastor of the Old East Congregational Church until 1884. During the years 1884-1891, he held pastorates in St. Louis, Mo., Jackson, Mich., Pittsfield, N. H., and Stoneham, Mass. In 1890, he retired from the ministry and became editor on the Standard Dictionary, published by Funk and Wagnall Co., and was associated with that company up to the time of his death. He was the author of a number of religious books, "The Upper Way," "The Master's Mission," etc., and was a contributor to magazines and religious journals. Children: 1 Meredith Newcomb Stiles, b. 16 Apr. 1880, New Bedford, Mass., m. 19 June 1912, Katherine Toop. He is a journalist and a member of the staff of the Associated Press in New York. 2 Kent Brooklyn, b. 26 Nov. 1886, Pittsfield, N. H., m. 26 Nov. 1912, Paducah, Ky., Ida Yeymeyer; journalist, also a member of the staff of the Associated Press, New York. 3 Rachel Theodora, b. 17 Jan. 1894, Jackson, Mich.; unm.; teacher in Manual Training School, New York.

iii. ELRIE PACKARD, b. 16 Nov. 1869.

2297. iv. CECIL EMERY, b. 27 Apr. 1875. No family.

1206. STEPHEN BAILEY[8] NEWCOMB (*Richard*[7], *Richard*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 June 1831, d. 27 Dec. 1905; m. 30 May 1865, Sarah Cornelia Bristol, b. 13 May 1845, Hudson, N. Y., dau. of Bryant and Mary Ann.

Mr. Newcomb was a dealer in fish and oyster; resided, Hudson, N. Y., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2298. i. EUGENE HUDSON[9], b. 8 Aug. 1869; res. Hudson; unm.
ii. MARY BAILEY, b. 11 Jan. 1871; unm.; res. Hudson, with her mother.
iii. CARRIE KEATING, b. 9 Sept. 1875, d. 6 Feb. 1878, Hudson.

1217. NEHEMIAH COLE[8] NEWCOMB (*William*[7], *John Young*[6], *William*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Apr. 1816, d. 27 Dec. 1903; m. first, 18 June 1837, Lydia S. Rich, of Truro, b. — Sept. 1798, Truro, d. 18 June 1854; m. second, 27 Dec. 1859, Lucinda F. Horton, b. 18 Sept. 1832, d. 23 Mar. 1863, dau. of Freeman and Phebe; m. third, ———, Catharine Dill.

Mr. Newcomb was fish inspector for a time in Boston; resided, Wellfleet, where children i-iii were born, and Truro.

CHILDREN:

i. MELISSA A.[9], b. 22 Oct. 1838; m. first, 19 May 1859, Capt. James T. Atwood of Wellfleet, b. 29 July 1835, d. 29 Oct. 1876, son of James and Ruth; m second, 10 June 1882, Capt. Thomas H. Lewis, b. ———, d. 9 June 1898; res. of Mrs. Lewis in 1915, Wellfleet; no ch.
2299. ii. WILLIAM WALLIS, b. 8 Aug. 1839, m. 10 May 1868, Lydia Nye Hickman, dau. of Freeman and Murilla; res. Wellfleet, later, Roxbury and Boston, Mass.; no ch.
2300. iii. NEHEMIAH COLE, JR., b. 14 May 1846, d. ———; m. 22 Jan. 1871, Louie E. Newcomb (1204-i). He was a mariner; res. of Mrs. Newcomb in 1914, Lynn, Mass. Had:
1. James Atwood[10], b. 18 Oct. 1871, d. 14 Nov. 1879.
iv. LYDIA L., b. 23 June 1848, d. 30 Mar. 1850, Truro, Mass.
v. LYDIA LOUISA, b. 30 Apr. 1850, S. Truro, d. 18 Mar. 1851.
vi. LUCINDA, b. — Mar. 1863, d. ——— 1878.

1218. WILLIAM[8] NEWCOMB (*William*[7], *John Y.*[6], *William*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Dec. 1818, d. 12 Dec. 1867; lost at sea; m. 27 Nov. 1842, Wellfleet, Nancy Rich Higgins, b. 14 Aug. 1821, Wellfleet, d. 13 Jan. 1892, Wellfleet, dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth (Hopkins).

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; resided, Wellfleet.

CHILDREN:

i. WARREN A.[9], b. 21 May 1844, d. 16 Mar. 1846.
ii. CELINDA ELLEN, b. 29 July 1846, d. 8 July 1848.
iii. CELINDA ELLEN, b. 29 July 1848, d. 19 Oct. 1916, Hartford, Conn.; unm.
iv. ANNETTE ELIZA, b. 24 Mar. 1851, d. 22 July 1905; m. first, 26 June 1874, Wellfleet, George Baker, b. 26 Sept. 1848, d. 5 Sept. 1879, son of George and Mercy (Higgins); m. second, 4 Oct. 1899, Everett S. Jacobs, b. 7 May 1845, Wellfleet, d. 7 Dec. 1815, Wellfleet, son of John Y.; no ch.
v. NANCY RICH, b. 30 Dec. 1857, d. 9 Feb. 1877.
2301. vi. WILMER LESLIE, b. 3 Feb. 1859. x

1220. DAVID BACON[8] NEWCOMB (*David*[7], *John Y.*[6], *William*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 May 1835, Lynn, Mass.; m. first, 5 Jan. 1864, Caroline E. Smith, b. 26 Jan. 1841, Salem, d. 25 July 1888, dau. of James A. and Caroline T.; m. second, — June 1891, Salem, Isabel Jackson, b. ———, Salem, dau. of John.

Mr. Newcomb, with his brother John, are planters, shippers, and wholesale and retail dealers in oysters; they run a line of vessels to Maryland and Virginia, besides supplying most of the dealers in the city and country; resided, Salem, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. LIZZIE SMITH[9], b. 10 Nov. 1867, d. 25 Mar. 1898; m. 7 June 1893, Salem, Fred Allen Carter, son of William; broker; res. Salem; one dau., Louise Newcomb Carter, b. 17 Oct. 1896, Salem; res. Salem.

2302. ii. DAVID BACON, Jr., b. 18 Sept. 1869. x

1223. FREEMAN LEWIS[8] NEWCOMB (*George*[7], *John Y.*[6], *William*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Aug. 1829, d. 21 Nov. 1903; m. 20 Nov. 1853, Plymouth, Mass., Cordelia S. Atwood, b. 19 Sept. 1834, Wellfleet, d. 7 Dec. 1871, dau. of Elijah and Grace H. (Newcomb) (180-vii-1).

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; resided, Wellfleet, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. MARTHA J.[9], b. 29 Oct. 1854; m. 21 Oct. 1873, Truro, Benjamin Sweet Grove, of Plainville, Mass., b. 5 Mar. 1852, Truro, son of James and Jerusha (Rich). Mr. Grove is a master mariner; present res. Plainville; no ch.

ii. SARAH EGLENTINE, b. 18 Oct. 1858; m. 9 Apr. 1879, New Bedford, Mass., Hosmer Franklin Keeney, of Plainville, b. 26 Sept. 1858, Bristol, son of Russell and Cordelia Ann (Grant). Mr. Keeney is an engraver and designer of jewelry; res. Plainville.

iii. LOTTIE MARIA, b. 9 Nov. 1860, d. 11 Apr. 1888; m. 7 June 1883, Wellfleet, Delos Clinton Keeney, b. 6 Feb. 1856, Plainville, son of Russell and Cordelia Ann (Grant). He m. second, Abbie Jane Searle; one son by Lottie: 1 Walter Ray Keeney, b. 3 Aug. 1887, d. 9 Aug. 1888.

2303. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 8 Apr. 1863, Deering, Me., d. 14 Sept. 1910; m. first, ——— 1886, Portland, Me., Hattie Mayberry, b. 14 Sept. ——, Bridgeton, Me., d. — Apr. 1894, dau. of Daniel and Rebekah (Willard); m. second, 29 Dec. 1898, Portland, Sara Carl, b. 28 May 1867, Wellfleet, dau. of Lorenzo W. and Achsah Ellen (Kemp). He was superintendent of a manufacturing plant; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Worcester, Mass. Children by Hattie:

1. Grace A.[10], b. 21 Nov. 1887, Portland, d. 29 Oct. 1893.
2. Hosmer K.[10], b. 16 Oct. 1889, d. 3 June 1892.
3. Rebekah A.[10], b. 5 Sept. 1891, d. 4 July 1914; m. 3 Sept. 1911, Worcester, L. Philip Estabrook. Had: (1) Charlotte, b. 12 Oct. 1912.

2304. v. WARREN K., b. 21 Oct. 1865; m. 17 Aug. 1892, Worcester, Mary F. Demond, of Springfield, Mass., b. ———, Paxton, Mass., dau. of Edwin and Mary E. (Bemis); salesman; res. Springfield.

1224. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] NEWCOMB (*George Washington*[7], *John Y.*[6], *William*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Mar. 1836, Wellfleet, d. 3 Apr. 1918, Truro; m. 18 Dec. 1860, Truro, Mary J. Rich, of Truro, b. ———, Truro, d. 23 Mar. 1912, Truro, dau. of Isaac and Louisa. He was a master mariner; resided, Truro, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY WASHINGTON[9], b. 11 July 1861, d. 22 Jan. 1882.

ii. MARILLA FREEMAN, b. 27 Jan. 1865, d. 26 Jan. 1885.

iii. LOUISE MAY, b. 2 Aug. 1869; m. 29 Jan. 1891, Eugene Howard Savery, of Cotuit, Mass., b. 26 Dec. 1864, son of Samatros and Lydia; traveling salesman; res. Cotuit. Children: 1 Hazen Eugene Savery, b. 13 July 1891; served in the Q. M. C. Co. No. 307, A. E. F., in France during the war. 2 Emerson Blaine, b. 3 June 1893, d. 10 Nov. 1918, m. — Apr. 1915, Lillian Adams. 3 Lovell Newcomb, b. 2 Jan. 1895, d. 6 Mar. 1916. 4 Hoyt Lee, b. 6 Oct. 1897, m. 17 Feb. 1917, Elsie Rohmeling; res. Woods Hole, Mass.; one son. 5 Myrtle Louise, b.

13 July 1900; res. Falmouth, Mass. 6 Paul Wolcott, b. 10 Jan. 1902. 7 Charles Newcomb, b. 25 Sept. 1907.

2305. iv. CHARLES WARREN, b. 18 June 1872. x

v. ETHEL ALMA, b. 14 Feb. 1875, d. 12 Mar. 1892.

vi. HELEN RICH, b. 13 Feb. 1877; m. 30 Apr. 1902, Taunton, Mass., Walter Franklin Middleton, b. 30 July 1872, New Britain, Conn., son of Norman S. and Prudence E.; jeweler; res. Attleboro, Mass., where children were born. Children: 1 Prudence Loxley Middleton, b. 11 Apr. 1903. 2 Irma Idelle, b. 13 Dec. 1909.

vii. EDITH AUSTIN, b. 16 Dec. 1878; m. first, 5 Jan. 1899, Elisha Paine Grozier, b. 4 May 1876, d. 15 July 1909, son of John Paine and Betsey Snow (Rich); m. second, 29 June 1918, Millard F. Rich, of Truro; no ch.

1225. JOHN YOUNG[8] NEWCOMB (*George Washington*[7], *John Y.*[6], *William*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Jan. 1841, Wellfleet, d. 20 July 1900; m. 10 July 1872, Wellfleet, Mary Harding, b. 15 Mar. 1849, dau. of Amaziah and Thankful.

Mr. Newcomb was a mariner; served in Union Army in Civil War; resided, Wellfleet; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Providence, R. I., with her son, Frank H.

CHILDREN:

i. JOHN YOUNG, Jr.[9], b. 25 July 1875, d. 28 May 1881.

2306. ii. FRANK H., b. 16 Apr. 1879, m. ———, ———; res. Providence; no ch.

1227. FREDERICK ALLEN[8] NEWCOMB (*George Washington*[7], *John Y.*[6], *William*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Sept. 1847, Wellfleet, d. — July 1903; m. 14 Apr. 1867, Truro, Mercy Hinckley Brown, b. ———, Truro, d. 3 Jan. 1896, dau. of Obadiah S. and Hannah C. He was a carpenter; resided, Truro, where children i-iii were born, and Wellfleet, where fourth child was born.

CHILDREN:

2307. i. FREDERICK ALLEN, Jr.[9], b. 14 Apr. 1870; m. 16 Oct. 1895, Charlestown, Mass., Caroline Louisa Stone, dau. of Lewis G. and Mary Lewis (Fairbanks); painter; res. Roslindale, Mass., where children were born. Children:

1. Son[10], b. and d. 6 Aug. 1896, Roslindale.
2. Ralph Fairbanks[10], b. 14 Mar. 1905, d. 29 Sept. 1910, Roslindale.

2308. ii. DANIEL C. B., b. 26 Feb. 1873. x

iii. ALICE ELEANOR, b. 7 Aug. 1881, m. 24 June 1908, Grafton, Mass., William T. King, of Louisville, Ky., son of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth; no ch.

2309. iv. ARTHUR CLIFTON, b. 7 July 1883; m. 26 Nov. 1908, New Ipswich, N. H., Florence Maud Whitney, dau. of Jas. H. and Phebe J.; res. Medford, Mass. Children:

1. Muriel Winifred[10], b. 21 Dec. 1912, Somerville, Mass.

1229. JEREMIAH STEVENS[8] NEWCOMB (*Jesse*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Mar. 1824, Truro, d. 23 Sept. 1893; m. 2 or 27 Dec. 1847, Sarah Knowles Snow, b. 24 Nov. 1827, Truro, d. 7 Mar. 1891, Charlestown, Mass., dau. of Richard and Mehitable (Knowles).

Mr. Newcomb was a mariner, and a teacher in the winter schools of Truro, his residence, and where children were born; later, Boston.

CHILDREN:

2310. i. JAMES ALBERT[9], b. 27 Oct. 1849, d. 21 Dec. 1874.

2311. ii. GEORGE FRANCIS, twin with James Albert; m. 17 Oct. 1886, Mrs. Sarah Etta (Martin) Jackson, b. 1 Nov. 1849, Somerville, Me., d. — July

1892, dau. of Joshua and Susan (Trask); clerk in wholesale fish house; res. Somerville; no ch.

iii. MEHITABLE ANN, b. 14 Aug. 1851, d. 13 Apr. 1915; m. 3 Oct. 1880, William H. Kelley; res. Somerville. Children: 1 Evie Fountain Kelley, b. 6 Mar. 1881, m. ———, Walter W. Callow. 2 Lauretta, b. 29 July 1883. 3 Leander, b. ———. 4 Alice, b. ———.

iv. MARY WILSON, b. 9 Sept. 1852; m. 30 Nov. 1871, Cornelius Henry Shaw; res. Somerville. Children: 1 James Albert Shaw, b. 22 Aug. 1880. 2 Sarah May, b. 6 June 1883.

v. CAROLINE SNOW, b. 30 Sept. 1854, d. 7 Aug. 1855.

vi. CHILD, b. 6 June, d. 25 July 1856.

vii. JEREMIAH THOMAS, b. 25 July, d. 27 Sept. 1857.

2312. viii. JESSE STEVENS, b. 19 Sept. 1858; m. 17 Jan. 1883, Somerville, Anna Young Cole, of Wellfleet, b. 29 Sept. 1858, Wellfleet, dau. of Abraham and Betsey (Snow). Mr. Newcomb is a wholesale provision dealer; was a member of the board of aldermen in Somerville, his res. during the years 1903-6; was chairman of the committee on highways, electric lines, public grounds, printing and accounts; has also been director of the Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange, and of the Winter Hill Co-operative Bank. Children:

1. Ralph Clifford[10], b. 16 Mar. 1887, d. 9 Apr. 1890.
2. Ina Carlton[10], b. 18 d. 21 Mar. 1897.

2313. ix. JEREMIAH THOMAS, b. 10 Dec. 1859, d. 12 Feb. 1886.

x. EDWARD FRANKLIN, b. and d. 1860, æ. 3 months.

xi. ETTA EVELYN, b. 3 Sept. 1861, d. 31 Jan. 1897, m. ———, Edward R. Olds.

xii. LAURA AMELIA, b. 10 Nov. 1864; m. 27 Apr. 1893, William A. Smith, b. 8 June 1861, son of Reuben Gardner and Susan McGray (Nickerson); clerk in a provision store; res. Somerville; a son, Clifford Newcomb Smith, b. 23 Sept. 1902, d. 24 Mar. 1907.

xiii. SARAH KNOWLES, b. 10 Oct. 1866; unm.; res. Somerville.

2314. xiv. EDWARD FARNSWORTH, b. 17 Aug. 1868. d. 24 July 1896.

1230. HENRY[8] NEWCOMB (*John[7], Jeremiah[6], Simon[5], Simon[4], Thomas[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]*) b. 23 May 1813, d. 30 June 1855, Wellfleet; m. 28 Oct. 1832, Almira Knowles, b. — May 1815, d. 9 Feb. 1875; she m. second, Richard S. Rich.

Mr. Newcomb was engaged in the oyster business; resided, Wellfleet, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. RACHEL DOANE[9], b. 1 Apr. 1833, d. 16 Dec. 1836.

ii. THEOPHILUS H., b. 7 Feb. 1836, d. 1 Apr. 1836.

iii. ALMIRA K., b. 31 Dec. 1838, d. 16 Dec. 1897; m. 12 Apr. 1855, John M. Colby, b. 17 Dec. 1833, Boston, d. 15 Nov. 1903, son of John and Nancy (Tuck); clerk; res. E. Boston, where children were born. Children: 1 George James Colby, b. 13 Jan. 1864, d. 12 Apr. 1865, E. Boston. 2 Mary Etta, b. 21 Dec. 1867, d. 5 Nov. 1875, Boston. 3 John M., Jr., b. 22 Jan. 1870; m. 26 June 1895, E. Weymouth, Mass., Harriet L. Carver, b. ———, d. 16 July 1904, dau. of Justin A. and Lydia (Gardner); m. second, 18 Apr. 1906, Medford, Mass., Nettie L. Gammell, dau. of John H. and Eliza (Mayhew).

iv. CELESTIA, b. 8 Sept., d. 31 Dec. 1842.

v. HENRY T., b. 18 Sept. 1842, d. 18 July 1847.

2315. vi. HENRY, b. 31 Oct. 1848, d. 17 Jan. 1909; m. 2 Sept. 1873, Mary Jane Butler, b. 10 Oct. 1846, dau. of Benjamin T. and Louisa A. (Odiorne). He was a bank clerk; res. Boston; present res. of Mrs. Newcomb, W. Medford; dau., Almira, b. 12 July 1874, who was in Second Nat'l Bank, Boston, in 1913.

1231. JOHN[8] NEWCOMB (*John[7], Jeremiah[6], Simon[5], Simon[4], Thomas[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]*) b. 18 Aug. 1829, Wellfleet, d. 3 Feb. 1901, Boston; m. 27 Mar. 1851, Boston, Frances Louisa Fawcett, b. — July 1831, Boston, d. 30 Apr. 1888, Boston, dau. of Albion and Lucretia Ann (Barnard).

Mr. Newcomb was engaged in the oyster business, with residence at Boston, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ELLA FRANCES[9], b. 3 Oct. 1851, m. 15 Aug. 1877, Boston, John W. Keith, a lawyer; res. Somerville; no ch.

ii. ANN LOUISA, b. 27 Dec. 1853; m. 4 June 1889, Roxbury, Mass., Otis Henry Whittier, son of Edmund and Almira. He is proprietor of a hotel; res. Hampton, N. H. They had: 1 Edmund, b. 13 Feb. d. 20 Feb. 1891, Hampton.

2316. iii. HUNTINGTON PARKER, b. 2 Dec. 1863; m. 14 Oct. 1891, Minneapolis, Minn., Minnie Mae Burnett of Minneapolis; res. Minneapolis. They have:

1. Lucile Ellen[10], b. 21 Aug. 1892, Minneapolis.

2317. iv. ERNEST LOMBARD, b. 26 Jan. 1870. x

2318. v. IRVING FAWCETT, twin with Ernest Lombard. x

vi. DAISY M., b. 10 June 1874, d. 31 Dec. 1878, Boston.

1233. JEREMIAH[8] NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Aug. 1843, Wellfleet; m. 8 May 1875, Charlestown, Mass., Susie G. Bixby of Boston Highlands, b. 27 Sept. ——, Hopkinton, Mass., dau. of Oswald F. A. and Lavina.

Mr. Newcomb was a mechanic. He enlisted 29 Jan. 1863, in Co. I, 2d Regt. Conn. Heavy Art.; discharged 8 June 1865, on account of wound received at battle of Cedar Creek, Va., 19 Oct. 1864; resided, Fitchburg and Somerville, Mass., Bridgeport, Conn., and Boston Highlands, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2319. i. WILLIAM CLARK[9], b. 27 Oct. 1876; m. — Aug. 1900, Portchester, N. Y., Lena Judd, b. — Sept. ——, Stamford, Conn., d. 4 Feb. 1917, dau. of Theophilus and Adelaide (Hurd); mechanic; res. Bridgeport; no ch.

2320. ii. GUY WENTWORTH, b. 2 May 1884. x

1236. SETH[8] NEWCOMB (*Seth*[7], *Seth*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Sept. 1830, Wellfleet; m. 18 Mar. 1852, Wellfleet, Elizabeth Anne Higgins, b. 3 May 1832, Wellfleet, d. 17 Jan. 1896, dau. of Enoch and Eliza (Hopkins).

Mr. Newcomb was engaged in the oyster business; now retired; resided, Boston and Wellfleet, Mass.; present residence, Providence, R. I., with his son.

CHILDREN:

i. RACHEL ELLEN[9], b. 23 Apr. 1856, Boston, d. 4 Jan. 1911, E. Providence; m. 16 May 1877, Providence, Charles L. Pearce, b. 28 Apr. 1853, son of Frederick P.; carriage-smith; res. Providence. Children: 1 Ida May Pearce, b. 6 Feb. 1880, Providence. 2 Edith Newcomb, b. 2 June 1889, Providence.

2321. ii. CHESTER FILLMORE, b. 28 Aug. 1863, Wellfleet; m. 16 Oct. 1895, N. Weymouth, Mass., Clara F. Prentiss, b. 3 Dec. 1869, N. Weymouth, dau. of Frank H. and Ann M. (Newcomb), des. of Francis; fire and marine insurance; res. Providence; no ch.

iii. LIZZIE WATSON, b. 13 Dec. 1865, Wellfleet, d. 28 Feb. 1886, Providence; unm.

2322. iv. LEONARD BURROWS, b. 7 June 1868, Wellfleet, d. 14 Jan. 1899, Providence; m. 14 Jan. 1892, Providence, Grace H. Staples. Had:

1. Lois Maud[10], b. 25 Nov. 1892, Providence; m. 11 Nov. 1916, Albert Steere of Harmony, R. I. Have: (1) John Leonard Steere, b. 10 Nov. 1918.

1237. RICHARD SNOW[8] NEWCOMB (*Seth*[7], *Seth*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Mar. 1833, d. — Sept. 1892; m. 23 Nov. 1857, Mercy B. Young, b. 30 Nov. 1836.

Mr. Newcomb was engaged with his brother, Calvin, as wholesale and retail dealers in oysters; resided, Providence.

CHILDREN:

i. ALVIN FRANKLIN[9], b. 11 Feb. 1859, d. 21 Jan. 1860.
2323. ii. MELVILLE ALTON, b. 27 Sept. 1861; res. in 1914, E. Greenwich, R. I.
2324. iii. RICHARD SNOW, Jr., b. 7 Apr. 1864, d. 30 Apr. 1901.

1238. ALFRED HENRY[8] NEWCOMB (*Seth*[7], *Seth*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Aug. 1836, S. Wellfleet, d. 21 Jan. 1917; m. 20 Nov. 1859, E. Boston, Clara E. Higgins, b. ———, d. 24 Aug. 1889, dau. of Enoch and Eliza. He was a caulker; resided, Wellfleet and Providence.

CHILDREN:

2325. i. ARTHUR MAYNARD[9], b. 16 May 1865, Chelsea; m. 28 Nov. 1901, Providence, Lillian Backus of Toronto, Can., dau. of Charles and Emily; he is an engraver; res. Barrington and Providence, R. I. They have:
1. Emily Blanche[10], b. 18 Jan. 1902, Providence.

1239. ALBERT[8] NEWCOMB (*Abner Snow*[7], *Seth*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Mar. 1829, S. Wellfleet, d. 3 July 1900; m. 20 Nov. 1851, Wellfleet, Mary S. Jerauld, b. 16 Jan. 1834, Wellfleet, d. 6 Mar. 1908, dau. of Denty and Hulda (Holbrook). He was a pattern maker; resided, Worcester and Cherry Valley, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. CORDELIA[9], b. — Aug. 1852, d. 8 Jan. 1861, Munsonville.
2326. ii. ALVAH CURTIS, b. 13 Nov. 1854, Worcester, d. 19 Apr. 1918, unm.; captain of fire engine; res. Worcester.
iii. ELMER EVELYN, b. 17 June 1862, S. Wellfleet, d. 4 Feb. 1914, Putnam, Conn.

1244. SYLVESTER[8] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[7], *Theophilus*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 June 1831, d. ———; m. about 1852, Georgiana Parker, b. ———, d. ———.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY H.[9], b. about 1854, Wellfleet, d. 24 Oct. 1893; m. 11 May 1871, Arthur W. Gross, b. ———, d. at sea, —Feb. 1878, son of Alexander and Eliza; m. second, ———, ——— Atwood. Children: 1 Sylvester W. Gross, b. 8 July 1871, m. ———, Ellen Pelerine. 2 Alexander T., b. 12 Feb. 1872. 3 Arthur H., b. 7 July 1874. 4 Willie O., b. 12 Feb. 1878. 5 Isaac M. Atwood, b. 26 July 1887.
2327. ii. GEORGE, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, name of wife not known.

1248. DANIEL YOUNG[8] NEWCOMB (*Eleazer*[7], *Theophilus*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Jan. 1828, S. Truro, Mass., d. 21 Aug. 1916; m. 13 July 1859, Pauline Mayo Baker of Wellfleet, b. 28 Nov. 1830, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Hamblin).

Mr. Newcomb was a cooper and farmer; resided, Wellfleet, 1859-62, Provincetown, 1863, Wellfleet, 1863-78, E. Boston, 1878-83, Chelsea, 1883-5, later, Westminster, Mass.

CHILDREN:

2328. i. DANIEL EDSON[9], b. 13 Mar. 1860. x
2329. ii. CHARLES ELLSWORTH, b. 21 Aug. 1863, Wellfleet; m. 4 Nov. 1891, Brookline, Mass., Maria Teresa Barry, dau. of Michael; res. Brookline, where children were born. Children:
1. Helena Stahlar[10], b. 9 Dec. 1892.
2. Pauline Baker[10], b. 28 Apr. 1896.
3. Cora Charline[10], b. 13 Nov. 1898.
iii. MYRA MAY, b. 12 Sept. 1867; unm.; res. Westminster, Mass.

1254. DANIEL COLE[8] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Aug. 1824, d. 23 May 1890; m. 14 Dec. 1848, Mary A. Kemp, b. ———, d. 3 Mar. 1881, dau. of John. Mr. Newcomb was a mariner with residence at Wellfleet.

HAD:

2330. i. OUVRE K.[9], b. 19 Aug. 1854, d. 1 June 1883; no further record.

1255. FRANKLIN[8] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Sept. 1826, d. 20 Dec. 1862, Wellfleet; m. first, 10 Oct. 1848, Sarah P. Freeman of Wellfleet, b. 11 Jan. 1827, Wellfleet, d. 10 Apr. 1853, Wellfleet, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Brown); m. second, 20 May 1856, Mehitabel Collins, b. ———, Truro, d. 23 Jan. 1911, dau. of Stephen and Mehitabel (Lombard).

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; resided, Wellfleet, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ANGENETTA E.[9], b. 6 Oct. 1849; m. 30 Apr. 1871, Wellfleet, Zephaniah K. Pierce, b. 24 Aug. 1844, d. — Feb. 1894, son of David and Ruth F. (King); mariner; present res. of Mrs. Pierce, Sagamore, Mass. Children: 1 Sara Franklin Pierce, b. 1 June 1874, m. 19 Dec. 1898, Robert Henry Cripps; res. Sagamore. 2 Hattie Florence, b. 9 Jan. 1879, m. — Dec. 1905, Frederick Armstrong. 3 Ralph, b. 12 Feb. 1888, d. 19 Aug. 1910.
2331. ii. HENRY WARREN, b. 4 Sept. 1853, d. 1 Jan. 1913, Wellfleet; unm.; res. Wellfleet.
2332. iii. STEPHEN C., b. 28 July 1857, d. 28 Aug. 1885, unm.
2333. iv. THOMAS WILLARD, b. — Feb. 1859. x
v. SARAH F., b. — Dec. 1861, d. 27 Mar. 1862.

1256. THOMAS EMERY[8] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 June 1828, Wellfleet, d. 17 Jan. 1899; m. 25 Nov. 1849, Wellfleet, Lucy J. Atwood, b. 26 Apr. 1829, Wellfleet, d. 2 Dec. 1896, dau. of Joshua and Jane (Lewis), (60-vii-9).

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner, running between New Orleans and Genoa, Italy; resided, Wellfleet, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2334. i. CHARLES W.[9], b. 23 Feb. 1853. x
ii. LUCY EMERY, b. 23 Dec. 1856, d. 11 Oct. 1901, Wellfleet; m. 2 Nov. 1879, Wellfleet, Capt. George A. Snow, both of Wellfleet, b. ——— 1853, Wellfleet, son of Ambrose and Polly (Sweet). He is a master mariner; present res. Everett, Mass. They have: 1 Charles T. Snow, b. 16 Apr. 1880, Wellfleet; master mariner.
iii. ALMIRA T., b. 19 Dec. 1860; m. 30 July 1890, Wellfleet, Alfred von Nyvenheim, b. 30 Mar. 1854, Jeulich, Germany, son of Freiherr Carl and Louise (Shaper); merchant; res. Norfolk, Va.; no ch.

1257. Ouvre Kenrick[8] Newcomb (*Thomas*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 June 1833, d. 17 Feb. 1896; m. 23 May 1858, Hannah M. Killian, b. ———, d. 19 May 1906. He was a mariner; resided, Wellfleet.

Children:

2335. i. George F.[9], b. 25 June 1860, d. ——— 1908, unm.
2336. ii. Frank O., b. 5 Mar. 1862, d. 9 Mar. 1916; m. 1 Oct. 1896, Jennie Cartwright, dau. of William and Emma (Freeman); present res. of Mrs. Newcomb, Wellfleet; no ch.
iii. Hannah M., b. 16 June 1867, d. 11 Sept. 1867.

1258. Benjamin Franklin[8] Newcomb (*Elisha Cole*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Mar. 1829, Wellfleet, d. 14 Mar. 1911; m. 19 Feb. 1851, Wellfleet, Ann M. Hawes, b. 15 Feb. 1831, Wellfleet, d. 1 Oct. 1885, dau. of Solomon Rich and Adaline (Newcomb) (245-ii-2). He was a mariner; resided, Wellfleet.

Children:

2337. i. Elisha Cole[9], b. 26 Apr. 1853, Wellfleet, d. 26 Oct. 1891; m. 18 Nov. 1877, New Gloucester, Annie True, b. 29 July 1850, dau. of Winthrop and Ophelia (Gooding). Mr. Newcomb was a newspaper reporter and writer, but, owing to ill health for many years, was not able to devote himself to continuous work. After his death, Mrs. Newcomb made her home with Elisha's father, Benjamin F., and cared for him with the tenderness of a daughter. At his death, she inherited his property at Wellfleet, including many choice relics in solid mahogany furniture, originally owned by the grandfather, Elisha Cole. She m. second, 22 Nov. 1911, Edward Lewis True, her cousin, b. 28 July 1852, d. 21 Dec. 1913, Everett, Mass., son of Lewis P. and Adeline (Pierce). He was a merchant; lived and died in the old home of his parents at Everett; present residence of Mrs. True, Woodfords, Me.

1260. Anson Foster[8] Newcomb (*Foster*[7], *Nehemiah*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Feb. 1821, Enfield, Mass., d. 7 Sept. 1900; m. 22 Nov. 1855, Volney, Ia., Maria Fanny Richards, b. 1 Mar. 1823, d. 27 Aug. 1898, dau. of James and Priscilla Collins (Newcomb) (182-viii-1).

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter and farmer; resided, Enfield.

Children:

i. Fanny Priscilla[9], b. 29 July 1858, Enfield; m. 26 Apr. 1887, Belchertown, Mass., Henry Monroe Downing, b. 2 Dec. 1853, Enfield, son of George Washington and Olive (Aldrich). He is a contractor and builder. Mrs. Downing was a teacher for a number of years before her marriage; res. Enfield. They have: 1 Charles Newcomb Downing, b. 25 May 1894, Enfield.
2338. ii. Charles Anson, b. 2 Oct. 1864, Hardwick, Mass., m. 8 July 1908, Enfield, Anna Olivia Munsell of Enfield, dau. of Ambrose and Elmina (Wilson); salesman; res. Oberlin, O.

1263. Leander Witherell[8] Newcomb (*Foster*[7], *Nehemiah*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Nov. 1833, d. 21 Jan. 1908; m. 24 Feb. 1863, Shutesbury, Mass., Adaline Marilla Walker of Greenwich, b. 30 July 1842, Belchertown, Mass., dau. of Horace Dimock and Abigail Marilla (Warriner). He was a farmer; resided upon the homestead of his father and grandfather at Enfield, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. LOUISA MARILLA[9], b. 21 Mar. 1864; unm.; res. Ware, Mass.
2339. ii. FRED FOSTER, b. 6 Dec. 1871, m. 4 June 1903, Ware, Henrietta Mae Bolster, b. 3 May 1881, Watertown, Mass., dau. of Henry and Jane (Humphrey); farmer; res. Ware.
iii. FRANK ELMER, b. 5 Dec. d. 10 Dec. 1873.

1264. JOHN HOLMES[8] NEWCOMB (*Foster*[7], *Nehemiah*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Oct. 1838, Enfield, d. 9 Dec. 1883, Gilbertsville, Mass.; m. 1 Oct. 1863, Hardwick, Alice Emelia Powell, b. 20 May 1844, Three Rivers, Town of Palmer, Mass., dau. of Ogilvie Nelson and Harriet Sophia (Rice). He was a wool-sorter; resided, Enfield, Gilbertsville, where children i, iii and iv were born, and Hardwick, where ii was born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Ware.

CHILDREN:

2340. i. WILLIAM NELSON[9], b. 23 July 1865. x
2341. ii. EDWARD HOLMES, b. 26 Nov. 1867. x
2342. iii. ARTHUR EUGENE, b. 31 Jan. 1872. x
iv. LENA MABEL, b. 29 May 1875; m. 24 Dec. 1894, Daniel Austin Collins, b. 23 July 1872, Hardwick, son of Daniel C. and Eva J. (Knight); traveling salesman; res. Ware, where children 1 and 2 were born, and Worcester, where 3 was born. Children: 1 Bertha Mae Collins, b. 6 Sept. 1896. 2 Mabel Dorothy, b. 4 Aug. 1899. 3 Stanley Newcomb, b. 29 Oct. 1902.

1266. JOSEPH METCALF[8] NEWCOMB (*Moses*[7], *Nehemiah*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Mar. 1823, d. 2 July 1887; m. 14 Oct. 1843, Sarah Ann Goff of Ware, b. ——— 1826, d. 16 Feb. 1876, Greenwich, Mass. He was a sign and carriage painter; resided, New Bedford and Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. JOSEPH BYRON[9], b. 3 May 1845, d. ——— 1858.
2343. ii. WYMAN JAMES, b. 21 July 1847, Ware, d. 8 July 1913, Springfield; m. first, Georgiana Davis of New Bedford, from whom he was divorced a few months later; m. second, 9 July 1879, Greenwich, Mass., Nellie Josephine Dickinson, of Enfield, b. 26 Mar. 1856, W. Pelham, Mass., d. 10 Sept. 1889, dau. of Royal and Sarah Emeline (Bartlett); m. third, 28 Sept. 1897, Alice Maria Hopkins, b. 8 Apr. 1862, Hyannis, Mass., dau. of Joshua and Floretta (Handy). He was engaged in the real estate business; res. Enfield and Springfield, Mass.; dau. by Nellie:

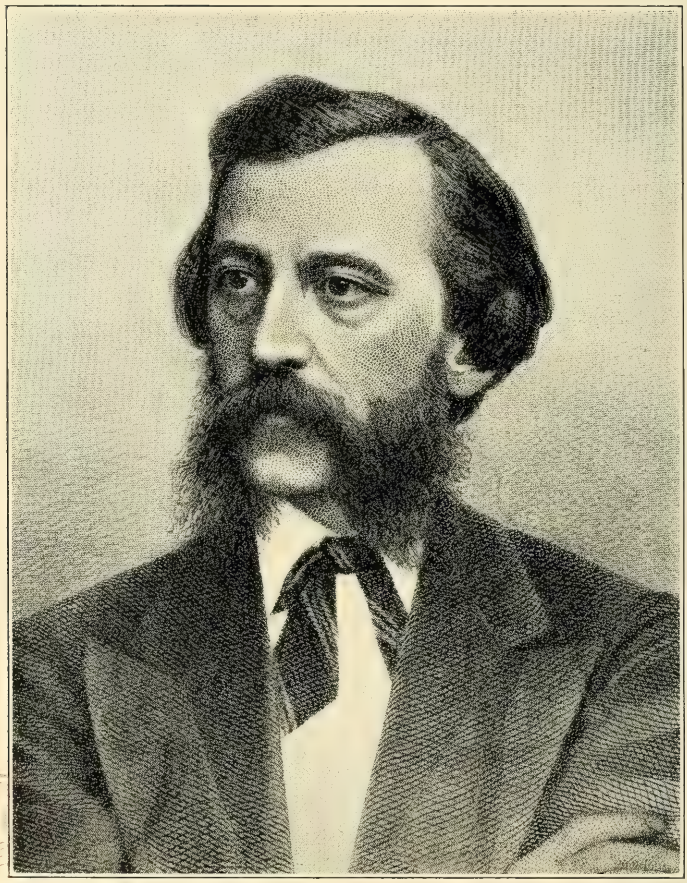
1. Sarah Dickinson[10], b. 25 June 1881, New Bedford, m. 19 Aug. 1911, Guilford, Conn., Gurdon Wadsworth Russell Plaskett, b. 23 Mar. 1871, Middletown, Conn., son of George Fred and Mary Rosetta (Smith).

iii. MOSES, b. 9 Feb. 1849, d. young.
2344. iv. GEORGE ALBERT, b. 12 Oct. 1850; unm.; thought to be dead.
2345. v. ARTHUR EUGENE, b. 30 Dec. 1854, d. ———; m. 1 Dec. 1873, Springfield, Mary Ann Frances Fay, of Chicopee, Mass., b. ——— 1854, Thorndike, d. 6 Mar. 1921. Had:

1. Eva Ardell[10], b. 27 Feb. 1874, d. ———, N. Prescott, and at time of Mrs. Newcomb's death three daus. still living—Mrs. Robert Lewis, Mrs. George Trask and Miss Ruby Newcomb, all of Springfield.

vi. ELLA MARIA, b. 3 May 1866, m. ———, Edgar Cummings.
vii. CHARLES B., b. 4 Apr. d. — Aug. 1869.

1267. JOHN FULLER[8] NEWCOMB (*Isaiah*[7], *Nehemiah*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 June 1827, d. 22 Aug. 1897;



Prof. Harley Newcomb

m. 14 May 1859, Lexington, Mich., Bethena Bettis, dau. of Moses and Rachel; resided, Carsonville, where children were born; his widow resides in Big Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN:

i. RUTH ANN[9], b. 19 Jan. 1861, Carsonville, Mich., m. ——— 1879, Carsonville, Bartlett Lynch; res. Carsonville; no ch.
ii. ABBY JANE, b. 4 Jan. 1863, d. 25 Sept. 1880, Carsonville; unm.
iii. LIZZIE ANGELINE, b. 25 Nov. 1864, d. 28 Mar. 1889, Carsonville; unm.
2346. iv. WILLIE ISAIAH, b. 21 Aug. 1867, m. 1 Nov. 1893, Carsonville, Mary Fulsher; res. Carsonville; no ch.
2347. v. JOHN SYLVESTER, b. 12 May 1870, d. 8 Dec. 1905, Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
vi. AMOS BIRDETTE, b. 25 Nov. 1875, d. 1 Apr. 1895, Carsonville.
vii. RACHEL BETHENA, b. 29 Mar. 1882; unm.; teacher in Ferris Institute, Big Rapids, Mich.

1271. CYRUS FLINT[8] NEWCOMB (*Harley*[7], *Elisha*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Aug. 1831, Boston, d. 3 Jan. 1905, Durango, Colo.; m. first, 11 July 1853, Elizabeth Huddelston, b. ———, England, d. 1867; m. second, 6 Apr. 1870, Jane Weston, b. ———, d. — Aug. 1879, dau. of James and Caroline (Wells); m. third, Mrs. Hattie E. Allen; was deputy United States revenue collector for southwestern Colorado, 1880-5; United States commissioner for Durango; public administrator for Platte Co.

CHILDREN:

i. CYRUS WILLIAM[9], b. 29 Apr. 1854, d. 18 May 1864.
2348. ii. WILLIAM KENDALL, b. 6 Apr. 1857. x
2349. iii. HENRY HARLEY, b. 18 Mar. 1859; unm.; was a dry goods merchant at Gibson City, Ia., in 1897; later residence, Pomona, Calif.

1272. HENRY BEAL[8] NEWCOMB (*Harley*[7], *Elisha*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 July 1833, Boston, d. 29 Sept. 1896, Durango, Colo.; m. first, 18 July 1863, Elizabeth S. Hutchison of Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky., d. 1 Mar. 1871, St. Joseph, Mo.; m. second, 16 July 1873, Frances Ellen Brown; resided, St. Joseph, Mo., 1871, Elgin, Ill., 1876-7, later, lived in Chicago, Ill., and Durango, Colo.

CHILDREN.

By Elizabeth:

i. HORACE[9], b. 26 Apr., d. 18 May 1864.
2350. ii. HARRY DALE, b. 24 Aug. 1866. x
iii. FRANK, b. ——— 1868, d. young.
iv. JOSIE MAY, b. 15 Nov. 1870, d. 5 Mar. 1874, Providence, R. I.

By Frances:

v. ROXANA, b. about 1875, St. Joseph, Mo.

1273. PROF. HARLEY[8] NEWCOMB (*Harley*[7], *Elisha*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Aug. 1836, Lynn, Mass., d. 11 Feb. 1913, Los Gatos, Calif.; m. 15 Oct. 1860, Boston, Sarah Eliza Green, of Boston, b. 23 June 1839, Ludlow, Vt., d. 15 July 1873, Boston, dau. of Dr. Darius Lorenzo and Sarah Theresa.

Mr. Newcomb began the study of music at the age of eight years, and had the advantage of both vocal and instrumental instruction in Germany, France, and Italy. He began teaching music in 1855; removed to Boston, Mass., in 1858, and to Washington, D. C., in 1873, devoting his time to the teaching

of music in each place. He composed operas, one most worthy of mention being "The Recluse," which was successfully presented in New York City under his own direction; operettas, dramas, librettos, and many hymns, and is the author of "Gloria," a book which was used extensively in Sabbath schools. The last nine years of his life were passed in California, near Los Gatos. Mrs. Newcomb, also, possessed superior musical ability.

CHILDREN:

i. GRACE LOUISE[9], b. 24 Nov. 1863, Boston; m. 25 Apr. 1884, Boston, George Lowell Hilton, b. 14 Apr. 1856, Chester, Vt., son of George Henry and Helen Miriam (Lowell). Mr. Hilton is a musician; res. Chester, Vt.

ii. FLORENCE GREEN, b. 1 Jan. 1871, Boston; m. 3 May 1892, Boston (as second wife), Rev. Charles Conklin, b. 10 Feb. 1855, Nyack, N. Y., son of John Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Storms). Mr. Conklin is a clergyman; res. Springfield, where children were born, and Brookline, Mass. Children: 1 Dorothy Green Conklin, b. 5 Feb. 1895; unm. 2 Miriam Storms, b. 10 Aug. 1897, d. 11 June 1898.

iii. BERTHA DRAPER, b. 4 Dec. 1872, d. 11 Apr. 1909, Medford, Mass.; m. 5 June 1901, Springfield, Mass., William Oscar Colby Baker, b. 2 Apr. 1869; last known res. of Mr. Baker, Ashland, Mass.; son, Robert Green Baker, b. 23 July 1903, Springfield, d. 9 Jan. 1910, Medford, Mass.

1274. JOHN PRATT[8] NEWCOMB (*Harley*[7], *Elisha*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Sept. 1838, Lynn, Mass., d. 4 Feb. 1904, Buena Vista, Colo.; m. 5 Sept. 1861, New Orleans, La., Willamina Sarah Schuler, b. 28 Jan. 1844, New Orleans, dau. of William and Mary Annette (Myers).

Mr. Newcomb left Boston in 1858 for New Orleans; was in the employ of St. Charles Hotel Co., also, Adams Express Co.; was assistant assessor of Internal Revenue during Lincoln's administration; after twenty-three months' service, went to Colorado; volunteered in 4th reg. Louisiana Vols. under call of Gen. Butler; he was also engaged in the grocery business in New Orleans, where children i-v were born; later, removed to La Loma, Colo.

CHILDREN:

i. GEORGE AUGUSTUS[9], b. 31 Oct. 1862, d. 13 June 1864, New Orleans.

ii. MARY LOUISE, b. 16 Aug. 1864, d. 22 Nov. 1897, Denver, Colo.; m. about 1881, Lee Dickson, b. ———; farmer; res. 1915-16, Rifle, Colo. Children: 1 Early Lee Dickson, b. — July 1883. 2 Late Fremont, b. about 1888.

2351. iii. WILLIAM KENDALL, b. 28 Aug. 1866; nothing known of him since 1899, when he visited his father's family; unm.

2352. iv. HENRY CYRUS, b. 24 Aug. 1868. x

2353. v. HARLEY JOHN, b. 2 Nov. 1871. x

vi. ELIZABETH ADELIA, b. 15 Aug. 1873, South Park, Colo.; m. ———, John Vickerson, b. 12 Jan. 1867, son of James and Margaret; res. Pitkin, Buena Vista and St. Elmo, Colo., last-named place in 1919. Children: 1 Maggie May Vickerson, b. 10 Dec. 1891. 2 Hazel Jane, b. 3 Oct. 1893. 3 Opal Ilas, b. 6 July 1896. 4 John Edward, b. 8 July 1898.

vii. OTIS A., b. 19 June, d. 11 July 1875.

2354. viii. EARL ELMER, b. 26 June 1877. x

2355. ix. FRANK EDGAR, b. 20 Mar. 1879, Colorado Springs, Colo., m. ———; res. Buena Vista and Breckenridge, Colo.

x. MILDRED ROXANNA, b. 19 June 1881, Buena Vista; m. first, 4 July 1897, Fred S. Cole of Bennington, Vt.; m. second, 28 Dec. 1907, Fred L. Crawford; dau. by first marriage, Gladys Freda Cole, b. 5 June 1898.

1276. OTIS WRIGHT[8] NEWCOMB (*Harley*[7], *Elisha*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Jan. 1843, Lynn, Mass., d. 14

Dec. 1896, Cambridge, Mass.; m. 10 May 1866, New Preston, Conn., Charlotte M. Taylor of New Preston.

Mr. Newcomb was a tuner of musical instruments; later, was engaged in the dyeing business. During the Civil War, he served as nurse, first, under Gen. Butler, in New Orleans; was transferred to Virginia, where he remained until the close of the war; resided, New Haven, Conn., and Providence, R. I.; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Palmer, Mass.

CHILDREN:

2356. i. HARLEY HERMONE[9], b. 15 Sept. 1868. x
2357. ii. MAURICE TAYLOR IVES, b. 10 Oct. 1869, New Haven, d. 13 June 1892, Boston, Mass.
2358. iii. ALBERT DEERING CUSHMAN, b. 11 Dec. 1877. x
iv. ALBERTA LOUISE, twin with Albert, d. 22 June 1878.

1277. DAVID HILDRETH[8] NEWCOMB (*Harley*[7], *Elisha*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 July 1845, Lynn, Mass., d. 18 Oct. 1913; m. 10 Feb. 1868, Provincetown, Mass., Lizzie Avery Holmes, b. 4 Sept. 1847, dau. of Hiram and Betsey (Avery).

Mr. Newcomb enlisted 28 Aug. 1861, as a private in the 19th Mass. Inf. Vols.; served in the army four years, taking part in nearly all of the principal engagements in which the Army of the Potomac participated. On his return from the war, he removed to Provincetown, where first child was born, later, to Provincetown, R. I., where he was baggage master and express agent, and where second child was born. In 1880, he removed to Springfield and engaged in the meat business; in June 1891, he was appointed to the police force of Springfield and was a faithful guardian of the law until his retirement in 1911.

CHILDREN:

2359. i. WILLIAM KENDALL[9], b. 12 Dec. 1868, d. 21 Nov. 1906, El Paso, Tex.; m. 27 July 1906, El Paso, Harriet Watt, b. ——— 1872, Buffalo, N. Y., d. El Paso, 21 Nov. 1906, dau. of James and Harriet (Fraser). The death of Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb was caused by leaking gas in the Broadway Hotel. He was conductor on the El Paso and Southwestern R. R.; no ch.
2360. ii. RALPH HOLMES, b. 4 Mar. 1879; m. 30 Aug. 1905, Springfield, Lettie Bud Dodge, of Springfield, b. ——— 1882, dau. of James and Clara (Gould). He had charge of all autos and trucks of the Porto Rican American Tobacco Co., at San Juan, Porto Rico; returned to the United States in 1917; was assistant engineer on a steamship in 1919. During the Spanish-American War, he enlisted on 27 Apr. 1898, in the reg. U. S. Navy, at Brooklyn Navy Yard, as gunner's mate on the U. S. S. "Prairie"; served around Cuba and Porto Rico; discharged at Boston, Sept. 29, 1898.

1278. HAZAEL[8] NEWCOMB (*Harold*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Oct. 1826, d. 23 Mar. 1892, Manitowoc, Wis.; m. 15 Mar. 1855, Racine, Wis., Mary Elizabeth Malone, b. 24 Jan. 1831, Boston, dau. of John Michael and Elizabeth (or Lydia) (Bryant).

Mr. Newcomb was engaged in tallying lumber; resided, Racine, Two Rivers, and Manitowoc, Wis.

CHILDREN:

i. CLARA ELIZABETH[9], b. 23 Nov. 1856, Racine, d. 22 Nov. 1882; m. 11 May 1878, Manitowoc, Niels Pederson. Children: 1 Nellie Azora Pederson, b. 15 July 1879, Manistee, Mich., m. ———, Charles H. Reddin. 2 Mary Margaret, b. 11 May 1881, Manistee, m. ———, E. G. Kehr.

ii. Mary Frances, b. 29 Sept. 1868, Two Rivers, Wis., d. 24 Oct. 1892.
iii. Alice Pearl, b. 11 Oct. 1871, Manitowoc; m. 4 Oct. 1910, Manitowoc, Walter K. Means, b. 21 Dec. 1851, Augusta, Me., d. 17 Apr. 1912, son of William P. and Sarah (Hayward). He was a civil engineer at Milwaukee, Wis.; res. Manitowoc. They have: 1 Robert Walter Means, b. 1 Nov. 1912, Manitowoc.
2361. iv. George H., b. 30 Oct. 1873. x

1279. David[8] Newcomb (*Harold*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Dec. 1828, d. 27 Nov. 1897; m. 15 May 1866, Meeker Co., Minn., Emily Irene Blevins, b. 3 Sept. 1850, Mt. Olive Township, Macoupin Co., Ill., dau. of Charles Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Cleaver). He was a farmer; resided, Union Grove, Minn., where children i-vii inclusive were born; Mananah, Minn., children viii and ix were born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Velva, N. Dak.

Children:

i. Sarah Eliza[9], b. 20 Apr. 1867, d. 19 July 1896, Marshall Co., S. Dak.
ii. Olive Viola, b. 8 Nov. 1868; m. 24 Nov. 1887, Claremont, S. Dak., William A. Fuller, b. 18 Feb. 1856, Baltimore, Mich., son of Thomas and Catherine (Ferster); farmer. Children: 1 Kate Woodland Fuller, b. 4 Feb. 1889, Newark, S. Dak., m. 28 Oct. 1908, Velva, N. Dak., Bert Adelbert Homer of Brown Valley, Minn., son of John. 2 Ralph David, b. 6 Feb. 1891, Edmore, Mich.; unm. 3 Earl Adelbert, b. 3 July 1893, Claremont, S. Dak., m. 3 Nov. 1915, Towner, N. Dak., Maud March Blevins, dau. of William and Alice. 4 Myrtle Olive, b. 5 Apr. 1896, Beardsley, Minn.; unm. 5 Franklin Baldwin, b. 8 Feb. 1898, Beardsley; unm. 6 Fern Henrietta, b. 8 Jan. 1902, Velva, N. Dak.; unm. 7 Wilma Irene, b. 17 Apr. 1905, Velva, N. Dak.; unm. 8 Iva Velva, b. 2 May 1909, Velva.
iii. Charles Jeremiah, b. 10 Feb., d. 14 Mar. 1871, Union Grove.
iv. Hester May, b. 6 Sept. 1872, d. 25 Mar. 1900, Wheaton, Minn.
v. Orvil David, b. 6 Sept. 1874, d. 20 Jan. 1875, Union Grove.
vi. Orpha Mary, b. 22 Feb. 1876, m. 26 May 1895, Charles Summers; res. Wheaton, Minn.
vii. Elsie Dora, b. 15 July 1878, m. — Sept. 1908, Minot, N. Dak., Schuyler Hill; res. Lacadaire, Sask., Can.
2362. viii. Franklin David, b. 6 Aug. 1882, Mananah, Minn.; unm.
2363. ix. Harold Elmer, b. 9 Mar. 1887. x

1280. Isaac[8] Newcomb (*Harold*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Aug. 1837, Tioga Co., Pa.; m. first, 19 Nov. 1869, Emily Thurston, b. 17 Aug. 1845, Vermont, d. 19 May 1883, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary Evaline (Haywood); m. second, ——— 1884, Arcadia, Wis., Carrie Wescott.

Mr. Newcomb is a retired farmer; resides, Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Wis., where children were born.

Children.

By Emily:

i. Jennie[9], b. 25 Dec. 1870, d. 11 Jan. 1871.
2364. ii. Horton, b. 11 Feb. 1872. x
iii. Mary, b. 25 Mar., d. 10 Apr. 1874, Arcadia.
iv. Sarah Evaline, b. 12 Apr. 1875; m. 5 Nov. 1902, Arcadia, Melvin D. Van Slyke, b. 3 May 1876, Scotch Hill, Clarion Co., Pa., son of Augustus Peter and Susan (Hall); farmer and blacksmith; res. Trempealeau, Wis., where children were born. Children: 1 Ralph Newcomb Van Slyke, b. 15 May 1904. 2 Melvin Kenneth, b. 24 Dec. 1905. 3 Lloyd Isaac, b. 8 Aug. 1910. 4 William Miles, b. 23 June 1915.
v. Spencer, b. 20 Aug. 1877, d. 3 Mar. 1889, Arcadia.
vi. Emil, b. 16 May, d. 30 June 1883, Arcadia.

By Carrie:

2365. vii. ARCHIE, b. 11 June 1885; res. Idaho; married, wife's name unknown.
2366. viii. BURT, b. 29 Mar. 1887; unm.; res. Vancouver, Wash.

1286. ISAIAH[8] NEWCOMB (*Ovando*[7], *Isaiah*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 July 1834, Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., d. 18 July 1873; m. 1 Jan. 1868, Oakland, Wis., Menora E. Young, b. 12 July 1849, Oakland, Wis., d. 15 Oct. 1877, dau. of Needham and ——— (Hoskins); he was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

2367. i. WILLIAM E.[9], b. 24 Dec. 1868. x
ii. LUCY ANN, b. 5 June 1870, Polk, Bremer Co., Ia., d. 29 Nov. 1891, Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., Wis., m. 29 Nov. 1888, Milan W. Hopson of Fort Atkinson.
iii. HOMER RODELL, b. 21 July, Oakland, d. 4 Oct. 1871, Polk, Ia.

1287. WILLIAM M.[8] NEWCOMB (*Ovando*[7], *Isaiah*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Sept. 1841, Middlefield, N. Y.; m. 4 Nov. 1877, Milford, Wis., Katherine Lyons, b. 13 Jan. 1856, dau. of Mikey and Alice (Sullivan).

Mr. Newcomb enlisted 29 Aug. 1864, and served until the close of the war, though he took no part in any battle. He is a farmer; resides, Johnson Creek, Wis.

CHILDREN:

2368. i. FRANK T.[9], b. 5 Nov. 1878. x
2369. ii. LEROY E., b. 21 Aug. 1887, Milford, Wis.; m. 17 June 1909, Johnson Creek, Clara M. Voltz, b. 5 Mar. 1886, Farmington, Wis., dau. of Albert and Amelia (Schlesner); farmer and rural mail carrier; present res. Lake Mills, Wis. Have:
1. Mildred C.[10], b. 16 Sept. 1910, Milford, Wis.

1288. THOMAS[8] NEWCOMB (*Ovando*[7], *Isaiah*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Nov. 1844, Otsego Co., N. Y., d. 17 Nov. 1914, Kenyon, Minn.; m. ———, Jane Healy, b. 19 Oct. 1856, d. 21 Apr. 1911, Kenyon, dau. of Simon and Birdie. He was a farmer; resided, Faribault, Minn.

CHILDREN:

i. FLORA[9], b. 19 Jan. 1883, Lake Mills, Wis., d. ——— 1900, m. ———, Faribault, Oliver Strunk.
2370. ii. DAVID, b. 16 Oct. 1884. x
2371. iii. SUMNER, b. 2 Aug. 1886. x

1289. WILLIS[8] NEWCOMB (*Bradish*[7], *Barzillai*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 June 1869, Delta, O., d. 28 Jan. 1916; m. 5 May 1890, Swanton, O., Bertha Nearing, b. ———, Carghas, O., dau. of Napoleon and Ellen (Duncan). He was a farmer; resided, Metamora, O., where children were born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Erie, Mich.

CHILDREN:

i. FRANCES G.[9], b. 10 Jan. 1893; unm.
ii. ESTHER C., b. 29 Jan. 1894; m. 26 Oct. 1913, Adrian, Mich., Glen Grove, son of Joel and Mary (Blankley); farmer. Children: 1 Helen Grove, b. 12 Jan. 1914. 2 Hazel, b. 15 Sept. 1915. 3 Harold, b. 30 July 1916.
2372. iii. ROY B., b. 7 Apr. 1896; unm.

iv. Mary E., b. 5 Jan. 1898; unm.
v. Mildred L., b. 18 Aug. 1900; unm.
2373. vi. Frank G., b. 20 Mar. 1903; unm.

1290. Willard[8] Newcomb (*Bradish*[7], *Barzillai*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 June 1869, Delta, O.; m. 27 Oct. 1896, Metamora, Addie Thrydouble, b. ———, Lyons, O., dau. of Chris. and Lucy. He is a farmer; resides, Metamora.

Children:

2374. i. Floyd B.[9], b. 3 May 1898.
2375. ii. Early W., b. 16 Dec. 1899.
iii. Lucy Iona, b. 19 Aug. 1901.
iv. Rowena E., b. 16 July 1903.

1291. Solomon B.[8] Newcomb (*Waldo*[7], *Barzillai*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Feb. 1852, Dix Township, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; m. 22 Aug. 1876, Grand Rapids, Mich., Minerva J. Bradish, b. 27 Oct. 1851, Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich., dau. of Joshua and Mary J. (Bornord).

Mr. Newcomb left home at the age of fifteen years, and for five years made his own way working upon farms and attending school in the winters. In 1872, he went to Akron, O., and learned telegraphy, and at the end of three months of study was sent to Seville, O., where he was placed in charge of the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph office at that place; afterwards was sent to Monroeville, Ind., and Pierson, Mich., where he became station agent; at the last-named place, he also was dealer in coffins and caskets, in 1883; later became postmaster at same place; present residence, Pierson, where children were born.

Children:

2376. i. Charles Bradish[9], b. 3 Oct. 1877; m. 3 Apr. 1908, Grand Rapids, Mich., Lulu May Stegman, b. 10 June 1883, Rockford, Mich. He is a dentist; res. Rockford, Kent Co., Mich. They have:
1. Eloise[10], b. 31 May 1909, Rockford.
2377. ii. George Waldo, b. 6 Mar. 1879; street car conductor; res. New Westminster, B. C.
iii. Fred Clinton, b. 23 July 1881, d. 14 Feb. 1890, Pierson.
iv. Alice, b. 21 Jan. 1884, m. 3 Aug. 1909, Pierson, Otto Swanton, son of John; druggist; res. Lansing, Mich. They have: 1 John Stuart Swanton, b. 4 Oct. 1911, Lansing.
v. Ethel, b. 12 May 1888.
vi. Mary, b. 25 Jan. 1891.

1295. Kenneth[8] Newcomb (*Royal*[7], *Barzillai*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Oct. 1855, Delta, Fulton Co., O., d. — Oct. 1897; m. ———, Josephine Elizabeth Grover, b. 20 Jan. 1858, Council Bluffs, Ia., d. 15 Nov. 1910. Children, with the exception of i, born at Conesville, Ia.

Children:

2378. i. Frank[9], b. 13 Feb. 1882, Wauseon, O., m. 15 June 1909, Marshalltown, Ia., Lulu May Wilson, dau. of C. J. and Rhoda; res. Marion, Ia.
ii. George, b. 25 Aug. 1884, d. 31 Mar. 1899, Conesville.
2379. iii. William Charles, b. 2 Mar. 1886, d. 15 Aug. 1912, Sprindell, Minn.
iv. Maud Amelia, b. 12 Sept. 1890, d. 6 Mar. 1909, Muscatine.
v. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 23 Feb. 1894, m. 8 Sept. 1911, Mason City, Ia., Ralph Anson Nipper, son of Harry and Linnie.
vi. Mable Odessa, b. 22 Apr. 1898, m. 16 July 1917, Marshalltown, Arthur Emanuel Carlson, son of Charles and Anna; res. Marshalltown.

1296. FRANK BELLNAP[8] NEWCOMB (*Royal*[7], *Barzillai*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Feb. 1859; m. 3 May 1883, Burlington, Kan., Lillie Jane (Wood) Finan, b. — July 1862, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., dau. of James and Lorinda Tiler (Hollister). He is a farmer; resides, Holly, Colo.

CHILDREN:

i. PEARL ESTHER[9], b. 6 Sept. 1884; m. first, 23 Mar. 1902, Emporia, Kan., William Taylor Stanton, b. — Oct. 1883, Emporia, son of Joseph; divorced in 1904; m. second, 11 Mar. 1905, Winfield, Kan., John Wesley Kindred, b. 3 Mar. ——, Preston, Mo., son of John and Minerva (Bagley); he is in the railroad employ; res. Arkansas City, Kan. Children: 1 Violet Lorinda Stanton, b. 8 Apr. 1903, Perry, Okla. 2 Jesse Vernon Kindred, b. 18 Oct. 1907, Dodge City, Kan.

2380. ii. JESSE KENNETH, b. 31 Dec. 1887, Cottonwood Falls, Kan., d. 25 Sept. 1911, Colorado Springs, Colo.; unm.

iii. CLYDE BELLNAP, b. 8 Oct. 1889, d. 20 July 1890.

2381. iv. FLOYD ELRA, b. 11 Feb. 1892, Emporia, Kan.; unm.; res. Salina, Kan.

2382. v. CARL ROSS, b. 29 July 1895, Emporia; unm.

1297. JAMES ELISHA[8] NEWCOMB (*William Augustine*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ——— 1820, near Petersburg, Va., d. 10 May 1882; m. ——— 1849, Petersburg, Sarah Vaughan of Dinwiddie Co., Va., b. 10 June 1832, d. 20 May 1902, dau. of Peter Eppis and Frances C. He was a farmer; resided, Prince George Co., Va.

CHILDREN:

2383. i. WILLIAM CLAIBORNE[9], b. 30 Sept. 1851, Prince George Co., Va., m. 29 Apr. 1881, Virginia Shackleford; res. Petersburg; no ch.

ii. ALICE RUSSELL, b. 17 Jan. 1853, m. 10 Dec. 1873, Jesse Miller Newcomb (1307).

iii. VIRGINIA, b. 11 May 1854; m. 26 Jan. 1882, Othello J. West, b. ———, son of William M. and Lucie C. (Warren); res. Prince George Co., Va., where children were born. Children: 1 Florence Virginia West, b. 24 Oct. 1886, m. 5 June 1906, Prince George Co., Hugh S. Watson. 2 Percy James, b. 10 Jan. 1889, d. 20 July 1915, City Point, Va. 3 Hugh Elisha, b. 10 Oct. 1893, m. 22 Apr. 1912, Charles City, Virginia Page Walker, dau. of Michael and Attila. He died 16 Feb. 1921.

2384. iv. FRANK E., b. 1 Mar. 1856. x

v. MOLLIE C., b. 17 May 1858; m. 26 Apr. 1880, George L. Munt, of Petersburg; res. Prince George Co. Children: 1 Lulu C. Munt, b. 26 Mar. 1881, m. 10 Oct. 1903, Washington, D. C., Irving Christian Munt, son of William and Mary Munt. 2 George Newcomb, b. 20 Mar. 1887, m. 23 Apr. 1914, Petersburg, Ella Virginia Coldwell, dau. of John and Mary. 3 Herbert Frederick, b. 17 May 1890.

2385. vi. JAMES H., b. 2 Jan. 1860; unm.

vii. IDA R., b. 17 Jan. 1862; unm.

1298. AUGUSTINE ALLEN BILLUPS[8] NEWCOMB (*William Augustine*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Oct. 1822, d. 15 Oct. 1888; m. 24 Dec. 1843, Prince George Co., Frances A. Hobbs, b. 12 Sept. 1824, Prince George Co., d. ——— 1908. He was a farmer; resided near Pittsburg, Va., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ALLEN D.[9], b. ——— 1845, d. in infancy.

2386. ii. ROBERT ALLEN, b. 29 June 1847, d. ———; m. first, 23 Dec. 1865, Ann Eliza Ramey, b. 2 Dec. 1853, d. 7 July 1879, dau. of Micajah and Fannie (Farley); m. second, 15 Feb. 1880, Petersburg, Josephine

Lelia Wells, dau. of Thos. D. and Anna Eliza (Stiles); present res. of Mrs. Newcomb, Baltimore, Md. Children, all born at Petersburg:

1. Caledonia Frances[10], b. 6 Sept. 188—; m. 24 Oct. 1906, New York City, Hugo P. F. Albrecht, son of Heinrich C. and Christine; res. Baltimore. Have: (1) Louis Henry Newcomb Albrecht, b. 1 Dec. 1911, New York City.
2. Robert Augustine[10], b. 15 May 1883, d. — Dec. 1883, Petersburg.
3. Elizabeth Bernice[10], b. 13 Feb. 1888; m. 15 June 1910, Baltimore, Russell F. Dressell. Children: (1) Russell Edward Dressell, b. 31 July 1911, Baltimore. (2) Lelia, b. 3 Feb. 1914, Baltimore.

iii. Ary Ella, b. 8 Mar. 1849, d. ——— 1909; m. 23 July 1867, Prince George Co., Thomas Henry Hite, b. ———, d. ——— 1908, son of John and Eliza (Epps); res. Prince George Co. Children: 1 Oceana Hite, b. 27 May 1868, d. ———. 2 Adolphus A., b. 6 July 1870, d. ———. 3 Lucie Frances, b. 4 June 1872. 4 Clifford Allen, b. 21 Oct. 1875. 5 Maggie Lee, b. 8 Mar. 1877, d. ———. 6 Henry Thomas, b. 15 July 1880, d. ———. 7 Pinkie Mable, b. ———. 8 Minnie May, b. ———.

2387. iv. George Bailey Washington, b. 23 June 1851. x
2388. v. Charles James, b. 7 Sept. 1854. x
2389. vi. Henry Walton, b. 23 Aug. 1859. x
vii. Julia, b. 20 July 1861; unm.; res. Blandford, Va.
2390. viii. Augustine Winfield, b. 23 Sept. 1865; unm.; res. Warsaw, N. C.

1299. James William[8] Newcomb (*William Augustine[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]*) b. 9 Jan. 1836, Hillsboro, Ill.; m. 1 Jan. 1863, Irving, Montgomery Co., Ill., Martha Jane Cundiff, b. 2 May 1845, East Fork, Ill., d. 16 Dec. 1893, dau. of William and Winnifred (Walker).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer and carpenter; resides, Pana, Ill., where children were born.

Children:

i. Josephine[9], b. 22 Oct. 1863, d. 4 May 1865.
2391. ii. William Winfield, b. 23 Dec. 1865, m. ———, Grace Dodge; three ch.
2392. iii. Albert Leslie, b. 8 Mar. 1868, d. 9 July 1915; m. 2 July 1909, Chicago, Margaret Lutz, b. 19 July 1890, Chicago, dau. of John C. and Anna (Wampole); electric light construction foreman; present res. of Mrs. Newcomb, Chicago, where children were born. Children:
1. Albertia[10], b. 28 May 1911.
2. Evelyn[10], b. 9 Mar. 1915.
iv. Virginia Alden, b. 2 Feb. 1871, d. 25 Jan. 1888, St. Louis, Mo.; unm.
v. Orlando, b. 5 Jan. 1873, d. 30 Mar. 1874.
2393. vi. Maurice T., b. 16 Apr. 1878; m. 8 Nov. 1902, St. Louis, Anna Katherine Vollmer, b. 25 Dec. 1876, Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., Mo.; he is a house and carriage painter; res. St. Louis.
2394. vii. James Elmer, b. 23 Apr. 1883; m. 5 July 1905, Nokomis, Ill., Della May Pence, b. 24 Oct. 1886, Rosemond, Ill., dau. of Joseph and Emma (Rosenbury); farmer; res. Pana, Ill. They have:
1. Mildred La Vonne[10], b. 20 Dec. 1906, Pana.

1300. Charles Hiram[8] Newcomb (*William Augustine[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]*) b. 29 Jan. 1839, Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., Ill., d. ——— 1897; m. 1 or 21 July 1859, Sarah DeWitt, b. 22 Nov. 1842, Blue Rock Springs, Ky., d. 19 Jan. 1915, Stanberry, dau. of John and Cathrin.

Mr. Newcomb was a railroad engineer; resided, Pana, where children, with the exception of i, were born.

CHILDREN:

2395. i. THEODORE AUGUSTINE[9], b. 16 Jan. 1861, Hillsboro; m. 20 Jan. 1881, Belle Luckey. Children:
   1. Winona[10], b. ———, m. ———.
   2. Myrtle[10], b. ———, m. ———.

2396. ii. FRANCIS LEROY, b. 16 June 1865. x

2397. iii. JOHN EDWARD, b. 3 Dec. 1867, m. ———, wife's name not known; railroad engineer; res. Stanberry, Mo.; two ch.

iv. LEWIS LEMINOSKI, b. 1 Jan. 1871, d. 10 July 1873.

v. GOLDIE GERTRUDE, b. 1 Aug. 1873, d. ———, Stanberry, m. ———, Lee Fisher.

vi. NINA NORA, b. 5 Jan. 1876; m. first, ———, ——— Mosley; m. second, ———, Bert Elliot; one dau.

vii. ANNA CATHERINE, b. 7 Sept. 1878; m. first, 16 Mar. 1897, Charles Fuller Stanbury, from whom she was divorced Dec. 8, 1906, Albany, Mo.; m. second, 24 May 1910, Liberty, Mo., Arthur Logan Hopkins of Seymour, Ind., son of Samuel M. He is a switch foreman—Kansas City Terminal R. R.; present res. Kansas City, Mo. Children by Mr. Stanbury: 1 Vivian Ellen Stanbury, b. 10 Dec. 1897, d. 22 Mar. 1899. 2 John Clinton, b. 13 Sept. 1900.

2398. viii. CHARLEY LORENZO, b. 4 July 1881. x

1301. WILLIAM HENRY RIVES[8] NEWCOMB (*William Augustine*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Feb. 1841, Hillsboro, d. 13 Mar. 1895; m. 13 Aug. 1871, Shelby Co., Ill., Elvira Corley, b. 14 Feb. 1851, Cold Springs, Ill., d. 11 Oct. 1915, dau. of Henry W. W. and Cynthia Ann (Powell).

Mr. Newcomb began traveling for an insurance company when eighteen years of age; soon after, engaged in farming, which he continued for two years, after which he became a miner, first in Colorado, later, in Montana; returned to Pana, 1866, and in the spring of 1867, entered the grocery business with his brother Thomas J. The next year he formed a partnership with his father, which continued until his father's death in 1876. Since 1876, he and his brother J. W., have been partners in the grocery business at Pana, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ALEXIS HESSE[9], b. 1 Sept. 1873, d. 14 Feb. 1876.

ii. HALBERT CORLEY, b. 28 July 1874, d. 30 Oct. 1878.

iii. MYRTIA LOIS, b. 1 Nov. 1878, d. 25 Sept. 1915; m. 11 Nov. 1896, Frank Allen Cutler, b. 8 Mar. 1878, Pana; present res. Pana, where children were born. Children: 1 Richard Schuyler Cutler, b. 26 Jan. 1898. 2 Helen Lois, b. 11 Oct. 1903. 3 Katherine, b. 6 Oct. 1905. 4 Florence Isabel, b. 23 Apr. 1908. 5 Fritzi Louise, b. 18 Nov. 1911.

2399. iv. CLINTON POWELL, b. 30 Oct. 1879; railroad conductor; res. Springfield, Ill.; unm.

2400. v. SIMON MILLER, b. 16 Jan. 1882; banker; res. Fredonia, Kan.

vi. IRMA MARIE, b. 26 July 1886; m. 14 Sept. 1907, Chicago, J. W. Kohn, b. 28 Feb. 1874, Pilsen, Bohemia, son of William T. and Theresa (Arnstein); salesman; res. Chicago, where children were born. Children: 1 Theresa Newcomb Kohn, b. 11 June 1908. 2 Josephine Newcomb, b. 30 Aug. 1913.

1303. THOMAS JEFFERSON[8] NEWCOMB (*William Augustine*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Nov. 1844, Hillsboro; m. 13 June 1867, Hillsboro, Clara Bird, of Irving, Ill., b. 24 Sept. 1847, Staunton, Ill., d. 27 Nov. 1885, Pana, dau. of Jacob and Tannessee (Weeks); m. second, 22 Sept. 1887, Pana, Annie Vashti Elliot, dau. of David.

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; resided, Pana, where children i-vi were born, and Bakersfield, where children vii-ix were born.

CHILDREN.

By Clara:

2401. i. HARRY LEE[9], b. 29 June 1868. x
2402. ii. HOMER CLAUDE CLARENCE, b. 15 July 1870. x
iii. JACOB AUGUSTINE, b. 10 Jan. 1873, d. 14 Oct. 1889.
2403. iv. JESSE EUGENE, b. 19 Mar. 1876, m. ———, wife's name unknown; two ch.

By Annie:

v. ONEITA PEARL, b. 22 Apr. 1889; m. 27 July 1909, Bakersfield, Harry M. Cowan, son of James; farmer; res. Bakersfield, where children were born. Children: 1 Harry Many Cowan, b. 17 Mar. 1915. 2 Jennie Ann, b. 18 Feb. 1917.
vi. EDITH IRENE, b. 29 Dec. 1891; m. 7 June 1910, Bakersfield, Floyd O. Stancliff, son of Charles; he is an oil well driller; present res. Dillon, Mont. Children: 1 Beverley Loraine Stancliff, b. 14 Feb. 1913, Maricopa, Calif. 2 Lawrence Burchard, b. 23 Dec. 1917, Bakersfield, d. 18 Mar. 1918.
2404. vii. JAMES BURCHARD, b. 23 Apr. 1894; m. 17 Oct. 1914, Bakersfield, Jessie Swanson, b. 4 Mar. 1896, Red Bluffs, Calif., dau. of Albert and Ida (Barnes); present res. Bakersfield.
2405. viii. VERNE ELLIOT, b. 31 Aug. 1896; m. 14 July 1914, Bakersfield, Ruth Henry; res. Trona, Calif. Have:
1. Maxine Ruth[10], b. 1 May 1915.
ix. AMY EVELYN, b. 31 Dec. 1899, m. 15 Sept. 1918, Bakersfield, Jack W. Cooper.
2406. x. FRANCIS LORAINE, b. 14 Apr. 1903.
2407. xi. THOMAS JEFFERSON, Jr., b. 17 Jan. 1906.

1307. JESSE MILLER[8] NEWCOMB (*Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Apr. 1844, Prince George Co., Va., d. 1 Dec. 1911; m. 10 Dec. 1873, Prince George Co., Alice Russell Newcomb (1297-ii).

Mr. Newcomb served as private in Co. F, 13th Va. Cavalry during the Civil War. He was engaged in the wholesale grocery and commission business in Petersburg, firm of Newcomb and Ramey, and was widely known in his vicinity, taking active interest in all civic affairs. He was possessed of a kind and generous disposition, and never forgot an old friendship once he had formed it. Resided, Prince George Co., where children i-ii were born, and Petersburg, where third child was born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Petersburg, where she resides with her children.

CHILDREN:

i. MINNIE C.[9], b. 25 Feb. 1875; m. 21 Apr. 1896, Petersburg, Robert Maury Young, son of James Thomas; res. Petersburg, where children were born. Children: 1 Mary Elizabeth Young, b. 20 Feb. 1897, m. 5 Sept. 1921, Gatesville, N. C., William J. Golden. 2 Alice Russell, b. 15 Dec. 1900. 3 Robert Maury, Jr., b. 10 Mar. 1903. 4 Jessie Bell, b. 26 Nov. 1905.
2408. ii. JESSE MILLER, Jr., b. 26 Dec. 1876; unm.
iii. ALICE RUSSELL, b. 16 Dec. 1881; unm. Miss Newcomb is deeply interested in patriotic societies; is a member of the Daughters of the Confederacy, Daughters of 1812, Daughters of American Revolution, Colonial Dames, and of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, Washington, D. C.

1310. WILLIAM THAYER[8] NEWCOMB (*Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Jan. 1824, Scarboro, Me., d. 1 Aug. 1909, Melrose, Mass.; m. 30 June 1844, Ani Brackett of

Portland, Me., b. — Nov. 1821, d. 5 Apr. 1883, Scarboro, dau. of Benjamin and Dorcas (Irish); resided, W. Scarboro, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2409. i. BENJAMIN[9], b. — Jan. 1845, d. 18 Apr. 1866, W. Scarboro.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. — Aug. 1846, d. ———; m. 24 Aug. 1864, Scarboro, Benjamin F. Richards of Scarboro, b. ———, d. ———; two ch.; one died, the other married and went west.
iii. RUHANNAH, b. — June 1848, d. — Jan. 1850, Scarboro.
iv. ABBY, b. — July 1850, d. ———, m. ———, ——— Emery; two sons and one dau.
v. DORCAS ANN, b. — Dec. 1853, m. 6 June 1874, Scarboro, Edwin Blake of Limington, Me.
vi. EMMA JANE, b. — Sept. 1855, d. ——— 1858.
2410. vii. FREEDOM, b. 4 Apr. 1858, d. 26 May 1911, Pine Point, Me.; m. ———, Rachel Mae Mewer, b. ———, d. 5 Nov. 1913. They had:
1. Anna Blanche[10], b. 3 Sept. 1889, Pine Point; unm.; res. Haverhill, Mass.
2411. viii. JAMES, b. — July 1860, d. 4 Sept. 1881, Scarboro.
ix. EMMA JANE, b. — Aug. 1863, m. ———, Charles Prince of Melrose, Mass.; two sons.

1312. JOSEPH L.[8] NEWCOMB (*Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Nov. 1840, York, Me.; m. 17 Apr. 1867, Portsmouth, N. H., Lucy Merrill McPhee, b. 8 Apr. 1835, Scarboro, d. 16 Oct. 1916, dau. of Phineas and Elizabeth (Pritham). He is a tailor; resides, Pine Point.

HAD:

2412. i. J. FRANK[9], b. ——— 1870, Dexter, Me.; res. Woburn, Mass.

1313. JOSEPH ALLEN[8] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ——— 1830, Truro, Mass., d. 16 Feb. 1892, Soldiers' Home, Me.; m. 5 Jan. 1854, Sandwich, Mass., Sarah Stetson Blossom, b. ——— 1829, Sandwich, d. 22 Feb. 1882, dau. of Samuel and Sarah.

Mr. Newcomb was a sail-maker. During the Civil War, he served from 31 Aug. 1861, to 25 May 1864, in Co. D, 1st Mass. regiment; resided, S. Boston, 1874.

CHILDREN:

2413. i. JARVIS ALLEN[9], b. 2 Oct. 1856, d. ———.
ii. SOPHIA BURGESS, b. 8 July 1860, m. ———, Stephen Libby; res. Westbrook, Me.
iii. SARAH S., b. 6, d. 27 Aug. 1861.
2414. iv. FREDERICK WARREN, b. ———; res. Malden, Mass.

1316. WILLIAM HENRY[8] NEWCOMB (*Sylvanus Treat*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Sept. 1839, d. — Sept. 1912; m. 25 Dec. 1860, Julia Ann Blake, b. 20 Apr. 1843, d. 16 Nov. 1891, dau. of George S. and Nancy. He was a farmer; resided, Overton, Va., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2415. i. WILLIAM HENRY, Jr.[9], b. 17 Dec. 1861; m. 29 May 1889, Faber, Va., Virginia Adaline Falwell, b. 17 Dec. 1861, Overton, dau. of William Walker and Mary Elizabeth (Currier). He is a machinist; res. Washington, D. C. Children:
1. Flossie Ivey[10], b. 29 Sept. 1890, Faber; m. 7 June 1916, Washington, William Edward Grigg of Richmond, Va., b. 16 June 1888;

they have: (1) William Edward Grigg, Jr., b. 3 Nov. 1917.
2. Mary Anne[10], b. 14 May 1892, Charlottesville, Va. She volunteered in American Red Cross Hospital Hut Service, and served in Provisional Base Hospital, Unit No. 7, Mesves, France.

2416. ii. JOHN DANIEL, b. 28 May 1866. x
2417. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 25 May 1868. x
2418. iv. SYLVANUS THOMAS, b. 31 Jan. 1872. x
v. BERTHA IRENE, b. 14 Apr. 1878; m. 22 July 1896, Charlottesville, Va., Jacob Daniel Harris, b. 28 Aug. 1873, Yarmouth, N. S., son of Jacob and Susan Mallisa. He is deputy register of deeds, Dunn Co., N. Dak.; res. Alberene, Va., where children were born, and Manning, N. Dak. Children: 1 Florence Irene Harris, b. 14 May 1897, d. 22 Oct. 1899. 2. Herbert Clay, b. 22 Apr. 1900; served in France during the war. 3 Sadie Lomdon, b. 1 Mar. 1905.

1317. DAVID LEWIS[8] NEWCOMB (*Jesse Rich*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 July 1842, Provincetown, Mass.; m. 10 Sept. 1866, Cape Elizabeth, Me., Priscilla Florilla Libby, b. 30 Sept. 1845, d. 4 June 1919, dau. of Mark and Jane E. (Hatch).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer, carpenter, and cooper. After the Civil War, he was employed in Scarboro, Portland, and Cape Elizabeth, principally at the cooper's trade; since 1880, he has resided at Portland.

HAVE:

2419. i. FRANK LEWIS[9], b. 28 Oct. 1883, Portland, Me., m. 22 July 1912, Portland, Maud Stevens Wells, b. 27 Nov. 1880, dau. of Edgar W. and Minnie (Babson). He is a traveling salesman; res. Portland.

1318. FREDERICK MELVILLE[8] NEWCOMB (*Jesse Rich*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 June 1859, Scarboro, d. there 21 Mar. 1920; m. 22 Nov. 1882, Scarboro, Mary L. Libby, b. 9 Feb. 1862, Scarboro, dau. of Geo. W. and Clara J. (Libby).

Mr. Newcomb was a merchant for many years; also, postmaster at Scarboro; had been representative to state legislature from Scarboro, and served many years on the board of selectmen; children were born in Scarboro.

CHILDREN:

i. EDITH LIBBY[9], b. 5 Sept. 1883; unm.
2420. ii. JESSE HAROLD, b. 16 Apr. 1886; m. 15 Jan. 1916, Scarboro, Jennette May Harmon, b. 1 Sept. 1893, Scarboro, dau. of John A. and Addie E. (Smith). He is in the grocery business. Children:
1. Patricia Elaine[10], b. 19 Nov. 1916, Scarboro.
2. Nellie Elizabeth[10], b. 13 Apr. 1918, Scarboro.
2420a. 3. Frederick Melville, II[10], b. — Apr. 1920.
iii. BERTHA MAY, b. 14 Apr. 1893, m. 1 Oct. 1919, Portland, Warren Elwood Erving of Dorchester, Mass., son of Thomas E.; res. Scarboro.
iv. Child, b. and d. 2 Feb. 1896.
v. ELIZABETH FREDERICA, b. 12 June 1902, m. ———, Fred Richardson; res. Scarboro.
vi. CATHARINE CLARA, b. 23 Nov. 1905; res. Scarboro.

1320. CHARLES[8] NEWCOMB (*Colin Gillispie*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Peter*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Jan. 1857, d. — June 1910, Denver, Colo.; m. ———, Nancy Furlong, Palmer Falls, N. Y.; resided, Denver, Colo.

CHILDREN:

i. ELIZABETH[9], b. ———.
2421. ii. CHARLES, b. ———.
iii. DAU., b. ———.

1322. JOSIAH STURGIS[8] NEWCOMB (*Josiah S.*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Peter*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 May 1841, Sandwich, Mass., d. 16 Jan. 1908; m. ———, Mrs. Caroline A. (Meigs) Folger, b. 4 Apr. 1848, d. 9 May 1891, dau. of Asa and Caroline W. (Morey) of Nantucket, Mass.; m. second, 28 July 1894, Mrs. Rhoda (Nickerson) Snow.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer with residence at Sandwich, where children were born; and where Mrs. Newcomb still resides.

CHILDREN:

2422. i. WILLIAM F.[9], b. 24 Aug. 1872; unm.
ii. HENRY F., b. 15 Oct. 1875, d. 11 Nov. 1891, Sandwich.

1323. LEMUEL CLIFTON[8] NEWCOMB (*Josiah S.*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Peter*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Jan. 1844, Sandwich; m. 26 Nov. 1868, Sandwich, Elizabeth Patten Hoxie of Sandwich, b. 27 Oct. 1847, Newburg, Me., dau. of George Fox and Olive (Patten).

Mr. Newcomb is a stationary engineer and served in that position for almost fifty years in one factory; resides, Foxboro, Mass., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ELMER CLIFTON[9], b. 29 Aug. 1872, d. 22 Oct. 1873, Foxboro.
2423. ii. ALBERT CLIFTON, b. 27 Jan. 1875; m. 24 Jan. 1900, Mansfield, Annie Lauree Carpenter of Mansfield, b. 26 Aug. 1874, Mansfield, dau. of Lewis Allen and Laura (Chamberlain); he is a mechanic; res. Mansfield.

1327. HENRY J.[8] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ——— 1839, Champaign Co., O., d. 27 Feb. 1916; m. ——— 1868, Columbia City, Ind., Alice Smith. He was a farmer; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Argos, Ind.

CHILDREN:

2424. i. DEWITT[9], b. ———; res. Argos.
2425. ii. WILLARD, b. 15 Dec. 1871, Whitley Co., Ind.; m. 6 Oct. 1894, Rochester, Fulton Co., Ind., Anna Alderfer, b. 4 Nov. 1875, dau. of W. H. and Eliza J. (Sissel). He is a farmer; res. Argos. They have:
1. Zethel Ruth[10], b. 1 Feb. 1902.
2426. iii. ORLAND, b. 9 Sept. 1873. x
iv. IVA B., b. ———, m. ———, ——— Runnells; res. Peru, Ind.
v. GERTRUDE, b. ———, m. ———, ——— Sissel; res. Rochester, Ind.
vi. ETHEL, b. ———, m. ———, ——— McGriff; res. Leiters Ford, Ind.

1329. MARION WARNER[8] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Apr. 1850, Champaign Co., O., d. — Aug. 1918, Portland, Ore.; m. first, 30 Apr. 1876, Angeline Everett, b. 5 May 1855, Vinton Co., O., d. 20 June 1890, dau. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth G. (Bullard), and sister to his brother Thomas J.'s wife; m. second, 18 Feb. 1891, Salt Lake City, Utah, Emily Handsaker of Lincoln, Neb.

CHILDREN.

By Angeline:

i. PEARL ELSIE[9], b. 8 Apr. 1877, Marysville, Kan., m. 5 June 1898, Charles Francis Goist; res. South Prairie, Wash.
ii. FLORA, b. 2 Mar. 1879, Marysville, Kan., m. ———, Salt Lake City, John Frederick Hartsook; res. New York City, N. Y.

iii. ALTA, b. ———, m. ———, David Wilson Hughes; res. Seattle, Wash.
iv. GAY M., b. ———, m. ———, William R. Ramsden, Jr.; res. Santa Monica, Calif.

By Emily:

v. EVELYN, b. 22 June 1894, Salt Lake City, m. ———, (husband's name unknown); res. also unknown.
2427. vi. ALAN MASON, b. 15 Feb. 1898, Salt Lake City.

1330. THOMAS JEFFERSON[8] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Sept. 1852, Lima, O., d. 23 Aug. 1911, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. 20 Apr. 1879, DuBois, Neb., Caroline Everett, sister to his brother Marion's wife, b. 8 Nov. 1859, Vinton Co., O., dau. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth G. (Bullard).

Mr. Newcomb was a photographer, later, a farmer; resided in Kansas, Utah, Nebraska and California.

CHILDREN:

i. CLARENCE CLAUD[9], b. 12 Nov. 1881, Beatty, Kan., d. 26 Jan. 1891, Salt Lake City.
ii. CLARA MAUDE, b. 20 Sept. 1883, Blue Springs, Nebr., m. 12 Dec. 1908, Los Angeles, Joseph I. Alvarez.
2428. iii. LIONEL EVERETT, b. 12 Sept. 1885. x
2429. iv. GLEE HAROLD, b. 28 Aug. 1887, Fairbury, Nebr.
2430. v. LAWRENCE FAY, b. 11 Jan. 1891, Salt Lake City.
2431. vi. PAUL EVERETT, b. 27 Sept. 1897, S. Pasadena, Calif.
2432. vii. JACK JOSEPH, twin with Paul Everett.

1331. WILLIAM[8] NEWCOMB (*Nathaniel*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1837, Champaign Co., O., d. ———; marriage date and wife's name unknown; resided, Fulton Co., Ind.

CHILDREN:

2433. i. EMERY[9], b. ———; res. Kansas City, Mo.
ii. BERTHA, b. ———.

1332. EDWIN[8] NEWCOMB (*Nathaniel*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1840, Champaign Co., Ind., d. ———; marriage date and wife's name unknown.

CHILDREN:

2434. i. HENRY[9], b. ———; res. Logansport, Ind.
2435. ii. ELMER, b. ———; res. Rochester, Ind.

1333. BAKER VANBUREN[8] NEWCOMB (*Nathaniel*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Aug. 1844, Champaign Co., O., d. 8 Feb. 1877, Argos, Marshall Co., Ind.; m. first, ——— 1863, Jamima Pence, b. ———, d. 7 Nov. 1870; m. second, 19 Apr. 1875, Margaret Shauck, b. 30 Jan. 1848, dau. of Henry and Sophia (Karns).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Argos, Ind.

CHILDREN.

By Jamima:

2436. i. WILLIAM NATHANIEL[9], b. 8 Feb. 1864. x
ii. JENETTA, b. ——— 1865, d. in infancy.
iii. IDA EMMA, b. ——— 1866, d. ——— 1894.
iv. SARAH E., b. ——— 1867, d. in infancy.
2437. v. ENOCH LEROY, b. ———; res. Mexico, N. Y.

By Margaret:

2438. vi. EDWARD BAKER, b. 3 Apr. 1876. x

1334. TALMON[8] NEWCOMB (*Sheppard*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Nov. 1850, Champaign Co., O.; m. 12 Nov. 1874, Yuba City, Calif., Julia E. Cummings, b. 15 July 1853, New York State, dau. of James.

Mr. Newcomb, a farmer, has in his possession the old family bible which his grandfather, Joseph Newcomb, brought from Salem Co., N. J., to Ohio, and in which he kept a careful record of his family up to the time of his death; resided, Camas, Washington Co., Wash.

CHILDREN:

2439. i. ALBERT EUGENE[9], b. 30 Nov. 1876. x
2440. ii. ELVIN RAYMOND, b. 28 May 1878. x
iii. LAURA MAY, twin with Elvin, d. 27 Aug. 1878.
2441. iv. JOSEPH SHEPPARD, b. 6 July 1883, Colusa, Calif.; m. 25 Dec. 1906, Grass Valley, Ore., Ella Shilling, b. 5 Mar. 1888, Greenwood, Wis., dau. of Fred A. and Caroline (Kalk). He is a rancher; res. Grass Valley, Ore. Children:
1. Laura Caroline[10], b. 9 May 1908, Gresham, Ore.
2. Grace Geneva[10], b. 12 Sept. 1911, Kent, Ore.
3. Pauline Edna[10], b. 6 July 1914, Kent, Ore.
2442. v. WILLIAM TALMON, b. 10 Apr. 1887. x
vi. JESSIE RAY, b. 8 May 1889, Grass Valley; m. 13 Mar. 1915, Vancouver, Wash., Herbert Charles Morse, b. 8 June 1885, Portland, Ore., son of W. H. and Arabella E. (Sutherland); painter; res. Portland. They have: 1 Herbert Charles Morse, Jr., b. 9 Mar. 1917, Portland.
vii. MARY, b. 12 June 1891; m. 1 Jan. 1910, Portland, George Burckhardt, b. 24 Aug. 1885, West Bend, Wis., son of Harry and Erika (Schweiger); sheet metal worker; res. Portland, where children were born, and Charleston, Wash. Children: 1 Veda Lillian Burckhardt, b. 9 Nov. 1911. 2 Morgan Arthur, b. 15 May 1913.
2443. viii. FRANK A., b. 12 Oct. 1894.

1335. DANIEL[8] NEWCOMB (*Sheppard*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Apr. 1852, Champaign Co., O.; m. 20 Feb. 1878, Live Oak, Calif., Mary Frances Crum, b. 26 Mar. 1853, Moniteau, Mo., dau. of John M. and Ruth. He is a carpenter and contractor; present residence, Chico, Calif.

CHILDREN:

i. VIOLA MAY[9], b. 14 Jan. 1879, Colusa, Calif., m. 15 Mar. 1905, Chico, John B. Maxwell. Have: son, b. 19 Jan. 1906, Chico.
ii. LEONA MYRTLE, b. 23 Feb. 1886, Live Oak, Calif., d. 10 May 1887.
2444. iii. IRWIN DANIEL, b. 9 Aug. 1887, Live Oak; was in service, U. S. A., 1918.

1339. ETHAN A.[8] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[7], *Ethan*[6], *Ethan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Jan. 1850, Saybrook, Ill.; m. 19 Jan. 1876, Gibson City, Ill., Laura Emma Jordan of Gibson City. He is a farmer; resided, Saybrook, where children i-v were born, and Gibson City, where children vi-vii were born; present residence, Burket, Ind.

CHILDREN:

i. VAUNA A.[9], b. 8 Jan. 1877; m. 6 Oct. 1909, Gibson City, Robert Woodruff of Green River, Utah, b. 9 Sept. 1872, Tintic, Utah, d. 22 Dec. 1915, Green River, son of Joseph Harrison W. and Sarah Mariah (Comfort). Mr. Woodruff was a civil engineer, a graduate from Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia. After graduation, he was employed

for a time with a surveying corps of the Oregon Short Line Railroad. About 1905, he located in Green River, where children were born. The building of the steel bridge, which spans the Green River at that point, was supervised by Mr. Woodruff. Children: 1 Helen Woodruff, b. 5 Mar. 1911. 2 Robert Newcomb, b. 8 Oct. 1912. 3 Noel Jordan, b. 28 Dec. 1913.

2445. ii. HARRY A., b. 1 Oct. 1878; unm.; typewriter salesman; res. Spokane, Wash.

iii. Child, b. 14 Nov. 1880, d. 21 Nov. 1880.

iv. LAURA ETTA, b. 27 Feb. 1882; m. 29 Aug. 1906, Ernest L. White of Morrisonville, Ill., b. 24 Nov. 1880, Pana, Ill., son of David Mulligan and Frances J. (Canine). He is a banker at St. Louis, Mo.; res. University City, Mo. Children, all born at Morrisonville: 1 David Newcomb White, b. 27 Oct. 1907. 2 Laura Frances, b. 30 Aug. 1909. 3 Walker, b. 22 Mar. 1911.

2446. v. LEWIS ELMER, b. 22 Feb. 1887; m. 19 June 1912, Nampa, Ida., Helen Prisk of Nampa, b. 29 Aug. 1889, Elkhorn, Wis., dau. of Philip Paul and Linda (Thompson) She is a graduate of the University of Colorado, and a member of Chi Omega Society—Theta Chapter. Mr. Newcomb went to Montana in 1907, and followed civil engineering in Montana and Washington until 1910, when he became a horticulturist, and was appointed deputy state horticulturist inspector in 1911, by Gov. Hawley of Idaho; in 1913, resigned his position to enter the U. S. Office of Irrigation Investigation, Boise, Ida.; no ch.

vi. MADGE M., b. 9 Aug. 1893; m. 15 Jan. 1913, Burket, Ind., William T. Nelson, b. 25 June 1892, Rochester, Ind., son of William Allan and Minnetta (Garwood); present res. Rochester. They have: Allan Dean Nelson, b. 30 Dec. 1913, Mentone, Ind.

2447. vii. PAUL E., b. 10 Jan. 1898; res. Burket, Ind.

1340. JOSEPH A.[8] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[7], *Ethan*[6], *Ethan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 May 1851, Saybrook, Ill.; m. 17 Feb. 1880, Eureka, Ill., Virginia McCullough of Eureka, b. 28 Sept. 1853, Jefferson Co., Va., dau. of William Shields and ——— (McCardell). He is a farmer; resided, Saybrook, where children i-v were born, Fairfield, Ia., where sixth child was born, and Colville, Wash., his present residence.

CHILDREN:

i. BEULAH FAY[9], b. 3 July 1881; m. 1 May 1910, Marcus, Wash., Vernon Knapp, b. 29 May 1888, Guthrie Center, Ia., son of George H. and ——— (Church); carpenter; present res. New Orleans, La. They have: Marion Gaylord Knapp, b. 18 Feb. 1912, Colville, Wash.

ii. BONNIE ETHEL, b. 29 Apr. 1886; m. 1 Aug. 1914, John Maurice Crom; res. Vetro, W. Va. Have: John Maurice Crom, Jr., b. — May 1918.

2448. iii. CLYDE HARLAN, b. 28 June 1887; served in Signal Corps, U. S. A., during the war.

2449. iv. CLEON CLEVELAND, b. 8 Sept. 1888.

v. HAZEL IRENE, b. 1 Mar. 1890, m. 20 Sept. 1909, Independence, Mo., Roy Butchard, a printer; present res. Wichita, Kan.; no ch.

2450. vi. JOSEPH RUSSELL, b. 28 Oct. 1893, Fairfield, Ia.

1341. JESSE[8] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[7], *Ethan*[6], *Ethan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Jan. 1861, Saybrook; m. first, 17 July 1882, Bloomington, Ill., Jennie Cady, b. ———, d. 17 Mar. 1884; m. second, 10 July 1885, Eureka, Ill., Annie L. Hallam, b. 10 Aug. 1855, Goshen, Ill., dau. of T. J. and Leah Levinia (McCullough). He is a farmer; resided, Saybrook, where children i and ii were born, Jamesport, Mo., where children iii and iv were born, and Clinton, Ill., his present residence.

CHILDREN.

First, only, by Jennie:

2451. i. JESSE EARL[9], b. 27 June 1883, m. 1 Sept. 1911, Rockford, Ill., Ethel Strong, dau. of Elmer; present res. Rock Falls, Ill.; no ch.
2452. ii. GUY JOSEPH, b. 17 Jan. 1888; m. 12 Dec. 1908, Wheaton, Ill., Kathryn Marceline Clinnin, b. 27 Apr. 1887, Huntley, Ill., dau. of John Joseph and Elizabeth (Gibson); chauffeur; res. Chicago, Ill.; no ch.
2453. iii. CHARLES MELVIN, b. 9 Sept. 1899.
2454. iv. ROY VIRGIL, b. 29 Mar. 1902, d. 23 Apr. 1914, Clinton, Ill.

1343. BENJAMIN L.[8] NEWCOMB (*John*[7], *Ethan*[6], *Ethan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Mar. 1853, Saybrook; m. first, 13 Mar. 1888, Foosland, Ill., Ellen A. Warner, of Foosland, b. 28 Jan. 1862, O., d. 22 Dec. 1896, dau. of Capt. E. and Amanda C. (Mauk); m. second, 25 Nov. 1911, Ft. Wayne, Ind., Mrs. Robina (Fry) Mauk.

Mr. Newcomb engaged in farming and stock raising near Saybrook; later, in the meat business at same place; removed to Normal, Ill., afterwards, to Bloomington and Gibson City, Ill.

CHILDREN:

2455. i. JOHN ELIJAH[9], b. 10 Jan. 1889, Gibson City; had two years college training at Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill., after which he took a medical course at Northwestern Medical School, Lake Forest, Ill.
ii. SIDNEY ROSE, b. 30 Apr. 1891, Bloomington, Ill.; m. 14 Feb. 1916, Hampton Bloom; res. Gilman, Mont. She took a course in Domestic Science at the Illinois Woman's College, graduating in 1912, after which she entered the teaching profession at Piper City, Ill. Mr. Bloom is a stock man.
2456. iii. WARNER HAINES, b. 9 Jan. 1894, Gibson City, Ill.

1344. CHARLES A.[8] NEWCOMB (*John*[7], *Ethan*[6], *Ethan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 July 1854, Saybrook; m. 2 Sept. 1880, Saybrook, Mattie Smith of Saybrook; resided, Saybrook, where children were born, and Fisher, Ill.

CHILDREN:

i. ALICE EDNA[9], b. 4 Sept. 1881, m. 16 June 1908, Melvin Hollis.
2457. ii. CHARLES WAYNE, b. 15 Oct. 1884, d. 28 Dec. 1918, in France, where he served as Sergt. in Co. M, 139th Inf.; passed through the war, receiving only a slight wound, and died from pneumonia.
2458. iii. HARLEY BRUCE, b. 23 Sept. 1886; was in Co. E, 41st Inf. Guard at Lock of Great Lakes; later, transferred to Camp Funston, Kan.
2459. iv. WALTER HARRIS, b. 22 May 1890.
v. VERNA URSA, b. 31 Aug. 1893.

1345. ALBERT[8] NEWCOMB (*John*[7], *Ethan*[6], *Ethan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 July 1854, Saybrook; m. 18 Sept. 1889, Monticello, Ill., Jenny Glardon of Saybrook, b. 5 Feb. 1852, Lawrenceburg, Ind., dau. of Joseph John and Mary Theresa (Francis); residence, Saybrook, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ZELAH[9], b. 15 Aug. 1890.
ii. MADGE, b. 13 Oct. 1891.

1347. LEON WANNEMAKER[8] NEWCOMB (*James Bradford*[7], *John*[6], *Ethan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 June 1874, Brownton, Minn.; m. 12 Aug. 1903, Bentonville, Ark., Jessie Knowlton, b. 19 Apr. 1882, Brownton, dau. of Albertus and Mattie (Angell).

Mr. Newcomb is engaged in the real estate business and farming; resides, Glenada, Ore.

CHILDREN:

2460. i. KEITH EVERETT[9], b. 15 Mar. 1905, Minneapolis, Minn.
ii. FLORENCE WINONA, b. 2 Feb. 1909, Fayetteville, Ark.
iii. OLIVE DARLENE, b. 4 Mar. 1915, Glenada, Ore.

1353. JOHN PEDRICK[8] NEWCOMB (*Joseph T.*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Mar. 1840, Church Landing, N. J.; m. 1863, Keziah Newcomb (207-vii). She d. 16 Jan. 1917; resided, Camden, N. J.

CHILDREN:

2461. i. JOHN P.[9], b. ———.
ii. LAURA, b. ———.
iii. VIOLET, b. ———.

1354. JOSEPH[8] NEWCOMB (*Joseph T.*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Jan. 1847, d. 7 Jan. 1913, Camden; m. ———, Mary E. Sharp, b. ———; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Camden.

CHILDREN:

2462. i. JOSEPH[9], b. ———; res. Churchtown, N. J.
2463. ii. WILLARD, b. ———.
iii. DELMA, b. ———.

1356. CHARLES A.[8] NEWCOMB (*Joseph T.*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Dec. 1855, Camden, N. J.; m. first, ——— 1875, Camden, Elizabeth T. Chadwick, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, ——— 1889, Philadelphia, Pa., Mary E. Elvin, b. ———; present residence, Westville, N. J.

CHILDREN:

i. HANNAH ELIZABETH[9], b. ——— 1876, Camden; unm.
2464. ii. ALBERT ELVIN, b. ——— 1890, Philadelphia; m. about 1912, Edna May Hindle. They have:
1. Albert Hindle[10], b. 21 July 1914, Westville, N. J.

1358. WILLIAM T.[8] NEWCOMB (*William T.*[7], *Reuben*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 July 1856; m. 17 Mar. 1879, Deborah M. Turner, b. 6 June 1857, dau. of George C. and Elizabeth. He is a lumber yard employee, Dupont Powder Co.; resides, Penn Grove, N. J.

CHILDREN:

2465. i. GEORGE TURNER[9], b. ——— 1880. x
ii. EDNA ELIZABETH, b. 5 Aug. 1886; m. 27 Feb. 1914, Burrough K. Powlson, b. ———; machinist; res. Camden. Children: 1 Mildred Powlson, b. 14 Mar. 1915. 2 Anna, b. 5 Apr. 1917.
2466. iii. WILMER, b. 6 June 1887. x

1360. FRANK P.[8] NEWCOMB (*William T.*[7], *Reuben*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ———; m. first, 28 Aug. 1871, Eudora Tripp, b. ———, d. 22 Oct. 1892; m. second, Fanny J. McAllister, b. ——— 1873, d. 11 Mar. 1905, dau. of Paul and Emma; m. third, Ida Rawlins, b. ———; res. Pennsville, Salem Co., N. J.

CHILDREN.

By Eudora:

2467. i. NORMAN[9], b. about 1873; m. about 1894, Emma Hinman. Had:
1. Daisy B.[10], b. ——— 1895, d. 7 Nov. 1913, Keyport, N. J.

By Fanny:

ii. LILLIE REBECCA, b. 18 Apr. 1898, m. ———, ——— Earl.
iii. BESSIE MCALLISTER, b. 11 Nov. 1901.

1362. DANIEL W.[8] NEWCOMB (*Daniel G.*[7], *Reuben*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ———, m. ———, Margaret Jane Whitsell, b. ——— 1857, d. 30 Sept. 1914, Penns Neck, N. J.; resides, Penns Grove, N. J.

HAD:

2468. i. WALTER CALVIN[9], b. about 1875; m. 9 Sept. 1896, Mary Elizabeth Jaquett, b. ———. They had:
1. Daniel W. G.[10], b. and d. 9 Dec. 1907.

1365. FRANKLIN J.[8] NEWCOMB (*Nathan*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Feb. 1870, Buckshutem, N. J.; m. first, — Jan. 1891, Millville, Eva Murphine, from whom he was divorced; (she m. second, Howard Abbot); m. second, 14 Oct. 1899, Millville, N. J., Alice M. Vanaman, b. 26 May 1877, Williamstown, N. J., dau. of David and Mary E. (Russell). He is a glass-blower; resided, Millville, where children i-iii were born, and Lancaster, N. Y., where fourth child was born.

CHILDREN.

By Eva M.:

2469. i. FRANCIS ELMER[9], b. 25 Nov. 1891. x

By Alice M.:

2470. ii. ARTHUR K., b. 15 June 1902.
iii. ALICE M., b. 20 Apr., d. 23 Apr. 1904.
2471. iv. SHERMAN J., b. 5 Dec. 1913.

1366. ALVIN AYRES[8] NEWCOMB (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Nov. 1848, Dividing Creek, N. J.; m. 15 Apr. 1869, Newport, N. J., Anna L. Moore, b. 24 Feb. 1850, dau. of Isaac L. and Harriet (Coulter). He is a basket maker; resides, Dividing Creek, where all their children except iii were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ALINDIA ANNA[9], b. 25 Sept. 1870, d. 31 Jan. 1891; m. 9 Aug. 1885, Newport, Charles Scott, son of George and Elizabeth; oysterman; res. Newport. Children: 1 Charles Scott, Jr., b. 9 Oct. 1886, d. 1 Oct. 1918, in training camp, New York. 2 Elizabeth, b. 16 Jan. 1889, d. ——— Oct. 1891, Newport. 3 Anna Louisa, b. 7 Aug. 1890; m. ———, Milton Lore, son of Eric and Ella, from whom she was divorced; he m. second, ———.

ii. MARY DOLPHINE, b. 7 May 1872; m. first, 20 June 1888, Camden, N. J., John Campbell, from whom she was divorced in Nov. 1904, fireman for stationary engine; m. second, 15 Apr. 1906, George P. Lore, b. 16 Nov. 1873, Port Norris, N. J., son of Ichabod and Mary (Perry); he is a hotel keeper; res. Dividing Creek, where children were born; present res. of Mrs. Lore, Wilmington, Del. Children by first marriage: 1 Benjamin Harrison Campbell, b. 11 Feb. 1889. 2 Vera, b. 4 May 1890, d. 18 Oct. 1893, Dividing Creek. 3 Dean Boyd, b. 29

June 1891, m. 4 Aug. 1912, Sea Isle City, N. J., Emily Elizabeth Massey, dau. of David and Emily E.; he is a carpenter; two ch. 4 Helen, b. ——— 1893. 5 Sara Dell, b. 6 Apr. 1895, m. 12 June 1912, Ocean City, N. J., John Dick, son of J. William and Eva L.; policeman. 6 Mary Lore (adopted), b. 9 Nov. 1910.

iii. HANNAH, b. 29 Mar. 1874, Seaville, N. J.; m. 23 Sept. 1891, Newport, William Alcorn, b. 2 Mar. 1872, Fairton, N. J., son of Robert and Jane (Warfle); glass-blower; res. Fairton. Children: 1 Elsie Alcorn, b. 12 Aug. 1892, Bridgeton, N. J., m. 22 July 1915, Philadelphia, Valette Bramell. 2 Pearl, b. 26 Mar. 1894, Streator, Ill., d. 4 June 1894, Bridgeton, N. J. 3 Edward, b. 24 Sept. 1901, Massillon, O. 4 Charles Sylvanus, b. 12 July 1903, Seaville.

2472. iv. SAMUEL BLIZZARD, b. 17 Dec. 1876; m. 25 Dec. 1895, Dividing Creek, Ada Marie Riggins, dau. of Lewis and Mary; he is a cabinet maker; res. Port Norris, N. J. Children:

1. Mary Ann[10], b. 10 May, d. 27 Nov. 1896.
2. Lillian[10], b. 14 July 1898, m. ———, ——— Bowen.
3. Mary B.[10], b. 26 May 1900, Port Norris, d. 5 Apr. 1902, at same place.

2473. v. ALVIN AYRES, 2d, b. 16 Nov. 1881, m. 29 June 1901, Sina Gandy, dau of Belford and Annie R.; res. Ocean View, N. J.; no ch.

vi. HARRIET BLIZZARD, b. 1 Apr. 1886; m. 26 Nov. 1899, Dividing Creek, William W. Bradford, b. 4 Nov. 1881, Port Norris, son of Charles and Mary (Campbell); oysterman; also bridge tender for Philadelphia and Reading Ry. Co.; res. Strathmere. They have: Alvina Bradford, b. 5 June 1901, Dividing Creek; she is a professional nurse.

vii. Child, b. and d. 1 Apr. 1889.

1369. JAMES S.[8] NEWCOMB (*Garner T.*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Nov. 1860, West Windsor, N. J.; m. 27 Mar. 1879, Lawrence Station, N. J., Phebe E. Reed; resides, Newport, N. J.

CHILDREN:

i. IRENE[9], b. ———.

2474. ii. JAMES, b. ———; unm. in 1918.

iii. LURA, b. ———.

iv. NANCY, b. ———.

2475. v. LYMAN, b. ———, m. ———, Grace Tubman, dau. of William and ——— (Naylor).

One dau. is reported to have married ——— Coleman, another, Lorenzo Russell.

1370. BENJAMIN A.[8] NEWCOMB (*Garner T.*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Sept. 1864; m. 29 Mar. 1893, Hamilton Square, N. J., Anna M. Coleman, b. 16 Feb. 1872, d. 30 Jan. 1916, Stockton, N. J.; present residence, Bridgeton, N. J.

HAVE:

2476. i. HARRY E.[9], b. 12 July 1896; unm. in 1916; res. Stockton.

1371. WILLIAM G.[8] NEWCOMB (*Garner T.*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Nov. 1872, Lawrence Station, Mercer Co., N. J.; m. 26 Sept. 1890, Trenton, N. J., Mary C. Lanigan, b. 7 June 1872, Newark, N. J., dau. of Martin and Margaret A. (Flynn).

Mr. Newcomb is steward of New Jersey School for the Deaf; resides, Trenton, N. J.

CHILDREN:

2477. i. WILLIAM G.[9], b. 7 Jan. 1892, Philadelphia, m. 26 Sept. 1916, Annette Otis; res. Trenton, N. J.

ii. Mary E., b. 7 May 1893, Trenton, N. J., m. — Apr. 1915, Frederick Ahrendt; res. Trenton.
2478. iii. Leroy F., b. 29 Apr. 1895, Trenton; unm. Apr. 1917.

1372. Alvin A.[8] Newcomb (*Daniel M.*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Mar. 1869, Fairton, N. J.; m. 1 Apr. 1893, Martha Burt. He is a mason; residence in 1916, Cedarville; present residence, Bridgeton, N. J.

Children:

i. Millie H.[9], b. 6 Aug. 1894, m. 9 Oct. 1910, Aley M. Bacon, a machinist; res. Salem, N. J.
2479. ii. Edwin J., b. 25 Aug. 1898, Dragston, N. J.; enlisted in the Canadian Army.
iii. Elnora B., b. 27 Feb. 1902.
2480. iv. Fielden F., b. 3 Nov. 1904.
v. Mattie Bell, b. 31 Jan. 1907.
vi. Ruth Hazel, b. 14 July 1910.
2481. vii. Wilson M., b. 23 Jan. 1913.

1374. Lewis B.[8] Newcomb (*Jedediah*[7], *William*[6], *Dea. Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Nov. 1860, Cedarville, N. Y.; m. 20 Mar. 1884, Cedarville, Lettie M. Davis, b. 13 June 1864, Shiloh, d. 19 Mar. 1918, Cedarville, dau. of James M. and Clamensa W. (Bonham).

He is an oysterman; resides Cedarville, where children were born.

Children:

2482. i. Walter C.[9], b. 10 Nov. 1890; unm.
ii. Ella L., b. 1 Nov. 1898; unm.

1376. Carl W.[8] Newcomb (*Jedediah*[7], *William*[6], *Dea. Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Dec. 1869, Cedarville; m. 6 Sept. 1899, Leesburg, N. J., Bertie Errickson, of Leesburg, b. 3 Mar. 1875, dau. of John and Phebe. He is a farmer; present residence, Cedarville, where children were born.

Children:

2483. i. Ralph Errickson[9], b. 5 Sept. 1909.
ii. Hannah Mary, b. 24 June 1911.

1377. Howard R.[8] Newcomb (*Butler*[7], *William*[6], *Dea. Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 May 1878, Leesburg, N. J.; m. 16 Oct. 1909, Camden, N. J., Abbie Chambers, dau. of Calvin. He is a farmer; resides, Leesburg, where his son was born.

Have:

2484. i. Winfield S. H.[9], b. 8 Oct. 1912.

1378. William L.[8] Newcomb (*Butler*[7], *William*[6], *Dea. Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 May 1878, Leesburg; m. 7 Sept. 1910, Leesburg, Linda Bishop, dau. of Eldora. He is a farmer; resides, Leesburg, where children were born.

Children:

2485. i. William Butler[9], b. 25 July 1911.
ii. Alida Bishop, b. 24 Mar. 1913.

1380. Clarence W.[8] Newcomb (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Dea. Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ——— 1871, Newport, N. J.; m. 4 July 1893, Newport, Laura F. Hand, b. ———, New Jersey, dau. of Eldridge and Ann; resides, Camden, N. J.

Children:

i. Bessie[9], b. ——— 1895, m. ——— 1914; one child.
ii. Anna, b. 30 Dec. 1897, Newport, d. 24 Jan. 1898, Newport.
2486. iii. Harry, b. ——— 1900, m. ———.
iv. Thelma B., b. 16 June 1905, Newport, d. 1 Mar. 1915.
v. Lewis, b. ———.

1381. John H.[8] Newcomb (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Dea. Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 July 1877, Newport; m. 29 Apr. 1897, Philadelphia, Pa., Mamie Troesher; m. second, Mary B. McMullin, b. 9 Jan. 1879, dau. of Alexander and Mary (McMahon). He is in the ice business; resides, Atlantic City, N. J., where children were born.

Children:

i. Marie A.[9], b. 25 Dec. 1902.
2487. ii. William F., b. 20 Mar. 1908.

1383. Orlando Linwood[8] Newcomb (*George*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Dea. Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Jan. 1880, Newport, N. J.; m. 19 Oct. 1907, Cedarville, Verna Campbell, b. 2 Aug. 1892, Newport, dau. of Warrington and Anna (Clark). He is a farmer; resides, Newport, where children were born.

Children:

2488. i. Lester Lewis[9], b. 25 Dec. 1912.
ii. Dorothy Anna, b. 9 June 1914.

1392. Walter Cattell[8] Newcomb (*Adrian*[7], *Josiah S.*[6], *Dea. Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Apr. 1887, Newport; m. 16 Sept. 1911, Buffalo, N. Y., Alice Murray Rann, dau. of William Sharp and Emily (Johnson).

Mr. Newcomb is a lawyer; graduated from Peddie Institute in 1906, and from Colgate University in 1910; took a course in the Harvard Law School, after which he formed a co-partnership with Desbecker and Fisk, Counselors at Law, under the firm name of Desbecker, Fisk & Newcomb, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

2489. i. Walter Cattell, Jr.[9], b. 10 June 1912, Cambridge, Mass.
ii. Emily Rann, b. 22 Mar. 1914, Buffalo, N. Y.
2490. iii. Robert Bateman, b. 17 Aug. 1916, Buffalo.
2491. iv. William Rann, b. 27 Nov. 1917.

1393. Lemuel Bateman[8] Newcomb (*Adrian*[7], *Josiah S.*[6], *Dea. Butler*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Aug. ——, Newport; m. 7 Dec. 1907, Newport, Mabel Yates, dau. of William. He is an oysterman; resides, Port Norris, N. J., where children were born.

Children:

i. Ruth[9], b. 28 July 1908.
2492. ii. William Yates, b. 18 Jan. 1912.

1402. CHARLES W.[8] NEWCOMB (*David Charles*[7], *John Wesley*[6], *David*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Dec. 1873, Sedan, Kan.; m. 5 May 1895, Sedan, Lulu Kinkade, b. 27 Nov. 1874, Oswego, Kan., dau. of George W. and Nancy E. (Sterling). He is a farmer; resided, Sedan, where children i-ii were born, and Orange, Calif., where fourth child was born.

CHILDREN:

i. MADGE ELOISE[9], b. 24 May 1896.
ii. LEATHA GLADYS, b. 15 Sept. 1898.
iii. VERA MARY, b. 9 June 1902.
2493. iv. FORREST KINKADE, b. 6 Aug. 1914.

1407. MARON WATSON[8] NEWCOMB (*Aaron Smith*[7], *John Wesley*[6], *David*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Aug. 1878, Sioux Rapids, Ia.; m. 13 June 1905, Ripon, Wis., Ethel Holden Mitchell, of Ripon, b. ———, d. 7 Jan. 1916, dau. of Dr. Austin and Harriet (Holden).

Mr. Newcomb attended the State Normal School of Wisconsin, Ripon College, Ripon, Wis., and took a course in electrical engineering at the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. He secured his education mainly through his own efforts. During the progress of his schooling, he learned the gasoline engine business, and for a time tested engines for the firm of Fairbanks, Morse & Co., of Beloit, Wis.; did expert installation and repair work for John Thompson & Sons of Beloit, and was foreman of the test floor for Fuller & Johnson at Madison. In June 1906, he entered the employ of the Chicago Telephone Co., in the engineering department at Chicago. He is, at present, the electrical engineer of the suburban department with headquarters at Chicago.

CHILDREN:

2494. i. CLYDE GIBSON[9], b. 11 Feb. 1906, Madison, Wis.
2495. ii. MORTON AUSTIN, b. 21 Apr. 1909, Chicago, Ill.

1409. BENJAMIN F.[8] NEWCOMB (*William R.*[7], *John P.*[6], *Webster*[5], *Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ——— 1840, d. 24 Apr. 1897, Cedarville; m. 6 Oct. 1862, Salem Co., Susan H. Bonham, b. 5 Nov. 1842, Cedarville, dau. of Edward M. and Susan (Sharpless). In his will, dated April 1, 1897, Mr. Newcomb bequeathed all his real estate and personal property to his wife, Susan H., which, at her death, will go to the children. Resided, Cedarville, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. EMMA L.[9], b. 21 Feb. 1864; m. 6 Dec. 1883, David S. Willis; res. Cedarville. Children: 1 Ella S. Willis, b. ———, m. ———, Raymond Cox. 2 Frank, b. ———; unm. 1914.
2496. ii. WILLIAM R., b. 24 June 1872. x

1410. WILLIAM L.[8] NEWCOMB (*William R.*[7], *John P.*[6], *Webster*[5], *Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ——— 1848, Pennsylvania, d. 17 July 1901, Lawrence Twp., Cumberland Co., N. J.; m. ———. He was a farmer.

HAD:

2497. i. EPHRAIM., b. 16 Apr. 1872. x

1414. ROBERT WILFRED[8] NEWCOMB (*Webster*[7], *James R.*[6], *Webster*[5], *Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Sept. 1844, d. ———; m. 27 Feb. 1868, Rachel W. Dill, b. 1 Sept. 1844, d. 4 Apr. 1905, Cedarville, dau. of John and Mary. She m. second, Charles G. Diament. Mr. Newcomb probably died before 12 Dec. 1889, as, at that date, his mother, Anna M., made her will, leaving all property to her three grandchildren, the children of Robert W. He was an oysterman; resided, Cedarville, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2498. i. NELSON ALEXANDER[9], b. 4 Nov. 1869; m. 16 Sept. 1893, Cedarville, Ada M. Hickman, b. 7 Apr. 1875, Dividing Creek, N. J., dau. of Joseph and Sarah Jane (Trader). He is a farmer; res. Cedarville, where children were born, and Dividing Creek. Children:
   1. Rachel W.[10], b. 9 Jan. 1894, m. ——— 1918, ——— Casper.
   2. Erma W.[10], b. 30 Sept. 1895.
   3. Robert W.[10], b. 1 Dec. 1897, d. 21 Feb. 1899.

2499. ii. JOHN WEBSTER, b. 30 Sept. 1871, m. 10 June 1895, Jennie Nickolson, dau. of Andrew and Sarah A.; res. Hammonton, N. J.; no ch.

iii. ELIZA M., b. 26 May 1874; m. 14 Apr. 1897, Cedarville, William Hildreth Waddington, b. 29 Dec. 1868, Hancocks Bridge, N. J., son of William R. and Henrietta (Simms); he is an employee of the Dupont Powder Co.; present res. Penn Grove, N. J. Children: 1 Henrietta Simms Waddington, b. 23 Sept. 1898. 2 Mary Emma, b. 3 Mar. 1900.

1418. STACY W.[8] NEWCOMB (*James D.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Apr. 1850, Millville, N. J., d. 31 Jan. 1913; m. 4 Apr. 1872, Millville, Sarah J. Foster, of Salem, N. J., b. 25 Jan. 1853, Salem, dau. of Amariah and Elizabeth (Hires).

Mr. Newcomb was engaged in the life insurance business; resided, Millville, where children i-iii were born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Camden, N. J.

CHILDREN:

2500. i. EDWARD M.[9], b. 25 Dec. 1872; m. 5 Nov. 1903, Hagerstown, Md., Anna E. Wolfe, b 20 Feb. 1876, Washington Co., dau. of Thomas Irvin and Sarah A. (Carty). He is a machinist; present res. Waynesboro, Pa.; no ch.

ii. MARGARET T., b. 16 Sept. 1875; m. 17 May 1900, Camden, N. J., Louis A. Bacon of Bridgeton, N. J., b. 23 May 1872, Bridgeton, N. J., son of Andrew and Martha (Coxe); grocer; res. Atlantic City, N. J., where children were born. Children: 1 James Edward Bacon, b. 11 Nov. 1901. 2 Louis Andrew, b. 10 Dec. 1903. 3 Flora Elizabeth, b. 19 Aug. 1910.

iii. ELIZABETH F., b. 16 Sept. 1875, m. 9 Nov. 1904, Camden, Dr. Charles Wetton, of Camden, b. 30 May 1871, Manchester, Eng., d. ———, son of Robert and Mary (Stow); res. Atlantic City, N. J.; no ch.

iv. ANNA W., b. 16 Oct. 1882, Centerton, N. J.; m. 2 Sept. 1903, Camden, Joseph R. Andrews of Camden, b. 17 June 1880, Camden, son of Samuel and Rachel (Livingstone); piano tuner; res. Camden, where children were born. Children: 1 Joseph Robert Andrews, b. 29 Aug. 1906. 2 Margaret Elizabeth, b. 7 May 1910.

1419. JAMES D.[8] NEWCOMB, JR. (*James D.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Aug. 1857, Millville, N. J., d. 5 July 1902, Millville; m. 9 Aug. 1879, Millville, Lidie Hunter, of Millville, b. 15 Feb. 1859, Tuckahoe, N. J., dau. of John and Mary Ann (Erickson).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; later, a policeman; resided, Millville, where children were born, and where Mrs. Newcomb still resides.

CHILDREN:

2501. i. LOUIS[9], b. 7 Mar. 1880. x
2502. ii. WILLIAM, b. 1 May 1885. x

1424. HARRY V.[8] NEWCOMB (*John H.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Oct. 1856, Newport, N. J.; m. 22 Dec. 1888, Dividing Creek, N. J., Eliza Jane Ingersoll, b. 22 July 1864, Tuckahoe, N. J., d. 12 Jan. 1904, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Edna (MacDonald); resided, Dragston, N. J., where children were born, and May's Landing, N. J. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN:

2503. i. JOHN HENRY[9], b. 1 Aug. 1890; m. 30 Aug. 1918, Martha Wallace; enlisted 6 May 1918, and was stationed at State College, Kingston, R. I., as instructor in automobile section.
ii. HANNAH EDNA, b. 3 Jan. 1892; unm.
iii. CLARA HITCHNER, b. 3 May 1900.

1428. ISAAC BROWN[9] NEWCOMB (*Gardiner*[8], *Enos*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Nov. 1829, West Gorham, Me., d. 2 Oct. 1891; m. 8 July 1866, Catlettsburg, Ky., Amanda Minerva Lockeman, b. 14 July 1843, Vandalia, Ill., d. 4 July 1909, Covington, Ky., adopted dau. of Joseph C. and Mary D. (Wheeler).

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter; enlisted 5 Aug. 1862, in Co. H, 13th W. Virginia Vols.; was discharged in W. Virginia June 1865; resided in Ceredo, W. Va., before and after the war, having come from Maine with a carriage factory; in 1884, he resided in Catlettsburg, Ky., later, in Covington.

CHILDREN:

i. HOWARD BROWN[10], b. and d. 13 May 1867, Ceredo, W. Va.
ii. EMMA MAY, b. 18 July 1869, Catlettsburg, d. 25 Mar. 1892, Ceredo; m. 5 Sept. 1891, Ceredo, Williard B. Griffith of Ceredo; sawyer; res. Ceredo. They had: Mary Blanche Griffith, b. 5 Feb. 1892, Ceredo, m. 7 July 1915, Arthur J. Hardwick of Ft. Gay, W. Va.
2504. iii. FREDERICK GARDINER, b. 13 Jan. 1876. x
iv. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. 9 Jan. 1879, Lebanon, Mo., d. 21 Aug. 1897, Catlettsburg; killed in railroad accident.
2505. v. ADELBERT EUGENE, b. 15 May 1882, Catlettsburg, d. 9 Feb. 1916, Covington, Ky.; unm.
vi. CORA BELLE, b. 5 June 1884, Catlettsburg; m. 28 Oct. 1903 (as second wife), Samuel Constant Jones of Salt Lick, Ky., b. 14 Mar. 1873, Ceredo, d. 1 June 1904; present res. of Mrs. Jones, Huntington, W. Va., where she is employed by the Nowell-Chambers Shoe Co.; no ch.

1429. MARK T.[9] NEWCOMB (*Gardiner*[8], *Enos*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Oct. 1832, d. 20 Oct. 1908; m. 27 Mar. 1856, Sarah Elizabeth Finnard, b. 14 May 1840, d. 28 June 1894, dau. of John Henry and Abigail (Foss) of Scarboro. He was a farmer; resided, Gorham, Me., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2506. i. CHARLES FRANCIS[10], b. 15 Jan. 1857; unm. 1913; res Gorham.
ii. MARGARET E., b. 26 Jan. 1859, d. ———, unm.; res. Gorham.
iii. ELLEN E., twin with Margaret, d. 27 Dec. 1918; m. — July 1876, Frank D. Roberts of Gorham; res. Stratford Hollow, N. H. Children: 1 Fanny May Roberts, b. — July 1885. 2 Arthur B. b. — Sept. 1887; two other children died in infancy.
2507. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 15 July 1862. x
v. ELIZABETH I., b. 30 June 1865, d. 25 Aug. 1880.

2508. vi. ISAAC B., b. 14 Apr. 1870. x
2509. vii. SAMUEL M., b. 12 May 1873. x
viii. ANNIE A., b. 1 May 1875; m. 9 June 1900, Gorham, Orman Loring Douglass, b. 19 Jan. 1872, son of George Henry and Winifred M. (McLellan); he was a horse shoer; res. S. Portland, Me., where children were born. Children: 1 Alice Winifred Douglass, b. 6 July 1901, d. 11 Sept. 1901. 2 Lyndon Leroy, b. 10 Apr. 1905.
ix. MARY BELLE, b. 12 Oct. 1877; m. 19 Mar. 1895, John M. Irish, of Gorham, son of Joshua and Augusta (Marean); present res. S. Standish, Me. Children: 1 May Irish, b. 28 Mar. 1895. 2 Ralph, b. 21 May 1897. 3 Ernest, b. — June 1899. 4 Almira, b. — Sept. 1901.
2510. x. MARK W., b. 15 Jan. 1880. x
xi. EDITH, b. 14 Jan. 1885, d. — Mar. 1886.
xii. EDNA, twin with Edith, d. — Mar. 1886.

1430. LEONARD[9] NEWCOMB (*Gardiner*[8], *Enos*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Apr. 1834, d. 6 Dec. 1875; m. 5 Jan. 1859, Julia Anna Hanscomb, dau. of Oliver and Mary (Bean). She m. second, ——— Perkins. Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Gorham, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2511. i. MELVILLE GARDNER[10], b. 20 Oct. 1859, d. 28 May 1897; m. ———, Gorham, Alice Dyer, b. ———, d. 12 Sept. 1897, dau. of Charles. Had:
1. Florence[11], b. ——— 1883, m. ———, Perley Hoyt; res. Cumberland Mills, Westbrook, Me.
2512. ii. HUMPHREY HANSCOMB, b. 26 June 1864; m. 30 Sept. 1887, Portland, Me., Louisa Northing, b. 25 Dec. 1866, Isle of Jersey, dau. of Parker and Jennie (LeBreton); section hand on railroad; res. Gorham, where children with the exception of i were born. Children:
1. Jessie M.[11], b. 28 Jan. 1889, Portland, Me.; unm.
2. Elizabeth E.[11], b. 12 May 1891; m. 27 Mar. 1913, Gorham, Frank L. Bean (608-xix-1). Children: (1) William Leslie Bean, b. 13 Dec. 1913, Westbrook. (2) Roland, b. 5 June, d. — Dec. 1915, Portland. (3) Philip Laughton, b. 5 Sept. 1916, Portland. (4) Leonard Herbert, b. 8 Sept. 1917, Gorham.
3. Julia L.[11], b. 28 Apr. 1893; m. 2 Jan. 1913, Gorham, Perley Babbidge, b. ———, son of William and Eliza; paper employee. Children: (1) Roland P. Bapbidge, b. 20 Oct., d. 21 Nov. 1913. (2) Stella May, b. 8 Mar. 1915.
4. Hazel[11], b. 9 d. 25 Mar. 1897.
5. Helen M.[11], b. 20 Apr. 1899; unm.
2513. iii. FREDERICK, b. — Mar. 1868, m. ———, Hattie Sprague; res. Aroostook Co., Me.; one ch.
iv. JENNIE MABEL, b. ———, d. ———; m. first, Edward Bowen, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, William Stigman, b. ———, England; res. Gorham, where children were born. Children: 1 Blanche Stigman, b. ———, m. ———, William Marston; res. Bar Mills, Me. 2 Katharine, b. ———, m. ———, Herbert O'Brien. 3 Henry, b. ———; unm. 4 William, b. ———; unm. 5 Sulon, b. ———, unm. The last three children live with their father in Gorham.

1431. JOHN NELSON[9] NEWCOMB (*Hanson*[8], *Enos*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 June 1832, Gorham, d. ———; m. 23 Mar. 1857, Mary Ellen Westcott, b. 3 Sept. 1837, Gorham, dau. of William and Mary Ann (Skillings). He was a farmer; resided, Gorham, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2514. i. ALVIN N.[10], b. 15 June 1859; m. 16 Oct. 1894, Hampden, Me., Adele Stone, b. 21 Dec. 1858, Thorndike, Me., d. 25 June 1905, dau. of William and Mary (Spring). He is a wool merchant; res. Portland, Me. Has:
1. Mary[11], b. 6 Dec. 1899, Portland.

ii. HELEN M., b. 15 Sept. 1866; m. 16 June 1897, Gorham, James Hamilton, b. ———, son of James and Etta (Libby); trader; res. Scarboro, where children were born. Children: 1 Marion L. Hamilton, b. 18 Oct. 1900 (town rec. 1899). 2 Edith May, b. 17 May 1904.

1432. JOHN NELSON[9] NEWCOMB (*William*[8], *Enos*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Dec. 1863, Gorham; m. 5 Mar. 1885, S. Windham, Me., Euleata Mae Edwards, b. 19 July 1868, Fryeburg or Otisfield, Me., dau. of Silas Blake and Melissa Ann (Scribner). He is a machine tender in paper mill; resides, Westbrook, Me.

HAVE:

2515. i. JOHN EVERETT[10], b. 9 Feb. 1895, Westbrook; m. 30 June 1917, Westbrook, Marie Madeline Melencon, dau. of Frank; res. Westbrook. Have:

1. Irene Euleta[11], b. ——— 1918.

1435. JAMES W.[9] NEWCOMB (*James A. G.*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Mar. 1859, Berwick, Me.; m. first, ——— 1886, Carlisle, Mass., Lucy A. Carter, b. 31 Aug. 1861, Carlisle, d. ——— 1899, dau. of George W. and Sarah A. (Adams); m. second, ——— 1911, Albertha Kurtz, b. ———, dau. of Albert J.

Mr. Newcomb is a physician; resides, Howard City, Mich.

CHILDREN.

By Lucy:

2516. i. HAROLD W.[10], b. — Sept. 1888, Carlisle.
ii. PERCEY G., b. 19 Apr. 1890, Hersey, Mich., d. 2 Nov. 1902.
2517. iii. GEORGE S., b. 23 Apr. 1894, Carlisle.

By Albertha:

2518. iv. WAYNE MANNING, b. 21 Apr. 1912.
2519. v. CHARLES V., b. 29 Dec. 1914.

1437. JAMES ROSS[9] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[8], *Simon*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 June 1824, d. 12 Mar. 1900; m. first, ——— Minnie Gordon, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 1 Dec. 1849, Newburyport, Mary G. Rand, b. 20 Feb. 1826, Monroe, d. 26 Sept. 1881, dau. of Henry and Hannah. He was a carriage maker; resided, Harrison, where first child was born, and Monroe, where ii and iii were born.

CHILDREN:

2520. i. ALBERT L.[10], b. 14 Apr. 1852, d. 4 Aug. 1920, Belfast, Me.; m. first, ——— 1873, Lenora Gilman; m. second, 1880, Hattie Chapin; m. third, 1891, Marcella C. Curtis. Children, by Lenora:

1. Son[11], d. in infancy.
2. Son[11], d. in infancy.

Children, by Hattie:

3. Lillian M.[11], b. ———.

2521. ii. FREDERICK, b. 26 Jan. 1859, d. 15 Sept. 1902; m. 26 Apr. 1894, Lowell, Mass., Mrs. Josephine (Therrien) White, b. 20 Sept. 1862, Stanbridge, Canada, dau. of Joseph and Zetta (Godfrey) Therrien. He was a farmer; res. Monroe.
2522. iii. GEORGE, b. 11 Feb. 1866, m. 12 Feb. 1916, Orrington, Me., Alma Appleton; farmer; res. S. Brewer, Me.

1439. ELEAZER WHITNEY[9] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[8], *Simon*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Oct. 1831, d. — Apr. 1913; m. 28 Apr. 1856, Ellen Brown, b. 10 July 1834, Brownfield, d. 1 Dec. 1911, dau. of James and Ruth (Wentworth).

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter; enlisted in Co. B, 23d Me. Inf. Vols., 29 Sept. 1862; discharged, 15 July 1863; resided, Brownfield, Me., 1856; removed to Harrison, Me., 1860; Marblehead, Mass., 1865; Chicago, Ill., 1868; Plattsmouth, Neb., 1869, where he continued to reside.

CHILDREN:

2523. i. CLARENCE JULIAN[10], b. 18 Feb. 1859. x
ii. MABEL LILLIAN, b. 8 Sept. 1861, Harrison; m. first, 8 May 1880, Appleton, Wis., David M. Hackman, of Allentown, Pa., b. ———, d. 11 Apr. 1902; m. second, 20 May 1906, Los Angeles, Calif., Dr. William G. Tight of Granville, O., b. ———, d. 15 Jan. 1910. Dr. Tight was President of the University of New Mexico for ten years previous to his death; was also ex-president of the Cordilleran section of the Geological Society of America; present res. of Mrs. Tight, Glendale, Calif. Had (by David): Eulalie Hackman, b. 4 June 1881, Austin, Mo., m. 26 Mar. 1906, Albert C. Andersen, b. 20 Feb. 1879, Bergen, Norway.
iii. GRACE JOSEPHINE, b. 13 Apr. 1871, Plattsmouth, Neb.; m. 6 Nov. 1901, Los Angeles, Walter C. Fraley of Los Angeles; farmer; present res. Glendale, Calif., where children were born. Children: 1 George Prichard Fraley, b. 28 Nov. 1902. 2 John Wentworth, b. 14 Nov. 1904.

1441. ELBRIDGE ERADELL[9] NEWCOMB (*Simon*[8], *Simon*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 July 1870; m. ——— 1890, Nellie Kilgore, dau. of John and Mary, of Waterford, Me. He is a farmer; resided, Harrison; later Waterford, Me., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2524. i. WALTER[10], b. ——— 1892, m. 13 May 1919, S. Paris, Me., Eva Stiles of S. Paris, dau. of Frank. Sergeant Newcomb served eighteen months over seas in France with Co. D.
ii. JANNET, b. ——— 1909, d. ——— 1915.
iii. DOROTHY MAY, b. — Dec. 1913.

1442. JOHN DUNNELL[9] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[8], *Simon*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Feb. 1833, Harrison; m. 7 May 1857, Harrison, Lucretia Wood of Waterford.

CHILDREN:

i. HELEN MAE[10], b. 17 Dec. 1858, Harrison, d. 13 Apr. 1881, Portland, Me.; m. about 1875, Harrison, Frank G. Foster, b. 9 Jan. 1854, son of Lowell V. and Julia E. (Scribner); he m. second, Mrs. Addie Ward; res. Harrison. Had: Edward F. Foster, b. 4 Feb. 1877; res. Olympia, Wash.
ii. DANIEL B., b. 27 Feb. 1861, Waterford, d. 23 Feb. 1865.
iii. VIOLA, b. 6 June 1864, Harrison, d. 16 Nov. 1891, Portland; m. first, 24 Dec. 1879, Bryant Libby, b. 26 Dec. 1846, Lagrange, Me., son of Bryant and Elizabeth (Waterhouse); m. second, 29 Oct. 1890, Portland, Charles O. Fifield. Had by second marriage: Charles Erwin Fifield, b. 29 Nov. 1890.
2525. iv. JOSEPH WARREN, b. 27 Nov. 1865, Waterford; res. Freeport, Me.
2526. v. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 1 Jan. 1869. x
2527. vi. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 12 Feb. 1871, Harrison; m. first, 10 Oct. 1887, Limington, Me., Hannah May Hubbard of Limington; m. second, 25 Nov. 1893, Rochester, N. H., Almira Ellen Clark of Strafford, N. H.; foreman; res. Haverhill, Mass. Children, both born at Limington:

1. Harry Hubbard[11], b. 11 Nov. 1888, d. 20 June 1893, Limington.
2. Helen Mae[11], b. 6 Mar. 1890.

2528. vii. ALLIE HAYWOOD, b. 22 July 1873. x

1443. CAPT. ELISHA[9] NEWCOMB (*Col. Elisha*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Sept. 1822, d. 2 Apr. 1898, Cumberland Mills; m. 6 Jan. 1850, Newton, Mass., Phebe Jane Frost, b. 13 June 1826, Denmark, Me., d. 21 May 1901, dau. of Benjamin Burt and Phebe A. (Pingree).

Mr. Newcomb served as captain Co. E, 25th Me. Inf. Vols., during the Civil War; enlisted 29 Sept. 1862; discharged 10 July 1863; was Master of Construction in the construction of the Portland and Ogdensburg Railroad; later, was roadmaster of P. & O. Railroad.

CHILDREN:

i. MILLARD[10], b. and d. 4 June 1852.

2529. ii. ERWIN BARRETT, b. 9 Jan. 1855. x

iii. JENNIE, b. 12 Feb., d. 12 Mar. 1863.

iv. BERTHA, b. 20 Nov. 1867, Cumberland Mills; m. 30 June 1892, Cumberland Mills, Harry Houghton Melcher of Cumberland Mills, b. 15 May 1865, Brunswick, Me., son of George M. and Mary I. (Varnum). He is foreman in S. D. Warren's paper mills; res. Cumberland Mills, where children were born. Children: 1 Edmund Capron Melcher, b. 11 Nov. 1894. He enlisted in the regular army 4 June 1917, Portland, Me.; was sent to Ft. Slocum, N. Y., and from there was assigned to Co. D, 4th Field Art. at Syracuse, N. Y.; promoted to Corporal in July and Sergeant in November; was sent to Camp Shelby, Miss., in Nov. 1917, and to Texas, Sept. 1918. In Oct. 1918, he was sent to Officers' Training School at Camp Taylor, Ky., where he graduated with honor 11 Jan. 1919, and was commissioned 2d Lieut. in Officers Reserve Corps. He retained his rank as Sergeant, and was later stationed at Camp Taylor in the finance division of Q. M. Corps. 2 Donald, b. 19 Dec. 1896. He enlisted Mar. 1916, at Westbrook, in 12th Co. C. A. C., N. G. of Maine; was promoted to Corporal, later, to Sergeant; was mustered into service July 1917, and was stationed at Portland, Me. In May 1918, was made Sergeant in Supply Co. of 72d Art. C. A. C., and sent over seas 6 Aug. 1918; was stationed with the Heavy Art. at St. Leonard, France; his Company was about to go to the front when the armistice was signed; he was later assigned to garrison duty near Bordeaux, France. 3 Miriam Janet, b. 19 July 1901. 4 Ella Pamelia, b. 27 Sept. 1902.

1445. GEORGE HAY[9] NEWCOMB (*Eben Lewis*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 July 1836, Denmark, Me., d. 6 Oct. 1903, Lynn, Mass.; m. first, 1864, Lois Ann Potter, b. ———, d. ———, St. Louis; m. second, Martha Jane Potter, b. 2 Nov. 1845, dau. of Lyman and Lydia (DeWitt); residence of Mrs. Newcomb, 1917, Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. LILLIE MAY[10], b. 17 June 1870; m. 21 Dec. 1892, Lynn, Mass., George O. Stone, b. 26 Sept. 1862, Sturbridge, Mass., son of Sylvanus and Harriet Eliza; confectioner; present res. Georgetown, Mass. Children: 1 Eddie Leroy Stone, b. 25 d. 29 Dec. 1894, Lynn. 2 George Edgar, b. 3 Nov. 1899, Charlton, Mass. 3 Lewis Royal, b. 13 July 1901, Charlton. 4 Arthur Ellison, b. 21 Aug. 1905, Georgetown.

2530. ii. GEORGE EDGAR, b. 23 Jan. 1875. x

1446. CHARLES APPLETON[9] NEWCOMB (*Eben Lewis*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 June 1843, Sebago, Me., d. 20 Oct. 1893, Gold Hill, Calif.; m. 26 Dec. 1867,

Lynn, Luella Kay Reed of Lynn, b. 16 Aug. 1849, Lisbon, N. H., dau. of Abiel Sweet and Rebecca K. (Pebbles).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, carpenter and upholsterer; residence of Mrs. Newcomb, 1913, Newcastle, Calif., later, Ogden, Utah and Oakland, Calif.

CHILDREN:

2531. i. CLARENCE IRVING[10], b. 22 Sept. 1868, Sebago; m. 1 Oct. 1890, Lincoln, Placer Co., Calif., Mary Alice Smith, b. 14 Jan. 1871, Dayton, Wis., dau. of Granville W. and Alice J. (Jipson); liveryman; later, life insurance; present res. Napa, Calif. Children:

1. Alice Jane[11], b. 26 Sept. 1892, Auburn, Calif.; m. 11 Aug. 1911, Hilo, H. I., A. E. Camron.
2. Olive Beatrice[11], b. 28 May 1893, Lincoln, d. 30 July 1893, Towle, Calif.
3. Charles[11], b. and d. 14 Sept. 1896, Lincoln.
4. Madge Luella[11], b. 24 Dec. 1904, Lincoln.
5. Dorothea Mae[11], b. 13 June 1906, Napa.

2532. ii. EDWIN WALLACE, b. 9 Dec. 1870. x

iii. GEORGE EDGAR, b. 13 Dec. 1872, Sebago, d. 26 July 1874, Sebago.

iv. ADDIE ELIZA, b. 14 June 1875, Lynn, d. 12 Nov. 1898, Gold Hill, Calif.; m. 20 Oct. 1897, Gold Hill, Philip S. Oakeshott; res. Niles, Calif. Had: dau. b. and d. 12 Nov. 1898.

v. FLORENCE MAY, b. 21 May 1877, Bridgton, Me.; m. 20 Oct. 1893, Gold Hill, Ernest L. Belmore, b. 15 July 1872, Dutch Flat, Calif., son of Harrison and Clara Maria (West); assistant signal supervisor O. S. L. Ry.; present res. Glenns Ferry, Ida. Children: 1 Howard Harrison Belmore, b. 8 May 1900, Gold Hill. 2 Mabel Lucile, b. 28 June 1902, Lincoln. 3 Ethel May, b. 14 June 1914, Glenns Ferry.

2533. vi. FRANK H., b. 27 Apr. 1884. x

vii. ETHEL MAUD, b. 8 July 1886, Lynn; m. — May 1908, Chester Arthur Cate of Lincoln. Children: 1 Harold Cate, b. 11 Apr. 1909. 2 Lewis Edgar, b. 31 Aug. 1910.

1448. JAMES M.[9] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Jan. 1837, Bridgton, Me., d. 9 Mar. 1871; m. 8 Dec. 1866, Emma F. Packard, b. 14 Feb. 1842, Brockton, Mass., d. 26 or 27 Oct. 1898, dau. of Isaac Hustin and Olive L. (Snow).

He was a shoemaker; resided, Lynn, where children were born. Mrs. Newcomb married second, Edward Murphy.

CHILDREN:

2534. i. PERCY M.[10], b. 3 Apr. 1868; m. 29 Oct. 1888, Salem, Mass., Josephine G. Coffey, b. 29 Oct. 1870, Charleston, Mass., dau. of John V. and Agnes (Finch); automobile mechanic; present res. Wakefield, Mass. They have:

1. Olive Pearl[11], b. 27 Oct. 1891, Haverhill, Mass., m. 25 June 1913, Raymond U. Johnson, b. 24 Apr. 1889, Wakefield, son of Alonzo Ledyard and Fanny Buckford (Carter); chauffeur.

ii. MARTIN W., b. 28 Nov. 1870, d. about 1874 or 1875, Lynn.

1449. LEVI SAWYER[9] NEWCOMB (*Samuel Warren*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Jan. 1834, Bridgton, Me.; m. ——— 1853, Harriet Moody, b. — May 1835, d. 9 Nov. 1893. He is a shoemaker; resides, Portland, 1910-1913; later, Bridgham.

CHILDREN:

2535. i. HOWARD ELLSWORTH[10], b. 6 May 1865, m. ———; res. Windham, Me.

ii. Stella Delone, b. 24 Mar. 1868; m. first, 9 Apr. 1887, Bernside A. Long, b. ———; m. second, William H. Coffey, b. ———; res. Portland. Have: Arthur Leroy Long, b. 15 Aug. 1888; unm.
2536. iii. Harry Sawyer, b. 6 Oct. 1875, d. 17 July 1911, m. ———, Beatrice Hayes.
iv. Lizzie Blanche, b. 7 Oct. 1887, m. 7 Nov. 1903, Albert M. Linnell; no ch.

1450. Andrew Rollins[9] Newcomb (*Samuel Warren*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Nov. 1835, Bridgton, Me., d. 16 Mar. 1914; m. first, ———, Sarah Tripp, b. ———; m. second, 12 Nov. 1875, Nebraska City, Neb., Mary Boydston, b. 21 Jan. 1854, Mt. Morris, Pa., dau. of David John and Rebekah (Gerrard).

Mr. Newcomb was dealer in sewing machines and pianos; resided, Gorham, Me.; later, Nebraska City, where children v-ix were born.

Children.

By Sarah:

i. Edward[10], b. ———, d. in infancy.
2537. ii. Edward Lawrence, b. 28 Nov. 1859. x
iii. Minnie Edith, b. 16 June 1863, Gorham, d. 14 Aug. 1900, Lincoln, Neb.
2538. iv. William S., b. 14 Mar. 1866, Lynn, d. 14 Feb. 1917, Kansas City, Mo.; m. 6 June 1894, Kansas City, Kan., Lillie M. Mitchell, b. ———, dau. of J. I.; res. of Mrs. Newcomb, Kansas City, Mo. They had:
1. Marjory Bernice[11], b. 20 July 1897, Kansas City, Mo.

By Mary:

v. Hattie, b. about 1876, d. in infancy.
2539. vi. Andrew Rollins, b. 20 Nov. 1878; unm.; aeronautical engineer.
2540. vii. James Melton, b. 21 May 1881, d. 10 Dec. 1905, Nebraska City.
viii. Lulu Rebecca, b. 3 Oct. 1883; m. 12 May 1903, Nebraska City, Harry Claton Paul, b. 22 Jan. 1877, Thurman, Ia.; merchant. Children, born at Nebraska City: 1 Norene Pauline Paul, b. 29 Jan. 1904. 2 Muriel Guinevere, b. 23 Apr. 1906.
ix. Helen Dorothy, b. 25 Mar. 1896; unm.

1451. Thomas Lewis[9] Newcomb (*Thomas*[8], *Elisha*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 May 1834, Harrison, Me., d. 2 Feb. 1907; m. 20 May 1856, Harrison, Amy C. Smith, b. 5 June 1836, Otisfield, Me., d. 21 Nov. 1897, dau. of John and Lavinia (Stone). He was a tanner; resided, Bridgton, where children i-v were born; later, Norway, Me.

Children:

2541. i. Alfred Austin[10], b. 8 Nov. 1858. x
ii. Emma Alice, b. 17 Feb. 1862; m. 31 Aug. 1889, Norway, John P. Cullinar, b. ———, Ireland, son of Mitchell and Mary (Pierceal). They have: Walter P. Cullinar, b. ——— 1886, m. ———, Della Yeaton, b. ———, Otisfield; res. Norway.
iii. Sarah Ann, b. 14 Jan. 1865, Canada, m. 26 Dec. 1887, N. Norway, George Morse, b. 13 July 1861, Essex, Mass., son of Charles and Abigail (Morgan); no ch.
2542. iv. William Thomas, b. 27 July 1867. x
v. Estella C., b. 26 Dec. 1871; m. 24 Dec. 1891, Norway, Alphonso Irish, b. 14 Apr. 1869, East Peru, Me., son of Ceppers W. and Lovina (Conant); shoemaker; res. Danvers, Mass. Children: 1 Emma Newcomb Irish, b. 17 May 1903, Danvers, d. 10 Sept. 1903, Salem. 2 Amy Alice, b. 6 June 1906, Salem.
2543. vi. Walter L., b. 27 Sept. 1875; farmer; unm.; res. Stoneham, Mass.
vii. Jessie G., b. 31 Dec. 1878, Norway; m. 1 June 1897, Norway, Mitchell Losier, b. ——— 1868, Tracadio, New Brunswick, son of William and

Aurietta (Arsneau). He is a lumberman and farmer; res. Oxford, Me. Children: 1 Amy Alice Losier, b. 3 Oct. 1898, Norway. 2 George Edward, b. 26 Apr. 1907, Greenwood, Me. 3 Aurietta Louise, b. — Dec. 1910, Otisfield.

1452. George Washington[9] Newcomb (*Thomas*[8], *Elisha*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Dec. 1842, d. 7 Mar. 1915; m. 27 Oct. 1867, Abbie M. Trafton, b. 3 July 1844, Harrison, Me., d. 22 Oct. 1891, dau. of Otis F. and Eliza A. (Wilkins); m. second, 24 Dec. 1892, Elizabeth M. McRoberts.

Mr. Newcomb, in his earlier years, engaged in farming. In 1879, he purchased a livery business at Bridgton, Me., and removed to that place, where he continued to reside up to the time of his death. He was also a merchant, hotel keeper and lumberman; deputy sheriff, 1880-1882, tax collector, Representative to the Legislature, 1911-12. His later years were devoted chiefly to the supervision of his lumber operations and the management of his real estate. At the time of his death, he was active president of the Bridgton Machine and Lumber Co., and was vice-president of the Bridgton National Bank, which he was largely instrumental in establishing.

Children:

i. Foneta A.[10], b. 5 July 1876, Harrison, Me., m. 3 Mar. 1897, Bridgton, Benjamin Iredale, son of Joseph. They have: Ruth Iredale, b. 2 Mar. 1898.

2544. ii. Sumner Otis, b. 27 Nov. 1880, Bridgton, m. 30 Aug. 1905, Bridgton, Augusta DeShow Albee, dau. of Dr. William A. and Phebe.

1453. Colby R.[9] Newcomb (*Mark Rounds*[8], *Elisha*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 May 1845, Gorham, Me., d. 18 Mar. 1895; m. 5 June 1866, Williamstown, N. J., Ellen Jane Richman of Vineland, N. J., b. 2 Mar. 1848, Malaga Road, Landis Twp., dau. of Benjamin Abbott R. and Phebe (Garton).

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter; resided, Vineland, where children i-vi were born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Newfield, N. J.

Children:

2545. i. Clarence W.[10], b. 25 Feb. 1867, d. 27 Jan. 1899, Philadelphia; m. 16 Aug. 1890, Vineland, Ella Welch, b. ———, Millville, N. J., dau. of James Madison and Abigail (Shaw). He was a photographer. She m. second, ——— Dombavan, b. ———, d. ———; present res. of Mrs. Dombavan, Weldon, Pa. Children:

2545a. 1. Milnor Walmsley[11], b. 20 Feb. 1892, Philadelphia; unm.; enlisted in Navy in 1917.

2. Alice May[11], b. 7 May 1894, Philadelphia; unm.

2546. ii. Howard A., b. 4 Sept. 1869, d. 14 Nov. 1895, Vineland.

iii. Rosa F., b. 12 Dec. 1872, d. 15 Nov. 1917, Palermo, N. J.; m. 13 Feb. 1897, William Bender, b. 8 Sept. 1874, Deerfield Twp., N. J., son of Henry VanMeter and Adaline (Nichols); carpenter. Children: 1 Leslie Colby Bender, b. 16 Aug. 1897, Palatine, N. J.; was a machinist in the aviation corps during the war and was located at Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio, Tex. 2 George Henry, b. 22 Feb. 1899, Palatine. 3 Lola Applegate, b. 18 Oct. 1905, Vineland.

iv. Phebe R., b. 10 May 1875; unm.; res. Camden, N. J.

v. Flora L., b. 13 Jan. 1878; m. 24 Dec. 1900, Newfield, N. J., Mark P. McFadden, b. 11 Apr. 1878, Hammerton, Pa., son of James and Mary E. (Harwood). Mr. McFadden is a graduate of Williams School of Mechanical Arts, and is a draughtsman employed at Baldwin's Locomotive Works, Philadelphia, where children 1 and 2 were born; later, Newfield. Children: 1 Mary Ellen McFadden, b. 22 Feb. 1902. 2 Gertrude H., b. 6 Nov. 1903. 3 Mark Pennell, b. 6 Sept. 1910, Vineland. 4 Emma Kensil, b. 28 June 1913, Newfield.

vi. Marian F., b. 24 Apr. 1881; m. 24 May 1910, Camden, N. J., Alfred Holroyd, b. 9 May 1879, Yorkshire, Eng., son of Alfred and Mary Jane (Paylor). Mrs. Holroyd was a stenographer; Mr. Holroyd, a bookkeeper; res. Darby, Pa., where children were born. Children: 1 Alfred Holroyd, Jr., b. 10 Mar. 1911. 2 Arthur Newcomb, b. 8 Jan. 1914.

vii. Clara A., b. 29 Sept. 1883, Millville, N. J.; m. 28 June 1903, Joseph Shetz, b. 19 Apr. 1883, Philadelphia, son of Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Carton); driver; res. Philadelphia, where children with the exception of 1 were born. Children: 1 Helen Elizabeth Shetz, b. 10 July 1904, Newfield, d. 16 Jan. 1905, Newfield. 2 Leanore, b. 5 Feb. 1906. 3 Dorothy, b. 22 June 1907. 4 Elwood Joseph, b. 28 Nov. 1910. 5 Clara, b. 5 Oct. 1915. 6 Howard, b. 4 Jan. 1918.

2547. viii. Arthur C., b. 23 Aug. 1886, Clayton, N. J., m. 20 Jan. 1907, Vineland, Mabel Johnson, b. 20 Jan. 1890, dau. of Joseph and Emmaline (Stinemyer); chauffeur; res. Vineland.

2548. ix. Oliver P., b. 3 Aug. 1889. x

1456. Baron Stowe[9] Newcomb (*Isaac Brown*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Nov. 1837, Wellfleet, m. first, 27 June 1861, Boston, Elizabeth A. Todd, b. 23 Sept. 1834, Wellfleet, dau. of William G. and Abigail A.; m. second, ——— Lue Briggs, b. ———; m. third, English woman whose name is not known; divorced from first three wives; m. fourth, 12 Dec. 1897, Toledo, O., Emma McGaha, b. 7 Jan. 1859, Union Co., Ia., dau. of Benjamin L. and Amanda (Smith).

Mr. Newcomb is a retired fish merchant; resided, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Children.

By Elizabeth:

2549. i. Frank[10], b. 7 Feb. 1863, Boston, d. 19 Mar. 1898, Toledo.

ii. Elizabeth A., b. ——— 1867, Boston, m. 21 Dec. 1887, Boston, William E. Beeler, of Nova Scotia, son of Andrew L. and Mehitabel.

1457. Oliver Cromwell[9] Newcomb (*Hezekiah*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Nov. 1822, Wellfleet, d. 3 Oct. 1910; m. first, 7 Dec. 1848, Wellfleet, Almira Rich, b. 8 Nov. 1824, d. 31 Oct. 1859; m. second, 22 Dec. 1861, Julia A. Kemp, b. ——— 1829, Wellfleet, d. 17 Sept. 1894, Boston, dau. of John and Olive (Higgins).

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; resided, Wellfleet.

Had.

By Almira:

2550. i. Stephen A.[10], b. 12 Aug. 1850, Wellfleet, d. 8 Mar. 1913, Wellfleet; unm.

1458. Hezekiah[9] Newcomb (*John Brown*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ——— 1841, Wellfleet; m. 3 Nov. 1863 (State House Rec. 2 Nov. 1862), Swampscott, Lucy Ellen Delano, b. 3 Apr. 1846, Duxbury, Mass., d. 31 Aug. 1899, dau. of Briggs and Marcia (Paulding). He is a retired fisherman; resides, Swampscott and Lynn.

Had:

2551. i. Harry Butler[10], b. 17 Feb. 1866. x

1460. Daniel Pepper[9] Newcomb (*Daniel Pepper*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Nov. 1843,

Wellfleet; m. 10 Aug. 1867, Taunton, Mass., Lucy Gammon, b. 6 Apr. 1847, Longplain, Mass., d. 11 Apr. 1881; m. second, 22 Jan. 1889, Evelyn F. Sanford, of Taunton. He is a tack maker; present residence, Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

By Lucy:

i. MABEL C.[10], b. 1 Aug. 1869, Acushnet, Mass.; m. 15 Dec. 1888, Taunton, W. W. Jordan, b. 7 July 1858, Taunton, d. 28 Jan. 1913, son of John and Laurinda (Bell); res. Medford, Mass. Had: William C. Jordan, b. 6 Feb. 1893, Acushnet.

ii. BERTHA E., b. 2 Oct. 1872, Montreal, Can.; m. 11 Nov. 1897, Taunton, George W. Grant, b. 14 Oct. 1873, N. Anson, Me., son of George A. and Eva E. (Moore); foreman, Britannia Shop; res. Taunton, where only child was born. Have: Walter S. Grant, b. 21 July 1906.

2552. iii. SYDNEY C., b. 22 Dec. 1873, Taunton, d. 6 Oct. 1913; m. 12 Oct. 1898. Brookline, Julia A. Galligan, b. 14 Dec. 1874, Taunton, dau. of Patrick and Ellen (Conaty). He was an engineer; res. Falmouth, Mass.; no ch.

2553. iv. ERFORD NEWELL, b. 20 Mar. 1875, Taunton; m. 24 June 1902, Fall River, Mass., Albina M. Waldron, b. 13 Feb. 1880, Fall River, dau. of Stephen F. and Alice C. (Dexter). He is a tool maker; res. Taunton; no ch.

1461. STEPHEN ALLEN[9] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin Brown*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Oct. 1844, Wellfleet, d. 15 Nov. 1908; m. 16 May 1870, Swampscott, Lucia Frances Caldwell of Boston, b. 22 Mar. 1846, Boston, dau. of Enoch and Ruth Shaw (Rich).

Mr. Newcomb served during the Civil War from 26 Sept. 1862 to 7 Jan. 1863, in Co. E, 44th Mass.; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Swampscott, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2554. i. FREDERICK WALTER[10], b. 9 Dec. 1873. x

ii. GERTRUDE M., b. 9 Oct. 1876; m. 7 Oct. 1908, Swampscott, William G. Whiting of Dorchester. Mass., b. 9 Aug. 1870, Boston, son of Charles H. and Martha (Page); clerk; res. Swampscott; no ch.

1463. CORNELIUS SMITH[9] NEWCOMB (*Azariah Smith*[8], *Harding*[7], *Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 May 1843; m. 20 Dec. 1866, Mary S. Hinckley.

HAVE:

2555. i. HERBERT LAWRENCE[10], b. 21 July 1871. x

1478. LOWELL[9] NEWCOMB (*Samuel*[8], *Archelaus*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Dec. 1849, Scarboro, d. 27 Oct. 1917, Boothbay, Me.; m. first, about 1874, Sarah E. Dumfee, d. ———; m. second, about 1890, Georgia A. Campbell, b. 6 Aug. 1859, Boothbay. He was an engineer; resided, Boothbay, where children were born.

CHILDREN.

By Sarah:

i. ETTA MAY[10], b. 28 Oct. 1874, d. 9 Apr. 1900.

2556. ii. FREDDIE E., b. 21 Aug. 1876, m. 1 Jan. 1914, Josephine Dighton; no ch.

2557. iii. OLIVER R., b. 15 Oct. 1878. x

iv. SARAH E., b. 24 Dec. 1880; m. 23 Dec. 1900, Boothbay Harbor, Charles A. Fossett. Children: 1 Marion V. Fossett, b. 14 May 1902, Booth-

bay Harbor. 2 Charlena E., b. 23 Mar. 1904, Boothbay Harbor. 3 Frederick M., b. 3 Mar. 1907. 4 Kenneth A., b. 2 Nov. 1910.

2558. v. LOWELL W., b. 30 Sept. 1883; m. 18 Jan. 1907, Bath, Me., Delia Lally, b. 4 June 1883, Ballymena, Ireland, dau. of Anthony and Margaret (O'Conall); fisherman; res. Boothbay Harbor, where only child was born. They have:

1. Josephine[11], b. 8 June 1912.

vi. MARTHA, b. and d. 1886, æ. 3 months.

By Georgia:

2559. vii. FRANK, b. 4 July 1891, m. 14 Apr. 1917, Boston, Mrs. Addie M. Page of Boothbay; res. Trevett, Me.

1481. ELEAZER BURBANK[9] NEWCOMB (*William[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], Robert[5], Andrew[4], Simeon[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]*) b. 10 Oct. 1822, Belgrade, Me., d. 18 July 1890, Paris, France; m. first, 25 Dec. 1859, Ellen M. Singleton, b. 12 Dec. 1835, Hardinsburg, Ky., d. 24 July 1862, dau. of Stanley and Mary; m. second, 21 Apr. 1864, Mary Atkinson, b. 13 Nov. 1844, d. 23 May 1905, New York City.

Mr. Newcomb resided in Mercer, Belgrade and Milo, Me., until 1841, when he removed to Henderson, Ky., arriving there in Jan. 1842. He was a tobacco merchant, and engaged in export trade to Great Britain.

CHILDREN.

By Ellen:

2560. i. WILLIAM SINGLETON[10]. b. 19 Jan. 1861, Henderson; unm.; res. Henderson.

By Mary:

2561. ii. DAVID BURBANK, b. 19 Feb. 1865, St. Catherines, C. W.; unm.; res. Henderson.

iii. MARY ELLEN, b. 12 Dec. 1869, Henderson; unm.

1483. ROBERT KING[9] NEWCOMB (*Robert[8], Robert[7], John[6], Robert[5], Andrew[4], Simeon[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]*) b. 23 Aug. 1836, Charlotte, Me.; m. 21 Mar. 1867, Alvira Nancy Damon, of Charlotte, b. 13 Sept. 1836, Charlotte, d. 27 Feb. 1875; m. second, 28 Sept. 1879, Laura Ann Leach of Perry, Me., b. 30 June 1853, Perry, dau. of Samuel and Almira P. (Johnson).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; resides, Perry, where children were born.

CHILDREN.

By Alvira:

2562. i. ROBERT EUGENE[10], b. 14 Feb. 1869. x

ii. ALICE MABEL, b. 15 Jan. 1871; m. first, 18 Sept. 1895, Augusta, Me., Otis F. Chamberlin, b. 8 Mar. 1875, Worcester, Mass., son of Frank and Dora S. (Barrett), from whom she was divorced June 16, 1908, Springfield, Mass.; m. second, 16 May 1910, Greenfield, Mass., Benjamin W. Barnes, b. 3 June 1878, Whitingham, Vt., son of Reuben and Deborah M. (Roberts). Mr. Chamberlin is a plumber; Mr. Barnes, a farmer; res. Colrain, Mass., later, Griswoldville, Mass. Children: 1 Harold S. Chamberlin, b. 3 Apr., d. 18 Apr. 1896, Augusta, Me. 2 Willis L. Chamberlin, b. 5 May 1898, Augusta, d. 20 July 1918, France. He volunteered and joined the militia, May 15, 1917. Waterbury, Conn.; sailed for France, Sept. 21, 1917, but was shipwrecked and returned to Ft. Totten, N. Y., where he was in training until Oct. 27, 1917, when he again sailed for France. He belonged to Co. G, 102d Inf., 26th Div., and was in front line trenches from

February to July 20, 1918, when he died of wounds received in the battle of Chateau Thierry.

2562a. iii. Ernest Anson, b. 25 May 1874. x

By Laura:

2562b. iv. Oscar Elmer, b. 4 Aug. 1880. x

v. Almira Rufina, b. 26 Feb. 1884, Perry, Me.; m. 27 Sept. 1914, Julius A. Clisbee; res. Melrose, Mass. Has: Mira Eunice Clisbee, b. 18 June 1917.

2562c. vi. Romulus King, b. 6 July 1887, Perry, Me.; m. 14 June 1911, Tenant's Harbor, Me., Linnie Mae Simmons of Port Clyde, Me., b. 5 Jan. 1888, Medomack, Me., dau. of Herman Fisher and Sarah C. (Osier); superintendent of waterworks, Eastport, Me.; res. Port Clyde. Children:

1. Margaret Louise[11], b. 8 May 1912, Port Clyde.
2. Daphne Ruth[11], b. 7 Nov. 1914, Port Clyde.

1487. William Henry[9] Newcomb (*Robert*[8], *Robert*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Nov. 1848, Charlotte; m. 17 Mar. 1877, Presque Isle, Me., Ella L. Baxter, b. ———, d. — Apr. 1882. Mr. Newcomb came to California in 1882; present residence, Eureka, Calif.

Had:

2563. i. Charles Sumner[10], b. 22 Jan. 1878. x

1488. John William[9] Newcomb (*William C.*[8], *Robert*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Nov. 1844; m. first, 17 Dec. 1866, Mrs. Sarah Maria (Gardner) Chamberlain, b. ———, d. 6 Nov. 1871, Milltown, Me.; m. second, 17 Apr. 1877, Watertown, Mass., Martha Morris Graham, of Maitland, N. S., b. ———, d. 23 Dec. 1909, Watertown.

Mr. Newcomb is a grocer; present residence, Watertown.

Children.

i. Ida Mae[10], b. 6 Apr. 1867, Portland, Me.; m. first, 5 July 1892, Marlboro, Mass., Charles E. Macgregor, of Newton, b. ——— 1867, Eastport, Me., son of Charles W. and Marion L. (Delancy); m. second, Boston, Mass., Frank Clough. Children: 1 Marjorie Marion Macgregor, b. 1 May 1893, Natick, Mass., m. 20 June 1913, Marlboro, Ernest L. Neily of Aylesford, N. S.; one son. 2 Roy Graham, b. 11 June 1894, Newton.

2564. ii. John Chamberlain, b. 2 Feb. 1870. x

1489. Frank Leonard[9] Newcomb (*William C.*[8], *Robert*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 May 1846, Eastport, Me., d. 30 Mar. 1914, Norfolk; m. 7 June 1875, Raleigh, N. C., Lottie Helen Medlin, b. 26 Dec. 1854, Raleigh, dau. of Wiley and Nancy (Brannen).

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter; resided, Raleigh, where children i-iii were born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Norfolk, Va.

Children:

i. William Coomb[10], b. 21 Mar. 1877, d. 21 May 1878, Raleigh.

2565. ii. Frank Leonard, b. 18 Mar. 1880. x

2566. iii. John Henry, b. 24 Jan. 1883. x

iv. Nellie May, b. 26 Aug. 1889, Mebane, N. C.; m. 15 Jan. 1908, Elizabeth City, N. C., John C. Bramble, b. 30 Sept. ——, Norfolk Co., Va., son of Richard and Elnora (Hayes); ship chandler; res. Norfolk Co., Va., where children were born. Children: 1 Mildred Elizabeth

Bramble, b. 21 Oct. 1908. 2 Dorothy, b. 24 Feb. 1910. 3 John Cleveland, b. 17 July 1912. 4 Lottie May, b. 17 Mar. 1914.

v. LOTTIE HELEN, b. 31 Jan. 1893, Mebane; m. 15 July 1914, Norfolk, Va., William L. Holmes, b. 13 Feb. 1883, Laurens, S. C., son of Augustus and Mollie (Clatworthy); machinist; res. Norfolk, Va. They have: William Lee Holmes, b. 5 Sept. 1915, Norfolk.

1490. FRED[9] NEWCOMB (*William C.*[8], *Robert*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Dec. 1847, Eastport, Me.; m. first, 2 May 1871, Eastport, Jennie Louis Chamberlin, b. 4 Mar. 1852, Milltown, Me., d. 21 Feb. 1877, dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Hall); m. second, 27 Nov. 1877, Raleigh, N. C., Virginia Josephine Dezerne, of Durham, N. C., dau. of Edward and Cornelia Ann.

Mr. Newcomb is a carpenter; resides, Kingston, Fla.

CHILDREN.

By Jennie:

i. NELLIE EUGENIE[10], b. 20 June 1873, Eastport; m. 23 Apr. 1902, Jasper, Tenn., George W. Gates, b. 1 July 1876, Frankfort, N. Y., son of Fred and Emily Elizabeth (Wightman); sales manager—A. B. C. Bakery; present res. Chattanooga, Tenn. Children: 1 Grace Ione Gates, b. 19 Sept. 1905, Mentone, Ala. 2 George Marshall, b. 30 Aug. 1908, Mentone.

ii. EVA ESTELLE, b. 3 July 1875, Calais, Me.; m. 23 May 1900, Chattanooga, George E. Hollis, b. 12 Apr. 1874, Gadsden, Ala., son of George Elihu and Julia (Wisdom). He is superintendent of a lumber mill; present res. Knoxville, Tenn. Children: 1 Lewis Wendell Hollis, b. 4 Apr. 1901, Chattanooga. 2 Dorothy Ruth, b. 18 July 1904, Memphis, Tenn. 3 Harry Newcomb, b. 16 Dec. 1906, Memphis. 4 Nelltrude Pauline, b. 31 Mar. 1909, Little Rock, Ark. 5 George Newcomb, b. and d. 29 July 1912, Little Rock.

By Virginia:

2567. iii. EDWARD DEZERNE, b. 21 Sept. 1878, Raleigh; m. 20 Dec. 1911, Miami, Fla., Maud Josephine Culmer, b. 5 Dec. 1894, Tarfum Bay, Bahama Islands, dau. of Thomas David. He is a carpenter; present res. Miami, where children were born. Children:

1. Maud Josephine[11], b. 15 Nov. 1912.
2. Edna May[11], b. 3 Apr., d. 19 June 1914.

iv. ANNA JONES, b. 14 Oct. 1880, Raleigh, d. 11 Oct. 1900, Palatka, Fla., m. ———, Palatka, Charles Gleason; no ch.

2568. v. FREDERICK HUBERT, b. 6 Oct. 1882, Raleigh; m. 28 Aug. 1910, Daytona, Fla., Ellen Futch, dau. of John Henry and Susan.

2569. vi. WALTER COOMBS, b. 24 July 1884. x

vii. BERTHA GERTRUDE, b. 1 Aug. 1887, Interlachen, Fla.; m. 20 May 1905, Interlachen, Ira S. Garman, b. 4 Sept. 1847, Sinking Spring, O., son of J. H. and Magdalena (Stookey). He is a farmer; res. Cottage Hill, Fla. Children: 1 Grace Estelle Garman, b. 29 Oct. 1906, Interlachen, Fla. 2 Ira Warren, b. 27 June 1908, Mannville, Fla. 3 Cynthia Anna, b. 11 Sept. 1912, Horatio, Ark.

2570. viii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 27 July 1889, Interlachen; unm.

ix. GRACE JOSEPHINE, b. 31 Dec. 1891, Interlachen; m. 18 Nov. 1909, Hollister, Fla., Raymond Garman, b. 28 Nov. 1888, Kenka, Fla., son of I. S. and Cynthia (Cutler); painter; res. Gonzalez, Fla. Children: 1 Cynthia Garman, b. 12 Apr. 1911, Mannville. 2 Lena Marie, b. 14 Apr. 1912, Euclid, Ark. 3 Rose, b. and d. 23 Mar. 1915, Roberts, Fla.

x. LILLIAN MABEL, b. 25 July 1894, Interlachen; m. 24 Jan. 1912, Daytona, Fla., Oliphant Hitch, b. 10 Aug. 1892, Veedersburg, Ind., son of Oliver Allen and Nannie J.; automobile mechanic; res. Daytona, Fla. They have: Oliphant Allen Hitch, b. 4 Feb. 1913, Daytona.

1491. WILLIAM MANTON[9] NEWCOMB (*William C.*[8], *Robert*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Mar. 1861, Eastport; m. 22 Jan. 1882, Eastport, Addie Villa Colson, of Eastport, b. 7 July 1861, Cutler, Me., dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Ann (Carr). He is a machinist; resides, Eastport, where children i and ii were born, and Watertown, where third child was born.

CHILDREN:

i. LULA BEATRICE[10], b. 2 Apr. 1883, m. 1 Sept. 1914, Francis Albert Perry.
2571. ii. WILLIAM COOMB, b. 8 June 1885; m. 26 June 1908, Watertown, Ethel Harlow Glover, of Watertown, b. 24 May 1887, N. Abington, Mass., dau. of Charles Austin and Grace E. (Cooper). They have:
1. Marion[11], b. 5 Feb. 1912, Newton, Mass.
iii. ELLA ELIZABETH, b. 30 Nov. 1899.

1493. LEONARD POTTER[9] NEWCOMB (*Joseph G.*[8], *Robert*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 June 1847, Eastport, d. 22 Mar. 1913; m. 25 Jan. 1874, New Haven, Conn., Elizabeth Parkinson, b. 13 Apr. 1845, New York City, dau. of Thomas.

Mr. Newcomb was a car builder in 1878; in 1904, was with the Winchester Repeating Arms Co.

CHILDREN:

2572. i. GEORGE LEONARD[10], b. 18 Oct. 1875; m. 21 June 1904, New Haven, Jeannette Lynde Upham, b. 7 June 1874, New Bedford, Mass., dau. of Freeman and Sarah Lears (Bourne); res. New Haven.
ii. LIZZIE MARTHA, b. 29 July 1877, m. 22 Aug. 1906, New Haven, Stephen Robert Hope, son of Henry and Ellen.

1499. GEORGE GASON[9] NEWCOMB (*William B.*[8], *Henry*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Sept. 1851, Starks, Me.; m. first, 20 Apr. 1874, Oshkosh, Wis., Carrie Caldwell, d. ———; m. second, 15 Sept. 1885, Abilene, Kan., Lida Edwards, b. 30 Apr. ——, Hinsdale, N. Y., dau. of Milton B. and Mehitable (Beach).

Mr. Newcomb is a general contractor and investor in mines and oil lands; resides, Denver, Colo.

CHILDREN.

All by Lida except first:

i. WILLIAM CALDWELL[10], b. 16 Apr., d. 9 Oct. 1876.
2573. ii. RALPH ASHER, b. 8 May 1888, Abilene, d. 19 Mar. 1914, Guernsey, Wyo. (accidentally killed); m. 29 Oct. 1913, Baconsfield, Ia., Vinnie Mabel Hegg, b. 22 Apr. 1885, dau. of William R. and Lillie; farmer; res. Merino, Colo.
iii. FONETA ERBINA, b. 9 Aug. 1890, Abilene; m. 27 Mar. 1916, Salt Lake City, Franz Roth, Jr., b. 27 Oct. 1891, Utica, N. Y., son of Franz and Rosa Marie (Luckowitz); musician.
2574. iv. HAROLD ULMER, b. 9 Oct. 1892, Denver, Colo., d. 18 Aug. 1916, Pittsburgh, Pa.; was with Westinghouse Electrical Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh.
2575. v. GEORGE EDWARDS, b. 12 June 1898, Denver, d. 1 Dec. 1919 (killed in automobile accident).

1500. JOHN KNOWLES[9] NEWCOMB (*William B.*[8], *Henry*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 May 1854, Maine, d. 16 Feb. 1912, Oakland; m. 14 Mar. 1880, Russell, Kan., Ruth Minker, b. 6 May 1852, Paynesville, O., dau. of Samuel and Mary (Woodruff).

Mr. Newcomb was engaged in the retail grocery business in Denver, where children were born; later, was in the real estate business in Salt Lake, Utah, and Oakland, Calif.

CHILDREN:

i. MAUD ETHEL[10], b. 4 Nov. 1881, m. 29 Jan. 1921, Oakland, Claud W. Harris, b. 18 Dec. 1890, Santa Rosa, Calif., son of Richard and Mary (Utt).

2576. ii. HARRY KNOWLES, b. 26 Sept. 1883; enlisted 22 Sept. 1918, in Tank Corps; was stationed at Camp Polk, N. C.; discharged Nov. 26.

iii. BLANCHE HARMON, b. 4 May 1887.

1503. BENJAMIN EDWIN[9] NEWCOMB (*William B.*[8], *Henry*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 May 1865, d. 1 Dec. 1894; m. 30 Apr. 1889, Walker, Kan., Estella May Fuller, b. 5 May 1868. Her mother's maiden name was Martha Vroman.

CHILDREN:

i. ESTELLA MAY[10], b. 15 Apr. 1890; res. Oil City, Calif.

ii. VERNA DELIGHT, b. 13 Nov. 1892; m. 24 Dec. 1910, DeSoto, Kan., Austin Albert Gillespie, b. 19 July 1886, Marion, Va., son of Jed D. and Darthula (Campbell); engineer; res. N. Lawrence, Kan. Children: 1 Gerald Gillespie, b. 24 Sept. 1911. 2 Arnold, b. 31 Aug. 1915.

2577. iii. BENJAMIN BRUCE, b. 20 June 1895.

1511. RICHARD HIGGINS[9] NEWCOMB (*Darius A.*[8], *Lemuel*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 July 1864, Wellfleet; m. 23 Sept. 1890, Everett, Mass., Ida Florence Payne, b. 26 Jan. 1872, Wellfleet, dau. of Nehemiah Hamilton and Loretta Brown (Cobb); present residence, Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. GLADYS SEYMOUR[10], b. 8 Aug. 1893, Wellfleet, m. 3 May 1914, Somerville, Asa Cobb Payne Lombard, son of Edward Everett.

2578. ii. ALLEN PAYNE, b. 14 Apr. 1901, Hudson, Mass.

1514. ADONIRAM JUDSON[9] NEWCOMB (*Abraham*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Jan. 1834, Middle Musquodoboit, N. S., d. 8 May 1889; m. first, 24 Oct. 1856, Portland, Me., Emily Neliss, of Boston, Mass., b. ———, d. 30 June 1874; m. second, 5 Apr. 1876, Dartmouth, N. S., Barbara A. Wolfe, of Dartmouth, b. 4 Mar. 1842, Dartmouth, dau. of John Frederick and Margaret Elizabeth (Tufts).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Musquodoboit, where children i and ii were born, Dartmouth, where children iii-viii were born, and Eastern Passage, N. S., where children ix-xii were born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Ridgedale, Sask.

CHILDREN.

By Emily:

i. MARTHA JANE[10], b. 24 Mar. 1858; she is a trained nurse; res. Boston.

ii. LAURA, b. 9 Jan. 1860, d. 9 Dec. 1892; m. ———, Daniel Knox, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Brennan); res. for a time, Dartmouth, N. S. Children: 1 John Knox, b. ———; res. Winnifred, Alberta Co. 2 Harry, b. ———, m. ———; res. Winnipeg. 3 Percy, b. ———; res. Preston Road, Halifax Co. 4 Frank, b. ———; res. Winnipeg.

2579. iii. BYRON JUDSON, b. 29 Jan. 1862. x

2580. iv. WOODMAN RICH, b. 19 Apr. 1864; m. 14 Feb. 1889, Dartmouth, Lillian Morash, of Dartmouth, dau. of Francis R. and Susannah (Thomp-

son). Mrs. Newcomb was a music teacher before her marriage. He is a milk dealer; res. Blue Hill and Windsor Junction, Halifax Co. They have:

1. Muriel Edith May[11], b. 19 Apr. 1895. She is a graduate of the Halifax Conservatory of Music.

v. EMILY ROSA, b. 14 July 1866; m. 10 Sept. 1902, Boston, Henry Pontz Schischkar, b. about 1866, Halifax, Eng., d. 8 Mar. 1907, London, Eng. He was a deep sea cable engineer; res. New York City. They had: Gladys Schischkar, b. 16 Sept. 1903, Crosshaven, Ireland.

vi. ETTA JESSIE, b. 19 Nov. 1868, m. 24 Dec. 1889, Marlboro, Mass., Richmond S. Newcomb (1674).

vii. MINNIE, b. 13 May 1871; m. first, 18 Mar. 1891, William Walker, b. ———, from whom she was divorced; m. second, 16 Oct. 1905, Clinton Collins, b. 28 May 1859, d. ——— 1915, son of Jarius and Elmira (Flint). Mr. Walker was a P. O. clerk. Mr. Collins was a furniture dealer and undertaker; town moderator; justice of the peace; writer of wills and deeds; insurance agent; overseer of cemeteries; and was in charge of several real estates; res. Marlboro. Son, Judson Newcomb Walker, b. 4 Mar. 1892.

viii. ZENIE, b. 6 Jan. 1874, d. in infancy.

By Barbara:

ix. HATTIE MARGERY, b. 6 Feb. 1877, d. 11 Apr. 1881.

x. CHARLES H. SPURGEON, b. 25 May 1879, d. 22 Feb. 1896.

2581. xi. SPENCER A., b. 15 Sept. 1882. x

2582. xii. WILBERT PARKER, b. 29 Dec. 1885, d. 1 Jan. 1912 (killed while hunting in Nova Scotia).

1516. EDMUND CRAWLEY[9] NEWCOMB (*Abraham*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Oct. 1843, d. ——— 1895, Maine; m. ——— 1867, Margaret Buris.

HAD:

2583. i. GEORGE O.[10], b. ———, d. — Jan. 1919; m. ———, Minnie ———. Mrs. Newcomb was appointed administratrix of his estate, 22 Jan. 1919, Cumberland Co.; res. Portland, Me.

1517. SAMUEL BURKE[9] NEWCOMB (*Abraham*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Sept. 1846, Halifax, N. S., d. 26 Nov. 1902; m. 16 Jan. 1884, Chillicothe, Mo., Orlena Kent, b. 16 Aug. 1857, Chillicothe, d. 8 June 1906, dau. of Uriah and Margaret.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Brookfield, Mo., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ROSA MAY[10], b. 4 Nov. 1884; m. 11 Jan. 1906, Brookfield, Sidney Margrave, b. 25 Sept. 1880, Laclede, Mo., son of Edward and Eliza. He is a grocer and proprietor of a hotel; res. Brookfield, where children were born. Children: 1 Harold Newcomb Margrave, b. 21 Sept. 1906. 2 Raymond Edward, b. 6 Dec. 1907. 3 Howard Kent, b. 14 July 1912.

2584. ii. BYRUM KENT, b. 12 Jan. 1892; m. 10 July 1912, Brookfield, Adeline Lapeere, b. 17 Nov. 1891, Brookfield, dau. of John and Rose; hotel proprietor; res. Brookfield. Have:

2584a. 1. Byrum Kent, Jr.[11], b. 18 July 1913, Brookfield.

1518. MATTHEW DICKEY[9] NEWCOMB (*Abraham*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Oct. 1847; m. ——— 1876, Rilla Moulton, b. 29 July 1859, Beaver Dam, Wis., dau. of Frank Benjamin and Mary Ellen (Richmon).

Mr. Newcomb is a retired farmer; present residence, Apache, Okla.

CHILDREN:

2585. i. ONA H.[10], b. 22 May 1878. x

2586. ii. JOHN A., b. 26 May 1885, Carrolton, Mo.; m. 30 Dec. 1908, West Concord, Minn., Ada Moulton, b. 25 Apr. 1888, Winona, Minn., dau. of Frank and Eva (Clark). He is a farmer; res. Apache, Okla., where children were born. Children:

1. Ethel[11], b. 19 Oct. 1909.
2. Fern[11], b. 24 Jan. 1911.
3. Dorothy[11], b. 9 Oct. 1912.
4. Francis[11], b. 4 June 1914.

2586a. iii. FAY A., b. 25 Apr. 1889, Carrolton, m. ———, Cora Warren, b. ———, Carrolton; jeweler and optician; two daus.

iv. VELLA, b. 18 Sept. 1894, Chillicothe, Mo.; m. 9 Apr. 1914, Jewel Gasly, b. 15 Sept. 1893, son of Albert and Ora (McConauhay); merchant; res. New Ross, Ind.; no ch.

1519. GEORGE CAMPBELL[9] NEWCOMB (*William*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Feb. 1839; m. 25 July 1861, Catherine Glenn McConnell, b. 9 Mar. 1837, Windsor, N. S., d. 26 June 1908, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Harris). He is a cabinet maker; resides, Halifax.

CHILDREN:

i. GEORGE ALEXANDER[10], b. 26 Feb., d. 19 Mar. 1862.

2587. ii. JAMES FRANCIS, b. 19 Apr. 1863. x

iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1 Jan. 1865, d. 17 June 1885.

iv. ESTHER CAMPBELL, b. 14 Sept. 1866; unm.; res. Saskatoon, Prov. of Saskatchewan, Can.

2588. v. GEORGE CAMPBELL, b. 7 Mar. 1868, Halifax; m. 12 Sept. 1900, Waltham, Mass., Anna Blanche Schwartz, b. 19 Nov. 1878, Halifax, dau. of George and Emma Teresa (Sullivan). He is an accountant; res. Saskatoon, Sask. They have:

1. Rita Arvilla[11], b. 17 Apr., d. 20 Sept. 1907, Waltham.

2589. vi. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. 3 Oct. 1870. x

vii. CATHERINE GLENN, b. 4 Aug. 1871, Halifax; m. 18 Aug. 1902, Somerville, Mass., James R. Small, b. 15 Dec. 1870, Jersey City, N. J., son of Hubert Chandler and Georgie Delphine (Goldsmith); "building construction." Res. Saskatoon, Sask.

viii. MARY JANE, b. 14 Feb. 1873; unm.; res. Saskatoon.

ix. FLORENCE ETHEL, b. ——— 1875; m. 24 May 1900, Somerville, Mass., Arthur C. Mosher, b. 15 Nov. 1869, Bridgewater, N. S., son of John and Adelia Mary (Oakes). He is a carpenter; res. Roxbury, Mass. Children: 1 Ruth Isabel Mosher, b. 5 Dec. 1900, Somerville. 2 Allan Stewart, b. 19 Mar. 1912, Saskatoon.

2590. x. ALLAN SIMPSON, b. 1 Mar. 1878, Halifax; m. first, 17 June 1903, Wellfleet, Almira Lucy Hopkins, b. 27 Dec. 1882, Somerville, d. 3 July 1907, dau. of Samuel H. and Melissa (Rich); m. second, 17 Sept. 1914, Saskatoon, Gertrude E. Landon, dau. of W. P. and Charlotte A. (Cooper); assistant agent Dominion Lands Office; res. Saskatoon; later, Delia, Alberta, Can. Had:

1. Almira Esther[11], b. 2 July 1907, Saskatoon.

xi. HELEN JOSEPHINE, b. 30 June 1881; m. — Jan. 1901, Somerville, Thomas D. Cowen, b. 6 Nov. 1877, Frizington, Eng., son of William and Sarah (Banks); bookkeeper; res. Wayland, Mass. They have: Helen Maud Cowen, b. 26 Nov. 1902, West Somerville.

1522. REV. DR. WILLIAM ABRAM[9] NEWCOMB (*James*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Oct. 1848, St. Martins, N. B.; m. first, — May 1876, Ellen Frances Rowell, b. 30 Aug. 1858, Hallowell, Me., d. 25 Mar. 1886, dau. of Maj. Eliphalet and Ellen Frances (Smith), of Hallowell; m. second, 11 Jan. 1888, Hallowell, Iada Maria Watts, dau. of Alfred and Elizabeth W. (Brown).

Mr. Newcomb was educated in Acadia College and Newton Theological Seminary. After completing his education, he taught school for a time. In 1875, he was ordained pastor of the Baptist church at Hallowell, Me., and continued that pastorate three years. This was followed by a pastorate of nearly six years at S. Berwick, Me., when he was recalled to the church at Hallowell. In 1884, he was called to Thomaston, Me., where he served as pastor of the Baptist church for thirty years. In 1914, Mr. Newcomb was compelled to give up his active work, owing to ill health, the result of an auomobile accident; present residence, Thomaston.

CHILDREN.

By Ellen:

2591. i. ARTHUR ROWELL[10], b. 29 Mar. 1877. x

2592. ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. 17 Jan. 1879, Hallowell; m. 6 June 1906, Minneapolis, Minn., Grace E. Slocum, b. 24 Feb. 1879, Norwood, Minn., dau. of James and Margaret (Sisson). He is manager of a Brick and Coal Co.; res. Estevan, Sask.; no ch.

2593. iii. GEORGE SMITH, b. 3 Aug. 1880, S. Berwick, Me.; m. 20 June 1906, Thomaston, Me., Edith Everton Washburn, b. 2 Sept. 1883, Thomaston, dau. of William G. and Sarah Stone (Watts). Mr. Newcomb is a lawyer; graduated from Brown University in 1903 and from the Brooklyn Law School of the St. Lawrence University in 1905; present res. Thomaston. Children:

1. Helen Rowell[11], b. 7 June 1907, Thomaston, Me.
2. Elisabeth Washburn[11], b. 7 Aug. 1910, Brooklyn, N. Y.

iv. ETHEL LOUISE, b. 10 Dec. 1882, Hallowell, d. 3 Aug. 1883, Hallowell.

By Iada:

2594. v. ALFRED WATTS, b. 5 Jan. 1891; unm. He graduated from Hebron Academy, Hebron, Me., in 1910, when he took first prize in declamation. In his Sophomore year at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., he took first prize as the best individual debater.

vi. JAMES HAROLD, b. 28 Feb., d. 8 Sept. 1892, Thomaston.

2595. vii. EDWARD BROWN, b. 22 June 1896, Thomaston; unm.

1524. OBADIAH HENRY[9] NEWCOMB (*Abraham*[8], *Obadiah*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Jan. 1843, Church Street, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 20 Oct. 1879; m. 19 Mar. 1869, Laura Elizabeth Campbell, b. 16 Nov. 1846, Antigonishe, N. S., dau. of Alexander and Ann (Dexter).

Mr. Newcomb was clerk in the office of Registrar of Deeds for Kings Co., N. S.; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Walpole, Mass.

CHILDREN:

2596. i. SCOTT CAMPBELL[10], b. 20 Aug. 1871, d. 31 Dec. 1901, Walpole, Mass.; m. 17 May 1897, Woburn, Mass., Emma C. Baker, b. 11 Sept. 1872, Canada, dau. of Albert and Margaret (McLoud). He was a physician; res. Walpole. Children:

1. Eleanor Gertrude[11], b. 16 July 1898.
2. Dorothy Scott[11], b. 8 June 1900.

ii. GERTRUDE SOPHIA, b. 2 May 1873.

iii. LAURA ALICE, b. 10 Nov. 1876, d. 5 May 1912, New York City.

1525. HERBERT NEWTON[9] NEWCOMB (*Abraham*[8], *Obadiah*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 May 1845, Church Street, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 11 May 1882; m. 26 Nov. 1873, Kentville, Kings Co., Margaret Newcomb, (666-i). He was a farmer; resided, Church Street, Cornwallis, where children were born, and Melrose, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. MABEL ABIGAIL[10], b. 23 Aug. 1874, d. 26 Aug. 1882, Church Street.
2597. ii. CHARLES ALFRED, b. 27 Sept. 1877. x
2598. iii. HERBERT ARCHIBALD, b. 31 Mar. 1880. x

1526. NEWTON HENRY[9] NEWCOMB (*Obadiah*[8], *Obadiah*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Nov. 1853, Port Williams, Kings Co., N. S.; m. 27 Nov. 1884, Bridgetown, N. S., Isabella C. Fitz Randolph, b. 8 Apr. 1855, Bridgetown, dau. of Robert E. and Isabella D. (Runciman), of Bridgetown. He is a farmer; resides, Port Williams.

CHILDREN:

2599. i. ROBERT FITZ RANDOLPH[10], b. 21 Oct. 1887, Belcher Street, Cornwallis; farmer; unm.; res. Port Williams.
ii. EDITH MURIEL ISABEL, b. 15 July 1889, Belcher Street, Cornwallis, d. 12 Jan. 1916, Belcher street.

1527. ROBERT ALFRED[9] NEWCOMB (*Obadiah*[8], *Obadiah*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Sept. 1856, Nova Scotia; m. 20 May 1891, Sydney, N. S. W., Christina B. McCubben of Sydney, Australia.

Mr. Newcomb was a mariner for twelve years after 1873; later, was a news agent and stationer; resided, Pyrmont, Sydney, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2600. i. ROBERT ALFRED[10], b. 26 May 1893. On 15 July 1918, after seven attempts, he enlisted and on 9 Sept. went into camp at Liverpool. He did not see active service, as the transport, on which he sailed, 7 Nov. 1918, was recalled, owing to the signing of the armistice.
ii. EDITH MURIEL, b. 25 Sept. 1896.
2601. iii. JOHN ALEXANDER, b. 17 Sept. 1898. He enlisted in June 1915; spent his 17th birthday in Egypt, where he was placed in the 18th battalion and sent to Gallipoli, where he served eighteen weeks, until its evacuation. After some time of experience in the desert, he was among the first of the Australian Infantrymen to reach Marseilles, Mar. 1916; was wounded at Lozieres, 4 Aug. 1916; was in the hospital in England for seven months, and rejoined his old battalion in Aug. 1917, as temporary corporal in charge of a bombing section. On the morning of 20 Sept. 1917, he was badly wounded in the chest in the advance at Ypres; was for a long time at Birmingham Hospital and was invalided home, where he arrived 25 May 1918; was sent to the coast hospital, where he finally recovered; was discharged 28 Nov. 1918.

1528. ARTHUR FOULES[9] NEWCOMB (*Obadiah*[8], *Obadiah*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 June 1869, Port William; m. 22 Oct. 1896, Grand Pré, N. S., Alma F. Beattie of Grand Pré, b. 22 May 1869, Grand Pré, dau. of Thomas and Harriet E. (Ward).

Mr. Newcomb is a fruit grower and brick maker; resides, Port Williams, N. S., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. GLADYS O.[10], b. 17 Jan. 1899.
2602. ii. HAROLD O., b. 21 Feb. 1902.
2603. iii. CURTIS LAKEMAN, b. 23 Mar. 1905.

1529. WILLIAM NELSON[9] NEWCOMB (*Isaac*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Dec. 1819, Kings Co.,

N. S., d. 17 Sept. 1889; m. first, 3 May 1840, Kings Co., Prudence Caroline Eaton, b. ———, Kings Co., d. 22 Jan. 1856, dau. of Gideon and Alice (Rockwell); m. second, ——— 1856, Greenwich, N. S., Lavinia Read, b. ——— 1809, Nova Scotia, d. 23 Nov. 1877, dau. of John and Martha (Boyce). He was a farmer; resided, Centerville, Cornwallis, N. S., where children were born.

CHILDREN.

By Prudence:

2604. i. ISAAC GIDEON[10], b. 25 Apr. 1842, d. 2 Sept. 1893, Boston, Mass.; m. Cornwallis, N. S., May Best, b. 3 Feb. 1859, Annapolis Co., N. S., dau. of Henry and Amelia (Burbridge). He was a book-keeper. Mrs. Newcomb m. second, George Hammond. Children by Isaac:

1. Agnes[11], b. ———, m. ———, Frank Sargent.
2604a. 2. Lee[11], b. ———, d. 21 July 1914, Washington, D. C.
3. James Loring[11], b. ———.

2605. ii. ALONZO, b. 25 Apr. 1845, d. 5 June 1870, W. New Orleans; another record says he was drowned in Como, Ill.

iii. EMELINE, b. 19 June 1848, d. 19 June 1916; m. 19 June 1875, Centerville, Reuben Thorpe, b. 5 Oct. 1848, North Mountain, Kings Co., N. S., son of Levi Woodworth and Susan (Porter). He is a merchant; res. Centerville, where children were born. Children: 1 Frank Lee Thorpe, b. 6 July 1876; m. 1902 or 1903, Salem, N. H., Bertha Freeland. 2 Percy Earl, b. 26 Jan. 1879, m. ———, Baltimore, Eve Durst. 3 William Levi, b. 24 Jan. 1882, m. 24 Aug. 1911, Milton, N. S., Mable McLeod. 4 Harry Vincent, b. 8 Mar. 1890, m. 25 Aug. 1917, Katherine Vance Thorpe; res. Kentville. 5 Cora May, b. 13 Feb. 1892, d. 11 Aug. 1896.

iv. MAYHEW BURTON, b. 27 Aug. 1852, d. 6 Feb. 1856.

By Lavinia:

2606. v. BRENTON NOBLE, b. 12 Mar. 1859, d. 3 Mar. 1912, Darby, Pa.; m. ———, Lizzie Cruff; m. second, 29 Sept. 1909, Philadelphia, Pa., Emily Maud Janney, b. 26 Jan. 1879, Philadelphia, dau. of Warder H. and Laura V. (Grace). He was a grocer; present res. of Mrs. Newcomb, Millville, N. J.; no ch.

2607. vi. HARRY ADELBERT, b. 1 Jan. 1861; m. 25 Mar. 1884, Canning, N. S., Kate Masters, b. 24 Jan. 1866, Centerville, dau. of E. Stanley and Maria C. (Kinsman). He is a retired farmer; res. Centerville. They have:

1. Winnifred May[11], b. 5 May 1885, Centerville; m. 18 Sept. 1912, Centerville, Reginald Tupper Caldwell, b. 11 June 1885, Berwick, son of Rupert and Eva (Crowe); grocer; res. Kentville, Kings Co.

2608. vii. CHARLES STEWART, b. 27 Jan. 1869. x

1530. JOHN HENRY[9] NEWCOMB (*Isaac*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Apr. 1822, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 21 Mar. 1891 or 1893, Bay City, Mich.; m. 31 Dec. 1846, Port Burwell, Ont., Eunice Jane Sibley, b. 4 May 1829, Port Burwell; resided, Port Burwell, Ont., and Kings Co., N. S.

CHILDREN:

2609. i. ISAAC SIBLEY[10], b. 1 Sept. 1848. x

ii. GEORGE, b. 10 Mar., d. 16 Oct. 1850, Port Burwell.

2610. iii. MAYHEW ROCKWELL, b. 12 Sept. 1851. x

2611. iv. DAVID ANDREW, b. 11 June 1857, Aylesford, N. S.; m. first, 24 Oct. 1884, Duluth, Minn., Emma F. Shaw of Milwaukee, Wis., b. ———; m. second, 1 Aug. 1890, Kansas City, Kan., Eva Claire Owen of Franksville, Wis.; present res. Milwaukee. Children by Eva:

1. Gertrude Geraldine[11], b. 26 Dec. 1891, Franksville.
2. Ella Claire[11], b. 29 Aug. 1896, Bay City, Mich.

v. MARTHA ANN, b. 10 Jan. 1859, Kentville, N. S., d. 31 Dec. 1892, Bay City; m. 10 Jan. 1876, W. Bay City, John C. Piggott, b. ———, London, Ont.; farmer. Children: 1 Loretta Ann Piggott, b. 17 Mar. 1877, m. ——— 1895, D. B. Boughton; one son. 2 Warren Monroe, b. 20 June 1879, m. ———, Mabel ———. 3 Gertrude May, b. 21 Sept. 1881, m. ———, Joe Dilbert; no ch. 4 Frederick M., b. — Nov. 1886, m. ———, Eva Richardson; five ch. 5 Morley W., b. 12 Feb. 1888, m. ———; res. Seattle, Wash.; two ch. 6 Roy G., b. 19 Feb. 1889; unm. 7 Grant H., b. 4 May 1891, m. ———, Anna Stone; one son.

1531. JOSEPH ANDREW[9] NEWCOMB (*Isaac*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 July 1827, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 1 May 1893; m. 17 June 1848, Cornwallis, Mary Pamelia Porter of Cornwallis, b. — Nov. 1833, Cornwallis, d. 22 Jan. 1882, dau. of Luther and Eunice (Cleveland). He was a farmer and carpenter; resided, Cornwallis, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2612. i. WADCEL L.[10], b. 9 Jan. 1850. x

2613. ii. DELANCY E., b. 7 June 1852; m. 9 Feb. 1888, Newton, Mass., Margaret Stewart, b. 29 Sept. 1866, Birchwood, Cumberland, N. S., dau. of John and Grace (Ross). He is a carpenter; res. Sydney, C. B., Can. Children:

1. Edna Viola[11], b. 7 Feb., d. 14 Dec. 1891, Newton, Mass.
2. Elwood Stewart[11], b. 27 May 1892, Newton, d. 12 Feb. 1902, Thompson, N. S.
3. Margaret Viola[11], b. 15 Mar. 1894, Newton, m. 24 June 1912, Springhill, N. S., Roy H. Burpee of Sydney.
4. Claudia Rose[11], b. 9 June 1898.
5. Alice Stewart[11], b. 21 Oct. 1902, Thompson, N. S.
6. Grace Douglass[11], b. 22 Nov. 1909, Sydney.

iii. EUNICE LORETTA, b. 28 Jan. 1855; m. 14 June 1874, Hyde Park, Mass., Rupert R. Sanborn of Portsmouth, N. H., b. 11 Mar. 1847, Portsmouth, son of John H. and Eliza (Page); store clerk; res. Newton. Children: 1 Loretta May Sanborn, b. 26 Apr. 1875, Hyde Park, d. 4 Jan. 1894, Watertown, Mass. 2 Lillian Clyde, b. 29 June 1877, Newton, m. 14 June 1899, Charles H. Capelle. 3 Eva Leslie, b. 28 Dec. 1886, Newton, m. 19 June 1907, Everett W. Bowker. 4 Rupert Leroy, b. 12 Oct. 1888, Newton, m. 31 Aug. 1909, Nina I. Brunen.

iv. IDA MARIA, b. 17 Feb. 1857; m. 24 Mar. 1880, Somerville, Mass., Sidney E. Wood, of Cornwallis, b. 10 Apr. 1853, South Mountain, N. S., son of Wentworth and Eliza Ann (Tupper); farmer; present res. Watertown, Mass. Children: 1 Mary Elisa Wood, b. 24 July 1881, Hyde Park, d. 16 Apr. 1882, Cornwallis. 2 Walter Sidney, b. 26 Nov. 1883, Cornwallis, m. 14 July 1903, Lena L. Stearns. 3 Melbourne Edwin, b. 17 Feb. 1885, Cornwallis; unm. 4 Gladys Albertha, b. 16 Oct. 1886, Newton, m. 16 Oct. 1907, Remington J. Brown.

2614. v. CHARLES GUILFORD, b. 13 Oct. 1859; m. 29 Feb. 1882, Cornwallis, Emeline Thorpe, of Baxter's Harbor. He is engaged in the express business under the firm name of Newcomb and Snyder at Newton. Children:

1. Charles Guilford[11], b. 15 Jan. 1889, d. 12 Feb. 1889.
2. Harold J.[11], b. 24 May 1892, d. 13 Apr. 1920, Newton.

2614a.

2615. vi. RULOFF OSWELL, b. 9 Feb. 1864; m. ———, Cornwallis, Agnes Pearson, dau. of Leonard. He was a mason and contractor with residence at Newton. Nothing has been heard from him since he left Newton, about 1895, for some point in the West.

1532. GUILFORD I.[9] NEWCOMB (*Isaac*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Sept. 1832, Cornwallis, d. 6 Feb. 1920; m. 15 Nov. 1854, Cornwallis, Margaret Bowles of Cornwallis, b. 9 July 1824, d. 19 May 1913, Canning, N. S., dau. of William and Prudence (Rockwell).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Cornwallis, where children were born, and Canning.

CHILDREN:

2616. i. EDGAR C.[10], b. 24 Oct. 1856, d. 29 Apr. 1905, Boston, Mass., unm.

ii. BLANCH A., b. 7 Mar. 1861; m. 6 Apr. 1887, Centerville, George W. Parker, b. 1 Jan. 1864, d. 3 Aug. 1921, son of Francis W. and Melissa (York); harness and carriage dealer; res. Canning, where children were born. Children: 1 Archie Guilford Parker, b. 23 Jan. 1888, d. 20 July 1889, Canning. 2 Robie Francis Dwight, b. 19 Feb. 1890; unm.; enlisted in Royal Air Force, Sept. 1917; banker; res. Wolfville. 3 Whitney North, b. 16 Aug. 1891; salesman; unm.; enlisted in Royal Air Force, Sept. 1917; res. Wolfville. 4 Lewis Willard, b. 20 Nov. 1893, m. 5 June 1917, Somerville, Mass., Mabelle Henderson; banker in Boston. 5 Ethel Blanche Marguerite, b. 30 Oct. 1899; unm.; res. at home.

2617. iii. FRED G., b. 25 Feb. 1868. x

1533. WENTWORTH HARRIS[9] NEWCOMB (*Isaac*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Apr. 1836, Kings Co., N. S., d. 26 June 1902; m. 17 Aug. 1861, Cornwallis, Emily Edna Eaton, b. 19 Apr. 1843, Woodside, Kings Co., dau. of George Edward and Nancy (Wood).

Mr. Newcomb was a merchant; resided, Cornwallis, where children were born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Watertown, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. ANNIE CORDELIA[10], b. 7 July 1863; m. 14 Oct. 1885, Canning, Harry Gesner Martin, b. 7 Aug. 1863, Pugwash, N. S., son of George W. and Elizabeth (Borden); res. Providence, R. I. They have: Ralph Ellsworth Martin, b. 27 Nov. 1886, Canning.

2618. ii. GEORGE WENTWORTH, b. 15 Feb. 1866. x

2619. iii. FRANK EUGENE, b. 1 Mar. 1869, m. ———, Boston, Lillian Jones.

2620. iv. GURDEN STANLEY, b. 21 Mar. 1872; m. 30 June 1901, Malden, Mass., Cora Frankland, b. 26 Dec. 1876, Grand Manan, Prov. of New Brunswick, Can., dau. of Parren C. and Annie (Crosby); office clerk; present res. Los Angeles, Calif.

2621. v. PERRY WINFIELD, b. 5 May 1881. x

1534. JOHN BISHOP[9] NEWCOMB (*John E.*[8], *John*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Jan. 1835, New Brunswick, d. 9 July 1904; m. ———, Tilley Ward, b. 18 July 1847, Thamesville, Ont., d. 2 Mar. 1901, dau. of Reuben and Mary Ann (Bedford). He was a painter.

CHILDREN:

2622. i. GEORGE ARCHER[10], b. 6 Sept. 1867, Thamesville; m. 3 June 1891, Blenheim, Ont., Annie Victoria Want, b. 18 July 1871, Chatham, Ont., dau. of William and Emily (Duval). He is a stationary engineer; present res. Detroit, Mich. Children:

1. Edna Alice[11], b. 18 Dec. 1893, Blenheim; m. 28 May 1914, Detroit, John Lou Ferdinand Weiss, b. 29 Mar. 1889, Detroit, son of John and Pauline (Lang); sheet metal worker; res. Detroit.

2. Louisa Gertrude[11], b. 4 July 1895, Blenheim; m. 19 Sept. 1914, Detroit, John Jacob Miller, b. 17 Feb. 1888, Germany, son of William and Anna (Uebel); salesman; res. Detroit. They have: Eleanore Louise Miller, b. 30 Mar. 1915, Detroit.

3. Ethel Winnifred[11], b. 11 May 1898, Blenheim; unm.

ii. ALICE, b. 11 May 1870, Thamesville; m. 12 Apr. 1887, Blenheim, James Vickery; present res. Chatham. Children: 1 Frederick Edwin Vickery, b. 12 Aug. 1888, Walkerville, Ont. 2 Beatrice, b. 5 Aug. 1890, d. ——— 1892. 3 Mary Alice, b. 12 June 1892, Walkerville. 4 Franklin James, b. 11 Apr. 1895, Chatham. 5 Robert Harver, b.

1 Mar. 1898, Chatham. 6 Benjamin William, b. 30 Aug. 1899, Chatham.

2623. iii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 10 Apr. 1872, Chatham, Ont.; carriage painter; unm.; res. Chatham.

2624. iv. FREDERICK RUFUS, b. 26 Sept. 1874, Chatham; m. 4 Sept. 1898, Chatham, Elizabeth Snider, b. 13 May 1875, Louisville, Ont., d. 4 Aug. 1911, dau. of John and Safrona (Huff). He is a wood worker; present res. Chatham. Children:

1. Gertrude Maude[11], b. 25 June 1899, Blenheim.
2. Clifford Arthur[11], b. 12 Apr. 1903, Chatham, d. 26 Apr. 1907, Chatham.
3. Laura Mae[11], b. 23 May 1911, Chatham.

1535. AARON NELSON[9] NEWCOMB (*Abraham*[8], *John*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Apr. 1850, Chatham, d. 26 Jan. 1901; m. 8 May 1873, Rochester, N. Y., Anna L. Hodges, b. ———. He was a machinist, resided, Rochester, where children were born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

2625. i. ARTHUR N.[10], b. 9 May 1875. x

2626. ii. ROBERT P., b. 27 Sept. 1878; m. 31 Oct. 1901, Myrtle Hawks; res. Ashtabula, O. Children:

1. Mildred Belle[11], b. 26 Apr. 1902, d. 18 Feb. 1913.
2. Gladys Lincoln[11], b. 12 Feb. 1905.
3. Richard Eugene[11], b. 7 Oct. 1908, d. 6 May 1909.
4. Frances Estella[11], b. 21 Jan. 1912.

1539. WILLIAM[9] NEWCOMB (*Moses*[8], *John*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 July 1850, Blenheim; m. — May 1877, Blenheim, Lavinia Campbell, b. 22 Jan. 1854, Blenheim, d. 17 July 1911, dau. of Duncan and Lavinia (Mead). He is a farmer; resides, Blenheim.

HAD:

2627. i. MOSES HILBERT[10], b. 25 Apr. 1878, Blenheim, d. 17 Aug. 1913, Blenheim; m. 29 June 1910, Cedar Springs, Mary Jane Ransom, b. 12 Jan. 1886, Cedar Springs, dau. of William and Maria Cathrine (Hutchinson). He was a farmer; present res. of Mrs. Newcomb, Blenheim; no ch.

1540. MOSES[9] NEWCOMB (*Moses*[8], *John*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 June 1854, Blenheim, d. 21 Dec. 1904; m. 24 Dec. 1873, Blenheim, Sarah Collar, b. 26 Aug. 1852, Oakville, Ont., dau. of W. H. and Jemima (Jacklin). He was a nurse; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Blenheim.

CHILDREN:

i. LAURA[10], b. 3 Mar. 1875, Blenheim, d. 12 Mar. 1877, Blenheim.

2628. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 19 Aug. 1876, Blenheim, d. 25 May 1913, Orrillia.

iii. CHLOE MAY, b. 1 May 1881, Harwich, d. 8 June 1902, Blenheim.

iv. LAVINIA MYRTLE, b. 14 Nov. 1884, Ridgetown, Ont., d. 17 Feb. 1912, Blenheim, m. ———, John Lyman Henneker (681-iii-4).

v. CAROLINE MILOCENT, b. 14 Oct. 1897, Blenheim.

1541. JOHN[9] NEWCOMB (*Moses*[8], *John*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 July 1859, near Blenheim; m. 12 Nov. 1886, New York City, Maria Jennings, b. 8 Dec. 1867, dau. of Thomas Johnson and Maria (Tuthill). He is a decorator; resides, Blenheim.

CHILDREN:

i. EVA[10], b. 8 Dec. 1887; unm.
2629. ii. FRANCIS, b. 5 Feb. 1889, d. 1 June 1912.
iii. KATIE, b. 25 June 1890; m. 21 Apr. 1913, Blenheim, Hiram J. Bartley. They have: Edward J. Bartley, b. 30 Apr. 1916.

1542. THOMAS EDWIN[9] NEWCOMB (*Moses*[8], *John*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Dec. 1869, Harwich, Ont.; m. 22 June 1892, Harwich, Martha Jane Vance, b. 15 July 1869, Uxbridge, Ont., dau. of John and Mary (Smith). He is a farmer; resided, Harwich, where children were born, and Blenheim.

CHILDREN:

2630. i. WILLIAM ARTHUR[10], b. 17 Nov. 1893.
ii. HENRY, b. 26 Jan., d. 17 May 1895, Harwich.
iii. CHARLES, b. 24 Dec. 1896, d. 3 Sept. 1897, Harwich.
iv. HAZEL, b. 7 Sept. 1899.
v. GLADYS, b. 17 May 1903.
vi. CLARENCE, b. 28 Apr., d. 28 Sept. 1905, Harwich.
vii. MABEL, b. 20 May, d. 6 Oct. 1907, Harwich.
2631. viii. GORDEN, b. 26 Apr. 1909.

1543. WESLEY BUTTERFIELD[9] NEWCOMB (*Joel*[8], *John*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 May 1854, Haynesville, Me.; m. 23 Aug. 1878, Monticello, Me., Sarah Elizabeth Ross of Monticello. He is a millwright and janitor; resides, Gardiner, Me.

HAVE:

2632. i. SAMUEL LAMBERT[10], b. 30 Jan. 1885. x

1547. PETER[9] NEWCOMB (*Andrew*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 Dec. 1844; m. 20 Dec. 1869, Janet Clyde. He is a carpenter; resided, Chatham, Mass., Detroit, Mich., 1884; later removed to western Canada and resided, for a time, in Province of Saskatchewan.

CHILDREN:

i. Dau.[10], b. ———.
ii. Dau. b. before 1884.
2633. iii. ROLAND HAROLD, b. 18 Mar. 1890, Moosomin, Sask.; m. 31 July 1913, Winnipeg, Man., Anna Maud Nesbitt, b. 19 Jan. 1890, Winnipeg; res. Winnipeg.

1549. ANDREW[9] NEWCOMB (*Samuel*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Apr. 1844, Harwich, Kent Co., N. S., d. 12 Mar. 1883; m. 24 May 1870, Mary Rowe, b. 18 July 1853, Morriston, Wellington Co., dau. of Matthew and Dorothy (Wahr). He was a farmer; resided, Harwich, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ELIZABETH MARTINA[10], b. 18 Nov. 1871; m. 12 Sept. 1900, Blenheim, Charles Edward Wharram, b. 22 June 1871, Romney, Kent Co., son of Francis and Ruth (Shields); electrical engineer; res. Blenheim, where children were born. Children: 1 Basil Rowe Wharram, b. 25 Oct. 1901. 2 Ila Frances Martina, b. 16 Sept. 1904. 3 Gerald Edison, b. 27 June 1909. 4 Charles Edward Newcomb, b. 20 May 1913.
ii. JERUSHA BERTHA, b. 23 Oct. 1873, d. 20 Sept. 1874, Harwich.
iii. MARY, b. 8 Aug. 1875; m. 18 May 1898, Blenheim, Joseph Leslie Rose, b. 15 July 1876, Harwich, son of Arch and Elizabeth (McLean);

butcher; res. Blenheim, where children were born. Children: 1 Edna Vernita Rose, b. 31 Aug. 1899, d. 5 July 1902. 2 Otto Lloyd, b. 19 Oct. 1901. 3 Orlo John, b. 22 Feb. 1905. 4 Marjorie Luella, b. 1 Oct. 1908. 5 Alice Evelyn, b. 2 June 1911.

iv. ADDIE, b. 8 Sept. 1877; m. 11 Nov. 1896, Thamesville, Ont., William Allan Dickson, b. 11 Aug. ——, Zone Twp., son of Alfred and Martha (Shaw); agent; res. Thamesville, where children were born. Children: 1 Martha Ethel Dickson, b. 4 June 1898, d. 11 July 1908, Thamesville. 2 Alfred Garnet, b. 28 Nov. 1900. 3 Samuel Nelson, b. 7 Feb. 1905. 4 Allen Newcomb, b. 20 Dec. 1907.

2634. v. SAMUEL MATTHEW, b. 7 June 1879; m. 17 Feb. 1904, Chatham, Edna Stephens, b. 18 Oct. ——, Harwich Twp., dau. of Henry and Frances (Aldersley) of Chatham. He is a farmer; res. Harwich, where children were born, and Northwood, Ont. Children:

1. Helen[11], b. 24 Oct. 1907.
2. Henry[11], b. 29 Sept. 1909, d. 29 Sept. 1910.
2634a. 3. John[11], b. 29 Oct. 1911.

1552. SAMUEL[9] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Nov. 1851, Ridgetown, Can., d. 2 Apr. 1908; m. ———, Port Clinton, O., Maryann Preston, b. about 1866, dau. of Thomas and ——— (Gordon). He was a repairer of clocks and watches.

CHILDREN:

2635. i. JOSEPH[10], b. 16 Feb. 1876; res. somewhere in the south.

ii. NETTIE, b. 7 Oct. 1879, Port Clinton; m. 8 Feb. 1906, Bay City, Mich., Gottlieb J. Sautter, b. ———, son of Gottlieb F. and Mary (Zeigler); farmer and chauffeur; res. W. Saginaw, Mich. Children: 1 Mary Nettie Sautter, b. 29 Nov. 1907, Saginaw. 2 Ethel, b. 15 Apr. 1910, Sebewaing, Mich.

iii. ESTHER, b. 27 July 1881; m. 8 May 1907, Fred Besso, b. ——— 1877, Port Clinton, son of John and Elizabeth (Beabo); farmer; present res. Port Clinton. Children: 1 Ruth Elizabeth Besso, b. 24 Mar. 1908, Port Clinton. 2 Milton Newcomb, b. 5 Aug. 1909, Lockwood, O.

1553. JOSEPH[9] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Jan. 1853, Port Crescent, Mich.; m. 2 Apr. 1884, Port Huron, Mich., Maggie Kain, b. 20 Mar. 1861, Belleville, Can., dau. of John and Harriet (Hayward). He is a carpenter; resided, Filion, Mich., where children i-iii were born, and Port Huron, where fourth child was born.

CHILDREN:

i. JESSIE[10], b. 27 June 1885; m. 24 Dec. 1904, Battle Creek, Mich., Lewis Kidder. They had: Leonard Martin Kidder, b. 19 Feb. 1907, d. ——— 1911.

2636. ii. JOHN WEBSTER, b. 7 Oct. 1886; m. 23 Aug. 1911, Middlesex, N. Y., Josephine Annis Sharp, b. 12 Oct. 1886, Neosha Falls, Kan., dau. of John and Annis Bell (Walford). He is a mechanical blacksmith; no ch.

iii. LUCY MAY, b. 2 June 1887; m. 20 July 1906, George May, b. 14 Dec. 1882, Cardiff, S. Wales, G. B., son of Simeon and Sabina (Dawe); coppersmith; present res. Paducah, Ky. Children: 1 Lucille Margaret May, b. 15 May 1909, Battle Creek, d. 15 Aug. 1913, Paducah. 2 G. H., b. 22 May 1911, Battle Creek. 3 Violet Sabina, b. 22 Feb., d. — Oct. 1913, Paducah.

iv. MARY, b. 19 Sept. 1888; unm.

1554. GEORGE[9] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Feb. 1857, Ridgetown, Ont.; m. 8 Apr. 1885, Alvingston, Can., Christina Campbell, dau. of

Peter. He is a farmer; resides, Bad Axe, Mich., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ALBERT JAMES[10], b. 17 June 1886, d. 19 Sept. 1889.
2637. ii. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, b. 19 Sept. 1888.
iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 12 Jan. 1891; m. 1 Oct. 1914, Edward Klemmer, b. 15 Nov. 1885, son of Fred and Sitma F.; farmer. Children: 1 Annabel Klemmer, b. 20 July 1915. 2 Earl E., b. 24 Oct. 1916. 3 Mable Arline, b. 15 June 1918.
2638. iv. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. 4 Mar. 1893; m. 6 June 1916, Frederickdale, O., Jennie May Morrison, b. 6 June 1900, Janesville, O., dau. of Charles Sumner and Abbie Bessie (Perry) (a direct descendant of Lord Baltimore). Mr. Newcomb is a carpenter; res. Canton, O. They have:
1. Jennie May[11], b. 6 June 1917, Canton.
2639. v. PETER JAMES, b. 2 Feb. 1895; served as private with A. E. F. in France; went over with 85th Div. in July 1918; later was transferred to Co. B, 4th Inf.; was wounded in October and in hospital 12 Nov. 1918.
vi. ANNABEL, b. 11 Feb. 1897.

1560. CHARLES HENRY[9] NEWCOMB (*Eddy*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Jan. 1868, Yuba, Grand Travers Co., Mich.; m. 26 Mar. 1889, Fife Lake, Mich., Clara Elliot, dau. of Martin and Harriet. He is a traveling salesman; present residence, Read City, Mich.

HAVE:

2640. i. HARRY ELLIOT[10], b. 30 May 1901, Yuba.

1564. HENRY[9] NEWCOMB (*Timothy*[8], *Eliakim*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Feb. 1841, Duart, Ont.; m. 30 June 1868, Rodney, Ont., Euphemia McLean of Rodney, b. 8 Mar. 1850, dau. of Donald and Maria (Watson). He is a blacksmith; resides, Rodney, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. MARIA[10], b. 8 July 1869; m. 19 Jan. 1898, Rodney, William Henry Henneker, son of William and Sarah Newcomb (681-iii-2), farmer; present res. Cedar Springs, Ont. Children: 1 Erie Evelyn Henneker, b. 1 Nov. 1905, Blenheim, Ont. 2 Roy Newcomb, b. 18 Sept. 1908, Blenheim.
2641. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 3 Jan. 1871; unm.; res. Winnifred, Alberta, Can.
iii. MARY ASENATH, b. 20 Mar. 1875; m. 15 Aug. 1894, Rodney, John McArthur, b. 19 Sept. 1870, Rodney, son of Peter and Catharine (Snider); railroad employee; res. Rodney, where children were born. Children: 1 Myrtle Elizabeth McArthur, b. 28 Feb. 1897. 2 Edna Euphemia, b. 24 Feb. 1908.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 2 July 1876, m. 15 Dec. 1915, Alexander M. Grey.
v. LYDIA CATHERIN, b. 18 Oct. 1879; m. 19 Jan. 1909, Rodney, Edward Barker, b. — Oct. 1885, Duart, son of Hall and Jerusha (Gosnell); farmer; present res. Waubuno, Ont. Children: 1 John Hall Barker, b. 5 July 1910, Rodney. 2 Robert Henry, b. 22 May 1912, Waubuno. 3 Olive, b. 4 June 1914, Waubuno.
2642. vi. JOHN ALEXANDER, b. 24 Aug. 1882, d. 18 May 1916, Rodney.
2643. vii. DAN T., b. 16 Oct. 1887; unm.; res. Winnifred, Can.

1565. TIMOTHY[9] NEWCOMB (*Timothy*[8], *Eliakim*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Apr. 1844, Duart; m. 20 May 1868, Muirkirk, Ont., Rachel Flint, b. 12 Jan. 1847, Muirkirk, dau. of Edward and Isabella (Hewson). He is a farmer; resided, Duart, where children were born, and Winnifred.

CHILDREN:

i. ISABELLA JANE[10], b. 21 Sept. 1870; m. 29 Jan. 1902, Carnduff, Sask., Jacob Wahl, b. 10 Dec. 1864, Petersburg, Ont., son of Jacob and Caroline (Seip); farmer; res. Carnduff, where children were born. Children: 1 William Henry Wahl, b. 14 Dec. 1902. 2 Clifford Yentas, b. 9 Oct. 1907. 3 Nellie Caroline, b. 24 Oct. 1909.

2644. ii. EDWARD PERCIVAL, b. 12 May 1872. x

2645. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 24 Sept. 1874; m. 24 Apr. 1907, Carnduff, Mary Horn, b. 29 Oct. 1880, Exeter, Ont., dau. of Richard and Joicey (Thompson). He is a farmer; present res. Carnduff. They have:

1. Mildred Joicey[11], b. 16 Jan. 1911, Winnifred.

iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 25 Nov. 1877, d. 29 Jan. 1914; m. 28 Jan. 1903, Oxbow, Sask., Matthew Forsyth, son of James and Elizabeth (Wright); res. Carnduff, where children were born. Children: 1 Lila May Forsyth, b. 27 Dec. 1904. 2 James Timothy, b. 20 Jan. 1907. 3 Matthew Clair, b. 26 May 1909. 4 Rachel Elizabeth, b. 5 Aug. 1910.

v. BESSIE, b. 26 June 1879.

1566. DUNCAN H.[9] NEWCOMB (*Dan Webster*[8], *Eliakim*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 May 1854, Clearville, Ont.; m. 5 Nov. 1879, Palmyra, Ont., Matilda Ann Richardson, dau. of William.

Mr. Newcomb is a merchant; present residence, Alvinston, Ont.

CHILDREN:

i. CLARCY JANE[10], b. 27 Nov. 1880, Clearville, Ont.; unm. She is a trained nurse.

2646. ii. WEBSTER KENT, b. 6 Oct. 1887, Alvinston; banker; unm.

2647. iii. IRA HURDON, b. 11 Sept. 1889, Alvinston; merchant; unm.

1568. JABEZ ROGER[9] NEWCOMB (*Elijah*[8], *Eliakim*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Apr. 1837, Orford Twp., d. 22 Sept. 1914; m. — Sept. 1864, Harwich Twp., Margaret Watson, b. 10 Jan. 1840, Raleigh Twp., dau. of James and Mary (McVicar). He was a farmer; resided, Harwich Twp., where children were born; Mull, P. O.

CHILDREN:

i. ELIJAH[10], b. ——— 1864, d. ——— 1871, Harwich.

ii. MARY, b. ——— 1866, d. ——— 1868, Harwich.

2648. iii. JAMES, b. — June 1868, d. 17 Jan. 1893, Harwich.

2649. iv. JABEZ E., b. 20 Mar. 1870; unm.; res. Chicago.

2650. v. JOHN D., twin with Jabez; m. 24 May 1899, Harwich, Janet Louisa Gayner, b. 4 Jan. 1873, dau. of Peter and Nancy (Newcomb) (680-viii-2); res. Blenheim. Children:

1. Annie L.[11], b. 26 May 1900.
2. Flossie A.[11], b. 31 Jan. 1902.
3. Gladys I.[11], b. 17 July 1903.
4. Jean A.[11], b. 26 Mar. 1905, d. 18 Sept. 1906.
5. Clara B.[11], b. 9 Feb. 1907.
6. Ina M.[11], b. 12 June 1909.
7. Janet R.[11], b. 1 July 1911.

vi. MARY, b. 14 Jan. 1872, m. 25 Dec. 1912, Blenheim, Clark A. Scarf, son of Joseph; res. Blenheim.

2651. vii. ASA, b. 7 Mar. 1874; unm.; res. Harwich Twp. (Mull, P. O.).

2652. viii. ELIJAH, b. 16 July 1877; m. 15 Nov. 1911, Harwich, Maggie McCoig, dau. of J. J.; res. Harwich Twp. (Mull, P. O.); no ch.

ix. ROBERT, b. ——— 1879, d. ——— 1880, Harwich.

1569. ELIAKIM[9] NEWCOMB (*Elijah*[8], *Eliakim*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Nov. 1844; m. 14 Aug. 1876,

Rebecca Baker, b. 4 Mar. 1855, Howard Twp., Can., d. 2 Feb. 1909, dau. of Michael and Jane. He is a farmer; resides, Harwich Twp., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2653. i. GEORGE E.[10], b. 10 Aug. 1880. x
ii. ETHEL M. J., b. 9 Sept. 1882, d. 9 Mar. 1900, Harwich.
2654. iii. ERNEST ROY, b. 21 Nov. 1887. x

1572. JOHN E.[9] NEWCOMB (*Elijah*[8], *Eliakim*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Nov. 1859, Harwich; m. 27 Sept. 1882, Orford, Ont., Sarah Abigail Newcomb, dau. of William and Ann Rebecca (Lankin) (1562-2). He is a farmer; resided, Harwich, where children were born, and Fargo, Ont.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY MINERVA[10], b. 4 Aug. 1886.
2655. ii. ALBERT ELIJAH, b. 9 Sept. 1893; m. 7 Apr. 1909, Mary Pearl Morrow; present res. Blenheim. They have:
2655a. 1. Fred Marwell[11], b. 5 Feb. 1912, Harwich.
2656. iii. FRANK COGSDALE, b. 3 June 1896.
iv. ANNIE BLANCH, b. 26 Mar. 1901.

1575. JAMES WEBER[9] NEWCOMB (*James N.*[8], *Eliakim*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Feb. 1854, Clearville, Ont.; m. 1 Jan. 1875, Wyoming, Ont., Rosina Mellissa Rogers, b. 21 Sept. 1857, Lampton Co., Ont., dau. of Jacob and Rosina (Gramm). He is a leather worker; present residence, Brush Prairie, Wash.

CHILDREN:

2657. i. ROGER IRVING[10], b. 9 Jan. 1879, Wyoming, Ont.; m. 21 Dec. 1900, Portland, Ore., Sarah Letitia Miller, dau. of Henry and Polly K. He is an electric lineman; res. Milwaukee, Ore. They have:
2657a. 1. Henry Weber[11], b. 30 May 1907, Portland.
ii. CHARLES WEBER, b. 2 Dec. 1881, Essic Center, Ont., d. ——— 1883, Travers City, Mich.
2658. iii. JACOB ROY, b. 29 Jan. 1884, Wyoming, Ont.; m. 31 July 1907, Portland, Ore., May Angelo, dau. of David A. and Olive. He is a farmer; res. Cornelius, Ore. Children:
1. Evelyn[11], b. 3 Aug. 1909, Portland.
2. Marjorie Lenore[11], b. 9 July 1915.
2659. iv. FRANK WARREN, b. 1 Jan. 1887, Hamlin Co., S. Dak.; m. 23 Oct. 1912, Salem, Ore., Mabel Broyles, dau. of James R. and Laura. He is a shipping clerk; present res. Portland. They have:
2659a. 1. James Robert[11], b. 11 Apr. 1915.
v. VERA MARGARETTE, b. 6 Aug. 1889, Hamlin Co.; m. 22 Nov. 1911, Portland, Arthur L. Johnston, son of Andrew L. He is a wire mattress weaver; res. Portland. They have: Leone Jeannette Johnston, b. 13 Sept. 1912, Portland.
vi. ROSINA JEANNETTE, b. 26 July 1892, Pearce Co., Wash.
2660. vii. IRA BATES, b. 2 May 1896, Marion Co., Ore.
viii. ERMINE LETITIA, b. 31 July 1900, Multnomah Co., Ore.

1576. ABRAM COOK[9] NEWCOMB (*Abraham*[8], *Daniel W.*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Oct. 1844, Yarmouth Center, Ont., d. 29 June 1910; m. 19 Nov. 1867, Annie Salome Winchester of Yarmouth.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Yarmouth Center, where he lived forty-two years, and where his children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. HERBERT ARTHUR[10], b. 24 May 1870, d. 4 Mar. 1871, Yarmouth Center.
ii. ADA MAUD, b. 29 Sept. 1873, d. 25 June 1874, Yarmouth Center.
2661. iii. ABRAM COOK, Jr., b. 8 Apr. 1875. x
2662. iv. PERCY LYNN, b. 14 Mar. 1879; m. 25 Dec. 1899, Yarmouth Center, Ada Louise Lewis, dau. of David J. and Hannah (Westlake). Mr. Newcomb was educated at St. Thomas Collegiate Ins.; is licentiate in music, University of Toronto; taught music for a number of years in Ontario and Alberta; was president of Newcomb Ltd. of Calgary; is now a professional musician and conductor of Apollo Choir of Calgary and of Wesley Methodist Chh. choir. No ch.
v. NINA, b. 9 June 1885, d. 14 Jan. 1886.

1578. WILLIAM[9] NEWCOMB (*Daniel W.*[8], *Daniel W.*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Sept. 1842, Yarmouth Center, d. 10 Dec. 1918, Yarmouth O.; m. 29 Dec. 1868, Sparta, Ont., Almira Gillett, b. 27 Mar. 1848, Sparta, dau. of Isabella (McIntyre). He was a merchant; resided, Yarmouth Center, where children were born, and St. Thomas, Ont.

CHILDREN:

i. AMELIA[10], b. 10 Aug. 1870, d. 19 Aug. 1871, Yarmouth Center.
2663. ii. GEORGE WEBSTER, b. 2 June 1873; m. 24 Feb. 1907, St. Thomas, Evelyn Irene Ponsford, b. 1 Aug. 1880, St. Thomas, dau. of Herman and Jane (Ramsey); res. St. Thomas. They have:
1. Gladys Miriam[11], b. 25 June 1908, Toledo, O.
iii. CHARLES, b. 8 Nov. 1876, d. 1 Sept. 1880, Yarmouth Center.
2664. iv. WILLIAM LEROY, b. 2 Nov. 1880; res. St. Thomas.
v. CECIL, b. 16 Jan., d. 29 Aug. 1886.

1580. CHARLES H.[9] NEWCOMB (*Daniel W.*[8], *Daniel W.*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Sept. 1852, St. Thomas; m. 10 Oct. 1883, Watertown, S. Dak., Leora E. Link of Waukesha, Wis.; present residence, Anaheim, Calif., where he is a member of the firm of Abbott & Newcombe Real Estate Co.

CHILDREN:

2665. i. CHARLES L.[10], b. 23 Jan. 1885, Watertown.
ii. GEORGE W., b. 24 May, d. 26 July 1887, Huron, S. Dak.
iii. ESTELLE L., b. 23 Nov. 1890; m. 3 June 1912, Santa Ana, Calif., Rudulfe L. Grenke. Mrs. Grenke is gifted in a literary way and has achieved distinction by her writings.

1581. GEORGE M.[9] NEWCOMB (*Ezekiel*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Mar. 1815, d. ——— 1859, Boston; m. ———, Lavinia Elliot, b. ———, d. 4 May 1859, Boston, dau. of William and Elizabeth. He was a carpenter and shipwright; resided, Boston, after 1850.

CHILDREN:

2666. i. JOSEPH H.[10], b. ——— 1844, d. ———, unm.
ii. LUCY A., b. ——— 1846, d. ———. No further information.
iii. ELIZA M., b. ——— 1848, d. ———. No further information.
2667. iv. EDGAR J., b. 10 Oct. 1850, d. ———, unm.; res. in 1874, Lynn, Mass.

1584. EZEKIEL[9] NEWCOMB (*Ezekiel*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 June 1826, d. 17 Apr. 1909; m. 24 Aug. 1853, St. John West, N. B., Jane Purdy, b. 2 May 1837, d. 24 July 1912, dau. of William and Susan (Lane). He was a ship carpenter; resided, St. John West, N. B., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2668. i. FREDERICK PERCY[10], b. 11 Feb. 1855; m. ———, Port Greville, Alice Pettis, b. 22 Nov. 1860, Port Greville, dau. of John G. and Susan (Spicer). He is a carpenter; res. Port Greville; no ch.
ii. SARAH ALMA, b. 13 Jan. 1856; unm.; res. St. John West.
iii. ADAH JANE, b. 11 Mar. 1858, d. 7 June 1910, Brooklyn, N. Y., m. ———, Capt. John Fisher; no ch.
iv. MARY EMMA, b. 31 Oct. 1860; unm.; res. St. John West.
v. GEORGE HERBERT, b. 24 May 1863, d. 26 Jan. 1875, St. John West.
vi. ANNIE MAUD, b. 19 Sept. 1865, d. — June 1910; m. 26 Apr. 1886, Fredericton, N. B., Joseph Walker, b. 3 June 1858, Donegal, Ireland, d. — Nov. 1909; merchant tailor; res. Fredericton, where children were born. Children: 1 Harold Joseph Walker, b. 15 Aug. 1889, m. 2 Sept. 1911, Glace Bay, N. S., Frances Mary Knifton, of England, dau. of Thomas. 2 Mildred Meredith, b. 4 Oct. 1890, m. 19 Aug. 1914, Fredericton, Ronald Sutherland Machum of St. John, son of E. R. 3 Doris Elizabeth, b. 9 June 1894.
vii. BERTHA, b. 5 Dec. 1870, d. 18 Jan. 1875, St. John West.
viii. ETHEL, b. 25 Sept. 1873, d. 23 June 1878, St. John West.
2669. ix. CHARLES MONROE, b. 27 Jan. 1877, d. 19 July 1915, m. 3 Jan. 1906, Jean Nice, dau. of Frederick; no ch.
x. MILDRED FORESTER, b. 30 Sept. 1879; unm.

1585. ICHABOD CHESLEY[9] NEWCOMB (*Ezekiel*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 June 1828, Greenwood, N. S., d. 6 or 7 June 1913, Lawrencetown; m. 6 May 1868, S. Nictoux, Maria Smith dau. of William. He was a farmer; resided, Lawrencetown, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2670. i. EUGENE BUDD[10], b. 23 Mar. 1869. x
ii. BESSIE ANGELINA, b. 26 May 1871; m. 18 Oct. 1911, Vancouver, B. C., Ralph V. Vroom, son of William. He is a contractor and builder; res. Kerrisdale, Vancouver.
iii. IDA MARY, b. 3 Mar. 1874; unm.; res. Mission House, Bimlipatam, India.
iv. DENA MARIA, b. 6 Jan. 1877; m. 20 July 1904, Lawrencetown, Malcolm MacKinnon, son of Donald; contractor and builder; res. Medicine Hat, Alberta, Can. Children: 1 Douglas Newcomb MacKinnon, b. 30 Apr. 1905, Allston, Mass. 2 Malcolm Eugene, b. 7 Sept. 1909, Jamaica Plain, Mass. 3 Maria Bernice, b. 1 Nov. 1910, Lawrencetown, N. S.
v. BERTHA EUSEBIA, b. 22 Dec. 1878.

1586. ISRAEL MUNROE[9] NEWCOMB (*Ezekiel*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Apr. 1830, Annapolis Co., N. S.; m. 11 Dec. 1857, Wilmot, N. S., Harriet Ann Barteaux, b. 18 Apr. 1832, Wilmot, d. 6 Apr. 1912, dau. of James and Parney (Wheelock). He is a farmer; present residence, Woburn, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. FAYETTA JANE[10], b. 7 Feb. 1859, Forbrook, N. S.; m. 16 July 1890, Somerville, Mass., Sebastian Becker, b. 28 Sept. 1860, Germany, son of John and Eva (Muller); butcher; res. Wilmington, Mass. They had: Barbara Irene Becker, b. 29 Jan., d. 30 Jan. 1892, Medford, Mass.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 17 Nov. 1860, Forbrook; m. first, 17 June 1878, Auburn, N. S., Robert Kirkpatrick, b. 10 May 1850, Harbourville, N. S., d. 17 Dec. 1881, son of William and Jane (Tuttle); m. second, 25 Dec. 1884, Somerville, Joseph Warren Young, b. ———, d. 8 Dec. 1906, Medford, Mass. Mr. Kirkpatrick was a farmer; present res. of Mrs. Young, Somerville; son, James Harding Kirkpatrick, b. 26 Nov. 1880, d. 14 Feb. 1881.

iii. ANNIE LAURA, b. 28 Oct. 1862, Forbrook; m. 9 Aug. 1882, Kingston, N. S., Edgar Pearson Palmer, b. 4 Apr. 1846, Auburn, N. S., d. 25 Nov. 1913, Auburn, son of Benjamin and Charlotte (Tupper); farmer; present res. W. Somerville. They had: Hattie Blanch Palmer, b. 8 July 1884, Auburn, d. 14 Mar. 1900, Auburn.

2671. iv. EZEKIEL BARTEAUX, b. 11 Sept. 1864, Forbrook; m. 24 Oct. 1900, Charlestown, Mass., Ethel Jacques, dau. of James and Martha (Truesdell); carpenter; present res. S. Medford.

v. HELEN AMANDA, b. 7 May 1867, Greenwood, N. S.; m. 1 Jan. 1890, Somerville, William Gilliatt, b. 16 Nov. 1862, Auburn, son of Christopher and Mary Ann (Potter); carpenter; present res. Revere, Mass. Children: 1 Ethel Lord Gilliatt, b. 20 June 1892. 2 Reginald Warren, b. 20 Feb. 1902.

vi. LUCINDA IRENE, b. 2 Mar. 1869, Greenwood; m. 25 Dec. 1889, Somerville, Albert N. Newman, b. 31 Oct. 1871, Bristol, Eng., son of William and Elizabeth (Frye); auditor; res. W. Somerville. They have: Norma Kathleen Newman, b. 30 Dec. 1892, Medford.

vii. ALWILDA MARIA, b. 31 July 1871, Greenwood; unm.; res. Boston, Mass.

viii. JAMES EDWARD, b. 30 Jan. 1874, d. in infancy.

2672. ix. CHARLES INGRAHAM, b. 29 Dec. 1875. x

1588. EDWARD M.[9] NEWCOMB (*Ezekiel*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Oct. 1833, Clarence, N. S., d. 3 Sept. 1911; m. 18 Jan. 1872, Aylesford, Charlottie Lightizar, b. ——— 1837, d. 31 Aug. 1885, dau. of Joseph and Amelia. He was a farmer; resided, Aylesford and Greenwood, N. S., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. JENNIE C.[10], b. 23 Oct. 1872; unm.; res. St. Campbell, Mass.

2673. ii. WILFRED A., b. 14 Nov. 1874; m. 30 June 1913, Auburn, Nettie Hiltz, b. 5 May 1885, dau. of Isaiah and Joanna (Kiddie). He is a farmer; res. Greenwood. They have:

1. Millicent Norma[11], b. 26 Sept. 1914, Greenwood.

iii. ATHELIA B., b. 21 July 1878, d. — Aug. 1891, Greenwood.

1590. EDDY[9] NEWCOMB (*Cyrus*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Nov. 1826, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 19 Apr. 1904; m. first, 22 Dec. 1852, Sarah A. Thorp, b. 29 Oct. 1828, Cornwallis, d. — Aug. 1880 (another record says 1871), dau. of Aaron and Ruth (Libby); m. second, ———, Iowa. He was a carpenter and farmer; resided, Cornwallis, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. RUTH A.[10], b. 22 Dec. 1853; m. 25 Nov. 1875, Sharon, Mass., Sidney R. Crowe, b. 9 Dec. 1852, Kentville, N. S., son of John P. and Mary L. (Kinsman); carpenter; res. Chelsea, where children were born, and Hyde Park, Mass. Children: 1 Frank W. Crowe, b. 24 June 1876, m. 14 Sept. 1910, Medford, Priscilla Hilda Coulson, dau. of John. 2 Clarence, b. — Nov. 1878, d. — Sept. 1883, Charlestown, Mass. 3 Mabel, b. — Aug. 1881, d. — Aug. 1882, Charlestown. 4 Arthur E., b. 23 July 1886, m. 4 Feb. 1907, Hyde Park, Sarah Louise Hall, dau. of Leonard W.

ii. AUGUSTA I., b. 26 Jan. 1859, d. 21 Jan. 1908; m. 3 Sept. 1876, Ames, Iowa, Anson Andrews, b. 8 Oct. 1848, Yellow Creek, Ill. (now Pearl City), d. — May 1875, son of Grant B. and Wealthy (Lowell). He was a miller. They had: Ella Andrews, b. 21 Aug. 1878, Nevada, Ia., m. 25 Feb. 1896, Nevada, Ia., Charles M. Keyes, son of George W.

2674. iii. RUPERT, b. 26 Aug. 1860. x

2675. iv. HENRY E., b. 7 Mar. 1863; m. — Jan. 1889, Sarah Dale; res. Stratford, Ia. Children:

1. Add[11], b. 3 Feb. ——.
2. Alma[11], b. 14 Feb. ——.
3. Earn[11], b. 14 Nov. ——.

v. ANNIE, b. 29 Oct. 1865; m. 23 Jan. 1890, Chelsea, Albert Kerr, b. 10 Jan. 1869, Island Brook, Quebec, Can., son of James and Jane (Miller); merchant; res. Hyde Park. They have: Eva May Kerr, b. 27 Jan. 1893.

2676. vi. WILLIS, b. 16 Aug. 1869. x

1596. JOHN ALLISON[9] NEWCOMB (*Cyrus*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 May 1848, Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S., d. 30 Nov. 1916; m. 16 Nov. 1870, Canard, N. S., Dorcas E. McInnis, b. — Oct. 1845, New Ross, N. S., dau. of John and Jane. He was a street crossing tender; resided, Marlboro, where children were born, and Hudson, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. LIZZIE MAY[10], b. 14, d. 28 Apr. 1872.

2677. ii. EDGAR A., b. 19 Apr. 1873; m. first, — Aug. 1900, Somerville, Christina Forbes, b. ——— 1877, Scotland, dau. of Charles A. and Christina; m. second, — Nov. 1906, Somerville, Alice Huckins, b. 14 July 1884, Freedom, N. H., dau. of Gilbert N. and Adelade (Harmon); (divorced from Christina). He is agent for C. P. R. R.; present res. Bagot, Manitoba, Can. Children by Christina:

1. Natalie M.[11], b. 4 May 1901, Somerville.

2677a. 2. Clifton A.[11], b. 5 Apr. 1903, Somerville.

Children by Alice:

3. Myra[11], b. — May, d. — Aug. 1908, Marquette, Man., Can.
4. Elmira Adelade[11], b. 25 Dec. 1911, Bagot.
5. Dorcas[11], b. 17 Sept. 1914, Bagot.

iii. MINNIE W., b. 16 Dec. 1876; m. 25 June 1913, Justus Allen Briggs, Jr., b. 16 Aug. 1870, son of Justus P. and Polly M. E. He is a lawyer; res. New Bedford, Mass.

1597. ASAPH[9] NEWCOMB (*Cyrus*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Dec. 1849, Long Beach, Kings Co., N. S.; m. first, 30 Dec. 1872, Hantsport, N. S., Elmira Hinds, b. ———, Hantsport, d. 5 May 1901, dau. of Asaph and Mercy Ann (Holmes); m. second, 31 Oct. 1891, Hantsport, Augusta Griffin, b. 25 Nov. 1848, Hantsport, dau. of George and Eunice (Lawrence).

Mr. Newcomb was a ship's blacksmith; later, a market gardener; resided, Hantsport, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2678. i. HAVELOCK[10], b. 14 Oct. 1873. x

ii. BERTIE, b. 9 Feb. 1875; m. 27 Feb. 1895, Hantsport, James Edward Borden, b. 8 May 1870, Hantsport, son of John Alexander and Mary Allen Toy; contractor and undertaker; res. Hantsport, N. S., where children were born. Children: 1 Osee Elmira Borden, b. 14 Jan. 1896. 2 Jessie Edna, b. 29 Nov. 1899.

2679. iii. CYRUS BENJAMIN, b. 23 Nov. 1876. x

iv. HARRY, b. 28 Apr. 1883, d. 26 June 1903 (drowned at Sheerness, Eng.).

1598. RICHARD B.[9] NEWCOMB (*Cyrus*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 May 1852, d. 4 Dec. 1901; m. first. 24 Dec. 1878, Hantsport, Bessie Fullerton, b. ———, d. ——— 1890; m. second, 10 Feb. 1891, Chelsea, Mass., Clara Card, b. 21 May 1861, dau. of Benjamin Vaughn and Clarissa (Marsters); res. of Mrs. Newcomb, 1916, Newton Center, Mass.

CHILDREN:

2680. i. LEWIS[10], b. 5 Dec. 1879. x
2681. ii. JUDSON, b. 14 Sept. 1887; unm.; res. Burlington, Mass.
2682. iii. PAUL RUSSELL, b. 19 Oct. 1894; unm.; was in service on the Mexican border and in France; res. Cambridge, Mass.

1599. ASAPH F.[9] NEWCOMB (*William N.*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Aug. 1828, d. 14 May 1889; m. 8 Jan. 1852, Sophia Abigail Cook, b. 12 May 1832, d. 30 Dec. 1908, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Z. He was a farmer; resided, Pleasant River Road.

CHILDREN:

2683. i. RUPERT[10], b. 29 June 1852, Newcombville; m. 21 Feb. 1880, Lunenburg, Sarah A. Esner, b. 24 Feb. 1852, Lahave, Lunenburg Co., dau. of Ambrose and Sarah (Wynot). He is a contractor and builder; res. Bridgewater, N. S. Children:

1. Evelyn[11], b. 21 Sept. 1883, Bakers Settlement, m. 14 Sept. 1904, Bridgewater, David H. Hebb, son of David and Letitia (Zwicker); res. Bridgewater.
2. Annie[11], b. 19 July 1886, Bakers Settlement.

2684. ii. ZACKARIAH, b. 9 Oct. 1853. x
2685. iii. JOSHUA, b. 8 Aug. 1855. x
iv. ANNA OLEVIA, b. 1 July 1857, Newcombville, d. 10 Apr. 1886; m. 22 June 1878, Bridgewater, James Bethany Hirtle, b. 23 July 1852, Waterloo, son of James and Mary Ann (Black); farmer; res. Waterloo, where children were born. Children: 1 Frank Edwin Hirtle, b. 29 May 1879, m. ——— 1903, Stewiack, Col. Co., Hannah Mary Grant. 2 Avis Eldora, b. 19 July 1885, m. 27 June 1906, Waterloo, Lionel Masters Wile, son of Eber and Lucy (Hirtle).
v. SARAH ADELIA, b. 18 Sept. 1859, Newcombville; m. 17 Jan. 1880, Bridgewater, Nathaniel Colp, b. 8 May 1855, Pleasant River, N. S., son of Joseph and Margaret (Grimm); farmer; res. Pleasant River, where children were born. Children: 1 Bernard Roy Colp, b. 5 June, d. 25 Sept. 1881. 2 Ivy Viola, b. 17 Mar. 1883, d. 28 July 1900, Pleasant River. 3 Percy Melbourne, b. 13 Jan. 1885, m. 22 Oct. 1913, Maitland, N. S., Bessie Maud Dukeshire, dau. of Charles. 4 Child, b. 5, d. 21 Apr. 1889.
vi. SOPHIA ROSILLA, b. 30 Nov. 1861, Newcombville; m. 1 July 1880, Newcombville, Allen Wile, b. 21 Sept. 1855, Waterloo, son of Isaac and Sarah (Fancy); farmer; res. Waterloo, N. S., where children were born. Children: 1 Ettie Evelton Wile, b. 23 Nov. 1882. 2 Guy Emerson, b. 12 Oct. 1887.
vii. MARY ELLICE, b. 29 Jan. 1864, m. 1 Feb. 1888, Bridgewater (as second wife), James Bethany Hirtle; farmer; res. Waterloo.
2686. viii. JAMES ASAPH, b. 16 Mar. 1866. x
ix. LEDDY ELLEN, b. 8 Dec. 1867; m. 31 Dec. 1891, Enos Crouse, b. 6 Oct. 1865, son of William and Lavinia (Shankle); farmer; res. Lower Stewiack. Children: 1 Frank Crouse, b. 13 Aug. 1893. 2 Robert, b. 27 Sept. 1895. 3 Gertrude, b. 1 June 1898. 4 Beatrice, b. 25 Feb. 1901.
x. JANNIE LOUISE, b. 5 Nov. 1870, Newcombville; m. 14 June 1899, Clinton, Mass., Hugh Morton Porter, b. 29 Nov. 1873, Catrine Ayrshire, Scotland, son of William Furgerson and Margaret S. (McKinnell); watchman; res. Worcester, Mass.

1600. WILLIAM[9] NEWCOMB (*William N.*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 June 1830, d. 9 Dec. 1915; m. 17 Jan. 1856, Magdalene Drucilla Cook, b. 19 July 1834, d. ——— 1881, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Zwicker). He was a farmer; resided, Newcombville, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY LETITIA[10], b. 6 Mar. 1857; m. 28 Jan. 1877, Bridgewater, William Amos Hebb, b. 2 May 1850, Hebbville, N. S., son of Abram and Lucy (Crouse); farmer; res. Hebbville, where children were born. Children: 1 Lottie Hebb, b. 18 Nov. 1879, m. 22 Dec. 1910, Hebbville, Arthur Veinott, son of William. 2 Walter, b. 7 Mar. 1881, m. — Oct. 1903, Lunenburg, Hattie L. Young, dau. of Alexander. 3 Mabelle, twin with Walter. 4 Florence Louisa, b. 22 June 1883. 5 Amy Ethel, b. 18 July 1885. 6 Fletcher Leopold, b. 31 May 1887.

ii. IDA DRUCILLA, b. 4 Dec. 1859; m. 14 Feb. 1880, Bridgewater, Jacob H. Colp, b. 3 May 1842, Pleasant River, d. 18 Aug. 1907, son of Henry and Mary (Wambolt); farmer; res. Pleasant River where children were born. Children: 1 Archibald Stanley Colp, b. 10 July 1881, m. 24 June 1914, Pleasant River, Violet Hyacinth Haines, dau. of George E. 2 Burton Leroy, b. 22 Apr. 1883. 3 Maurice Henry, b. 18 Apr. 1887. 4 Harry Bernard, b. 7 June 1890. 5 Irving Maynard, b. 1 Feb. 1894. 6 Florence Etta, b. 5 July 1902. 7 Ida Drucilla, b. 5 July, d. 8 Aug. 1902.

2687. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 15 May 1861. x

iv. LOVENIA ELIZABETH, b. 18 Apr. 1862, d. 5 June 1882; m. — Jan. 1881, Bridgewater, David Veinot, b. 5 Oct. 1847, son of Charles and ——— (Silver); lumberman; res. New Albany, N. S. They had: Bernice Lovenia Veinot, b. 11 Mar. 1882, Bridgewater, m. 18 Oct. 1899, Bridgewater, Otto Wile, son of Dean and Mary Ann (Everett).

v. ALICE, b. 10 Sept. 1865; m. 12 Dec. 1894, Ayer, Mass., Wilbur Lewis, b. 28 Mar. 1856, Townsend, Mass., son of Homer and Lucy L. (Stevens); farmer; res. Lancaster, Mass. They have: Beatrice Linda Lewis, b. 20 Oct. 1896, Lancaster.

vi. MYRA, b. 14 Sept. 1867; m. 21 Aug. 1889, Newcombville, Asaph Murry Frank, b. 11 Sept. 1859, Pleasant River, son of Peter and Katie (Murley); farmer; res. Pleasant River, where children were born. Children: 1 Merna Myra Frank, b. 2 Apr. 1891. 2 Byron Curtis, b. 4 Oct. 1893. 3 Lester Raymond, b. 17 Apr. 1899, d. 21 Apr. 1900, Pleasant River. 4 Warren, b. 17 Aug. 1902. 5 Muriel Haltain, b. 1 Aug. 1905. 6 Murry Asaph, twin with Muriel. 7 Russell, b. 9 Jan. 1908. 8 Myrtle Viola, b. 4 May 1909.

vii. NELLIE ADA, b. 1 Dec. 1869; m. 20 Apr. 1892, Bridgewater, Enos Zwicker, b. 18 June 1867, Lapland, N. S., son of Frederick and Amelia (Sarty); farmer; res. Lapland, where children were born. Children: 1 Morris Arnold Zwicker, b. 14 Mar. 1893. 2 Gladys St. Clair, b. 26 July 1894. 3 Byron Enos, b. 11 Dec. 1896. 4 Bryant Leslie, b. 17 Aug. 1899. 5 Ethel Lucretia, b. 25 Mar. 1901. 6 Mervin Manning, b. 16 Sept. 1903. 7 Bertram Theodore, b. 17 Mar. 1905.

viii. MARTHA LILLIE, b. 22 Dec. 1871; m. 25 June ——, Newcombville, William Banford Hebb, b. 10 Apr. ——, son of Aaron and Louisa Ann (Cook); farmer; res. Newcombville, where children were born. Children: 1 Clarence Loyd Hebb, b. 20 Mar. 1893. 2 Bernice Grace, b. 18 Feb. 1894. 3 Annie Myrtle, b. 2 Sept. 1896, m. 30 Aug. 1913, Bridgewater, Joseph Hebb, son of Alfred and Sabina (Rhodenizer). 4 Curtis Banford, b. 22 Mar. 1898. 5 Vida Lilly, b. 16 Nov. 1899. 6 Susie Blanche, b. 1 Dec. 1901. 7 Myra Merna, b. 19 July 1903. 8 Mildred Hazel, b. 11 May 1910.

ix. BESSIE, b. 5 Oct. 1872; m. 5 Sept. 1893, Bridgewater, Nelson Frank, b. 18 Feb. 1863, Pleasant River, son of Peter and Katie (Murley) and brother to her sister Myra's husband; farmer; res. N. Brookfield, N. S., where children were born. Children: 1 Mabelle Violet Frank, b. 3 July 1896. 2 Melbourne Douglas, b. 18 Oct. 1898. 3 Alma Grace, b. 29 Aug. 1908.

2688. x. MAURICE TUPPER,, b. 6 Jan. 1875; m. 26 Oct. 1910, Malden, Mass., Henrietta MacIver, b. 12 June 1886, Baddeck, N. S., dau. of Angus Henry and Annie (McLean). He is a chauffeur; res. Malden, where children were born. Children:

1. Ethel Elizabeth[11], b. 8 Aug. 1911.
2. Hazel Jeanett[11], b. 6 Jan. 1913.

xi. EVA ST. CLAIR, b. 15 Nov. 1878, d. 23 Feb. 1909; m. 15 Sept. 1897, Clinton, Mass., George J. F. Bryant, b. 2 Jan. 1873, Enmore, P. E. Island, son of David L. and Maria (McArthur); gardener; res.

Hyannis, Mass. Children: 1 Bernice Edith Bryant, b. 1 Jan. 1899, Malden. 2 Ira Long, b. 15 May 1901, Lancaster, Mass. 3 Lillian Eva, b. 12 Mar. 1903, Lancaster. 4 William Newcomb, b. 20 Oct. 1905, Lancaster.

1601. JAMES[9] NEWCOMB (*William N.*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Mar. 1832, d. 8 Aug. 1905; m. 3 Nov. 1857, Sophia Stoddart, b. 17 Mar. 1830, Dalhousie, N. S., d. 26 Oct. 1903, dau. of Robert and Mary. He was a farmer; resided, Newcombville, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. EMILY[10], b. 15 Nov. 1858, d. 1 July 1890; m. 17 Jan. 1883, Newcombville, Jabez Freeman McLannan, b. 25 Aug. 1856, N. Brookfield, N. S., son of James Wickwire and Elizabeth (Freeman); general store keeper; present res. N. Brookfield, where children were born. Children: 1 Mary McLannan, b. 16 May 1884, m. 25 June 1920, Roslindale, Mass., Rev. Eaton Barnabus Freeman. 2 Percy, b. 24 Aug. 1885, d. 18 Apr. 1890, N. Brookfield. 3 Alfaretta, b. 23 Sept. 1887, m. 10 Nov. 1910, N. Brookfield, Max D. Newcomb, son of Rufus (2692).

2689. ii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 20 Sept. 1860. x

2690. iii. ROBERT, b. 21 Oct. 1862. x

iv. MARIA, b. 24 Feb. 1865, d. 25 Oct. 1907; m. 22 Dec. 1897, Bridgewater, Benjamin Whitman, b. 26 June 1848, Laurencetown, N. S., son of Oldem and Rebecca (Cochrane); farmer; res. Laurencetown; son, James Hector Whitman, b. 4 Dec. 1906, Laurencetown.

v. ALFARETTA, b. 5 Aug. 1867; m. 18 Jan. 1894, Hingham, Mass., Arthur Whitman Hendry, b. 29 Aug. 1861, N. Brookfield, son of Burton and Lucy (McLannan); farmer; res. S. Brookfield. They have: Erwin Newcomb Henry, b. 11 Nov. 1898, N. Brookfield.

vi. LOUISA, b. 9 July 1869; m. 18 July 1906, Bridgewater, Harry Ivan Corbett, b. 3 Jan. 1873, Parrsboro, N. S., son of George F. and Johanna (Murphy); accountant; res. Vancouver, B. C.; no ch.

vii. EDGAR, b. 6, d. 20 Sept. 1874.

1602. RUFUS A.[9] NEWCOMB (*William N.*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Apr. 1836, Bridgewater, d. 15 June 1901; m. 16 Jan. 1868, Emily S. Steadman, b. 10 Dec. 1848, Mill Village, N. S., dau. of Enoch and Sophia. He was postmaster and registrar with residence at Bridgewater, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2691. i. STEADMAN[10], b. 1 Feb. 1869, d. 28 Aug. 1908, Bridgewater, unm.

ii. ELSIE MAY, b. 25 June 1871; m. 28 May 1903, Bridgetown, N. S., Ralph J. Messenger, son of James and Augusta; farmer; res. Laurencetown, N. S. Children: 1 Augusta Emily Messenger, b. 28 May 1905, Bridgetown. 2 Kathrine Newcomb, b. 4 June 1908, Bridgetown.

2692. iii. MAX D., b. 8 Nov. 1883, Bridgewater; m. 10 Nov. 1910, N. Brookfield, Alfaretta McLannan, (1601-i-3). He is a farmer; res. Bridgetown. They have:

1. Emily May[11], b. 6 Sept. 1911, Bridgetown.

1604. ROBERT JAMES[9] NEWCOMB (*Andrew*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Apr. 1826, St. John, N. B., d. 21 May 1910; m. 2 June 1852, Hopewell Hill, N. B., Mary Dixon, b. 10 Sept. 1831, Hopewell Cape, dau. of Robert N. and Waity Ann (Brewster).

Mr. Newcomb was a ship carpenter; resided, Hopewell Hill, where children ii-xi were born, and where Mrs. Newcomb still resides.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY AUGUSTA[10], b. 27 Apr. 1853, Hillsboro, N. B.; m. first, 13 Nov. 1875, Hopewell Hill, Charles Smith, b. 15 Mar. 1841, Demoiselle Creek, N. B., d. 7 June 1883, son of Stephen and Sarah (Peck); m. second, 5 Dec. 1889, Memel, N. B., Thomas Jamieson; present res. of Mrs. Jamieson, Curryville, N. B. Children: 1 Frances Ethel Smith, b. 20 Mar. 1877, Memel, m. 3 Oct. 1900, Curryville, Walter Downey, son of Stillman. 2 Manley Ewart Smith, b. 28 Aug. 1879, Memel. 3 Lottie B. Jamieson, b. 25 Aug. 1891.

2693. ii. SYDNEY HERBERT, b. 25 May 1855. x

2694. iii. GEORGE WHITFIELD, b. 29 Sept. 1857. x

iv. ROBERTA JANE, b. 28 Oct. 1859; m. 4 Aug. 1880, Hopewell Hill, Chipman Smith, b. 1 May 1854, Demoiselle Creek, N. B., son of William; farmer; res. Curryville, where children were born. Children: 1 Truman Smith, b. 2 Sept. 1882, m. 30 Nov. 1908, Moncton, N. B., Mary Augusta Dixon, dau. of John K. 2 Willie Talbot, b. 31 Dec. 1883, d. 2 Jan. 1901.

v. CAROLINE LAVINIA, b. 7 Jan. 1862; m. 25 Apr. 1882, Hopewell Hill, William Clark Hoar, b. 9 Aug. 1859, Little River, N. B., d. 10 May 1911, son of George M. and Isabella (Stiles); present res. of Mrs. Hoar, Allison, N. B. Children: 1 Minnie Earl Hoar, b. 20 Mar. 1883, Hopewell Hill, m. 7 Feb. 1905, Moncton, N. B., Thomas Albert Steeves, son of Stewart. 2 George Whitfield, b. 25 Jan. 1885, Hopewell Hill, m. 1 Sept. 1912, Allison, Mina B. Steeves, dau. of Stewart. 3 Ethel Maude, b. 26 Oct. 1886, Hopewell Hill; unm. 4 Mary Isabel, b. 30 June 1888, Hopewell Hill, m. 10 Apr. 1912, Allison, Ruel R. Steeves, son of Gabriel. 5 William Frank, b. 31 May 1890, Hopewell Hill; unm. 6 Marilla Caroline, b. 25 Aug. 1892, Shell Lake, Wis.; unm. 7 Robert Jay, b. 10 Feb. 1896, Shell Lake; unm.

2695. vi. JOHN WESLEY, b. 15 Mar. 1864. x

2696. vii. JAMES ILBERT, b. 30 Apr. 1866. x

viii. CELIA BELL, b. 16 Feb. 1869; m. 6 June 1894, Hopewell Hill, Alfred E. Woodworth, b. 13 Feb. 1871, Hopewell Hill, son of Solomon and Sarah; farmer; res. Hopewell Hill, where children were born. Children: 1 Clifford Emerson Woodworth, b. 30 Apr., d. 2 June 1895. 2 Ethel Lilly, b. 16 Sept. 1896, d. 11 Oct. 1897, Hopewell Hill. 3 Clarence Edward, b. 7 Mar. 1899. 4 Stanley Alfred, b. 15 June 1900. 5 Cecil Raymond, b. 4 Feb. 1903. 6 Horace Samuel, b. 7 July 1907. 7 Watson William, b. 16 Oct. 1909.

ix. ELIZABETH ANNA, b. 3 Mar. 1871; m. 15 Oct. 1898, Albert, N. B., Albert Stiles, b. 10 Sept. 1857, Hopewell, son of John Newton and Clarissa (McAlmon). He is a farmer and veterinary surgeon; res. Hopewell where children i-v were born; later, Readfield, Me. Children: 1 Herbert Stanley Stiles, b. 30 July 1899. 2 Clarissa Isabella, b. 31 Dec. 1900. 3 Cordelia Clarinda, b. 13 Jan. 1902. 4 Mary Finetta, b. 15 Oct. 1903. 5 Alberta Caroline, b. 18 May 1905. 6 Harriett Marilla, b. 30 May 1908, Fairfield Center, Me.

2697. x. ROBERT ANDREW, b. 29 Aug. 1873. x

2698. xi. JOSEPH DIXON, b. 29 Nov. 1875. x

1605. GILBERT ANDREW[9] NEWCOMB (*Andrew*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Feb. 1832, St. John, N. B., d. 14 Feb. 1889; m. 20 Oct. 1864, Margaret Pye, b. ———, d. 9 Aug. 1907. He was a shipwright; resided, Hopewell, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ALICE MEUILLA[10], b. 21 Mar. 1870; m. 29 Nov. 1884, Hopewell Cape, John Alton Tingley, b. 24 Jan. 1867, Hopewell Cape, son of John and Lydia (Fillmore); granite manufacturer; res. Hopewell Cape, where children were born. Children: 1 Harold Willard Tingley, b. 17 May 1888, m. 3 Apr. 1913, Hopewell C., Eva Ayer, dau. of Charles. 2 Clissie May, b. 7 Sept. 1890; unm. 3 Willard Alton, b. 3 Mar. 1895. 4 Fred Parker, b. 12 May 1900.

2699. ii. WILLIAM AVERY, b. 6 June 1872; m. 31 Oct. 1895, Hopewell Cape, Georgia Crandall, of St. Martins, N. B.; res. Hopewell Cape. Children:

1. Carrie B.[11], b. 16 Mar. 1897, Hopewell Cape.
2. Helen M.[11], b. 1 Feb. 1904, New York, d. 1 Jan. 1916.

2700. iii. HUMPHREY G., b. 31 Dec. 1875. x
2701. iv. FRANK B., b. 1 May 1878. x

1606. CHARLES WESLEY[9], NEWCOMB (*Andrew*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Oct. 1840, Salmon River; m. 24 Dec. 1865, Hopewell Hill, Mary A. Constantine, b. 1 Oct. 1848, Elgin, N. S., d. 1 Jan. 1916, dau. of John and Rachel (Stevens). He is a merchant; was formerly a ship's carpenter; resides, Hopewell Cape, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2702. i. WILLIS CONSTANTINE[10], b. 2 Apr. 1868. x
ii. MINNIE CHARLOTTE, b. 16 Mar. 1872, d. 19 Mar. 1890, unm.

1607. WILLIAM ALDER[9] NEWCOMB (*Andrew*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Jan. 1850, Hopewell Cape; m. 1 Jan. 1884, Hopewell, Theora Jane Ayer, b. 7 May 1854, Sackville, dau. of James M. and Ruth M. (Calhoun). He is a shipwright; resides, Hopewell, where children were born; later, Long Island, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. ARCHIE[10], b. 15 Oct. 1884, d. 4 Aug. 1886.
2703. ii. SEWARD AYER, b. 8 Dec. 1887, m. 27 Sept. 1914, Port Jefferson, N. Y., Anna Rhetta Randall, dau. of Selah.
2704. iii. JAMES ANDREW, b. 30 Aug. 1890.
2705. iv. CHARLES SPURGEON, b. 13 May 1892, m. 11 June 1914, Port Jefferson, Ida Ryerson Cozine, dau. of Henry.
2706. v. CLEMENTS CALHOUN, b. 30 Jan. 1899; entered Aviation Sec. U. S. Sig. Corps, 16 Oct. 1918, mustered out 6 Dec. 1918.

1608. HENRY[9] NEWCOMB (*Asaph*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Dec. 1838, Dayspring, N. S., d. 28 Apr. 1910; m. 20 Nov. 1875, Mary E. Metcalf, b. ———, d. 2 Feb. 1900, dau. of Mary (Kelly); resided, Dayspring, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. SUSIE MABEL[10], b. 26 Aug. 1876; m. 24 Mar. 1909, Dayspring, J. Arthur Miller, son of Joseph P. and ——— (Allen); present res. Bridgewater, where children were born. Children: 1 MacGregor Allen Miller, b. 2 Mar. 1910. 2 Colin Arthur, b. 17 Nov. 1912, d. 17 June 1913, Bridgewater.
ii. BERTON LORN, b. 7 Jan. 1880, d. 5 Jan. 1890.
iii. ETHEL MARY, b. 17 Apr. 1881, d. 2 Mar. 1911; m. 4 June 1907, Springfield, Mass., Henry Albert Stevens, b. 2 Oct. 1881, Chester, N. S., son of George and Agnes (Hawbolt). He is an undertaker; res. Stamford, Conn.; no ch.
2707. iv. JOHN MARCUS, b. 17 May 1884, m. — Sept. 1916, Gertrude Freeman Ford of Milton, dau. of J. M. He is a surveyor; res. Dayspring.

1609. AMOS K.[9] NEWCOMB (*Isaac H.*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 July 1836, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 16 Feb. 1914; m. 29 June 1869, Centerville, N. S., Clara A. Ilsley. He resided in Chicago in 1874, later, was in the grocery business in Denver.

CHILDREN:

2708. i. WILLIAM N.[10], b. 4 July 1870. x
ii. BERTHA LAMONT, b. 17 Oct. 1875, Chicago, d. 20 Dec. 1918; m. 22

June 1895, Evanston, Ill., J. Burr Jenks, b. 14 May 1870, Marseilles, Ill., son of John B. and Elizabeth (Fleming); railroad employee; present res. Denver, Colo. Children: 1 Kenneth Fleming Jenks, b. 1 Oct. 1896, Evanston. 2 Winifred Newcomb, b. 9 Oct. 1899, Wheaton, Ill. 3 Charles Amos, b. 13 June 1905, Denver. 4 Bertha Elizabeth, b. 29 Aug. 1910, Denver.

iii. LUCILE E., b. 20 May 1890, Wilmette, Ill.; m. 25 May 1909, Denver, Fred H. Brownyard, b. 1 Mar. 1886, Denver, son of Jefferson M. and Grace (Hood); commission merchant; res. Denver, where children were born. Children: 1 Grace Newcomb Brownyard, b. 31 Aug. 1913. 2 Marjory L., b. 20 June 1916. 3 Fred R., b. 9 Dec. 1918.

1610. ROBERT[9] NEWCOMB (*Isaac H.*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 May 1845, Union Square, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 27 Jan. 1918; m. 6 July 1870, Church Street, Cornwallis, N. S., Paulina Gilliatt, dau. of William and Susan (Starr). He was a carpenter; resided, Church Street.

CHILDREN:

2709. i. DWIGHT BOYNGTON[10], b. 5 May 1871. x

ii. CLARA LOUISE, b. 10 Mar. 1875, Union Square, Cornwallis; m. 5 Jan. 1898, Church street, Bayard B. Morine, son of Robie; farmer; res. Church Street, where children were born. Children: 1 Fred Howe Morine, b. 15 Nov. 1898. 2 Annie Louise, b. 5 Oct. 1900.

iii. EVA BELLE, b. 17 Dec. 1876, Union Square.

2710. iv. RALPH FAIRFAX, b. 7 Oct. 1879, St. John, N. B.; m. 6 Sept. 1905, Port Williams, Alice Welton, dau. of Allen. He is a farmer; res. Church Street; no ch.

v. FRANCES OLIVIA, b. 15 May 1881, Union Square, m. 9 Jan. 1919, Elbert Black Congdon.

1611. JOHN[9] NEWCOMB (*Aludalais*[8], *Caleb*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Oct. 1835, d. 28 July 1876; m. ——— 1860, Mary Jane Clay, b. 20 Mar. 1842, d. 3 Jan. 1916. He was a farmer; resided, Sugar Loaf, Sebastian Co., Ark., in 1878.

CHILDREN:

i. HENRY JEFFERSON[10], b. 25 Jan., d. — Apr. 1862.

ii. LAURA LUCINDA, b. 20 Sept. 1864, d. ———, Texas, m. ———, ——— Powell; had five ch. in 1894.

iii. LEWIS FRANKLIN, b. 10 Feb. 1867, d. 10 Apr. 1877.

iv. FAIRNETTE EMELINE, b. 24 Feb. 1869, d. ———, Arkansas, m. ———, Sparlin Enes; no ch.

2711. v. JAMES HERBERT, b. 4 Nov. 1870; unm.; res. Lodi, near Red Oak, Okla.

2712. vi. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 3 Feb. 1873. x

vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 15 July 1875, m. ——— 1892, Louis Dodson; res. Panama, Okla.; eight ch.

1616. WILLIAM BYXBEE[9] NEWCOMB (*John R.*[8], *John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Oct. 1850, d. ———, in the west; m. ———, Meriden, Conn., Viola Talmadge. She m. second, ———; resides, Baxters Harbor, Kings Co., N. S.

CHILDREN:

i. EVA[10], b. ———, Meriden, Conn., m. ———; said to have had two ch.

ii. CHARLES, b. ———.

1617. CHARLES ROBINSON[9] NEWCOMB (*John R.*[8], *John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Nov. 1863, S. Norwalk, d. 19 Feb. 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. about 1893, Brooklyn, Sarah

Elsie, b. ———, New York, d. — Dec. 1916, dau. of John and Sarah. He was a bookkeeper.

CHILDREN:

2713. i. HARRY E.[10], b. about 1895, Brooklyn; m. ——— 1916. Had: Sarah, b. ——— 1917, d. in infancy.

1618. JOHN J.[9] NEWCOMB (*George W.*[8], *John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Oct. 1868, New York City; m. 15 Nov. 1911, New York City, Hannah Williams, b. 24 Sept. 1878, N. Wales, dau. of Daniel and Mary.

Mr. Newcomb is inspector of munitions; resides, New York City.

HAVE:

2714. i. RAYMOND[10], b. 8 Jan. 1913, Stamford, Conn.

1622. JAMES[9] NEWCOMB (*Barnaby H.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 May 1830, Hopewell, N. B., d. 21 July 1891, Vancouver; m. 10 June 1857, St. John, Sarah Elizabeth Marshall, b. 9 Dec. 1839, d. 3 Jan. 1920, Vancouver, at the home of her son, Dr. W. E. Newcomb; she was the dau. of Rev. Levi H. Marshall.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Hopewell, later, Riverside, N. B.

CHILDREN:

2715. i. JAMES ALFRED H.[10], b. 26 Apr. 1859. x
ii. IDA LAURA, b. 7 Nov. 1862, d. 1 Apr. 1868.
2716. iii. HARLEY COLEMAN, b. 30 Aug. 1869. x
2717. iv. JOHN MORLEY, b. 26 Feb. 1873, Riverside; m. 17 Mar. 1908, Victoria, B. C., Muriel Morry, b. 24 Sept. 1886, Ferryland, Newfoundland, dau. of William and Anna Jennings (Winsor). He is a master mariner; res. Victoria, where children were born. Children:
1. Doris Muriel[11], b. 5 Feb. 1909.
2. Lorna Jean[11], b. 15 Nov. 1912.
2718. v. DR. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. 24 Oct. 1876, Riverside; m. 22 July 1902, Vancouver, Mae Anna Fraser, b. 20 Aug. 1882, Benicia, Calif., dau. of Norman and Margaret (Murphy). Mr. Newcomb is a physician and surgeon; res. N. Vancouver. Children:
1. Gwendolyn[11], b. 19 July 1903, Ferguson, B. C.
2. Clair Fraser[11], b. 11 Oct. 1911, N. Vancouver.

1624. JOHN BARNABY[9] NEWCOMB (*Barnaby H.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Mar. 1841, Harvey, Albert Co., N. B., d. 20 Jan. 1913; m. 13 Feb. 1878, Taylor Village, N. B., Elma Eliza Taylor, b. 14 Dec. 1854, Taylor Village, dau. of David and Sarah Sophia (McLaughlin).

Mr. Newcomb was a sea captain; resided, Providence, R. I., where first child was born, later, Taylor Village, where children ii and iii were born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Vancouver, with her son Clive.

CHILDREN:

2719. i. CLIVE DAVID[10], b. 21 May 1879; m. 15 Apr. 1913, Vancouver, Marion L. Reid, b. 15 Apr. 1891, Harvey, dau. of Watson E. and Jane Rebecca (Turner). He is an electrical engineer; res. Vancouver, where children were born. Children:
1. Elma Marion[11], b. 8 Mar. 1914.
2. Dorothy Arleen[11], b. 30 May 1916.

ii. Roslin Sophia, b. 1 Feb., d. 17 Sept. 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y.
iii. Herbert Holmes, b. 30 July, d. 13 Oct. 1887.

1628. Robert William[9] Newcomb (*Guy M.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Feb. 1834, Upper Pereaux, N. S., d. 5 July 1903; m. 4 June 1857, Delhaven, N. S., Tamasen Ardelia Davidson, b. 17 Mar. 1840, Hantsport, N. S., dau. of Gould and Matilda Mahalie (Holmes). He was a ship builder; resided, Delhaven, where children were born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Hammondsport, N. J.

Children:

i. Clamantha Matilda[10], b. 15 Aug. 1859; m. — May 1877, Canning, N. S., Hibbert D. Simpson of Hantsport; blacksmith; present res. San Francisco, Calif.
ii. Amanda Sophia, b. 15 June 1861; m. 30 Nov. 1885, Delhaven, Frank Rumery, b. 17 Apr. 1861, Lubec, Me., son of Benjamin and Hannah (Mahlman); farmer; res. Lubec. They have: Hannah Evelyn Rumery, b. 17 Aug. 1887, Lubec; unm.; res. Medfield or Reading, Mass.
iii. Laura May, b. — May 1863, d. 18 May 1865.
2720. iv. Gould Exmouth, b. 18 Mar. 1865; m. 22 Sept. 1893, Bridgewater, Mass., Clara Beatrice Padelford, b. 20 Aug. 1874, Taunton, Mass., dau. of John and Clara Louise (Williams) of Taunton. He is a clerk; res. Los Angeles; no ch.
2721. v. Owen Lee, b. 24 July 1867; m. 19 Sept. 1892, Dorchester, Hanora Coleman, b. 1 Sept. 1877, St. Johns, Newfoundland, dau. of Edward and Annie (Mills) of St. Johns. He is a farmer; res. Rutland, Sask., Can.
vi. Eva Durea, b. 7 Sept. 1869; m. 22 Feb. 1891, Boston, Mass., John H. Glover, b. 14 Oct. 1863, Prince Edward Island, son of Silas and Sarah Rebecca (Simmons) of Prince Edward Island; machinist; res. Providence, R. I. Children: 1 John Silas Glover, b. 7 Dec. 1891, Dorchester. 2 Robert Lee, b. 23 Oct. 1893, Dorchester, m. 19 Sept. 1916, San José, Calif., Grace Cunningham. 3 Myron Leroy, b. 9 Jan. 1895, Dorchester. 4 Hazel Alberta, b. 14 July 1897, Arlington Heights, Mass., d. 18 Dec. 1897, Flint, Mich.
vii. Addie Leona, b. 16 Oct. 1872; m. 2 Aug. 1889, E. Lexington, Mass., Alexander Kenty of E. Lexington; present res. Independence, Mo. Children: 1 George Merle Kenty, b. 1 July 1900, E. Lexington. 2 Norman Terrence, b. 23 Nov. 1901. 3 Alva Owen, b. 13 Oct. 1904, Denver, d. 24 Apr. 1908, Denver.
viii. Alberta Maud, b. 2 Jan. 1875; m. 7 Apr. 1898, Arlington Heights, Charles H. Lake of Kirkland, O., b. 30 Sept. 1868, Iowa, son of John Henry and Merietta (Griffith); missionary; res. W. Somerville, Mass.; no ch.
ix. Leah Harriet, b. 7 Apr. 1877; m. 7 Apr. 1898, Arlington Heights, Edward Traver of Stockbridge, Mass., b. 8 Nov. 1872, E. Lee, Mass., son of Justice H. and Emma (Finch); proprietor of a laundry; res. Winter Hill, Mass. Children: 1 Mildred Alberta Traver, b. 22 Mar. 1899, Malden, Mass., d. 3 July 1899, Stockbridge, Mass. 2 Lorenzo N., b. 8, d. 10 Oct. 1900, Roxbury, Mass. 3 Murrial Audrey, b. 24 July 1902, Delhaven. 4 Edward L., Jr., b. 30 Dec. 1908, Somerville, Mass.
x. Clara Mable, b. 7 Apr. 1879; m. 7 Apr. 1903, Somerville, Lerenze Lewis of Norwich, N. Y., b. 12 Mar. 1877, Norwich, son of Herman J. and Helen Diana (Burlingame); manufacturer of homemade grape juice; present res. Hammondsport, N. Y. Children: 1 Hermona Florence Lewis, b. 9 Mar. 1904, Delhaven. 2 Bertram Leroy, b. 8 Apr. 1907, Somerville. 3 Roberta Delight, b. 3 Oct. 1912, Hammondsport.

1630. Albert[9] Newcomb (*Guy M.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 May 1841, Cornwallis, d. ———, N. S.; m. 7 Jan. 1863, Theresa Elizabeth Lyons, b. ———, d. ———.

CHILDREN:

i. EDITH AMINER[10], b. 20 June 1863, N. S.; m. 24 Dec. 1885, Boston, John J. Lehan, b. ——— 1862, England, son of Patrick and Joanna.
ii. HATTIE REBECCA, twin with Edith; unm. 1917.
2722. iii. WILLIAM ENSLEY, b. 18 Dec. 1864; m. 11 Jan. 1888, Boston, Annie Tobin of Boston, b. ——— 1865, Ireland, dau. of David and Mary; res. S. Boston.
2723. iv. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 9 Oct. 1866, m. ———, Jennie Pearsons; res. Somerville.
v. FREDERICK H., b. 10 June 1870, d. 10 Apr. 1871.

1631. ERNEST[9] NEWCOMB (*Guy M.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Sept. 1853; m. first, 1 Feb. 1883, Blomidon, N. S., Emily Rand, b. 25 Aug. 1862, Blomidon, d. — Apr. 1905, dau. of Levi and Rachel (Graves); m. second, 27 Feb. 1909, Annapolis, N. S., Mrs. Rebecca (Morton) Fluke, b. 9 Oct. 1862, Upper Dyke Village, N. S., dau. of Edwin Guy and Clarissa Morton. He is a farmer and ship carpenter; present residence, Delhaven, where children ii-ix were born.

CHILDREN.

By Emily:

2724. i. LLOYD WELTON[10], b. 9 Feb. 1884, Blomidon; m. 17 Nov. 1909, Somerville, Ada Sanford, b. 19 July 1879, Medford, N. S.; res. Heatherdown, Alberta, Can. Children:
1. Gertrude Alberta[11], b. 7 Jan. 1911, Somerville.
2. Emily Marcia[11], b. 16 May 1913, Melrose, Mass.
2725. ii. EARLE VICTOR, b. 7 Sept. 1885, d. 6 Feb. 1910, Boston; unm.
iii. LANTZ, b. 12 Sept. 1887, d. 22 June 1892, Delhaven.
2726. iv. GARFIELD MORTON, b. 19 June 1889; trained for officer in U. S. A.; unm.; res. Bangor, Me.
v. MAUD AMANDA, b. 10 Apr. 1890; unm.; res. Boston.
vi. BESSIE BLANCHE, b. 5 Aug. 1893; unm.
vii. INEZ GERTRUDE, b. 18 Aug. 1895; unm.
2727. viii. RALPH RAND, b. 25 Aug. 1897; enlisted in 1918 from Regina, wounded 13 Sept. 1918.
2728. ix. GUY LEVI, b. 25 Oct. 1899; enlisted in 1917 in U. S. Army.
x. MARY EMILY, b. 7 July 1911 (by second marriage).

1633. JOSEPH ALLEN[9] NEWCOMB (*John L.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 May 1849, Upper Pereaux, N. S.; m. 30 Nov. 1869, Canning, Emma Jane West, b. 7 Aug. 1851, Canning, dau. of Enoch and Abigail (Rand). He is a farmer; present residence, Golden, Colo.

CHILDREN:

2729. i. ENOCH LAWSON[10], b. 22 Nov. 1870. x
ii. FRANK ALMORE, b. 9 Feb. 1875, Middle Pereaux, d. 29 Mar. 1882, Ralston Crossing.
2730. iii. LEANDER ALLEN, b. 10 May 1879. x
2731. iv. FRED GIBBS, b. 15 Sept. 1881, Ralston, b. 3 Oct. 1901, Ralston.
v. MARY EMMA, b. 9 Mar. 1884, Ralston; m. 8 July 1905, Pueblo, Colo., Clarence Roy Rand, b. 2 May 1885, Upper Pereaux, son of Charles and Dora (Newcomb); farmer; present res. Vancouver. They have: Clarence Newcomb Rand, b. — June 1906, Denver.

1635. EDWIN ARTHUR[9] NEWCOMB (*John L.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Feb. 1861, Upper Pereaux; m. 15 Nov. 1883, Boston, Ruth E. Wells, b. 11 July 1865, Canning, dau. of Judah and Eunice. He is in the livery business; present residence, Denver, Colo.

CHILDREN:

2732. i. LLOYD EDWIN[10], b. — Oct. 1884, Canning; m. ———, Golden, Colo., Erma Hady.
ii. ELSIE BERYL, b. 13 Nov. 1887, Dorchester, Mass., m. 18 Sept. 1912, Denver, David Imhoff; salesman; res. Denver.

1638. JEREMIAH BARTHOLOMEW[9] NEWCOMB (*Edward*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Oct. 1843, d. 23 Mar. 1909; m. 11 Apr. 1867, Cornwallis, Selina Jane Legge of Cornwallis, b. ———, d. 4 June 1896, dau. of George. He was a carpenter.

CHILDREN:

i. ELLEN ROSANNA[10], b. 9 Mar. 1868, Pero, Cornwallis; m. 16 Jan. 1889, Lake View, Chicago, Ill., Clarence Melvon Nichols, b. ———, Erie, Pa., d. 23 July 1903; painter; res. Hot Springs, Ark. Children: 1 Lillie Delphine Nichols, b. 10 Apr. 1891, d. 9 Oct. 1892. 2 Vernon Elmer, b. 23 July 1894, d. 29 Feb. 1896. 3 Arthur Melvon, b. 3 Dec. 1896. 4 Earl Edgar, b. 10 Oct. 1899. 5 Cora Lucile, b. 5 Sept. 1902.
2733. ii. DANIEL LESSLEY, b. 14 July 1869. x
2734. iii. EDWIN H., b. 4 Apr. 1871, Halifax, N. S.; m. 24 Sept. 1895, Chicago, Jeannie R. Underwood, b. 5 Aug. 1871, Elgin, Ill., dau. of Amos Hamilton and Jeannie (Campbell). He is an engineer; res. Chicago; no ch.
iv. CHARLOTTE M., b. 30 Apr. 1873, Nova Scotia; m. 12 Dec. 1898, Kenosha, Wis., Robert William DeLong, b. 10 Sept. 1853, Pottsville, Pa.; is a mariner; res. Chicago, where children were born. Children: 1 Jeannette Charlotte DeLong, b. 17 Sept. 1901. 2 Myrtle Edna, b. 24 Apr. 1903. 3 Lucille Helen, b. 5 Apr. 1909.
v. ELIZABETH LORENA, b. 26 Nov. 1875, Halifax; m. 3 Nov. 1896, Samuel W. Gentry, b. 26 Nov. 1875, Nova Scotia, son of Royal and Amy (Young); printer; res. Chicago, where children were born. Children: 1 Pearl May Gentry, b. 30 Dec. 1897. 2 Dorothy Helen, b. 22 Nov. 1913.
vi. HESTER A., b. 6 Feb. 1881, d. 30 Aug. 1890.
2735. vii. ALFRED FOREST, b. 6 Nov. 1883. x

1642. ROBERT KINNEY[9] NEWCOMB (*Dan Webster*[8], *Daniel W.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Aug. 1857, Weymouth, N. S.; m. 8 Nov. 1887, Weymouth, Christina Hankinson of Weymouth; resides, Weymouth, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2736. i. DAN WEBSTER[10], b. 21 Apr. 1892; conductor on the Boston Elevated Railway.
2737. ii. ROBERT LEROY, b. 4 Jan. 1894; club caterer in Boston and other cities.
iii. LOUISA KINNEY, b. 31 Jan. 1896; teacher.
iv. JOSEPHINE DUNBAR, b. 24 Apr. 1905.

1644. CHARLES HENRY[9] NEWCOMB (*Thomas H.*[8], *Mayhew*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Sept. 1852, Pereaux; m. first, 5 Jan. 1875, Canning, Barbara E. Hiltz, of New Ross, b. 7 Apr. 1850, Lunenburg Co., d. 5 June 1888, Blomidon, dau. of Alexander and Sarah Annie (Benzanson); m. second, 13 Apr. 1892, Laleah Pineo of Blomidon, b. 26 May 1872, Blomidon, dau. of Abram and Martha (Huntly). He is a farmer; resided, Pereaux, where children were born; later, Blomidon.

CHILDREN.

By Barbara:

i. ELLA MAY[10]. b. 16 Feb. 1876; unm.
2738. ii. LEA LAROY, b. 25 July 1879; m. 20 Nov. 1908, Roxbury, Mass., Nellie

Robinson of Canada Creek, b. 5 Apr. ——, Black Rock, dau. of James Ephraim and Annie (Porter); farmer; res. Roxbury. They have:

1. Reta Pearl[11], b. 3 Oct. 1915, Roxbury.

iii. BERNICE EVELYN, b. 13 July 1882; m. 1 Nov. 1899, Pereaux, Hibbert Greene of Pereaux, b. 7 July 1874, Blomidon, son of Vincent and Sopharia (Weaver); res. Blomidon, where children were born. Children: 1 Ruth Evelyn Greene, b. 10 Jan. 1901. 2 Morris Fenwick, b. 25 July 1904. 3 Maud Maria, b. 23 Jan. 1906. 4 Charles Vincent, b. 17 Jan. 1908. 5 Nellie Esther, b. 7 Oct. 1912.

By Laleah:

iv. RAY HAVELOCK, b. 9 Sept. 1893, d. 15 Jan. 1896.
v. EVA BLANCH, b. 22 Mar. 1897.
vi. RUBY VIOLA, b. 7 Feb. 1899.
vii. CORA BEATRICE, b. 19 Mar. 1909.

1648. JOHN A.[9] NEWCOMB (*George M.*[8], *James*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Oct. 1843, Kentville, N. S.; m. 16 May 1871, Canning, Rebecca J. Fox of Pereaux, b. 16 Sept. 1852, dau. of William and Ruth (Pelton). He is a retired farmer; resides, Canning, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2739. i. JOHN MANNING[10], b. 6 May 1872, d. 21 Feb. 1903 (lost at sea); unm.
2740. ii. CLARENCE A., b. 23 Feb. 1874. x
iii. BESSIE MAUD, b. 12 July 1876; unm.; res. Everett, Wash.
2741. iv. FRANK DEWITT, b. 3 Dec. 1878. x
2742. v. WILLIAM LAMONT, b. 5 Feb. 1881. x
vi. ONA MAY, b. 12 Jan. 1884; m. 12 Feb. 1913, Washington, D. C., William Adler, b. 4 July 1884, Boston. He is in the engraving business; res. Washington, D. C.
vii. LORNE BERDETTE, b. 16 Feb. 1887, d. 7 Jan. 1911, Canning.
viii. MARY ELLEN, b. 13 Nov. 1893; m. 30 June 1915, John William Bigelow of Canning; res. Canning. Have: Burill Forshal Bigelow, b. 8 Aug. 1921, Blomidon.

1649. JAMES W.[9] NEWCOMB (*George*[8], *James*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 May 1847, Cornwallis; m. 29 Dec. 1875, Cornwallis, Georgiana Miner of Cornwallis, b. 6 June 1835, dau. of George Thomas and Eliza (Ells). He is a farmer; resides, Canning, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2743. i. JACOB WHITMAN[10], b. 25 Oct. 1876. x
2744. ii. BAXTER A., b. 9 Apr. 1882; unm.
iii. ARTHUR G., b. 6 Feb. 1886, d. 23 Sept. 1889, Canning.
iv. JULIA ELIZA, b. 27 Jan. 1890; m. 12 Nov. 1913, Saskatoon, Sask., James T. Nash, b. 7 June 1883, Creighton, Ont., son of Thomas and Margarette (Johnson); farmer; res. Orillia, Ont.; no ch.
2745. v. WALTER HAZARD, b. 4 Aug. 1892; bookkeeper; unm.; res. Canning.
vi. ELLEN GLADYS, b. 31 July 1898.

1652. ERASTUS COLIN[9] NEWCOMB (*Simon B.*[8], *David*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Jan. 1859, d. 5 Sept. 1913, Bucksport, Me.; m. 6 Aug. 1890, Rose Rogers. He was a contracting painter; resided, Bucksport, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2746. i. FOSTER[10], b. 28 Apr. 1893.
ii. JULIA MARGARET, b. 11 June 1897.
iii. ALDEN CHASE, b. 13 Mar. 1899, d. 8 Oct. 1900.
iv. MARY ETTA, b. 1 June 1907.

1655. CHARLES EDWARD[9] NEWCOMB (*Asaph W.*[8], *David*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Aug. 1863, Cornwallis; m. first, 17 Oct. 1882, Worcester, Mass., Lizzie Nelson, b. 27 Sept. 1863, Colerain, Mass., d. 3 Dec. 1900, dau. of Andrew and ——— (Cateley); m. second, 4 Jan. 1906, Eva Brown, b. 28 Nov. 1866, Hantsport, dau. of James E. and Martha (Huntley).

Mr. Newcomb is a carpenter; resides, Worcester, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. KITTY LIZZIE[10], b. 24 Oct. 1886, d. 19 Feb. 1889, Worcester.
2747. ii. BENJAMIN EDWARD, b. 15 Jan. 1889; m. 2 Dec. 1911, Worcester, Annie Bjorkman, b. 12 May 1892, d. 20 Jan. 1913, dau. of Otto; m. second, 29 July 1913, Taunton, Cassie May Sherman, b. 29 Mar. 1893, Taunton. They have:
2747a. 1. Benjamin Robert[11], b. 13 Oct. 1915, Taunton.
2748. iii. LEROY WALLACE, b. 30 Dec. 1890.
iv. LILLIAN, b. 9 Feb. 1895.
2749. v. NELSON EATON, b. 6 Dec. 1896.

1659. EDWIN D.[9] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin D.*[8], *Eddy*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 July 1856, Canning; m. — Feb. 1882, Prudence Woodworth, b. 26 June 1853, Canning, dau. of Douglas Nathan and Asenith (Ells).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. He lived at Canning, where his children were born, for many years, having taken charge of his father's farm at that place when but fourteen years of age; later, he removed to Medway, Mass.

CHILDREN:

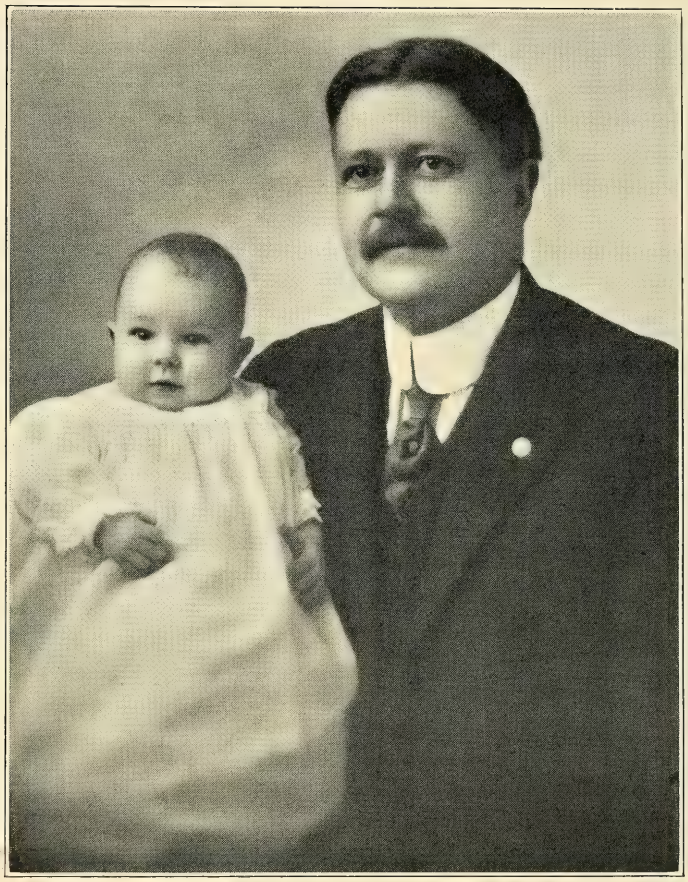
2750. i. RALPH G.[10], b. 20 Apr. 1883; unm.
ii. CORA A., b. 20 July 1884.
2751. iii. ARTHUR W., b. 2 Oct. 1887; m. 3 May 1908, W. Medway, Lottie E. Martin, b. 9 Aug. 1888, W. Medway, dau. of William Henry and Jennie (Thompson). He is a salesman; res. Lynn, Mass., where children were born. Children:
1. Jennie M.[11], b. 1 Dec. 1908.
2. Dorothy E.[11], b. 3 Nov. 1910.
3. Marion E.[11], b. 23 Jan. 1912.

1660. HUGH[9] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin D.*[8], *Eddy*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Apr. 1859, Canning, d. 13 Mar. 1917, Mt. Vernon, Me.; m. 27 Feb. 1889, Canning, Almina Rebecca Parker, b. 11 Mar. 1860, Scotts Bay, N. S., dau. of William Wilson and Eunice Ann (Rogers). He was a farmer; resided, Canning, where children i-iii were born; later, Mt. Vernon, Me.

CHILDREN:

2752. i. WENDELL ANDREW[10], b. 29 July 1890; unm.
ii. GLADYS ALMEDA, b. 17 Aug. 1892; m. 4 Apr. 1917, Frank Herbert Pray of Fryeburg, b. 31 May 1892, son of James Edwin and Sarah Ingalls (Seavey); farmer; res. Fryeburg.
iii. EVARETT LAWSON, b. 21 Jan. 1895, d. 9 Feb. 1904, Foxboro, Mass.
iv. SARAH GERTRUDE, b. 16 Apr. 1897, Hingham, Mass.; m. 13 June 1917, Ralph Lester Fellows, son of Lester Ralph and Cora (Rico). They have: Hugh Lester Fellows, b. 25 May, d. 21 June 1918.
v. GRACE ELIZA, b. 21 Aug. 1900, Foxboro.
vi. EUNICE ANN, b. 22 Sept. 1903, Foxboro, d. 17 Feb. 1904, Foxboro.

1661. GEORGE KERR[9] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin D.*[8], *Eddy*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Feb. 1862, Canning; m.



Edward Borden Newcomb and Howard Borden Newcomb

21 Oct. 1885, Boston, Luella Florence Davis of Boston, b. 16 Sept. 1866, dau. of Alfred and Mary Abby (Taylor). He is a printer; resides, Hyde Park, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. ETHEL DAVIES[10], b. 7 Apr. 1887, Everett, Mass.; m. 6 Sept. 1910, Hyde Park, Charles Richard Berry of Roslindale, b. 20 Feb. 1885, son of Leander and Annie (Tutten); civil engineer. They have: Mildred Viola Berry, b. 11 July 1917, Hyde Park.

2753. ii. ALFRED E., b. 10 Oct. 1888, Hyde Park; m. 24 Nov. 1910, Hyde Park, Mary J. Lowe of Hyde Park, b. 20 June 1890, dau. of Earnest Newton and Margaret (Egan). He is a machinist; res. Hyde Park. Children:

1. Helen May[11], b. 4 Aug. 1912, Hyde Park.
2. Alice Evelyn[11], b. 22 June 1915.

iii. EARL STANLEY, b. 3 June 1890, Hyde Park, d. 31 May 1895, Hyde Park.

iv. HELEN KERR, b. 6 July 1892, Hyde Park, d. 27 May 1895, Hyde Park.

2754. v. HAROLD ELMER, b. 19 Mar. 1897, Norwood, Mass. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy, 15 May 1917, and was made chief yeoman; later, returned to Harvard University and became assistant to the paymaster in the Radio School of the University.

2755. vi. CHARLES WINTHROP, b. 16 Oct. 1900; applied for admission to English Service 16 Oct. 1918, but armistice was signed before he was accepted.

2756. vii. CHESTER BENJAMIN, b. 11 Nov. 1902, Hyde Park.

1663. EDWARD BORDEN[9] NEWCOMB (*David B.*[8], *John*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Mar. 1865, Cornwallis; m. 20 Nov. 1913, Nappau, N. S., Mabel Elsie Outerbridge, b. 17 Mar. 1884, Galearouse, C. B., dau. of Rev. William Arthur and Letitia Rosina (Ross), of Bermuda.

Mr. Newcomb received his education in Cornwallis, with a course in Bryant & Stratton Business College, Boston, Mass., upon completion of which, in 1893, he joined his brother Frederick Barnaby, under the firm name of F. B. Newcomb & Co.—Ladies' and House Furnishings—which advanced to one of the leading business houses in Kings Co. After his brother's death, he purchased from his heirs the entire business, which has continued under the name of F. B. Newcomb and Co.

Mr. Newcomb takes a leading interest in all town affairs, as well as those of the county in which he resides, and has for many years taken an active part in temperance work, being president of Kings Co. Temperance Alliance for several years. Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb are members of the Methodist Church. Resides, Kentville.

HAVE:

2757. i. HOWARD BORDEN[10], b. 19 Sept. 1914, Kentville.

1664. JEDEDIAH HENRY[9] NEWCOMB (*Jedediah E.*[8], *Simon*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 May 1871, Hantsport; m. 4 Sept. 1895, Hantsport, Maggie M. Davison, b. 4 Apr. 1873, Hantsport, dau. of Robert Kendal and Susan Amelia (Smith).

Mr. Newcomb is a merchant. He was in the Canadian Army three years; saw twenty months service in France in the 85th Batt. N. S. Highlanders, Can. Inf.; returned, Mar. 1919; resides, Hantsport, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2758. i. GEORGE WILLIAM[10], b. 2 Dec. 1896; served in France about three years; was wounded and badly gassed, Aug. 1917; discharged from Can. Art., Sept. 1918.

ii. Henry, b. 28 Sept. 1898, d. 26 Mar. 1900, Hantsport.
iii. Dorothy May, b. 1 Oct. 1900.
iv. Eloise Lydia, b. 24 Aug. 1902.
2759. v. Frank Edward, b. 21 Apr. 1904.
vi. Susie Davison, b. 16 July 1906.
vii. Laura Annie, b. 28 Mar. 1909.

1665. William Ezra[9] Newcomb (*Jedediah E.*[8], *Simon*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Oct. 1876, Hantsport; m. 21 June 1899, Mount Denison, Maude Armstrong Smith, b. 30 July 1875, Mount Denison, dau. of Alfred and Margaret (Armstrong). He is a farmer; resides, Hantsport, where children were born.

Children:

2760. i. William Alston[10], b. 12 July 1901.
2761. ii. Fred Smith, b. 28 Aug. 1903.
2762. iii. Everett Erskine, b. 10 Mar. 1907.

1670. Abner Foster[9] Newcomb (*John S.*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Aug. 1871, Kentville; m. 24 Sept. 1898, Middleton, N. S., Almeda Flud Minard, b. 17 Aug. 1870, Milton, N. S., dau. of John and Louisa (Starratt).

Mr. Newcomb is a minister. He was pastor of the Bethany Baptist Church at Roxbury, Mass., for five years, after which he accepted a call to the North Church at Halifax, N. S.; was pastor of the Brunswick Street Baptist Church at Fredericton, B. C., and Maritime District Secretary of the Canadian Bible Society; in 1918, he removed to California for the benefit of his wife's health and accepted call to First Baptist Church at Ontario, Calif.

Have:

2763. i. Frederic Primrose[10], b. 20 Feb. 1907, Boston, Mass.

1674. Richmond Sheffield[9] Newcomb (*William H.*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Dec. 1862, Kentville; m. 24 Dec. 1889, Marlboro, Mass., Jessie Etta Newcomb (1514-vi).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer, contractor and builder; resides, Marlboro, where children were born.

Children:

2764. i. Henry Schischkar[10], b. 11 Oct. 1890, m. 24 June 1914, Warren, R. I., Susan Bosworth Waterman, dau. of John and Sarah.
ii. Dorothy Nellis, b. 17 Aug. 1895.
iii. Margaret Ellison Sheffield, b. 26 Jan. 1903.
iv. Child, b. ———, d. ———.

1675. Albert Morton[9] Newcomb (*George E.*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Aug. 1860, d. 27 Mar. 1911; m. 23 Mar. 1892, Church Town, P. E. I., Lorinda Webster, b. 4 Apr. 1864, Prince Edward Island, dau. of John A. and Jane (Anderson). He was a farmer; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Franklin, Mass.

Children:

2765. i. George Webster[10], b. 24 Mar. 1894, Boston.
2766. ii. William Owen, b. 15 Apr. 1895, S. Franklin, Mass.
iii. Ethel Constance, b. 26 June 1901, S. Franklin.

iv. EDITH MORTON, b. 2 Feb. 1903, S. Franklin.
v. LORINDA WEBSTER, twin with Edith.

1676. BYRON[9] NEWCOMB (*George E.*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 May 1862; m. 4 Apr. 1894, Canard, Bessie MacCuish, b. 6 Oct. 1868, Sheffield Mills, N. S., dau. of Duncan and Charlotte (Jess). He is a farmer; resides, Sheffield Mills.

CHILDREN:

i. ALICE MAUD[10], b. 30 May 1895, d. 25 Aug. 1900.
ii. MARIETTA GRACE, b. 27 Sept. 1897.
iii. MARGERY VIVIAN, b. 20 Mar. 1899.
2767. iv. GORDON MACCUISH, b. 12 May 1902.
v. ELLA MAY, b. 8 Feb., d. 25 Mar. 1904.
vi. HAZEL LILLIAN, b. 14 June 1905.
vii. MONA AUDREY, b. 7 Nov. 1907.

1677. WILLIAM HOLMES[9] NEWCOMB (*George E.*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 June 1866; m. 11 Nov. 1893, Buffalo, N. Y., Lillian M. Townsend, b. 22 Dec. 1871, Angola, N. Y., dau. of Richard and Martha (Colby). He is a farmer with residence at Angola, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. MILDRED AMY[10], b. 3 May 1895, Farnham, N. Y.
2768. ii. RAY WILLIAM, b. 10 Aug. 1896, Farnham; killed in action 13 Oct. 1918, with U. S. Army in France.
2769. iii. ROY RICHARD, twin with Ray.
2770. iv. EDWIN GEORGE, b. 16 May 1900, Buffalo.
2771. v. WILLIAM TOWNSEND, b. 11 Sept. 1910, Angola.

1681. ALBERT EDWARD[9] NEWCOMB (*Edward P.*[8], *Leonard*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Nov. 1860, Avonport, N. S., d. 16 May 1891, Worcester, Mass.; m. — Feb. 1879, Lockartville, N. S., Jennie Clair. He was a mechanic.

CHILDREN:

i. GERTIE[10], b. ——— 1881, d. ———.
2772. ii. ROLAND, b. ——— 1883, m. ———.
iii. ALMA, b. ——— 1885, m. ———, A. R. Nearry; res. Long Island College, New York.

1684. PERRY SOMERVILLE[9] NEWCOMB (*Judah B.*[8], *Leonard*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 June 1869, Avonport, d. 8 Oct. 1913; m. 22 Dec. 1892, Millis, Mass., Elsie Lydia Clark, b. 28 Jan. 1870, Millis, dau. of Edmond Newton and Tryphena R. (Fisher).

Mr. Newcomb was a traveling salesman; resided, Millis, Mass.

HAD:

2773. i. EDMOND CLARK[10], b. 17 Nov. 1893, Millis.

1687. CHARLES WILLIAM BURGESS[9] NEWCOMB (*William F.*[8], *Leonard*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Nov. 1879, Avonport; m. 7 Apr. 1904, Carlin, Nev., Mae Rowse, b. 12 Sept. 1883, Terrace, Utah, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Ann (Grose); resided, Lovelock, Nev., where children i-iii were born, later, Mason, Nev., where children iv-v were born.

CHILDREN:

2774. i. DORWIN BURGESS[10], b. 12 Jan. 1905.
2775. ii. RAYMOND BERT, b. 16 Oct., d. 27 Dec. 1906.
iii. PHYLLIS WANDA, b. 2 Apr. 1908.
2776. iv. WILLIAM ROWSE, b. 7 Oct. 1910.
2777. v. JONATHAN, b. 20 Feb. 1913.

1689. HUGH ROSS[9] NEWCOMB (*James C.*[8], *Hugh R.*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 July 1890, Newton Highlands, Mass.; m. 25 Oct. 1911, Worcester, Mass., Carrie Irene Pond, b. 1 Dec. 1887, Keene, N. H., dau. of Frank Levi and Rose Idella (Pitcher).

Mr. Newcomb is salesman for shoe findings; resides, Newton Highlands, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2778. i. HUGH ROSS, Jr.[10], b. 14 Feb. 1916.
2779. ii. JAMES ALBERT, b. 29 July 1918.

1690. GEORGE ROSS SUMNER[9] NEWCOMB (*Lemuel G.*[8], *Hugh R.*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Oct. 1880, Brookline, Mass.; m. 22 June 1910, Dover, Mass., May Emeline McClure, dau. of John and Caroline; resides, Dover.

CHILDREN:

2780. i. GEORGE WILLIAM[10], b. 13 May 1911, Natick, Mass.
ii. DOROTHY EMELINE, b. 1 Feb. 1913, Natick.

1694. GUY FITZ[9] NEWCOMB (*Fitz O.*[8], *Lemuel M.*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Oct. 1877, Sedgwick, Mo.; m. 31 July 1901, Helena, Mont., Mayme L. Waller of Marceline, Mo., b. 29 Dec. 1878, Chariton Co., Mo., dau. of J. E. and Margaret (Welton).

Mr. Newcomb is a bookkeeper; resides, Great Falls, Mont., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2781. i. GUY DEARMOND[10], b. 10 Apr., d. 13 Apr. 1903.
ii. VIRGINIA KATHERYN, b. 29 Nov. 1904.
iii. CLARA ISABEL, b. 9 Apr. 1906.
2782. iv. MILTON WALLER, b. 11 May 1908.
2783. v. DON ARMOND, b. 22 Mar. 1910.
2784. vi. RUSSEL HAROLD, b. 24 June 1918.

1697. EDSON B.[9] NEWCOMB (*Edward M.*[8], *Lemuel M.*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Aug. 1878, Machias, Me.; m. 5 July 1899, St. Paul, Minn., Elberta L. Foster, b. 7 Oct. 1878, Glencoe, Minn., dau. of Uriah E. and Ella M. (Smith).

Mr. Newcomb is in the wholesale fixture business; resides, Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN:

2785. i. WALLACE E.[10], b. 5 Jan. 1902, Medimont, Ida.
ii. DOROTHY BERNICE, b. 21 Sept. 1907, Spokane, Wash.

1704. WILLIAM E.[9] NEWCOMB (*Levi*[8], *Jacob*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Jan. 1826, Thetford, Vt., d. 25 Dec. 1899, Portland, Ore.; m. 24 Oct. 1848, Thetford, Harriet

Bryant, b. 14 Feb. 1830, Thetford, d. 17 Dec. 1914, Portland, dau. of Lester and Hannah (Stowell).

Mr. Newcomb was a broom manufacturer; resided, Lynn, N. H., Hampton, Wis., Tama, Ia., and Portland, Ore.

CHILDREN:

i. LUELLA[10], b. 12 Feb. 1850, d. 16 Feb. 1912, m. 3 Nov. 1870, Charles L. Boyd; res. Cherokee, Ia.; no ch.

2786. ii. CHARLES L., b. 19 Mar. 1853. x

iii. EMMAROY, b. 29 Feb. 1854, Tama, Ia.; m. 5 June 1878, Tama, James P. Hixon, b. 1 Apr. 1845, Montgomery Co., Ind., son of Matthew and Elizabeth (Quimby). He is a carpenter; res. Tama, until 1910, when they removed to Council Bluffs, Ia. Children: 1 William Floyd Hixon, b. 16 Aug. 1882, Tama; laundryman. 2 James Clarence, b. 21 May 1886; laundryman. 3 Vernon P., b. 11 Jan. 1892, d. 31 Dec. 1894; sons all resided at home in 1917.

2787. iv. WAYLAND CLARENCE, b. 7 June 1857, d. 6 Mar. 1902, Pasadena, Calif.; m. 24 July 1889, Portland, Ore., Gustha Kelly; she m. second, ———. Children:

1. Gladys[11], b. ———, m. ———, Charles A. Drake, res. Modesto, Calif.
2. Beryl[11], b. ———.
3. Elmo[11], b. ———; unm.
4. Lelola[11], b. ———.

2787a. 5. Edwin[11], b. ———; unm.

v. CLARA S., b. 21 Feb. 1861, d. 26 Mar. 1862.

2788. vi. ERNEST WILLIAM, b. 28 Mar. 1863, d. 1 May 1914, Chicago, Ill.; m. 8 Sept. 1913, Milwaukee, Wis., Minnie Josephine Hanson, b. 18 Nov. 1885, Peoria, Ill., dau. of John Albert and Selma (Valander).

vii. STELLA, b. 1, d. 11 Mar. 1871, Tama.

viii. HATTIE MABEL, b. 8 June 1873, Tama; m. about 1897, Hood River, Ore., John Castner, b. 15 Mar. 1874, Jackson, Mich., son of G. R. and Florence (Gildersieve). He is fruit inspector of Okangan Valley; res. Vernon, B. C. Children: 1 Florence Castner, b. 13 Feb. 1899, Portland, m. 22 Oct. 1916, Vernon, Ross McKinnon. 2 Edwin, b. 30 Nov. 1901, Hood River. 3 Harriet, b. 15 July 1908, Hood River.

ix. JESSIE ETHEL, b. 8 Oct. 1876, Tama; m. 5 Mar. 1895, St. Johns, Ore., William Reed, b. ——— 1870, Tama, son of Arthur Wellington and Ruth Ella (Berry); detective; res. Portland, Ore. Children: 1 Hazel Reed, b. ——— 1895, St. Johns, m. 3 Mar. 1913, Vancouver, Wash., Clarence Tranchell. 2 Ermal, b. ——— 1896, St. Johns. 3 Lillian, b. ——— 1898, St. Johns. 4 May, b. ——— 1901, Portland.

1708. FRED ORAMEL[9] NEWCOMB (*Oramel F.*[8], *Jacob*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Jan. 1850, Norwich, Vt., d. 26 July 1906, Thetford; m. 11 Oct. 1876, Thetford, Mary A. Moore of Thetford, b. ———, d. 16 Mar. 1917. He was a farmer and butcher; held most of the town offices and served as representative in Vermont Legislature in 1902; he joined the Congregational Church in early life and was a regular attendant; resided, Norwich, where children i-ii were born; Thetford, where children iii-iv were born.

CHILDREN:

2789. i. RUSH FREDERICK[10], b. 25 June 1878; m. 8 Aug. 1906, S. Strafford, Vt., Fannie Kendall of S. Strafford. He graduated from Dartmouth College, June 1901; is with the Western Electric Co., of New York; res. New York City. Children:

1. Mary Alma[11], b. 11 June 1909, New York City.
2. Janet Frances[11], b. 8 Sept. 1910, Hanover, N. H.

2789a. 3. Kendall Morse[11], b. 16 Oct. 1913, Hanover.

ii. MARY, b. 3, d. 15 May 1881.
iii. BETH ALMIRA, b. 1 July 1887; m. 11 Apr. 1913, Thetford, Ralph E. Doble of Norwich; farmer and musician. Children: 1 Laura Mary Doble, b. 25 Mar. 1915, Union Village. 2 Marjorie Elizabeth, b. 17 Sept. 1917, Union Village.
2790. iv. LEON WILLIAM, b. 12 Apr. 1891; m. 25 Oct. 1911, Thetford, Stella Whittermore of Lyme, N. H.; res. Union Village. They have:
2790a. 1. Fred Gilman[11], b. 18 July 1913, Union Village.

1716. CHARLES SUMNER[9] NEWCOMB (*Silas D.*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Dec. 1856, Lowell, Mass., d. 28 May 1899, Raton, N. Mex.; m. 16 Apr. 1885, Hastings, Neb., Mary Louise Brown of Hastings, b. 1 June 1845, dau. of Alfred Bennett and Malinda (Cloyd); residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Denver, Colo. Mr. Newcomb was married first, 16 June 1877, name of wife not known; had one child by this marriage and resided in Plimpton or Bridgewater.

CHILDREN:

i. MAUD C.[10], b. 5 Dec. 1878 (by first marriage).
ii. HALLIE MARGUERITE, b. 25 Mar. 1888, Hastings, Neb.
2791. iii. CURTIS SUMNER, b. 16 Apr. 1890, Sutton, Neb.
iv. DOROTHY MARIE, b. 14 May 1895, Raton, N. Mex.

1717. WILLIAM SIDNEY[9] NEWCOMB (*Isaac M.*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 June 1854, Eden, Vt.; m. 1 May 1873, Eden, Ida C. Smith, b. 27 Apr. 1854, Eden, dau. of William and Mary (Ingalls). He is a farmer; resides, Morrisville, Vt.

CHILDREN:

i. KATE[10], b. 12 Nov. 1875, Hyde Park, Vt.; m. 9 Jan. 1894, Morrisville, Frank H. Stearns, b. 6 Sept. 1856, Johnson, Vt., son of Hiram and Melissa (Packard); lumberman and mill owner (retired), later, a farmer; res. Eden, where children 1-6 were born, and Johnson, where children 7-8 were born. Children: 1 Elsie M. Stearns, b. 18 Feb. 1896. 2 Doris R., b. 20 Nov. 1897. 3 Leo S., b. 27 Oct. 1899. 4 Philip P., b. 22 Sept. 1901. 5 Frank H., b. 18 Jan. 1904. 6 Roswell J., b. 9 Jan. 1906. 7 Robert L., b. 17 July 1911. 8 Karl Newcomb, b. 7 Jan. 1914.
2792. ii. JAMES M., b. 9 Jan. 1880, Eden; m. 15 July 1910, Goodland, Kan., Victoria Stover, b. 26 Nov. 1882, Parker, dau. of J. Nicholas and Sarah L. He is a barber and an accomplished violinist; res. Parker; no ch.
2793. iii. B. RAY, b. 30 Sept. 1885, Eden; m. first, Jenny Griswold, b. ———, d. 4 Oct. 1912; m. second, 22 Apr. 1915, Morrisville, Annie Welch, dau. of George and Almina (Draun). He is a farmer. Had by Jenny:
1. Evelyn[11], b. ———; res. Johnson, Vt.
2794. iv. RALPH W., b. 24 Sept. 1891, Eden; m. — Sept. 1912, Northfield, Vt., May Morrill, dau. of Frank; granite cutter; res. Northfield. They have:
1. Arline[11], b. 18 Sept. 1914, New York City.
2795. v. EVERETT S., b. 19 Aug. 1895, Eden; unm.; res. New York City.

1718. JAMES MADISON[9] NEWCOMB (*Isaac M.*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Feb. 1858, Eden; m. 20 Oct. 1879, Athol, Mass., Ada M. Hanson, b. ——— 1861, Athol, d. ——— 1915. He is a printer; resides, Worcester, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ANNIE E.[10], b. 9 May 1880; res. Springfield, Mass.
2796. ii. WILLIAM S., b. 1 Jan. 1884; res. Newton, Mass.

1720. ORIE G.[9] NEWCOMB (*William M.*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Mar. 1866, Clifton, Wis.; m. 25 Dec. 1889, Turton, S. Dak., Elvie C. Edds, b. 25 Dec. 1870, Pekin, Ill., dau. of David C. and Mary (Clark); farmer; resides Bowesmont, N. Dak.

CHILDREN:

i. JENNIE F.[10], b. 2 Dec. 1890.
ii. WINNIFRED E., b. 31 July 1892.
2797. iii. CLAYTON W., b. 26 Aug. 1894.
2798. iv. LYNN D., b. 18 Jan. 1898.

1721. WILLIAM BETHUEL[9] NEWCOMB (*John I.*[8], *Bethuel*[7], *Israel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Dec. 1869, West Point, Wis.; m. 22 June 1893, Lodi, Wis., Lillie B. Nott, b. 23 Feb. 1870, Lodi, Wis., dau. of Welcome Seymore and Josephine Louisa (Phinney).

Mr. Newcomb was county auditor; later, sealer of weights and measures at Olympia, Wash.; resided, N. Yakima, Wash., where children were born, and Olympia.

CHILDREN:

i. JOSEPHINE DELFENIA[10], b. and d. 13 July 1898.
2799. ii. WALLACE REGINALD, b. 14 Dec. 1899.
iii. VERA MARGARETT, b. 9 Oct. 1902.
2800. iv. WILLIAM BETHUEL, Jr., b. 13 June 1904.
2801. v. MARVIN NOTT, b. 13 Mar. 1905.
vi. LAURA JANE, b. 6 May 1912.

1726. CHARLES AUSTIN[9] NEWCOMB (*Charles H.*[8], *Israel*[7], *Israel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Dec. 1885, Sedgwick, Colo.; m. 18 June 1908, Boulder, Colo., Lornie Frankenburger, b. 31 Jan. 1888, Boulder, dau. of Jacon Lee F.

Mr. Newcomb is a merchant, dealing in general merchandise; resides, Bingham Canyon, Utah.

HAVE:

2802. i. AUSTIN LEE[10], b. 18 Feb. 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1731. ABRAM[9] NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius L.*[8], *James*[7], *Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Mar. 1837, LaFayette; m. 22 Aug. 1862, Adelia Burke, b. ——— 1844, Buffalo, N. Y., d. 26 Aug. 1908.

Mr. Newcomb was a mechanic and farmer; resided, Penn Line, Pa., later, Rector, Pa.

CHILDREN:

i. Son[10], b. and d. 6 Oct. 1863.
2803. ii. CYRENIUS JAMES, b. 14 Apr. 1866; m. 14 Dec. 1893, Margaretha Bittner, b. 21 Aug. 1864, d. 6 Dec. 1912. He is a physician; graduated in pharmacy and chemistry from University of Pittsburg in 1892, and in medicine, from the same institution, in 1896; res. Pittsburgh. Children:

1. Cyrena A.[11], b. 22 Dec. 1894, Pittsburgh, d. 13 Mar. 1895, at same place.

2. Cyrene A.[11], b. 12 Nov. 1897, Youngstown, O., d. 22 July 1906, Pittsburg.
3. Cyrenius James, Jr.[11], b. 28 May 1902, Pittsburgh, d. 21 June 1902, at same place.
4. Leroy A.[11], twin with Cyrenius, d. 24 Apr. 1903, at same place.

2804. iii. ZALEY ZENAS, b. 26 July 1870, m. 7 June 1894, Ella Lippert; no ch.

1733. ZELA WILLIAM JAMES[9] NEWCOMB (*William V.*[8], *James S.*[7], *Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 May 1853, Meredosia, Ill.; m. first, 8 Jan. 1879, Albion, N. Y., Sarah M. Lord, of Hilton, N. Y., b. 15 Feb. 1859, Lake Mills, Wis., d. 8 Aug. 1882, dau. of Horace and Mary Ann (Newman); m. second, 16 Jan. 1884, Hilton, Adalaide D. Judd of New York City, b. 27 June 1862, New York City, d. 18 Nov. 1917, dau. of Orrin Bishop and Elizabeth (Macdonald).

Mr. Newcomb has been in the hardware business most of the time since 1881; was postmaster at Hilton for four years during Harrison's administration; resides, Hilton, where children were born.

CHILDREN.

By Sarah:

i. FRED L.[10], b. 25 Sept. 1880, d. 28 Sept. 1881, Hilton.
ii. FLORA BELL, b. 15 Mar. 1882; m. 29 May 1915, Elkton, Md., Linwood DeArchie Potter; res. Rochester, N. Y. Children: 1 Cyrus Newcomb Potter, b. 18 Apr. 1916. 2 William Linwood, b. 14 Nov. 1917.

By Adalaide:

2805. iii. WILLIAM VAN VLECK, b. 10 Nov. 1884; m. 30 June 1909, Hamlin, N. Y., Georgianna Eloise Elliott of Morton, N. Y., b. 21 Dec. 1879, dau. of George and Hortense (Kenyon); he is a produce dealer; res. Kendall, N. Y., where children were born. Children:
1. Marion Adelaide[11], b. 3 Apr. 1911.
2. Virginia Elliott[11], b. 2 May 1915.

iv. MAY, b. 23 May 1887; m. 24 Mar. 1909, Kendall, Peter J. Prozeller of Niagara Falls, N. Y., b. 5 Sept. 1883, Buffalo, N. Y., son of Peter Paul and Elizabeth (Lauer); wholesale dealer in butter and eggs; res. Niagara Falls, where children were born. Children: 1 Elsa May Prozeller, b. 8 Jan. 1910. 2 Clare Elizabeth, b. 17 Nov. 1911. 3 Peter J. Jr., b. 17 June 1915. 4 May, b. 28 Feb. 1917. 5 Newcomb, twin with May.

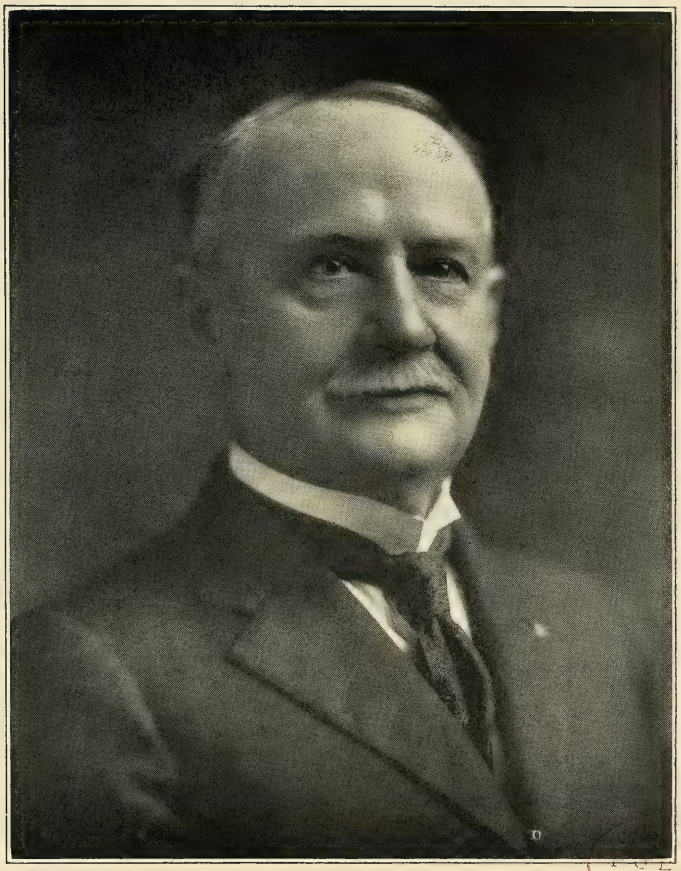
2806. v. MACDONALD GRAY, b. 5 Apr. 1889; m. 27 Dec. 1911, Hilton, Carrie Briscoe Fraser of Hilton, b. 6 Apr. 1885, Hilton, dau. of Allan Ban and Ella Louise (Wayne); school principal; res. Greigsville, N. Y. Children:
1. Jean Fraser[11], b. 14 Dec., d. 25 Dec. 1913.
2. Eloise Fraser[11], b. 20 Mar. 1915.

vi. HERVE DENIKE, b. 6 May 1891, d. 26 Feb. 1908, Niagara Falls.

2807. vii. DOUGLAS ALEXANDER, b. 1 May 1897; joined the U. S. Naval Reserve Forces, June 1918; was at Great Lakes training station in 1919.

2808. viii. CARLYLE BRADLEY, b. 15 Mar. 1899; joined the U. S. Naval Reserve Forces, June 1918; was stationed at Pelham Bay; discharged Dec. 1918.

1736. PLATT[9] NEWCOMB (*Samuel*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Nov. 1842, Plattsburgh, N. Y., d. 21 Aug. 1911, Cottage Grove, Ore.; m. 24 Oct. 1873, Momence, Ill., Sarah Jaquish of Momence; resided for a time, Remington, Ind., later, Cottage Grove.



Zela William James Newcomb

LIBRARY

CHILDREN:

i. ARTHUR ERWIN[10], b. 24 Sept. 1874, Remington, d. 27 Oct. 1876, at same place.
2809. ii. SAMUEL CORNELIUS, b. 16 June 1876, Remington.
2810. iii. EDGAR SANFORD, b. 11 Sept. 1882, Momence.
iv. LESSIE ANGELINA, b. 17 Jan. 1887, Momence; m. 14 Jan. 1907, Eugene, Ore., Reuben Nelson of Aurora, Ind.; farmer; res. Cornelius, Ore. Children: 1 Edith Nelson, b. 12 Oct. 1907, Cottage Grove. 2 Robert, b. 7 Jan. 1909, Cottage Grove.
2811. v. EARLE PLATT, b. 12 June 1891, McMinnville.

1739. GEORGE SANFORD[9] NEWCOMB (*Eliphalet H.*[8], *Kinner*[7], *Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Feb. 1840, Buffalo, N. Y., d. 24 July 1913; m. 18 Sept. 1862, Cleveland, O., Susan E. Billson, b. 4 Aug. 1841, Ipswich, Mass., d. 22 Aug. 1904, dau. of Caleb and Susan Delphine (Bartlett).

Mr. Newcomb was a publisher; resided, Cleveland, O., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2812. i. WILLIAM H. E.[10], b. 15 July 1863, d. 9 Feb. 1892.
2813. ii. GEORGE SANFORD, Jr., b. 17 July 1866, d. 13 Aug. 1893, m. 21 June 1893, Tillie Margaretta Buttner, b. ———, Cleveland; res. Cleveland; no ch.
iii. BYRON ROBB, b. 10 Aug. 1868, d. 3 Oct. 1882.
iv. JESSIE DELPHINA, b. 17 Aug. 1872, d. 13 Apr. 1894.
v. CLARA AUGUSTA, b. 1 Jan. 1878; m. 17 Apr. 1907, Cleveland, Ralph M. Hulett, b. ——— 1872, from whom she was divorced 15 Apr. 1913; architect; res. Cleveland.
vi. HELEN MAUDE, b. 12 July 1882; m. 20 Sept. 1911, Cleveland, Charles T. Cawrse, b. 18 Feb. 1882, Cleveland, son of William T. and Susan E.; manager of Columbus Branch for Telling-Belle Vernon Co.; res. Columbus.

1744. CORNELIUS SEBRING[9] NEWCOMB (*Derrick*[8], *Cyrenius*[7], *Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Apr. 1844, Grafton, N. Y.; m. 4 Mar. 1868, Pittstown, N. Y., Jennie P. Haviland, b. 14 June 1849, Pittstown, d. 9 Aug. 1912, dau. of Caleb. He is a farmer; resides, Melrose, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. NELLIE E.[10], b. 16 Apr. 1869, Pittstown; m. 24 Sept. 1887, Middle Falls, N. Y., Irving Goodell, b. 13 Jan. 1867, Easton, N. Y., son of George W. and Isabel C. (Leslie); motorman; res. Troy, N. Y. They have: Leslie R. Goodell, b. 4 Aug. 1893, Easton, N. Y.
2814. ii. FRANK J., b. 21 Aug. 1870. x
iii. ANNA MAY, b. 24 May 1878, Easton, N. Y.; m. 1899, Arthur Doty. Have: Alfred Doty, b. ——— 1900.
2815. iv. WALTER C., b. 12 June 1883, Easton; m. 4 Mar. 1908, Greenwich, N. Y., Nellie Moore, b. 23 July 1888, Ft. Edward, N. Y., dau. of Joseph C. and Alma (Smith); carpenter foreman; res. Stamford, Conn. They have:
2815a. 1. Harold Pomelions[11], b. 19 Jan. 1912, Schenectady, N. Y.

1745. CHARLES[9] NEWCOMB (*Derrick*[8], *Cyrenius*[7], *Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Aug. 1848, Brunswick, N. Y., d. 3 Oct. 1901, Maryland, N. Y.; m. about 1870, Adelia Sickler, b. ——— 1850, Worcester, N. Y., d. 29 Aug. 1878, Schenevus, N. Y., dau. of James and Lucy (Clark) of Worcester.

Mr. Newcomb served four years in New York State Vols., 15th Reg. Co. A. He was a farmer; resided, Schenevus, where children were born; later, South Hill.

CHILDREN:

2816. i. CHARLES J.[10], b. 22 Feb. 1872. x
2817. ii. WILLIAM, b. ——— 1874. x
iii. MARY, b. — Aug. 1876, d. ——— 1886.
iv. ELLA, b. 4 Apr. 1878; m. first, 14 Nov. 1894, Davenport, James Kildee, b. ———, d. 25 Oct. 1904; m. second, 4 Nov. 1908, Horace L. Burnside, b. 6 Jan. 1845, son of Everett Sigsby and Catherine Dorcas (Spencer); farmer and lumberman; res. Maryland, N. Y., where children were born. Children, all by first marriage with the exception of 7: 1 Blanche A. Kildee, b. 16 Dec. 1895, m. 28 July 1915, Harry Orlando Gardner; farmer; res. near Maryland, N. Y.; one son. 2 Eve M., b. 28 Feb. 1897. 3 Daisy Augusta, b. 10 Aug. 1899. 4 Earl, b. 9 Mar. 1902. 5 Pearl, twin with Earl. 6 Lucy A., b. 14 Oct. 1905. 7 Hazel L. Burnside, b. 4 July 1909.

1746. CORNELIUS SEBRING[9] NEWCOMB (*Cornelius S.*[8], *Cyrenius*[7], *Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Aug. 1856, Peekskill, N. Y., d. 26 Dec. 1919, Boston; m. first, 24 June 1878, Charlestown, Mass., Ida F. Hodgdon, b. 1 Nov. 1856, d. 9 Mar. 1890, Boston, Mass., dau. of Lucian Augustus and Margaret R. (Goodwin); m. second, 15 Jan. 1894, Charlotte T. Horton, b. 23 Jan. 1869, Meriden, Conn., d. 10 Jan. 1908, Somerville, Mass., dau. of Henry and Charlotte.

Mr. Newcomb was a haberdasher. He had in his possession an old Dutch Bible some 200 years old, containing a record of his branch of the Newcomb family; also, his father's Bible. These were stored in some warehouse and after the death of Mr. Newcomb were sold for storage bill; his daughter Grace, having no knowledge of this until after the sale, failed to locate these valuable records of family history; resided, Somerville; later, Boston.

CHILDREN.

By Ida:

i. GRACE FRANCES[10], b. 4 Dec. 1880, Charlestown, Mass.; m. first, 26 July 1899, Charles Hill Knibbs, b. 24 Dec. 1878; m. second, 29 June 1915, Dr. Lewis Nye Bumps, b. 29 June 1868; res. Somerville. Children: 1 Charles Cornelius Knibbs, b. 28 Aug. 1903, Worcester, Mass. 2 Frances Elizabeth, b. 30 Jan. 1906, Worcester.

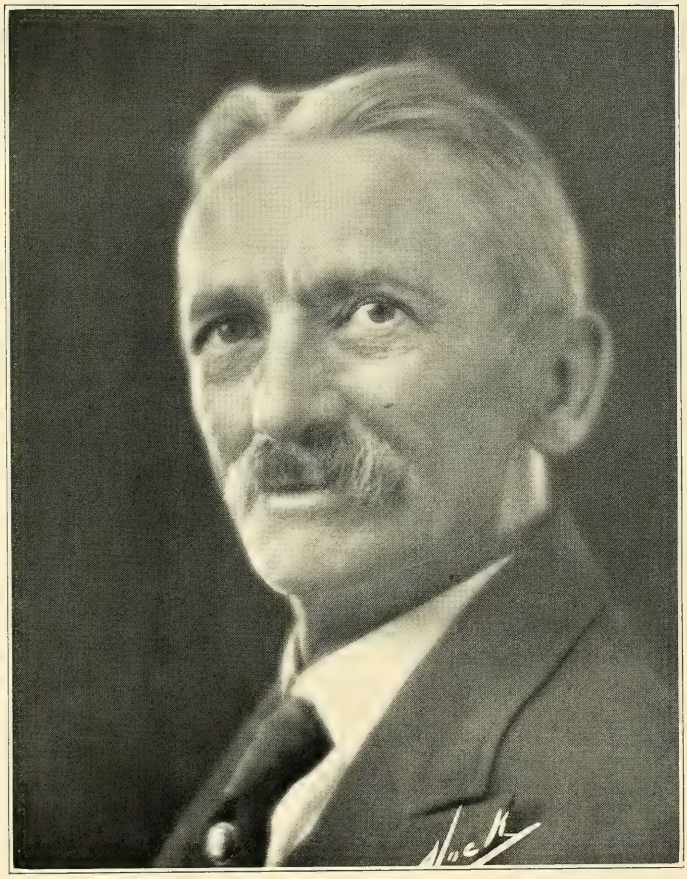
By Charlotte:

2818. ii. RAYMOND HORTON, b. 8 Nov. 1895, Somerville; unm.

1751. HIRAM SEWARD[9] NEWCOMB (*Hiram A.*[8], *Buell*[7], *Azariah*[6], *Azariah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Dec. 1844, Rock Stream, N. Y., d. 28 May 1917, Soldiers' Home, Bath, N. Y.; m. 18 Feb. 1869, Coleman Station, N. Y., Sarah J. Wheeler of Amenia, b. 26 July 1846, Amenia, d. 2 Apr. 1907, dau. of Samuel and Jane Rose (Conklin).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, having given special attention to fruit growing; the first person to engage in the growing of black raspberries, now so extensively grown in the locality in which he lived.

He was a veteran of the Civil War; enlisted in Co. A, 141st N. Y. Inf. Vols., 22 Aug. 1862, and continued in the service until the close of the war. After one year of service, was with Sherman's Army; resided, Rock Stream, where children ii and iii were born.



Thomas Webster Newcomb

CHILDREN:

i. LYDIA JANE[10], b. 19 Dec. 1876, Watkins, N. Y.; unm.; res. Rock Stream, with her uncle, Scott K. (1753).

ii. CHARLOTTE LOUISE, b. 1 Dec. 1878; m. 26 Nov. 1908, Rock Stream, Allen J. Millard of Himrod, N. Y., b. 7 Aug. 1870, Himrod, son of Myron Judson and Mary (Raplee); teacher; later, a farmer; res. Himrod, where children were born. Children: 1 Sara Raplee Millard, b. 5 Oct. 1909, d. 23 Apr. 1911, Himrod. 2 Mary Newcomb, b. 6 May 1912. 3 Newton Allen, b. 20 July 1914.

2819. iii. FREDERICK HIRAM, b. 21 June 1880; m. 19 May 1907, Amenia, Edith Ruth Wheeler of Coleman Station, b. 17 May 1890, Coleman Station, dau. of Fred N. and Mary (Pick). He is a carpenter; res. Millertown, N. Y. Children:

1. Ruth Carrie[11], b. 2 Dec. 1907, Coleman Station.

2819a. 2. Wheeler Hiram[11], b. 2 July 1909, Coleman Station.

1752. THOMAS WEBSTER[9] NEWCOMB (*Hiram A.*[8], *Buell*[7], *Azariah*[6], *Azariah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Dec. 1846, Rock Stream; m. 26 Dec. 1871, Elmira, N. Y., Ella Wood, b. ——— 1850, Kirkwood, N. Y., d. 26 Dec. 1895, dau. of Morgan Lewis and Sarah (Norton); m. second, 7 June 1897, Mary M. Balzer of Rochester, N. Y., b. 3 Feb. 1869, Rochester, dau. of Augustus and Adelaide (Michaels).

Mr. Newcomb was a merchant at Elmira, N. Y.; later, was general agent and salesman for a wholesale firm in Rochester. He designed and invented infants' shoes and moccasins, and about 1879 started in business for himself. He is now a member of the firm, Newcomb-Anderson Shoe Co. of Rochester; resided, Elmira, where children i-iv were born; later, Rochester, where fifth child was born.

CHILDREN.

By Ella:

i. GRACE WOOD[10], b. 21 Sept. 1872; m. 24 Dec. 1895, Rochester, Charles W. Anderson, b. ——— 1872, Naparee, Ont., son of Joshua S. and Mary (Mills); shoe manufacturer with Thomas W. Newcomb; res. Rochester. Children: 1 Elsie Irene Anderson, b. 18 Oct. 1896, Rochester, m. 26 Aug. 1922, George S. Alverson of Rochester. 2 Ralph Morgan, b. 25 Aug. 1898, Rochester, m. ——— 1921, Ray Alverson. Have: Marylynn Anderson, b. ——— 1922. Mr. Anderson served in the U. S. Marines.

ii. BERTHA FLORENCE, b. 24 Aug. 1875; m. 3 Jan. 1907, Rochester, J. Frank Clark, b. ——— 1873, Columbus, O., son of Frank A. and Clara (Bowers) of Middletown, Conn. Mr. Clark is a merchant; he served with the Rainbow Division as a Y. M. C. A. secretary in France and went with it into Germany after the signing of the armistice; res. Rochester.

iii. EDITH, b. 26 Mar. 1879, m. 21 Dec. 1918, Roy J. Lentz, b. 24 Feb. 1885; jewelry manufacturer; res. Rochester.

iv. ELLA, b. 13 Mar. 1882, d. 16 Apr. 1897, Rochester.

By Mary:

2820. v. THOMAS SCOTT, b. 14 May 1898, Rochester; enlisted in U. S. Army for service in Europe, but was rejected; m. 13 Oct. 1919, Beatrice Haley. Have:

1. Donald Haley[11], b. 22 Nov. 1920.

1755. FRANK HAMILTON[9] NEWCOMB (*Sarah*[8], *Buell*[7], *Azariah*[6], *Azariah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Aug. 1845, d. 25 Feb. 1905; m. 12 Oct. 1871, Helen Eliza Roberts, dau. of Henry and Eliza Roberts.

Mr. Newcomb was brought up by his uncle Hiram Azariah Newcomb and his surname was changed from Wiggins to Newcomb; resided, Starkey; later removed to Rock Stream, where his children were born.

CHILDREN:

2821. i. HENRY ROBERTS[10], b. 5 Nov. 1875. x
ii. MARY FRANCES, b. 25 Apr. 1888; teacher at Roselle Park, N. J.

1760. GEORGE BUELL[9] NEWCOMB (*William M.*[8], *Buell*[7], *Azariah*[6], *Azariah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Mar. 1864, Orange, N. Y.; m. 29 June 1899, Buffalo, Mary E. Wolcott, b. 12 May 1879, Buffalo, dau. of Ormus Parmly and Frances Fredrica (Wing).

Mr. Newcomb graduated from two departments of Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., in 1891, and spent two years at Alleghany College, Meadville, Pa.; was ordained to Baptist ministry at Wayland, Pa., in 1892, where he was pastor while a student. He has held pastorates at Springboro, Pa., Randolph-Kennedy Field, N. Y., Buffalo, N. Y., Huntington, Ind., Lead, S. Dak., and Bismarck, N. Dak.; was appointed Superintendent of the Society for the Friendless, of the North Dakota Division, by the Governor, in 1917; resides, Bismarck.

CHILDREN:

i. BUELL GORDON[10], b. 19 May 1902, Buffalo, d. 29 Jan. 1903, Buffalo.
2822. ii. WILLIAM WOLCOTT, b. 11 July 1904, Huntington.
2823. iii. RALPH ERNEST, b. 10 Sept. 1907, Lead City.
2824. iv. HERBERT GEORGE, b. 9 Mar. 1913, Bismarck.
2825. v. HARVEY RUSSELL, b. 6 Oct. 1916.

1764. EDWARD THOMAS[9] NEWCOMB (*Edward*[8], *Thomas W.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 Mar. 1874, Albany, N. Y.; m. 20 Feb. 1906, Bennington, Vt., Adella Clapp Waterbury, of Ballston Spa., N. Y., b. 13 Jan. 1879, dau. of William Sumner and Mary Adella (Clapp).

Mr. Newcomb is a lawyer and a member of the Albany Co. Bar Association. He was educated at the Boys' Academy and Dr. Holbrook's Military school at Ossining, N. Y. His office preparation for the profession of law was with his father's old partner, Myer Nussbaum, after which he entered Albany Law School, where he graduated with the degree of LL.B., in 1895.

At the outbreak of the Spanish War, he enlisted, 2 May 1898, as 1st Sergeant of Co. A, 1st N. Y. Vol. Inf. He was commissioned, 7 July 1898, Second Lieutenant by Gov. Black and assigned to duty with the 202d N. Y. Vol. Inf., and saw four months' active service in Cuba; was mustered out 15 Apr. 1898; resides, Albany, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2826. i. EDWARD WATERBURY[10], b. 18 Jan. 1907.
ii. ELIZABETH WEBB, b. 17 Jan. 1908.

1774. EDWARD ROSS[9] NEWCOMB (*Phineas E.*[8], *Zaccheus*[7], *Zaccheus*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 May 1882, Cambridge, Kan.; m. 26 Dec. 1914, New Haven, Conn., Florence Bradley. He is an accountant; resides, West Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN:

2827. i. BRADLEY LEWIS[10], b. 10 Oct. 1915.
ii. VIRGINIA, b. 2 June 1918.

1776. George Lee[9] Newcomb (*Edward R.*[8], *Zaccheus*[7], *Zaccheus*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Dec. 1888, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; m. 27 Nov. 1910, La Grange, Ill., Esther Lundy, b. 27 Oct. 1889, Chicago, Ill., dau. of Ayres D. and Mary (Thompson). He is a manufacturer of hardwood floors; res. Western Springs, Ill.

Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth[10], b. 25 Feb. 1912, Spokane, Wash.
2828. ii. George Lee, Jr., b. 24 Mar. 1915, Western Springs.

1784. Wallace Ranlette[9] Newcomb (*Alfred*[8], *Simon*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Feb. 1878, Cherry Creek, N. Y.; m. 16 Dec. 1909, Brooklyn, N. Y., Clara Burow, b. 8 June 1884, Brooklyn, dau. of Julius and Isabella. He is an electrical engineer; resides, Cherry Creek.

Have:

2829. i. Wallace Burow[10], b. 15 Sept. 1910, Buffalo.

1786. Mark Markham[9] Newcomb (*Zachary*[8], *Simon*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Dec. 1870, Villenovia, N. Y.; m. 27 Sept. 1900, Cherry Creek, Celia Nelson, b. 22 Nov. 1877, Linkoping, Sweden, dau. of Charles; resides, Meadville, Pa., where children were born.

Children:

2830. i. Raymond Alfred[10], b. 24 Aug. 1904.
ii. Lillian Ellen, b. 17 Oct. 1906.
2831. iii. Paul Russell, b. 7 Sept. 1912.

1787. Clayton Alfred[9] Newcomb (*Zachery*[8], *Simon*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Apr. 1872, Cherry Creek; m. 1 Oct. 1893, Dayton, N. Y., Ethel Olrogge, b. 12 Mar. 1874, Villenova, d. 21 Sept. 1906, dau. of John and Nancy (Maxwell); m. second, 12 Dec. 1909, Cherry Creek, Edna L. Shattuck. He is a farmer; resides, S. Dayton, N. Y.

Children.

By Ethel:

2832. i. Corbett Ace[10], b. 20 Aug. 1894, Steamburg, N. Y.
2833. ii. Harvey Luther, b. 20 May 1897, Brant, N. Y.
2834. iii. Lee William, b. 5 Oct. 1899, Evans, N. Y.
iv. Elsie Orilla, b. 8 Apr. 1902, Leon, N. Y.
v. Bessie Elva, b. 15 Apr. 1904, Leon.
2835. vi. Richard R., b. 11 Aug. 1905, Villenova.

By Edna:

2836. vii. Lester Eugene, b. 1 Oct. 1912, Villenova.

1789. John Jay[9] Newcomb (*John M.*[8], *Abraham V.*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Aug. 1861, Cottage, N. Y.; m. 4 July 1886, Villenova, Laura Hilliker, b. 5 May 1872, McKean, Pa., dau. of Thomas Handy and Anna Arville (Harrison). He is a farmer; resides, Irving, N. Y.

Children:

2837. i. John Freeman[10], b. 15 Jan. 1888, Forestville, N. Y., m. 19 June 1915, Buffalo, Selma Marion Stuart, dau. of Howard Clinton and Selma Sarah.

ii. Etta Arvilla, b. 8 July 1890, S. Dayton, N. Y.
iii. Pearl Edith, b. 20 Mar. 1894, Forestville, m. 15 Sept. 1915, Irving, Elmer Lee Tracy, son of John Oscar and Lydia.
2838. iv. Norman McKinley, b. 12 Apr. 1897, Silver Creek, N. Y.

1790. David Simon[9] Newcomb (*John M.*[8], *Abraham V.*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Oct. 1863, S. Dayton, N. Y., d. 26 Mar. 1894; m. ———, Mary Ellen Abbey, b. 31 Jan. 1860, dau. of Johnson and Elizabeth (Barker); resided, S. Dayton, where children were born, and where Mrs. Newcomb still resides.

Children:

2839. i. Fred D.[10], b. 30 Jan. 1889, m. 9 July 1914, Mildred E. Williams; res. S. Dayton; no ch.
ii. Esther, b. 7 Sept. 1894, m. 3 May 1916, Jamestown, N. Y., Claude Allen Lindquist; res. Jamestown.

1791. Mead S.[9] Newcomb (*John M.*[8], *Abraham V.*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Nov. 1871, Cottage; m. 11 Feb. 1903, Dayton, Martha Kepple, b. 5 May 1881, Dayton, dau. of Charles and Lena (Rider). He is a farmer; resides, S. Dayton.

Children:

2840. i. Marion[10], b. 28 Nov. 1903, Dayton.
2841. ii. Hugh, b. 14 Nov. 1906, Villenova.
2842. iii. Floyd, b. 12 Dec. 1909, Villenova.

1794. Robert Dane[9] Newcomb (*Thomas L.*[8], *Abraham V.*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Simon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Aug. 1869, Cottage; m. 9 Jan. 1907, Cherry Creek, Mamie Rudolph, b. 6 June 1886, Buffalo, dau. of Simon and Sarah (Braime); resides, S. Dayton, where children were born.

Children:

2843. i. Milliard[10], b. 16 May 1908.
ii. Florence V., b. 12 Feb. 1913.

1800. William Henry[9] Newcomb (*Orem*[8], *Luther*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Dec. 1835, d. 22 Sept. 1883, S. Framingham, Mass.; m. first, 7 Apr. 1859, Clara Strong Benham of Derby, Vt., b. ———, d. 31 May 1860, Baltimore, Md.; m. second, 26 Mar. 1867, Mrs. Abbie T. (Hardy) Walbridge, b. ———, d. 15 Dec. 1917, Los Angeles, dau. of Nathaniel D. and Clarissa Hardy, and widow of Lieut. Dunstan S. Walbridge of Peacham, Vt.

Mr. Newcomb was a merchant at Derby in 1861; subsequently, was with the Army of the Potomac; was stationed at Washington, D. C., for one year, as paymaster's clerk; in 1867, was postmaster at Derby; later, was with Drakeley & Fenton, commission merchants at Baltimore; in 1878, was in business in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

2844. i. Orem[10], b. 3 Feb. 1860, Baltimore; m. 21 Sept. 1881, Newport, Vt., Lena Hannah Field, b. 31 Jan. 1861, Newport, dau. of Leonard D. and Adeline M. (Dame). He is a dealer in corsets; res. Los Angeles. Children:

1. Luther Field[11], b. 5 June 1884, Derby, d. 21 Jan. 1886, Derby.
2. Helen Maria[11], b. 14 Jan. 1886, Derby; unm.; res. Los Angeles.

2845. ii. HERBERT DRAKELEY, b. 7 Dec. 1868. He is in business with his brother Orem; unm.; res. Los Angeles.
iii. LIZZIE, b. 7 Oct. 1871, d. 3 May 1872.

1801. ALBERT DRAKELEY[9] NEWCOMB (*Orem*[8], *Luther*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Jan. 1844, d. 22 Oct. 1872; m. 5 June 1867, Derby, Alice A. True, b. 2 June 1848, Derby.

Mr. Newcomb was a merchant; resided, Derby, where children were born; later, Richmond, Va.

CHILDREN:

2846. i. HENRY PERSON[10], b. 6 June 1869, d. 18 Jan. 1910, Denver; m. 25 Aug. 1902, Gloucester, Mass., Fanny May Sherman, b. ———. d. 17 May 1917, Methuen, Mass., dau. of Judge Edgar J. and Abbie (Simmons); res. Denver; no ch.
2847. ii. GEORGE DRAKELEY, b. 21 Aug. 1871; unm.

1806. DANIEL LUTHER[9] NEWCOMB (*Daniel*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Mar. 1865, Persia, N. Y.; m. 3 Sept. 1896, Little Valley, N. Y., Edith Roxy Weaver, dau. of Abner and Hattie. He is a farmer; resides, Perrysburg, N. Y., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2848. i. WILSON ABNER[10], b. 23 July 1904.
2849. ii. FRANCIS JAMES, b. 15 May 1907.
iii. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. 30 Apr. 1910.

1807. TRUMAN LUTHER[9] NEWCOMB (*Luther*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Dec. 1845, Great Valley, N. Y., d. 21 May 1910, Chicago; m. 2 July 1870, Versailles, Mo., Abby J. Brown.

Mr. Newcomb was a merchant; later, a real estate and pension agent. He enlisted in the Civil War, Feb. 1863, in 9th N. Y. Cav.; served until the close of the war; was under Sheridan, commencing with battle of the Wilderness; was in more than a score of battles, in one of which he took two prisoners, in another, five. Though in the most daring raids and many severe engagements, never was there a bullet passed even through his clothing. He lived for a time in both Pomona and Ottawa, Kan., later, Chicago.

CHILDREN:

2850. i. SHEPHERD LUTHER[10], b. 3 Apr. 1873, d. ———.
ii. IZORA ELIZABETH, b. 3 June 1876, m. ———; res. Chicago; one ch.
iii. JUSTINA, b. ———, m. ———; res. Chicago.
iv. VIRGINIA, b. ———; unm.; res. Chicago.
v. GRACE, b. ———, d. ———.

1810. DANIEL EPHPHATHA[9] NEWCOMB (*Daniel*[8], *Ephphatha*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 July 1844, Richmond, Ill., d. 15 Feb. 1919, La Jara, Colo.; m. 24 Aug. 1869, Woodstock, Ill., Alice Russell of Woodstock, b. 15 Dec. 1848, d. 4 July 1887, dau. of Charles H. and Mary C.

Mr. Newcomb was principal of the graded schools in Golconda, Ill. He enlisted in Co. D, 95th Ill. Inf. Vols. in 1862, and was soon after appointed clerk in the assistant adjutant general's office, where he remained nearly three years; was transferred to Co. G, 127th Ill.; mustered out as Corporal, 17 Aug. 1865. He then attended the State Normal School nearly three years,

after which he entered the teaching profession. He later removed to La Jara, Colo., where children iii-ix were born.

CHILDREN:

i. CHARLES RUSSELL H.[10], b. 8 June 1870, Solon, Ill., d. ——— 1878, La Jara.

2851. ii. DANIEL EDGAR, b. 8 Aug. 1872. x

iii. MCCOY, b. ——— 1873, d. ——— 1879, La Jara.

iv. ALICE, b. 18 Jan. 1877; m. 26 Nov. 1903, La Jara, Homer A. Burnham, b. 9 July 1877, Climax, Mich., son of Homer Adelbert and Amelia D. (Shoemaker); farmer; res. La Jara. Children: 1 Harry Burnham, b. 30 May 1905, Monte Vista, Colo., d. 15 Dec. 1905, La Jara. 2 Mary, b. 9 July 1908, Alamosa, Colo. 3 Charles William, b. 4 Nov. 1910, La Jara. 4 Benjamin Russell, b. 9 Dec. 1912, La Jara. 5 Joseph Newcomb, b. 3 Nov. 1916, Alamosa.

v. CLIVE, b. ——— 1878, d. ——— 1888, La Jara.

vi. ANNA, b. ——— 1884; m. 12 Sept. 1905, La Jara, Wilbur L. Curtis, b. 14 Dec. 1871, Buchanan Co., Ia., son of Lora D. and Eliza (Martin); dealer in cattle; res. Saguache, Colo., where children were born. Children: 1 Daniel Wilbur Curtis, b. 16 Sept. 1906. 2 Eugene Newcomb, b. 15 May 1915.

vii. MARY, b. ——— 1885, d. ——— 1891.

viii. KATE, twin with Mary; unm.

ix. ELEANOR, b. ——— 1893; unm.

x. JAMES, b. ——— 1895, d. ——— 1900, La Jara.

1811. GEORGE ALBERT[9] NEWCOMB (*Daniel[8], Ephphatha[7], Daniel[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Simon[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]*) b. 1 Apr. 1847, Richmond, Ill., d. ——— 1879, Riverside, Calif.; m. ——— 1873, Alice S. Preston. She m. second, 10 Nov. 1879, George W. Dickson, and resided in Los Angeles.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Riverside, Calif.

CHILDREN:

2852. i. DANIEL ALBERT[10], b. — Feb. 1875, d. — Aug. 1908; m. ——— 1905, Madge Willets. She m. second, ——— 1912, R. P. Sheldon, and res. in Riverside. Had:

2852a. 1. Daniel Albert, Jr.[11], b. 20 Dec. 1907.

ii. MAE SOPHIA, b. 16 June 1877; m. — Jan. 1897, Robert Asa Condee; res. Hyde Park, Calif. Children: 1 Newcomb Condee, b. 26 Jan. 1898; graduated from Stanford University, 1919. 2 Gwendolyn Marie, b. 12 July 1909.

1812. SILAS EDGAR[9] NEWCOMB (*Daniel[8], Ephphatha[7], Daniel[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Simon[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1]*) b. 23 Oct. 1851, d. 16 Jan. 1910; m. 25 June 1885, St. Joseph, Mo., Alice R. Watson, b. 3 Dec. 1864, Ohio, d. 12 May 1907. He was a farmer; resided, La Jara, Colo., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. GERTRUDE MAY[10], b. 26 May 1886; m. 1 Nov. 1905, Denver, Colo., Jesse J. Schecter, b. 25 Dec. 1882, Riola, Ill., son of Joshua and Mary Jane (Swank); farmer; res. Alamosa, Colo., when children 2-4 were born. Children: 1 Clarence Oscar Schecter, b. 30 Mar. 1908, La Jara. 2 Jesse Jay, b. 6 Feb. 1911. 3 Bruce Newcomb, b. 29 Dec. 1913. 4 Madge, b. 30 Aug. 1915.

2853. ii. GEORGE DANIEL, b. 14 Dec. 1887; m. 23 Nov. 1910, Denver, Ruth Gill, b. 13 Aug. 1888, Denver, dau. of Herman and Catherine (Fisher). He is a stockman; res. La Jara. They have:

1. Dorothy Isabella[11], b. 14 Mar. 1917, La Jara.

iii. STELLA EMILY, b. 10 Mar. 1890; m. 24 May 1911, Denver, Floyd Kenton, son of Tom. Children: 1 Stanley Newcomb Kenton, b. 19 Feb. 1912. 2 Beula Alice, b. 27 Feb. 1914; res. Alamosa.

2854. iv. SILAS EDGAR, b. 30 Aug. 1896.

v. BRADFORD WATSON, b. 28 Apr. 1898, d. 3 Oct. 1904, Denver.

1815. GILES[9] NEWCOMB (*Ephphatha*[8], *Ephphatha*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezkiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 May 1855, Bouckville, N. Y.; m. 27 Mar. 1877, Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Blanch M. Baker, b. ——— 1858, Oriskany Falls, dau. of T. D. and Perscilia (Silliman). He is a farmer.

CHILDREN:

i. MAUD C.[10], b. 23 Feb. 1878, Bouckville; m. 20 Feb. 1901, Charles H. Clark, b. 3 Apr. 1881, Norwich, N. Y., son of George and Esther; laborer; res. Norwich, N. Y. Have: Giles A. Clark, b. 9 Aug. 1906.

ii. CLARENCE E., b. 20 May 1887, Norwich, d. 8 Dec. 1892, Norwich.

2855. iii. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. 12 Feb. 1889, Plymouth, N. Y.; res. Norwich.

2856. iv. CARL S., b. 31 Mar. 1891, Norwich.

v. MAE I., b. 28 Aug. 1895, Norwich; m. 12 Nov. 1912, Ralph O. Andrews, b. 16 Sept. 1891, Oxford, N. Y., son of James and Elizabeth (Cady); railroad employee; res. Norwich.

1818. FREDERICK A.[9] NEWCOMB (*Henry B.*[8], *Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Nov. 1843, Charlotte, N. Y., d. 24 Mar. 1895, Galveston; m. first, 9 Aug. 1867, Otsego, N. Y., Sarah Irish, b. ———, d. ———, Port Hope, Can.; m. second, 2 Dec. 1879, Erie, Pa., Nellie Stapleton, b. 3 Aug. 1854, Fethard, Ireland.

Mr. Newcomb was a mariner and small boat builder. During the Civil War, he was one of the crew of U. S. Naval Ship, Mercideta; later, he enlisted and became a member of Co. C, 8th N. Y. Cav.; residence of Mrs. Newcomb in 1918, Saugatuck, Mich.

CHILDREN.

By Nellie:

2857. i. HARRY A.[10], b. 15 Sept. 1880, Charlotte, N. Y.; m. 14 Oct. 1904, Kalamazoo, Mich., Grace Winifred Phillips, dau. of Edward O. and Jennie (Hall). He is a Post Office clerk; took a three months' course in the Officers' Training Camp at Ft. Sheridan, Ill., and was commissioned second lieutenant 14 Aug. 1917, and was assigned to Camp Custer, Mich., where he was in charge of one of the clothing storehouses until sent to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to attend the Quartermasters' School. He belonged to Co. 1, known as the Finance and Administration Co.; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.; no ch.

1819. GEORGE BENJAMIN[9] NEWCOMB (*Henry B.*[8], *Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Aug. 1849, Charlotte; m. — June 1874, Port Hope, Can., Sarah Rachel Stephenson, b. 14 Feb. 1847, dau. of George and Anna (Ward). He is a mariner; resides, Charlotte.

CHILDREN:

2858. i. JAMES HENRY[10], b. 17 Sept. 1875. x

2859. ii. GEORGE HARLO, b. 16 Sept. 1877, Port Hope, m. ———, North Greece, Anna Burns, dau. of Terrence.

1824. DEAN[9] NEWCOMB (*Walter*[8], *Bradford*[7], *Bradford*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Sept. 1840, Madison, O., d. 23 Apr. 1901; m. 10 Apr. 1867, Pamelia Triphena Robinson, b. 18 Oct. 1849, dau. of John and Phebe L. (Gorton).

Mr. Newcomb served two years during the Civil War in Co. B, 4th Vt. Vols.; afterwards served in Co. I, 130th Ohio Vols.; resided, Detroit, where children iv-vi were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ANNA[10], b. 11 May 1868, near Dushville, Mich.; m. 18 Oct. 1892, Detroit, George James Kent, of Toledo, O., son of John and Sally; res. Toledo. Children: 1 John Dean Kent, b. 23 July 1893, Detroit; was second lieutenant in the Army of Occupation in Germany. 2 Eva Grace, b. 8 Sept. 1895, Toledo. 3 Viola May, b. 25 Sept. 1897, Toledo, d. 26 Aug. 1898, Toledo. 4 James Ray, b. 15 Oct. 1899, Toledo. 5 Anna Mary, b. 3 June 1902, Toledo. 6 Edna Lily, b. 12 Dec. 1904, Windsor, Ont.

2860. ii. RALPH, b. 6 Nov. 1869, d. 1 Jan. 1918; m. 19 Aug. 1892, Mary Emma Adams, of Delaware, Ont., dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Robinson); res. Los Angeles. Had:

1. Gladys Gertrude[11], b. 15 Oct. 1898, Los Angeles.

2861. iii. WALTER, b. 18 Mar. 1873, Fremont, Mich.; m. 14 July 1898, Toledo, Anna Mary Dora Hugo, of Toledo, dau. of Jacob and Olive Victoria (Short); res. Sarasota, Fla. They have:

2861a. 1. Walter Jacob[11], b. 11 Oct. 1909, Toledo.

iv. MARY EVA, b. 17 Jan. 1877, Detroit; m. 10 June 1898, Detroit, Clarence A. Smith, of Detroit, son of James Ray; res. Detroit, where children were born. Children: 1 Bradford Newcomb Smith (adopted), b. 21 June 1908. 2 Olive May, b. 5 Dec. 1917.

v. HARRIET LUELLA, b. 10 Mar. 1883, d. 30 Oct. 1884, Detroit.

vi. MAUD, b. 10 Sept. 1885, d. 14 Feb. 1889, Detroit.

1825. RALPH[9] NEWCOMB (*Walter*[8], *Bradford*[7], *Bradford*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Jan. 1844, Williamstown, Vt.; m. 26 Apr. 1870, Osceola, Ia., Adaline Cecelia Perry, of Osceola, b. 10 Feb. 1837, dau. of Lewis Franklin and Margaret (Nixon).

Mr. Newcomb is a retired banker and farmer; resides, Corning, Ia., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2862. i. WALTER[10], b. 5 Apr. 1871. x

2863. ii. FRANKLIN, b. 3 Feb. 1873; mercantile business; unm.

2864. iii. BRADFORD, b. 14 Oct. 1874. x

2865. iv. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. 25 Mar. 1876; m. 15 Oct. 1897, Fannie Leota Lyons, b. 15 Oct. 1876. dau. of W. S. and Mary (McPherren). He is in the implement and automobile business. Children:

1. Harriet Adaline[11], b. 19 June 1900.
2. Dorothy Louise[11], b. 19 Aug. 1907.

2866. v. FLOYD CHARLES, b. 20 Aug. 1879; m. 20 Mar. 1901, Murray, Ia., Nettie A. Gill, b. 27 Sept. 1878, dau. of Robert and Caroline A. (Pierce). He is in the lumber business; res. Omaha, Neb.; no ch.

1826. LUTHER CREHORE[9] NEWCOMB (*Walter*[8], *Bradford*[7], *Bradford*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 July 1846; m. 27 Dec. 1870, Maria Isabell Westlake, b. ———, d. 29 Aug. 1913, dau. of Rev. Eli.

Mr. Newcomb is a manufacturer; resided, Corning, where children were born; later, Wichita, Kan. He died 30 Oct. 1918.

CHILDREN:

i. THOMAS W.[10], b. 1877, d. 10 Mar. 1878, Fenton, Mich.

ii. MARY ELOISE, b. 7 Mar. 1879; m. 5 Jan. 1904, Waterloo, Ia., Arthur Avon Stratford, b. 26 June 1876, Palo, Ia., son of Thomas B. and Josephine (Mertz). He is president and manager of the Tent and

Awning Co.; res. Wichita. Children: 1 David Edgar Stratford, b. 21 Sept. 1907, Ponca City, Okla. 2 Robert Arthur, b. 13 Oct. 1911, Wichita.

iii. LUTHER, b. 18 June, d. 12 July 1882.

2867. iv. CHARLES WESTLAKE, b. 21 Jan. 1883; m. 1 Feb. 1908, St. Louis, Mo., Julia Lena Sours, b. 4 Feb. 1888, Montgomery City, Mo., dau. of Edward F. and Betty (Chapman). He is a bookkeeper; res. St. Louis. Children:

2867a. 1. Richard Luther[11], b. 24 Apr. 1912, St. Louis.
2. Julia Mary[11], b. 20 Feb. 1917.

1827. LEWIS D.[9] NEWCOMB (*Clark*[8], *Bradford*[7], *Bradford*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Aug. 1843; m. 13 May 1868, Elzina Boardman. He is a merchant—firm of Newcomb and Bingham; resided, Faribault, Minn., in 1884, Benson, Minn., 1914.

CHILDREN:

2868. i. CARMAN L.[10], b. 13 Oct. 1870.
2869. ii. CHARLES, b. ———; thought to be in Faribault.

1829. GEORGE LEE[9] NEWCOMB (*Roland B. C.*[8], *Bradford*[7], *Bradford*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Apr. 1864, Blissfield, Mich.; m. 11 Jan. 1884, Petersburg, Mich., Caroline Lamb, of Blissfield, b. 27 Oct. 1866, Woodstock, Mich., dau. of Charles Henry and Lydia (Sickly).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; resided in Blissfield, where children were born, until 1914, when he removed to Jefferson, O.

CHILDREN:

i. LYDIA LEE[10], b. 8 Nov. 1884, d. 30 Aug. 1899, Blissfield.

2870. ii. GEORGE LEE, Jr., b. 29 Nov. 1886; farmer; res. Jefferson, O.

iii. C. RUTH, b. 17 Dec. 1888, d. 5 June 1916, Blissfield; m. 27 Oct. 1913, Jefferson, Otto H. Johnson, b. 21 Sept. ——, Ohio, son of John and Louisa (Henrich). Mrs. Johnson taught school in Blissfield for six years before her marriage. Mr. Johnson is a banker; res. Blissfield. Had: John Newcomb Johnson, b. and d. 5 June 1916, Blissfield.

2871. iv. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 26 July 1891; m. 25 Dec. 1912, Riga, Mich., Ella Wegner, b. 27 Dec. 1889, Riga, dau. of William and Magdalena (Miller). He is a merchant; res. Blissfield, where children were born. Children:

2871a. 1. Robert Bradford Charles[11], b. 30 Sept. 1913.
2. Helen Margaret[11], b. 3 Dec. 1916.

2872. v. ROLAND BRADFORD CLARK, b. 8 Apr. 1894; m. 24 Dec. 1916, Laura Opal Burgess, b. 18 Apr. 1893, Lima, O., dau. of Samuel and Anna Jane (Madden); res. Blissfield. Children:

1. Irene Caroline[11], b. 30 Apr. 1917, Blissfield.
2. Doris Constance[11], b. 23 Dec. 1918, Blissfield.

vi. CONSTANCE, b. 11 Aug. 1901.

1831. GEORGE WALTON[9] NEWCOMB (*Curtis S.*[8], *Calvin*[7], *Bradford*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 July 1842, Whiting, Vt., d. 7 Sept. 1916, Ludlow, Vt.; m. 11 May 1872, Holyoke, Mass., Catherine Jane Hoskison, b. 10 July 1852, Mt. Holly, Vt., dau. of Robert and Catherine (Malone). He was a railroad conductor; enlisted May 1861, and served three months in Co. I, 1st Regt. Vt. Vols.; enlisted 6 Mar. 1862, in 7th U. S. Inf., but while serving at Zanesville, O., was attacked with an affection of the eyes and was discharged Dec. 1862.

After his discharge, he resided for a time in Boston and in 1870 was in Springfield, Mass., where he later became a member of the police force. In 1873, he went from Vermont to California, thence to New Orleans; took passage on the "Harvest Home" from New Orleans, but was shipwrecked on the Florida Keys; later went to Lima, Peru, where he remained until 1877, when he returned to California and was in the employ of the Pacific Mail Steamboat Co.; while in the employ of this company, he visited Japan and China. In 1878, he removed to Attleboro, Mass., later, to Ludlow, Vt.

CHILDREN:

2873. i. ROBERT H.[10], b. 22 Dec. 1873, Springfield, Mass.; m. 16 July 1904, St. Albans, Vt., Mrs. Marion (Wilson) Clark, dau. of William DeForrest Wilson. He is a farmer; res. Brandon, Vt.; no ch.

ii. FANNY J., b. 22 Aug. 1880, Worcester, Mass.; m. 21 Apr. 1905, Mt. Holly, Vt., Norris Darius Barrett, b. 29 Apr. 1882, Mt. Holly, son of William and Maryette L. (Horton); farmer; res. Mt. Holly; no ch.

2874. iii. WILLIAM JOHN, b. 22 Sept. 1882, Worcester; m. 4 Oct. 1913, Thompsonville, Conn., Rose A. Gilmore, b. 31 Jan. 1888, W. Springfield, Mass., dau. of Bryan A. and Catherine (Armstrong); res. Waverly, Mass. Children:

1. Catherine Mary[11], b. 29 Apr. 1915, Burlington, Vt.

2874a. 2. William John, Jr.[11], b. 11 July 1917.

2875. iv. GEORGE H., b. 3 July 1885, Worcester; unm.; res. Ludlow.

1832. JOHN CALVIN[9] NEWCOMB (*John C.*[8], *Calvin*[7], *Bradford*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Aug. 1862, Chicago, Ill.; m. 18 Dec. 1881, Chicago, Kittie Susan McCarthey, b. 30 June 1863, dau. of Florence and Mary.

Mr. Newcomb is a city fireman; resides, Chicago, where children ii and iii were born.

CHILDREN:

i. MADELINE BROOKINGS[10], b. 11 Dec. 1882, Springfield. Ill.; m. 7 Oct. 1903, Hammond, Ind., John Emil Segeler, b. 17 Oct. 1877, Chicago, son of Peter and Ottilia (Yaeger); engineer; res. Chicago, where children were born. Children: 1 John C. Segeler, b. 15 Sept. 1904. 2 Leslie C.. b. 13 May 1907.

ii. KITTIE SUSAN, b. 29 Dec. 1884, d. 31 Dec. 1907, Chicago, unm.

2876. iii. JOHN CALVIN, twin with Kittie Susan, d. 24 Mar. 1909, Denver, Colo.. m. 21 Apr. 1904, Hammond, Ind., Adele May Rowan; no ch.

1833. OSCAR PAUL[9] NEWCOMB (*Paul L.*[8], *Silas*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Jan. 1841, Oakville, Mich., d. 7 Sept. 1902, Milan, Mich.; m. 11 Aug. ———, Flat Rock, Mich., Mattie M. Smith, of Carleton, Mich., b. 23 May 1854, Lampton Co., Ont., dau. of Malon Burwell and Arabella (Decon).

Mr. Newcomb was a merchant; resided, Carleton, later, Milan, Mich. Mrs. Newcomb resides at Taft, Calif., with her son.

CHILDREN:

2877. i. PAUL LEROY[10], b. 7 Jan. 1883, Carleton; unm.; res. Taft.

ii. PEARL LOUISA, b. 26 Apr., d. 2 Sept. 1885, Milan.

1834. DARWIN E.[9] NEWCOMB (*Paul L.*[8], *Silas*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Feb. 1846, Oakville, Mich., d. 16 Sept. 1901; m. 6 Sept. 1868, Ellington, Mich., Emma Z. Du Paul, b. 17 Sept. 1850, Memphis, Mich., dau. of Antoine and Caroline (Stewart).

Mr. Newcomb was a physician; resided, Grafton, where children i-iii were born, and Carleton, where children iv-v were born.

CHILDREN:

i. BLANCHE E.[10], b. 11 Sept. 1874; m. 22 Feb. 1893, Carleton, Dr. A. E. Ames; physician; res. Morrice, Mich. Children: 1 Harold Newcomb Ames, b. 11 Nov. 1897. 2 Dorothy A., b. 14 Feb. 1905.

2878. ii. DR. STANLEY O., b. 16 Feb. 1877; m. 22 June 1906, Ida, Mich., Julia Richardson Snell, b. 17 Aug. 1880, Carleton, dau. of Charles Tinkham and Emma Marion (Richardson) He is a merchant; res. Idaho, where children were born. Children:

2878a. 1. Charles Darwin[11], b. 13 May 1908.
2. Margaret E.[11], b. 29 July 1911.

2879. iii. RALPH ANTOINE, b. 16 Mar. 1880; m. 10 Oct. 1898, Winsor, Ont., Edith R. Laible, b. 25 Oct. 1876, Waltz, Mich., dau. of Robert B. and Jessie Bell (Loss); yard con. P. M. R. R.; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. Have:

1. Bernice Mildred[11], b. 20 Feb. 1900, Carleton.

iv. CHARLEY A., b. 13 Jan. 1884, d. 21 Feb. 1894, Carleton.

v. BESSIE N., b. 28 Apr. 1885. She is a physician in the Woman's Homeopathic Hospital, Philadelphia.

1835. ASAHEL PAUL[9] NEWCOMB (*Silas A.*[8], *Silas*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 July 1862; m. first, 24 Dec. 1886, Milan, Mich., Helen Rose Conkling, b. ———, Clinton, Mich., from whom he was divorced; m. second, about 1913, Rose Helen Wheeler; res. Highland Park, Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

2880. i. HARRY E.[10], b. 18 Nov. 1887, Milan, m. ———; res. Detroit.

ii. Dau., b. 12, d. 17 Apr. 1889, Milan.

2881. iii. WILLIAM, b. 23 Mar. 1892, Milan, m. ———; res. Detroit; one ch.

2882. iv. WORTLEY J., b. 15 Mar. 1894, Milan.

1837. JOHN SAYLES[9] NEWCOMB (*Asahel*[8], *Asahel*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Jan. 1822, d. 24 Nov. 1892; m. 9 Oct. 1851, Akron, N. Y., Fanny Maria Wells, b. 26 Aug. 1829, Hampton, N. Y., d. 25 June 1872, dau. of Calvin and Betsey (Parks).

Mr. Newcomb was a school-teacher, afterwards, a merchant; resided, Pike, N. Y., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. JENNIE WELLS[10], b. 6 Sept. 1853; m. 13 Apr. 1881, Pike, G. A. Vaughn, b. 25 June 1854, Waupaca, Wis., son of Columbus and Cordelia (Hyde); dentist; res. Pike, where first child was born; later, Eagle Grove, Ia., where children 2-6 were born. Children: 1 Ethel F. Vaughn, b. 21 Sept. 1882, m. 14 Aug. 1913, Eagle Grove, Hilles M. Taylor. 2 Edith M., b. 23 Sept. 1883. 3 Emma, b. 23 Jan. 1886, d. 14 Mar. 1892, Eagle Grove. 4 Roscoe C., b. 3 July 1888; m. ———, Eagle Grove, Gertrude Eaton, dau. of J. G. 5 Rae W., b. 26 Apr. 1891. 6 Victor E., b. 10 Feb. 1893.

ii. FRANK, b. 21 Feb., d. 12 Mar. 1857.

2883. iii. GEORGE CALVIN, b. 11 Sept. 1859. x

2884. iv. FREDERICK SIMEON, b. 6 May 1861; m. 10 Oct. 1888, Camanche, Ia., Clara L. Toy, b. 4 Nov. 1861, Davenport, Ia., dau. of John D. and Mary C. (Anthony). He was timekeeper on railroad construction work with res. at Huntington, Ind., later, passenger conductor on R. I. R.R. with res. at Cedar Rapids, Ia. They have:

1. Lucy Marie[11], b. 18 Apr. 1907, Cedar Rapids.

v. Ida May, b. 4 Mar. 1863; m. 27 Feb. 1889, Pike, James W. Wells, b. 4 Mar. 1863, Pike, son of William and Helen (Cramer); farmer; res. Castile, N. Y. They have: Floyd W. Wells, b. 16 Mar. 1890.
2885. vi. William Henry, b. 1 June 1865. x
vii. Willie, twin with William, d. 17 June 1865.

1839. Horatio Aretas[9] Newcomb (*Asahel*[8], *Asahel*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Nov. 1829, Pike, N. Y., d. 6 May 1877; m. 20 Sept. 1849, Hume, N. Y., Sarah Lovisa Emery, b. 15 June 1829, Grafton, Vt., d. ———, dau. of Noah and Lucy (Robinson).

Mr. Newcomb removed, Mar. 1856, from Pike to Hannibal, Mo., and became passenger conductor on the Hannibal & St. Joseph Railroad the following year. In the summer of 1861, his train was fired into repeatedly by the Rebels, who were well acquainted with his Union sentiments; he, several times, narrowly escaped being shot. On the 4th of September, while stopping a few moments at Shelbina station, he was made captive by a party of mounted soldiers and taken away by them. At night, they encamped in a barn, and, to prevent their prisoner's escape, placed him between two of his captors. Sleep, while it refused to visit him, proved a valuable ally, for during the heavy slumber of his guard, he contrived to free himself unobserved, and, taking one of their horses, was soon out of their reach. The night was only starlight; after riding some time, he could not tell if he were on the road to safety or not, when suddenly he was commanded to halt. Conjecturing what was true, that he had come upon a Rebel camp, he concluded not to heed the order, but dashed ahead. A shot followed him; his horse stumbled and fell, and, without waiting to examine its condition, he leaped to the ground and ran toward the timber, which was not far distant. Parties were sent in hot pursuit, but he succeeded in eluding them all, and at daylight secreted himself in a cornfield, where he remained until evening, when he again took up the line of march and reached the house of a friend near the railroad, and was conveyed by him in a wagon, amid grain bags covered with straw, to a railroad station, from whence he returned to Hannibal. In Dec. 1861, he removed to Elgin, Ill., later, resided at Turner Junction and Richmond, Ill. During the last twelve years or more of his life, he was passenger conductor on the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad with residence at Lake Geneva, Wis.

Children:

i. Ella[10], b. 2 Aug., d. 25 Sept. 1857, Hannibal.
ii. Son, b. and d. 7 Oct. 1860, Hannibal.
iii. Horatio (adopted), b. 11 Oct. 1870, Richmond, d. 18 Apr. 1876, Lake Geneva.

1841. Henry Clay[9] Newcomb (*Paul S.*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Apr. 1838; m. 7 Aug. 1859, Petersburg, Wis., Susan Moon, b. 18 Aug. 1842, New York State, dau. of King and Eliza.

Mr. Newcomb is a glove maker. During the Civil War, he enlisted in Co. A, 31st Wis. Vols.; served two years and eleven months; was made prisoner 9 Feb. ——, at battle of Bentonville, N. C.; was taken to Libby prison in Richmond, Va.; was parolled and sent home at close of war; resided, Pine Bluff, Ark., in 1865, Mt. Sterling, Wis., in 1883.

Children:

i. Harriet E.[10], b. 4 May 1862; m. first, 7 Sept. 1876, Mt. Sterling, Harris George; m. second, 14 June 1905, Theodore E. Smith.

Horatio Aretas Newcomb

LIBRARY

ii. Henrietta, b. 28 July 1869, Mt. Sterling, d. — Sept. 1907, Minneapolis, m. ——— Frank Shelver, of Boscobel.
iii. Pearl E., b. 16 Nov. 1877, Mt. Sterling, m. ———, Minneapolis, W. C. Shelver; res. Evanston, Wyo.
2886. iv. William Henry, b. 26 May 1881, d. 19 Oct. 1902, Mt. Sterling.

1842. Albert P.[9] Newcomb (*Paul S.*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Dec. 1856; m. 22 May 1876, Julia Ann Slater. He is a farmer and mechanic; resided, Columbus, Wis., in 1876, later, Rockton, Wis.

Children:

2887. i. Hudson Elon[10], b. 8 Sept. 1879. x
ii. Mabel Isabell, b. 22 May 1885, Kilbourn, Wis.; m. 26 Jan. 1904, Valley, Wis., Percy V. Jackson, b. 26 Jan. 1865, Foxlake, Wis., son of J. H. and Ann (Van Newman); farmer; res. Weyerhauser, Wis. Children: 1 J. H. Jackson, b. 30 May 1905, Stewart, Minn. 2 Albert D., b. 4 Sept. 1911, Abbotsford, Wis.
iii. Elsie Estella, b. 22 Oct. 1892, m. 20 Mar. 1912, Cleon Carter; farmer; res. Elroy, Wis. They have: Hattie Carter, b. 24 Mar. 1913.

1844. Frank Stebbins[9] Newcomb (*Silas*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 July 1853, Pike, N. Y.; m. 4 July 1875, Shanesville, O., Ida I. Rockwell, of Harmonsburg, Pa., b. 22 Apr. 1851, dau. of Timothy and Jane (Trall).

Mr. Newcomb is a carpenter and orchardist; lived for 28 years on a farm in Vineland, N. J.; removed to California, in 1904; resides, Campbell, Santa Clara Co.

Children:

2888. i. Hart Silas[10], b. 19 Apr. 1878. x
2889. ii. Edwin Leigh, b. 18 Oct. 1882. x
2890. iii. Gilbert Rockwell, b. 6 Mar. 1892, Vineland; was taking a course in Forestry at Agricultural College at Corvallis, Ore., when he enlisted 25 July 1917, in N. G. Hospital Corps; was assigned to Field Hospital, 158 Reg.—115 S. T. A. E. F., 1st Class private.

1845. Daniel Webster[9] Newcomb (*Zala*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 May 1840, Pike, d. 22 Aug. 1901, W. Clarksville, N. Y.; m. 19 Sept. 1866, Portage, N. Y., Gaynette Landon, of Pike; resided, Pike. In 1913, Mrs. Newcomb was residing in Cuba, N. Y.

Children:

2891. i. Frederick B.[10], b. 25 Oct. 1869, Pike, d. 11 Dec. 1906, Cuba, N. Y.; m. 23 Nov. 1889, W. Clarksville, Jennie Adams, b. 12 Mar. 1874, Clarksville, d. 8 June 1893, dau. of Charles Frederick and Mary Ann (Doty). He was a merchant in grocery business; res. Belmont, N. Y. They had:

1. Bessie Geraldine[11], b. 17 Mar. 1891, Clarksville; m. 14 Sept. 1911, Belmont, James Carl Jennings, b. 10 July 1889, Belfast, N. Y., son of James Volney and Florence (Dailey); dry goods merchant. Have: Beatrice Elizabeth, b. 17 May 1915, Belfast, N. Y.

1847. Monroe[9] Newcomb (*Zala*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 May 1851, Pike, d. 5 Apr. 1905; m. 1 July 1874, Pike, Louisa Decker, b. ———, Gainesville, N. Y., dau. of Webster.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Eagle Grove, Ia., where children were born, and where Mrs. Newcomb still resides.

CHILDREN:

i. OLIVE L.[10], b. 18 Dec. 1876; m. 30 Apr. 1901, Clarion, Ia., C. C. Allen, of Taylorville, Ill.; res. Kiester, Minn. Children: 1 Clarence R. Allen, b. 23 Jan. 1903, Eagle Grove. 2 Olive May, b. 13 Aug. 1907, Eagle Grove. 3 Ethel Fay, b. 31 Oct. 1908, Eagle Grove.

ii. LAMIRA M., b. 22 Feb. 1878, m. 1 Jan. 1902, Eagle Grove, Sam Allen, of Taylorville, Ill.; res. Bossburg, Wash.; four ch.

iii. IDA E., b. 28 Feb. 1880; m. 17 Feb. 1909, Webster City, Ia., Joe Wernet, of Woolstock, Ia., b. 22 Oct. 1887, Shelby Co., Ill., son of Xaver and Priscillia (Banks); res. Woolstock; no ch.

2892. iv. GEORGE W., b. 25 Sept. 1882; m. 10 Apr. 1907, Eagle Grove, Jennie Rayne, of Ft. Dodge, Ia., b. 4 Mar. 1877, Smoland, Sweden; farmer; no ch.

v. GRACE L., b. 16 Mar. 1885; m. 21 Mar. 1906, Eagle Grove, H. D. Lillibridge, of Woolstock, b. 13 Jan. 1882, Woolstock, son of John and Hester (Watson); res. Alden, Minn. Children: 1 William Harold Lillibridge, b. 24 July 1909, Eagle Grove. 2 Willard Watson, b. 22 Nov. 1915, Alden.

2893. vi. JESS M., b. 8 Oct. 1886; unm.; res. Eagle Grove.

2894. vii. EDWIN C., b. 16 July 1888, m. 7 Feb. 1911, Edna Wood, of Sioux City, Ia.; farmer; no ch.

2895. viii. HOMER L., b. 24 May 1890; unm.; res. Eagle Grove.

2896. ix. FRANK D., b. 3 Oct. 1893; unm.; res. Eagle Grove.

1848. WILLIAM[9] NEWCOMB (*Zala*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Apr. 1853, Pike; m. 27 Jan. 1876, Hermitage, N. Y., Katie Vallance, of Pike, b. 27 Dec. 1857, Pike, dau. of John and Mary (Cameron).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer. He owns and lives on the farm which was settled by Capt. Asahel Newcomb in 1806, this farm never having been out of the Newcomb family; resides, Gainesville, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY ANN[10], b. 27 Aug. 1877, Gainesville; m. 10 Oct. 1900, Pike, Rozelle W. Van Slyke, b. 18 July 1872, Pike, son of Norman and Angenette (Quackenbush); merchant; res. Castile, N. Y. Children: 1 Clinton Edwin Van Slyke, b. 7 Mar. 1904. 2 Ernest Rozelle, b. 10 Feb. 1908.

ii. JENNIE LOUISE, b. 8 July 1879, Gainesville; m. 17 June 1911, Portageville, N. Y., Leo W. Maher, b. 6 Sept. 1879, Eagle, N. Y., d. 22 Oct. 1918, son of John C. and Nova (Keefe); farmer; res. Castile; no ch.

iii. ETTA A., b. 23 Mar. 1881, Pike; unm.

2897. iv. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 11 July 1886, Pike; m. 22 Feb. 1911, Pike, Eva Doud; farmer; res. Gainesville. They have:

2897a. 1. Russell William[11], b. 21 Jan. 1912.

v. KATHERINE MARIE, b. 24 Dec. 1894, Pike; unm.

1849. GEORGE R.[9] NEWCOMB (*Zala*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 June 1857, Pike; m. 27 Feb. 1879, Eagle Grove, Iowa Middleton, of Eagle Grove, b. 5 Feb. 1856, Richmond Co., O., d. 15 Jan. 1892, dau. of John L. and Lavina (McPherson).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; resides, Eagle Grove, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. DORA I.[10], b. 25 Jan. 1881; m. 31 July 1899, Webster City, Ia., Harry McElroy, b. 15 Apr. 1874, Cedar Rapids, Ia., son of William Barr and Jennie Grayham (Lytle); farmer; res. Eagle Grove, where children were born. Children: 1 Mabel I. McElroy, b. 17 Sept. 1900. 2 Alice F., b. 31 Jan. 1902. 3 Vera, b. 5 May 1904.

ii. TRACY, b. 28 June, d. 29 Aug. 1884.

2898. iii. PERCY C., b. 5 Apr. 1886; m. 20 Apr. 1908, Hoopeston, Ill., Blanche Hobson, b. 15 May 1890, Kansas City, Mo., dau. of Andy C. and Priscilla (Pilkerton); farmer; res. Eagle Grove. They have:

2898a. 1. Roderick Eugene[11], b. 10 Feb. 1913, Eagle Grove.

iv. ANNIE B., b. 20 Mar. 1888; m. 25 Dec. 1907, Eagle Grove, Raymond Fisher, b. 22 July 1886, Eagle Grove, son of John M. and Marian (Woodard); farmer; res. Eagle Grove. They have: Marvin Raymond Fisher, b. 29 June 1913, Eagle Grove.

2899. v. ARCHIE G., b. 5 Aug. 1889; m. 30 Mar. 1910, Eagle Grove, Ruby Woodard, b. 13 Oct. 1890, Eagle Grove, dau. of Richard S. and Mary (Ley); farmer; res. Eagle Grove. They have:

1. Hazel Marie[11], b. 10 July 1912, Eagle Grove.

1850. CHARLES[9] NEWCOMB (*Zala*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Apr. 1859, Pike; m. 31 Jan. 1882, Pike, Maggie Vallance, of Pike, b. 25 July 1858, Pike, dau. of John and Mary (Cameron). He is a farmer; resides, Gainesville, N. Y., where children iii-v were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ALTA KATE[10], b. 25 Oct. 1884, Eagle Grove; unm.

ii. MAUDE DEETTE, b. 11 Mar. 1886, Eagle Grove; m. 22 Mar. 1911, Gainesville, Monroe Flint, b. 6 Aug. 1886, Pike, son of David and Mary (Hiller); farmer; res. Castile, N. Y. Children: 1 Arwood Lawrence Flint, b. 11 Nov. 1913, Castile. 2 Paul Richard, b. 29 July 1915.

iii. EARL L., b. 18 Aug. 1888, d. 19 Oct. 1895, Gainesville.

iv. MARGARET, b. 25 Sept. 1889; m. 18 Aug. 1909, Gainesville, Spencer Voorhees, b. 18 Oct. 1882, Glen, N. Y., son of Edward G. and Etta (Vunck); farmer; res. Perry, N. Y. Children: 1 Carolyn Janette Voorhees, b. 22 May 1916. 2 Donald Cameron, b. 11 Mar. 1918.

2900. v. RAE VALLANCE, b. 18 Oct. 1892; unm.

1853. WALLACE E.[9] NEWCOMB (*Otis B.*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Feb. 1850, Parkman, O., d. 4 Apr. 1918; m. 22 Feb. 1872, Parkman, Ada Moore, b. 29 Jan. 1853, Parkman, dau. of Edwin R. and Louisa (Smith). He was a farmer; resided, Parkman, where children were born, until 1895, when he removed, with his family, to Garretsville, O.

CHILDREN:

2901. i. RALPH OTIS[10], b. 20 Jan. 1876; m. 10 Apr. 1900, Shalersville, O., Lorena Elizabeth Way, b. ———, Shalersville, dau. of John and Mary (Werks). Both Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb are graduates of Hiram College. Mr. Newcomb graduated, also, from the University of Cincinnati in 1904, with the degree LL.B., and was admitted to the Ohio Bar in 1904; was a member of the firm, Newcomb & Jenkins, contractors and real estate brokers, Cincinnati; later, removed to Charleston, W. Va. They have:

2901a. 1. Ranald Otis[11], b. 12 Feb. 1904, Cincinnati.

2902. ii. WALTER EDWIN, b. 2 Aug. 1879; m. 28 Apr. 1906, Columbus, O., Louise Platt Ruggles, b. 24 July 1882, Columbus, dau. of George and Mary (Platt). He is an Orthodontist; graduated from the Ohio Medical University in 1902, and from the Angle School of Orthodontia, St. Louis, Mo., in 1907; res. E. Cleveland, O. Children:

2902a. 1. Morse Ruggles[11], b. 3 Sept. 1907, Columbus.

2. Mary Louise[11], b. 15 July 1911, Cleveland.

2903. iii. ROGER MOORE, b. 17 Apr. 1887; m. 27 Mar. 1913, Youngstown, O., Lillian (Jones) Hengist, b. 23 Jan. 1886, Youngstown, dau. of David and Jane (Griffiths) Jones. He is an editor; graduated from Warren Business College, Warren, O., and became a reporter on the "Vindicator," Youngstown. In 1913, he became one of the founders of

the "Youngstown Observer." He was also director of Welfare and Publicity. During the war, he was a member of the Ambulance Corps, and was sent to France, July 1918. Resided, Pittsburgh, later, was with the U. S. Aluminum Co., New Kensington, Pa; no ch.

1854. ANDREW BATES[9] NEWCOMB (*Otis B.*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Apr. 1853, Parkman; m. 24 Dec. 1874, Welshfield, O., Cloe Bartholomew of Welshfield, b. 28 Jan. 1855, Welshfield, dau. of George and Angelina (Houghton).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer and resides on the old Otis Newcomb homstead at Parkman, where children were born; P. O., Middlefield, R. F. D.

CHILDREN:

i. GRACE ADELINE[10], b. 23 Oct. 1875; m. 30 July 1896, Parkman, Albert A. White, b. 14 Jan. 1872, Middlefield; merchant and postmaster at Middlefield, where children were born. Children: 1 Howard White, b. 16 Jan. 1897, d. 9 Feb. 1903, Middlefield. 2 Gerald A., b. 24 Jan. 1899, d. 9 Feb. 1903, Middlefield. 3 Ruth, b. 7 Aug. 1903. 4 Aubrey T., b. 13, d. 31 Jan. 1906. 5 Alberta G., b. 19 Feb. 1907. 6 Bethel Leone, b. 16 Sept. 1911.

2904. ii. LEE PERCY, b. 20 Dec. 1877. He is an inspector of ore; res. Cleveland, O.

1856. FRANKLIN ELISHA[9] NEWCOMB (*Orman Z.*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Aug. 1841, Parkman, d. 1 Oct. 1908, Cleveland; m. first, 26 Sept. 1866, Parkman, Ellen Barnes, of Auburn, O., b. about 1842, d. 14 Oct. 1878, Cleveland, dau. of Alanson Ellias and Carleutha (Finley); m. second, 30 Sept. 1882, Jennie May Martin, b. 19 June 1849, Cleveland, dau. of William and Jennie (Glasing). He was a sanitary policeman in Cleveland for eighteen years; served three years in the Civil War in the 105th Ohio Inf. Vols. and was never wounded; resided, Cleveland, where Mrs. Newcomb still resides.

CHILDREN.

By Ellen:

2905. i. FRANK EUGENE[10], b. 26 Aug. 1867. x

2906. ii. WILFRED BERTRAM, b. 29 Aug. 1868. x

By Jennie:

iii. EVA, b. 15 Nov. 1883, Cleveland; m. 15 June 1910, Cleveland, Fred William Betzenheimer, b. 15 Sept. 1881, Kelleys Island, O., son of John and Elizabeth (Hess); automobile inspector; res. Cleveland. Had: Grace Lucile Betzenheimer, b. and d. 10 Apr. 1914.

2907. iv. WALTER JAY, b. 21 Apr. 1887, Cleveland; efficiency engineer in automobile factory; res. Cleveland with his mother.

1857. CHARLES ROLAND[9] NEWCOMB (*Orman Z.*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Apr. 1847, Parkman, d. 20 Aug. 1916; m. 25 Jan. 1871, Welshfield, Mary Elwell, b. 3 Sept. 1846, Nelson, O., dau. of Henry and Sophia (Wilcox). He is a farmer; resided on the old Orman Newcomb homestead until 1887, when he removed to Parkman, where children, with the exception of iii, were born.

CHILDREN:

i. MABEL CLARE[10], b. 22 June 1871, d. 18 Nov. 1878.

2908. ii. RAY C., b. 26 Feb. 1873; employee of the Oklahoma Heat and Light Co.

iii. ORMAN JAMES, b. 6 Aug. 1875, Fairview, Pa., d. 17 Mar. 1879, Parkman, (drowned).
iv. RUBY HORTENSE, b. 15 Feb. 1877, d. 19 May 1916; m. 21 Apr. 1898, Frank Owen, b. 12 Feb. 1869, son of Marvin and Emily (Griswold); farmer; res. Parkman. Children: 1 Melbern Collin Owen, b. 9 Nov. 1901, Parkman. 2 Walter Clair, b. 19 Sept. 1913.
v. ELVA IRENE, b. 21 May 1879, d. 15 Dec. 1880, Parkman.
2909. vi. ORRIS PARISH, b. 21 Dec. 1882; m. — Oct. 1905, Chardon, O., Ruby Preston, b. ——— 1887, Windsor, O., dau. of Luther and Kitty (Wiswell); operates a creamery; res. Wayland, O. Children:
2909a. 1. Robert E.[11], b. 28 July 1908, Chardon.
2. Irene[11], b. 13 Jan. 1912, Wayland.

1858. GEORGE WASHINGTON[9] NEWCOMB (*Orman Z.*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Jan. 1851, Parkman; m. 29 Aug. 1874, Nelson, O., Emily Nancy Colton, b. 4 May 1855, Nelson, dau. of John Belden and Mary Lucretia (Tilden). He is a farmer. They reside on the old Colton homestead, where Mrs. Newcomb was born and where their children were born; resides, Nelson; P. O., Garrettsville, O.

CHILDREN:

2910. i. ARTHUR COLTON[10], b. 13 Aug. 1875; m. first, 24 Sept. 1897, Nelson, Bessie Grundy, b. 15 Mar. 1875, Flint, Mich., from whom he was separated; m. second, 2 Aug. 1916, Mrs. Mary Horning. He is an electrician; res. Cleveland. Have:
1. Ruth[11], b. 28 Feb. 1900, Cleveland, m. 22 Dec. 1917, Philip Sclevaeder of Cleveland.
2911. ii. GEORGE WALTER, b. 27 Oct. 1877. x
2912. iii. HENRY CLARK, b. 4 July 1880. x
2913. iv. ORMAN BELDEN, b. 20 Sept. 1884. x
v. CLARIBEL, b. 21 Feb. 1886; m. 9 Mar. 1912, Paul French, b. 4 Feb. 1882, Hiram, O., son of Benjamin and Carrie (Nichols).
vi. FLORENCE PEARL, b. 11 Nov. 1887; m. 3 June 1908, Ravenna, O., Samuel Graber, b. 19 June 1882, Parkman, son of William and Samantha (Miller); lawyer; res. Chardon.
2914. vii. SEYMOUR TILDEN, b. 4 June 1892. x

1859. EARNEST LINWOOD[9] NEWCOMB (*Orman Z.*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Dec. 1855, Parkman; m. 27 Dec. 1876, Burton, O., Cornelia Elmira Morton, b. 15 May 1858, Burton, dau. of Charles and Phebe Ann (Stockwell). He is a retired farmer; resides, Parkman, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2915. i. HARLIE M.[10], b. 3 June 1880; m. 8 May 1904, Middlefield, Grace Isadene White, b. 11 Apr. 1885, Middlefield, dau. of Roscoe V. and Gertrude (Crandall). He is secretary and treasurer of the Progressive Drug and Chemical Corporation; res. Buffalo; no ch.
ii. RENA A., b. 25 Dec. 1883; m. 9 Dec. 1908, Chardon, Charles Thomas Shanower, b. 1 Aug. 1882, son of Reuben and Lydia (Karrer); farmer; res. Middlefield. Have: Ernest Reuben Shanower, b. 22 Oct. 1909, Troy, O.

1862. NELSON OZRO[9] NEWCOMB (*Orlen W.*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Aug. 1861, Brecksville, O.; m. 22 Nov. 1887, Cleveland, Amelia Elizabeth Ziemer, b. 26 June 1866, Cleveland, dau. of Gustave and Elizabeth (Oberle).

Mr. Newcomb is secretary and treasurer of the Lake Erie Provision Co. of Cleveland; resides, Lakewood, O.

CHILDREN:

2916. i. CHESTER GILBERT[10], b. 9 Feb. 1890, Cleveland; m. 18 June 1913, Cleveland, Laura Dorothea Weideman, b. 26 Apr. 1890, Cleveland, dau. of Henry W. and Dorothea (Burk). He attended Dartmouth College for three years, after which he entered the employ of the Lake Erie Provision Co.; res. Lakewood.

ii. NORMA, b. 30 Apr. 1891, Cleveland; m. 18 June 1913, Cleveland, Lester McDonald Clarke, b. 25 Sept. 1889, Cleveland, son of Hedley C. and Evelin (McDonald); employee of the Grasselli Chemical Co. of Cleveland.

2917. iii. NELSON ORLEN, b. 23 Aug. 1901, Cleveland.

1863. FREDERICK ORLANDO[9] NEWCOMB (*Orlando S.*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Apr. 1858, Shellrock, Ia.; m. 9 July 1884, Hastings, Neb., Mary Frances Kimball of Hastings, b. 21 Feb. 1859, Iowa City, Ia., dau. of George Ezra and Frances (Herrick).

Mr. Newcomb is a merchant. Both he and Mrs. Newcomb are graduates of the Iowa State University, Iowa City, and Mr. Newcomb is a member of the Board of Regents of that institution. He was, for a time, mayor of Shellrock; resides, Shellrock, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. GERTRUDE KIMBALL[10], b. 2 Apr. 1885; m. 9 Oct. 1907, Shell Rock, Dr. Jas. Reed Thompson, of Shellrock, b. 20 July 1883, Hampton, Ia., son of Dr. Oscar P. and Elizabeth (Pride); res. Tripoli, Ia., where children were born. Children: 1 Francis Pride Thompson, b. 4 Aug. 1908. 2 Katherine, b. 31 Jan. 1910. 3 Margaret, b. 29 Mar. 1913.

2918. ii. FRANCIS HERRICK, b. 19 Oct. 1890; m. 12 Aug. 1912, Waterloo, Ia., Anna Henrietta Emig, of Santa Clara, Calif., b. 20 June 1890, Santa Clara, dau. of Henry Albert and Anna Lorina (Parker). He is in the mercantile business with his father; was 1st Lieutenant in U. S. Army in 1918; res. Shellrock, where children were born; later, Portland, Ore. Children:

1. Robert Emig[11], b. 10 July 1913, d. 2 June 1922, Santa Clara.

2918a. 2. James Parker[11], b. 1 Nov. 1915.

iii. MARTHA, b. 23 Jan. 1894.

1864. WILLIAM ORLEN[9], NEWCOMB (*Orrin M.*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Dec. 1859, Berlin, Ia.; m. first, 17 Dec. 1882, Parkman, Eva Peck, of Mesopotamia, O., b. ———, Mesopotamia, d. 16 May 1897, dau. of Sedley and Mary (Hazen); m. second, Ursula Eliza Lossing, b. 5 May 1872, Hokah, Minn., dau. of William and Ursula (Brown).

Mr. Newcomb is a contractor. They resided on his grandfather Carter's place in Parkman until 1886, when they removed to Los Angeles, where children were born.

CHILDREN.

By Eva:

i. PAUL SEDLEY[10], b. 17 Aug. 1885, d. 2 Sept. 1886, Los Angeles.

ii. JESSIE EVA, b. 13 Jan. 1887. She is a trained nurse in the Pacific Hospital; res. Los Angeles.

2919. iii. FAY WILLIAM, b. 31 May 1892; is in business with his father; res. Los Angeles.

2920. iv. LYNN ORRIN, b. 23 Mar. 1896.

By Ursula:

v. MARY CELIA, b. 25 Mar. 1902.

2921. vi. WILLIAM O., b. 24 Feb. 1904.

1865. FRANK ORLANDO[9] NEWCOMB (*Orrin M.*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Feb. 1863, Butler, Ia.; m. 8 Dec. 1892, Akron, O., Mary A. Biggs, of Akron, b. ———, Quaker City, Ia., dau. of Lemuel B. and Jane (Robinson).

Mr. Newcomb has been in the insurance business for twenty-two years in Akron; is district agent for the Aetna Life Ins. Co. He graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan University in 1889; resides, Akron, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2922. i. EDWARD B.[10], b. 26 Oct. 1894.
2923. ii. HAROLD J., b. 22 Aug. 1896.

1867. FREDERICK CARTER[9] NEWCOMB (*Orrin M.*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 May 1867, Middlefield, O.; m. first, 12 Apr. 1899, Somersworth, N. H., Alice Victoria Gough, of Dover, N. H., b. 28 Feb. 1874, Somersworth, d. 20 Aug. 1903, dau. of John B. and Susan (Ferguson); m. second, 9 Nov. 1904, Rock Creek, O., Flora J. Hubbard, b. 1 Dec. 1884, S. New Lyme, O., dau. of Morrison L. and Alice (Hart).

Mr. Newcomb is a physician; graduated from Mt. Union College in 1892, and from Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College in 1898; resides, Akron.

CHILDREN.

By Alice:

2924. i. ROBERT GOUGH[10], b. 8 May 1900, Middlefield.

By Flora:

2925. ii. PAUL HUBBARD, b. 3 Jan. 1906, S. New Lyme, O.
iii. FLORENCE CELIA, b. 14 June 1908, Mantua, O.
iv. FRED ORRIN, b. 4, d. 30 Mar. 1912, Akron.
v. EDITH OLIVE, b. 29 Apr. 1913, Akron.

1869. OZRO ROBINSON[9] NEWCOMB (*Ozro R.*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 July 1866, Claridon, O.; m. 4 Jan. 1900, Chicago, Cora Mead, b. ——— 1865, York, O., dau. of Horace and Arabella (Carpenter).

Mr. Newcomb is a minister; graduated from Oberlin College in 1895; has held pastorates at Rock Creek, O., Martinsburg, O., and Liberty, Ind., where he now resides.

CHILDREN:

2926. i. ROBINSON ELI[10], b. 30 Aug. 1901, Rock Creek.
2927. ii. THEODORE MEAD, b. 24 July 1903, Rock Creek.
iii. MARY CONSTANCE, b. 2 July 1905, Circleville, Ill.

1870. WALTER IRVING[9] NEWCOMB (*Orlo D.*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Nov. 1863, Middlefield; m. 21 Sept. 1894, Jessie Maud Bray, b. 20 May 1878. He is secretary of the Berry Growers Association. He went west about 1887, and lived for a time in Missouri and Idaho; has been interested extensively in the fruit business; resides, Sebastopol, Calif.

CHILDREN:

i. MABEL ETHEL[10], b. 2 July 1895, Stockton, Calif.
ii. IRENE, b. 10 Aug. 1899, Sebastopol, m. 31 Mar. 1918, Howard Irwin Schnabel.
2928. iii. ORLO, b. 13 Dec. 1909, Sebastopol.

1872. HOWARD ROBINSON[9] NEWCOMB (*Orlo D.*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 May 1880, Burton, O.; m. 25 June 1907, Burton, Nellie A. Hale, b. 20 Oct. 1879, Munson, O., dau. of Carlos and Eliza. He is a farmer; resides, Burton.

HAVE:

2929. i. LESTER HALE[10], b. 5 Mar. 1911, Burton.

1873. ARCHIE ORLO[9] NEWCOMB (*Orlo D.*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Jan. 1882, Burton; m. 5 Sept. 1905, Eureka, Mich., Edna M. Simons, b. 4 May 1880, Welshfield, O., dau. of Allen and Bessie. He is a farmer; is a graduate of the Agricultural Department of Ohio State University; resides, Burton, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2930. i. ROBERT ALLAN[10], b. 3 Feb. 1911.
ii. MARGARET, b. 14 Aug. 1912.

1874. GEORGE NORRIS[9] NEWCOMB (*Horace N.*[8], *Ariel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Aug. 1833, Pittsford, N. Y., d. 12 Sept. 1901; m. 15 Oct. 1856, Julia B. Tobey, b. 14 Feb. 1837, Paulet, N. Y., dau. of Reuben, Jr., and Betsey (Putnam).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Pittsford, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. CLARA C.[10], b. 27 Nov. 1857; m. 1 Aug. 1876, Rochester, N. Y., Charles Rifli, b. ——— 1853, Langnan, Berne, Switzerland; farmer; res. Omena, Mich. Children: 1 John Rufli, b. ——— 1878, Marengo, Mich. 2 Albertina, b. ——— 1880, m. ———, F. P. Boyer; res. Butte, Mont. 3 Julia E., b. ——— 1881, Marengo, Mich., m. ———, O. E. Jernigan. 4 Fred, b. ——— 1883, Northport, Mich. 5 Royal, b. ——— 1890, Northport. 6 M. LaVerne, b. ——— 1897, Northport. 7 Mary, b. ——— 1899, Northport.
ii. REUBEN TOBEY, b. 1 May 1861, d. 4 May 1864.
2931. iii. ALBERT HORACE, b. 15 Jan. 1865; m. 21 Nov. 1900, St. Louis, Mo., Mary Telford, b. 22 Dec. 1866, Ireland, dau. of George H. and Bridget (Moran). He is a mechanical engineer and gardener. In 1918, he was employed as gage maker for Howitzer Rifles at Erie; res. Henrietta, N. Y. Children:
2931a. 1. Arling Tobey[11], b. 6 July 1903, Chicago.
2. Josephine Mary[11], b. 8 July 1907, Chicago.
2932. iv. ROYAL MORTON, b. 26 Nov. 1866. x
2933. v. HOWARD RAYMOND, b. 25 Aug. 1870, Mendon; m. 6 Apr. 1900, Rochester, N. Y., Ada Julia Sutter, b. 2 Sept. 1874, Penfield, N. Y., dau. of Frederick and Margaretta (Neisz). He is a wagon maker; res. Pittsford; no ch.

1876. WILLIAM JOHNSON[9] NEWCOMB (*Franklin*[8], *Ariel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. — Sept. 1842, Sault Ste. Marie, d. 25 Nov. 1913; m. 23 Sept. 1866, Mary Dora Blank, b. ———, d. 17 Feb. 1911.

Mr. Newcomb enlisted in Co. K, 1st Mich. Inf., 12 Sept. 1861; was wounded at battle of Manassas, 30 Aug. 1862, and had left arm amputated; discharged, 9 June 1863; resided, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2934. i. FRANK C.[10], b. 10 June 1868. x
2935. ii. GEORGE, b. 22 Nov. 1869, d. 11 July 1912, Port Townsend, Wash.

2936. iii. CHARLES, b. 28 Dec. 1870. x
2937. iv. WILLIAM, b. 12 Feb. 1872. x
v. EMELINE, b. 21 June 1873, m. 3 June 1903, S. S. Marie, Alexander D. McDonald of S. Ste. Marie; res. S. Ste. Marie; no ch.
vi. LUCY, b. 10 Aug. 1880; unm.; res. S. Ste. Marie.
2938. vii. FRED JOHNSON, b. 2 May 1884. x
2939. viii. OTTO CLIFFORD, b. 16 Feb. 1886; m. 12 Oct. 1918, Mayme G. French, b. 25 June 1886, Canada, dau. of William and Isabel (Cavenaugh); res. S. Ste. Marie; no ch.

1877. SETH HARRINGTON[9] NEWCOMB (*Franklin*[8], *Ariel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Oct. 1844, Sault Ste. Marie, d. 10 Apr. 1885; m. 9 Oct. 1870, Sault Ste. Marie, Mary Ann Reynolds, b. 21 May 1850, dau. of Daniel and Jane (Morris). She m. second, Andrew J. Smith. Mr. Newcomb was foreman on Government Canal; resided, Sault Ste. Marie, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2940. i. HALSEY D.[10], b. 8 Sept. 1871. x
2941. ii. BENJAMIN F., b. about 1873, m. ———, Sarah McLean; no ch.
2942. iii. EPHRAIM, b. about 1875.
2943. iv. EDWARD REYNOLDS, b. 18 Sept. 1878; m. 20 Aug. 1900, Ashland, Wis., Nora McGuinnes, b. 28 Aug. 1876, Bear Creek, Wis., dau. of John and Mary (Katon). He is a conductor on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R.; res. Manitowoc, Wis. Children:
1. Margaret M.[11], b. 10 Nov. 1901, Plummer, Wis.
2. Kathrine J.[11], b. 20 June 1903, Ashland.
2944. v. WILLIAM C., b. about 1880, m. 18 Feb. 1906, Isabel Harkness; res. S. Ste. Marie; six ch., names not given.
vi. EUNICE, b. about 1882; m. 18 Feb. 1903, S. Ste. Marie, Neil McLean, b. 9 Feb. ——, son of Neil and Mary (McKackney); farmer; res. S. Ste. Marie, where children were born. Children: 1 John McLean, b. 23 Sept. 1905. 2 Alexander, b. 18 Sept. 1908. 3 Mary Ann, b. 27 May 1910. 4 Mina May, b. 26 Feb. 1912. 5 Archie, b. 9 July 1916.

1886. FRED E.[9] NEWCOMB (*Josiah*[8], *Flavel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Sept. 1883; m. 12 Aug. 1903, Mina L. Finlaw, b. 7 May 1881, dau. of Jabez and Nancy Marie; resides, Painesville, O.

CHILDREN:

i. MILDRED ELIZABETH[10], b. 20 July 1914.
2945. ii. NELSON FRED, b. 13 Mar. 1918.

1887. ARTHUR VALCORT[9] NEWCOMB (*Henry L.*[8], *Lucius*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Oct. 1860, Columbia, Conn.; m. about 1887, Berlin, Conn., Hattie Cook Joslyn, b. 14 Oct. 1871, Chicopee, Vt., dau. of Lyman J. and Katherine. He is a lock maker; resides, New Britain, Conn., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. BESSIE ABBY[10], b. 27 Jan. 1889, m. ———, E. B. Arnold; res. Boston, Mass.
2946. ii. ARTHUR J., b. 3 Dec. 1890, m. ———; res. Boston.
2947. iii. FORTIS L., b. 16 May 1893; unm.; res. Worcester, Mass.
iv. CHARLES H., b. 28 May 1899, d. 3 July 1909, Hartford, Conn.

1888. DANIEL B.[9] NEWCOMB (*DeWitt C.*[8], *Lucius*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 May 1860; m. ——— 1878, Mary J. Griswold, b. ———, Enfield, Conn., dau. of Simeon and

——— (Smith). He is a mechanic; resided for a time at Rockville, Conn.; residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Broad Brook, Conn.

CHILDREN:

2948. i. FREDERICK H.[10], b. 30 Apr. 1879. x
2949. ii. FRANK WILLIAM, b. 25 Dec. 1882; m. 20 Nov. 1920, Springfield, Sadie Elizabeth Fletcher, of Springfield, dau. of Wayland J. Whitney, of Bridgeport, Conn.; res. Springfield, Mass.
iii. JENNIE, b. — May 1885 (adopted); no record.
iv. LILLIAN FRANCES, b. 22 Feb. 1888; m. 24 Nov. 1907, Manchester, Conn., William F. Paxton; res. Springfield. Have: Myrtle Dorris Paxton, b. 8 Oct. 1913.

1890. IRA BLISS[9] NEWCOMB (*John L.*[8], *Silas*[7], *Calvin*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Dec. 1849, Derby, Conn., d. 14 Apr. 1896, Bristol, Conn.; m. 2 Feb. 1870, Derby, Emma J. Lines, of Derby, b. 13 Aug. 1852, Derby, dau. of John J. and Eloise Eliza (Riggs).

Mr. Newcomb was an axle-maker with residence at Birmingham, Conn., later, was superintendent of Bristol Brass Co.; resided, Bristol. Mrs. Newcomb married second, 14 Dec. 1908, Byron Lee Burlingame, and resides at Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN:

i. MAUD EMILY[10], b. 16 Sept. 1870, Derby, d. — Apr. 1878, Ansonia, Conn.
2950. ii. IRA LINES, b. 14 May 1882; m. 21 Apr. 1904, Avon, Conn., Ruth Woodford, b. 19 Nov. 1879, Avon, dau. of Harrison and Minnie E. He is purchasing agent for Reed & Barton, Taunton, Mass.; res. Taunton. They have:
2950a. 1. Robert Winthrop[11], b. 6 June 1908, Bristol, Conn.

1891. FREDERICK SEYMOUR[9] NEWCOMB (*James*[8], *Silas*[7], *Calvin*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Feb. 1852, New London, Conn., d. 10 May 1919; m. 11 Oct. 1877, New London, Harriet Wetmore Chapell, b. 1 Aug. 1856, New London, dau. of Richard H. and Cornelia C. (Wetmore).

Mr. Newcomb was a merchant. After attending Business College at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., at the completion of his High School course in New London, in 1867, he entered his father's dry goods store and later became a partner, continuing in that business until the firm sold out and retired in 1891.

He identified himself with educational matters for many years, and served for nearly thirty years as a member of the school board. Some of the grade school buildings were erected under his direct supervision. He was trustee of the Vocational School, president of Cedar Grove Cemetery Association, and president and treasurer of the Joseph Lawrence Hospital, being appointed to the last-named position by the will of Sebastian D. Lawrence.

Mr. Newcomb was a member of the First Baptist Church for many years but transferred his membership to the Second Congregational Church, and was actively interested in the welfare of each church; resided, New London, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. EDITH TURNER[10], b. 4 May 1880; unm.; res. New London.
2951. ii. RICHARD CHAPELL, b. 23 May 1882; m. 22 Apr. 1919, New London, Mrs. Erna Pike. Mr. Newcomb enlisted in the Navy at Newport, R. I., when the United States entered the European War, and went overseas to France in Dec. 1917, commissioned as Chief Machinist Mate in U. S. Naval Aviation Force; was later transferred to Porte Corsini, Italy, where he was engaged in sea plane work; was dis-

charged before 1919; res. New London. Mrs. Pike had a dau. Dorothy, b. ——— 1909, whom Mr. Newcomb has adopted.

iii. CLARA WINNIFRED, b. 5 Feb. 1884; m. 27 Sept. 1919, Ernest Adna Back; res. Washington, D. C. Children: 1 David Newcomb Back, b. 30 Sept. 1920. 2 Richard Chapell, b. 20 Oct. 1921.

iv. RUTH WETMORE, b. 28 Mar. 1890; unm.; res. New London.

2952. v. THEODORE, b. 6 May 1894; m. 14 Aug. 1920, Elizabeth Gilbert Northrup. Mr. Newcomb graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in 1916, and was engaged in research work for a degree, when the United States entered the war. He enlisted as a private, Dec. 1917, at Fortress Monroe, Va., in Coast Art. School detachment, a school for enlisted technical men. He graduated from this school and was assigned there as instructor in Radio Division, and commissioned an electrician sergeant; was discharged in Dec. 1918, as electrical engineer.

vi. CORNELIA CHAPELL, b. 28 Oct. 1896.

1896. MARVIN ALONZO[9] NEWCOMB (*Uri*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Sept. 1827, Montrose, Pa., d. 13 Nov. 1884; m. 16 June 1850, Amanda Pratt, b. 18 Apr. 1828, Brooklyn, Pa., d. 27 Dec. 1912.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, merchant and harness maker; was the first mayor of Tama City, Ia., and was justice of the peace at the same place for several years; resided, Montrose, where children i-iv were born, Cassville, Wis., Earlville and Manchester, Ia., Tama City, 1867-1874, Waterloo, Ia., in 1882.

CHILDREN:

2953. i. ARTHUR GILMAN[10], b. 10 Apr. 1851. x

ii. EMILY MADALINE, b. 17 Aug. 1852; m. 18 Sept. 1870, Le Grand, Ia., Thomas D. Stansbury, b. 8 June 1845, Fairview, O., son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Berry); harness maker; res. Churchs Ferry, N. Dak. Children: 1 Alta Eola Stansbury, b. 8 Sept. 1871, Tama City, d. 20 Oct. 1897, De Groat, N. Dak., m. 21 Nov. 1894, Peter J. Jacobsen. 2 Ira Marvin, b. 21 Dec. 1874, Traer, Ia., m. 8 Jan. 1903, Indianapolis, Ind., Lillie Blanche Price. 3 Claude Devere, b. 6 June 1885, Maza, N. Dak., m. 6 July 1909, Crookston, Minn., Mrs. Minnie Bertha Perkins.

iii. IDA MORELL, b. 13 Oct. 1854; m. 8 July 1894, Chicago, Frederick Nungasser, b. ———, d. 29 June 1909, son of Peter; author of religious literature; res. Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; no ch.

iv. VIOLA ALMIRA, b. 7 Feb. 1857; m. first, 18 Oct. 1876, Traer, Ia., Alfred E. A. Fuller, b. 13 Oct. 1852, d. 15 Feb. 1889, son of Albert; m. second, 5 June 1897, Elmira, N. Y., Charles T. Spencer, b. 9 May 1863, son of Newell H. and Ellen E. (Smith). Mr. Fuller was a carpenter. Mr. Spencer is a machinist; res. of Mrs. Spencer, Orlando, Fla. Had by first marriage: Maud Morell Fuller, b. 4, d. 8 Dec. 1881, Gladbrook, Ia.

2954. v. JAMES DEVERE, b. 19 Jan. 1868, Tama City; m. 6 June 1894, Necedah, Wis., Nellie E. Blake, b. 12 Mar. 1875, Necedah, dau. of Alvin and Angeline (Brown). He was merchant and postmaster with res. at Johnson, Wash.; later, became a telegrapher; res. Saint Maries, Ida. They have:

1. Helen Viola[11], b. 29 Mar. 1897, Necedah.

1897. URI CLARK[9] NEWCOMB (*Uri*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Oct. 1830, Montrose, Pa., d. 24 Apr. 1902; m. 30 Sept. 1860, Cassville, Wis., Caroline Munson, b. 4 May 1841, d. 8 Apr. 1893, dau. of Mary Ann (Curney). He was a saddler and harness maker; resided, Earlville, Ia., where children i-ii were born; later, Tama City, Ia.

CHILDREN:

i. LILLA MAY[10], b. 6 Aug. 1861, d. 6 Dec. 1863.

ii. DELLA JOSEPHINE, b. 5 Mar. 1864; m. ——— 1880, Plainfield, Ia., Charles Anthony Breckon, b. ——— 1856, St. Marys, O., son of William and ——— (Richardson); carpenter; res. Woonsocket, S. Dak. Children: 1 Ralph Emerson Breckon, b. 13 Feb. 1883, Waverly, Ia., m. ——— 1913, Mitchell, S. Dak., Edna Cummings. 2 William Clark, b. 20 June 1884, Waverly, d. 23 Nov. 1912, Woonsocket. 3 Charley Ross, b. 12 Sept. 1887, Nashua, Ia.

2955. iii. EDGAR CLARK, b. 23 June 1866, d. 1 Jan. 1889.

2956. iv. ORION ALBURN, b. 27 Aug. 1871; m. 22 June 1910, St. Paul, Minn., Tena Brinkman, dau. of August and Sophia. He is manager of the harness department for P. R. L. Hardenbergh & Co., St. Paul; res. St. Paul. They have:

1. Dorothy Sophia[11], b. 8 Sept. 1913, St. Paul.

v. NELLIE MAY, b. 13 July 1874, m. ———, Lewis Porter Newcomb, (2967).

vi. EFFIE BELL, b. 13 July, d. 18 Nov. 1876.

2957. vii. HOWARD CLIFFORD, b. 28 Nov. 1880, Tracy, Ia.; unm.; res. Woonsocket, S. Dak.

1898. ALBURN RAMSEY[9] NEWCOMB (*Uri*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Aug. 1832, Montrose, Pa., d. 20 Mar. 1901 or 1904; m. 2 Oct. 1870, Glencoe, Minn., Mrs. Laura L. (Horner) Morgan, b. 7 Sept. 1843, d. 21 June 1890, dau. of Oscar. He was a farmer; resided, Glencoe, where children i and ii were born.

CHILDREN:

2958. i. FREDERICK CLARK[10], b. 10 Aug. 1871; m. 25 Mar. 1897, Plainfield, Ia., Nettie Emily Newcomb (1900-iv). He is a rancher; res. Valier, Mont. They had:

1. Genevieve Laura[11], b. 2 Aug. 1898, Brownton, Minn., m. 25 Dec. 1918, Malcolm Eugene Clark.
2. Frederick[11], b. 12 Feb. 1907, Devils Lake, N. Dak., d. 14 Feb. 1914, Valier, Mont.

2959. ii. LEROY EUGENE, b. 4 Mar. 1874; m. 2 Dec. 1901, Glencoe, Alice L. May, dau. of David and Carrie. He is a farmer; res. Glencoe, where children were born. Children:

1. Florence A.[11], b. 2 Nov. 1902.
2. Ruth M.[11], b. 4 Sept. 1905.
3. Olive M.[11], b. 30 Apr. 1908.
4. Gladys L.[11], b. 23 Apr. 1910.

2959a. 5. Lenard E.[11], b. 11 May 1913.

iii. MABEL FLORENCE, b. 2 May 1881, Brownton, Minn.; m. 13 Nov. 1900, Glencoe, Edmund V. May, son of David and Carrie; farmer; res. Brownton, where children were born. Children: 1 Edna Laura May, b. 10 Sept. 1901. 2 Paul R., b. 3 July 1904, d. 30 Jan. 1905, Brownton. 3 Hazel Mildred, b. 21 Oct. 1905. 4 Bessie Gertrude, b. 17 Sept. 1907. 5 Clifford Harold, b. 16 June 1909. 6 Harry Leroy, b. 24 Apr. 1911. 7 Dorothy M., b. 14 Mar. 1913.

1899. MARTIN VAN BUREN[9] NEWCOMB (*Uri*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Sept. 1834, Montrose, Pa., d. 18 Dec. 1914; m. 29 Aug. 1861, Monroe, Wis., Roseltha Taylor, of Wisconsin, b. 26 Dec. 1842, Wis., dau. of Royal B. and Nancy.

Mr. Newcomb is a harness-maker with place of business at Almoral, Ia.; also has charge of the Almoral creamery. He went to Delaware Co., Ia., in 1860, to Green Co., Wis., in 1861, and to Minnesota the same year. In 1862, during the Indian massacre, they were driven from their home, losing everything. In the fall of 1862, they settled in Earlville, Ia.; he held the office of township clerk at that place for six years, and was assessor for one year;

in 1913, was justice of the peace; resided, Earlville, where children ii and iii were born.

CHILDREN:

2960. i. EDWIN MARTIN[10], b. 5 Aug. 1862. x

ii. JENNIE BELL, b. 12 Sept. 1864; m. 25 Mar. 1883, J. A. Strickland; res. Manchester, Ia. Children: 1 Percy Strickland, b. ———, Earlville, m. ———, Vinton, Ia., Grace Railsback. 2 Glen, b. 12 Dec. 1893, Manchester; unm.

iii. BLANCHE IRENE, b. 28 Apr. 1873, d. 12 Oct. 1900, Earlville; m. 5 Feb. 1893, Earlville, Frank H. Young, b. ———; res. Dubuque, Ia. Children: 1 Floyd N. Young, b. 9 June 1893, Earlville; res. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 2 Edna Blanche, b. 5 July 1895, Strawberry Point, Ia.; unm.; res. Dubuque, with her father. 3 Florence Irene, b. 7 July 1897, Strawberry Point; unm.; res. Dubuque, with her father.

1900. EUGENE S.[9] NEWCOMB (*Uri*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Aug. 1844, Montrose, Pa., d. 30 Jan. 1897, Plainfield; m. 16 May 1864, Earlville, Jennie Trenter, of Earlville, b. 10 July 1844, Romney, W. Va., d. 20 May 1898, dau. of Jacob. He was a harness-maker; resided, Manchester, where children i-iv were born; later, Plainfield.

CHILDREN:

2961. i. WILLIAM EUGENE[10], b. 22 Feb. 1866; m. 22 May 1889, Plainfield, Flora Kingsley, dau. of M. B. and M. H.; res. Long Beach, Calif. They have:

1. Clare[11], b. 5 Feb. 1892.

ii. LEWIS PORTER, b. 7 Apr. 1867, d. 4 Sept. 1869, Manchester.

iii. LUELLA MAY, b. 25 June 1870; m. 24 June 1903, Leo A. Knapp, son of Christian A. and Barbara; civil engineer; was employed at the Customs House, San Francisco, in 1919, later, was Jr. Eng. U. S. War Dept., San Francisco. No ch.

iv. NETTIE EMILY, b. 21 Apr. 1872, d. 7 Oct. 1917, m. 25 Mar. 1897, Plainfield, Fred C. Newcomb (2958).

2962. v. CLARENCE ELMER, b. 7 Apr. 1876, Traer, Ia.; m. ——— 1896, Elsie Rice, b. 24 July 1878, dau. of Charles; machinist; res. Waterloo. Have:

1. Evalyn[11], b. 2 Sept. 1896.

2963. vi. LLOYD CLIFFORD, b. 25 Sept. 1880, Plainfield; unm.; res. Omaha, Neb.

2964. vii. CLYDE CECIL, b. 30 Aug. 1885, Plainfield; m. 22 July 1911, Papillion, Neb., Grace Briscoe, dau. of Jennie; private secretary with Crane Co.; res. Omaha, Neb.; no ch.

viii. CLAUDE, twin with Clyde, d. 30 Aug. 1885.

ix. RUTH GLADYS, b. 4 Oct. 1892, Plainfield; unm.; res. La Crosse, Wis.

1901. FREDERICK PORTER[9] NEWCOMB (*Uri*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Apr. 1847, Montrose, Pa., d. 27 July 1883; m. — Jan. 1869, Julia Munson, b. 7 Mar. 1849, Warren, O., d. ———, dau. of Amos and Julia A. He was a harness-maker; resided, Tama City, where children ii-iv were born.

CHILDREN:

i. CORA ANN[10], b. 29 Dec. 1869, Manchester, Wis.; m. 16 May 1889, Woonsocket, S. Dak., Walter S. Ball, b. 17 Nov. 1861, Fennimore, Wis., son of G. W. and Almira (Munson); commercial machine traveler; res. Woonsocket, where children were born. Children: 1 Harry O. Ball, b. 24 May 1890, m. 24 Nov. 1910, Woonsocket, Mary M. Kramer, dau. of William, of Cherokee, Ia. 2 Clio Maud, b. 19 Jan. 1894, m. 17 Apr. 1915, Woonsocket, Harry Roache, son of James. 3 Earl M., b. 11 Sept. 1896. 4 Arthur Newcomb, b. 17 Sept. 1900. 5 Walter George, b. 8 May 1902. 6 Clifford Porter, b. 21 May 1906. 7 Carroll Wayne, b. 2 Aug. 1911.

2965. ii. Frederick Morrell, b. 10 Apr. 1871; m. 26 Oct. 1896, McGregor, Ia., Jennette Birdsey, b. 28 Oct. 1872, McGregor; barber; res. Mason City, Ia. Have:

1. Doris[11], b. 31 May 1898, McGregor.

2966. iii. John Arthur, b. 10 Nov. 1872; m. 11 June 1894, Woonsocket, Anna Maude Slade, b. 29 Apr. ——, dau. of E. V. and Cordelia (Smith); railroad employee, in baggage and express department; res. La Crosse, Wis.; no ch.

2967. iv. Lewis Porter, b. 17 Dec. 1875, m. ———, Nellie May Newcomb, (1897-v). He is a barber; res. Woonsocket; no ch.

1902. John Hewitt[9] Newcomb (*Ai H.*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 June 1856; m. ———, Marshalltown, Ia., Lizzie Ranson; resides, LaFayette, Colo.

Children:

i. Nellie[10], b. ———, d. ———.
2968. ii. John, b. ———.
2969. iii. Wilson, b. ———.
2970. iv. Alexander, b. ———.
v. Mary, b. ———.

1904. Edgar Enos[9] Newcomb (*Enos*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 May 1846, d. 15 Apr. 1915; m. 4 Oct. 1866, Frances E. Wheelock, b. 10 Apr. 1846, Tunkhannock, Pa., d. 16 Feb. 1909, dau. of Zibie. He was a farmer; resided, Manchester, where children were born; later, Portland, Ore.

Children:

2971. i. Henry E.[10], b. 1 June 1868; m. 20 Sept. 1891, Cascade, Ia., Mary F. Carroll, b. 29 Oct. 1869, Epworth, Ia., dau. of James and Margaret (Keefe). He is a contractor and builder; res. Lost Nation, Ia. Have:

1. Viola E.[11], b. 23 Feb. 1894, Independence, Ia.

ii. Susan H. (called Harriet S.), b. 12 July 1869; m. 20 Sept. 1893, Cascade, William W. Hamilton, b. 14 June 1863, Cascade, son of William Wilson and Isabella Young (Aitchison); retired; res. Tropico, Calif. They have: Pauline Hamilton, b. 21 Mar. 1895, Tropico; was a student at Mills College in 1916.

2972. iii. Irving, b. 11 Nov. 1872, d. 17 Feb. 1916; m. 24 July 1901, Manchester, Berenice B. McCormick, b. 18 Oct. 1878, Manchester, dau. of J. F. and Mary P. (Rose). He was a retired farmer; res. Belvidere, Ill. They had:

1. Amber Lucile[11], b. 7 May 1902, Manchester.

2973. iv. Harlo L., b. 29 Mar. 1874. x

1906. Charles Albert[9] Newcomb (*Nathaniel H.*[8], *Oliver*[7], *John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Nov. 1834, d. ——— 1904; m. ——— 1872, Marysville, Calif., Mildred Agnes Ray, b. 11 Nov. 1851, Cross Plains, Ind., dau. of James and Anna Eliza (Copeland). He was the proprietor of a jewelry store.

Children:

i. Maud Charlotte[10], b. ———, d. ——— 1908, m. ———, Ernest A. M. Gilchrist. They had: Melbourne Newcomb Gilchrist, b. ———.

ii. Mary Ellen (called Minnie), b. ———; m. ———, Frank Langtry; res. Vancouver. Have: 1 George Langtry, b. ———. 2 Viola, b. ———.

iii. George, b. ——— 1875, d. same year.

2974. iv. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 25 July 1878, Vallejo, Calif.; m. 24 Apr. 1910, Vallejo, Ethely Holland, b. 26 May 1878, New Haven, Conn., dau. of Robert and Ann (Latham). He is with Isaac Upham Co., San Francisco; res. San Francisco; no ch.

2975. v. HENRY LAWRENCE, b. 25 Dec. 1879, d. ——— 1908, m. ———, Julia Klaus; no ch.

1907. LUCIUS STUART[9] NEWCOMB (*Nathaniel H.*[8], *Oliver*[7], *John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Sept. 1835, Rochester, N. Y., d. — Mar. 1909, Vallejo, Calif.; m. ——— 1856, or 1857, Ottawa, Ill., Mary Martin, b. ———, Oswego, N. Y., d. ——— 1912, dau. of James and Bridget (Buckley); hotel proprietor; resided, Vallejo.

CHILDREN:

i. CLARA[10], b. about 1859, d. ——— 1883, m. ———, Charles Gay. They have: Frank Gay, b. ———.

2976. ii. LUCIUS, b. ——— 1861. x

1911. NATHAN LUTHER[9] NEWCOMB (*Frederick L.*[8], *Luther*[7], *Luther*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Jan. 1833, Castleton, Vt., d. 23 Apr. 1907 or 1908; m. 17 Mar. 1853, Julia Matthis, b. 2 May 1835, Urbana, O., d. — Mar. 1913, dau. of William (or John) and Phebe (Woolley).

Mr. Newcomb was a moulder and stationary engineer. He served as private in Co. G, 174th Ohio Inf. Vols., until he lost his right arm at battle of Charlotteville, N. C.; discharged 28 June 1865; resided, Urbana, where children i-iii were born; later, Dayton, O.

CHILDREN:

i. ANNA[10], b. 31 Oct. 1856; m. 15 Dec. 1872, Chardon, O., Hugh McCanna, b. ———, d. 10 Apr. 1905; m. second, ——— 1907, George Esry, b. ———; laborer; res. Cleveland, O., where children were born. Children by first marriage: 1 Jessie McCanna, b. 4 May 1879. 2 Anna, b. 20 Feb. 1883. 3 Pearl, b. 2 Oct. 1886. 4 Belle, b. 2 Nov. 1892.

ii. LAURA, b. — Aug. 1858, d. — Aug. 1911, Cleveland, m. ———, ——— Wicks. Had: Grace Wicks, who m. ———, ——— Bowers; res. Cleveland.

iii. IDA J., b. 12 Apr. 1862; m. 15 Feb. 1885, Cleveland, Hiram Rogers Dewey, b. 14 Apr. 1857, Orange, O., son of Elisha and Rachel (Rogers); calendar man at Rubber Works; res. Cleveland, where children were born. Children: 1 Hazel Belle Dewey, b. 22 Nov. 1885, m. 12 June 1906, Cleveland, Jesse Ray Luse, son of Shelby. 2 Harry Ellsworth, b. and d. 8 Aug. 1887. 3 Goldie Estelle, b. 29 Mar. 1894.

2977. iv. CHARLES H., b. 20 Mar. 1871. x

2978. v. FRANK ELLSWORTH, b. 20 Oct. 1873, Painesville, O.; m. 1 Jan. 1895, Cleveland, Gertrude Esry, b. 8 May 1876, Cleveland, dau. of George H. and Elizabeth (Coleman). He is manager of Fence Co.; res. Cleveland, where children were born. Children:

1. Doris Margaret[11], b. 15 July 1896.
2. Grace Estelle[11], b. 19 Nov. 1900.

1912. CHARLES WESLEY[9] NEWCOMB (*Frederick L.*[8], *Luther*[7], *Luther*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Feb. 1836; m. — June 1858, Maggie Gardner. Mr. Newcomb is a Civil War veteran, having enlisted 9 Dec. 1861, and served in Co. B, 66th Ohio Vol. Inf.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY JANE[10], b. ———.

2979. ii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. ———.

iii. LENORA, b. ———; was living in Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1899.

1913. JOHN GAUT[9] NEWCOMB (*Frederick L.*[8], *Luther*[7], *Luther*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Sept. 1838; m. — May 1869, Sarah Neary. Mr. Newcomb enlisted 18 Apr. 1861, in Co. C, 13th Reg. Ohio Vol. Inf.; was wagon master a short time; mustered out 5 Dec. 1865; was with the army in Texas; resided, in 1878, Galesburg, Mich.; in 1881, Urbana, O.

HAVE:

2980. i. GEORGE FREDERICK[10], b. ———.

1916. JOHN FRANKLIN[9] NEWCOMB (*John K.*[8], *Luther*[7], *Luther*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Sept. 1834, near Springfield, O., d. 8 June 1899; m. 28 Jan. 1856, Diana Cook, b. ———, d. 23 Jan. 1874, dau. of William and Cynthia (Dee).

Mr. Newcomb was a railroad engineer; enlisted in the Civil War, 25 Feb. 1865, in Co. C, 118th Ill. Vol. Inf.; discharged 1 Oct. 1865; resided, for a time, Hamilton, Ill.; Syracuse, Neb., in 1881.

CHILDREN:

2981. i. HERMAN[10], b. 3 Aug. 1867, West Point, Ill.; m. 9 Aug. 1896, Cook, Neb., Lena L. Gerking, dau. of J. H. and Frances; painter and decorator; res. Cook. Have:

1. Hazel Addlen[11], b. 31 Mar. 1899.

2982. ii. JOHN KNIGHT, b. 5 Mar. 1868, West Point, Ill.; m. 31 Dec. 1898, Lincoln, Neb., Rose Elma Larimer, of Lincoln, b. 31 Oct. 1871, dau. of William; machinist and engineer; res. Lincoln; no ch.

2983. iii. CHARLES DWIGHT, b. ———; m. ———, Ida Holbrook, from whom he was divorced; res. Lincoln. They have four children, the order of birth and birth dates not known: Rose m. ——— Williams; Lela, m. ——— Camp; Jennie, m. ——— Spidel; Marie, m. ——— Wagner.

iv. MINNIE, b. ———, m. ———, William Davis; res. Lincoln, Ill. Have: May Davis (adopted).

v. CARRIE, b. ———; m. ———, George Vanransler Hill; res. Gandy, Neb. They have three children the order of whose births and birth dates are not known, Frank, Eva, who m. ——— Ensign, and Charles.

John F. had other children—names and data not given.

1923. JOB C.[9] NEWCOMB (*Oliver I.*[8], *Luther*[7], *Luther*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Aug. 1867, Mattoon, Ill.; m. 3 Dec. 1889, Mattoon, Anna White, b. 22 Feb. 1869, Ramsey, Ill., d. 9 Feb. 1910, dau. of John and Hannah (Hahn). He is a railroad switchman; resided, Mattoon, where children i-iv were born, later, St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN:

i. DOROTHY LAVINA[10], b. 11 Oct. 1891; m. 5 Feb. 1910, Big Springs, Tex., John Pike, b. 19 Aug. 1881, near Ft. Worth, son of John and N. L. (Matthews); furniture merchant; res. Big Springs. They have: Dorothy Anna Pike, b. 25 Nov. 1910, Big Springs.

2984. ii. JAMES HENRY, b. 22 Mar. 1893, m. ———, Key West, Fla.

iii. HANNAH, b. 1 Feb. 1894; unm.

iv. PEARL, b. 18 Oct. 1896; unm.

v. MARY, b. 22 Aug. 1900, Detroit, Mich; unm.

1927. MILETUS[9] NEWCOMB (*Miletus M.*[8], *Philetus*[7], *Luther*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 June 1849; m. 18 Mar. 1872, Celina, O., Mary J. Raudabaugh, b. 18 Sept. 1851, Celina, dau. of George W. and Catharine (Roberts).

Mr. Newcomb is a retired farmer; resides, Celina, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2985. i. WINFIELD[10], b. 14 Jan. 1873, d. 6 June 1895, Celina; teacher.
ii. LEONA, b. 23 Apr. 1874, d. 4 Apr. 1892, Celina.
2986. iii. ERNEST, b. 23 Dec. 1875, d. 21 Dec. 1903, Columbus, O.
iv. MARGARET C., b. 5 Feb. 1877, m. 1 Jan. 1898, Celina, John Dedrick, son of John and Matilda.
v. PHENA, b. 12 May 1878, d. 21 Feb. 1879, Celina.
vi. CLYDE, b. 31 May 1880, d. 17 June 1897, Celina.
2987. vii. ELLIS, b. 3 Nov. 1883, d. 11 May 1906, Celina, m. 6 Oct. 1904, Celina, Sylvia Shanklin, dau. of Mell and Emma.
viii. LILLIAN, b. 28 Apr. 1885, d. 11 Jan. 1908, Celina; teacher.
ix. RHODA, b. 17 Sept. 1886; m. 6 Sept. 1908, Celina, Purn Ray Copeland, b. 24 Aug. 1886, Celina, son of Francis Abner and Sarah Elizabeth (Reel); farmer; res. Celina, where children were born. Children: 1 Nellie Elizabeth Copeland, b. 17 Aug. 1909. 2 Alberta Bernice, b. 26 Oct. 1910. 3 Mary Catheryn, b. 1 Feb. 1912. 4 Grace Alyse, b. 30 Aug. 1914. 5 Ida Mae, b. 29 Dec. 1915.
2988. x. GEORGE MADISON, b. 30 Oct. 1887, m. 21 July 1912, Celina, Hazel Biersdorpher, dau. of Philip and Sarah; shoe merchant; res. Celina; no ch.
xi. FLOSS, b. 20 May 1889, d. 29 Sept. 1910, Celina, m. 30 June 1908, Celina, Justice Gilberg, son of Adolph and Harriet.
2989. xii. ALBERT R., b. 6 Apr. 1891; unm.; enlisted and was in service in France in 1918.

1929. ALEXIS B.[9] NEWCOMB (*Miletus M.*[8], *Philetus*[7], *Luther*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 June 1864, d. 15 May 1917; m. first, — Oct. 1888, Carrie Miesse, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, ——— Hattie Bauer.

Mr. Newcomb was a grocery merchant; resided, Celina, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2990. i. HENRY[10], b. — Mar. 1890; res. Springfield, O.
ii. MINNIE ZEIS, b. 16 Dec. 1894.
iii. MATISON, b. ———, d. in infancy.
iv. LOUETTA, b. — Jan. 1915.
v. MARIE, b. ——— 1916.

1930. ORAN[9] NEWCOMB (*Miletus M.*[8], *Philetus*[7], *Luther*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 May 1869, Celina; m. — Apr. 1894, Alice Frick; resides, Celina.

CHILDREN:

i. SARAH LUEREE[10], b. 1 Sept. 1896, Celina, m. 24 Aug. 1918, Rockford, O., Glenn Lichty.
2991. ii. JOHN F., b. — Jan. 1902; unm.

1931. JAMES MADISON[9] NEWCOMB (*Joseph B.*[8], *Philetus*[7], *Luther*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Aug. 1850, Mercer Co.; m. first, 30 Dec. 1873, Celina, Anna Eliza Brookhart, b. ———, d. 12 July 1881, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Copp); m. second, ——— 1883, Mrs. Mary Ann (Anspach) Meek, b. 12 May 1851, d. 21 May 1897, dau. of Jacob and Susanna (Boyer) Anspach; m. third, 26 Sept. 1908, Mrs. Hattie Marie (Hopkins) Pratt, b. 26 June 1858, dau. of William and Jane (Swauza) Hopkins.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer until 1910; later, otherwise employed; resides, Cleveland.

CHILDREN.

By Anna:

i. IDA LEOTA[10], b. 20 Dec. 1875, Mercer Co., O.; m. 23 Dec. 1912, St. Louis, Mo., William C. Dunlap, b. 2 Apr. 1871, Buchanan Co., Mo., son of Sam B. and Nancy I. (Brown); farmer; res. DeKalb, Mo.; no ch.

ii. EMMA BELLE, b. 5 May 1878, Neptune, O.; m. 12 Dec. 1895, Payne, O., Simon Benjamin Eagleson, b. 6 Nov. 1863, Dixon, O., son of Andrew and Lucinda (Baughman); farmer; res. Wawaka, Ind. Children: 1 Rollo Tennyson Eagleson, b. 6 Sept. 1896, Argos, Ind., m. 19 May 1914, Cosperville, Gladys I. Conley. 2 Ira Leo, b. 11 Mar. 1899, Argos. 3 Simon Everett, b. 26 Apr. 1904, Ligonier, Ind.

By Mary Ann:

iii. JOSEPH BEACH, b. 10 Apr. 1885, d. 5 Sept. 1889, Payne, O.

iv. SUSANNA EDITH, b. 22 Oct. 1886, Payne; m. 28 Nov. 1907, Celina, Elmer Rigg, b. 4 Apr. 1885, Grand Rapids, O., son of Truman and Angeline (Hartman); pugilist; res. Wawaka, Ind. They have: Clarence Marion Rigg, b. 26 Feb. 1910, Ralley, Okla.

2992. v. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. 23 Feb. 1889; minister; unm.

vi. MARY AUGUSTA, b. 6 Mar., d. 1 Apr. 1892.

1932. JOSEPH LUTHER[9] NEWCOMB (*Joseph B.*[8], *Philetus*[7], *Luther*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 June 1854, d. 27 July 1902; m. 28 Feb. 1883, Garrison, Ia., Elizabeth May Ridenour, b. 16 Oct. 1864, Keokuk Co., Ia., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Frush).

Mr. Newcomb was a photographer. After his death, Mrs. Newcomb continued the business; resided, Jesup, Ia.

CHILDREN:

2993. i. ROLLO EDWARD[10], b. 13 Jan. 1884. x

ii. BEULA MARILLA, b. 19 Mar. 1888, Marion, Kan., m. 17 Sept. 1916, Jesup, Earl Petheram; farmer; res. Chapin, Ia.

2994. iii. FLOY ALTA, b. 13 July 1897, La Porte City, Ia.; m. 15 Dec. 1917, Jesup, Lieut. Mott T. Felts. Mr. Felts enlisted when the United States entered the European War; was commissioned lieutenant and was stationed at Camp McArthur, Waco, Tex.; re-enlisted in regular army.

1934. RODOLPHUS BURNHAM[9] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Apr. 1823, Leyden, Mass., d. 6 Sept. 1878, Homer, N. Y.; m. first, 18 July 1845, Cortland, N. Y., Nancy M. Burnham, b. 21 Nov. 1825, Homer, d. 21 Sept. 1865, Homer, dau. of John and Jerusha (Hebbard); m. second, 6 Nov. 1872, Mrs. Jennette (Abbott) Rooks, b. ———, d. 11 Nov. 1874; m. third, 21 Oct. 1875, Lottie White, b. 16 May 1840, Homer, dau. of James.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Homer, where children ii-vi were born.

CHILDREN.

By Nancy:

i. ELLEN J.[10], b. 22 May 1848, Cortland; m. 12 Sept. 1867, Homer, Enos Stimson, b. 1 Oct. 1851, d. 2 Feb. 1917; res. Syracuse, N. Y. Children: 1 Warren Newcomb Stimson, b. 28 Apr. 1881, Syracuse; unm. 2 Frank N., b. 1 Aug. 1886; unm.

2995. ii. WILLIAM BURNHAM, b. 8 Oct. 1851. x

iii. MARY L., b. 21 Sept. 1856; m. 20 Apr. 1875, Homer, Frank W. Lockwood, b. 10 Feb. 1855, Kelloggville, N. Y., son of Absalom and Mary A. (Loyster); res. Warner, N. Y.; no ch.

2996. iv. Frank E., b. 7 Jan. 1859, d. 28 Sept. 1912, Syracuse.

v. Lillian Adell, b. 23 Oct. 1862; m. 29 Sept. 1887, Syracuse, Theron S. Bennett, b. 31 Aug. 1854, Oneida, N. Y., son of Daniel M. and Electa J. (Marshall); steel temperer; res. Syracuse. Children: 1 Mabel Newcomb Bennett, b. 10 Nov. 1889, d. 1 Aug. 1890. 2 Ethel Grace, b. 13 July 1891; unm.; res. Syracuse. 3 Warren Burnham, b. 11 Oct. 1897; unm.; res. Syracuse. 4 William T., b. 11, d. 12 Oct. 1897.

By Lottie:

vi. Rudolpha Nina, b. 13 Oct. 1877; m. 15 Nov. 1899, Aurora Ill., Benjamin Smith, of Aurora, b. 3 Apr. 1870, Champlain, N. Y., son of Richard Henry and Jane (Johnson); jeweler, engraver and, in 1917, farmer; res. Little York, N. Y. Children: 1 Leone Newcomb Smith, b. 5 Oct. 1900, Chicago. 2 Laurence Clinton, b. 23 Aug. 1903, Aurora. 3 Lewis Grant, b. 1 June 1908, Little York.

1938. Cyrenius Adelbert[9] Newcomb (*Hezekiah*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Nov. 1837, Cortland, d. 9 Mar. 1915, Detroit; m. first, 12 Nov. 1867, Hartford, Conn., Mary E. Haskell, of Hartford, b. 12 Sept. 1846, d. 17 Nov. 1887, dau. of William R. and Sophronia R.; m. second, 20 Sept. 1899, Detroit, Mary Hutton Sharp, b. 12 Mar. 1864, Dublin, Ireland, dau. of James and Margaret (Hutton).

Mr. Newcomb belonged to a line of Newcombs that played an active part in the Revolutionary War. He was educated in the common schools of New York and later attended the Massachusetts State Normal School at Bridgewater, and the Clinton Liberal Institute in New York. At the age of eighteen, he began work in the dry goods business in Hannibal, N. Y.; two years later he accepted a clerical position with the dry goods firm of N. H. Skinner, of Taunton, Mass., and nine years later became a partner in the business.

In 1868, he sold out his interest and removed to Detroit, Mich., where he became one of the founders of the Newcomb-Endicott Co., one of the largest mercantile firms in the west. He continued to be the president of this company up to the time of his death although he had given up active business two years previously, owing to failing health.

Mr. Newcomb was a leader in reform and in philanthropic work; was a member of several boards of charity, and was active in civil and political affairs, though never holding political office. He had been a member of the Universalist Church for many years; resided, Detroit, where children were born.

Children:

2997. i. William Wilmon[10], b. 23 Sept. 1869; m. 27 Oct. 1917, Glenn Ellyn, Ill., Esther Gladys Matthews, b. 24 June 1896, Alton, Ill., dau. of Rev. William Albert and Della May (Burton). He is a physician; res. Detroit; no ch.

2998. ii. Cyrenius Adelbert, Jr., b. 14 Jan. 1871. x

iii. Mary Queen, b. 21 July 1873; m. 22 Sept. 1897, Detroit, William Eddy Fuller, Jr., of Fall River, Mass., b. 14 Aug. 1870, Taunton, Mass., d. 18 July 1917, Fall River, son of Judge William Eddy and Anna Mills (Corey); lawyer; was treasurer of Kilburn Lincoln Machine Co. and Solvents Recovery Co. of Danbury, Conn.; res. Fall River, where

children were born. Children: 1 William Eddy Fuller, 3d, b. 29 June 1898; enlisted in 1918 and was stationed at Plattsburg from July 8 to Sept. 16 of that year, when he was commissioned as 2d lieutenant in Field Artillery; was then sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., for three months; discharged 14 Dec. 1918. 2 Newcomb, b. 22 Sept. 1900. 3 Anna Corey, b. 27 Apr. 1907.

2999. iv. HOWARD ROUNDS, b. 31 Dec. 1877. x
v. HAROLD, b. and d. 28 Aug. 1882.
vi. EDWIN, b. and d. 6 Aug. 1885.
vii. RUTH HASKELL, b. and d. 17 Nov. 1887.

1939. HORATIO COOLEY[9] NEWCOMB (*Cooley*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Dec. 1821, Wellsborough, Pa., d. 23 May 1882, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. 20 May 1845, Eliza Pabody, b. 28 Mar. 1826, Vernon, Ind., d. 19 Dec. 1917, dau. of Dr. Ezra Fitch and Mabel (Butler).

Mr. Newcomb was a lawyer; emigrated with his mother and brothers, in 1833, from Richland, N. Y., to Vernon, Ind.; studied law, and was admitted to the bar of Jennings Co., Jan. 1844; removed to Indianapolis Ind., Dec. 1846; was elected mayor of the city May 1849, re-elected 1851, and resigned in November of same year; was elected representative to the Legislature from Marion Co., 1854, 1864 and 1866, and in 1860, State senator for four years; resigned in Nov. 1861, and was appointed, by Gov. Morton, president of the board of commissioners of the sinking fund (of the State), which office he held until Jan. 1863. During the war, he was the assistant editor of the *Indianapolis Journal,* a position which he held from 1864 to 1868.

In Feb. 1871, Mr. Newcomb was appointed, by Gov. Baker, as one of the judges of the Superior Court of Marion Co., and in April of the same year, was nominated by the President and confirmed as Assistant Secretary of the Interior, but, after full deliberation, declined the appointment.

The term of his office as Judge having expired in 1874, he was elected by the people, receiving the united support of both political parties. He resigned in 1876, and entered the practice of law as a member of the firm, Claypool, Newcomb & Ketcham. In 1880, he opened an office for himself, associating his son with him. In 1881, he was appointed one of the members of the Supreme Court Commission, a position he held at the time of his death. He was a member of the Third Presbyterian Church of Indianapolis.

CHILDREN:

i. MARIA ELIZA[10], b. 23 Apr. 1846, Vernon, Ind.; m. 18 May 1870, Indianapolis, Harmon H. Fulton, of Indianapolis, b. ———, d. 27 May 1906, Indianapolis, son of Gen. Fulton, an officer in the Civil War; res. Toledo, O., later, Indianapolis, where children were born. Children: 1 Albert Cooley Fulton, b. 2 June 1872, m. 10 June 1901, Chicago, Ill., Marion Roudthaler. 2 Robert Newcomb, b. 1 Mar. 1874, m. 24 Nov. 1906, Indianapolis, Virginia Emma Pearson. 3 Fred Harmon, b. 21 May 1876, d. 27 Aug. 1903, Elmira, N. Y., m. 10 Oct. 1901, Elmira, Bessie Sterling.

3000. ii. HORATIO COOLEY, Jr., b. 28 Apr. 1848. x
3001. iii. EZRA BUTLER, b. 18 Dec. 1852. x
iv. ARCHIE, b. 17, d. 18 Apr. 1854.
v. EMMA, b. 8 Feb. 1858, Indianapolis; m. 21 Dec. 1880, Indianapolis, Hiram B. Cole, b. 10 Dec. 1849, d. 2 Mar. 1887, Decatur, Ill., son of Warren Benjamin and Sylvia (Clark), of Madison, Wis., and Foun-

taintown, Ind.; res. Decatur, where children were born. Children: 1 Lawrence Newcomb Cole, b. 8 Dec. 1881. 2 Ernest Clark, b. 12 May 1884, m. 26 Oct. 1912, Chicago, Josephine Proctor. 3 Lucia, b. 7 Feb. 1887, m. 16 Oct. 1909, Indianapolis, Joseph Miner.

vi. MABEL CAROLINE, b. 11 July 1862, Indianapolis; m. 8 May 1884, Indianapolis, Edwin Morrow Goodwin, b. 6 Oct. 1862, Indianapolis, son of Rev. Thomas Aiken and Content Lucretia (Craft); General Agent Accident Dept. Aetna Life Ins. Co., for New York; res. Terre Haute, Ind., Buffalo, 1895, later, Chicago. Children: 1 Alice Emma Goodwin, b. 5 Mar. 1887, Terre Haute, d. 30 Mar. 1893, Indianapolis. 2 Helen Newcomb, b. 7 Nov. 1890, Terre Haute. 3 Thomas Arthur, b. 2 Nov. 1893, Indianapolis.

vii. ROBERT, b. 16 Feb. 1865, d. 10 Mar. 1869.

1940. RICHARD HEZEKIAH[9] NEWCOMB (*Cooley*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Feb. 1825, Wellsborough, d. 19 Mar. 1891, Wellington, Mo.; m. 3 June 1852, Matilda Ann Carney, b. 28 Dec. 1826, Vernon, Ind., d. 11 Oct. 1896, Ft. Scott, Kan., dau. of Pleasant and Elizabeth.

Mr. Newcomb enlisted 7 Nov. 1847, in 5th Ind. Regt. Vols.; served in Mexican War until peace was declared, 30 May 1848; was with Gen. Scott when he entered the City of Mexico; was, for several years, clerk of the board of commissioners of sinking fund (of the State), and later assistant in the money order department of post-office at Indianapolis; was also engaged in mercantile pursuits; resided, Vernon, Ind., where children i-iv were born, until 1861, when he removed to Indianapolis.

CHILDREN:

3002. i. AZEL HULL[10], b. 24 Feb. 1853. x

ii. JOHN CARNEY, b. 24 Dec. 1854, d. 19 Apr. 1855.

iii. IDA MARIA, b. 15 Nov. 1856; m. 20 Mar. 1879, Grand Island, Neb., John H. Ausherman, of Hagerstown, Md., b. 17 Nov. 1849, Hagerstown, son of Thomas and Sarah (Dovenbarger); farmer; res. Forreston, Ill., where children 2-4 were born; later, Wasta, S. Dak. Children: 1 Henry T. Ausherman, b. — Dec. 1879, Carbon, Wyo.; m. — Sept. 1903, Oregon, Ill., Sadie Hedrick; a son. 2 William R., b. — Aug. 1881; unm. 3 Maude Mae, b. — Sept. 1883, m. — Feb. 1908, Rockford, Ill., John J. Richter. 4 Mabel F., b. — June 1886, m. — Dec. 1909, Rapid City, S. Dak., Joseph Meiners; two ch.

iv. RUTH ANN, b. 7 Mar. 1859; m. 24 May 1885, Pleasanton, Kan., Levi Butcher, of Blue Mound, Kan.; res. Blue Mound where children were born, and Iola, Kan. Children: 1 Todd Dalton Butcher, b. 24 June 1887. 2 Odd Grover, b. 15 Oct. 1888. 3 Hazel Loreau, b. 24 Sept. 1892.

3003. v. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. 12 July 1862; grocer; res. Iola, Kan.

1941. JOSEPH BULLOCK[9] NEWCOMB (*Cooley*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Aug. 1828, Richland, N. Y., d. about 1894; m. 12 Oct. 1849, Vernon, Ind., Elizabeth Jane Baldwin.

Mr. Newcomb enlisted June 1862, in 67th Ind. Inf. Vols.; was commissioned 1st Lieutenant and Quartermaster 15 July 1862, and was present in many battles; was in first attack on Vicksburg, taking of Arkansas Post and surrender of Vicksburg, and was one of the first to enter the city July 4; contracted disease, and resigned 26 July 1863. After the war, he was in the merchant milling business. In 1882, he was a traveling agent; resided, Vernon, Ind., until 1865, when he removed to Liberty, Ind., where children iii-v were born; later removed to Indianapolis, Ind., where Mrs. Newcomb now resides with her daughter, Mrs. John S. Wright.

CHILDREN:

3004. i. CHARLES EVERETT[10], b. 17 July 1854, d. 5 June 1879, Indianapolis; m. 8 Jan. 1879, Indianapolis, Lillian Clark Smith, b. 3 Apr. 1859, Indianapolis, dau. of James R. and Octavi (Clark). Mrs. Newcomb m. second, Charles B. Pierce, b. 14 Jan. 1853, Chicago.

3005. ii. LELAND LAURENZ, b. 17 July 1856, Franklin, Ind.; m. 5 Jan. 1886, Wichita, Kan., Nettie I. Barnes of Wichita. Mr. Newcomb was for a time in the drug business but for more than twenty-five years he has been a member of the firm of Barnes & Newcomb, dealers in musical instruments. He is a heavy owner of city realty, including the block in which the firm's business is conducted; is a Scottish Rite Mason bearing the distinguished honor of a sovereign grand inspector general honorary of the thirty-third degree. He has served continuously for twelve years on the important reception committee of Wichita Consistory No. 2. He is also an active member of the Riverside Club, and the Chamber of Commerce; res. Wichita, where children were born. Children:

1. Leland Barnes[11], b. 25 Sept. 1891, d. 23 Dec. 1892, Wichita.
2. Nettie Elizabeth[11], b. 28 July 1897.

3006. iii. HORATIO BALDWIN, b. 29 May 1860, d. 17 Feb. 1907, Seattle, Wash., m. ———; no ch.

iv. LECTANIA MAY, b. 28 July 1870; m. 22 May 1901, John S. Wright; res. Indianapolis. They have: John Newcomb Wright, b. 31 May 1902.

v. ELLA LUENA, b. 13 Jan., d. 8 Oct. 1873.

1942. WILLIAM COOLEY[9] NEWCOMB (*Cooley*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Jan. 1831, Greenfield, Mass., d. 23 Feb. 1902; m. 1 May 1855, Franklin, Ind., Margaret Farquhar, b. — Mar. 1833, Lochiel, Scotland, d. 14 June 1898, dau. of George and Dorithea (Copeland). He was a merchant; resided, Indianapolis, after 1865.

CHILDREN:

3007. i. WALTER COOLEY[10], b. 19 May 1856, Vernon, Ind., d. 1 Mar. 1896; unm.

3008. ii. GEORGE FARQUHAR, b. 21 June 1858, Chesterfield, Ind., d. 24 May 1888; m. 24 Nov. 1880, Indianapolis, Florence Sawyer. They had:

1. Warren Mullen[11], b. ———, d. 29 Sept. 1902.

1943. THOMAS JEFFERSON[9] NEWCOMB (*Theodore*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Sept. 1823, Mercer Co., Pa., d. 14 Apr. 1880, Keithsburg, Ill.; m. 10 Apr. 1855, Boalsburg, Pa., Asenath M. Barr, b. 6 Feb. 1837, Boalsburg, d. 8 June 1900, dau. of William Wills and Jane (Sample).

Mr. Newcomb was a grocer and farmer; resided, Iowa Falls, Ia., 1858, West Union, Ia., 1864; removed to Macomb, Ill., during the year of 1864, where he continued to reside. After Mr. Newcomb's death, Mrs. Newcomb resided with her children at Ottumwa, Ia., until 1889, when she removed to Chicago to reside with her son Charles.

CHILDREN:

i. FLORA[10], b. 18 Apr. 1856, Boalsburg, Pa.; m. 6 May 1886, Ottumwa, Leon D. Lewis, b. 5 Dec. 1860, Ottumwa, son of John F. and Sarah (Neal). He is traveling auditor for the Western Railway Association; Mrs. Lewis taught school for a number of years previous to her marriage. Children: 1 and 2 twins, b. 12, both d. 13 July 1887. 3 Mable Newcomb Lewis, b. 6 Feb. 1889, Ottumwa.

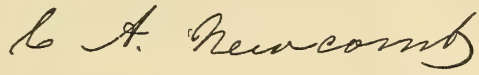
3009. ii. WILLIAM BARR, b. 15 Jan. 1859. x

3010. iii. CHARLES CARMAN, b. 21 June 1868, Macomb, Ill.; cashier in wholesale grocery house in Chicago; unm.; res. Chicago.

1944. CARMAN ADAMS[9] NEWCOMB (*Theodore*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 July 1827, Lackawanna, Pa., d. — Apr. 1902; m. 8 July 1849, Rock Grove, Ill., Sarah Kate Fisher, b. 26 Aug. 1832, Millheim, Pa., d. 9 Apr. 1906, dau. of Peter D. and Lavina (Klapp).

Mr. Newcomb was a lawyer. In 1853, he began the practice of law at West Union, Ia.; was elected county attorney for Fayette Co. in 1854, and held the office one year, when he was elected county judge of same county, an office which he held three years.

At the opening of the War of the Rebellion, he entered the volunteer service—enlisted 15 May 1861, as private in Co. F, 3d Iowa Inf.; was commissioned captain 27 May, and mustered in 8 June following; resigned 8 Apr. 1862, owing to ill health, and returned to Missouri in the fall of same year. He was commissioned colonel of the 80th Regt. of Enrolled Missouri Militia, organized in Jefferson Co. 31 Dec. 1864; resigned 12 Mar. 1865. In 1864, he was elected member of the Missouri Legislature; served until the spring of 1866, when he was appointed, by Gov. Fletcher, Judge of the 15th Judicial Circuit of Missouri; resigned in the fall of same year to make the race for Congress, and was elected by a very large majority; served as member of the 40th Congress two years. Eight days after the expiration of the term, he was appointed, by President Grant, as United States Marshal for the eastern district of Missouri, an office which he held for many years; resided, Vallie View, Jefferson Co., Mo.



CHILDREN:

i. THEODORE DWIGHT[10], b. 18 Nov. 1851, Rock Grove, Ill., d. 22 June 1852.

3011. ii. CLARENCE FISHER, b. 25 Dec. 1853, West Union, d. 19 Apr. 1912, Chicago, m. ———, Lilian May Lockwood, b. ———, d. ——— 1896; no ch.

iii. TIBBIE SARAH, b. 2 Nov. 1856, West Union, d. 12 Apr. 1901, Paris, France, m. ——— 1885, St. Louis, Marcelen Boyrie, of Paris, France; printer; no ch.

3012. iv. CARMAN ADAMS SEWARD, b. 17 Apr. 1871. x

1946. JOHN WESLEY[9] NEWCOMB (*John A.*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Oct. 1832, Truxton, N. Y., d. 30 Sept. 1903, St. Louis, Mo.; m. first, 11 Oct. 1860, Charlotte Walter Sedgwick, of Ithaca, N. Y., b. 14 Feb. 1836, Bath, N. Y., d. 24 Apr. 1868, Warrensburg, Mo., dau. of Datus E. and Mary (Kendall); m. second, 27 May 1869, Helen Rayhill, b. 30 Jan. 1845, Mascoutah, Ill., dau. of Charles and Charity Jane (Fike).

Mr. Newcomb was a minister. He was educated at Cooperstown Seminary and Cazenovia, N. Y.; taught school in Truxton, Ind., Crittenden, Ky., and La Fayette, Ind., where he was principal of a grammar school.

In Mar. 1859, he joined the Oneida Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; was stationed at Newfield, N. Y., one year; Oriskany Falls, N. Y., one year; Warren, N. Y., two years, and Vernon, three years; was transferred to Missouri and Arkansas Conference Mar. 1866; stationed at Warrensburg, three years, and at Clinton, Mo., two years.

CHILDREN.

All by second marriage except i and ii:

i. MARY ELLA[10], b. 21 July 1861, Warren, N. Y.; m. — Oct. 1879, St. Louis, John H. Gay; res. St. Louis. They have: Mabel Newcomb Gay, b. 5 Oct. 1882, Warrensburg, Mo., m. ———, John S. Ellis; res. St. Louis.

3013. ii. CHARLES BENTON, b. 17 Sept. 1867. x

iii. LEROY A., b. and d. 29 Dec. 1870, Clinton, Mo.

iv. SARAH LEVANTIA, b. 1 Sept. 1872, Clinton; m. 29 Nov. 1897, St. Louis, Jasper L. Lasater, of St. Louis, b. ———, d. 9 June 1910; railway postal clerk; res. St. Louis. They have: Marion N. Lasater, b. 26 Aug. 1899, St. Louis.

3014. v. ABIAL ROYAL, b. 26 Apr. 1874. x

vi. OMEGA MAY, b. 16 Sept. 1875, St. Joseph, Mo.; unm.

vii. JULIA RAYHILL, b. 10 Nov. 1876; m. 26 Oct. 1898, St. Louis, Waddy P. Tate, b. 29 May 1872, son of Robert and Missouri (Swayze); railway postal clerk; res. St. Louis, where children were born. Children: 1 Newcomb Tate, b. 14 Oct. 1899, d. 1 Aug. 1900, St. Louis. 2 Helen Missouri, b. 5 Feb. 1901. 3 Waddy P., Jr., b. 13 Aug. 1903. 4 Robert, b. 15 Oct. 1905.

viii. LOUISE MARIE, b. 1 May 1878, Macon, Mo., d. 20 Mar. 1905, St. Louis; m. 26 Apr. 1899, St. Louis, Arthur L. McGuire; res. St. Louis, where children were born. Children: 1 Thelma Louise McGuire, b. 1 Mar. 1900. 2 Arthur Lee, b. 7 Aug. 1903, d. 22 Jan. 1905, St. Louis.

3015. ix. JOHN WESLEY, Jr., b. 10 July 1880. x

1947. CHARLES MELVIN[9] NEWCOMB (*John A.*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Mar. 1835, Truxton, N. Y., d. 30 Oct. 1900; m. 16 Jan. 1873, St. Louis, Margaret Augusta Clayton, b. 3 Sept. 1848, Ursa, Ill., dau. of Charles W. and Mary Ely (Robbins).

Mr. Newcomb was in the life insurance business. In his earlier years, he taught school in Hartford, Conn., and other places. About 1870, he and his brother Abial took charge of the Western Branch Office of the American Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia; resided, St. Louis, where children were born, and where Mrs. Newcomb still resides.

CHILDREN:

3016. i. FRANCIS CLAYTON[10], b. 15 Mar. 1874; m. first, 28 Oct. 1895, St. Louis, Nellie Moore, dau. of Gen. David, from whom he was divorced in 1913; m. second, 27 Oct. 1914, Syracuse, N. Y., Mrs. Dorothy Edna (Harris) Aylward, b. 25 June 1880, Little River, Mass., dau. of Frank DeWitt and Mary E. (Bowen); salesman; res. Springfield, Mass. He died 3 Sept. 1921. Had by first marriage:

1. Marion Margaret[11], b. 4 Aug. 1897, St. Louis.

3017. ii. BURTON EDGAR, b. 17 Aug. 1875. x

1949. EUGENE ADELBERT[9] NEWCOMB (*Thomas J.*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Nov. 1851, Leyden, Mass.; m. 10 May 1873, Greenfield, Mass., Hannah Thompson Deakin, of Greenfield, b. 23 Jan. 1849, in Sheffield, England.

Mr. Newcomb has been County Treasurer since 1891 and for several years Water Commissioner and member of Prudential Commission; resides, Greenfield, where children were born, and where he has resided for over half a century.

CHILDREN:

3018. i. WILLIAM JEFFERSON[10], b. 12 Jan. 1874; m. 30 Oct. 1906, Shelton, Conn., Maybelle R. Packard, of Shelton, b. 20 May 1880, in Florence, Mass.; res. Greenfield, where children were born. Children.

1. Elsie Lydia[11], b. and d. 10 Apr. 1908.
2. Elizabeth[11], b. 9 Nov. 1909.

ii. EDITH TERESA, b. 1 Aug. 1875; m. 18 June 1902, in Greenfield, Frederick Elbert Field, of Greenfield, b. 16 Nov. 1873; res. Montreal, Can. Children: 1 Charles Newcomb Field, b. 15 Sept. 1905, Pittsburgh, Pa. 2 Margaret Louise, b. 14 May 1910, Pittsburgh.

3019. iii. EUGENE ROBERT, b. 4 Dec. 1882; m. 11 Nov. 1903, Tressie Leila Buswell, of Greenfield, b. 21 Oct. 1877. Children:

1. Richard Adelbert[11], b. 3 Apr. 1904, at Waterbury, Conn.
2. Eugene Robert[11], b. 15 Nov. 1910, at Greenfield.

iv. REBECCA, b. 24 Oct. 1892; m. 17 Aug. 1922, in Greenfield, George Henry Gardner of Marshfield, Mass., b. 16 Oct. 1894. She is a graduate of Smith College.

1951. JOSEPH WARREN[9] NEWCOMB (*Joseph W.*[8], *Richard E.*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Aug. 1833, Salisbury, Mass., d. 17 Oct. 1866, Burlington, N. J.; m. 20 Oct. 1858, Hartford, Mary Sumner, of Hartford, dau. of Dr. George S. and descendant of Gen. Israel Putnam, an eminent officer and patriot of the War of the Revolution.

Mr. Newcomb was educated at a scientific school, Cambridge; was connected with the *Press* and *Courant* of Hartford, Conn., and the *New Haven Palladium;* he contributed largely, in prose and poetry, to the *Knickerbocker, Atlantic, Harper,* and *Our Young Folks;* resided, Hartford.

HAD:

3020. i. WARREN PUTNAM[10], b. 20 July 1859, Hartford; m. 2 July 1884, Cambridge, Mass., Caroline Frances Richards, b. 28 Apr. 1859, Milton, dau. of Reuben A. and Frances (White). Mr. Newcomb is a graduate of West Point; was commissioned 1st Lieut. Col. U. S. A. Fifth Art.; placed on active military duty, 14 May 1917, by the War Dept. and assigned to duty as Dept. Inspector, Northeastern Dept. He is a lineal descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Warren (1741-1775), the original oil painting portrait of whom passed into his possession in 1895, and was placed in the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston; res. Boston. Children:

1. Marion Warren[11], b. 15 Apr. 1885, Omaha, Neb.; m. 10 June 1908, Governor's Island, N. Y., George Albert Wildrick, b. 8 Feb. 1883, Fort Schuyler, N. Y., son of Gen. Abram C. and Marion (White). Capt. Wildrick, C. A. C., who is a graduate of Princeton University, class of 1904, was appointed Major, National Army, and assigned to duty as Asst. Chief of Staff, 79th Division, which he joined at Camp Meade, Maryland, and with which he went overseas; promoted to Lieutenant Colonel and Chief of Staff; res. Washington D. C. Children: (1) Carolyn Newcomb Wildrick, b. 1 Apr. 1909, Ft. Constitution, N. H. (2) Warren Newcomb, b. 20 Sept. 1910, Ft. Williams, Me.

2. Frances Richards[11], b. 1 Jan. 1889, West Point, N. Y.; m. 22 Aug. 1912, Pittsfield, Mass., Maj. Donald Armstrong, b. 15 Apr. 1889, Staten Island, N. Y., son of Dr. Samuel T. and Alice (Cobin) of Katona, N. Y. Mr. Armstrong is a graduate of Columbia University; was commissioned Lieutenant; promoted to Capt. of Coast Art., then Major, National Army, and assigned to duty as Adjutant 34th Art. Brigade, which he joined at Ft. Hunt, Va., and with which he went overseas; was later transferred as staff officer to general headquarters; res. Boston, Mass. They have: (1) Warren Putnam Armstrong, b. 15 June 1913.

1952. GEORGE WASHINGTON[9] NEWCOMB (*George W.*[8], *William*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Dec. 1832, d.

13 Feb. 1905; m. 30 Mar. 1857, Ann B. Ward, b. 7 July 1835, d. 12 Dec. 1888.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Putney, Vt.

CHILDREN:

i. LILLA HATTIE[10], b. 21 July 1861, Putney; m. 5 Sept. 1900, Malden. Mass., Charles Eaton Curtis, b. 19 Apr. 1856, Medford, Mass., son of Albert C. and Maria Jenett (Cornell); carpenter, contractor and builder; res. Medford, Mass.; no ch.

ii. CARRIE E., b. 22 Dec. 1863; m. 28 Oct. 1882, Westminster, Vt., Sidney Lucia, b. 4 Oct. 1853, Hinesburg, Vt.; farmer; res. Putney, where children were born. Children: 1 Frederick George Lucia, b. 6 Jan. 1895, d. 17 Sept. 1896, Putney. 2 Minnie Enna, b. 5 Dec. 1897.

3021. iii. SELDEN H., b. 25 Jan. 1866; m. 5 Sept. 1894, Harrisville, N. H., Nettie J. Hagan, b. 12 Feb. 1869, Harrisville, dau. of John and Nettie J.; res. Bellows Falls, Vt. Have:

1. Carrie Barbara[11], b. 13 July 1906, Bellows Falls.

3022. iv. FREDERICK GEORGE, b. 11 Oct. 1877; unm.; res. Bellows Falls.

1953. NELSON CHARLES[9] NEWCOMB (*George W.*[8], *William*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Jan. 1843; m. first, 15 Apr. 1863, Neoama Bagley, b. 17 Feb. 1845, Rockingham, Vt., d. 24 June 1902, dau. of Curtis and Sarah (Proctor); m. second, 5 Sept. 1908, Sarah Jenette Bagley, b. 10 Jan. 1854, sister to first wife. He is a farmer; resides, Putney, Vt.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY FLORENCE[10], b. 12 June 1864; m. 13 Feb. 1883, East Putney, Arthur George Smith, b. 2 June 1858, E. Putney, son of Willard and Louisa M. (Daggett); mill worker; res. E. Putney, where children were born, later, Otter River, Mass. Children: 1 Dana Arthur Smith, b. 5 June 1884, m. 15 June 1907, Baldwinville, Mass., Eleanor Bergstrom, b. 28 Oct. 1880, Sweden; three ch. 2 Maude Carrie, b. 31 Jan. 1886, m. 28 Sept. 1903, East Templeton, Mass., Albert Ewells Clary, b. 16 Aug. 1873, Gardiner, Me.; one son. 3 Frank Miles, b. 15 Mar. 1888, m. 22 Dec. 1906, Baldwinville, Nora Agnes Conners, b. 15 July 1889, Otter River; four ch. 4 Jessie May, b. 15 Mar. 1891, m. ———, ——— Hawthorne; one son.

ii. LIZZY, b. 20 Dec. 1868, d. 4 July 1869.

3023. iii. HOLICE, b. 20 Aug. 1870. x

iv. MARTHA AMANDA, b. 2 Feb. 1874; m. 14 Feb. 1893, Westminster, Vt., Henry Arthur Ellis, b. 16 May 1867, Westminster, d. 9 June 1904, Westminster, son of James and Sarah (Jeffrey); m. second, 12 Aug. 1907, Chester, Vt., Edwin Lewis Rice, b. 12 Mar. 1868, Westminster, son of Luke Lincoln and Phebe Ellen (Johnson). Mr. Ellis was a farmer; res. Westminster. Mr. Rice is a lumberman. Children by first marriage: 1 James Kittridge Ellis, b. 7 Oct. 1893, Westminster, m. 13 June 1914, W. Battleboro, Vt., Ina Emily Pierce, b. 16 Jan. 1892, Newfane, Vt.; one son. 2 Seth Henry, b. 7 Aug. 1903, Westminster. By second marriage: 3 Harry Kenneth Rice, b. 29 Aug. 1910, Putney.

v. LURA A., b. 26 Nov. 1877, Putney; m. first, 20 May 1901, Westminster, Herbert L. Burres, b. ———; m. second, 13 Mar. 1908, Hartford, Arthur E. Luce, b. 28 June 1886, Hartford. Mr. Luce is a railroad employee; res. Hartford, Vt. Children: 1 Harold Walter Burres, b. 6 Sept. 1903. 2 Otis Arthur Luce, b. 22 June 1910. 3 Lizzie Gertrude, b. 19 July 1912. 4 Clarence Nelson, b. 22 July 1915.

1956. JARVIS ANDREW[9] NEWCOMB (*George W.*[8], *William*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Mar. 1850, Putney; m. 19 Sept. 1877, Montpelier, Vt., Clara A. Landon, b.

6 Apr. 1853, Essex Junction, Vt., dau. of Frank and Adelia of Essex Junction.

Mr. Newcomb is a carpenter; resides, Putney, where children were born; later, Bellows Falls, Vt.

CHILDREN:

3024. i. BURNICE ELWIN[10], b. 26 Jan. 1879, m. 24 June 1902, Bellows Falls, Ida E. Patterson, b. 20 Apr. 1876, Williston, Vt., dau. of John and Phebe; machinist; res. Barre, Vt.; no ch.

3025. ii. FRANK ANDREW, b. 22 Mar. 1886. x

1957. JOHN HAMILTON[9] NEWCOMB (*Alexander H.*[8], *William*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Sept. 1833, Bernardston, Mass., d. 21 Jan. 1913, Leyden, Mass.; m. 1 Jan. 1860, Frances Elizabeth Denison, b. 8 Sept. 1838, Leyden, dau. of Capt. Edward J. and Elizabeth C. (Hapgood), of Marlboro, Mass.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; since 1841 he had lived on the farm first owned by his father. In 1875, he was constable at Leyden. Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb celebrated their golden wedding, 1 Jan. 1910; resided, Leyden, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. BELLE ELLEN[10], b. 24 Feb. 1861; m. 11 Jan. 1881, Greenfield, Mass., William Henry Tyler, of Guilford, Vt., b. 27 Nov. 1859, son of Ephraim and Mary (Bissell); farmer; res. Brattleboro, Vt. They had: Child, b. and d. 20 Jan. 1898, Guilford.

ii. ELIZABETH MARIA, b. 7 Dec. 1862; unm.; res. Brattleboro.

iii. JESSIE MARY, b. 11 Feb. 1864; m. 19 Oct. 1897, Greenfield, Charles Wells Dinsmore, of Greenfield, son of Alvin; letter carrier; res. Greenfield. They have: Donald Newcomb Dinsmore, b. 27 Aug. 1898, Greenfield.

iv. ALICE LOUISE, b. 27 Apr. 1865; m. 26 Oct. 1892, Greenfield, Henry S. Smead, b. ———, d. 20 Jan. 1919, son of Sylvanus and Susan (Ballou); farmer; res. Greenfield, where children were born. Children: 1 Forrest Newcomb Smead, b. 24 Aug. 1896. 2 Perley Jesse, b. 22 Apr. 1899. 3 Francis Henry Ballou, b. 31 Dec. 1901.

3026. v. EDWARD DENISON, b. 7 Apr. 1867; m. 4 Sept. 1900, Northfield, Mass., Marjorie Pomeroy, b. 13 Oct. 1875, Northfield, dau. of Charles Russell and Harriet (Dickinson); res. Greenfield. They have:

1. Carolyn[11], b. 22 Sept. 1909, Greenfield.

3027. vi. JOHN HAMILTON, Jr., b. 22 Nov. 1871, m. 2 Apr. 1903, Greenfield, Mrs. Annie (Miner) Bolton, of Leyden, dau. of M. Dayton Miner; farmer; res. Leyden; no ch.

3028. vii. DWIGHT CARPENTER, b. 17 Feb. 1873. x

viii. JULIA LOVINA, b. 4 May 1875, d. 28 May 1917, Greenfield; m. 7 Nov. 1899, Greenfield, Stephen Tabor K. Davenport, b. 1 Sept. 1871, Leyden, son of William Watson and Mary Green (Knox), of Leyden; res. Leyden, where children 1-3 were born, later, Greenfield, where children 4 and 5 were born. Children: 1 Lucy Elizabeth Davenport, b. 7 Oct. 1901. 2 Alice Mary, b. 16 July 1903, d. 2 Jan. 1911, Greenfield. 3 William Henry, b. 29 Sept. 1905. 4 Clayton Denison, b. 13 Oct. 1907. 5 Charles Tabor, b. 20 May 1917.

ix. FONETTA ATCELIA, b. 20 July 1877; unm.; res. Leyden.

1961. HARRIS ALEXANDER[9] NEWCOMB (*Charles W.*[8], *William*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Nov. 1858; m. first, 5 Sept. 1883, Bernardston, Mass., Hattie Estelle Lee, b. — Sept. 1861, Halifax, Vt., d. 19 Jan. 1896, dau. of Samuel and Clista (Deane); m. second, Mary Clista Randall, b. 2 Nov. 1887, Brattleboro, Vt., dau. of Chester and Martha S. (Preston). He is

a farmer; resided, Leyden, where children i-iii were born, later, Deerfield, Mass., where children iv-viii were born.

CHILDREN.

By Hattie:

i. HATTIE L.[10], b. 14 June 1886; m. 9 Mar. 1911, Greenfield, Arthur Chester Dickinson, b. 9 Mar. 1883, Northampton, Mass., son of George and Ida (Austin); tool maker and machinist; res. Indian Orchard, Mass. Children: 1 Rita Verle Dickinson, b. 1 Feb. 1912, Springfield, Mass. 2 Lucy Vera, b. 10 May 1913, Springfield. 3 Doris Verne, b. 1 Nov. 1915.

ii. MABLE MYRA, b. 10 Aug. 1888; m. 20 Oct. 1909, Deerfield, Willis Merritt Townsley, b. 15 Sept. 1889, Buckland, Mass., son of George N. and Clara R. (Merritt); chauffeur; res. Greenfield. Children: 1 Gladys Mae Townsley, b. 12 Sept. 1910, Greenfield. 2 Robert Willis, b. 30 May 1917.

3029. iii. LUTHER RANDALL, b. 3 Sept. 1889. x

3030. iv. HARRIS STEPHEN, b. 8 Aug. 1892. x

v. ROXIE ADDA, b. 28 Oct. 1895.

By Mary:

3031. vi. CHARLES CHESTER D., b. 9 Mar. 1898.

vii. BERTHA ANNA, b. 30 Dec. 1900.

3032. viii. HUBERT EDWARD, b. 31 Aug. 1909.

1962. ALLEN SYLVESTER[9] NEWCOMB (*Charles W.*[8], *William*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Dec. 1860, Leyden; m. 20 May 1886, Greenfield, Etta May Severance, b. 17 May 1865, Leyden, dau. of Chester Wells and Catherine Matilda (Wilkins). Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; resides, Greenfield (Leyden Road), where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3033. i. CHARLES BURTON[10], b. 8 Oct. 1887; m. 24 Oct. 1914, New Haven, Mabel Nettie Clarkson, son of John; farmer. They have:

1. Maveritte Annabel[11], b. 3 Dec. 1915.

ii. BLANCHE ARABEL, b. 5 Feb. 1898; librarian.

3034. iii. ALLYN SEVERANCE, b. 22 Oct. 1906.

1963. RICHARD EZRA[9] NEWCOMB (*Ezra P.*[8], *William*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 June 1837, N. Adams, Mass., d. 19 Nov. 1911; m. 6 Apr. 1865, Greenfield, Lucy Pickett, of Greenfield, b. 26 Sept. 1841, dau. of Henry. He was a machinist; resided, Fitchburg, Mass., and Greenfield, where children iii and iv were born.

CHILDREN:

3035. i. GEORGE AMBERT[10], b. 7 June 1866, Leyden; retired; res. Greenfield.

ii. LIZZIE HAMILTON, b. 21 Aug. 1868, Leyden; dressmaker; res. Greenfield.

iii. ANNA JOSEPHINE, b. 23 Jan. 1872; nurse; res. Worcester.

3036. iv. WALTER RICHARD EZRA, b. 1 June 1878. x

1964. HORATIO ALPHONSO[9] NEWCOMB (*Ezra P.*[8], *William*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Aug. 1839, N. Adams; m. 2 Feb. 1868, Leyden, Mary Jane Darling, of Leyden, b. 20 Apr. 1846, Leyden, d. 15 Oct. 1917, dau. of Caroline (Williams).

Mr. Newcomb is a machinist and manufacturer of wallets; resides, New York City.

CHILDREN:

3037. i. HARRIE HORATIO[10], b. 14 June 1872, Greenfield; m. 23 June 1915, Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Emily Deane (Quigley) MacMillan, b. 13 Nov. 1879, Zanesville, O., dau. of Lewis Farrell and Lydia (Harper). He is a veterinary surgeon and treasurer of the Corn Belt Serum Co., National Stock Yards, Ill. During the Boer War Mr. Newcomb was attached to the Army Veterinary Department of the British Army. From May 1903 to Sept. 1905, he was veterinarian to the Ziegler Polar Expedition; res. New York City; no ch.

ii. ALICE DARLING, b. 29 Sept. 1877, Greenfield; m. 2 Feb. 1905, Henry Richard Hosbach, b. — Dec. 1871, Philadelphia, son of Albert and Emma (Lescher); dealer in silverware and jewelry. They have: Lester Newcomb Hosbach, b. 14 Jan. 1906, New York City.

1965. FRANCIS H. CLAY[9] NEWCOMB (*Proctor P.*[8], *Peter*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Mar. 1828, Colchester, Vt.; m. 21 Feb. 1860, Sarah Gordon, b. 15 Mar. 1839, d. 13 Feb. 1917, Augusta, Ill., dau. of Edwin and Martha. He is a farmer; resides, Augusta, Ill., where children iv-vi were born.

Mr. Newcomb celebrated his ninety-third birthday anniversary 16 Mar. 1920, with all living children and four grandchildren. The cake was large to accommodate ninety-three candles. He also celebrated at the Knights Templar Hall with his Masonic friends. He still remembers his trip from Vermont to Illinois by wagon, although his memory is failing in some respects. Horseback riding has been his favorite mode of traveling until the past few years. He lost the sight of his right eye through the kick of a mule. He is still active and mounts upstairs to bed each evening without assistance. A familiar remark of his when accosted with "How are you?" is the reply, "Physically I never was better in my life, but mentally and morally I'll let the other fellow tell it."

CHILDREN:

3038. i. JOHN ELLIOTT[10], b. 29 Mar. 1861; dealer in wire and wire fencing; was a member of the 5th Ill. National Guard in the Spanish American War; was called to report Mar. 1917, at Quincy, Ill., later sworn into Federal service and, for several months, was stationed at E. Alton, Ill., with detachment guarding Western Cartridge Works; had rank of Sergeant Major; in August of same year he went with his regiment to Camp Logan, Houston, Tex.; while on duty, 18 Nov., fractured a limb in mounting his horse and was in Base Hospital about three months. In Mar. 1918, the old 5th Ill. Regt. was broken up to fill other units, and he was transferred to 33d Div. 6th Brigade, 123d Machine Gun Battalion; sailed for France 25 May 1918, served in A. E. F. after arrival, and was in sixteen different camps through France and Belgium; was at the front at Albert, Ypres, Corby and Amiens sectors; was transferred to 159th Inf., Headquarters Co. of the 40th Div. In Feb. 1919, was stationed near Bordeaux; unm.; res. Augusta.

ii. WILBUR FISK, b. 21 Aug. 1863, d. 16 Sept. 1864.

iii. FANNIE, twin with Wilbur, d. 7 Oct. 1864.

iv. SARAH ANN, b. 6 Jan. 1865, d. 13 Oct. 1920; m. 21 Feb. 1894, Augusta, Ill., William Maurice Crain, son of William Harris and Rachel (Baxter); employee of Census Bureau, Department of Commerce; res. Washington, D. C. They have: Helen Newcomb Crain, b. 19 Nov. 1896, Augusta, m. 9 Dec. 1921, Joseph Davenport Houghton, of Dedham, Mass., b. 4 Sept. 1895, Roxbury, Mass.; res. Washington, D. C.

v. SUSAN, b. 30 Nov. 1866; m. 2 Oct. 1889, Augusta, Frank Ellsworth Williams, son of John Fletcher; res. Augusta, where children 2-6 were born. Children: 1 Grace Hazel Williams, b. 27 July 1890, Carthage, Ill., m. 16 Dec. 1908, Everett Pierce; one son. 2 Lela Lester, b. 13 May 1893. 3 Roy Newcomb, b. 23 May 1895; was drafted 5 Sept. 1918, was sent to Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., 46th

Co. 161st Depot Brigade, and from there to Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., 31 Oct. 1918; assigned to Co. A, 5th Inf.; mustered out at Camp Grant, 11 Feb. 1919. 4 Karl Ellsworth, b. 10 Oct. 1897; enlisted in the Quartermaster Corps, 4 July 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, and from there to Jacksonville, Fla., Camp Joseph E. Johnston; assigned to 26th Co. 2d Road Regt.; transferred to Newport News, Va.; sailed for France 30 Aug. 1918, and landed at Brest 12 Sept.; was later sent to Nantes, France. 5 Abbie Cornelia, b. 10 Feb. 1899. 6 Willard Francis, b. 9 Mar. 1907.

vi. MATTIE, b. 29 Dec. 1871; m. 17 June 1896, Augusta, Fred Hoyt Crain, brother to her sister Sarah's husband; he died 18 May 1920; res. Augusta. Children: 1 Donald Frank Crain, b. 6 Mar. 1898, Augusta; enlisted 25 Jan. 1918, in Aviation Corps, Galesburg, Ill., where he was a student at Knox College; was sworn in at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., 31 Jan.; six days later was sent to Camp Sevier, S. C., where he was stricken with cerebro-spinal meningitis and was confined to the hospital thirty days. After a furlough spent at his home in Galesburg, he returned to Camp Sevier 8 May, and remained in training until 28 June; was transferred to Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C.; later, transferred to Camp Morrison, Newport News, then to Garden City, Long Island, N. Y., Field 2; set sail 15 Aug., landing at Liverpool 28 Aug.; was placed in 167th Aero Squadron at Flowerdown, Winchester, in which unit he remained throughout his service; was in training at Old Sarum, Salisbury, until after signing of the armistice; returned to the United States 2 Dec. 1918, and was mustered out at Camp Grant 24 Dec. when he resumed his college work at Knox College. 2 Dorothy, b. 24 Nov. 1899, Augusta; was in the Bureau of War Risk Insurance in 1918, at Washington, D. C.

1966. PROCTOR PETER[9] NEWCOMB (*Proctor P.*[8], *Peter*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 June 1833, Rushville, Ill., d. 14 Sept. 1914, Augusta; m. 15 June 1869, Mary Compton, of Augusta, b. 5 Oct. 1841, dau. of James and Lucinda (Cowdery).

Mr. Newcomb was in the lumber business. In 1836, his father moved with his family to Pulaski, Ill., where Mr. Newcomb continued to reside until 1864, when he went into business at Augusta. In 1879, he accepted the office of school treasurer of the township, which his father had held for more than thirty years, and continued to serve until he had completed a term of over half a century under one name of P. P. Newcomb.

He held the position of supervisor of Augusta Township, also of postmaster of Augusta for several years. In 1909, he retired from active business owing to ill health; resided, Augusta, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3039. i. JAMES COMPTON[10], b. 31 May 1870; m. first, 15 June 1898, Edgar, Neb., Florella Grace Whitten, b. 11 Mar. 1876, Edgar, d. 22 Jan. 1905, Friend, Neb., dau. of Samuel James and Annie (Blair) of Edgar; m. second, 17 July 1907, E. Petersburg, Pa., Clara May Swarr, b. 17 Dec. 1874, Lancaster Co., Pa., dau. of Menno P. and Sarah Jane (Matter); engaged in the retail lumber and coal business; res. Friend. Children:

1. Son[11], b. and d. 1 July 1900, Edgar.
2. Mary Constance[11], b. 30 Oct. 1901, Edgar.
3. Winifred Whitten[11], b. 5 Jan. 1905, Friend.
4. John Swarr Newcomb (adopted), b. 5 Aug. 1915.

ii. ABBIE HOYT, b. 4 July 1873, d. 27 June 1897, Rome, N. Y.; m. 19 Sept. 1894, Augusta, Frank W. Kirkland, b. 11 Sept. 1867, Rome, son of Henry Lucius and Henrietta (Wheat); architect; res. Rome; no ch.

iii. MARY CONSTANCE, b. 12 Feb. 1875; m. 27 Feb. 1913, Samuel Wesley Venable, b. 19 Jan. 1869, Waynesburg, O., son of Lowry and Sarah Melissa (Jones); merchant; res. Augusta. Children: 1 Helen Con-

stance Venable, b. 12 Feb. 1914. 2 Gertrude Newcomb, b. 2 Dec. 1916.

iv. HELEN GLADYS, b. 20 Apr. 1877; m. 16 Jan. 1900, Augusta, Frank W. Kirkland, who formerly married her sister Abbie; res. Rome, N. Y. They have: Samuel Newcomb Kirkland (adopted), b. 26 Jan. 1908.

1970. HORATIO VICTOR[9] NEWCOMB (*Horatio D.*[8], *Dalton*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 July 1844, Louisville, Ky., d. 2 Nov. 1911, Atlantic City, N. J.; m. 26 Dec. 1866, Louisville, Florence Ward Danforth, of Louisville, b. 21 Apr. 1845, Louisville, d. 23 Aug. 1919, dau. of Joseph and Antoinette, and a lineal descendant of Gen. Artemus Ward of the American Rev. War. She was a member of the D. A. R.

Mr. Newcomb was a retired banker; was formerly of the firm of Newcomb, Buchanan & Co. of Louisville, and was at one time president of the Louisville & Nashville R. R. He was, later, a partner of Warren Newcomb & Co., New York. In 1880, he organized the United States National Bank of New York and was for several years its president.

CHILDREN:

i. EDITH WARD[10], b. 10 Dec. 1867, Louisville, d. 6 May 1906, Banchory, Scotland; m. first, 26 Nov. 1889, Count Reginald Henshaw Ward, b. 27 Apr. 1862, Newton, Mass., son of Andrew Henshaw and Anna U. W. (Field); m. second, — Sept. 1903, Folkestone, Eng., Nathaniel G. Ingraham; no ch.

3040. ii. HERMAN DANFORTH, b. 1 Jan. 1872. x

iii. FLORENCE, b. 29 Sept. 1875, d. 3 July 1876.

1976. CHARLES JARVIS[9] NEWCOMB (*Charles G.*[8], *Charles J.*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Jan. 1850, Bernardston, Mass., d. 10 Oct. 1902; m. 28 Nov. 1872, Eureka, Minn., Mary A. Crist, b. 3 Sept. 1850, Ohio, d. 11 Nov. 1901, dau. of William Henry and Caroline Elizabeth (Recksecker). He was a merchant; resided, Lakeville, Minn., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3041. i. ALLEN OWEN[10], b. 17 Nov. 1873; m. 30 Mar. 1898, Hutchinson, Minn., May Edith Phillips, b. ———; res. Sterling, Colo. Children:

1. Florence[11], b. about 1900.
2. Vivian[11], b. ——— 1905.
3. Ruth[11], b. ——— 1911.

3042. ii. FRED A., b. 26 Apr. 1878; m. — May 1909, San Francisco, Zellale Anna Alberga, b. 30 Dec. 1893, San Francisco, dau. of David Judah and Catherine (Stanton); automobile salesman; res. San Francisco, where children were born. Children:

1. Muriel Dolores[11], b. 24 Dec. 1911.
2. Robert Edward[11], b. 17 Aug. 1913, d. 16 Jan. 1915, San Francisco.

iii. STELLA MAUD, b. 14 Apr. 1879; m. 16 Aug. 1903, Minneapolis, Minn., George Northrop, b. 21 Apr. 1881, Jordan, Minn., son of Spencer J. and Avis (Earl); lawyer and adjuster; res. Minneapolis. They have: Charles Spencer Northrop, b. 27 Jan. 1905, Hutchinson, Minn.

iv. ELLA MAY, twin with Stella; m. 8 June 1914, Portland, Ore., Hubert G. Dericks, b. 4 Apr. 1880, Netherlands, son of Richard and Hermina; baker; res. Portland; no ch.

3043. v. BERT I., b. 9 Aug. 1886; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

1977. WILLIAM ALFRED[9] NEWCOMB (*Charles G.*[8], *Charles J.*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Apr. 1859 Barton, Wis.; m. 1 Nov. 1883, Hastings, Minn., Bertha A. Howard, b. 18 Mar. 1865, Williamsburg, Mass., dau. of Jonathan O. and

Nancy D. (Shippy). He is a mail carrier; resides, Lakeville, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3044. i. CHARLES OSCAR[10], b. 3 Mar. 1885; m. 14 Apr. 1915, Minneapolis, Ethel Grace Dimond, b. 3 Mar. 1895, Lakeville, dau. of Albert Ellsworth and Katherine E. (Rowan); barber; res. Minneapolis; no ch.

3045. ii. FRANK WILLIAM, b. 15 Dec. 1886; m. 24 Nov. 1915, Minneapolis, Ella Nora Murphy, b. 11 Mar. 1892, Milwaukee, dau. of John H. and Margaret (Niland); employee of the Ford Motor Co.; res. Minneapolis. Have:

1. Margaret Ann[11], b. 31 Oct. 1916, Minneapolis.

iii. NANCY JANE, b. 30 Dec. 1889.

3046. iv. LEISTER EDGAR, b. 7 Jan. 1896.

v. NETTIE EVA, b. 26 Apr. 1902.

1982. GILBERT LEROY[9] NEWCOMB (*Samuel E.*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Apr. 1840, Willett, N. Y., d. 30 May 1884; m. 2 Mar. 1869, Albany, N. Y., Elizabeth Ann Sunderland, b. 12 Feb. 1840, Newark, N. J., dau. of John Robert and Elizabeth (Carson).

Mr. Newcomb was a physician; graduated from University Medical College, New York City, 1861; served in Union Army as assistant surgeon in 185th N. Y. Inf. Vols., from 17 Oct. 1864, to 29 May 1865; resided, New York City, where children were born. Mrs. Newcomb resides with her son Adrian in Cleveland.

CHILDREN:

i. PERCY LEROY[10], b. 17 June 1871, d. 9 Nov. 1877, New York City.

3047. ii. ROBERT BURTON TYLER, b. 26 Oct. 1872. x

iii. ARCHER HENRY, b. 20 June 1875, d. 28 Sept. 1877, New York City.

iv. EMMA BELLE, b. 12 Dec. 1876; m. 24 June 1903, Berea, O., William C. Richings, son of John and Mary; civil engineer; constructed several railroads in and around Goldfield, Nev., about 1898, at the time of the gold excitement; res. N. Yakima, Wash., where children 2-4 were born. Children: 1 Elizabeth Newcomb Richings, b. 23 May 1904, Berea, O. 2 William C., b. 27 Mar. 1911. 3 Robert, twin with William, d. 26 Feb. 1912, N. Yakima. 4 Isabelle Roberta, b. 3 Sept. 1912.

v. ERNEST, b. 8 Oct. 1878, d. 17 Oct. 1879, New York City.

3048. vi. ADRIAN G., b. 27 Apr. 1881; lawyer; unm.; res. Cleveland, O.

1983. FRANKLIN TYLER[9] NEWCOMB (*Samuel E.*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 July 1842, Willett, N. Y., d. 3 Feb. 1912, Pasadena, Calif.; m. 25 Nov. 1866, Whitney Point, N. Y., Elizabeth Thurston, b. 25 Nov. 1844, d. 14 Feb. 1912, dau. of Alfred and Laura (Osborne).

Mr. Newcomb was a commission merchant dealing in wool and live stock; served in the Union Army, enlisting about 1862; resides, Homer, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. HENRY[10], b. ———, d. in infancy.

3049. ii. ARTHUR T., b. 8 Dec. 1871, Killawog, N. Y.; m. 10 July 1895, Pasadena, Olive Stratton, b. 7 Nov. 1865, Litchfield, Ill., dau. of Samuel and Mary B. (Webster). Mr. Newcomb is a physician and surgeon; is the inventor of a portable X-ray apparatus for use by army surgeons in the field; the machine was adopted by the government, with a few slight modifications; res. Pasadena; no ch.

iii. CLARA LOUISE, b. 16 Aug. 1875, Homer; unm.; res. Pasadena.

3050. iv. FREDERICK TYLER, b. 20 June 1877, Homer; m. 14 Sept. 1899, Homer, Antoinette Flagg, b. ———, Homer; dealer in live stock; is Superintendent of the Poor in Cortland Co., N. Y.; res. Homer. They have:

3050a. 1. Franklin Flagg[11], b. 19 Jan. 1906.

3051. v. RALPH HENRY, b. 17 June 1884, Homer; physician and surgeon; res. Pasadena.

1984. CURTIS SYLVESTER[9] NEWCOMB (*Samuel E.*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Mar. 1843, Willet, d. 10 Feb. 1914; m. first, 28 Oct. 1867, Potterville, Pa., Pluma S. Matthews, of Potterville, b. 28 Aug. 1845, Potterville, d. — Sept. 1883, dau. of Griswold and Sally (Cook); m. second, 30 Sept. 1886, Hammonton, N. J., Harriet Jones Smith, b. 12 Oct. 1853, Millbridge, Me., dau. of Thomas Jones and Thankful H. (Cleaves).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer until 1884, when he became a wholesale dealer in butter, cheese and produce; resided, Willet, where children were born, until 1884, when he removed to Hammonton, his present residence.

CHILDREN:

i. MINNIE BELL[10], b. 17 May 1869; a missionary under Presbyterian Board, Jerrolds Valley, Raleigh Co., W. Va.; unm.

3052. ii. SAMUEL GRISWOLD, b. 2 Dec. 1875. x

iii. PHEBE MAY, b. 20 May 1880; m. 7 Apr. 1906, New York City, Andrew Gilchrist Campbell, b. 10 Nov. 1884, son of William and Sophie (Sutton), of New York City; bank clerk; res. New York City. They have: Minerva Newcomb Gilchrist, b. 19 Apr. 1908, New York City.

1985. WILLIS OSCAR[9] NEWCOMB (*Samuel E.*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Nov. 1845, Willet, d. 2 Dec. 1917; m. 10 Nov. 1874, Mary Seymour, b. 25 Aug. 1851, dau. of George and Mary (Freeman).

Mr. Newcomb was at one time a druggist but later became a member of the firm S. Judd & Co., commission merchants for the sale of cattle, calves, sheep and hogs; resided, Whitney Point, where children were born. later, Jersey City, N. J.

CHILDREN:

i. ETHEL[10], b. 30 Oct. 1875. Miss Newcomb is a talented musician, and was for many years pupil and then assistant to Leschetizky; in 1921 she published "Leschetizky As I Knew Him," a successful portrayal of the famous musician.

ii. MARIE LOUISE, b. 24 May 1878; m. 11 Nov. 1907, Whitney Point, Charles Rogers, b. 25 Feb. 1871, Oxford, N. Y., son of George W. and Vesta (Waterman); mechanical engineer; res. Erith, Kent Co., Eng. Children: 1 Vesta Marie Rogers, b. 29 Jan. 1909, Melbourne, Australia. 2 Barbara Seymour, b. 24 Dec. 1910, Johannesburg, S. Africa. 3 Martha Newcomb, b. 4 Sept. 1917.

3053. iii. OLIVE SEYMOUR, b. 17 Nov. 1879. x

iv. ELIZABETH TYLER, b. 7 Apr. 1889; m. 15 June 1907, Whitney Point, Harry Clinton, b. 7 Nov. 1880, Harford Mills, N. Y., son of A. W. and Alice (Davis); manufacturer; res. Johnson City, N. Y. Children: 1 Austin William Clinton II, b. 15 Aug. 1908, Binghamton, N. Y. 2 Harry Davis, b. 16 Aug. 1910, Binghamton. 3 Willis Newcomb, b. 11 May 1913.

v. MARJORIE FREEMAN, b. 21 Mar. ——; m. 20 June 1912, Roscoe Finch. Children: 1 Roscoe Hersey Finch, Jr., b. 2 Aug. 1913. 2 Mary Jane, b. 24 Oct. 1914. 3 Marjorie Newcomb, b. 6 Nov. 1917. 4 Elizabeth, b. 25 Feb. 1922.

1986. SAMUEL FRANKLIN[9] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin C.*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Feb. 1841, Jessup, Pa.; m. first, 9 Mar. 1862, Catherine Tilbury, b. 25 Feb. 1843, S. Vestal, N. Y., d. — Sept. 1890, dau. of Parley and Jane; m. second, 5 Oct. 1892, Sara (Davis) Kelley, b. ——— 1854, d. — Aug. 1905, dau. of John Davis; m. third, 29 Dec. 1907, Mrs. Julia (Goodenow) Barton, b. 12 Mar. 1860, dau. of John Goodenow and Prudence (Ogden).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; enlisted, Sept. 1862, in 161st N. Y. Vols. and served in same company and regiment with his father; was in many battles and was twice taken prisoner; discharged Sept. 1865, at Ft. Jefferson, Fla.; resided, Vestal Center, N. Y., where children i-ix were born, until 1880, when he removed to Starrucca, Pa., where children x-xii were born.

CHILDREN:

i. AMERTIE M.[10], b. 11 May 1863; m. ——— 1902, Binghamton, N. Y., Frank Rogers, b. 22 Jan. 1874, Herrick, Pa., son of James and Phoebe Jane (Warren); Methodist Episcopal minister; res. Fillmore, N. Y. Children: 1 Edith Rogers, b. 22 Mar. 1905, Thompson, Pa. 2 Emma, b. 24 Jan. 1907, Ararat, Pa.

3054. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 4 Aug. 1866, d. — Nov. 1890.

3055. iii. JOHN PARLEY, b. 18 Oct. 1867, d. — Oct. 1890.

3056. iv. DANIEL PRATT, b. 25 July 1869, d. — Nov. 1890, Starrucca.

3057. v. WILLIAM EUGENE, b. 6 May 1871. x

vi. EMMA E., b. 25 July 1873, m. — Dec. 1912, Elmira, N. Y., Jesse A. Hicks; farmer; res. Van Etten, N. Y.

vii. HARRIET DELPHINE, b. 7 Oct. 1875; unm.

viii. MARY JANE, b. 4 June 1877; m. ——— 1900, Dryden, N. Y., Eugene Tuthill, b. 4 Jan. 1862, Cuyler, N. Y., son of Leonard J. and Emaline C. (Cook); machinist; res. Cortland, N. Y. They have: Alson Boyce Tuthill, b. 29 May 1903, Cleveland, O.

ix. BERTHA ALICE, b. 11 July 1880; unm.

x. KATHERINE, b. June, d. Dec. 1882.

xi. SAMUEL, b. — Sept. 1883, d. 10 Nov. 1889, Starrucca.

3058. xii. ARTHUR F., b. 19 Jan. 1888; m. 8 May 1913, Binghamton, Ida J. Tourjee, b. 4 June 1888, Great Bend, Pa., dau. of Alfred and Almeda (Courtwright); upholsterer; res. Binghamton; no ch.

1990. ALEXANDER PHELPS[9] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin C.*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 June 1852, d. 2 Apr. 1917, Binghamton; m. 9 July 1881, Montrose, Pa., Maggie E. Van Noy, b. 1 Sept. 1855, Montague, N. J., dau. of James and Caty Jane (Middaugh). He was a farmer; resided, Binghamton.

CHILDREN:

3059. i. LELAND SOFFIE[10], b. 9 Dec. 1882. x

3060. ii. WAYNE, b. 22 July 1886. x

1991. CHARLES WESLEY[9] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin C.*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 May 1854, Brackneyville, Pa.; m. 26 July 1875, Gouldsboro, Pa., Susan Arminda Hopper, b. 7 Sept. 1851, Scranton, Pa., dau. of Joseph and Clair (Smith); teamster; resides, Bear Creek, Pa.

CHILDREN:

i. IDA DELPHINE[10], b. 22 Nov. 1876, Aroca, Pa.; m. 26 Apr. 1899, Bear Creek, Albert Kresge, b. 28 May 1873, Blakeslee, Pa., son of Isia and Matilda (Winters); laborer; res. Bear Creek, where children were born. Children: 1 Irene M. Kresge, b. and d. 6 Mar. 1900. 2 Stanley E., twin with Irene. 3 Elsie M., b. 25 Oct. 1901. 4 Maurice I.,

b. 9 Nov. 1903. 5 Donald Llewellyn, b. 16 Nov. 1905. 6 Dorothy C. b. 9 Apr. 1908. 7 Albert, Jr., b. 19 May 1910. 8 Richard Y., b. 30 June 1912. 9 Delphine May, b. 23 Oct., d. 15 Nov. 1914.

3061. ii. WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. 14 Aug. 1879, Aroca, d. 5 Aug. 1905, Bear Creek.

iii. ELIZABETH CATHERINE, b. 7 Jan. 1881, Beaumont, Pa., m. 12 May 1900, New York State, Edward Hayes, son of Samuel and Margaret.

3062. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 27 Feb. 1884, Beaumont, d. 5 Aug. 1905, Bear Creek.

v. WALTER EDWARDS, b. 29 Oct. 1886, Bear Creek, d. 12 July 1895, Bear Creek.

vi. CLARA MAY, b. 27 July 1888, Bear Creek, m. 16 Oct. 1909, Bear Creek, Virgil Rogers, son of Richard and Alma.

vii. MARY EDITH, b. 12 Feb. 1890, Beaumont, d. 13 Feb. 1891, Beaumont.

3063. viii. CLEVELAND GUY, b. 8 Nov. 1893, Bear Creek, m. 12 Jan. 1914, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Josephine Collins.

ix. GRACE MARDELL, b. 26 June 1895, Bear Creek, m. 30 Dec. 1914, White Haven, Pa., Thomas Moran, son of John and Mary.

1994. SAMUEL BENJAMIN[9] NEWCOMB (*Samuel S.*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Oct. 1835, Bronson, O., d. 17 July 1894, Rock Rapids, Ia.; m. 8 Apr. 1862, Norwalk, O., Margaret Kennedy, b. 23 June 1840, Bronson, dau. of John and Agnes.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; belonged to Co. B, 166th Ohio National Guard; resides, Bronson, where children were born, until 1881, when he removed to Cherokee, Ia., later to Rock Rapids.

CHILDREN:

3064. i. THEODORE CLARK[10], b. 20 Jan. 1867. x

ii. AGNES ELIZABETH, b. 15 July 1868; m. 23 Dec. 1886, Cherokee, Edgar A. Crommett, son of Edgar Benjamin and Mary; farmer; res. Warwick, N. Dak. Children: 1 Benjamin H. Crommett, b. 15 Dec. 1889, Cherokee, m. 23 Dec. 1915, Ada M. Morley. 2 Mabel Agnes, b. 11 Jan. 1892, Rock Rapids, m. 24 June 1915, Walter S. Stratton. 3 Harry Everton, b. 17 Jan. 1894, Rock Rapids. 4 Eunice Margaret, b. 26 Oct. 1896, Rock Rapids, d. — Jan. ——, Rock Rapids. 5 Mary Evangeline, b. 26 Apr. 1898, Wadena, Minn. 6 Edgar, b. — June 1900, Cando, N. Dak. 7 Margaret Elizabeth, b. 14 June 1902, Colfax, Wash.

1995. WORTHY TIMOTHY[9] NEWCOMB (*Timothy J.*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Feb. 1850, Freedom, O., m. 30 Nov. 1873, Hartsgrove, O., De Elte Alderman, b. 20 Aug. 1853, Hartsgrove, dau. of Phelps and Hannah (Bell). He is a farmer; resides, Santa Cruz, Calif.

CHILDREN:

i. GLEN GERTRUDE[10], b. 30 Dec. 1874, Mannsville, N. Y., d. 23 Oct. 1883, Fairfield, Neb.

3065. ii. WENDELL TIMOTHY, b. 15 Jan. 1877. x

3066. iii. WARD KENNETH, b. 31 Mar. 1878. x

iv. WAYNE GARFIELD, b. 5 June 1881, Fairfield, d. 23 Oct. 1883, Fairfield.

3067. v. LEIGHTON CHARLES, b. 31 Oct. 1891. x

2000. HORACE GREELEY[9] NEWCOMB (*William O.*[8], *Asahel*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Apr. 1854, d. 9 Sept. 1913, Fallon, Nev.; m. 1 Jan. 1878, Dyersville, Ia., Mary E. Riden, b. 22 Nov. 1856, Dyersville, dau. of William and Eliza (Parker).

Mr. Newcomb was a traveling salesman for a number of years, later became a farmer; resided, Tripp, S. Dak., where children were born, and Fallon, Nev.; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Long Beach, Calif.

CHILDREN:

3068. i. ARTHUR EDWARD[10], b. 26 Dec. 1880. x
3069. ii. CLARENCE OLIVER, b. 24 Sept. 1882. x
iii. FLORENCE, b. 18 June 1885; m. 1 Jan. 1909, Tripp, Clyde Kahler Mathewson, b. 14 Aug. 1882, Mt. Ayer, Ia., son of Jefferson and Clarabell (Kahler); farmer; res. Fallon; no ch.

2001. GEORGE EDDY[9] NEWCOMB (*George W.*[8], *Asahel*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Feb. 1864, Chicago; m. 19 Apr. 1893, Chicago, Blanche Makepeace Pattison, b. 31 July 1870, Chicago, dau. of James Lawrence and Florence Maria (Tanner). Mrs. Newcomb possesses unusual musical ability and is an accomplished pianist.

Mr. Newcomb is a lawyer; is also extensively engaged in the real estate business; took his A.B. degree at the University of Chicago in 1886, B.L., at Union College of Law, 1888, and A.M. at Northwestern University, 1890. He is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in Illinois and was, at one time, a member of the Board of Assistants of that society.

Mr. Newcomb takes an active interest in all public and political matters pertaining to the welfare of Chicago, as well as his home city, Lake Forest. He is an active member of the Episcopal Church; resides, Lake Forest, Ill.; formerly, Chicago, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. GENEVIEVE[10], b. 7 June 1894, d. 21 May 1895, Lake Forest.
ii. FLORENCE, b. 27 Nov. 1898; graduated from Lake Forest College in 1920; possesses great ability as a public speaker, and is sent out in that capacity to different parts of the state in the interests of the Y. W. C. A., of which she is a member.
iii. VIRGINIA, b. 13 Mar. 1903.

2004. WILLIAM WALLACE[9] NEWCOMB (*Samuel R.*[8], *English*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Apr. 1854, Bernardston, Mass.; m. first, 1 Jan. 1879, Bessie Louise Houghton, b. 10 Feb. 1862, Brattleboro, Vt., d. 31 Aug. 1904, dau. of George Hartwell and Sarah Maria (Thomas); m. second, 17 Mar. 1906, Julia Ada Smith, b. 15 Sept. 1865, Winchester, N. H., dau. of Orson Grover and Augusta E. (Streeter).

Mr. Newcomb is a jeweler and optician; resides, Brattleboro, where children i-iv were born, and Fitchburg, Mass., where children v-vi were born.

CHILDREN.

By Bessie:

i. EDITH V.[10], b. 9 May 1882, d. 30 Nov. 1898, Boston, Mass.
3070. ii. GUY H., b. 20 Apr. 1884. x
3071. iii. RAYMOND WALLACE, b. 12 Aug. 1886. x
iv. MILDRED BESSIE, b. 8 May 1889, m. 14 Sept. 1911, Edward R. Wilson, son of Charles F.; res. Fitchburg; no ch.
v. RUTH, b. 3 May 1904.

By Julia:

vi. LOUISE, b. 25 Apr. 1907.

George Eddy Newcomb

2005. CHARLES HERBERT[9] NEWCOMB (*Samuel R.*[8], *English*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Aug. 1857, Brattleboro, d. 21 May 1903, Wardsboro, Vt.; m. 27 Nov. 1884, Wardsboro, Annie S. Smith, b. 27 Mar. 1860, Hinsdale, N. H., dau. of Moses A. and Sarah Emily (Corbin).

Mr. Newcomb was a machinist; resided, Hinsdale until 1901, when he removed to Wardsboro.

HAD:

3072. i. CARL STANLEY[10], b. 24 June 1887, Hinsdale; m. 16 Sept. 1913, Suffield, Conn., Mabel Ellen Williams, b. 20 Mar. 1875, Agawam, Mass., dau. of Francis K. and Sarah C. Leonard; res. Gardner, Mass.; no ch.

2006. BRISCOE THOMAS[9] NEWCOMB (*Samuel R.*[8], *English*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Aug. 1859, Brattleboro, d. about 1888; m. ———, Mary Alma Thayer. He was a jeweler; resided, Attleboro.

HAD:

3073. i. VICTOR ERNEST[10], b. 8 Sept. 1888. x

2007. FRED ERNEST[9] NEWCOMB (*Samuel R.*[8], *English*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 June 1870, Hinsdale; m. 26 Sept. 1899, Fitchburg, Ellen R. Schragle, b. 1 Jan. 1879, Fitchburg, dau. of Ernest F. and Nellie A. (Cutting).

Mr. Newcomb is an expert steam fitter; resided, Fitchburg, where children i and ii were born; later, Newport, N. H., where third child was born.

CHILDREN:

i. ERNESTINE LUCINDA[10], b. 13 Jan. 1901.
3074. ii. RUSSELL FREDERICK, b. 19 Dec. 1903.
iii. CHARLOTTE IDA, b. 9 May 1913.

2008. LOTIN SAMUEL[9] NEWCOMB (*Samuel R.*[8], *English*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Apr. 1873, Hinsdale, d. 26 Jan. 1908; m. 18 Apr. 1899, W. Brattleboro, Harriet Mather, b. 31 Dec. 1864, Hinsdale, dau. of Cotton and Seraph Perlee (Whitaker).

Mr. Newcomb was a printer; resided, W. Brattleboro, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. DELIA PERLEE[10], b. 13 Aug. 1901.
3075. ii. LOTIN MATHER, b. 21 June 1903.
iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 3 Oct. 1904, d. 16 Feb. 1907, W. Brattleboro.

2010. ANDREW J.[9] NEWCOMB (*Luther E.*[8], *English*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Sept. 1851; m. — Sept. 1875, Matawan, N. J., Emma S. Dunn, b. 18 Jan. 1857, Matawan; m. second, 10 Mar. 1893, Annie McKee, dau. of John. He is a carpenter; resides, Matawan, where children were born, later, Westbury, L. I.

CHILDREN.

By Emma:

i. BERTHA[10], b. 22 Aug. 1876, m. 15 Dec. 1898, Brooklyn, N. Y., John Esler; no ch.
3076. ii. WILLIAM D., b. 28 Feb. 1880. x

3077. iii. Malcolm B., b. 6 Feb. 1883. x
iv. Viva K., b. 12 Sept. 1885, d. 28 Feb. 1888, Matawan.

2011. Lucius Stephen[9] Newcomb (*William O.*[8], *Orson*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 May 1844, E. Gainesville, N. Y., d. 13 Oct. 1887, Auburn, Calif.; m. 6 Oct. 1866, Perry Center, N. Y., Aurelia L. Austin, b. 22 Oct. 1845, d. 17 June 1893, Auburn, dau. of William and Phebe (Kimball).

Mr. Newcomb was for a time employed in a foundry, later engaged in the sewing machine business, and received patent for needle setter in 1877.

In 1861, he enlisted as bugler in 24th N. Y. Independent Battery; was first mustered into the service as bugler on account of his youth; re-enlisted as veteran 1 Jan. 1864; was made corporal June 1863, sergeant Feb. 1864, and second lieutenant 10 Jan. 1865. His Company and commission were transferred, May 1865, to 3d N. Y. Art., known as Battery L.; received commission as second lieutenant June 1865, to date from 17 Mar. 1865; served as lieutenant from that time until mustered out, 7 July 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y. He was in the four days' fight at Plymouth, N. C., which resulted in his capture, 20 Apr. 1864; was sent direct to the prison pen at Andersonville, where he suffered (as also at Charleston and Florence) those barbarous and wanton cruelties which have stamped the greatest infamy on the Rebellion. He left Andersonville for Charleston, S. C., 10 Sept. 1864; was kept there about one month; had scurvy in the right limb so badly, when he left Andersonville, that he could not straighten it; went to the hospital at Charleston, stayed there in the rain without shelter, finally returned to camp; left for Florence, Oct. 1864, remained there in stockade until about the 18th of Feb. 1865, when he was sent to Wilmington, N. C., thence to Goldsborough, and back to Wilmington to be paroled; was in the hands of the Rebels ten months and three days; he participated in many engagements, and displayed great coolness and bravery; resided, Harper's Ferry, Va., Carbondale, W. Va., and, after 1877, Woodland, Calif.

Had:

3078. i. Lucius Earl[10], b. 28 July 1880. x

2013. Edwin Hubbard[9] Newcomb (*William H.*[8], *Hart*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Oct. 1873, Bernardston, Mass.; m. 25 Dec. 1901, Greenfield, Mass., Lottie Belle Clark, b. 22 Mar. 1879, Savoy, Mass., dau. of Warren E. and Cora Fidelia (Fairfield). He is a pocket-book cutter; resides, Greenfield, where children were born.

Children:

3079. i. Edwin William[10], b. 26 May 1908.
ii. Edith Irene, b. 13 July 1911.

2014. Martin Luther[9] Newcomb (*Elijah*[8], *Abner*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Mar. 1836, Durham, N. Y., d. 29 Nov. 1899; m. 10 Nov. 1875, Ashland, N. Y., Harriet Beda Steele, b. 23 Oct. 1854, Ashland, d. 14 Sept. 1912, dau. of Addison and Charlotte (Lewis).

Mr. Newcomb taught school for several years; was afterward County Commissioner of Green Co., N. Y., later became a merchant; resided, Windham, N. Y., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3080. i. WALTER ELIJAH[10], b. 9 May 1878, d. 31 July 1913, New York; res. New York City.

3081. ii. LEWIS STEELE, b. 4 Sept. 1880; m. 1 May 1907, Ansley, Neb., Abbie Delle Geeseman, of Ansley, b. 17 Aug. 1885, Ansley, dau. of Orren Martin and Elizabeth Ann (Talbot); farmer; res. Ansley. Have:

3081a. 1. Walter Martin[11], b. 7 May 1908, Ansley.

iii. BESSIE LOUISE, b. 26 Oct. 1882, d. 23 Oct. 1918, Wyncote, Pa.; res. New York City.

iv. HARRY GILMORE, b. 31 Aug. 1887, d. 27 May 1892, Windham.

2016. GEORGE AUSTIN[9] NEWCOMB (*Austin C.*[8], *Abner*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 July 1843, Windham, d. 18 July 1908; m. 8 Mar. 1865, Jewett, N. Y., Lydia A. Avery, b. 9 Oct. 1845, Jewett, dau. of Daniel B. and Susan E. (Avory). He was a farmer; resided, Brooksburg (Union Society), N. Y., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. GEORGE D.[10], b. 18 Feb. 1867, d. — Oct. 1879, Union Society.

3082. ii. AUSTIN R., b. 21 Feb. 1873; m. 11 Feb. 1908, Catskill, N. Y., Luella Post, of Catskill, b. 20 Mar. 1881, Catskill, dau. of Amos and Jeannette (Shoemaker); merchant in petroleum products; res. Brooksburg; no ch.

iii. GROVER C., b. 18 Jan. 1883, d. 11 Jan. 1893, Union Society.

iv. MARY W., b. 18 Sept. 1885; unm.

2020. NORMAN[9] NEWCOMB (*Ebenezer*[8], *Abner*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Mar. 1852; married but name of wife and date of marriage are not known; reported to have died, also to have had one son; no further record.

HAD:

3083. i. CHARLES[10], whose res. was given as Big Hollow, N. Y., 1914.

2022. TRUMBULL[9] NEWCOMB (*William C.*[8], *Cordial*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Nov. 1833, Tolland, Conn., d. 5 Sept. 1881, Rockville; m. 18 Dec. 1861, Rockville, Jane Elizabeth Keeney, b. 6 Jan. 1833, d. 5 Sept. 1881, dau. of Francis and Eliza (Porter). He was a merchant; resided, Rockville.

HAD:

3084. i. LOUIS KEENEY[10], b. 13 Aug. 1863; m. 20 Nov. 1889, Providence, R. I., Zella M. Crawford, b. 31 July 1865, Pawtucket, R. I., dau. of William T. and M. Violetta (Warbarton). Clerk at Union Wadding Co.; res. Pawtucket; no ch.

2023. LOREN E.[9] NEWCOMB (*William C.*[8], *Cordial*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 June 1836, Tolland, Conn., d. 5 Aug. 1909, Tolland; m. 5 Mar. 1857, Coventry, Conn., Anna Turner, b. 7 Aug. 1838, Coventry, d. 9 Feb. 1904, dau. of Orrin and Lydia of Coventry.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1868 and 1883, and was also a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1902; resided, Tolland.

CHILDREN:

i. FRANK B.[10], b. — Aug. 1858, d. 22 Feb. 1859.

3085. ii. FRANK TURNER, b. 21 Nov. 1861. x

iii. Anna T., b. 10 Sept. 1867, m. ———, Hartford, Conn., Dr. Lincoln Burgess, of Tolland; res. Hartford; no ch.

2024. Samuel Pierce[9] Newcomb (*Albert G.*[8], *Cordial*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Nov. 1839, d. 23 Apr. 1870, Ft. Griffin, Tex.; m. 10 Nov. 1862, Susan Emeline Reynolds, of Weatherford, Tex. She m. second, N. L. Bartholomew, and resides in Pasadena, Calif.

Mr. Newcomb was engaged in stock raising in Texas, where he had resided since 1858.

Had:

3086. i. Samuel Augustus[10], b. 21 Aug. 1865; m. 25 Apr. 1886, Albany, Tex., Minnie Matthews, b. 25 Oct. 1868; was engaged in cattle raising, later, was bookkeeper at Cisco Oil Mill; res. Throckmorton, where children 1-3 were born, and Albany, where children 4-5 were born. Children:

1. Caiphurnia Glenn[11], b. 8 Nov. 1889; unm.
2. David[11], b. 22 June 1891, d. 26 Jan. 1893, Throckmorton, Tex.
3. Gussie[11], b. 5 Jan. 1894; unm.
4. Leona Marie[11], b. 11 Oct. 1897, d. 8 Dec. 1900, Albany.
5. Mary Elizabeth[11], b. 13 Oct. 1901; unm.

2027. Orestus H.[9] Newcomb (*Ralph*[8], *Cordial*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 July 1849, Connecticut; m. 2 July 1875, Waverly, Pa., Olive Clark, b. 9 Feb. 1848, Benton, Pa., dau. of Labraham and Celinda (Stanton). He is a carpenter; resides, Fleetville, where children were born, and Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

3087. i. Ralph[10], b. 18 Aug. 1876; res. Fortyfort, Pa.
3088. ii. Kirk, b. 30 June 1878; res. Binghamton.
3089. iii. Jake, b. 26 July 1883; was at U. S. Naval Training Station, Co. 41, Norfolk, Va., 1917.
3090. iv. Bert, b. 13 Aug. 1885; res. Dalton, Pa.
v. Lena, b. ———, m. ———.
vi. Laura, b. ———, m. ———, Herman Green.

2028. George W.[9] Newcomb (*Ralph*[8], *Cordial*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. — May 1854, Benton, Pa.; m. ——— 1871, Glenwood, Pa., Charlotte Snover, b. 8 Feb. ———, Glenwood, dau. of Anthony.

Mr. Newcomb is a stone mason; resides, Scranton, Pa.

Children:

3091. i. Walter[10], b. ——— 1871. x
3092. ii. Fred A., b. ——— 1876. x
3093. iii. Charles W., b. 21 Feb. 1878. x
3094. iv. Clayton John, b. 7 Jan. 1881. x
3095. v. James G., b. ——— 1883, Benton Center; m. 25 Dec. 1903, Scranton, Blanche Polley, b. 10 Sept. ——, Lake Ariel, Pa., dau. of Orian and Isabelle (Chivers); carpenter; res. Rochester, N. Y.; no ch.
vi. Leilia, b. ———, d. fall of 1909.

2030. Merrick N.[9] Newcomb (*Norton*[8], *Royal*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Aug. 1850, Brookfield, Mass.; m. 14 Feb. 1871, Phebe Picot, b. 25 Nov. 1854, New Braintree, Mass., dau. of Joseph and Mary. Mr. Newcomb is a shoemaker and farmer; resides, Brookfield, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3096. i. ELMER JOSEPH[10], b. ——— 1872. x
ii. HATTIE E., b. 13 Oct. 1873, d. 14 Sept. 1913, Brookfield; m. 28 Sept. 1898, Brookfield, David L. Newell, b. ——— 1869, Union, Conn., son of Silas and Ida (Corbin); sawyer.
iii. MARY C., b. 6 Oct. 1874, m. ———, ——— Snowdell; res. Brookfield.
iv. PHEBE, b. ——— 1876, m. 23 June 1895, Sturbridge, Frank Young, of Holland, Mass., b. ——— 1864, Holland, son of Richmond and Mary A. (Stone); farmer.
v. DELIZA, b. 10 Mar. 1877, d. 15 Mar. 1895, Brookfield.
vi. LIZZIE M., b. 17 Oct. 1878, d. 11 June 1895, Brookfield.
vii. MERRICK N., b. 8 Feb., d. 6 Apr. 1880.
viii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 25 Jan. 1881, d. 20 Sept. 1885, Brookfield.
ix. ANNIE KING, b. 1 Feb. 1883; m. 10 Sept. 1905, Brookfield, William Robert Mundell, b. 9 Aug. 1876, Warren, Mass., son of Robert B. and Augusta; res. Brookfield, where children were born. Children: 1 Annie King Mundell, b. 25 May 1908. 2 Charlie William, b. 16 Jan. 1910. 3 Ralph Edward, b. 7 Oct. 1912. 4 Herbert Henry, b. 5 Dec. 1914. 5 Phebe, b. 14 Feb. 1916.
x. LESTER, b. 14 May 1884, d. 11 Feb. 1896, Brookfield.
3097. xi. GEORGE A., b. 14 Apr. 1886; res. Brookfield.
3098. xii. ELI, b. 20 Sept. 1887; res. Brookfield.
xiii. CLARA, b. ——— 1889, m. ———, ——— Default; res. Brookfield.
xiv. FRANCES HELENA, b. 13 July 1891, d. 10 Oct. 1904, Brookfield.
xv. GRACE P., b. 30 Aug. 1894, d. 23 Mar. 1895, Brookfield.

2031. CHARLES H.[9] NEWCOMB (*Norton*[8], *Royal*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 June 1862, Brookfield; m. 30 Jan. 1900, N. Brookfield, Charlotte A. Mathewson, b. 22 May 1872, Brookfield, dau. of Henry and Susan (Allen). He is a farmer and shoemaker; resides, Brookfield, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ROYAL HENRY[10], b. 30 Jan. 1902, d. 9 Aug. 1904, Brookfield.
ii. MYRON HENRY, b. 18 Sept. 1905, d. 22 Mar. 1913, Brookfield.
3099. iii. HAROLD EVERETT, b. 15 Sept. 1906.

2032. CHARLES LEONARD[9] NEWCOMB (*Hiram*[8], *Jabez*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Sept. 1832, d. 3 Sept. 1871, Rockville, Conn.; m. 6 Nov. 1853, Martha Jane Hudson, of Willington, Conn., b. ——— 1837, Willington, d. 10 July 1895, Holyoke.

Mr. Newcomb spent the greater part of his youth with his grandfather, Simeon Baxter, by whom he was educated; was apprenticed to the trade of carpenter and joiner; later became a contractor and builder; erected the Corey Opera House at Rockville; was for many years a volunteer fireman in Hartford, Conn.

Mr. Newcomb was a veteran of the Civil War; as a private, belonged to the First Conn. Cav. (Harris Light Cav.). He was a Republican in politics, and a Baptist in religion; resided, Willington, Tolland and Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

3100. i. CHARLES LEONARD[10], b. 7 Aug. 1854. x
ii. LILLIE J., b. 16 May 1856, d. 3 June 1859.
3101. iii. WILLIAM HIRAM, b. 25 Apr. 1861. x
iv. CLARENCE LUCIUS, b. 19 Jan., d. 16 Feb. 1866.
3102. v. CHAUNCEY LEON, b. 23 Nov. 1869, d. 4 Feb. 1903, Monterey, Mex.

2033. NORMAN SIMEON[9] NEWCOMB (*Hiram*[8], *Jabez*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Nov. 1836; m. about 1857, Ellen Henderson; resided, Rockville, where children i-ii were born, and Broad Brook, Conn., where children iii-vi were born.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY ELLEN[10], b. 6 July 1858, d. 14 Sept. 1878, Rockville.
3103. ii. EDDIE, b. 22 Jan. 1861, m. ———, Katherine Lawler.
iii. KATIE, b. ——— 1864; m. 22 Nov. 1887, John Gough; overseer silk department in Dye Works; res. Rockville, where children were born. Children: 1 Francis Joseph John Gough, b. 21 Dec. 1895. 2 William Thomas, twin with Francis.
3104. iv. JOHN, b. ——— 1865, m. ———, Lizzie Wood.
3105. v. ANDREW, b. ——— 1867.
vi. JULIA, b. ——— 1869, d. ——— 1895, Rockville, m. ———, Gustave Rich.

2035. EDWARD E.[9] NEWCOMB (*Jabez*[8], *Jabez*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 July 1846, Tolland, Conn.; m. first, 20 Jan. 1867, Mary M. Swift; divorced; m. second, 16 Apr. 1872, Meriden, Conn., Mary Mason, b. 6 May 1857, dau. of Edward and Bessie (Davis). Mary M., m. second, 11 May 1874, James H. Picknell of Willimantic, Conn.; she, now a widow, resides at Willimantic.

Mr. Newcomb is a machinist; resides, Meriden, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3106. i. CLARENCE M.[10], b. 1 July 1875; m. 30 June 1906, Meriden, Abbie Viola Hall, b. 18 Mar. 1876, Meriden, dau. of Edward P. and Marietta E. (Gladwin); traveling salesman; res. Meriden; no ch.
ii. BESSIE M., b. 13 Aug. 1877, d. 26 Oct. 1884, Meriden.
3107. iii. EDWARD J., b. 14 Nov. 1878.
3108. iv. FRED S., b. 31 July 1884.
v. MABEL C., b. 14 Nov. 1885; m. 13 Apr. 1900, Stamford, Conn., Claude W. Smith; res. Bridgeport, Conn. Children: 1 Bessie Smith, b. 28 Nov. 1901, Meriden. 2 Gladys, b. 25 Aug. 1904, Meriden. 3 Claude, b. 9 Dec. 1907, Meriden.

2036. GEORGE[9] NEWCOMB (*Joel*[8], *Jabez*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 June 1852, S. Wilbraham, Mass., d. 17 Nov. 1912; m. 3 Oct. 1875, Margaret Lynch, b. 24 Dec. 1856, Ballynacally, Ireland, d. 14 Jan. 1917, Holyoke, Mass., dau. of Michael and Ellen (Maloney). He was a tinner; resided, Holyoke, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3109. i. FRANK JOSEPH[10], b. 23 Apr. 1879. x
ii. MARY ELLEN, b. 13 Dec. 1880, d. 20 Apr. 1916; m. 1 Oct. 1902, Holyoke, Cornelius F. Donahue, b. 14 Apr. 1879, son of Patrick and Julia (Sullivan); paper finisher; res. Holyoke; no ch.
iii. ELIZABETH KATHERINE, b. 11 June 1884; m. 3 July 1910, Hartford, Conn., Edward Sparr, b. 10 Nov. 1880, Indianapolis, Ind., son of George and Wilhemina (Somhers); floor finisher; res. Springfield, Mass. Have: George Edward Sparr, b. 27 Sept. 1911.
iv. ROSE ANN, twin with Elizabeth; m. 31 Oct. 1903, Holyoke, George S. McKenna, b. 26 Dec. 1884, Holyoke, son of James and Winifred (Counter); paper maker; res. Holyoke. Children: 1 George F. McKenna, b. 5 Sept. 1904, Holyoke. 2 Raymond S., b. 27 July 1906. 3 Margaret E., b. 10 July 1908. 4 Francis, b. 24 July 1911. 5 Joseph H., b. 11 June 1913. 6 Donald, b. 5 Dec. 1917. 7 Ruth Winifred, b. 24 June 1921.
v. MICHAEL J., b. 15 Oct., d. 3 Nov. 1885.
vi. MARGARET, twin with Michael, d. 19 Nov. 1885.

2038. EDWARD GRANT[9] NEWCOMB (*Joel C.*[8], *Jabez*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Apr. 1864, S. Wilbraham, Mass.; m. 9 Nov. 1895, Hampden, Mass., Mrs. Grace Lillian (Hazard) Bailey, b. 9 Oct. 1869, New Britain, Conn., dau. of Steven W. and Kate M. He is a farmer; resided, Hampden, where children were born, later, N. Wilbraham, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3110. i. GEORGE EDWARD[10], b. 14 July 1896, m. ———.
3111. ii. HAROLD LESTER, b. 24 Sept. 1897.
iii. JAMES, b. and d. 2 Mar. 1900.
iv. NELLIE CARRIE, b. 3 Apr. 1901.
3112. v. HENRY IRVING, b. 6 July 1903.
vi. ELIZABETH SOPHIA, b. 7 Apr. 1907.

2042. JAMES ALLEN[9] NEWCOMB (*Sylvester H.*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Nov. 1838, d. 26 Dec. 1899; m. 4 Sept. 1858, Charlotte Stoner, b. 11 Dec. 1841, dau. of George W. and Ann Elizabeth (Bowlus).

Mr. Newcomb was a stock dealer and butcher; resided, Westerville, O., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3113. i. LOUIS ORVILLE[10], b. 26 Sept. 1860; railroad employee; unm.; res. Columbus, O.
ii. LILLIE D., b. 2 Mar. 1862, m. ——— 1885, Westerville, Edwin Vance; druggist; res. Columbus; no ch.
iii. NELLIE E., b. 28 Jan. 1864; m. ——— 1884, Westerville, Harry Clippinger; with Building and Loan Association; was mayor of Delaware, O., in 1917; res. Delaware, where children were born. Children: 1 Lillian Belle Clippinger, b. ——— 1886. 2 Martha Lucille, b. ——— 1891.
3114. iv. HARRY H., b. 27 Jan. 1866. x
3115. v. FREDERICK, b. 17 Aug. 1868; m. 19 May 1893, Westerville, Mary Amanda Getzendanner, b. 13 Apr. 1863, Westerville, dau. of Jacob and Amanda (Hutches); operator for Pennsylvania Railroad; res. Columbus, where children were born. Children:
1. Charlotte Amanda[11], b. 28 Feb. 1894.
2. Dorothy Lillian[11], b. ——— 1899.
vi. MARTHA ELLEN, b. 28 Feb. 1877; m. 5 Oct. 1899, Westerville, John Thomas, Jr., b. ——— 1877, Johnstown, Pa., son of John and Mary (Griffith); coal dealer; res. Philadelphia, Pa. Children: 1 James Frederick Thomas, b. 22 June 1902, Johnstown. 2 Charlotte Louise, b. 18 May 1907.
vii. JESSIE M., b. 1 May 1879, d. 6 Oct. 1881.
viii. HARRIET M., b. 25 Nov. 1883, m. 2 Sept. 1901, Westerville, George Theodore Frankenburg; res. Westerville; no ch.

2044. HENRY FRANKLIN[9] NEWCOMB (*Sylvester H.*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Aug. 1850; m. 28 Aug. 1870, Westerville, Leafie A. Hurlbut; merchant; res. Westerville.

CHILDREN:

3116. i. EDWARD[10], b. ———; res. Oklahoma.
3117. ii. ROLLO, b. ———.

2048. CHARLES HUGHES[9] NEWCOMB (*David*[8], *Cromwell*[7], *James*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Oct. 1853, Kenton, O., d. 31 Mar. 1918, Marion, Ind.; m. 24 Feb. 1876, Kenton, Lucy Thomas, b. 4 Apr. 1858, Lisbon, O., dau. of Elias and Hetty (Sapp).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. In 1918, he was employed by the Ballard Packing Co.; resided, Kenton, where children i-iii were born, later, resided at Marion, Ind.

CHILDREN:

i. HATTIE LONELL[10], b. 25 Mar. 1877; m. first, 23 Feb. 1896, Findlay, O., William J. Lowery, b. 11 Nov. 1871, Carey, O., son of Ed and Mildred (Thompson), from whom she was divorced in 1909; m. second, 20 Aug. 1916, St. Joseph, Mich., Toney Caito, of Palermo, Sicily, son of Ignazio and Annie (Mancuso). Mr. Lowery is proprietor of a feed store at Findlay; res. Marion; no ch.

3118. ii. DAVID ELMER, b. 15 July 1879. x

iii. EMMA BELL, b. 29 July 1882; m 7 June 1908, Marion, Ed Longfield, b. 6 Apr. 1877, near S. Bend, Ind., son of Frederick and Kathrine (Audolph); manager of Marion Planing Mill; res. Marion; no ch.

iv. CHARLES LEWIS, b. 17 Mar., d. 31 Mar. 1887, Washington, Kan.

2049. ARTHUR DEAN[9] NEWCOMB (*John W.*[8], *Cromwell*[7], *James*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Sept. 1842, Liberty, O., d. 9 Feb. 1881; m. 23 Dec. 1869, Emma R. Fletcher, b. ———, Wood Co., O., d. 15 Apr. 1889, dau. of John and Emeline (Newcomb) (408-ii).

In Apr. 1861, Mr. Newcomb enlisted for three months in 4th Ohio regiment; in June, enlisted for three years; was discharged for disability; in Jan. 1862, enlisted, as musician, in 82d Ohio Vols.; discharged in August of same year because of a sunstroke. In 1876, he was engaged in farming and lumbering at Fostoria, O. He resided for many years at Kenton, in same state.

CHILDREN:

3119. i. JOHN E.[10], b. 22 Aug. 1871, m. ———.

ii. MARIA ANTOINETTE, b. 27 Jan. 1875, m. ———.

3120. iii. DAVID A., b. 4 Aug. 1877, Jerry City, O.; bookkeeper; unm.; res. Colton, Calif.

3121. iv. CLARK NORBERT, b. 27 Feb. 1879, Jerry City; unm.; was ranching in Dixieland, Calif., in 1915; later, was in the railroad employ with res. at San Diego.

2051. CHARLES WESLEY[9] NEWCOMB (*William S.*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Jan. 1854, New England, O.; m. 30 Aug. 1882, Galva, Ill., Della Emery, b. 2 June 1864, Keokuk, Ia., dau. of Oliver Perry and Lorena (Griswold). He was engaged in general repair work; resides, Sedalia, Mo.

CHILDREN:

3122. i. CLAUDE[10], b. 11 Oct. 1884. x

ii. MAUDE LOUISE, b. 18 Sept. 1890, Lee's Summit, Mo., d. 18 July 1916; m. 9 Feb. 1909, Sedalia, Edwin H. Hildebrandt, b. 9 May 1886, Tipton, Mo., son of Carl and Ellen; in hotel business; res. Sedalia; no ch.

2052. WILLIAM FLETCHER[9] NEWCOMB (*William S.*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Apr. 1855, New England, O.; m. first, 26 Mar. 1878, Tipton, Mo., Ida A. Adair, b. 26 May 1862, Marysville, Ind., d. 16 Sept. 1902, dau. of James Henry and Anna (Orth), of Tipton; m. second, 11 Nov. 1903, Mary Heck, b. 12 Jan. 1873, Ft. Scott, Kan., dau. of John McSully and Katherine (Quinn). He is a farmer; resides, Ft. Scott.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

i. BLANCHE ANNETTE[10], b. 3 Sept. 1879, Tipton; m. 29 Nov. 1900, Berlin, Kan., Lewis Richard Brown, b. 20 Aug. 1875, Redfield, Kan., son of Martin Washington and Amanda (Mourning); farmer; res. Redfield, where children were born. Children: 1 Lois Leona Brown, b. 1 Dec. 1901. 2 Clara Opal, b. 24 Sept. 1903. 3 Fletcher Martin, b. 27 Feb. 1906. 4 Edna Edith, b. 21 Apr. 1911. 5 Ida A., b. 8 Oct. 1913.

ii. EFFIE MAY, b. 30 May 1881, Lee's Summit; m. 12 Nov. 1902, Merlin Kan., Martin King, of Raymore, Mo., b. 27 July 1881, Raymore, son of Alexander and Anna (Carle); liveryman; res. Raymore, where children were born. Children: 1 Nellie Frances King, b. 3 July 1904. 2 Christine, b. 25 Dec. 1906. 3 Ola Mae, b. 18 Apr. 1912.

iii. OLIVE ETHEL, b. 20 Jan. 1883, Lee's Summit; m. 24 Dec. 1902, Berlin, Kan., Charles H. Larimer, b. 11 Apr. 1882, Devon, Kan., son of Robert and Hester (Decker); telephone employee; res. Devon, where children were born. Children: 1 Lena Arabelle Larimer, b. 3 June 1904. 2 Alberta Lucille, b. 6 Aug. 1906.

3123. iv. HARVEY TAYLOR, b. 11 Dec. 1885. x

v. ELLA MARIE, b. 30 Aug. 1887, Lee's Summit; m. 30 Oct. 1907, Redfield, Warren T. Stewart, b. 28 Nov. 1884, Devon, son of Joseph and Georgia (Nichols); bookkeeper; res. Ft. Scott. They have: Lloyd Stewart, b. 12 July 1914, Ft. Scott.

3124. vi. HARRY ADAIR, b. 24 Jan. 1890. x

3125. vii. WILBUR FREDERICK, b. 16 Dec. 1891, Raymore, Mo.

viii. IDA BERNADINE, b. 12 Nov. 1895, Raymore, m. 16 Aug. 1916, Ft. Scott, Harvey Burns, b. 6 Aug. 1874, St. Paul, Kan., son of John L. and Missourie Ann (Rose); res. Devon.

3126. ix. FLETCHER DELOS, b. 15 May 1898, Lee's Summit.

By Mary:

x. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 7 Jan. 1912.

2054. LA FAYETTE TAYLOR[9] NEWCOMB (*William S.*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Mar. 1867, Tipton, Mo.; m. first, 18 Sept. 1889, Sedalia, Mattie Smith, b. 12 June 1869, Pleasant Hill, Mo.; m. second, 1 Feb. 1908, Kansas City, Mo., Mrs. Frances (Bruce) Wood, dau. of Jackson and Malzena Bruce.

Mr. Newcomb is train master for Missouri Pacific Railroad; resided, Sedalia, where children were born; later, Coffeyville, Kan.

CHILDREN.

By Mattie:

i. ELMER VICTOR[10], b. 16 Jan. 1891, d. 7 Apr. 1892, Sedalia.

3127. ii. HENRY BENJAMIN, b. 10 Feb. 1896.

3128. iii. LA FAYETTE DOUGLAS, twin with Henry.

2055. HENRY WILSON[9] NEWCOMB (*William S.*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Mar. 1870, Tipton, Mo.; m. 18 Sept. 1900, Sedalia, Laura Edna Patton, of Sedalia. He is conductor on Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad; resides, Sedalia, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY PATTON[10], b. 25 July 1902.

3129. ii. PAUL HAROLD, b. 17 Oct. 1907.

2057. JOHN G.[9] NEWCOMB (*La Fayette*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Mar. 1858, Savannah, O.,

d. 20 Sept. 1898, Deep Water, Mo.; m. 4 July 1884, Deep Water, Clarica E. Rooks, dau. of Missora; resided, Deep Water.

HAD:

3130. i. JOSEPH HARRY[10], b. 10 May 1887, Deep Water; farmer; unm.; res. Waverly, Kan.

2059. HARRY PUTNAM[9] NEWCOMB (*La Fayette*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Sept. 1867, Tipton; m. 23 July 1892, Burlington, Kan., Anna Akerman, b. 22 Sept. 1874, dau. of Valentine and Elizabeth (Spurgeon) of Waverly. He is a mason; resided, Waverly, where children i-ii and v-vi were born, and Custer City, Okla.

CHILDREN:

3131. i. MERL LA FAYETTE[10], b. 7 May 1893, d. 2 Dec. 1911, Thomas, Okla.
ii. GEORGE DELOS, b. 9 Sept. 1894, d. 23 Mar. 1895, Waverly.
iii. BETSY RUTH, b. 19 Mar. 1896, Garnett, Kan., m. 6 Sept. 1913, ———.
iv. ZENORA FAYE, b. 12 May 1898, Great Bend, Kan.
3132. v. LOYD FRANK WILLIAM, b. 10 Apr. 1900.
vi. LUCY BELLE, b. 5 Oct. 1904.
vii. LUCRETIA, b. 1 Sept. 1915, Custer City.

2060. CHARLES MEAD[9] NEWCOMB (*Claudius*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Aug. 1863, d. 6 Jan. 1899, San Bernardino, Calif.; m. 4 July 1888, Walla Walla, Wash., Ibbie W. Shelton, of Walla Walla, b. 25 Nov. 1870, Walla Walla, dau. of Frank Marion and Nancy Ann (Guinn). He was a locomotive fireman; resided, Walla Walla, where children i-iii were born, and San Bernardino, where children iv-v were born.

CHILDREN:

3133. i. LEONARD PRESTON[10], b. 6 May 1889; m. 6 Oct. 1915, San Bernardino, Mabel Elenor Davidson, b. 25 Feb. 1890, Painesville, O., dau. of Herbert Frederick and Caroline Mary (Wakelee) Milton, name changed to Davidson by adoption; coach carpenter; res. San Bernardino; no ch.
ii. FLOYD D., b. 13 May 1892, d. 21 Feb. 1895, Walla Walla.
iii. ORPHIA P., b. 6 June 1894.
iv. EVELYN GERTRUDE, b. 1 Dec. 1896, m. 8 May 1918, San Bernardino, Thayer William Cline, son of W. O., of Chicago.
3134. v. CHARLES S., b. 26 Jan. 1899.

2062. LEROY VERNON[9] NEWCOMB (*Claudius*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Aug. 1873, Dresden, Mo.; m. 6 Sept. 1899, Kingston, Ont., Lillian A. Baker, b. 24 Apr. 1876, Kingston, dau. of John and Mary (Andrews).

Mr. Newcomb is an attorney with residence at Seattle, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. HELEN FRANCES[10], b. 21 Jan., d. 6 Mar. 1902.
3135. ii. RALPH VERNON, b. 23 Aug. 1903.
3136. iii. RONALD BAKER, b. 5 Apr. 1907.
iv. ELINOR KATHERINE, b. 13 Mar. 1910.

2065. ERNEST MADISON[9] NEWCOMB (*Claudius*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Mar. 1882, Walla Walla, d. 16 Nov. 1919 (killed, supposedly by members of the I. W. W.); m. 27 June 1906, Kent, Wash., Orlie Mae Fuller, of

Kent, b. 21 Apr. 1888, Renton, Wash., dau. of Orson Huff and Mary Frances (Hardin). He was a farmer and cigar dealer with residence at Bothell, Wash.

CHILDREN:

3137. i. ERNEST MELVIN[10], b. 3 May 1907, Seattle.
ii. HARRIETT, b. 25 Aug. 1909, Sunnyside, Wash.
3138. iii. CLAUDIUS HUFF, b. 28 June 1911, Bothell.
iv. ORPHA PEARL, b. 11 Oct. 1913.
3139. v. CHARLES HUGHES, b. 9 Nov. 1916.

2066. THOMAS FREDERICK[9] NEWCOMB (*Claudius*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Apr. 1884, Walla Walla; m. 19 Dec. 1903, Dayton, Wash., Lottie Bell Inman, of Waitsburg, b. 23 May 1885, Waitsburg, dau. of Thomas Elias and Adelaide Julia (Fish).

Mr. Newcomb is engaged in sheep raising; resides, Waitsburg.

CHILDREN:

i. FONETA MAY[10], b. 10 Jan. 1906, Seattle.
3140. ii. THOMAS FLOYD, b. 2 Sept. 1907, Bellevue, Wash.
3141. iii. FREDERICK INMAN, b. 7 Nov. 1911, Sunnyside.
iv. CORA JUNE, b. 28 June 1913.
v. LEONARD B., b. 23 Jan. 1916, d. 16 Aug. 1918.

2068. MOSES W.[9] NEWCOMB (*George W.*[8], *Moses*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Feb. 1854, Cicero, N. Y.; m. 15 Dec. 1880, N. Syracuse, N. Y., Cora Dunham, of N. Syracuse.

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer with residence at Liverpool, N. Y.

HAS:

3142. i. HOMER D.[10], b. 6 Dec. 1883, N. Syracuse; m. 30 Oct. 1907, Pompey, N. Y., Jessie H. Haviland, b. 8 Sept. 1884, dau. of William C. and Emily (Safford); res. Liverpool; no ch.

2071. GEORGE WILTON, JR.[9] NEWCOMB (*George W.*[8], *Moses*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Apr. 1874, Cicero, N. Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1900, N. Syracuse, Ella Pasmore, of N. Syracuse; farmer; resides, N. Syracuse, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3143. i. NEVILLE PHILLIP[10], b. 1 Oct. 1905.
3144. ii. CLIVE R., b. 23 July 1907.

2072. OLIVER PECK[9] NEWCOMB (*Andrew J.*[8], *Moses*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Aug. 1860, Ballingsville; m. 20 Oct. 1886, Albany, N. Y., Elizabeth Venter, of Albany; resides, Albany, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3145. i. CHARLES OLIVER[10], b. 4 Dec. 1887. x
3146. ii. LESLIE ANDREW, b. 2 Oct. 1889; m. 11 Sept. 1912, Albany, Mildred A. Banks. Have:
1. Elizabeth Amelia[11], b. 28 June 1913, Albany.
iii. AMBROSE PECK, b. 13 Feb. 1891, d. 11 Aug. 1894, Albany.
iv. LILLIAN ELIZABETH, b. 15 Nov. 1892.
3147. v. FLOYD BYRON, b. 8 May 1896.
3148. vi. WILLIAM VENTER, b. 26 June 1898.
3149. vii. HOWARD GARRET, b. 4 Dec. 1900.

3150. viii. Donald Lewis, b. 3 Dec. 1903.
3151. ix. Edward John, b. 10 Feb. 1907.

2078. DeVillo Adelbert[9] Newcomb (*David H. B.*[8], *David*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Apr. 1855, Hamilton, Mich.; m. 23 Feb. 1876, Carson City, Mich., Lucy Jane Mills, of Bushnell, Mich., b. 5 Mar. ——, North Plains, Mich., d. 27 Sept. 1915, dau. of Joel B. and Mary Ann (Stanbridge).

Mr. Newcomb is engaged in farming and stock raising; resided, Vickeryville, Mich., where children were born; later, Sheridan, Mich.

Children:

i. Sadie Urena[10], b. 11 Mar. 1877; m. 23 Nov. 1898, Bert H. Bennett, b. 5 July 1874, Fenwick, Mich., son of Hezekiah and Rebecca (Frost); carpenter; res. Bendon, Mich. Children: 1 Inez Marion Bennett, b. 28 Feb. 1900. 2 Erma Cecile, b. 18 Dec. 1905. 3 Milton H., b. 5 Dec. 1908. 4 Millard E., b. 9 Dec. 1912. 5 Ruth Lucy, b. 11 Oct. 1917.
3152. ii. Otto David, b. 11 Aug. 1879. x
3153. iii. Otis Orlando, b. 28 Nov. 1881; m. 24 Nov. 1903, Bessie Knapp, b. 2 Sept. 1883, Bushnell, dau. of Charles A.; carpenter and contractor; res. Ionia, Mich. They have:
1. Neva[11], b. 5 Feb. 1908.
iv. Pearl May, b. 8 June 1884; unm.
v. Harrison Morton, b. 26 Aug. 1889, d. 1 June 1890, Vickeryville.
3154. vi. Farry Clinton, b. 18 Mar. 1891; m. 22 Mar. 1916, Mabel E. Fero. b. 7 May 1887, dau. of Dan and Rhoda (Olmstead); farmer; res. St. Louis, Mich. They have:
1. Kathryn Mae[11], b. 12 June 1918.
vii. Clair Deville, b. 24 Apr. 1893, d. 30 Mar. 1894.
viii. Parmilla Lucy, b. 27 Nov. 1895.
ix. Easter Lilly, b. 23 Apr. 1905.

2079. Carallo Amanzo[9] Newcomb (*David H. B.*[8], *David*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Mar. 1859, Mansfield, N. Y., d. 23 May 1901 (killed during a cyclone); m. about 1 Oct. 1879, Amanda Jane Erskine, of Bushnell, b. ———, d. 10 Aug. 1901. He was a farmer; resided for a time, Vickeryville, where children i and ii were born.

Children:

3155. i. David Hiram Butler[10], b. 23 Oct. 1881; m. 25 Dec. 1902, Battle Creek, Mich., Nina E. Foote, b. 17 Jan. 1886, Charlotte, Mich., dau. of Martin and Cordelia (Haun); grocery clerk; res. Battle Creek. Have:
3155a. 1. Harley Mark[11], b. 2 Feb. 1913, Charlotte.
3156. ii. Leon Erwin, b. 21 Aug. 1882; m. 5 Feb. 1905, Vestaburg, Mich., Olive Mae Archibald, b. 1 Jan. 1887, Convoy, O., dau. of Calvin and Lorena Frances (Riley); farmer; res. St. Louis, Mich. They have:
1. Kathrene Leone[11], b. 13 Sept. 1907, Toledo, O.
iii. Jenne Grace, b. 14 Mar. 1884; m. 16 Feb. 1910, Grand Rapids, Mich., Dr. John D. McKinnon, b. ———, Scotland, son of Douglas; physician; res. Calumet, Mich. They have: Jean McKinnon, b. 26 Jan. 1916, Calumet.
iv. Hildah Anna, b. 20 Apr. 1896, Walton, Mich.; unm.; res. Calumet, with her sister.

2080. Lorenzo Dow[9] Newcomb (*Morell P.*[8], *David*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Sept. 1851, New York, d. 13 July 1891, Kalamazoo; m. 5 May 1878, Fowler, Mich.,

Louise Jennings, dau. of William. He was a cooper; residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Grand Ledge, Mich., in 1919.

CHILDREN:

3157. i. THADDEUS MORELL[10], b. 28 Feb. 1880, Wayland, Mich.; m. — Aug. 1901, Ithaca, Mich., Ova Purvis; res. Lansing, Mich. Children:
1. Lailla Louise[11], b. 28 July 1903.
2. Ruth Eleanor[11], b. ———, d. — Feb. 1910.
3. Bessie Elvada[11], b. 14 Jan. 1918, Lansing.

ii. LAILLA ISABEL, b. 2 Aug. 1884, Wayland; m. 1 Jan. 1905, Ithaca, Louis E. Wesley; res. Grand Ledge. Have: Leo Newcomb Wesley, b. 27 Aug. 1906.

2084. PERRY ORIN[9] NEWCOMB (*Orlando H.*[8], *Willard*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 June 1859; m. 29 Oct. 1882, Bangor, Mich., Ida Scott, dau. of John and Isabelle. Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; resides, Bloomingdale, Mich.

CHILDREN:

i. FLOSSIE[10], b. 7 June 1883, d. 5 Feb. 1901.

ii. BLANCHE ESTHER, b. 25 Apr. 1886; m. 5 Mar. 1904, Paw Paw, Mich., Floyd McKnight, b. 25 July 1884, son of J. L.; farmer; res. Bloomingdale. Children: 1 Glenn Arthur McKnight, b. 28 Nov. 1905, Waverly, Mich. 2 Cecil Dell, b. 3 Mar. 1907, Waverly.

3158. iii. SCOTT, b. 3 Feb. 1893.

2085. TRAVERSE ORLANDO[9] NEWCOMB (*Orlando H.*[8], *Willard*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Jan. 1861, Waverly; m. 26 Dec. 1883, Emma Jubb, of Howell, Mich. Mr. Newcomb is a retired farmer; resides, Howell.

CHILDREN:

3159. i. ROY[10], b. 20 Oct. 1884, Howell; m. 19 July 1911, Howell, Celia Louise Barnard, of Howell; bank clerk; res. Howell. Have:
1. Henrietta Lucile[11], b. 17 Apr. 1912, Howell.

3160. ii. RAY, b. 7 Dec. 1887, Waverly; m. 24 Nov. 1910, Howell, Gladyce Alice Daley, of Howell; clerk in hardware store; res. Howell. They have:
1. Harriet Louise[11], b. 14 Aug. 1912, Howell.

3161. iii. BRUCE LOWELL, b. 1 Dec. 1893, Osceola, Mich.

iv. ESTHER REBECCA, b. 8 Feb. 1899.

2086. BERT[9] NEWCOMB (*Orlando H.*[8], *Willard*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Apr. 1863, Waverly; m. 29 Dec. 1909, Bloomingdale, Grace Hitchings, dau. of Charles and Mary; farmer, with residence at Bloomingdale, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. MARGARETT ELIZABETH[10], b. 17 Nov. 1910.

3162. ii. WILLARD BRUCE, b. 5 Aug. 1913.

2088. NEWTON MORELL[9] NEWCOMB (*John W.*[8], *Willard*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 May 1853, Branch Co., Mich.; m. 14 Dec. 1873, Union Twp., Mich., Jessie J. Underhill, of Union; resides, Inglewood, Calif.

CHILDREN:

3163. i. WILLIAM LLOYD[10], b. 26 Jan. 1878, Butler, Mich., m. 8 Oct. 1904, Stockton, Calif., Ruby Moran; window decorator; res. Inglewood; no ch.

3164. ii. LAWRENCE LYLE, b. 24 Mar. 1883, Orland, Ind.; m. 9 Apr. 1910, Los Angeles, Lee Gardner; electrician; res. Los Angeles. They have:

1. Marjorie Lucile[11], b. 7 May 1911, Los Angeles.

iii. GEORGIA, b. 13 June 1885, Orland, m. 25 Feb. 1911, Los Angeles, Rhea Toy Akard; res. Los Angeles; no ch.

2093. ADELMER EUGENE[9] NEWCOMB (*Thomas J.*[8], *Willard*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 June 1860; m. first, — Mar. 1880, Gobleville, Mich., Lottie May Brown, from whom he was divorced; m. second, ——— 1901, Laura Arlette Thorne, dau. of Thomas; farmer; resides, Otsego, Mich.

CHILDREN.

By Lottie:

i. RUDD JEFFERSON[10], b. ———, d. in infancy.
ii. FRANK OTHELLO, b. ———, d. in infancy.

By Arlette:

iii. ARLETTA MYNETTE, b. 14 May 1902.
3165. iv. THOMAS EUGENE, b. 17 Dec. 1903.
3166. v. RAYMOND WILLARD, b. 12 Oct. 1905.

2094. CLAYTON W.[9] NEWCOMB (*Thomas J.*[8], *Willard*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Mar. 1870; m. ——— 1891, Gobleville, LaVilla Dragoo; farmer; resides, Gobleville.

HAVE:

3167. i. EARL V.[10], b. 28 Aug. 1896, m. — Nov. 1917, Alma Sweet.

2095. ALTON J.[9] NEWCOMB (*Thomas J.*[8], *Willard*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. about 1882; m. ——— 1901, Gobleville, Blanche Corning; divorced; she m. second, ——— Holmes and resides in Montana. Mr. Newcomb's residence unknown.

HAVE:

3168. i. LYLE JEFFERSON[10], b. 10 Dec. 1903; res. Montana.

2097. SIDNEY C.[9] NEWCOMB (*Myron*[8], *Thaddeus*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Apr. 1853, Fostoria, O.; m. first, 2 Dec. 1876, Fostoria, Louisa Pankhurst, b. 7 May 1857, Fostoria, d. 7 June 1880, dau. of Geremyas and Marian (McDougle); m. second, 29 Dec. 1881, Fostoria, Nina Idleman, b. 28 Sept. 1860, Morrow Co., O., dau. of A. H. and Sarah (Hibpeit).

Mr. Newcomb is a hotel proprietor at Zephyrhills, Fla.; left Ohio in 1906 on account of ill health of self and Mrs. Newcomb; after a short stay in Tennessee, removed to Florida, his present residence. Children all born at Fostoria.

CHILDREN.

By Louisa:

i. ISSOLA L.[10], b. 14 Oct. 1878; m. — Mar. 1905, Toledo, O., William J. Shipley, keeper of Ft. Meigs at Perrysburg, O.; no ch.

By Nina:

ii. MYRON LEROY, b. 9, d. 20 Apr. 1882.
3169. iii. HARRISON G., b. 18 Sept. 1890.
iv. GENEVIEVE, b. 14 Mar. 1896.

2098. PETER L.[9] NEWCOMB (*Myron*[8], *Thaddeus*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Aug. 1856, d. 15 Nov. 1899; m. 6 Apr. 1882, Weston, O., Mary Adams, b. ——— 1862, Weston, d. 14 Mar. 1913, Fostoria. He was conductor on Baltimore & Ohio Railroad with residence at Defiance, O.

CHILDREN:

i. ADDIE[10], b. ——— 1883, Trenton, Neb., d. ——— 1884.
ii. VILAS, b. 5 Oct. 1886, Hitchcock, Neb., m. — Sept. 1915, Detroit, Mich.
3170. iii. MYRON, b. 4 Dec. 1889, McCook, Neb.; unm.
iv. STANLEY, b. ——— 1890, d. ——— 1892.
3171. v. THADDEUS, b. 27 Feb. 1899, Garrett, Ind.; unm.

2101. SAMUEL ORVILLE[9] NEWCOMB (*Jefferson*[8], *Wesley C.*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Oct. 1863, Seville, Mich.; m. 22 Mar. 1887, Wixon, Mich., Retta Honora Phillips, b. 5 Sept. 1862, Genoa, Mich., dau. of Theron and Mary Elizabeth (Cole).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; resides, Novi, Mich., where children were born. and where they all reside; P. O. Milford, R. F. D.

CHILDREN:

3172. i. SAMUEL ORVILLE, Jr.[10], b. 22 Jan. 1888.
ii. PEARL IVA, b. 20 Jan. 1890.
iii. GRACE ELLEN, b. 5 Aug. 1891; m. 17 Dec. 1910, Windsor, Can., Clarance L. McCurdy, b. 23 May 1880, Milford, son of Thomas Jay and Lillian (Allbright); farmer; res. Milford, where children were born. Children: 1 Ruth Lillian McCurdy, b. 6 Nov. 1911. 2 Helen Retta, b. 15 Aug. 1913. 3 Lawrence, b. 12 Aug. 1914.
iv. REX ALONZO, b. 7 Nov. 1893, d. 11 Oct. 1895, Milford.
v. RUTH MAYBORN, b. 27 Feb. 1897.
3173. vi. OLIVER, b. 10 Oct. 1898.
3174. vii. KENNETH, b. 31 Dec. 1902.

2102. WESLEY T.[9] NEWCOMB (*Jefferson*[8], *Wesley C.*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Mar. 1872, Seville Twp., Gratiot Co., Mich.; m. ———, Gertrude H. Waidelich, b. 30 Mar. 1877, Eaton Co., Mich., dau. of John and Laura; resides, Jackson, Mich.

CHILDREN:

3175. i. ROLAND C.[10], b. 8 Jan. 1896, Eaton Co.
ii. VIOLA M., b. 7 Jan. 1900, Eaton Co.

2105. CLYDE[9] NEWCOMB (*Frank*[8], *Wesley C.*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Sept. 1890, Elwell, Mich.; m. 25 Dec. 1910, Isabella Co., Theda Zuefelt, b. 20 July 1892, Isabella Co., dau. of William and Belle (Noble). He is a farmer; resides, Riverdale, Mich.

CHILDREN:

3176. i. THEO CLYDE[10], b. 30 Mar. 1913, Isabella Co.
3177. ii. PERCY WILLIAM, b. 4 Oct. 1914, Isabella Co.

2106. WILLIAM F.[9] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[8], *Jesse*[7], *Eleazer*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Nov. 1862, Norwalk, Conn.; m. 1 May 1884, Fishkill, N. Y., Alida M. Annan, b. 19 Mar. 1860, Fishkill, dau. of William and Ann (Palmer). Mr. Newcomb is a nurse; resides, Norwalk.

CHILDREN:

i. JOSEPH FRANKLIN[10], b. 13 Apr., d. — Aug. 1885, Danbury, Conn.
ii. HAZEL MARIE, b. 6 June 1893, Danbury.
3178. iii. HARRY IRVING, b. 30 Mar. 1898, Norwalk.

2108. OBADIAH[9] NEWCOMB (*Obadiah*[8], *Obadiah*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 June 1872, New York City; m. 28 Mar. 1905, New York City, Florence Taylor, b. 30 Aug. 1885, New York City. He is a salesman; resides, Crestwood, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. ANNA FLORENCE[10], b. 21 Nov. 1905.
3179. ii. OBADIAH, b. 22 June 1909, New York City.

2110. GEORGE O.[9] NEWCOMB (*George O.*[8], *Obadiah*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Mar. 1857, Sacramento, Calif.; m. 28 Mar. 1898, Coeur D'Alene, Ida., Rebecca J. Evans, b. 18 Aug. 1862, London, Ont., dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Revington) resides, Spokane, Wash.

CHILDREN:

3180. i. GEORGE EVANS[10], b. 3 May 1900, St. Joe, Ida.
3181. ii. EDWARD REVINGTON, b. 22 June 1901, Buffalo, N. Y.

2112. WILLIAM[9] NEWCOMB (*Obadiah W.*[8], *George*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 Jan. 1857, New York City; m. 31 Jan. 1888, Welda, Kan., M. Alice Craig, b. 30 Dec. 1867, Odin, Ill., d. 2 June 1917, dau. of Geo. A. and Jessie E. (Brown).

Mr. Newcomb is a retired farmer; resided, Welda, Kan., where children were born; later, Garnett, Kan.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY ELIZABETH[10], b. 31 Dec. 1888.
3182. ii. THOMAS HIGGS, b. 21 Sept. 1890; enlisted in war with Germany and was commissioned Lieutenant in Quartermaster's Dept.; was stationed at Camp Johnson, Fla.
iii. MARTHA HELEN, b. 16 May 1892, d. 16 Dec. 1918, Garnett.
iv. CHARLES OBADIAH, b. 19 June 1895, d. 28 Jan. 1913, Garnett.
v. JESSIE ADELAIDE, b. 20 Feb. 1899.
vi. MARGARET ALICE, b. 1 Jan. 1902.
vii. GEORGIANA KATHERINE, b. 25 Nov. 1904.
viii. RUTH CRAIGIE, b. 15 July 1908.

2115. EDWIN VERNON[9] NEWCOMB (*Evander B.*[8], *George*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Nov. 1872, Trenton, Mo.; m. 23 Aug. 1893, Parsons, Kan., Clara E. Moter, dau. of Alexander and Hattie P. He is a locomotive engineer; resides, Moberly, Mo.

HAVE:

3183. i. EDWIN VERN[10], b. 12 Dec. 1898, Parsons.

2116. HERBERT O.[9] NEWCOMB (*Henry D.*[8], *George*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Jan. 1883, Long Island City, N. Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1906, Long Island City, Lucinda Smith, b. 10 Jan. 1888, Long Island City, dau. of Thomas and Mary Ann (Scott). He is with the Standard Oil Co.; resides, Elizabeth, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. MAUD ALICE[10], b. 2 Oct. 1906.
3184. ii. HENRY HERBERT, b. 25 Dec. 1909.
iii. ROSEMARY, b. 20 Mar. 1911.
iv. RICHARD THOMAS, b. 22 Feb. 1913, Elizabeth, d. 10 June 1915.

2117. CHARLES HENRY[9] NEWCOMB (*Eldad P.*[8], *Eldad P.*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 May 1882, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 18 June 1902, Brooklyn, Laura Florence Quincy, b. 12 June 1882, Brooklyn, dau. of William Alfred and Annie (Walsh). He is a salesman; resides, Paterson, N. J.

CHILDREN:

i. EVELYN GLADYS[10], b. 1 June 1903, Brooklyn.
3185. ii. CORNELL HAROLD, b. 16 May 1905, Sunbury, Pa.
3186. iii. CHARLES HENRY, Jr., b. 17 Jan. 1909, Sunbury.
iv. LAURA ESTELLE, b. 15 Apr. 1913, Paterson.

2119. ORLA MELVIN[9] NEWCOMB (*James H.*[8], *Simon*[7], *Simon*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Feb. 1866, Benton, N. Y.; m. 26 Feb. 1900, Hall, N. Y., Anna Christine Brown, b. 4 Sept. 1868, Hall, dau. of Charles and Jessie (Harvie). He is a farmer with residence at Gage, N. Y.

HAVE:

3187. i. MELVIN EARL[10], b. 23 Feb. 1901, Boston.

2120. ARTHUR JUDSON[9] NEWCOMB (*George H.*[8], *Simon*[7], *Simon*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Oct. 1860, Benton; m. 15 Oct. 1884, Benton, Mary E. Palmatier, dau. of Peter and Kate. He is a farmer; resides, Penn Yan, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. EFFIE MAE[10], b. 28 Aug. 1888, Benton; m. 15 Apr. 1915, Charles Augustus Wilkins; res. Penn Yan. Children: 1 Jane Kathleen Wilkins, b. 8 Feb. 1917. 2 Phyllis Mary, b. 8 Apr. 1918.
3188. ii. FRANK JUDSON, b. 24 Sept. 1890, Seneca, N. Y.; m. 24 Aug. 1910, Canada, Ethel M. Wilcox, dau. of John and Gazelle; divorced in 1917; m. second, 2 July 1917, Marie Hathaway; automobile mechanic and chauffeur; res. Buffalo, N. Y. Have by second marriage:
3188a. 1. Arthur Ellsworth[11], b. 14 Apr. 1918.
iii. FLORENCE ALMEDA, b. 12 Nov. 1894, Seneca, m. 3 May 1916, George Fullerton Covey; res. Elmira, N. Y.

2122. HARRY TURNER[9] NEWCOMB (*Henry M.*[8], *George W.*[7], *Simon*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Jan. 1867, Owosso, Mich.; m. 11 Oct. 1893, Owosso, Lucy Theodora Comstock, b. 11 May 1869, Owosso, dau. of John E. and Emma Jane (Wheeler).

Mr. Newcomb is a lawyer; received his collegiate education at Ludington, Mich., 1873-81, after which he entered the law department of Columbian (now George Washington) University and received the degree of LL.B. in 1891, and LL.M. in 1892.

In 1882, he entered the railroad service with Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad, as clerk in general offices; was with the Interstate Commerce Commission, 1888-95; chief transportation section, division statistics, U. S. Department Agriculture, 1895-9; expert chief, division of Agriculture, U. S. Census, 1899-1901; editor *Railway World,* 1901-02; lecturer on Statistics,

Columbian University, 1896-1901; on counsel for Philadelphia and Reading Coal & Iron Co. before Anthracite Coal Strike Commission, 1902-03, and was employed by Commission on Interstate Commerce of U. S. Senate to digest testimony taken by that Commission prior to enactment of Hepburn Law and report on points not covered by testimony; senior member of law firm, Newcomb & Frey, 1907-22; General Solicitor for the Delaware and Hudson Co., 1922-; fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Statis. Assn., Royal Statis. Soc.; member Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn.

Mr. Newcomb was the author of "Railway Economics," 1898; "The Postal Deficit," 1900; "Constitutionality of the Delegations in the Interstate Commerce Law," 1910; also many articles on legal questions, railways, trusts, public ownership, labor problems, civil service, etc., in leading magazines and reviews; resided, Washington, D. C., where children i and ii were born, Orange, N. J., and Bethesda, Md., where children vi-x were born; business address New York City.

CHILDREN:

i. COMSTOCK[10], b. 31 Jan. 1895, d. 16 Aug. 1901, Wayne, Pa.
ii. ELLSWORTH, b. 16 Dec. 1899.
iii. WINIFRED WHEELER, b. 5 Sept. 1901, Wayne.
3189. iv. JOSIAH TURNER, b. 24 Sept. 1903, Kensington, Md.; was at Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., 1919.
v. LUCY LAMSON, b. 17 Dec. 1904, Kensington.
vi. MARYLAND, b. 26 June 1907.
vii. HOLLY, b. 20 Aug. 1908.
viii. SIMONE, b. 6 Feb. 1910.
ix. JANET MONTGOMERY, twin with Simone.
3190. x. HARRY TURNER, 2d, b. 12 Oct. 1911.

2123. JOSIAH TURNER[9] NEWCOMB (*Henry M.*[8], *George W.*[7], *Simon*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 June 1868, Owosso; m. first, 15 Nov. 1892, N. Adams, Mich., Sophie Dewolfe, b. ——— 1873, Canada, d. 7 Oct. 1894, dau. of Loren and Mary (Kelly); m. second, 18 Apr. 1900, Louise Stetson, b. ——— 1872, Washington, D. C., dau. of Wyllys S. and Mary R. (Bates).

Mr. Newcomb is a lawyer, member of the firm, Scott, Upson & Newcomb; was a member of the General Assembly and State Senate, 1901; is a member of Am. Econ. Assn., Colonial Wars, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. Advancement of Science, Royal Statis. Soc. of Great Britain and Washington Econ. Soc.; resided, New York City, where children ii-iv were born, Norwalk, Conn., where children v and vi were born, and Lagrangeville, his present residence.

CHILDREN.

By Sophie:

i. MARY DEWOLFE[10], b. 21 Aug. 1893, N. Adams.

By Louise:

ii. LOUISE STETSON, b. 28 Feb. 1901.
iii. HELEN, b. 27 Mar. 1902, d. 21 June 1909, Saranac Lake, N. Y.
3191. iv. HENRY MARTYN, b. 26 Feb. 1904.
3192. v. WYLLYS STETSON, b. 4 Sept. 1907.
3193. vi. JOSIAH TURNER, Jr., b. 7 June 1911.

2124. IRVING[9] NEWCOMB (*George K.*[8], *George W.*[7], *Simon*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Sept. 1859, d. 15 May 1911, Washington, D. C.; m. 15 Sept. 1886, Crescent City, Fla.,

Blanche Bukman, dau. of Rev. John S. and Helen Baldwin (Cruger).

Mr. Newcomb was clerk in Census Office; resided, Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN:

i. WINIFRED BUKMAN[10], b. ——— 1887, d. ——— 1888.
ii. HELENA BUKMAN, twin with Winifred, d. ——— 1888.
3194. iii. IRVING, Jr., b. 25 Jan. 1896; unm.
iv. HELEN, b. 24 June 1904.

2130. ARTHUR LAWRENCE[9] NEWCOMB (*Homer S.*[8], *David*[7], *Justus*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Oct. 1871, S. Britain, Conn.; m. 30 Nov. 1899, Patterson, N. Y., Jessie M. Thompson, of Patterson.

Mr. Newcomb is in the contracting and building business; also deals in lumber, shingles and all kinds of building material; resided, for a time, Conyngham, Pa.; later, Patterson, N. Y., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. FLORENCE ELLA[10], b. 13 Nov. 1902.
3195. ii. KENNETH THOMPSON, b. 5 Jan. 1905.
iii. RHODA HARRIETT, b. 5 July 1910.

2132. HENRY UDOLPHO[9] NEWCOMB (*Charles H.*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Justus*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Oct. 1859, Lebanon, Mich.; m. 26 Mar. 1889, Sarah Ann Francis; resided, Carson City, Mich., 1913, later, Lansing, Mich.

CHILDREN:

i. LULU MAY[10], b. 25 Jan. 1891; m. first, 2 Aug. 1908, Charles Taylor; m. second, 25 Aug. 1914, George Ulysses Moore; res. Battle Creek, Mich. Children: 1 Mildred Ulberta Taylor, b. 24 Mar. 1911. 2 Idyle Juanita Moore, b. 13 Oct. 1916. 3 Nedura Winona, b. 25 July 1918.
3196. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 26 Nov. 1893; m. 15 Sept. 1913, Myrtle Topper; res. Crystal, Mich. They have:
1. Marguerite Marie[11], b. 20 Oct. 1915.
iii. ABIGAIL ROSELTHA, b. 23 July 1897, m. 20 May 1917, M. S. Gamble, b. ———, d. 31 Oct. 1919.
3197. iv. CULLEN UDOLPHO, b. 20 Oct. 1900; unm.
3198. v. LEO K., b. 6 Aug. 1903.
vi. LUCILLE LUCY, b. 30 Mar. 1906.

2133. JAMES JEROME[9] NEWCOMB (*James B.*[8], *James C.*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Oct. 1850; m. 22 Aug. 1877, Litchfield, Conn., Mary Belle Quayle, b. 17 Dec. 1855, New York, dau. of Charles Jackson and Mary (Tanner).

Mr. Newcomb was a clerk in drug store in Terryville, Conn.; later, took a medical course at Yale University; was a physician at Litchfield, Conn.; afterwards, was a steamship surgeon; resided, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1913, Westwood, N. J., 1919.

CHILDREN:

3199. i. CHARLES JEROME[10], b. 24 May 1879, Litchfield; m. 25 June 1908, Jersey City, N. J., Martha Candee (Munn) Thompson, b. 5 Aug. 1865, dau. of Joseph Terry and Melissa Martha (Candee) Munn. He is a structural engineer and draughtsman; res. Jamaica, N. Y.; no ch.
ii. ELIZABETH ROSABELLE, b. 5 Aug. 1884; m. 25 Aug. 1909, Brooklyn, N. Y., Frederick Edward Moll, son of Frederick E. and Margaret Catherine (Welch); salesman; no ch.

3200. iii. JAMES QUAYLE, b. 30 July 1886, d. 25 Jan. 1912, San Francisco, Calif.; structural engineer.

2138. JOHN OSCAR[9] NEWCOMB (*Philip*[8], *John*[7], *Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Sept. 1875, Pleasant Harbor; m. 26 Nov. 1903, Ship Harbor, Beatrice Horton, b. 7 Aug. 1878, Port Bickerton, N. S., dau. of Edward and Mary Ann (Kaiser).

Mr. Newcomb is a can maker and sealer; resides, Murphys Cove, where children i-v were born.

CHILDREN:

3201. i. OWEN PHILIP[10], b. 19 Apr. 1904.
ii. MILDRED HARRIET, b. 22 June 1905.
iii. CYNTHY ELIZABETH, b. 7 Apr. 1907.
iv. JAMES OLAF, b. 22 May, d. 16 June 1909.
3202. v. HARVEY KENNETH, b. 23 Sept. 1912.
vi. MADONNA LORETTA, b. 27 Mar. 1914.

2146. FREDERICK[9] NEWCOMB (*Charles B.*[8], *Simon*[7], *Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 May 1878, Pleasant Harbor; m. — Apr. 1906, Pleasant Harbor, Ada Zwicker; fisherman; resides, Pleasant Harbor, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ALICE ELDORA[10], b. 26 July 1907.
ii. ANNIE GRACE, b. 6 Sept. 1908.
3203. iii. EVERETT MELBOURN, b. 17 Nov. 1909.
3204. iv. CLAYTON MURRAY, b. 26 Apr. 1911.
3205. v. FREDERICK BENJAMIN, b. 29 Dec. 1913.
3206. vi. MORRIS, b. 17 Oct. 1914.

2151. BURNS WESLEY[9] NEWCOMB (*John M.*[8], *Simon*[7], *Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Dec. 1887, Ship Harbor; m. 29 May 1915, Bertha Cox. He is a carpenter; resides, Halifax, N. S.

CHILDREN:

3207. i. JAMES DOUGLAS[10], b. — Sept. 1915.
3208. ii. KENNETH BURNS, b. — May 1918.

2152. JOHN STANLEY[9] NEWCOMB (*John M.*[8], *Simon*[7], *Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Nov. 1892, Ship Harbor; m. 29 Oct. 1914, Myrtle Eisan, dau. of Samuel.

Mr. Newcomb enlisted as a private in the war with Germany, Apr. 1915; resides, Owls Head, N. S.

HAVE:

3209. i. GEORGE WILSON[10], b. — Jan. 1915.

2166. HORACE[9] NEWCOMB (*Alexander*[8], *Henry S.*[7], *Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Sept. 1877, Parrsboro, N. S.; m. 7 Sept. 1903, Ethel May Carr, b. ———, Somerville, Mass., dau. of John Harvey and Mary. He is a carpenter; resides, Portland, Me.

CHILDREN:

3210. i. ARTHUR[10], b. 5 Dec. 1904, Roxbury, Mass.
ii. PRISCILLA, b. 6 Aug. 1906, Norwell, Mass.
3211. iii. THEODORE, b. 19 Aug. 1908, Hingham, Mass.
3212. iv. EARL, b. 20 Dec. 1910, Hingham.

2167. THEODORE[9] NEWCOMB (*Alexander*[8], *Henry S.*[7], *Owen*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. — Aug. 1880; m. ——— 1912, Margery Johnson; resides, Portland, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. VICTORIA LEONA[10], b. ——— 1914.
ii. RUTH, b. ——— 1917.
3213. iii. ROBERT, b. ——— 1919.

2172. OLIVER[9] NEWCOMB (*Samuel F.*[8], *Oliver*[7], *William B.*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 May 1888, Provincetown, Mass.; m. 10 Oct. 1913, Portland, Me., Martha Ross, of Portland, b. ——— 1895.

HAVE:

3214. i. CHARLES FRANCIS[10], b. 29 July 1914, Portland, Me.

2176. ROBERT LANE[9] NEWCOMB (*Robert M.*[8], *William*[7], *William B.*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 July 1882, Provincetown; m. 3 Jan. 1908, Provincetown, Nancy F. Rogers, b. 30 Oct. 1889, S. Orrington, Me., dau. of Alden C. and Ellen (Stubs). He is a mariner; resides, Provincetown, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. AGATHA G.[10], b. 5 Nov. 1909.
3215. ii. ELDEN M., b. 8 Aug., d. 18 Aug. 1911.
3216. iii. VERNER E., b. 3 June 1913.
3217. iv. FREDERICK H., b. 5 Dec. 1914.
v. LLEWELLYN D., b. 23 May, d. 16 June 1916.

2188. SIMON PERCY[9] NEWCOMB (*George H.*[8], *Simon*[7], *Simon L.*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 May 1883, Ottawa, Can.; m. 30 Dec. 1915, Regina, Sask., Can., Chloe Mildred Stickney, b. 30 Aug. 1888, Chippewa Falls, Wis., dau. of Henry and Clara Jane (Gregg).

Mr. Newcomb removed from Ottawa, Can., to Regina, Sask., Can., in 1916, when he became manager of the Bank of Ottawa at Regina. Later this bank was amalgamated with the Bank of Nova Scotia at Toronto, where Mr. Newcomb was transferred.

CHILDREN:

3218. i. SIMON JOHN[10], b. 1 Oct. 1916, Regina.
ii. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. 2 Aug. 1920, Toronto.

2192. JOHN ARCHIBALD[9] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[8], *John B.*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Nov. 1862, Clifton, Tenn.; m. 14 Apr. 1885, Ottumwa, Ia., Katharine Strang, b. ——— 1862, dau. of William B. and Kathryn (Fleming).

Mr. Newcomb was for a time a railroad contractor; later, associated with his brother, Simon Joseph, in the hotel business, operating Hotel Lanier, Macon, Ga., in 1902, the Albion Hotel, Augusta, Ga., 1910, and in 1912, the Savannah Hotel, Savannah, Ga. In 1919, he was proprietor and manager of Bristol Hotel, Bristol, Va.

CHILDREN:

i. HAROLD FRANCIS[10], b. 10 Apr. 1886, Kansas City, Mo., d. 7 Feb. 1887, Kansas City.

ii. LORETTA GENEVIEVE, b. 12 Oct. 1887; m. 15 Oct. 1914, Bristol, Va., Hamil Smyth Scott, b. 29 Aug. 1881, Emory, Va., son of Peter Alexander and Rachel Ann (Smyth). Mr. Scott graduated from Virginia Medical College in 1906, and is a physician and surgeon at Bristol, Va.; no ch.

3219. iii. WILLIAM AMBROSE, b. 22 Jan. 1889; in hotel business with his father; was Lieutenant in Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, during European War; unm.; res. Bristol.

3220. iv. RAYMOND RUBEL, b. 22 Apr. 1891, Chattanooga, Tenn.; enlisted in Navy, 1910; unm.

v. ALERA MARIE, b. 24, d. 29 Aug. 1892.

3221. vi. JOHN ARTHUR, b. 17 Jan. 1894, Montgomery, Ala.; was Lieutenant in Aviation Corps at San Antonio, Tex., during European War; unm.

vii. ROSAMOND CLAIR, b. 20 Oct. 1901, Macon, Ga.; unm.

2194. JAMES WASHINGTON[9] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[8], *John B.*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Feb. 1866, Clifton, Tenn.; m. 8 May 1901, Burnet, Tex., Villulah Ruth Spitler, b. 6 Apr. 1875, Bastop, Tex., dau. of William Marion and Sarah Jane (Burleson). Mrs. Newcomb was educated at the University of Texas and taught school in Texas and Indian Territory for a number of years previous to her marriage. Mr. Newcomb is a real estate broker; resides, Ardmore, Okla.

HAVE:

3222. i. THOMAS PRINCE[10], b. 23 June 1906, Ardmore.

2196. HORACE GILLIS[9] NEWCOMB (*Richard H.*[8], *John B.*[7], *Simon L.*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 June 1878, Savannah, Tenn.; m. 5 May 1908, Guthrie, Okla., Lula Ethel Seaman, b. ———, dau. of Reuben D. and Sadie E.; resides, Checotah, Okla.

CHILDREN:

i. DOROTHY FAY[10], b. 17 Mar. 1910, Guthrie, Okla.

3223. ii. HORACE GILLIS, Jr., b. 9 Aug. 1916, Checotah.

2200. JESSE[9] NEWCOMB (*Joseph C.*[8], *Ebenezer F.*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. — Oct. 1842, d. 5 Sept. 1871; m. ——— 1860, Brewster, Mass., Betsey M. Maker, b. ——— 1845, S. Brewster, d. 19 Nov. 1911, dau. of Samuel; she m. second, 1874, Lewis L. Chase.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY H.[10], b. 24 Nov. 1861; probably d. young.

ii. ELZORA F., b. 22 Nov. 1862, Brewster, d. 28 Apr. 1917; m. 22 Sept. 1879, Brewster, Elbertus Chase, of S. Yarmouth, b. ——— 1862, Dennis, Mass., son of Lewis B. and Charlotte; laborer.

3224. iii. GEORGE W., b. 25 Oct. 1865, Brewster; m. 8 Nov. 1885, Brewster, Luella B. Chase, b. ——— 1865, Harwich, dau. of Lewis B. and Charlotte of Brewster; mariner; res. Lawrence, Mass. They had:

1. Walter[11], b. ——— 1886, d. ——— 1892.

iv. JESSE F., b. 5 July, d. 16 Sept. 1868.

v. IDELLA F., b. 23 Feb. 1870, E. Brewster; m. 16 Oct. 1888, Harwich, Frank B. Chase, b. 22 Sept. 1861, Harwich, son of Alexander B. and Tabitha E. (Howland); foreman, packing department, Sargent & Co.; res. New Haven, Conn. Children: 1 Maud B. Chase, b. 18 Feb. ——, W. Harwich, m. 1 Jan. 1905, New Haven, Charles N. Miller. 2 Jesse F., b. 10 June 1891, Dennisport, Mass., d. 24 Dec. 1897. 3 Harold B., b. 8 Nov. 1892, S. Dennis, m. 25 Nov. 1913, New Haven, Leonora Leadbitter. 4 Walter E., b. 10 Mar. 1895, Hyannis; unm. 5 Elsie D., b. 10 Feb. 1899, Hyannis, m. 17 June 1914, New Haven, Elmer C. Gildersleeve.

2201. JOSEPH H.[9] NEWCOMB (*Joseph C.*[8], *Ebenezer F.*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Dec. 1847, E. Brewster, d. 25 Nov. 1905; m. ——— 1868, Brewster, Georgiana Cahoon.

CHILDREN:

3225. i. EVERETT[10], b. ——— 1869; unm.; res. Brockton, Mass., later, S. Boston.
ii. ANNIE, b. ——— 1871; res. Brockton.
iii. FLORENCE, b. ——— 1873, m. about 1891, as second wife, Miller Bassett, who m. first, Mary I. Newcomb (1129-iv).

2204. THEODORE FREEMAN[9] NEWCOMB (*Ebenezer F.*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Sept. 1861, Provincetown; m. 27 Mar. 1884, Mashpee, Mass., Adelaide Bearse, b. 2 June 1866, Mashpee, dau. of Nathaniel Doane and Olive Gould (Pells); resides, Brockton; residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Waquoit, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3226. i. AMOS[10], b. 8 June 1885, Hyannis, Mass., m. 8 June 1909, Mashpee, Lydia Fowler Harding, b. ———, Bournedale, Mass.; laborer; res. Bournedale; no ch.
ii. LAURA FRANCES, b. 21 Sept. 1886, Hyannis, m. 21 Oct. 1907, Pocasset, Mass., Benjamin Greene, b. ———, Sandwich, Mass., son of Elias and Abbie (Keeter); no ch.
3227. iii. JOHN WESLEY, b. 26 Mar. 1888. x
iv. TERESA LOUISE, b. 14 Oct. 1890, d. 7 Jan. 1891, Hyannis.
3228. v. CEDRIC EARL, twin with Teresa, d. 13 Aug. 1916, Sagamore, Mass.
3229. vi. THEODORE J., b. 13 Oct. 1891.

2205. SAMUEL PHILLIPS[9] NEWCOMB (*Reuben*[8], *Reuben*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 July 1829, Dennis, Mass., d. ———, at sea; m. first, 2 June 1850, Harwich, Helena Smith, b. ——— 1833, Harwich, d. 2 Mar. 1860, dau. of Charles; m. second, Amber Robbins, of Yarmouth, Mass., b. 10 June 1843, d. ———, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Dennis); mariner; resided, Harwich.

CHILDREN.

By Helena:

i. SAMUEL E.[10], b. 2 June 1851, d. 10 Oct. 1851, Harwich.
ii. MARY EMMA, b. 8 Nov. 1852; m. 16 Feb. 1916, James Arnold Crowell, b. 26 Dec. 1849, W. Dennis, son of Edward Arnold and Bertha Ellen (Stetson) of Chatham; mechanic.
3230. iii. WILLIS COLBURN, b. 14 May 1858. x

By Amber:

3231. iv. JOHN E., b. 2 July 1861. x

2207. JOHN THOMAS[9] NEWCOMB (*Nathaniel*[8], *Reuben*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 July 1842, Yarmouth, Mass.; m. first, 3 Dec. 1865, Pawtucket, R. I., Sarah Davidson, b. 20 June 1845, Pennsylvania, d. 31 Dec. 1890, Pawtucket, dau. of William and Margaret (Wilson); m. second, ——— 1891, Attleboro, Mass., Sarah Garde, b. 31 Oct. 1858, New York, dau. of John Parker and Anna (Somerville).

Mr. Newcomb is a brick mason and plasterer. He enlisted for the Civil War, 6 July 1861; won a medal of honor during the war; was promoted to rank of Sergeant for an act of valor which was outside the call of duty; he fired the shot that took the Confederate flag from Ft. Sumter and placed the

Stars and Stripes there; he also saved two comrades from drowning; served in Co. D, 3d Artillery; mustered out, 17 Nov. 1865; resided, Pawtucket, where children were born; later, Central Falls, R. I.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

3232. i. WILLIAM DAVIDSON[10], b. 19 Aug. 1867; m. 3 June 1896, Annie Best; res. Pawtucket. They have:

3232a. 1. Arnold[11], b. 4 Feb. 1911.

3233. ii. JOHN MILTON, b. 14 Sept. 1870; m. 21 May 1891, Attleboro, Clara Dydama Polk, b. 17 July 1869, Valley Falls, R. I., dau. of George Emerson and Dydama (Cole). He is a machinist; res. Providence, R. I. They have:

1. Muriel Faith[11], b. 18 Aug. 1899, Pawtucket, m. 11 Dec. 1915, Raymond Thomas Lennon.

3234. iii. FREDERICK W., b. 3 Mar. 1881. x

By second marriage:

3235. iv. JAMES EVERETT, b. 18 Feb. 1892. x

2208. NATHANIEL A.[9] NEWCOMB (*Nathaniel*[8], *Reuben*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Sept. 1846, Yarmouth, d. 9 Nov. 1898, Bristol; m. first, Annie Cullen, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, Martha Maddox, b. ———, England. He was a ceiling decorator; served in Co. A, 3d Mass. Cav. from 31 Aug. 1862, to 20 May 1865.

CHILDREN:

i. TERESA LOUISE[10], b. ———, d. 14 Oct. 1908.

3236. ii. JOHN BASTON, b. ———, d. 3 Nov. 1918. He was a veteran of the Spanish War and served in the Mexican campaign. After service in France in 103d F. A., 26th Div., during the European War, he was at Embarkation Hospital No. 2, Staten Island, N. Y., where he died, unm.; res. Providence, R. I.

iii. IDA, b. — July, d. 7 Sept. 1890, Fall River.

2209. WILLIAM[9] NEWCOMB (*Nathaniel*[8], *Reuben*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Aug. 1850, Greystone, d. 23 Feb. 1911; m. first, ———, Henrietta Burlingame, of Burrillville; m. second, 17 May 1892, Ada Bearse, of Dennisport, b. ——— 1850, d. ———, dau. of Edward F. and Elizabeth H.; printer.

Had by first marriage:

3237. i. CHARLES FRANCIS[10], b. ———; last known address, Seattle, Wash.

2210. ALVAN FREEMAN[9] NEWCOMB (*Alvan*[8], *Jeremiah*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Apr. 1837, S. Dennis, d. 21 Jan. 1912, Brockton; m. 10 July 1858, Brewster, Edith Bassett, b. 12 Oct. 1841, Harwich, d. 11 Dec. 1914, dau. of Franklin and Huldah (Eldridge).

Mr. Newcomb followed the sea for many years, part of the time as Captain. He later became a farmer; resided, Brewster, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3238. i. JOSEPH EVERETT[10], b. 3 Nov. 1859. x

ii. LAURA ANNETTE, b. 10 Aug. 1864; m. 30 June 1884, Brewster, William D. Wilder, b. 9 Aug. 1859, Pittsfield, Mass., son of Augustin and Mary (Davis), of Egremont, Mass. He is superintendent of last

factory; res. Brockton. Have: Edith May Wilder, b. 4 Sept. 1888, m. 19 Apr. 1916, Brockton, Earl Howell Parks, of Sheffield, Conn.

2212. DAVID ALONZO[9] NEWCOMB (*Alvan*[8], *Jeremiah*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Apr. 1845, Brewster, d. 13 Apr. 1914, Brewster; m. 4 July 1868, Brewster, Lizzie Whittemore, dau. of Joseph and Betsey; painter; resided, Brewster.

CHILDREN:

3239. i. ADELBERT EDGAR[10], b. 17 Jan. 1870. x
3240. ii. WALTER ALONZO, b. 22 Sept. 1871, Brewster, d. 19 Oct. 1903, Brewster.

2214. NATHAN HENRY[9] NEWCOMB (*Valentine B.*[8], *Jeremiah*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Sept. 1854; m. 7 May 1874, Brewster, Evelyn R. Phillips, b. 19 July 1856, Brewster, dau. of Jonathan and Elthina (Ellis); fisherman; resides, W. Brewster, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3241. i. VALENTINE BERNARD[10], b. 14 Nov. 1879; m. 15 Dec. 1908, Brewster, Blanche K. Tillson, b. 15 Dec. 1882, S. Carver, Mass., dau. of Zenas Albert and Ellen Augusta (Hathaway). He is a farmer; res. W. Brewster; no ch.
3242. ii. AHIRA PERCIVAL, b. 28 Mar. 1882; m. 11 Sept. 1903, Brewster, Sarah F. Clark, b. 19 Jan. 1884, W. Brewster, dau. of George A. and Mary Ella (Howes); was in the railway mail service for a time; is also a farmer; was elected town clerk, 1917; res. W. Brewster. Have:
1. Dorothy[11], b. 13 Nov. 1904, Brewster.
iii. ELTHINA BLANCHE, b. 17 Sept. 1890; unm.; res. W. Brewster.
iv. HARLAND EARL, b. 1 Dec. 1896, d. 10 Feb. 1899.

2218. HIRAM[9] NEWCOMB (*Levi*[8], *Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. — Jan. 1842, Hingham, Mass., d. 15 Oct. 1867, Weymouth, Mass.; m. 6 Aug. 1865, Hingham, Mary E. Williams, of Boston, b. ———, Boston, dau. of Henry and Carolina. She m. second, 15 Oct. 1870, Henry Oliver Moore, b. ———, Norway; they resided at Boston.

Mr. Newcomb enlisted 31 Oct. 1861, for service in the Civil War; was in Co. A; discharged 17 Feb. 1864; enlisted second, 24 Nov. 1864, in Co. E, 32d Mass. Inf.; discharged 29 June 1865. He was connected with the army of the Potomac, and was in battles of Wilderness, Laurel Hill, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Tolopotomy, Bethesda Church, Petersburg and Weldon Railroad; was honorably discharged at Gallops Island 11 July 1865.

HAD:

3243. i. GEORGE FRANKLIN[10], b. 25 Sept. 1866.

2225. EDWARD HERBERT[9] NEWCOMB (*Hiram*[8], *Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Apr. 1856; m. 11 Feb. 1884, N. Scituate, Grace G. Studley, of N. Scituate; resided, Boston.

HAVE:

3244. i. HAROLD VICTOR[10], b. 18 Feb. 1886; unm.

2227. SILAS WARREN[9] NEWCOMB (*Warren*[8], *Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Dec. 1856, Cohasset, Mass.; m. 2 Sept. 1880, S. Scituate, Annie Tirrell, b. 18 Nov. 1863, Wey-

mouth, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Totmond); resides, E. Weymouth, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. CLARA ELIZABETH[10], b. 18 Apr. 1881, d. 12 June 1883, Weymouth.
ii. HERBERT WARREN, b. 16 July 1885, d. 16 Apr. 1897, Weymouth.
iii. BERTHA AUGUSTA, b. 9 Apr. 1891.
3245. iv. EARLE FRANKLIN, b. 11 Aug. 1894.
v. EDITH GERTRUDE, b. 2 Dec. 1896.
3246. vi. ARTHUR WARREN, b. 30 May 1900.
vii. EDNA FLORENCE, b. 8 Feb. 1902.
viii. Dau., b. and d. 24 Nov. 1905.

2228. NATHAN HARVEY[9] NEWCOMB (*Henry C.*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Dec. 1843, d. 9 Mar. 1907; m. 12 July 1865, Harriet G. Johnson, b. ——— 1846, Burnham, Me., dau. of Eleazer.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. He enlisted in Co. H, 4th Iowa Inf. Vols., 25 July 1861; was in thirty heavy battles; went with Sherman to the coast; was in charge at Chickasaw Mountain; in battles of Arkansas Post, Jackson, in front line through siege of Vicksburg, at Lookout Mountain, Mission Ridge, Kenesaw Mountain, Columbia, and 22d to 28th July, in front of Atlanta; escaped unhurt; mustered out 24 July 1865.

In 1856, he accompanied his father from Maine to Iowa. Soon after marriage removed to Washington, Kan., where he continued to reside and where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3247. i. GEORGE[10], b. 27 Sept. 1866. x
ii. FANNY, b. 26 Mar. 1868, d. 18 Aug. 1879.
iii. CHARLES, b. 27 Dec. 1872, d. 13 Aug. 1879.
iv. KATIE G., b. 22 July 1882; m. 11 Nov. 1905, Minot, N. Dak., Roy Allan, b. 20 Nov. 1881, Washington Co., Kan., son of Thomas and Kate S. (Welch); farmer; res. Douglas, N. Dak., where children 1-4 were born; later, Morrowville, Kan. Children: 1 Harriet Catherine Allan, b. 4 Sept. 1906. 2 Eli Fernald, b. 16 Oct. 1907, d. 8 Feb. 1908, Douglas. 3 Fannie Lucile, b. 14 Feb. 1909, d. 8 Apr. 1910, Douglas. 4 John Albert, b. 25 Apr. 1910. 5 Charles Edward, b. 18 Apr. 1912, York, N. Dak. 6 Harvey Thomas, b. 30 Nov. 1913, Eckman, N. Dak.
v. NATHAN E., b. 16 Mar., d. 23 Apr. 1884.

2229. JAMES MADISON[9] NEWCOMB (*Henry C.*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 July 1845, Burnham, Me.; m. 14 Jan. 1866, Mary Jane Keith, dau. of Zachariah D.; farmer; resided, Reno, Ia., where children were born, and Butler, Okla.

CHILDREN:

3248. i. CHARLES[10], b. 11 Mar. 1867. x
ii. MARY ANN, b. 15 Aug. 1869; unm.
3249. iii. STEPHEN DEXTER, b. 14 Feb. 1872. x
iv. ACHSAH, b. 17 June 1874; m. 3 Apr. 1895, Washington, Kan., Henry Oliver Dean, b. 9 Dec. 1868, St. Joe, Mo., son of William and Emma Jane (Wertenbergen); farmer and well driller; res. Washington, Kan., where children 1 and 2 were born, and Butler, Okla., where children 3-8 were born. Children: 1 Roy Oliver Dean, b. 15 June 1896. 2 Ralph Mark, b. 8 Apr. 1898. 3 Nora, b. 12 Feb. 1900, d. 22 Oct. 1914, Norman, Okla. 4 George, b. 24 June 1903. 5 Daniel, b. 12 June 1906, d. 24 Oct. 1908, Butler. 6 Goldie, b. 24 Aug. 1909. 7 Harold, b. 10 Apr. 1913, d. 15 Apr. 1914, Butler. 8 Child, b. 21 Jan., d. 22 Feb. 1915.

v. EMMA, b. 6 Feb. 1877; m. 1 July 1900, Butler, Okla., Robert R. Wood, son of Aaron; engaged in farming and stock raising; res. Moorewood, Okla; no ch.

vi. LAURA, b. 24 Sept. 1879; m. 25 Jan. 1900, Butler, Oren L. Piper, son of Levi F.; farmer; res. Butler, where children 1-3 were born, and Arapaho, Okla., where children 4-6 were born. Children: 1 Myrtle Ionah Piper, b. 4 Nov. 1900. 2 Bessie Thelma, b. 20 Aug. 1902. 3 Viola Agnes, b. 18 Aug. 1904. 4 Lola Jane, b. 21 June 1908, d. 9 July 1909, Arapaho. 5 Dau., b. 18, d. 24 June 1910. 6 Alfred Levi, b. 22 Dec. 1911.

3250. vii. WILLIAM MADISON, b. 26 Feb. 1887. x

2230. WILLIAM JOHN[9] NEWCOMB (*Henry C.*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Mar. 1847, Clinton, Me.; m. first, 28 Sept. 1875, Onawa, Ia., Mary Emma Larzelier, of Onawa, b. 29 May 1858, Oxford, Wis., d. 22 Nov. 1913, Strong City, Okla., dau. of Alonzo and ——— (Harding); m. second, 24 Nov. 1915, Mrs. Sarah A. (Wilson) Leslie, widow of James W. Leslie, of Cumberland, Ia. He is a farmer; resides, Cumberland, Ia.

CHILDREN:

3251. i. ERNEST D.[10], b. 27 May 1877. x

ii. ETHEL B., b. 26 Aug. 1882, Edna, Ia., d. 1 Nov. 1900, Doniphan, Mo.

iii. FLORENCE E., b. 16 Oct. 1884, Washington, Kan.; m. — Dec. 1902, Arapaho, Fred Hewitt, b. 2 July 1882, Elkhart, Ind., son of Joseph and Ada (Carrick); farmer; res. Moorewood, Okla. They had: Otis D. Hewitt, b. 15 Jan. 1904, Butler, d. 14 Nov. 1906.

iv. NORA V., b. 6 Dec. 1892, Washington, Kan.; m. 13 Feb. 1915, Mangum, Okla., Bert Henry Dean, b. 9 Feb. 1890, Antioch, Okla., son of Henry and Martha (Burnett); farmer; res. Moorewood, Okla. Children: 1 Dorothy Iris Dean, b. 23 Feb. 1916, Moorewood. 2 Vade Leon, b. 1 Jan. 1919.

3252. v. EARL W., b. 8 Aug. 1895, Arapaho; enlisted 16 Aug. 1916, was assigned to Motor Truck Co. 18, Q. M. C.; later transferred to M. T. Co. 389; was assistant truck master, ranking Sergeant; later transferred to 51st F. A., H. Q. Co. Regt.; mustered out, 5 Feb. 1919, but remained and was assigned to Battery D, 9th Art.; has Government diploma as gas motor mechanic.

2231. HIRAM HUTCHINSON[9] NEWCOMB (*Henry C.*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Jan. 1850, Burnham, Me.; m. 3 June 1875, Cass Co., Ia., Hattie M. Bowles, b. 26 Jan. 1858, La Fayette Co., Wis., d. 26 May 1893, Washington Co., Kan., dau. of Thomas and Mary (Cowden); farmer; removed to Iowa in 1856, to Kansas in 1880, and to Oklahoma in 1894; present residence, Clinton, Okla.

CHILDREN:

i. NELLIE ADA[10], b. 18 July 1877, Iowa; m. first, 4 Apr. 1894, Hollenberg, Kan., W. A. Randolph, b. ——— 1864; m. second, 17 June 1898, Arapaho, Okla., John Price Hays, b. 12 Oct. 1864, Platte Co., Mo., son of James Henry and Telitha (Mitchell). Mr. Hays is a farmer; res. Arapaho, where children 3-7 were born; Clinton, Okla., where children 8-11 were born; present res. Barlow, Ore. Children: 1 Alta May Randolph, b. 2 Feb. 1895, North Platte, Neb., m. 2 Feb. 1914, Barlow, William H. Yeary, b. — Nov. 1888; two sons. 2 Lillie B. Randolph, b. 10 Apr. 1896, Salem, Ore., d. — Nov. 1896, Arapaho. 3 Annie L. Hays, b. 1 Mar. 1899, d. 12 Jan. 1907, Clinton, Okla. 4 Minnie B., b. 16 May 1900. 5 Ross L., b. 27 Dec. 1902. 6 Lena T., b. 17 Jan. 1904. 7 Floyd J., b. 19 Apr. 1905. 8 Hiram H., b. 20 Sept. 1906. 9 Maud H., b. 23 Dec. 1908. 10 Elmer P., b. 2 Sept. 1911. 11 Nellie B., b. 4 Sept. 1912. 12 Lolo Mildred Ruby, b. 19 Nov. 1914.

3253. ii. THOMAS HENRY, b. 2 Sept. 1879. x

3254. iii. HIRAM WEEKS, b. 28 July 1881. x
iv. CLARA BELL, b. 16 July 1884; m. 4 July 1901, Arapaho, Benjamin Allen Freer, b. 10 Mar. ———, Missouri, son of James and Julia (Jackson); cabinet maker, farmer and orange grower; res. for a time, Fresno, Calif., later, Orosi, Calif.; no ch.
3255. v. EARL ROSS, b. 14 Dec. 1888. x

2232. HENRY WEEKS[9] NEWCOMB (*Henry C.*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Nov. 1851, Burnham; m. 13 Dec. 1881, Reno, Ia., Mary M. Harper, b. 18 Dec. 1860, Hancock Co., W. Va., dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Flower).

Mr. Newcomb is engaged in farming and stock raising; resided, Indianapolis, Okla., where children v-vii were born, Foss, Okla., 1914, Bessie, Okla., 1919.

CHILDREN:

i. BERTHA MABEL[10], b. 16 Nov. 1882, Cass Co., Ia.; m. 25 Dec. 1907, Indianapolis, Okla., John Wesley Lowder, b. 11 Sept. 1882, near Harvard, Ia., son of Amos and Hattie J. (Entsminger); proof reader in printing office; res. Anderson, Ind., where children 1 and 2 were born. Children: 1 Cora Maud Lowder, b. 5 Dec. 1908. 2 Ivon Macauley, b. 20 Jan. 1912. 3 Alice Vivian, b. 11 Jan. 1917.
ii. ALICE ALMIRA, b. 23 Jan. 1886, Washington, Kan., d. 7 Feb. 1887, same place.
iii. MAUD MAY, b. 8 Oct. 1889, Washington, Kan.; m. 2 Oct. 1909, Arapaho, Jacob Dixon Rickert, b. 5 July 1886, son of Rev. Abraham and Lizzie; grain dealer; res. Ellis, Kan. Have: Jack Newcomb Rickert, b. 17 May, d. 23 June 1918.
iv. MARY ISABELL, b. 18 June 1894, Malta Bend, Mo.; m. 18 June 1914, Cordell, Okla., Elmer Clark Yeary, b. 2 Jan. 1893, Bessie, Okla.; res. Arapaho, where children were born, later, Canby, Ore. Children: 1 Elmo Clark Yeary, b. 20 Mar. 1915. 2 Helen Edith, b. 1 Sept. 1916.
5256. v. JOSEPH HENRY, b. 15 June 1898.
vi. CORA BLANCH, b. 11 Aug. 1901.
vii. VALMA VERL, b. 22 Apr. 1904.

2233. BENJAMIN B.[9] NEWCOMB (*Henry C.*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Nov. 1853, Waldo Co., Me.; m. 19 Dec. 1874, Edna, Ia., Edith R. Flower. He is a farmer, raising grain and cotton; resided, Edna, Ia., Rubens, Kan., Alexander and Harbin, Tex.; present residence, Oklahoma City, Okla.

CHILDREN:

i. ELMER[10], b. 15 Dec. 1875, Edna, d. 7 Aug. 1887, Alexander.
ii. MYRTLE MAY, b. 30 June 1878, Edna, d. 10 Aug. 1879.
3257. iii. ALBERT, b. 23 Nov. 1879. x
iv. MARY ETTA, b. 19 May 1881, Alexander, d. 4 Jan. 1903, Indianapolis, Okla.; m. 17 June 1896, Arapaho, E. Vernon Upchurch; farmer; res. Arapaho, where children were born. Children: 1 Pearlie Mable Upchurch, b. 28 Apr. 1897. 2 George Willie, b. 26 June 1898. 3 Myrtle Agnes, b. 11 Apr. 1899. 4 Carl Teddie, b. 25 Aug. 1900. 5 Annie Esther, b. 20 Oct. 1902. Mr. Upchurch m. second, ———.
3258. v. JOHN BENJAMIN, b. 13 Jan. 1884, Harbin Co., Tex., d. 30 Mar. 1914, Indianapolis, Okla.; m. 11 Dec. 1903, Indianapolis, Okla., Elzetta Porterfield. Had:
1. Johnie Blanche[11], b. 14 Sept. 1904, Indianapolis, Okla.
vi. SAMUEL HENRY, b. 12 Oct. 1885, Harbin, d. 21 Nov. 1903, Indianapolis.
vii. RUBY TRESSEL, b. 22 Oct. 1887, Harbin, d. 15 July 1888, same place.
viii. ESTHER, b. 8 Oct. 1889, Harbin; m. 1 Sept. 1907, Indianapolis, Ernest Lowder, b. 28 July 1884, Promise City, Ia., son of Amos and Hattie J. (Entsminger); farmer; res. Calumet, Okla. Have: Leonard Lowis Lowder, b. 17 July 1908, Calumet.

3259. ix. NATHAN BRACKETT, b. 15 Dec. 1891, Harbin; unm.
x. FLOWER, b. 14 Sept. 1893, Harbin, d. 7 Nov. 1902, Indianapolis.
3260. xi. RANEY, b. 9 Jan. 1897. x

2234. BETHUEL MERRITT[9] NEWCOMB (*Jedediah*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Aug. 1848, Burnham, Me.; m. 12 Nov. 1871, Belfast, Me., Annie Sarah Harkness, b. 17 Mar. 1848, Belfast, dau. of Thomas and Susan (Hall).

By reason of the death of his father, when Mr. Newcomb was but four years of age, he was early thrown upon his own resources; obtained his education at the public schools, with a few terms at private institutions. At the age of nineteen he passed a successful examination to teach, and taught a winter term in New Gloucester. Upon expiration of the term, he accepted a position with the firm of Woods & Conant, retail grocers, at Belfast; at the end of two years, Mr. Woods disposed of his interest in the firm, and Mr. Newcomb was offered and accepted a position with William B. Swan & Co., wholesale grocers and coal and grain dealers, where he remained six years, advancing continuously to bookkeeper and collector, having full charge of the office.

In the spring of 1876, he resigned his position with the intention of going into business in a western state, but was offered a position with the firm of William Pitcher & Son, dealers in hay, grain and coal, where he remained two years.

Early in 1878, he took a course in mineralogy, metallurgy and assaying, removing to Colorado; was one of the early arrivals at Leadville, where he opened a public assay office in July; later superintended the operation and development of mines near Rosita, Silver Cliff and Breckenridge; in 1884, operated a mine in Sonora, Mex.

In 1886, he was employed by an eastern syndicate to superintend the operation of a large quicksilver mine in California. His management was so successful that, later, several other mines were purchased and placed under his charge. His improvements in mining, transportation and reduction of ores rendered the properties very remunerative to the stockholders, and he became an acknowledged authority, particularly upon the reduction of quick silver ores, and is rated high among the successful miners of the Pacific Coast.

In 1916, after thirty years association with this syndicate, and after forty years of active mining life, he resigned and retired in order to attend to personal business matters and the completion of this Revised Edition of the Newcomb Genealogy which he began in 1912.

In the Masonic order, Mr. Newcomb is a member of Timothy Chase lodge, Belfast, Me.; Napa Chapter, R. A. M., Napa, Calif.; Napa Commandery Knights Templar; San Francisco Bodies Scottish Rite 32°, and Islam Temple A. A. O. N. Mystic Shrine; other societies, Society of Mayflower Descendants in the state of California, of which he is historian; society of Colonial Wars; Sons of Am. Rev.; past president of State of Maine Asso. in California; life member of New England Historic Genealogical Soc.; member of Society for the Preservation of N. E. Antiquities; California Genealogical Soc., and many years an active member of American Mining Congress; residence, Berkeley, Calif.

CHILDREN:

3261. i. RALPH PITCHER[10], b. 26 Feb. 1885, Breckenridge; m. 8 Apr. 1912, Oakland, Calif., Edith Fern Snow, b. 12 Apr. 1886, dau. of William Edwin and Ellen Josephine (Thorn). Mr. Newcomb graduated from the School of Mining, University of California, 1916; was Captain of Signal Corps his senior year; has been engaged in mining, and is

part owner of a producing quicksilver mine in Napa Co., Calif. Children, born in Oakland, Calif.:

1. Doris Fern[11], b. 3 Sept. 1914, d. 28 Dec. 1918.
2. Barbara Joy[11], b. 12 Aug. 1917.
3. John Merritt[11], b. 7 Oct. 1922.

3262. ii. EARLBERT, b. 7 Aug. 1887, Oat Hill, Calif., d. 1 Jan. 1919, Middletown, Calif.; m. 26 June 1910, Hollister, Calif., Pearl Hunt, b. 14 Mar. 1892, dau. of Byrd Allen and Viola (York). She m. second, 16 June 1922, Edwin B. Crandall. Mr. Newcomb was educated in the public schools and Commercial College of Berkeley; engaged in mining. Had:

1. Dorothy[11], b. 1 Apr. 1911, Berkeley. Mrs. Newcomb and Dorothy resided with the Newcombs at Berkeley until Mrs. Newcomb's second marriage.

2235. FREDERICK ADELBERT[9] NEWCOMB (*George S.*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Oct. 1856, Oldtown, Me., d. 17 Mar. 1919, Bay City, Mich.; m. 3 Apr. 1879, Bay City, Lucretia Frances Huston, dau. of Samuel J. and Sarah (Cushman).

Mr. Newcomb was a lumber inspector, and later a dealer and shipper. He was a man of sterling qualities and unquestioned integrity; member of Joppa Lodge, A. F. A. M.; Bay City Com. Knights Templar; was interred at Elm Lawn Cemetery; resided, Bay City, where Mrs. Newcomb continues to reside.

CHILDREN:

3263. i. GEORGE JACKSON[10], b. 24 Feb. 1882. x

2236. WILLIAM HENRY[9] NEWCOMB (*George S.*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Dec. 1862, Oldtown, Me.; m. 29 June 1892, N. H., Stella B. Orlin, b. 4 Feb. 1869, Colebrook, N. H., dau. of Elbridge and Marilla (Harriman). He is a saw filer and millman; resides, Great Works, Me.

HAVE:

3264. i. BERNARD A.[10], b. 10 Nov. 1897, Oldtown.

2237. CHARLES T.[9] NEWCOMB (*Gardner D.*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Nov. 1858, Portsmouth, O., d. 19 Jan. 1916; m. 24 Sept. 1884, Zanesville, O., Juliana Prat Smith, b. 8 May 1859, Zanesville, dau. of Perry and Juliana (Prat).

Mr. Newcomb was, for several years, chief clerk, Maintenance of Way Dept., P. C. & St. L. Ry., Zanesville, and Richmond, Ind.; after marriage went to St. Paul, Minn., 1886, where he was in the real estate and loan business until 1898, when he removed to Spokane, Wash., and engaged in stock brokerage and real estate business. In 1905, he removed to San Francisco, Calif., where he was with the land department of S. P. R. R. for two years; in 1905, engaged in real estate business in Seattle, Wash.; was also secretary of the Hunter Tract Improvement Co. of Seattle; resided, Selah, Wash.

CHILDREN:

i. CHARLES[10], b. and d. — Sept. 1885, Zanesville.

3265. ii. PERRY SMITH, b. 27 Aug. 1887, St. Paul; m. 15 Aug. 1908, Seattle, Ella Capron, of Spokane. After leaving the Spokane High School in 1903, Mr. Newcomb was in the assaying business in that city for three years; was cashier at N. P. R. R. Freight Station, Spokane, two years; for two years was cashier at Pier 1, N. P. R. R., Seattle,

Dorothy Newcomb and Barbara Joy Newcomb

and was manager of the Tacoma, Vancouver Steamship Co. two years; was later assistant manager of Frank Waterhouse & Co. Steamship Co.; res. Seattle; no ch.

2241. JOHN BRIGGS[9] NEWCOMB (*Levi*[8], *Levi*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 May 1862, Malone, N. Y., d. 12 June 1888; m. 29 Mar. 1878, Providence, R. I., Georgiana Hedge, b. 18 Aug. 1860, Plymouth, Mass., dau. of Albert G. and Georgiana (Barnes).

CHILDREN:

i. VIVIAN SOUTHWORTH[10], b. 2 Mar. 1879, E. Boston; m. 19 Sept. 1900, Ashmont, Mass., Charles S. Johnson, b. 5 Feb. 1875, Boston, son of George and Abbie (Spear); provision dealer; res. E. Milton, Mass. They have: George Eliot Johnson, b. 18 Oct. 1901, Ashmont, Mass.
3266. ii. LEVI EDGAR, b. 5 Apr. 1882. x
3267. iii. JOHN BRIGGS, b. 26 Jan. 1885. x
iv. SOUTHWORTH B., b. 29 Mar. 1887, Dorchester, Mass., d. 9 Jan. 1888, E. Milton.

2242. WILLIE AUGUSTUS[9] NEWCOMB (*William J.*[8], *Levi*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 June 1849, Scituate, Mass.; m. first, 6 Nov. 1872, Hannah Brown, b. ———, d. ——— 1877, dau. of Alexander and Caroline L.; m. second, 27 Feb. 1879, Helen Stockwell Anderson, b. 20 July 1858, Scituate; resided, Weymouth, where children ii-iv were born, later, Braintree, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. WILLIE ROGERS[10], b. ——— 1874, d. ——— 1884.
3268. ii. RALPH AUGUSTUS, b. 30 Nov. 1882; m. 21 June 1911, Braintree, Mabel Gertrude Coose, b. 5 Aug. 1889, N. Weymouth, d. 16 Oct. 1914, dau. of Edwin F. and Ida May (Wolfe). He is a clerk in the employ of United Shoe Machinery Co. of Boston; res. S. Braintree. Children:
1. Farilyn Ruth[11], b. 13 Aug. 1912, N. Braintree.
2. Dorothy Elinor[11], b. 16 Apr. 1914, S. Braintree.
iii. RUTH CAROLINE, b. 9 Apr. 1884.
iv. ROSS JACKSON, b. 16 May, d. 7 July 1888.

2245. EDWARD COVERLY[9] NEWCOMB (*William J.*[8], *Levi*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Sept. 1872, N. Scituate; m. 6 Dec. 1899, Newport, Vt., Winona Meretta Pueney, b. 12 Feb. 1875, Derby, Vt., dau. of Simon and Abbie (Story).

Mr. Newcomb is consulting engineer in mechanical and electrical lines; resides, N. Scituate.

CHILDREN:

3269. i. PHILLIP PUTNEY[10], b. 9 May 1901, Jamaica Plain, Mass.
ii. MARJORIE FRANCES, b. 1 Jan. 1905, Jamaica Plain.

2246. WALTER T.[9] NEWCOMB (*Silas*[8], *Levi*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Oct. 1856, Scituate; m. 26 Nov. 1882, Scituate, Cora D. Bailey, b. 16 Oct. 1862, Scituate, dau. of Joseph and Mary L. (Sanborn), of Scituate; janitor of Public School; resides, Scituate.

HAVE:

3270. i. LEWIS BAILEY[10], b. 20 May 1899, Scituate.

2249. GEORGE HENRY[9] NEWCOMB (*Henry C.*[8], *Levi*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Sept. 1862, Scituate; m. 7

May 1890, Scituate, Agnes Isabelle Merritt, b. 10 May 1866, Scituate, d. 31 Dec. 1895, dau. of George Whitney and Eglantine Adilla (Gordak); shoemaker; resides, Scituate, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3271. i. PAUL BROOKS[10], b. 9 Nov. 1890; m. 18 Dec. 1912, N. Abington, Mass., Merrion Rose Sharggie, dau. of John and Mary. They have:
1. Merrion Agnes[11], b. 23 Sept. 1913.
ii. LEVI WHITNEY, b. 16 Feb. 1893, d. 5 Jan. 1911, N. Abington.

2250. EDWARD[9] NEWCOMB (*Henry C.*[8], *Levi*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Sept. 1865, N. Scituate; m. 10 Sept. 1888, Boston, Helen Linehan, b. 15 Sept. 1867, Boston, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Sullivan); mason; resides, Boston, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. FRANCES[10], b. 20 June, d. 25 Sept. 1889.
ii. EMILY AUGUSTA, b. 24 Dec. 1891, d. 21 Feb. 1893, Boston.
3272. iii. EDWARD HENRY, b. 6 Sept. 1892.
iv. AGNES MARION, b. 26 Aug. 1894.
3273. v. CHARLES JAMES, b. 15 Feb. 1896, d. — July 1918; was with the 103d Inf. in France, where he was killed at Chateau Thierry. The street square formed by the junction of Massachusetts avenue and Boylston street, Boston, was dedicated to his memory.
3274. vi. ALFRED, b. 15 Jan. 1898.
vii. HELEN LILLIAN, b. 23 Feb. 1900.
3275. viii. AUGUSTUS LOWELL, b. 1 Jan. 1902.

2251. CLIFTON COOK[9] NEWCOMB (*Henry C.*[8], *Levi*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 July 1882, Scituate; m. 27 Jan. 1903, Scituate, Florence G. Roberts, b. 1 Nov. 1880, Boston, dau. of Ralph Lovering and Annie Mather (Scott); resides, Scituate.

CHILDREN:

3276. i. HARRY ALLEN[10], b. 25 May 1904.
3277. ii. GEORGE ALBERT, twin with Harry Allen.
3278. iii. HENRY ROBERTS, b. 7 Apr. 1905.
3279. iv. CLIFTON COOK, Jr., b. 2 Feb. 1907.

2255. ARTHUR CHAPIN[9] NEWCOMB (*Stephen*[8], *Jacob*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Sept. 1880; m. 4 Apr. 1908, Hingham, Mass., Alma Geraldine Hersey, dau. of Bela and Mattie (Bele); resides, Hingham Center, Mass., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. WALTER C.[10], b. and d. 26 Oct. 1908.
3280. ii. EARLE SHORTBRIDGE, b. 4 Aug. 1911.

2256. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS[9] NEWCOMB (*Jonathan*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Sept. 1822, Bath, Me., d. 29 May 1910, Bath; m. 5 Nov. 1847, Alma, Me., Julia Ann Lowell, b. 22 Dec. 1825, Alma, Me., d. 4 Nov. 1889, Richmond, Me., dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (McFadden); ship-painter; resided, Alma, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. ADDA F.[10], b. 23 Jan., d. 6 Sept. 1848.
ii. Child, b. 21 May, d. 2 Sept. 1850.
iii. ELLA J., b. 10 Sept. 1851, d. 27 Jan. 1880, m. ———, ——— Osborne; no ch.
iv. JULIA A., b. 21 Aug. 1853, Bath, d. — Aug. 1916; m. 5 Dec. 1876, Bath, James M. Fowle, b. 13 June 1847, son of Henry and Betsey (Dunton); shoemaker; res. Lynn, Mass.; no ch.
v. MARY ADELAIDE, b. 22 Apr. 1856, d. 1 Apr. 1894; m. ———, ——— Nash. Had: Adelaide E. Nash, b. ——— 1881, m. ——— 1906, Herbert Goddard, of Yokohama, Japan, an Englishman; one dau.
vi. HORACE AUGUSTUS, b. 1 Nov. 1858, d. 21 Oct. 1870.
3281. vii. SAMUEL LOWELL, b. 3 Mar. 1863, Bath, Me.; m. 28 June 1893, Augusta, Me., Jane B. McDonald; musician in Togas Band; res. Togas. They have:
1. Jennie May[11], b. 15 Nov. 1895, Togas.
viii. MARIA MAGOUN, b. 2 Dec. 1866; unm.; res. Lynn, Mass.
ix. ADDA F., b. ———, d. in infancy.

2257. JONATHAN[9] NEWCOMB (*Jonathan*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Nov. 1834, Lisbon, Me.; m. 4 July 1881, San Francisco, Lizzie Cohn, b. 29 Dec. 1857, New York City, dau. of M. A. She d. 13 Jan. 1922.

Mr. Newcomb has descended from a long line of patriotic ancestors; besides Andrew, 2d, who had command of troops in the Colonial Wars, his great-grandfather took an active part in the Revolutionary War, his father in the War of 1812, and he enlisted 22 Apr. 1861, at Bath, Me., in Co. A, 3d Me. Inf. Vols.; served more than his three-year term of enlistment; was mustered out 28 June 1864; was captured and made prisoner at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., confined at Richmond, and paroled at City Point 2 August 1863. He was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness 5 May 1864; enlisted as a private and was later made corporal.

There is an interesting incident in connection with his service. It was during the battle of Fair Oaks and in the heat of the fight that a charge was made by the 3d Maine regiment on the 8th Alabama regiment; many were killed, wounded, and captured; among the latter, Secretary Herbert, then Major of the Alabama regiment, was taken prisoner by a sergeant, and private Newcomb, 3d Maine regiment. Major Herbert drew his revolver and, aiming at a soldier, fired. Another private belonging to the Maine regiment seeing the act, charged on a run with a bayonet fixed to his gun, intending to kill the prisoner. Just as he was about to give the fatal thrust, the sergeant and private Newcomb, with their guns, parried the intended blow and turned the glittering steel aside, thus averting the death of the officer. Mr. Newcomb placed himself in front of the officer and claimed him as his prisoner, and threatened to shoot if another attempt was made; he then, together with the sergeant, conducted the Major to the rear of the column and turned him over to an officer on horseback, and returned to the front and once more entered into the thickest of the fight.

The war closed, the army was disbanded, and Mr. Newcomb came to California.

During President Cleveland's administration, after Hon. H. A. Herbert was made Secretary of the Navy, Mr. Newcomb, who was at that time at Mare Island Navy Yard, noting the appointment and thinking possibly he might be related to the prisoner of Fair Oaks, wrote the Secretary a letter. The Secretary responded promptly, stating that he was the identical Herbert whom Jonathan rescued from persecution and that he had, for many years,

been trying to locate him in Maine, not expecting to find him in California. These letters were the beginning of a long-time correspondence.

In May 1894, the Secretary visited Mare Island Navy Yard and became a guest of Mr. Newcomb at his residence, at the special request of Secretary Herbert.

Mr. Newcomb was a shipwright and calker and after his arrival on the Pacific Coast was engaged as such for many years in San Francisco. He later removed to Vallejo and was employed as a calker in the Navy Yard at the time of Secretary Herbert's visit; later, he became a merchant, now retired, at a ripe old age. Children, with the exception of iv, born at San Francisco.

CHILDREN:

3282. i. ARTHUR BERNARD[10], b. 16 July 1883, m. 18 Nov. 1919, Anna Francis Roda.

ii. REGINA IRIS, b. 26 Mar. 1886; m. 23 July 1902, San Francisco, Polk Palmer Henry, b. 5 Dec. 1878, Texas, son of Rev. Jasper J.; bridge and structural iron worker; res. San Francisco. Children: 1 Ralph Bernard Henry, b. 4 May 1903, Vallejo. 2 Ruth Aubrea, b. 21, d. 29 July 1905, San Francisco. 3 Palmer LeRoy, b. 28 Nov. 1906, Vallejo. 4 Harriet Newcomb, b. 29 Dec. 1909, San Francisco. 5 Mildred Eileene, b. 8 Nov. 1913, San Francisco.

iii. HARRIET FLORENCE, b. 21 June 1888, m. 30 July 1921, Berkeley, Calif., Chancellor Kiddell Grady, son of Theodore; res. San Francisco.

iv. MAY HERBERT, b. 5 Apr. 1895, Vallejo; res. with parents.

2259. HENRY EUGENE[9] NEWCOMB (*Jonathan*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 July 1839, Boston; m. 29 Jan. 1874, Boston, Mary Pullen, b. ——— 1845, China, Me., dau. of William and Rebecca (Reynolds), of Boston.

Mr. Newcomb learned the bricklayer's trade in Boston when a young man; came west in 1864, and followed bricklaying and contracting until about 1914, when he retired; resides, Los Angeles.

CHILDREN:

3283. i. HARRY WENDELL[10], b. 3 Jan. 1875. x

ii. IRIS ANN, b. 30 Apr. 1881, Denver, Colo.; m. 1 July 1909, San Francisco, Claude Webster Miller, b. 27 Sept. 1880, Muncie, Ind., son of Harry J. and Mattie M. (Williams); civil engineer; res. Los Angeles; no ch.

iii. LIZZIE CROFT, b. 17 July 1883, Denver; m. 21 Oct. 1908, Denver, Earl Johnson, b. ——— 1882, Denver, son of William Byrd and Margaret (Buchanan); clerk; res. Denver. They have: William Byrd Johnson, b. 1 Nov. 1911, Denver.

2261. GEORGE SMITH[9] NEWCOMB (*Elnathan S.*[8], *Peter*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Feb. 1833, Orleans, Mass., d. 18 June 1909; m. 15 May 1859, Orleans, Cynthia H. Sloane, b. 29 Nov. 1835, Orleans, dau. of Joseph G. and Beulah (Higgins); carpenter; resided, Somerville, Mass., where children i, iv and v were born.

CHILDREN:

3284. i. GEORGE ELLSWORTH[10], b. 1 Nov. 1863; m. 15 Sept. 1887, Somerville, Ada Eugenia Marshall, b. 10 Nov. 1863, Bradford, N. H., d. 4 May 1908, dau. of Sumner O. and Annie Jane (Collier); painter; res. S. Boston; no ch.

ii. JOSEPHINE BEULAH, b. 10 Nov. 1865, Orleans; m. 27 Feb. 1896, Somerville, I. Wendell Gammons, b. 28 Feb. 1863, Wareham, Mass., son of Stephen and Lydia S. (Dunham); journalist; res. S. Braintree, Mass. Children: 1 Ruby Lydia Gammons, b. and d. 12 Feb. 1897. 2 Janice Boyden, b. 13 Sept. 1899, S. Braintree.

iii. MARY E., twin with Josephine, d. 3 Sept. 1867, Wellfleet.
3285. iv. WILLIAM IRVING, b. 15 June 1871. x
v. CYNTHIA ETTA, b. 2 Aug. 1873; m. 25 Oct. 1897, Somerville, Frank T. Ellis, b. 22 Aug. 1866, Plymouth, Eng., son of Thomas and Eliza (Pederick); laborer; res. Orleans. Children: 1 Thomas Ellis, b. and d. 21 Mar. 1900, Charlestown, Mass. 2 Thomas Deane, b. 28 Sept. 1901, Eastham, Mass. 3 Cynthia Sloane, b. 29 July 1903, Amesbury, Mass. 4 Francis John, b. 5 July 1905, Amesbury.

2267. JAMES LEMUEL ATKINSON[9] NEWCOMB (*Lemuel*[8], *Reuben*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Oct. 1829, Macon, Ga., d. 4 Mar. 1886, Ruston, La.; m. 10 May 1859, Union Parish, La., Sarah Margaret Anderson, b. 26 Sept. 1841, Pope City, Ark., dau. of William and Margaret (Hays), of Navarro Co., Tex.

Mr. Newcomb was bookkeeper and superintendent of Trenton warehouse; was a member of Co. A, Louisiana Vol. Cav., of the Confederate Army; resided, Trenton, La., where children, with the exception of iii, were born.

CHILDREN:

i. WILLIAM ANDERSON[10], b. 24 Oct. 1860, d. 24 Sept. 1864, Union Parish.
ii. MARTHA GOODWIN, b. 13 Sept. 1862; m. 6 Jan. 1889, Jacksonville, Ala., Carleton B. Gibson, b. 18 Sept. 1863, Mobile, Ala., son of James S. and Antoinette Julia (Powers). Mr. Gibson is an educator; was President of Mechanics Institute of Rochester, N. Y., 1910-16; a member of Commission for Relief in Belgium in 1915; in June 1916, he accepted the superintendency of the Public Schools of Savannah, Ga. Children: 1 Carleton B. Gibson, Jr., b. 8 Mar. 1890, Jacksonville, Ga. 2 Gladys Newcomb, b. 12 July 1892, Jacksonville, m. 10 June 1916, Robert Bruce Lindsay, b. 10 Jan. 1884, Rochester, N. Y., son of Alexander Miller and Adelaide (Hatch); manufacturer. 3 William Wallace, b. 19 Nov. 1894, Columbus, Ga.
3286. iii. JAMES LEMUEL, b. 26 Oct. 1864, Union Parish; m. 27 Apr. 1893, Shreveport, La., Adelaide Head, b. 26 Mar. 1868, Belleview, La., dau. of John and Mary (Kelly) of Shreveport; cotton merchant; res. Shreveport, where children were born, and New Orleans. Children:
1. Adelaide[11], b. 23 Oct. 1900.
2. Mildred Lee[11], b. 27 Apr. 1905.
iv. DAISY, b. and d. 10 Dec. 1866.
3287. v. FRANCIS, b. 27 July 1868; m. 8 Nov. 1893, Simsboro, La., Janie Madden, b. 15 Apr. 1871, dau. of Jacob H. and Leonora (McGuire); merchant and railroad employee; res. Ruston, where children were born, later, Eldorado, Ark. Children:
1. Esther E.[11], b. 17 Aug. 1894, d. — Jan. 1901, Ruston.
2. Sarah Anderson[11], b. 23 Feb. 1900, d. 23 Jan. 1901, Ruston.
vi. MARGARET HAYS, b. 5 Dec. 1870, d. 16 Nov. 1873, Trenton.
vii. JOSEPHINE, b. 9 June 1873; m. 26 Aug. 1901, Shreveport, Stanley Evans, b. 5 Nov. 1871, son of Charles and Mary Cecile (Chambers); cotton buyer; res. Shreveport; no ch.
viii. JOHN TOBIN, b. 10 Oct. 1875, d. 9 Sept. 1889, Ruston.
3288. ix. WILLIS WOOD, b. 27 Jan. 1878; unm.; secretary of Ardis & Co., Ltd., wholesale grocers and cotton factors, Shreveport; res. Shreveport.
x. BENNETT, b. 20 Mar. 1882, d. 8 July 1883, Trenton.

2268. ORLANDO COHEN[9] NEWCOMB (*Harriet M.*[8], *Reuben*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Sept. 1851, Savannah, Ga., d. 16 Mar. 1906; m. 8 Mar. 1879, Monticello, Fla., Elizabeth Scott, b. 8 Dec. 1859, Monticello, dau. of Dr. Robert and Mary (Adair).

Mr. Newcomb was a stock and bond broker; resided, Monticello, where children were born. After Mr. Newcomb's death, Mrs. Newcomb resided in New York City, and Palisade, N. J.

CHILDREN:

i. HARRIET ADAIR[10], b. 5 Sept. 1880, m. 3 Dec. 1912, Palisade, Eugene Hamilton Smith, b. ——— 1878, Thomasville, Ga., son of Eugene H. and Elizabeth (Fondrane); no ch.

ii. MARY SCOTT, b. 16 Sept. 1882; m. 16 June 1910, New York City, Frederick Warrington Bull, b. 16 Feb. 1876, Thorold, Can., son of William and Ellen (Warrington). They have: Frederick Warrington Bull, Jr., b. 19 June 1911, Palisade.

3289. iii. ROBERT SCOTT, b. 5 June 1885. Mr. Newcomb, who is a graduate of Cornell University, is an engineer; enlisted for service in France and was Captain in the 8th Coast Art., N. Y. National Guard, which was changed to 70th Art. before leaving the United States; while in France, acted as battalion and regiment adjutant; unm.; res. with his mother.

2270. JAMES[9] NEWCOMB (*Leonard*[8], *James*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Apr. 1841, Carmel, Me., d. 27 Feb. 1909; m. 26 Sept. 1870, Bangor, Me., Matilda Knowles, b. 29 Jan. 1849, Deerfield, N. H., dau. of Albert and Hannah (Harvey); farmer; resided, Carmel, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3290. i. CARROLL EUGENE[10], b. 21 Nov. 1871; unm.

ii. JAMES, b. 12 Mar., d. 24 May 1874.

iii. ALICE MABELLE, b. 29 June 1875, d. 28 Sept. 1903, m. 9 Mar. 1898, Carmel, George Drake, b. ———, son of Halanan; farmer; no ch.

iv. HELEN MAUD, b. 12 Oct. 1881; m. 12 June 1897, Glenburn, Millard Pinkham, b. 30 Mar. 1877, Newburg, son of Simon and Jane (Colson); farmer; res. Glenburn, where children, with the exception of No. 3, were born. Children: 1 Fane A. Pinkham, b. 24 July 1899. 2 Charline M., b. 2 Jan. 1901, m. 10 Jan. 1918, Lewis D. French; one son. 3 Doris A., b. 5 Apr. 1904, Carmel. 4 Glenice H., b. 14 Mar. 1907. 5 Stella B., b. 12 June 1908. 6 Olive M., b. 29 Jan., d. 27 Apr. 1912.

v. ELVA, b. 16 Mar. 1884, m. 24 Oct. 1905, Etna, Me., Fred H. Dinsmore, son of Lindley; railroad employee; res. Waterville.

2272. BURGESS WILLIAM[9] NEWCOMB (*Peter B.*[8], *James*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Sept. 1849, d. 27 Mar. 1899, Bangor, Me.; m. 9 Oct. 1871, Newburg, Harriet Rose Ella Eaton, b. 21 July 1847, Newburg, d. 3 Mar. 1897, Bangor, dau. of John and Mary Kempton (Dolton). He was a mason; resided, Bangor.

CHILDREN:

3291. i. JOHN BURGESS[10], b. 9 July 1872, Etna, d. 13 May 1902, Bangor; m. 8 Nov. 1893, Bangor, Florence Ella Delano, b. 7 Feb. 1868, Bangor, dau. of William Fairfield and Mary Jane (Odlin); expressman for American Express; res. Bangor. Had:

1. Ruth May[11], b. 30 May 1896, Bangor.

ii. GERTRUDE MAY, b. 19 Sept. 1878, Newburg; m. 17 June 1903, Bangor, Leon I. Peabody, b. 10 Nov. 1877, Appleton, Me., son of Jason T. and Arentha Jane (Wentworth); merchandise broker; res. Medford, Mass.; no ch.

2275. DAVID A.[9] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 June 1837; m. first, 31 Aug. 1862, Newburg, Frances Bridgeham, b. ———, d. 30 Sept. 1880, Newburg, dau. of George W. and Sarah Ann Frances (Tyler); m. second, 5 Feb. 1883, Newburg, Evaline A. Nichols, of Swansville, Me., b. — Mar. 1855, d. 17 Oct. 1911, dau. of Shepard and Hannah (Smart), of Winterport. Mr. Newcomb is

a farmer. He has been unfortunate in loss of wives and children; with loss of buildings by fire 1 July 1893. He is deeply interested in the cause of religion and is an honest, upright citizen; resides, Newburg.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

i. FLORA[10], b. 16 July 1863, Newburg, d. 26 Jan. 1881.
ii. IVEY, b. ——— 1866, Newburg, d. 2 Nov. 1879, Newburg.
iii. EFFEA, b. ——— 1870, Newburg, d. 25 July 1887, at same place.
3292. iv. ALCANZO D., b. ——— 1872. x

By second marriage:

3293. v. CHARLES DAVID, b. 18 Aug. 1887, Newburg; m. 6 Oct. 1919, Mary Inez Newburg, b. 18 Feb. 1893, S. Thomaston, Me., dau. of John Carl and Minnie Ellen (Milay); farmer; later, a motorman on Boston Elevated Street Ry. with res. at Forest Hills, Mass.; res. 1919, S. Newburg. Has:
3293a. 1. Newburg Mark[11], b. 9 Sept. 1920, Newburg, Me.
vi. VIOLA ALLEN, b. 15 Aug. 1896, Newburg; unm.; res. with her father.

2278. EDWARD L.[9] NEWCOMB (*Doane*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Feb. 1851, Newburg, d. 12 Aug. 1917, Newburg; m. 24 Nov. 1874, Newburg, Mary Elese Tribou, b. 3 Oct. 1856, Newburg, d. 1 May 1908.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; served on the board of selectmen for twenty years, and was one of the three founders of the Newburg Mutual Fire Insurance Co. and was for several years its president; resided, Hampden Highlands, Me.

CHILDREN:

3294. i. GEORGE LESLIE[10], b. 28 June 1877, Newburg, d. 2 Apr. 1920; m. 28 Mar. 1899, Newburg, Ada M. Simpson, b. 3 Feb. 1875, Hampden, dau. of Gilman and Ann (Chase); farmer; res. Newburg. Had:
1. Beatrice Elese[11], b. 14 Nov. 1902.
ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 9 Jan. 1886, m. 28 June 1905, Newburg, Ralph George Newcomb (3296).
iii. Child, b. and d. 14 Dec. 1896.

2284. MARK T.[9] NEWCOMB (*Stillman*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Oct. 1854, Newburg; m. 31 Jan. 1874, Newburg, Edith Mills, b. 5 June 1858, Newburg, dau. of George W. and Harriett (Foster); farmer; resided, Hampden Highlands. He d. 2 July 1922, Hampden.

CHILDREN:

i. NELLIE FRANCES[10], b. 10 June 1875, Newburg, d. 17 June 1892, Hampden.
3295. ii. CHARLES BUSSEY, b. 20 Mar. 1880, Newburg, m. 25 Nov. 1902, Newburg, Emma Peirce, dau. of Henry and Ada (Webber); no ch.
3296. iii. RALPH GEORGE, b. 23 Apr. 1882. x
iv. MILLARD SIVILLE, b. 24 July 1885, Newburg, d. 29 Jan. 1901, Hampden.
v. HARRIET PHILMEDA, b. 14 Mar. 1889, Newburg, d. 6 Mar. 1918, Hampden; m. 27 Nov. 1905, Newburg, Charles E. Boyington, son of Peltiah and Abbie (Tyrust) Have: Dorothy Boyington (adopted), b. 27 Jan. 1910.

2285. AURELIUS BARTLETT[9] NEWCOMB (*Stillman*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Sept. 1859, Newburg; m. first, 6 Apr. 1878, Newburg, Ida Almeda Abbott, b. 17 Oct. 1861, Newburg, dau. of Horatio Nelsen and Almeda A.

(Bickford); m. second, 9 June 1892, Hampden Highlands, Evelyn Hicks, b. 4 Aug. 1871, dau. of Charles Earl and Dorcas (Loring). He is a contractor and builder; resided, Newburg, where children i-iii were born, later, Bangor, Me.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

i. GERTRUDE JUDITH[10], b. 26 June 1879; m. 19 Apr. 1903, Salmon Falls, N. H., Bert Edgley A. Flanders, b. 17 Feb. 1875, Hampden, son of Albert Allen and Augusta (Bussey); in the restaurant business; res. Hampden, where children were born, and Bangor. Children: 1 Ruth Augusta Flanders, b. 13 Nov. 1903. 2 Merton Newcomb, b. 10 Aug. 1909.

3297. ii. HENRY FRANK, b. 2 June 1882, d. 31 Mar. 1904.

iii. INA IDELLA, b. 14 Jan. 1884; m. 19 Sept. 1906, Portland, Me., John Williamson, b. 21 Apr. 1880, Scotland, Morayshire Co., son of Robert and Jessie (Geddes); chef in hotel; res. Portland, Me. Children: 1 Robert Cameron Williamson, b. 5 Feb. 1908, d. 19 June 1909. 2 John Geddes, b. 19 Oct. 1910. 3 Donald MacKay, b. 19 May 1915.

By second marriage:

iv. HAROLD EVARTS, b. 11 Sept. 1894, d. 10 May 1895.

v. JESSIE ELINOR, b. 16 Jan. 1896, Bangor, m. ——— 1920, Bangor, Dr. Joseph K. Folsom.

vi. ELOISE STARRETT, b. 10 Mar. 1904.

2286. AUGUSTUS A.[9] NEWCOMB (*Allen*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Dec. 1846, S. Newburg; m. 3 or 4 July 1870, Newburg, Elizabeth Nealy of Newburg.

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; served in Co. A, 22d Me. Inf. Vols. from 10 Oct. 1862, a little over four months; was reported missing in action; resides, Newburg.

CHILDREN:

3298. i. WALTER[10], b. 19 Dec. 1871, d. 4 Feb. 1893; unm.

ii. MAMIE, b. 20 Apr. 1873, d. 29 Aug. 1875.

3299. iii. CLYDE A., b. 4 Jan. 1877. x

3300. iv. CHARLES H., b. 8 Sept. 1880; m. 24 July 1912, Elizabeth Moore, of Dexter, Me., b. 23 Aug. 1882, dau. of Frank E. and Emeline Lovejoy (Ellis); physician; res. Clinton, Me.; no ch.

3301. v. JAY G., b. 24 Feb. 1887; m. 25 Dec. 1910, Annie May Rich, of Newburg, dau. of W. L. and Evie (Chute); farmer; res. Newburg. They have:

3301a. 1. Augustus Edgar[11], b. 21 Feb. 1919, Newburg.

2287. GEORGE WYMAN[9] NEWCOMB (*Solomon*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Apr. 1841, Newburg, d. 27 July 1914; m. ——— 1879, Bangor, Almedia Bailey, b. ———, Bangor.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Bangor, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3302. i. ERVING L.[10], b. 6 Mar. 1881, m. 21 Oct. 1914, Bangor, Rosanna Van Goodhart, of Bangor; res. Brewer.

3303. ii. LESLIE W., b. 4 Feb. 1884; m. — Dec. 1908, Mabel Mullen. Mr. Newcomb, who is a graduate of Princeton University, is Agent for Central R. R., N. J.; res. Wilkesbarre, Pa. Have:

3303a. 1. Edward W.[11], b. 9 Dec. 1909.

2292. FRANKLIN ELIJAH[9] NEWCOMB (*Elijah S.*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Sept. 1851,

China, Me.; m. ———, Mary Luella Bean, b. ———, d. — Feb. 1905, dau. of Fletcher; resides, S. Brewer.

CHILDREN:

3304. i. GUY[10], b. 9 May 1874, Milan, N. H.
3305. ii. D. ROY, b. 17 Oct. 1878. x
iii. BERTHA, b. 7 Feb. 1880, Hallowell, Me., m. ———, ——— Hulse.

2295. RICHARD EVERETT[9] NEWCOMB (*William C.*[8], *Richard*[7], *Richard*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 Aug. 1858; m. 23 Sept. 1882, Lilla F. Pierce, dau. of Benjamin Higgins S. and Ruth Gould (Freeman); resides, Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN:

3306. i. CHESTER EDISON[10], b. 25 July 1883, Wellfleet; m. 2 June 1906, E. Providence, Mrs. Gertrude Sherman (Wilmarth) Morris, b. 22 Jan. 1882, Warren, R. I., dau. of Albert S. and Sarah S. (Hamilton), and widow of Thomas Nelson Morris, by whom she had one son, Louis Nelson Morris; res. E. Providence, R. I., for a time, later, Riverside, R. I. Children:
1. Dorothy Gertrude[11], b. 7 Apr. 1907, E. Providence.
2. Ruth Frances, b. 16 Jan. 1910, Seekonk, Mass.
ii. LYDIA DOANE, b. 24 Jan. 1885; unm.; res. Providence.
iii. CORA LEE, b. 7 July 1886; unm.; res. Providence.
iv. BERTHA MAY, b. 2 Jan. 1891; unm.; res. Providence.

2301. WILMER LESLIE[9] NEWCOMB (*William*[8], *William*[7], *John Y.*[6], *William*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Feb. 1859; m. 1 Nov. 1882, Wellfleet, Louzana Adelaide Barnard, dau. of Solomon H. and Susan A. (Stubbs). He is in the oyster business; resided, Boston, later, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3307. i. LESLIE E.[10], b. 31 May 1883; m. 21 Dec. 1916, Mary Elizabeth Gallant, b. 31 Dec. 1888, Concord, Mass., dau. of George Tobias and Mary (McCarthy); farmer; res. Maynard, Mass.
ii. MILDRED F., b. 30 Sept. 1885; m. 31 July 1909, William S. Curran, b. 17 Aug. 1880, Wellfleet, son of James E. and Jennie A. (King); chauffeur. Have: Richard N. Curran, b. 13 Apr. 1911.

2302. DAVID BACON[9] NEWCOMB (*David B.*[8], *David*[7], *John Y.*[6], *William*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Sept. 1869, Salem, Mass.; m. 17 Oct. 1892, Salem, Lillian Pickering, b. 4 Mar. 1871, Salem, dau. of George W. and Ella (Wright); lobster business; resided, Salem, where children were born; later, Rockport, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. MARION E.[10], b. 25 July 1893.
3308. ii. RALPH, b. 19 May 1895.

2305. CHARLES WARREN[9] NEWCOMB (*George W.*[8], *George W.*[7], *John Y.*[6], *William*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 June 1872, Truro, Mass.; m. 6 Jan. 1898, Malden, Mass., Emma Gertrude Munroe, dau. of William and Mary (Pearsall).

Mr. Newcomb is a contractor and builder, having learned the carpenter trade when but sixteen years of age; resides, Malden, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ELLEN GERTRUDE[10], b. 28 Dec. 1898.
3309. ii. WALLACE ELVIN, b. 22 Apr. 1906.
3310. iii. ROBERT ARTHUR, b. 9 Nov. 1913.

2308. DANIEL CHAPMAN BROWN[9] NEWCOMB (*Frederick A.*[8], *George W.*[7], *John Y.*[6], *William*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Feb. 1873; m. 16 Oct. 1900, Somerville, Mass., Gertrude Estella Harrison, b. 6 May 1876, St. Louis, Mo., dau. of Edward and Georgiana (Shores).

Mr. Newcomb is an expert machine adjuster; resides, S. Ardmore, Pa.

CHILDREN:

3311. i. LINWOOD HARRISON[10], b. 3 Sept. 1901, Charlestown, Mass.
3312. ii. RICHARD CLIFTON, b. 15 Sept. 1905, Roslindale, Mass.
3313. iii. NORMAN RUSSELL, b. 3 Aug. 1907, W. Roxbury, Mass.

2317. ERNEST LOMBARD[9] NEWCOMB (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Jan. 1870, Boston, Mass.; m. 1 Dec. 1893, Mary Emerson Clark, dau. of John Emerson and Henrietta Vesta; resides, Atlantic, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. VESTA EMERSON[10], b. 18 Sept. 1894, m. 6 June 1916, Winthorp Maynard Safford. Have: Maynard Clark Safford, b. 26 Mar. 1917.
3314. ii. ELLIS L., b. 15 June 1895.
3315. iii. JOHN PRESCOTT, b. 21 Mar. 1900.
3316. iv. IRVING EDWARD, b. 22 July 1902.

2318. IRVING FAWCETT[9] NEWCOMB (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Jan. 1870, Roxbury; m. 25 June 1906, Somerville, Sophie Johanna Taapken, dau. of John D. and Julia C.

Mr. Newcomb is with the People's National Bank, Boston; resides, Needham, Mass., where children ii-iv were born.

CHILDREN:

i. RUTH LOUISE[10], b. 22 Mar. 1907, Somerville.
3317. ii. WINTHROP, b. 30 July 1909.
3318. iii. LAWRENCE, b. 20 Sept. 1910.
iv. BARBARA, b. 20 Dec. 1912.

2320. GUY WENTWORTH[9] NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah*[8], *Jeremiah*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 May 1884, Boston Highlands; m. — Mar. 1905, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Mary Kane, b. — July 1884, Philadelphia, dau. of James and Mary; clerk; resides, Milford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

i. RUTH MARY[10], b. 6 July 1906, Bronx Park, N. Y.
ii. HELEN, b. 13 May 1908, Brewster, N. Y.
3319. iii. ALBERT J., b. 20 Feb. 1910, Brewster.
3320. iv. PAUL WENTWORTH, b. — Oct. 1916.

2328. DANIEL EDSON[9] NEWCOMB (*Daniel Y.*[8], *Eleazer Y.*[7], *Theophilus*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Mar. 1860, Wellfleet, d. 24 July 1890, Westminster, Mass.; m. 6 Nov. 1881,

Chelsea, Mass., Hattie W. Crocker, of Chelsea, b. ———, Charlestown, Mass., dau. of John and Mary.

HAD:

3321. i. DANIEL EDSON[10], b. 17 Mar. 1882, E. Boston; res. Gardner, Mass.

2333. THOMAS WILLARD[9] NEWCOMB (*Franklin*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. — Feb. 1859, Wellfleet, d. 12 Nov. 1913; m. 19 Oct. 1893, Wellfleet, Lucie Higgins Arnaud, b. 2 Aug. 1860, Wellfleet, dau. of Raymond C. and Hannah (Newcomb) (246-i-3). He was a lighthouse keeper.

HAD:

3322. i. HENRY WARREN[10], b. 1 Dec. 1894.

2334. CHARLES W.[9] NEWCOMB (*Thomas E.*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Feb. 1853, Wellfleet; m. — May 1881, Wellfleet, Emma G. Laha, b. ——— 1862, Wellfleet, d. 17 July 1882, dau. of Solomon and Nancy (Harding); m. second, 26 Nov. 1906, Hampton, N. H., Marcia Mitchell, b. — Sept. 1868, Skowhegan, Me., dau. of Francis and Betsey (Wheeler).

Mr. Newcomb followed the sea all his life except the last few years. He is now in the dry goods business and is proprietor of The Boston Store at Hampton, his residence.

HAD:

3323. i. EMERY G.[10], b. 17 July 1882; clerk; unm.; res. Boston.

2340. WILLIAM NELSON[9] NEWCOMB (*John H.*[8], *Foster*[7], *Nehemiah*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 July 1865, Gilbertville, Mass.; m. 16 Oct. 1894, Ware, Mass., Clara P. Ladd, of Norwich, Conn., b. 22 Oct. 1870, Norwich, dau. of Rufus M. and Abbie C. (Winchester).

Mr. Newcomb was auditor for the town of Ware for several years; represented his district in Massachusetts Legislature in 1898; is paymaster for the Charles A. Stevens Manufacturing Co. of Ware; resides, Ware, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. MARGARET[10], b. 16 Sept. 1898, d. 18 July 1899, Ware.
ii. HELEN, b. 4 Oct. 1901.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Dec. 1907.
3324. iv. RICHARD LADD, b. 20 Mar. 1912.

2341. EDWARD HOLMES[9] NEWCOMB (*John H.*[8], *Foster*[7], *Nehemiah*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Nov. 1867, Harwick, Mass.; m. 12 Jan. 1893, Boston, Magdalene Weber, of Wrentham, Mass., b. 12 Oct. 1869, Boston, dau. of Jacob and Barbara (Hundingen).

Mr. Newcomb is a graduate of Mt. Hermon School, class of 1891, Bible Institute, Chicago, and Bangor Theological Seminary; is pastor of the First Congregational Church of Lowell, Mass.; resides, Lowell.

CHILDREN:

3325. i. PAUL HERMON[10], b. 29 Nov. 1893, Westboro, Mass.
ii. ALICE PRISCILLA, b. 8 Mar. 1895, Bangor, m. 21 June 1916, Lowell,

Preston Rufus Sage, b. 26 Feb. 1894, Cromwell, Conn., son of Winit R. and Belle A. (Boutelle).

iii. RUTH BARBARA, b. 9 June 1897, Richmond, Me.

iv. DAVID LYMAN, b. 14 Jan. 1901, S. Portland, Me., d. 23 Jan. 1912, Framingham, Mass.

v. ANNA KATHARINE, b. 21 July 1902, Biddeford, Me.

2342. ARTHUR EUGENE[9] NEWCOMB (*John H.*[8], *Foster*[7], *Nehemiah*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 Jan. 1872, Gilbertville; m. 19 June 1900, S. Portland, Me., Alma Belle Combs, of Chelsea, b. 24 Sept. 1873, Orange, Mass., dau. of Roland M. and Emma J. (Cook).

Mr. Newcomb was auditor for the town of Ware for three years, 1897-98-99; member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1901-02, from the 4th Hampshire district; is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution; is visiting agent for the Massachusett State Board of Charities; resides, Wakefield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3326. i. BRADFORD WINSTON[10], b. 6 Sept. 1902, Dorchester, Mass.

3327. ii. ARTHUR EUGENE, Jr., b. 13 Jan. 1908, Springfield, Mass.

2348. WILLIAM KENDALL[9] NEWCOMB (*Cyrus F.*[8], *Harley*[7], *Elisha*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Apr. 1857, Lyons, Ia., d. 25 Nov. 1913; m. 7 Feb. 1878, Champaign, Ill., Eliza C. Durbin.

Mr. Newcomb was a physician and surgeon. His early education was received in the public schools of McLean Co., Ill., after which he taught school in the same county. He then completed a course in the Gem City Business College in Quincy, Ill. In 1882, he completed a course in Rush Medical College in Chicago and soon after commenced practice at Fisher. In 1896, he sold his practice at Fisher and spent a year abroad, studying in Vienna, Berlin, Paris and London. He returned in 1897, and in July of that year opened an office in Champaign.

While at Fisher, Mr. Newcomb was surgeon for the Illinois Central Railway, and a member of the National Association of Railway Surgeons.

In 1899, he was chosen counselor or executive member of the State Medical Society of Illinois, a position which he held for twelve years, and in 1911 was made president of that organization. On the day he was stricken with his last illness, he was received into the American College of Surgeons, an honorary organization whose members are selected from among the foremost physicians and surgeons of the country, and which corresponds to the Royal Society of England.

Dr. Newcomb was also prominently identified with local charities and public movements; was one of the founders of the school of nurses at the Burnham hospital; was also one of the founders and a director in the Anti-Tuberculosis Health League; was trustee of the Garwood Old Ladies' Home, an executive committee member and one of the organizers of the United Charities, and was a prominent member of the Chamber of Commerce; served as master of Fisher Lodge A. F. and A. M.; was a member of Champaign Commandery Knights Templar and the Modern Woodmen. He was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for many years.

CHILDREN:

3328. i. CYRUS FORSYTHE[10], b. 12 Dec. 1879, Farmer City, Ill.; m. 7 Oct. 1914, Mechanicsburg, Ill., Geraldine Alice Bullard, b. 19 Jan. 1892, Mechanicsburg, dau. of William S. and Martha Alice (Munsell). He is a

physician; is vice-president of Medical Advisory Board of his district, and vice-president of the Illinois State Medical Society; res. Champaign. They have:

1. Deborah Jean[11], b. 24 Sept. 1916, Champaign.

ii. JESSIE RUTH, b. 12 Dec. 1882, Fisher, Ill.; m. 7 Feb. 1912, Champaign, Daniel Manning Avery, one of the editors of the *Iron Trade Review;* res. E. Cleveland, O. Have: Mary Martha Avery, b. 7 Mar. 1913.

3329. iii. WILLIAM WILSON, b. 16 Apr. 1885. x

iv. PEARL ELIZABETH, b. 27 Nov. 1887, Fisher; m. 10 Apr. 1912, Champaign, Ill., Harry Earle Shinn. Have: Sara Elizabeth Shinn, b. 7 July 1914.

3330. v. THOMAS FRANK, b. 4 Sept. 1889, Fisher; graduated in 1915 from the law department of Northwestern University; was a private in Ambulance Co. 167, 117 Sanitary Train, 42d Div., A. E. F.; unm.

2350. HARRY DALE[9] NEWCOMB (*Henry B.*[8], *Harley*[7], *Elisha*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Aug. 1866, Mobile, Ala.; m. 4 July 1902, Aztec, N. Mex., Sarah Elizabeth Armstrong, b. 6 June 1870, American Fork, Utah, dau. of John and Mary Ellen (Wilson); cook; resides, American Fork.

HAVE:

3331. i. HARRY ARMSTRONG[10], b. 18 June 1903, Silverton, Colo.

2352. HENRY CYRUS[9] NEWCOMB (*John P.*[8], *Harley*[7], *Elisha*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Aug. 1868, New Orleans, d. 13 Nov. 1911, Cripple Creek, Colo.; m. — Dec. 1894, Buena Vista, Mary Mathias; she m. second, ———; resided, Pitkin, Colo.

CHILDREN:

i. HENRIETTA BIRDIE[10], b. — May 1895, Buena Vista.

3332. ii. DEWEY SAMSON, b. — Apr. 1898.

iii. WILHELMINA, b. about 1901, Independence, Colo.

3333. iv. JOHN FRANCIS, b. ——— 1904, Cripple Creek, Colo.

2353. HARLEY JOHN[9] NEWCOMB (*John P.*[8], *Harley*[7], *Elisha*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Nov. 1871, New Orleans, La.; m. 22 May 1892, Buena Vista, Cora Annette Stephens, b. 25 Dec. 1873, Seward, Neb., dau. of Alfred B. and Mary Jane (Plummer); proprietor of a livery barn; resided, Buena Vista, where children i-ii were born, later, Pendleton, Ore., where third child was born.

CHILDREN:

i. WILHELMINA ANNETTE[10], b. 7 Mar. 1893; m. 2 Nov. 1914, Cove, Ore., Harry Lincoln, of Canyon City, Ore.; res. Canyon City. Children: 1 Maudie May Lincoln, b. 4 Apr. 1916, Canyon City. 2 Harry Wellington, b. 29 Apr. 1917. 3 Annette Ionia, b. 7 Feb. 1919.

3334. ii. HARLEY ALFRED, b. 24 Jan. 1895; m. 17 June 1918, Nellie Muriel Snyder, of Tumelo, Ore.; was drafted July 1918, discharged 20 Jan. 1919; had rank of Corporal.

iii. MINNIE MAY, b. 10 Jan. 1897; m. 30 Mar. 1916, Harry Lee Kessinger. Have: Harry Lee Kessinger, Jr., b. 7 Mar. 1917.

iv. JOHN PRATT, b. 28 Sept. 1907, d. 19 June 1909, La Grande, Ore.

v. HOPE JOY, b. 21 Feb. 1911, Cove, Ore.

2354. EARL ELMER[9] NEWCOMB (*John P.*[8], *Harley*[7], *Elisha*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 June 1877, Colorado Springs, Colo., d. 1 Oct. 1909; m. 3 May 1898, Rifle, Colo., Edith Blanche Harris, b. 4 Sept. 1882, Stewart, Neb., dau. of Nathaniel

Allen and Georgiana (Jones); operator of a machine drill; resided, Summit, Ore. She married second, 11 Nov. 1910, Summit, Eli Ray Robinson, son of William and Almina Janette (Bateman).

CHILDREN:

3335. i. JOHN ELMER[10], b. 30 Nov. 1899, Idaho Falls, Ida.; enlisted in Navy 12 Aug. 1918, and was located at Puget Sound Navy Yard.
ii. EVA BLANCHE, b. 18 June 1903, Tillamook, Ore.
3336. iii. DALE HARRIS, b. 23 Aug. 1905, Independence, Colo.
iv. GEORGIANA, b. 5 Nov. 1906, Independence, d. 15 Feb. 1908, Goldfield, Colo.
v. DOROTHY ELLEN, b. 3 Nov. 1908, Goldfield.

2356. HARLEY HERMONE[9] NEWCOMB (*Otis W.*[8], *Harley*[7], *Elisha*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Sept. 1868, New Preston, Conn.; m. 25 Dec. 1890, Cambridge, Mass., Nettie Hayward, of Cambridge, dau. of Walter F. and Susan (Porter); bookkeeper.

HAVE:

3337. i. WALTER HERMAN[10], b. 11 Jan. 1892, Cambridge; m. 17 June 1914, Cambridge, Gertrude Palmer, b. 23 July 1881, Edgeworth, dau. of William and Catharine (Lewis); vegetable gardener; res. Cambridge. They have:
3337a. 1. Herman Freeman[11], b. 13 Dec. 1915, Cambridge.

2358. ALBERT DEERING CUSHMAN[9] NEWCOMB (*Otis W.*[8], *Harley*[7], *Elisha*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Dec. 1877, Providence, R. I.; m. 14 Apr. 1902, Fitchburg, Mass., Florence M. Houghton, b. 29 Sept. 1877, Fitchburg, dau. of James Otis and Eliza Jane; railroad engineer; resides, New Haven, Conn.

HAVE:

3338. i. ARNOLD HOUGHTON[10], b. 26 Dec. 1912, New Haven.

2361. GEORGE H.[9] NEWCOMB (*Hazael*[8], *Harold*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Oct. 1873, Racine, Wis., d. 12 July 1906; m. 8 June 1901, Mishicot, Wis., Mary Skubal, b. 8 June ——, Mishicot, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Petrick). He was engineer on Goodrich line of steamboats; resided, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN:

i. CLARA[10], b. 19 Aug. 1902.
3339. ii. GEORGE, b. 27 Mar. 1906.

2363. HAROLD ELMER[9] NEWCOMB (*David*[8], *Harold*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Mar. 1887, Mananah, Minn.; m. ——— 1912, Grace Sidenstacker; resides, Arcadia, Wis.

CHILDREN:

i. HELEN[10], b. — Aug. 1914.
3340. ii. DAVID, b. 15 June 1916.

2364. HORTON[9] NEWCOMB (*Isaac*[8], *Harold*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Feb. 1872, Arcadia, Wis.; m. 31 Dec. 1900, Arcadia, Margaret Webb, dau. of George and Florence (Bishop). He is a farmer; resides, Arcadia, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY WEBB[10], b. 22 Dec. 1903.
3341. ii. JOHN SPENCER, b. 14 Dec. 1904.
iii. NELLIE RIVERS, b. 1 Feb. 1909.
3342. iv. LINCOLN ALVA, b. 12 Feb. 1912.
v. FLORENCE RUBY, b. 6 May 1916.

2367. WILLIAM E.[9] NEWCOMB (*Isaiah*[8], *Ovando*[7], *Isaiah*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Dec. 1868, Milford, Wis.; m. 27 Oct. 1892, Aztalan, Wis., Clara Whiting, b. 4 Apr. 1867, Leroy, Wis., dau. of Alfred and Caroline (Hawkins); aluminum worker; resides, Two Rivers, Wis.

CHILDREN:

3343. i. FLOYD E.[10], b. 18 Mar. 1900, Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

2368. FRANK T.[9] NEWCOMB (*William M.*[8], *Ovando*[7], *Isaiah*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Nov. 1878, Milford, Wis.; m. 28 Nov. 1901, Milford, Amelia M. Schaefer, b. 25 June 1883, Milford, dau. of Albert and Minnie (Bowricter); farmer; resides, Milford, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ALICE M.[10], b. 26 Aug. 1902.
ii. DORIS E., b. 3 Mar. 1904.
iii. LEONA W., b. 8 July 1905.
3344. iv. EARL C., b. 10 Dec. 1907.

2370. DAVID[9] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[8], *Ovando*[7], *Isaiah*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Oct. 1884, Lake Mills, Wis.; m. 19 Apr. 1915, Faribault, Theresa Casey, b. ———, d. 22 Apr. 1917; resides, Faribault, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. FLORENCE[10], b. 23 Feb. 1916.
3345. ii. ROBERT, b. 15 Mar. 1917.

2371. SUMNER[9] NEWCOMB (*Thomas*[8], *Ovando*[7], *Isaiah*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Aug. 1886, Lake Mills; m. 8 June 1915, Richland, Minn., Jennie Kane, b. 2 Oct. 1890, Faribault, dau. of Hugh and Jane (Calvin); farmer; resides, Kenyon, Minn., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3346. i. FRANCIS SUMNER[10], b. 21 Apr. 1916.
3347. ii. HOWARD VINCENT, b. 22 Oct. 1917.

2384. FRANK E.[9] NEWCOMB (*James E.*[8], *William A.*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Mar. 1856; m. 22 Feb. 1882, Mattie E. Ramey, dau. of Micajah; resides, Prince George Co., Va., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. BESSIE[10], b. 18 May 1885, d. 11 June 1907, Prince George Co.
ii. ANNIE MAY, b. — Oct. 1889; m. 1 Sept. 1911, Burr Lawrence.
3348. iii. LESLIE HUGH, b. 10 May 1893; unm.

2387. George Bailey Washington[9] Newcomb (*Augustine A. B.*[8], *William A.*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 June 1851, Prince George Co., Va., d. 3 July 1897, Lanes, S. C.; m. first, 3 Mar. 1875, Petersburg, Va., Mary Verdeline Merideth, b. 11 May 1857, d. 15 Apr. 1879, Prince George Co., dau. of Robert E. and Catherine E. (Barnes); m. second, 25 Dec. 1883, Camilla Horn Bickings, b. 20 Jan. 1866, Norristown, Pa., d. 10 July 1908, dau. of Charles G. and Mary P. (Klare).

Mr. Newcomb was a road master on N. E. R. R.; resided, Petersburg, Va., where children i-iii were born, and Florence, S. C., where children iv-vi were born.

Children.

By Mary:

3349. i. Merideth Augustine[10], b. 3 Feb. 1876; m. ———, Emma Brittingham, of Petersburg; machinist; res. St. Catherine, Ont., Can., 1918; reported to have five sons and one dau.

3350. ii. Thomas Henry Young, b. 12 Feb. 1878; m. 28 Nov. 1907, Marshall, Tex., Mamie Grace Walker, b. 6 July 1879, Okee, Wis., dau. of Lewis Edward and Bessie Jean (Yule), of Madison, Wis.; master mechanic in railroad shops; res. Jefferson, Tex. They have:

3350a. 1. Isaac Lewis[11], b. 6 Jan. 1916.

3351. iii. George Eugene, b. 8 Apr. 1879, m. ———, Mollie G. Braden, of Homer, La.; machinist; res. Shreveport, La.; no ch.

By Camilla:

iv. Charles Augustus, b. and d. 28 Oct. 1885.

3352. v. Charles Bailey, b. 15 Sept. 1887. x

vi. Clarence Cohen, b. 9 Feb. 1890, d. 3 Dec. 1894, Charleston, S. C.

2388. Charles James[9] Newcomb (*Augustine A. B.*[8], *William A.*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Sept. 1854, Prince George Co.; m. 20 Mar. 1878, Petersburg, Mary Ann Montgomery, of Petersburg, b. 19 Oct. 1858, Petersburg, dau. of Joseph Randolph and Ann Eliza (Griffin); truckman; resides, Petersburg, where children were born.

Children:

3353. i. Montgomery[10], b. 6 Jan. 1879; unm.; res. with parents.

3354. ii. Cameron, b. 15 Oct. 1881; unm.; res. with parents.

iii. Emma Gertrude, b. 10 Oct. 1885; unm.; res. with parents.

2389. Henry Walton[9] Newcomb (*Augustine A. B.*[8], *William A.*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Aug. 1859, Prince George Co., d. — June 1895; m. ——— 1883, Prince George Co., Mary Moore Bickings, b. 16 Oct. 1863, Norristown, Pa., d. 25 Jan. 1908, dau. of Charles and Mary (Moore).

He was a farmer; resided, Prince George Co., where children were born.

Children:

3355. i. Marvin[10], b. 27 Sept. 1885; m. — May 1908, Burgess, Va., Lessie Knott, dau. of Joseph; farmer; res. Burgess, where children were born, and Sutherland, Va. They have:

3355a. 1. Joseph Henry[11], b. 31 Mar. 1909.

2. Mary Lee[11], b. — Nov. 1911.

ii. Maude, b. 26 Nov. 1886; m. 26 Dec. 1907, Burgess, Va., John P. Batte, b. 24 Mar. 1873, Benton Co., Miss., son of Francis Henry and Frances (King); merchant; res. McKenney, Va., where children

were born. Children: 1 Henry Barner Batte, b. 2 Nov. 1909. 2 John Pettiway, Jr., b. 23 Aug. 1911.

2396. Francis Leroy[9] Newcomb (*Charles H.*[8], *William A.*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 June 1865, Pana, Ill.; m. first, 20 May 1900, Manchester, Calif., Mrs. Wilhelmina Yuill, of Manchester, from whom he was divorced; m. second, 14 June 1908, Martha Amanda Krueger, of Oak Park, Ill.

Mr. Newcomb is an evangelist; was licensed to preach by the Missouri conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in March 1886, and served as pastor and evangelist in that conference, Chicago, Illinois, Michigan, Iowa, North and South Dakota, and Ohio, until 1899, when he went to California and engaged in evangelistic work in the California conference for nine months, when he became pastor at Monticello; later, held pastorates at Crescent City and Lockeford.

In 1903, was called to Congregational Church at San Juan, Calif., and was ordained in that church. In 1907, returned to Chicago, where he engaged in gospel work in the Missions; became a cornet soloist and served in that capacity on many occasions; resides, Chicago Ill.

Children.

By Wilhelmina:

i. Pearle Irene[10], b. 25 June 1901, Pope Valley, Calif.
ii. Frances Lenore, b. 5 Apr. 1903, Lockeford, Calif.
3356. iii. Paul Victor, b. 10 Aug. 1905, Monticello, Calif.

By Martha:

3357. iv. Wesley Whitfield, b. 16 Apr. 1910, Chicago.

2398. Charley Lorezo[9] Newcomb (*Charles H.*[8], *William A.*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 July 1881, Pana, Ill.; m. 2 Oct. 1907, Redwood City, Calif., Bessie Wagner, b. 18 Aug. 1882, San José, Calif., dau. of Mitchel and Mary Elizabeth (Calahan). He is a barber; served in the Philippine Islands during the Spanish-American War; enlisted 12 Dec. 1900, St. Joseph, Mo., Troup A, 15th Cav.; transferred to 64th Co., Coast Art., and discharged 11 Dec. 1903; resides, San Francisco.

Have:

3358. i. Cyril Gray[10], b. 3 Apr. 1908, Oakland, Calif.

2401. Harry Lee[9] Newcomb (*Thomas J.*[8], *William A.*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 June 1868, Pana; m. ———, Mammoth, Ariz., May Brandenburg, b. ——— 1882, Pinal, Ariz., d. 21 Nov. 1901, dau. of J. W. and Calla (Borden); rancher; resided, Mammoth, where children were born, later, Spokane, Wash.

Children:

3359. i. Harry Lee[10], b. 1 Mar. 1899.
3360. ii. Bertram, b. 5 July 1901.

2402. Homer Claude Clarence[9] Newcomb (*Thomas J.*[8], *William A.*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 July 1870, Pana; m. 25 Dec. 1893, Pana, Lulu Roberts, b. 20 Mar. 1876, near Pana, dau. of Martin and Anna (Beck).

Mr. Newcomb is a mine superintendent and mining engineer; resides, Pana, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. NELLIE MAY[10], b. 17 Sept. 1894; m. 4 Feb. 1913, St. Louis, Mo., Gerry Chalfant, b. 13 Sept. 1889, Pana, son of Napoleon Bonaparte and Amanda (Specke); farmer; res. Pana, where children were born. Children: 1 Beverly Caranne Chalfant, b. 26 Apr. 1915. 2 Cordelia Garnell, b. 12 Nov. 1917.
ii. KATHRYN LEONE, b. 12 Sept. 1898, m. 30 June 1915, Othello Daley; res. Assumption, Ill. Have: Maxine Audrey Daley, b. 25 Dec. 1917.
3361. iii. MAXWELL ALBERT, b. 2 July 1901.
iv. DOROTHY ELLYN, b. 26 Nov. 1907.

2416. JOHN DANIEL[9] NEWCOMB (*William H.*[8], *Sylvanus T.*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 May 1866, Overton, Va.; m. 17 July 1890, Siemon, Va., Lottie Euell Amos, b. 4 Apr. 1873, Fluvanna, dau. of Charles and Nannie (Richardson); mechanic; resides, Alberene, Va., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. Son[10], b. and d. 17 Jan. 1891.
ii. GLADYS ESTELLE, b. 23 July 1893, m. 7 Apr. 1910, Charlottesville, Va., Grover Colwell Ragland; no ch.
3362. iii. CECIL QUINTON, b. 29 Dec. 1895; enlisted 25 July 1917, in Virginia Grays; assigned to Co. H, 116th Inf.; served in France.
3363. iv. MYRON EUELL, b. 4 Jan. 1897; enlisted 6 Sept. 1918, 115th Co., 10th Bat., Va. Inf.; discharged 17 Dec. 1918.
v. IRIS ISABEL, b. 16 Aug. 1898; m. 13 Oct. 1917, Charles Hamner. They have: Marion Phyllis Hamner, b. 3 July 1918.
3364. vi. ROSCOE BUDWELL, b. 5 Oct. 1900.
vii. Dau., b. 17 Jan. 1902, d. 23 July 1903, Alberene.
viii. Son, b. 12 Apr., d. 4 June 1904.
ix. JOHN DANIEL, b. 25 July 1905, d. 29 Dec. 1908, Alberene.
x. ALBERT AMOS, b. 24 Nov. 1906, d. 5 July 1907, Alberene.
3365. xi. LLOYD PENNINGTON, b. 23 June 1910.
3366. xii. JACK LEE, b. 21 Dec. 1912.

2417. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[9] NEWCOMB (*William H.*[8], *Sylvanus T.*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 May 1868, Overton, Va., d. 21 Nov. 1916, Lynchburg, Va.; m. first, 14 Apr. 1891, Overton, Emma Randolph Druen, b. — Dec. 1872, d. 29 Sept. 1895, dau. of William and Mary E. (Loveing); m. second, 25 Apr. 1900, Mt. Vinces, Va., Mary Inez Marks, b. 17 Dec. 1877, Wingina, Va., dau. of Robert Henry and Mary Susan (Stinson); farmer; resided, Alberene, where children i-v were born, later, Oakdale, N. Dak.

CHILDREN:

3367. i. CHARLY VARTER[10], b. 7 June 1892.
ii. MARY EMMA, b. 27 Sept. 1895, m. 31 Dec. 1913, Manning, N. Dak., Melvin Peter Oleson, son of K. K.
iii. EVA RANDOLPH, b. 14 Aug. 1901.
iv. JULIA ANN, b. 30 Nov. 1902.
v. LIDA MAUD, b. 24 Aug. 1904.
3368. vi. FRANKLIN MARKS, b. 29 Oct. 1906, Arrington, Va.
3369. vii. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. 24 Jan. 1910, Arrington.
3370. viii. ROBERT GOOB, b. 26 Sept. 1912, Oakdale.
3371. ix. JAMES THOMAS, b. 31 Oct. 1915.

2418. SYLVANUS THOMAS[9] NEWCOMB (*William H.*[8], *Sylvanus T.*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 Jan. 1872,

Overton; m. 20 Mar. 1894, Alberene, Virdie Adeline Clements, b. ——— 1877, Fabers, Va., dau. of William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Gibson); he is a mechanic; resided, Alberene, where children i-v were born, later, Richmond, Va.

CHILDREN:

i. MYRTLE IRENE[10], b. 8 May 1895; m. 6 Dec. 1918, James Etosh.
ii. LILLIAN NADENE, b. 4 Dec. 1897, d. 4 July 1899, Alberene.
3372. iii. JOHN LYNWOOD, b. 13 July 1900; enlisted Dec. 1918, U. S. Marines.
iv. CLARA EDNA, b. 3 June 1903, Basic City, Va.
v. GRACE LEE, b. 21 Oct. 1906.
3373. vi. SYLVANUS VERNON, b. 3 Dec. 1908, Old Dominion, Va.
vii. GERTRUDE ARVONA, b. 30 May 1911, Esmont, Va.
3374. viii. HIRSCHEL NORBON, b. 31 July 1914, Esmont.

2426. ORLAND[9] NEWCOMB (*Henry J.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Sept. 1873, Whitley Co., Ind.; m. first, 24 Oct. 1903, Fulton Co., Ind., Arminta Pearl Bishop, b. 29 Sept. 1881, d. ———, dau. of Winfield and Catherine (Armstrong); m. second, 22 Feb. 1910, Orpha Augusta Frye, b. 21 Oct. 1886, Fulton Co., Ind., dau. of David and Emma (Leffel); resides, Rochester, Ind.

CHILDREN.

By Arminta:

3375. i. JAMES ROSCOE[10], b. 15 May 1904.
ii. GLADYS, b. 22 June 1905.

By Orpha:

iii. EMMA VIOLA, b. 22 May 1911.
3376. iv. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 20 Nov. 1912.
v. ESTELLA ELIZABETH, b. 25 Apr. 1915.
3377. vi. ARCHIE EDISON, b. 26 Mar. 1917.
vii. MARY ELLADEAN, b. 20 Mar. 1919.

2428. LIONEL EVERETT[9] NEWCOMB (*Thomas J.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Sept. 1885, Hanover, Kan.; m. 12 Aug. 1906, Vancouver, B. C., Can., Jessie M. Roundthwait, b. 27 Aug. 1885, Canada; insurance agent; resides, Los Angeles.

HAVE:

3378. i. ROBERT DOBSON[10], b. 11 Sept. 1907, N. Yakima, Wash.

2436. WILLIAM NATHANIEL[9] NEWCOMB (*Baker V.*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Feb. 1864, Marshall Co., Ind.; m. 6 Oct. 1887, Rochester, Maryetta Cook, b. 7 Oct. 1869, Miama Co., Ind., dau. of George and Isabell (Onstol); grocer; resides, Rochester.

CHILDREN:

3379. i. HARRY D.[10], b. 7 Sept. 1890; res. with parents.
ii. ALIDA BELL, b. 7 Aug. 1893; res. with parents.

2438. EDWARD BAKER[9] NEWCOMB (*Baker V.*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Apr. 1876, Marshall, Ind.; m. 2 May 1895, Columbia City, Ind., Anna Grawcock, b. 13 Nov. 1873, dau. of Charles and Hannah (Maggart); carpenter; resides, Huntington, Ind.

CHILDREN:

i. WREATHE MAY[10], b. 17 Nov. 1895, d. 7 Jan. 1913.
3380. ii. WILLIAM DELBERT, b. 14 Dec. 1897.
iii. MAISIE MADALINE, b. 6 Aug. 1900, m. 19 Apr. 1919, Huntington, Elmer Ellet.
iv. EDGAR ALLEN, b. 19 July 1911, Huntington, d. 27 July 1911, Huntington.
v. EDNA EVELYN, twin with Edgar Allen.
vi. FREDA BERNICE, b. 14 Sept. 1915.

2439. ALBERT EUGENE[9] NEWCOMB (*Talman*[8], *Sheppard*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Nov. 1876, Colusa, Calif.; m. 20 Jan. 1896, Grass Valley, Ore., Edna Bernice Bacon; engineer; resided, Grass Valley, where children i and ii were born, and Portland, Ore., where children iii and iv were born.

CHILDREN:

i. STACY CLYDE[10], b. and d. 11 Sept. 1898.
3381. ii. PERCY MASON, b. 24 Oct. 1900.
iii. NEITA MYRTLE, b. 4 Jan. 1903.
3382. iv. DONALD EUGENE, b. 7 Dec. 1913.

2440. ELVIN RAYMOND[9] NEWCOMB (*Talmon*[8], *Sheppard*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 May 1878; m. 1 Jan. 1905, Grass Valley, Ore., Emma Shilling, b. 10 Sept. 1884, dau. of Fred A. and Caroline; resides, Tumalo, Ore.

CHILDREN:

3383. i. CLYDE RAYMOND[10], b. 20 Apr. 1907, Spokane, Wash.
3384. ii. CLIFFORD ELVIN, b. 1 Mar. 1912, Spokane.

2442. WILLIAM TALMON[9] NEWCOMB (*Talmon*[8], *Sheppard*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Apr. 1887, Grass Valley; m. 23 Mar. 1915, Vancouver, Wash., Jessie McArthur, b. 2 Oct. 1891, The Dalles, Ore., dau. of John A. and Jessie A. (Grant); paper maker; resides, Camas, Wash., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. WILMA IRENE[10], b. 8 Sept. 1916.
3385. ii. WALLACE ARTHUR, b. 12 June 1918.

2465. GEORGE TURNER[9] NEWCOMB (*William T.*[8], *William T.*[7], *Reuben*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ——— 1880, Salem Co., N. J.; m. 17 Mar. 1907, Carrie Yarnell, b. ———; acid mixer, DuPont's Powder Works; resides, Pennsville, N. J.

HAVE:

3386. i. WILLIAM YARNELL[10], b. 3 Sept. 1908.

2466. WILLMER[9] NEWCOMB (*William T.*[8], *William T.*[7], *Reuben*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 June 1887, Churchtown, N. J.; m. 27 Feb. 1917, Mrs. Hattie (Davis) Barlow; sawmill employee; resides, Pennsville, N. J.

HAVE:

3387. i. JAMES[10], b. 9 Nov. 1918.

2469. FRANCIS ELMER[9] NEWCOMB (*Franklin J.*[8], *Nathan*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Nov. 1891,

Millville, N. J.; m. 26 Dec. 1910, Millville, Rebecca Thomas Dayton, b. 29 Jan. 1893, Millville, dau. of Levi and Sophia (McDowell); moldmaker; resides, Port Jervis, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

3388. i. FRANCIS ELMER, Jr.[10], b. 22 Jan. 1912.
3389. ii. ELMER, b. 8 May 1913.
3390. iii. LAURENCE, b. 11 Mar. 1914.

2496. WILLIAM R.[9] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin F.*[8], *William R.*[7], *John P.*[6], *Webster*[5], *Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 June 1872, Cedarville, N. J.; m. 8 Apr. 1896, Cedarville, Olive M. Linsenberg, dau. of Harry; plumber; resides, Cedarville.

CHILDREN:

3391. i. HARRY L.[10], b. 13 Dec. 1897, Cedarville.
3392. ii. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. 12 Aug. 1910, Berlin, N. J.

2497. EPHRAIM[9] NEWCOMB (*William L.*[8], *William R.*[7], *John P.*[6], *Webster*[5], *Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Apr. 1872; m. ———, Louisa Gandy; business manager of one store of Childs & Co.; resides, Millville, N. J.

HAVE:

3393. i. LESTER R.[10], b. 23 Feb. 1901.

2501. LOUIS[9] NEWCOMB (*James D.*[8], *James D.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 July 1880, Millville, d. 9 Oct. 1918; m. 7 Oct. 1905, Minotola, N. J., Olive Carey, b. 11 June 1883, Princeburg, Pa., dau. of Henry and Annie N. (Westcott); glass worker; resided, Minotola.

HAVE:

3394. i. JAMES D.[10], b. 20 Nov. 1906, Millville.

2502. WILLIAM H.[9] NEWCOMB (*James D.*[8], *James D.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Silas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 May 1885, Millville; m. 7 Oct. 1905, Millville, Edna Dickenson, b. 8 June 1886, Cedarville, dau. of Isaiah and Meta (Gressmann); glass packer; resides, Millville.

HAVE:

3395. i. PAUL[10], b. 15 May 1907.

2504. FREDERICK GARDINER[10] NEWCOMB (*Isaac P.*[9], *Gardiner*[8], *Enos*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Jan. 1876, Ceredo, W. Va., d. 3 Aug. 1913, Covington, Ky.; m. 19 Dec. 1900, Covington, Kate Kyle, b. ——— 1880, Owenton, Ky., dau. of James and Martha; res. Covington, later, Akron, O.

CHILDREN:

3396. i. NEVILLE NELSON[11], b. 2 Dec. 1901.
ii. CORINNE MAY, b. 22 Feb. 1904.
iii. ZELLA GROSS, b. 26 July 1906.
3397. iv. ROY FREDERICK, b. 27 June 1913.

2507. BENJAMIN[10] NEWCOMB (*Mark T.*[9], *Gardiner*[8], *Enos*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 July 1862,

Gorham, Me.; m. first, 5 Sept. 1882, Gorham, Edith G. Small, b. ———, Cape Elizabeth, dau. of George and Susan (Wheeler); divorced; m. second, 22 June 1898, Cape Elizabeth, Mrs. Grace (Stanford) Libby, b. 22 Sept. ——, Portland, Me., dau. of David and Mary E. (Fenley); carpenter; resided, Scarboro, where children were born, later S. Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

By Edith:

i. WILLIAM BURTON[11], b. 4 Apr., d. 5 Oct. 1883.
ii. EDWARD SMALL, b. 31 Jan. 1885, d. 8 Nov. 1894, Scarboro.
iii. BURTON LEROY, b. 31 July 1887, d. 14 Nov. 1894.
iv. WILLIAM PARKER. b. 10 Feb., d. 4 Aug. 1889.
v. HARROLD CLIFFORD, b. 23 Mar., d. 6 Aug. 1891.

By Grace:

vi. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 10 Jan. 1900, m. 1 Jan. 1919, S. Portland, Gustaf S. Christensen, of Bridgeport, Conn., b. ———, Sweden; a Quartermaster Sergeant at Ft. Levett.
vii. RUTH EDNA, b. 10 Mar. 1903, d. 21 May 1919, Scarboro.
3398. viii. BENJAMIN CARL, b. 7 July 1907.

2508. ISAAC B.[10] NEWCOMB (*Mark T.*[9], *Gardiner*[8], *Enos*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Apr. 1870, Gorham; m. 21 June 1902, Gorham, Ara M. Fitch, b. 13 Aug. 1886, E. Sebago, Me., dau. of Frederick W. and Cynthia (Berry); farmer; resides, Gorham, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. SARAH T.[11], b. 31 Oct. 1903.
ii. CYNTHIA L., b. 15 Aug. 1906, d. 11 Dec. 1911, Gorham.
iii. KENNETH I., b. 23 Nov. 1907, d. 18 Nov. 1908, Gorham.
iv. ADA A., b. 11 Jan. 1909.
3399. v. CHARLES A., b. 25 Mar. 1910.
vi. BLANCHIE M., b. 23 Jan. 1912.
3400. vii. HARRY A., b. 28 Aug. 1913.
3401. viii. ELSWORTH FREDERICK, b. 31 Dec. 1914.
ix. PEARL, b. 25 Dec. 1916.

2509. SAMUEL M.[10] NEWCOMB (*Mark T.*[9], *Gardiner*[8], *Enos*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 May 1873, Gorham; m. 31 Oct. 1894, S. Portland, Bertha Elizabeth Roberts, b. ——— 1876, S. Portland, d. 16 Apr. 1918, S. Portland, dau. of Cyrus E. and Maria L. (Small); resides, S. Portland, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. LAURA ELLA[11], b. 14 Mar. 1902.
ii. ETHELYN MARIA, b. 8 Nov. 1904.
3402. iii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 27 Sept. 1907.

2510. MARK W.[10] NEWCOMB (*Mark T.*[9], *Gardiner*[8], *Enos*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Jan. 1880, Gorham; m. 28 Oct. 1903, S. Portland, Mary L. McClearn, b. 29 Apr. 1880, Peak Island, Me., dau. of Edward D. and Mary C. (Holbrook); motorman; resides, Portland, where children i and ii were born.

CHILDREN:

3403. i. EDWARD H.[11], b. 1 June 1904.
ii. ELEANOR M., b. 12 June 1907.
iii. MARJORIE E., b. 31 May 1911, N. Stratford, N. H.

2523. CLARENCE JULIAN[10] NEWCOMB (*Eleazer W.*[9], *Simon*[8], *Simon*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Feb. 1859, Brownfield, Me.; m. 20 Jan. 1894, Los Angeles, Calif., Jennie E. Booth, of Los Angeles; mining engineer; resides, Glendale, Calif.

CHILDREN:

i. MABEL ELIZABETH[11], b. 26 Oct. 1895, La Crescenta, Calif.; m. 5 Mar. 1918, Eldred H. Marlett; served as mechanic in Machine Gun Co., 82d Inf., for six months during European War.
3404. ii. EDWARD BOOTH, b. 23 Sept. 1901, Los Angeles.

2526. DANIEL WEBSTER[10] NEWCOMB (*John D.*[9], *Joseph*[8], *Simon*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Jan. 1869, Bridgton, Me.; m. 21 Apr. 1892, Dover, N. H., Adelaide G. Marston, of N. Yarmouth, Me.; stone mason; resided, N. Yarmouth, where first child was born, and Pownal, Me., where children ii-vi were born.

CHILDREN:

i. VIOLA MAY[11], b. 12 Jan. 1894, d. 4 July 1904, New Gloucester, Me.
ii. LULU EVELYN, b. 26 June 1895, m. 15 Aug. 1914, Yarmouth, Justin Hendrickson.
3405. iii. ALROY, b. 9 Aug. 1896.
3406. iv. JOHN LEWIS, b. 13 Jan. 1900.
3407. v. HAROLD KENISTON, b. 29 June 1902.
vi. HELEN LOUISE, b. 7 Mar. 1907.

2528. ALLIE HAYWOOD[10] NEWCOMB (*John D.*[9], *Joseph*[8], *Simon*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 July 1873, Harrison, Me.; m. 22 Feb. 1894, Portland, Me., Emily R. Marston of N. Yarmouth.

CHILDREN:

3408. i. HARRY EDWIN[11], b. 16 May 1895, Portland.
3409. ii. ERNEST, b. 18 July 1897, N. Yarmouth.
3410. iii. CARL D., b. 15 July 1899, Rochester, N. H.

2529. ERWIN BARRETT[10] NEWCOMB (*Elisha*[9], *Elisha*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Jan. 1855, Zanesville, O., d. 21 Mar. 1902; m. 30 June 1881, Cumberland Mills, Me., Nellie S. Pennell, b. 11 Nov. 1859, Westbrook, Me., d. 2 Mar. 1885, dau. of William and Sophia, of Portland; m. second, 24 Oct. 1887, Portland, Isabel Hamblen, b. 7 Mar. 1860, Portland, dau. of Daniel and Margaret Jane (Tapley), of Portland.

Mr. Newcomb was manger of the Presumpscot Electric Light and Power Co.; resided, Westbrook, Me.

CHILDREN.

By Nellie:

i. WILMA FROST[11], b. 28 July 1882, Cumberland Mills; m. first, 25 Feb. 1904, Westbrook, George M. Woodman, b. 20 June 1872, Westbrook, son of Charles Babb; divorced; m. second, 25 June 1912, Norway, Me., William Earle Stuart, b. 26 Aug. 1881, S. Paris, Me., son of Joseph Harry and Mary Crafts (Whitman). Mr. Stuart is superintendent of schools; res. Norway, Me. Children: 1 Charles B. Woodman, b. 30 Nov. 1904, Westbrook. 2 George M., b. 6 May 1907, Westbrook.

By Isabel:

3411. ii. EDWIN BARRETT, b. 26 Nov. 1888. x
iii. MARGARET HAMBLEN, b. 12 Apr. 1898, Cumberland Mills.

2530. George Edgar[10] Newcomb (*George H.*[9], *Eben L.*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Jan. 1875, Elwood, N. J.; m. 16 June 1896, Saugus, Mass., Mary Lees, b. 9 Dec. 1874, Saugus, dau. of William and A. Annie (Murphy); shoemaker; resides, Lynn, Mass., where children i-iv were born, and Georgetown, Mass., where children v-ix were born.

Children:

3412. i. Edgar Lees[11], b. 1 May 1897.
ii. George William, b. and d. 21 Aug. 1898.
iii. Lois Annie, b. 29 June 1899, d. 26 Jan. 1905, Georgetown.
3413. iv. Charles Leslie Eastman, b. 9 Apr. 1902.
v. Minnie Etta Lees, b. 17 Feb. 1904.
vi. Helen Louise, b. 26 Dec. 1906.
vii. Alice Lees, b. and d. 17 Jan. 1909.
3414. viii. Robert Malcolm, b. 30 Jan. 1910.
ix. Inez Minnette, b. 10 July 1912.

2532. Edwin Wallace[10] Newcomb (*Charles A.*[9], *Eben L.*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Dec. 1870, Sebago, Me.; m. 6 July 1899, Oakland, Nelly Irene Cutting, b. 6 Sept. 1872, Oakland, dau. of James R. and Louisa M. (Philbrick).

Mr. Newcomb was signal engineer of Oregon Short Line, located at Ogden, later became Pacific Coast Representative of Thomas A. Edison with residence at Oakland, where children i and ii were born.

Children:

3415. i. Philip Sidney[11], b. 13 Sept. 1900.
3416. ii. Winthrop Paul, b. 3 July 1902.
iii. Virginia E., b. 4 Nov. 1909.

2533. Frank H.[10] Newcomb (*Charles A.*[9], *Eben L.*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Apr. 1884, Lynn, Mass.; m. 21 June 1906, Mary Ellen Bartlett, b. 12 Jan. 1882, Gold Run, Calif., dau. of Ephraim Wood and Delilah (McDonald).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; resides, Penryn, Calif.

Children:

3417. i. Charles Edwin[11], b. 22 Dec. 1907, Penryn.
ii. Lila May, b. 22 Dec. 1907, Penryn.
3418. iii. Frank Douglass, b. 31 Dec. 1912, Penryn.

2537. Edward Lawrence[10] Newcomb (*Andrew R.*[9], *Samuel W.*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Nov. 1859, Boston, d. 13 July 1900; m. 14 Oct. 1885, Mexico, Mo., Kate Grafton, b. 13 Feb. 1854, Paris, Ky., dau. of Harmon and Mary Jane (Roseberry).

Mr. Newcomb was a mechanic and traveling salesman; resided, Council Bluffs, Ia.

Children:

3419. i. Edward Rolland[11], b. 14 May 1887, Houston, Tex.; m. 3 May 1916, Boston, Alice Wright, dau. of Sylvester and Daisy; res. Council Bluffs, Ia., and Nebraska City, Neb. They have:
3419a. 1. Edward Rolland, Jr.[12], b. 7 Mar. 1917, Council Bluffs.
ii. Sadie May, b. 31 Dec. 1889, Mexico, Mo., m. 17 June 1914, St. Louis, Mo., Arthur James Millhollin.

iii. ADALINE, b. 3 Oct. 1892, Falls City, Neb.
3420. iv. WILLIAM PARK, b. 23 May 1894, Geneva, Neb.
v. KATHERINE, b. 31 Dec. 1897, Mexico, Mo.

2541. ALFRED AUSTIN[10] NEWCOMB (*Thomas L.*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Elisha*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Nov. 1858, Bridgton, Me.; m. 12 Oct. 1882, Eaton, N. H., Belinda Hartford; farmer; resides, Bridgton, where children ii-iv were born.

CHILDREN:

3421. i. FREDERICK L.[11], b. 18 July 1883, Norway, Me., m. 30 Aug. 1905, Bridgton, Nellie B. Jorden, dau. of John and Hannah, of Naples, Me.; no ch.
3422. ii. ALTON A., b. 16 Nov. 1884; m. 1 Jan. 1916, Bridgton, Elsie Viola Kelley, dau. of Thomas V. and Edna (McIntosh). Children:
1. Beatrice A.[12], b. 26 Jan. 1917.
2. Bernice A.[12], b. 22 Jan. 1918.
iii. CLARA A., b. 31 Jan. 1886, m. 26 May 1910, Harrison, Me., Ernest W. Crocker, son of George W., of Brunswick, Me.; teacher; res. Ogden, Utah; no ch.
3423. iv. HARRY W., b. 1 Oct. 1890; m. 26 Dec. 1910, Bridgton, Ada Martin, dau. of John and Levina, of Bridgton; laborer; res. Bridgton. Children:
3423a. 1. Milton A.[12], b. 6 Sept. 1911, Brunswick.
2. Mildred Hilaora[12], b. 25 July 1918.

2542. WILLIAM THOMAS[10] NEWCOMB (*Thomas L.*[9], *Thomas*[8], *Elisha*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 July 1867; m. 28 Apr. 1893, Albany, Me., Flora Grover, b. 8 June 1875, Blanford Station, Ont., Can., dau. of Charles and Catherine (McKenzie). He is a lumberman and farmer; resided, Albany, where children were born, and N. Waterford, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. ANNIE MAE[11], b. 16 Oct. 1895; m. 2 Apr. 1919, Norway, Donald Jordan Andrews, son of Herbert F. He is associated with his father in the Andrews Sale Stables. Mrs. Andrews graduated from Gould's Academy in 1912, and from Gorham Normal School in 1915, and for three years engaged in teaching; res. Norway, Me.
3424. ii. LEON GEORGE, b. 1 Sept. 1897, m. 30 June 1920, Norway, Mary L. Gammon, dau. of Elbridge, of Norway; grocery clerk.
iii. DOROTHY HELEN, b. 14 Sept. 1905.

2548. OLIVER P.[10] NEWCOMB (*Colby R.*[9], *Mark R.*[8], *Elisha*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Aug. 1889, Vineland, N. J.; m. 3 July 1909, Vineland, Anna G. Wilkins, b. 29 May 1889, adopted dau. of John Wilkins, of Grenloch, N. J. Before adoption, her name was Anna Goodman, dau. of Anna (Turner). He is in charge of the sales department of Bateman Mfg. Co. of Grenloch; resides, Grenloch, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ETHEL MAY[11], b. 13 Nov. 1909.
3425. ii. JOHN WILKINS, b. 3 Dec. 1912.
iii. GRACE ELLEN, b. 18 Sept. 1914.

2551. HARRY BUTLER[10] NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*[9], *John B.*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Feb. 1866, Swampscott, Mass.; m. 2 Oct. 1888, Swampscott, Nellie S. Martin, b. 11 July 1866, Swampscott, dau. of Richard and Susan E.

(Stuart). He is a sheet metal worker; resides, Swampscott, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. MARION FAUSTINA[11], b. 18 Oct. 1889.
3426. ii. PAUL STANDISH, b. 2 June 1901.

2554. FREDERICK WALTER[10] NEWCOMB (*Stephen A.*[9], *Benjamin B.*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Dec. 1873, Swampscott; m. 4 Nov. 1903, Swampscott, Mary Anderson Phillips, of Swampscott, b. 17 Mar. 1872, Swampscott, dau. of James Everett and Joanna C. (Jones); traveling salesman; resides, Swampscott.

HAVE:

3427. i. HARVEY PHILLIPS[11], b. 3 Apr. 1906, Swampscott.

2555. HERBERT LAWRENCE[10] NEWCOMB (*Cornelius S.*[9], *Azariah S.*[8], *Harding*[7], *Simon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 July 1871, Wellfleet; m. 12 Oct. 1892, Provincetown, Lizzie F. Whorf, of Wellfleet; resides, Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3428. i. LESTER S.[11], b. 13 Sept. 1893, Dorchester, m. 17 Aug. 1912, Celia L. Black.
ii. MILDRED I., b. 9 Mar. 1900, Braintree, Mass.

2557. OLIVER R.[10] NEWCOMB (*Lowell*[9], *Samuel*[8], *Archelaus*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Oct. 1878, Boothbay Harbor, Me.; m. 12 June 1904, Boothbay Harbor, Ina B. Kelly, b. 31 Jan. 1888, Jonesport, Me., dau. of Judson and Lellia (Steele); fisherman; resides, Boothbay Harbor, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3429. i. HAROLD O.[11], b. 21 Aug. 1905.
ii. MILDRED M., b. 22 Jan. 1908.
iii. ETTA MAY, b. 21 Aug., d. 1 Nov. 1909.
iv. IRENE A., b. 13 Sept. 1910.
3430. v. OLIVER FREDERICK, b. 1 Feb. 1912.
vi. Son, b. and d. 10 Aug. 1913.
3431. vii. ERNEST W., b. 18 May 1914.
3432. viii. MALCOLM E., b. 29 Sept. 1915.
ix. ROSALIE, b. 30 June 1917.
x. LAURA GRACE, b. 20 Nov. 1918.

2562. ROBERT EUGENE[10] NEWCOMB (*Robert K.*[9], *Robert*[8], *Robert*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Feb. 1869, Perry, Me.; m. 8 Oct. 1893, Palmyra, Me., Lida Jane Callimore, b. 16 Mar. 1871, San Rafael, dau. of James and Maria A. (McCrillis); heating engineer; resides, Augusta, Me.

HAVE:

3433. i. ROLAND KING[11], b. 28 Dec. 1897, Augusta.

2562a. ERNEST ANSON[10] NEWCOMB (*Robert K.*[9], *Robert*[8], *Robert*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 May 1874, Perry, Me.; m. 4 Oct. 1905, Bridgewater, Mass., Edith Abbie Darling, b. 3 June 1878, Whitingham, Vt., dau. of John W. and Jane (Freeman); machinist; resides, West Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3433a. i. RAYMOND ERNEST[11], b. 17 July 1907, West Bridgewater.
ii. HOWARD WENDELL, b. 2 Aug. 1908, Middleboro, Mass., d. 24 Aug. 1908, same place.
3433b. iii. LEON EMERSON, b. 10 Nov. 1909, West Bridgewater.
3433c. iv. HARRISON FREEMAN, b. 28 Feb. 1911, West Bridgewater.
3433d. v. ROGER DARLING, b. 4 Jan. 1919, West Bridgewater.

2562b. OSCAR ELMER[10] NEWCOMB (*Robert K.*[9], *Robert*[8], *Robert*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Aug. 1880, Perry, Me.; m. 29 Oct. 1908, Perry, Annie Mae Lincoln, of Perry, b. 23 Mar. 1887, Perry, dau. of Sarah (Campbell); farmer; resides, Perry, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. LAURA ANNIE[11], b. 11 Oct. 1909.
3433e. ii. LINCOLN HENRY, b. 9 Oct. 1911.
iii. NELLIE WOODBURY, b. 28 May 1914.
iv. OSCAR CAMPBELL, b. 6 Nov., d. 25 Dec. 1918.

2563. CHARLES SUMNER[10] NEWCOMB (*William H.*[9], *Robert*[8], *Robert*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]), b. 22 Jan. 1878, Enfield, Me.; m. 27 Nov. 1901, Masardis, Me., Fannie Freeman Quincy, dau. of Charles Green.

Mr. Newcomb is a telegraph operator and station agent; he is general chairman of the Order of Railroad Telegraphers, Bangor and Aroostook System, Div. No. 83; resides, Stockholm, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. PAULINE BAXTER[11], b. 23 Aug. 1902, Masardis, d. 25 Apr. 1907, Frankfort, Me.
ii. DOROTHY, b. 27 Sept. 1905, Masardis.
iii. CHRISTINE, b. 25 Dec. 1906.
3434. iv. SUMNER QUINCY, b. 3 Dec. 1911, Frankfort.

2564. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN[10] NEWCOMB (*John W.*[9], *William C.*[8], *Robert*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Feb. 1870, Eastport, Me.; m. 15 June 1898, Watertown, Mass., Sarah Ellen Higbee, b. 13 Mar. 1878, dau. of Charles Oscar and Helen Agnes (Leehen); master plumber; resides, Oakland, Calif.

CHILDREN:

3435. i. ROBERT AMBROSE[11], b. 27 Apr. 1899; pub. 19 July 1921, to Vere A. Crow, of Oakland.
ii. HELEN GRACE, b. 10 Oct. 1900.
3436. iii. CHARLES LEEHEN, b. 1 Mar. 1902.
iv. MARY ALICE, b. 5 July 1903.
v. BERNARD CLYDE, b. 22 Oct. 1904, d. 17 June 1909.
vi. EDITH JENNETTE, b. 3 June 1907.
3437. vii. JOHN SAMUEL, b. 22 Oct. 1908.
3438. viii. DONALD JOSEPH, b. 5 Feb. 1910.
3439. ix. FRANCIS, b. 2 Apr. 1912.

2565. FRANK LEONARD[10] NEWCOMB (*Frank L.*[9], *William C.*[8], *Robert*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Mar. 1880, Raleigh, N. C.; m. 28 Jan. 1900, Durham, N. C., Suda M. Oakley, b. 9 Aug. 1877, Red Forest, N. C., dau. of Morris and Bettie (Cassada); superintendent, Chas. W. Priddy & Co., Nor-

folk, Va.; resided, Norfolk, where children iii, iv, v, and vii were born, and Portsmouth, Va.

CHILDREN:

3440. i. WILLIAM F.[11], b. 12 Dec. 1900, Durham.
3441. ii. DAVID EARL, b. 9 July 1902, Durham.
iii. MAUD L., b. 18 Oct. 1904.
iv. GRACE MAY, b. 4 Aug. 1906, d. 19 Aug. 1907.
3442. v. ARTHUR LEONARD, b. 29 May 1908.
vi. HARRIE ALBERT, b. 24 May, d. 29 Oct. 1910.
3443. vii. THOMAS ALBERT, b. 14 Oct. 1911.

2566. JOHN HENRY[10] NEWCOMB (*Frank L.*[9], *William C.*[8], *Robert*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Jan. 1883, Raleigh; m. 14 Oct. 1903, Elizabeth City, N. C., Hettie F. Hammer, b. 14 Aug. 1886, Norfolk, Va., dau. of John and Mary Elizabeth (Lambert); railroad employee; resides, Norfolk, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. JOHN WILDY[11], b. 18 Dec. 1905, d. 21 Feb. 1906, Norfolk.
3444. ii. FRANK ALLEN, b. 28 Jan. 1907.
iii. MARY HELEN, b. 29 Aug. 1909.
3445. iv. FRED LEE, b. 19 Sept. 1911.
v. MABLE CLAIR, twin with Fred.
vi. HETTIE KATHARINE, b. 13 Feb. 1915.

2569. WALTER COOMBS[10] NEWCOMB (*Fred*[9], *William C.*[8], *Robert*[7], *John*[6], *Robert*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 July 1884, Palatka, Fla.; m. 22 Feb. 1909, Largo, Fla., Willa Campbell, b. 19 Apr. 1887, Largo; resides, Clearwater, Fla.

CHILDREN:

3446. i. WALTER MARION[11], b. 16 Sept. 1911, Largo.
3447. ii. FREDERICK FRANCIS, b. 24 Feb. 1914, Largo.

2579. BYRON JUDSON[10] NEWCOMB (*Adoniram J.*[9], *Abraham*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Jan. 1862, Dartmouth, N. S.; m. 26 Sept. 1889, Dartmouth, Mima Dares, b. 21 Nov. 1869, Halifax, N. S., dau. of Frederick Thomas and Margaret Ritchie (Gates); rancher; resides, Dartmouth, where children i-vii were born, and W. Calgary, Alberta, where viii was born.

CHILDREN:

3448. i. NORMAN FREDERICK[11], b. 22 Nov. 1892, m. 14 June 1918, Carstairs, Eva Lornina Yise.
ii. LENA EMILY, twin with Norman; unm.
iii. LAURA JESSIE, b. 22 June 1894, m. 4 July 1918, Calgary, A. Cameron MacKenzie, M.A.
iv. HILDA IRENE, b. 10 Dec. 1895; unm.
3449. v. BYRON GARFIELD, b. 24 Aug. 1897; unm.
vi. NELLIE MARGUERITE, b. 25 July 1899; unm.
3450. vii. EARLE BRADFORD, b. 22 June 1904; unm.
viii. ELSIE MAY, b. 9 Sept. 1906; unm.

2581. SPENCER A.[10] NEWCOMB (*Adoniram J.*[9], *Abraham*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Sept. 1882, Eastern Passage, N. S.; m. 29 Dec. 1911, Melfort, Sask., Mary Wallace, of Dundee, Scotland, b. 6 Apr. 1881, Leith, Scotland, dau.

of James and Emily (MacDougal); farmer; resides, Ridgedale, Sask., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3451. i. WALLACE BORDEN[11], b. 2 Oct. 1912.
ii. KATIE JANET, b. 13 Apr. 1915.
3452. iii. ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, b. 21 Apr. 1917.

2585. ONA H.[10] NEWCOMB (*Matthew D.*[9], *Abraham*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 May 1878, Carrolton, Mo.; m. 7 Mar. 1901, Nellie Filkin, b. ———, Olathe, Kan.; jeweler and optician; resides, Apache, Okla.

CHILDREN:

3453. i. EARNEST[11], b. 5 July 1903, Olathe.
3454. ii. QUINTIN, b. 8 Sept. 1907, Apache.

2587. JAMES FRANCIS[10] NEWCOMB (*George C.*[9], *William*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Apr. 1863, Halifax; m. 5 July 1886, Halifax, Rose Amanda Rutherford, b. 15 Nov. 1861, Shubenacadie, N. S., dau. of Daniel and Lea (Candle) of Edinburgh, Scotland; artist and photographer; resides, Halifax, where children i-iv were born, later, Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. RALPH FREDERICK[11], b. 25 July 1887, d. 10 Nov. 1896, Somerville.
3455. ii. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 18 Aug. 1888.
3456. iii. HARRY DOUGLAS, b. 12 Dec. 1890.
3457. iv. GEORGE CAMPBELL, b. 21 Aug. 1892, m. 9 Sept. 1914, Cambridge, Mass., Alice Beatrice Carver, b. 30 Oct. 1891, dau. of Edmund T. and Florence P.; res. Boston; no ch.
v. VERA GLEN, b. 24 Sept. 1894, Bridgewater, N. S., d. 20 Nov. 1898, Somerville.
vi. RITA MAY, b. 19 Oct. 1896, Bridgewater, d. 17 Apr. 1897, Somerville.

2589. WILLIAM ALFRED[10] NEWCOMB (*George C.*[9], *William*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Oct. 1870, Halifax; m. ———, Windsor, N. S., Minnie C. ———; agent; resides, Revere, Mass.

HAVE:

3458. i. WARREN ALFRED[11], b. 28 Apr. 1894, Waltham, Mass.

2591. ARTHUR ROWELL[10] NEWCOMB (*William A.*[9], *James*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Mar. 1877, Hallowell, Me.; m. 17 June 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jeannette Cooper Elliott, b. 16 Sept. 1880, St. Louis, Mo., dau. of Gilbert and Lucy Ann (Hill). He is a lawyer; a member of the firm, Newcombe & Cherry, dealers in Real Estate, Building and Mortgage Loans, Brooklyn; resides, Brooklyn, where children ii and iii were born.

CHILDREN:

i. GILBERT ELLIOTT[11], b. 5, d. 13 Dec. 1904, Charlotte, N. C.
3459. ii. ARTHUR ROWELL, Jr., b. 23 Nov. 1905.
3460. iii. ELLIOTT HILL, b. 3 Sept. 1910.

2597. CHARLES ALFRED[10] NEWCOMB (*Herbert N.*[9], *Abraham*[8], *Obadiah*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Sept.

1877, Church Street, N. S.; m. 6 Dec. 1910, Medford, N. S., Beatrice May Weaver; resides, Church Street, King's Co., N. S.; farmer; children born at Church Street.

CHILDREN:

3460a. i. HENRY CLARK[11], b. 14 May 1916.
ii. MARGARET ALENA, b. 25 Oct. 1918.
iii. HELEN ISABEL, b. 27 Sept. 1920.

2598. HERBERT ARCHIBALD[10] NEWCOMB (*Herbert N.*[9], *Abraham*[8], *Obadiah*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 Mar. 1880, Church Street, N. S.; m. 8 Dec. 1903, Livingston, Mont., Katharine Smith; resides, Melrose, Mass.

HAVE:

3461. i. HERBERT SMITH[11], b. 3 Dec. 1905.

2608. CHARLES STEWART[10] NEWCOMB (*William N.*[9], *Isaac*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Jan. 1869, Centreville, N. S.; m. 8 Feb. 1891, Somerville, Elizabeth Anthony Fisher, b. 29 Sept. 1869, Augusta, Me., dau. of Alphonso and Lucy Deborah (Holbrook); carpenter; resides, Somerville.

HAVE:

3462. i. CLARENCE WILLIAM[11], b. 19 Jan. 1893, Somerville; law student.

2609. ISAAC SIBLEY[10] NEWCOMB (*John H.*[9], *Isaac*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Sept. 1848, Port Burwell, Ont.; m. 31 Dec. 1868, Port Burwell, Sarah Light, b. 2 Mar. 1849, Vienna, Can., dau. of John and Eliza (Baker). He is a carpenter; resided, Port Burwell, where children i, iii, iv and v were born, until 1879, when he removed to the United States and located at Bay City, Mich., where the sixth child was born.

CHILDREN:

3463. i. WILFRED WAITESOL[11], b. 27 Oct. 1869. x
ii. IRENE ISADORE, b. 22 June 1871; m. 10 May 1893, Bay City, Delmar Walworth, b. 12 May 1867, Manchester, Mich., son of Charles Benjamin and Amy (Gallop); machinist; res. Bay City. They have: Leila Ardell Walworth, b. 20 Feb. 1896, Bay City.
iii. ETHEL INZIE, b. 15 Oct. 1872; m. 7 Dec. 1893, Bay City, Angus Vallier, b. 23 Feb. 1869, Marine City, Mich., son of Joseph James and Mary (Baxter); foreman in canning factory; res. Bay City. Children: 1 Clarence Angus Vallier, b. 31 Dec. 1897, Bay City. 2 Arthur Sibley, b. 27 Nov. 1906.
iv. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 7 Sept. 1874, d. 21 July 1890.
3464. v. CLARENCE A., b. 10 Oct. 1879, m. 17 Feb. 1908, Bay City, Matilda Berzhinski; street car conductor; res. Bay City; no ch.
3465. vi. LESLIE LEE, b. 29 May 1886. x

2610. MAYHEW ROCKWELL[10] NEWCOMB (*John H.*[9], *Isaac*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Sept. 1851, Cornwallis, N. S.; m. 29 Mar. 1876, Port Burwell, Eliza A. Pratt, b. 4 July 1850, Vienna, Ont., dau. of John and Nancy; grocer; resided, Port Burwell, where children i and ii were born, and Bay City, where children iii and iv were born.

CHILDREN:

3466. i. DAVID HENRY[11], b. 20 July 1877; m. 22 Jan. 1897, Au Gres, Mich., Sarah Gardiner. They have:

3466a. i. Rockwell[12], b. 2 Feb. 1899, Bay City.

3467. ii. CLAUDE ROCKWELL, b. 20 July 1880; m. 29 Nov. 1903, Baldwin, Mich., Margaret Janet Craig, b. 19 Aug. 1881, Bay City, dau. of Robert and Mary Anne (Phitteplace); electric engineer; res. Detroit, Mich.; no ch.

iii. BRUCE WENTWORTH, b. 28 Apr. 1882, d. 28 Apr. 1884, Bay City.

iv. LORNE GUILFORD, b. 22 May, d. 19 Aug. 1885.

2612. WADCEL L.[10] NEWCOMB (*Joseph A.*[9], *Isaac*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Jan. 1850, Cornwallis; m. — Mar. 1870, Lower Horton, N. S., Martha Hardaker, b. 2 Sept. 1850, Lower Horton, dau. of Norman and Martha Matilla; blacksmith; resided, Lower Horton, where children i-iv were born, Cornwallis, where children v and vi were born, and Newton Upper Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. HERMAN[11], b. 19 Dec. 1870, d. 6 Dec. 1876, Lower Horton.

3468. ii. GEORGE E., b. 8 Feb. 1872. x

3469. iii. EDWARD, b. 22 Apr. 1874. x

3470. iv. WILLIAM, b. 22 May 1876. x

3471. v. FREDERICK, b. 1 June 1881. x

3472. vi. HOWARD, b. 3 Sept. 1884. x

3473. vii. WALTER, b. 25 June 1891, Port Williams; m. 27 Mar. 1910, Watertown, Florence Alice Costello, dau. of Walter and Kate (Cooney). Res. Newton Upper Falls. Children:

1. Edith[12], b. 27 Mar. 1911.
2. Walter, Jr.[12], b. 11, d. 29 Jan. 1912.
3. Gladys Dorthia[12], b. 11 Aug. 1914.

2617. FRED G.[10] NEWCOMB (*Guilford I.*[9], *Isaac*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Feb. 1868, Cornwallis; m. 26 June 1889, Sheffield Mills, N. S., Martha Beckwith, b. 18 Mar. 1861, dau. of J. Henry and Rebecca (Harris); farmer; resides, Sheffield Mills.

CHILDREN:

i. EVA ELSIE[11], b. 7 May 1890, Centreville, N. S., m. 18 Dec. 1918, Sheffield Mills, Harry A. Borden.

3474. ii. LELAND HENRY, b. 21 Nov. 1892, Centreville; m. — Sept. 1917, Alice Etter, of Shubenacadie.

2618. GEORGE WENTWORTH[10] NEWCOMB (*Wentworth H.*[9], *Isaac*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Feb. 1866, Canning, N. S.; m. 21 Oct. 1889, Alice Browne, b. 14 Oct. 1866, Blomidon, N. S., dau. of Philip and Mary A. (Hicks); merchant; resides, Canning.

CHILDREN:

3475. i. HARRY PHILIP,[11], b. 29 Oct. 1890, Canning; m. 20 Sept. 1916, Grand Manan, N. B., Esther Elizabeth Winchester, dau. of Wellesley Winslow and Sarah (Cheney). Mr. Newcomb graduated, 1911, from the Law School of Dalhousie University. He practiced law for five years in Saskatoon, Can., during which time he was lecturer on Criminal and International Law at Dalhousie University. He is known in Canada and the United States as lecturer on educational, political and social subjects. Res. Canning.

3476. ii. RAYMOND W., b. 23 Oct. 1891; m. ———, Ellershouse, N. S., V. Rieks; station agent; res. Ellershouse.

iii. EMELIE A., b. 12 Nov. 1893, Canning, d. 3 Aug. 1917, St. Stephen, N. B.

3477. iv. AVERY FRANKLIN, b. 21 Mar. 1895, Canning; student at Dalhousie University; served four years overseas in the European War.

2621. PERRY WINFIELD[10] NEWCOMB (*Wentworth H.*[9], *Isaac*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 May 1881, Canning; m. 18 Apr. 1901, Malden, Mass., Estherlene C. Adams, b. 15 Sept. 1882, Rowley, Mass.; resides, Akron, O.

CHILDREN:

i. ESTHERLENE C.[11], b. 19 Feb. 1905, Everett, Mass.
3478. ii. ALBERT J., b. 10 July 1908, Malden, Mass.

2625. ARTHUR N.[10] NEWCOMB (*Aaron N.*[9], *Abraham*[8], *John*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 May 1875, Rochester, N. Y.; m. 12 Aug. 1897, Ethel A. Herrick; resides, Buffalo, N. Y.

HAVE:

3479. i. EARL N.[11], b. 21 Mar. 1899.

2632. SAMUEL LAMBERT[10] NEWCOMB (*Wesley B.*[9], *Joel*[8], *John*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Jan. 1885, Hallowell, Me.; m. first, — Mar. 1904, Augusta, Me., Clara F. Mayo, of Augusta; m. second, 21 Nov. 1912, Pearl Helen Stevenson; salesman; resides, Gardiner, Me.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

3480. i. WESLEY WALLACE[11], b. 15 Jan. 1906, Augusta.
3481. ii. HAROLD LAMBERT, b. 17 May 1907, Gardiner.

2644. EDWARD PERCIVAL[10] NEWCOMB (*Timothy*[9], *Timothy*[8], *Eliakin*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 May 1872, Dwart, Ont.; m. 15 Dec. 1897, Ridgetown, Ont., Josephine Defoe, b. 4 June 1877, London, Ont., dau. of Joseph and Serephine Lena (Laland); drayman; resided, Vermillion, Alberta, Can. Children ii-v born at Carnduff, Sask., vi-viii, at Islay, Alberta.

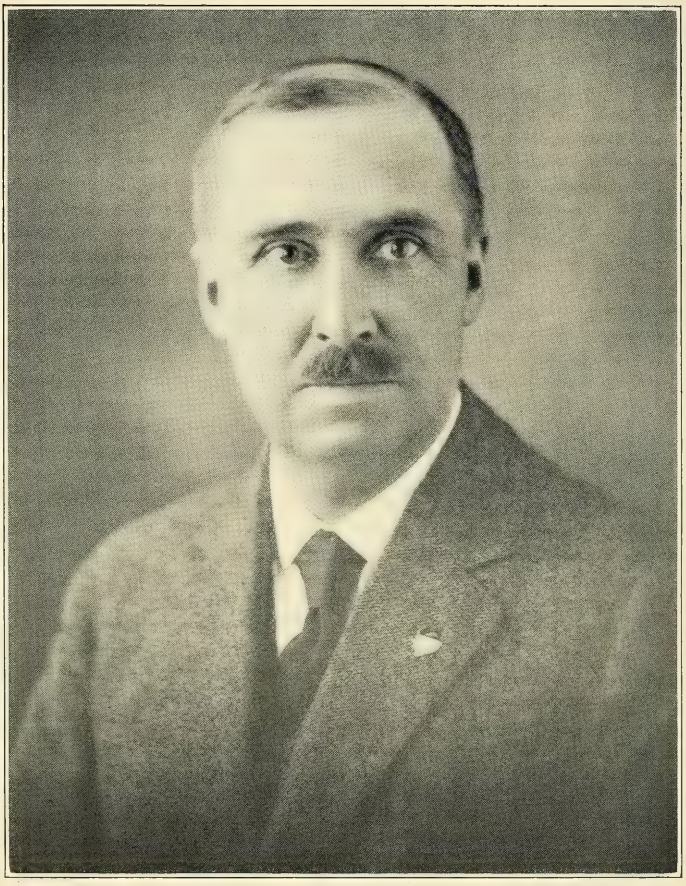
CHILDREN:

i. LILA MAY[11], b. 1 Oct., d. 13 Dec. 1898, Iowa Station, Ont.
3482. ii. EDWARD PERCIVAL, b. 13 Jan. 1900.
3483. iii. LOUIS HENRY, b. 15 Dec. 1901.
iv. ADDIE EDNA, b. 27 Dec. 1903.
v. LAURA IRENE, b. 24 Nov. 1905.
vi. SYLVIA ADA ALMEDA, b. 14 Mar. 1908.
3484. vii. ARTHUR EDWIN, b. 8 Mar. 1910.
3485. viii. HAROLD WILLIAM, b. 17 Oct. 1911.

2653. GEORGE E.[10] NEWCOMB (*Eliakim*[9], *Elijah*[8], *Eliakim*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Aug. 1880, Harwich Twp., Ont.; m. 4 Sept. 1909, Harwich, Mary Watson, b. 4 Sept. 1888, Harwich, dau. of Angues and Amelia (Hamil); farmer; resides, Harwich, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ETHEL[11], b. 19 July 1910.
3486. ii. GLEN, b. 2 July 1913.
iii. JEAN, b. 19 May 1915.



Abram Cook Newcomb

2654. ERNEST ROY[10] NEWCOMB (*Eliakim*[9], *Elijah*[8], *Eliakim*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Nov. 1887, Harwich; m. 6 Sept. 1910, Harwich, Estella Watson, b. 22 Oct. 1881, Harwich, dau. of Angues and Amelia (Hamil); farmer; resides, Harwich; P. O., Mull.

CHILDREN:

i. EVA[11], b. 7 June 1911.
3487. ii. GORDON, b. 19 Dec. 1912.
iii. CLARENCE, b. 1 Apr., d. 7 Apr. 1914.
3488. iv. ERNEST, b. 7 June 1916.

2661. ABRAM COOK[10] NEWCOMB (*Abram C.*[9], *Abraham*[8], *Daniel W.*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Apr. 1875, Yarmouth Center, Ont.; m. 25 Dec. 1895, Yarmouth, Nora May Lewis, b. 7 Apr. 1877, Yarmouth, dau. of David James and Hannah (Westlake).

Mr. Newcomb was educated at St. Thomas Collegiate Institute and McMaster University, Toronto; was a teacher in Ontario for a number of years; was Registrar of McMaster University four years (1903-07); principal of Collegiate Institute, Calgary, three years (1908-1910); later became secretary-treasurer of Newcomb Ltd. of Calgary, Real Estate and Financial Brokers; 1914-22, agent of New York Life Insurance Co., and a member of $200,000 Club; resides, Calgary, Can.

CHILDREN:

3489. i. HERBERT LEWIS[11], b. 20 Sept. 1903, Yarmouth Center.
3490. ii. ARTHUR PERCIVAL, b. 7 July 1907, Toronto.

2670. EUGENE BUDD[10] NEWCOMB (*Ichabod C.*[9], *Ezekiel*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Mar. 1869, Lawrencetown, N. S.; m. 29 Dec. 1891, Bear River, N. S., Jessie M. Miller, dau. of Obed P.

Mr. Newcomb is a member of Preston-Newcomb Supply Co., Jobbers, Stoneware, Sewer Pipe, etc.; resides, St. Joseph, Mo.

CHILDREN:

i. ESTHER MAUD[11], b. 10 Nov. 1895, Macomb, Ill.
3491. ii. EUGENE CLIVE, b. 15 June 1897, Macomb.

2672. CHARLES INGRAHAM[10] NEWCOMB (*Israel M.*[9], *Ezekiel*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Dec. 1875, Auburn, N. S.; m. first, 18 Oct. 1894, Boston, Mass., Mabel Screuton, b. 18 Oct. 1876, Boston, d. 3 Oct. 1906, Revere, Mass., dau. of James and Anna (McLean); m. second, 7 Oct. 1907, Medford, Mass., Fannie Ludworth; farmer.

HAVE:

3492. i. ALEXANDER[11], b. 12 Dec. 1896, Somerville, Mass.

2674. RUPERT[10] NEWCOMB (*Eddy*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Aug. 1860, Cornwallis; m. 4 Nov. 1885, Mt. Carroll, Ill., Frances Dale, b. 26 Apr. ——, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., dau. of William and Mary (Stitt); farmer; resides, Peterson, Ia.

CHILDREN:

3493. i. GEORGE[11], b. 11 Aug. 1886. x
3494. ii. WILLIAM, b. 7 Jan. 1889, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.; m. 10 Dec. 1913, Boone, Ia., Vera Zenor, b. 9 Feb. 1892, Story Co., Ia., dau. of Don and Sadie (Boon); farmer; res. Linn Grove, Ia. Children:
  1. Velma[12], b. 24 Sept. 1914, Clay Co., Ia.
  2. Inez[12], b. 17 Mar. 1916, Clay Co.
iii. MARY, b. 29 Aug. 1891, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.; m. 28 Oct. 1908, Colorado Springs, Colo., Levi Reed, b. 8 Oct. 1885, Lemars, Ia., son of Levi and Mary (Hoover); farmer; res. Peterson. Children: 1 Gladys Reed, b. 15 Jan. 1912, Colorado Springs. 2 Evalyn, b. 30 Mar. 1914, Clay Co., Ia. 3 Ralph, b. 24 Feb. 1916, Clay Co.
iv. BLANCHE, b. 28 Mar. 1894, Polk Co., Ia.; m. 25 Feb. 1914, Spencer, Ia., Edgar Patrick, b. 28 Oct. 1892, Clay Co., Ia., son of James and Cora (King); machinist; res. Peterson; no ch.
3495. v. CHARLES, b. — Dec. 1897, Polk Co., Ia.; res. Peterson.
3496. vi. CARL, b. 19 Apr. 1900, Boone Co., Ia.; res. Peterson.
vii. ALICE, b. 12 Aug. 1902, Boone Co.; res. Peterson.
viii. BERNICE, b. 18 May 1904, Boone Co.
ix. EVA, b. 14 June 1906, Aurora, Neb.

2676. WILLIS[10] NEWCOMB (*Eddy*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Aug. 1869, Chelmsford, Mass.; m. 16 Aug. 1890, Maxwell, Ia., Anna Rushmore, b. 31 Mar. 1872, Sabinsville, Pa., dau. of Silas and Defranca (Tooker); farmer; resides, Ayrshire, Ia.

CHILDREN:

3497. i. RAY[11], b. 7 May 1893, Maxwell.
3498. ii. ROY, b. 26 Oct. 1894, m. 10 Nov. 1915, Hazel Howard; res. Marathon, Ia.
iii. HAZEL, b. 19 Apr. 1896.
3499. iv. ALBERT, b. 25 Nov. 1897.
v. EDNA, b. 24 Mar. 1900, m. 22 Dec. 1915, Perry Baker.
vi. PEARL, b. 13 Feb. 1903.

2678. HAVELOCK[10] NEWCOMB (*Asaph*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Oct. 1873, Hantsport, N. S.; m. 13 Dec. 1899, Yarmouth, N. S., Jennie Cavanagh, b. 30 Apr. 1874, Yarmouth, dau. of Alonzo and Abigail (Crosby).

Mr. Newcomb is a ship master; was commander of the S. S. Westward Ho! carrying munitions to France during the war; was torpedoed but saved the ship and later had another command; resides, Philadelphia.

HAVE:

3500. i. LIONEL BENJAMIN[11], b. 1 Nov. 1909, Yarmouth, N. S.

2679. CYRUS BENJAMIN[10] NEWCOMB (*Asaph*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Nov. 1876, Hantsport; m. 14 June 1905, Hantsport, Leila Madaline Lockhart, b. 7 July 1878, dau. of Frederick Alexander and Julia Margaret (Marsten). He is a manufacturer, with the Grand Rapids Blow Pipe and Dust Arrester Company; resides, Grand Rapids, Mich., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. HAVELOCK BRUCE[11], b. and d. 11 Feb. 1906.
ii. LEILA BERNICE, b. 31 July 1907.
3501. iii. AVON LOCKHART, b. 27 Dec. 1909.
3502. iv. CYRUS BENJAMIN, b. 6 Mar. 1911.
v. DORIS EVANGELINE, b. 23, d. 26 Jan. 1916.

2680. Lewis A.[10] Newcomb (*Richard B.*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Dec. 1879, Hantsport, N. S.; m. 15 Feb. 1910, Woburn, Mass., Cora L. Porter, b. 25 Oct. 1890, Woburn, dau. of Edward L. and Hattie L. (Hill); steamfitter; resides, Woburn, Mass.; children all born at Woburn.

Children:

3503. i. Lewis A., Jr.[11], b. 12 Aug. 1911.
ii. Marion Louise, b. 31 Oct. 1912.
3504. iii. Chester Leroy, b. 12 Aug. 1915.
3505. iv. Walter Everett, b. 18 Nov. 1916.

2684. Zackariah[10] Newcomb (*Asaph*[9], *William N.*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Oct. 1853; m. 15 June 1886, Bridgewater, N. S., Lydia S. Veinot, b. 28 Dec. 1865, Newcombville, N. S., dau. of Nelson and Eliza (Smith); farmer; resides, Baker Settlement, where children were born.

Children:

i. Mabel M,[11], b. 21 May 1887; m. 25 July 1912, Pittsfield, Me., Fred L. Hansen, son of Lowell; res. Newport, Me. They have: Freda May Hansen, b. 12 Aug. 1917.
3506. ii. Allan B., b. 19 Oct. 1888; m. 18 June 1910, Newport, Annie E. Philbrick, dau. of Bert; res. Newport. They have:
3506a. 1. Earl Allan[12], b. 17 Feb. 1917.
iii. Delia S., b. 20 May 1890, m. 3 Oct. 1906, Beverly, Mass., Robert E. Baker, adopted son of Phineas Baker; res. Newport; no ch.
iv. Hazel L., b. 24 Mar. 1892; m. 9 Oct. 1911, Pittsfield, Dana C. Brown, son of Fred L.; res. Newport. They have: Royce Newcomb Brown, b. 17 Sept. 1914, Newport.
v. Annie O., b. 24 Sept. 1895; m. 18 Oct. 1911, Pittsfield, Leon A. Adams, son of Homer; res. Newport. They have: Pauline June Adams, b. 20 June 1918, Newport.
vi. Lois B., b. 23 Nov. 1897; m. 17 Nov. 1917, Newport, Arthur Frederic Soule, of Newport. They have: Alton Frederic Soule, b. 29 Dec. 1918, Newport.
vii. Lottie S., b. 27 Mar. 1899.
3507. viii. Lloyd M., b. 17 Mar. 1902.
ix. Greta M., b. 12 Feb. 1906.

2685. Joshua[10] Newcomb (*Asaph*[9], *William N.*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Aug. 1855; m. ———, Martha Wile, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Lancy); resides, St. Edwards, Alberta.

Children:

i. John Edwin[11], b. 14 May, d. 5 Aug. 1884.
3508. ii. Roy Emerson, b. 28 July 1885, m. — July 1910, Mahone Bay, N. S., Belle Winters.
3509. iii. Fred Kemeses, b. 6 May 1890.

2686. James Asaph[10] Newcomb (*Asaph*[9], *William N.*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Mar. 1866; m. 7 Jan. 1891, Drusilla Hebb, b. 17 Dec. 1870, Hebbville, dau. of Elias and Catherine (Ross); farmer; resides, Newcombville, where children were born.

Children:

i. Florence Belle[11], b. 4 Oct. 1891.
3510. ii. Charles Edwin, b. 4 Sept. 1893.
3511. iii. Alvin, b. 9 July 1896.

3512. iv. Stanley Asaph, b. 7 Oct. 1897.
v. Nina Adelaide, b. 8 Sept. 1903.
vi. Susie Blanche, b. 19 July 1905.

2687. William Henry[10] Newcomb (*William*[9], *William N.*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 May 1861, Newcombville, N. S.; m. 1 Jan. 1890, Wileville, Sarah Lena Wile, b. 22 July 1871, Wileville, dau. of Andrew and Lucinda (Veinotte); farmer; resides, Newcombville, N. S.; children all born at Newcombville.

Children:

3513. i. Arthur William[11], b. 20 Mar. 1891.
3514. ii. Ray Allan, b. 14 Feb. 1893.
iii. Frederick Theodore, b. 25 Feb. 1895, d. 9 Nov. 1905.
iv. Edith Grace, b. 11 Mar. 1897.
v. Beatrice Ruth, b. 20 Jan. 1910.

2689. William Edward[10] Newcomb (*James*[9], *William N.*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Sept. 1860, Newcombville; m. 10 Sept. 1902, Halifax, N. S., Elizabeth Lauretta Selig, b. 5 July 1877, Lunenburg, N. S., dau. of John Francis and Susan (Conrad); carpenter; resides, Halifax, where children were born.

Children:

i. Emily Lauretta[11], b. 21 Aug. 1903, d. 24 June 1909, Halifax.
ii. Marion, b. 4 Aug. 1905, d. 20 June 1909, Halifax.
3515. iii. Albert Edward, b. 13 June 1907.
iv. Mildred May, b. 28 Mar. 1909.
v. Dorothy Lauretta, b. 1 Aug. 1910.
3516. vi. Robert Francis, b. 19 Feb. 1913.

2690. Robert[10] Newcomb (*James*[9], *William N.*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Oct. 1862, Newcombville; m. 24 Sept. 1894, W. Quincy, Mass., Annie L. Shackley, b. 29 Mar. 1862, W. Quincy, dau. of Adelaide Ann (Williams); granite polisher; resides, W. Quincy where children were born.

Children:

3517. i. Lawrence Edward[11], b. 10 July 1896.
ii. Addie Louise, b. 14 Aug. 1898.
iii. Ethel May, b. 23 Sept. 1900.
iv. Grace Williams, b. 16 Feb. 1902.
3518. v. Ralph Jonas, b. 8 Dec. 1903.

2693. Sydney Herbert[10] Newcomb (*Robert J.*[9], *Andrew*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 May 1855, Hopewell Hill, N. B.; m. 25 Jan. 1876, Alma, N. B., Sarah Reed, b. 1 Aug. 1854, Alma, dau. of John and Mary (McKinley).

Mr. Newcomb is a marine architect and builder; designed and built the Peary Arctic Ship "Roosevelt," Carnegie's non-magnetic ship, the only one of its kind in the country, and other vessels; resided, Hopewell Hill, where children, with the exception of iv, were born; later, Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

3519. i. James Garfield[11], b. 27 Mar. 1879, d. 10 July 1903.
3520. ii. John Reed, b. 4 Aug. 1884. x
3521. iii. Ernest Leopold, b. 15 Mar. 1886; m. 28 Oct. 1908, New London, Kate Griswold, b. 11 Dec. 1888, Gravesend, L. I., N. Y., dau. of William

and Mary (Kinney); railroad employee; res. New London, where children were born. Children:

1. Mary Edith[12], b. 7 Nov. 1909.
2. Kathrine Sarah[12], b. 13 Jan. 1911.

3522. iv. HARRY HERBERT, b. 15 Oct. 1890, Riverside, N. B., d. 21 Oct. 1914.
3523. v. AUBREY WELDON, b. 15 Sept. 1892; traveling salesman; unm.; res. Hyde Park, Mass.
vi. EDITH LARETA, twin with Aubrey, d. 3 Apr. 1900.

2694. GEORGE WHITFIELD[10] NEWCOMB (*Robert J.*[9], *Andrew*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Sept. 1857, Hopewell Hill; m. 11 Aug. 1887, Memel, N. B., Emeline Stevens, b. 9 Jan. 1861, Memel, dau. of James and Eleanor (Steeves); merchant; resided, Memel, where children i and ii were born, and Hopewell Hill, where children iii-vii were born.

CHILDREN:

3524. i. FREDERICK JAMES[11], b. 7 Apr. 1888; m. 5 Sept. 1911, St. John, N. B., Annie Belle Logan, b. 21 May 1892, St. John, dau. of Solomon E. and Alma (Willigan). Mr. Newcomb is a railroad mail clerk; during the war with Germany he was captain of Co. G, 74th Regt. in the Canadian Militia, with headquarters at Hopewell Hill; res. St. John, where children were born. Children:

1. Gertrude Alma[12], b. 14 Aug. 1912.
3524a. 2. George Edgar[12], b. 14 June 1914.

ii. MARY ETHEL, b. 2 Mar. 1890; m. 28 Oct. 1914, Saskatoon, Sask., Alfred Edgar Hopkins, b. 3 Jan. 1884, Fenlon Falls, Ont., son of Alfred Y. and Charlotte E. (Scott); farmer; res. Fairmount, Sask.; no ch.
iii. Son, b. 11, d. 12 Oct. 1891.
iv. ELEANOR CHARLOTTE, b. 25 Mar. 1893.
v. CORA LOUISE, b. 19, d. 28 Oct. 1895.
vi. IVA MYRTLE, b. 20 Sept. 1896.
vii. EMMA ALEXANDRA, b. 15 July 1905.

2695. JOHN WESLEY[10] NEWCOMB (*Robert J.*[9], *Andrew*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Mar. 1864, Hopewell Hill; m. 19 Apr. 1890, Waterside, N. B., Fannie Handren, b. 3 Jan. 1868, Dutch Valley, Kings Co., N. S., dau. of Henry and Alice (Robinson); carpenter; resides, Hopewell Hill, where children i-vii were born.

CHILDREN:

i. HELEN VERNA[11], b. 23 Feb. 1891, Waterside, m. 31 Dec. 1913, Audber Jonah, son of Hazen; section man on Salisbury & Albert R. R.; res. Dawson, N. B.; no ch.
3525. ii. HENRY ROBERT, b. 29 Oct. 1894.
3526. iii. FRANK ARNOLD, b. 12 Apr. 1898.
iv. BLANCHE ANNIE, b. 13 Mar. 1901.
3527. v. HERMAN SYDNEY, b. 1 Jan. 1905.
vi. VIOLA PEARL, b. 7 Jan. 1907.
3528. vii. HERBERT WESLEY, b. 29 Dec. 1909.

2696. JAMES ILBERT[10] NEWCOMB (*Robert J.*[9], *Andrew*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Apr. 1866, Hopewell Hill, d. 16 Mar. 1911; m. 10 July 1890, Albert, N. B., Ella Stevens, b. 24 Oct. 1863, Memel, dau. of James and Eleanor (Steeves); farmer; resided, Memel, where children were born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Hopewell.

CHILDREN:

3529. i. CLYDE EARLE[11], b. 5 Mar. 1892, d. 13 July 1917; killed in action in France; enlisted in 26th N. B. Battalion, Nov. 1914, and went to France, Oct. 1915.
ii. MINNIE JANE, b. 8 July 1894.
3530. iii. EVERETT EVANS, b. 16 Nov. 1895.
3531. iv. ALBERT EDWARD, b. 9 Aug. 1901.
3532. v. ROBERT JAMES, b. 3 Mar., d. 15 May 1903.

2697. ROBERT ANDREW[10] NEWCOMB (*Robert J.*[9], *Andrew*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Aug. 1873, Hopewell Hill; m. 1 June 1898, Malden, Mass., Annie Mabel Jones, b. 24 Oct. 1874, Petitcodiac, N. B., dau. of Abner and Hattie (Holmes); carpenter; resides, Stoneham, Mass., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3533. i. HORACE IRVING[11], b. 15 Mar. 1899.
3534. ii. ROBERT ARNOLD, b. 19 Mar. 1900.
3535. iii. EUGENE HUESTIS, b. 30 July 1901.
iv. HATTIE OLEVIA, b. 27 Aug. 1904.
3536. v. ABNER JONES, b. 26 Nov. 1910.
vi. RUTH VICTORIA, b. 24 May 1912.

2698. JOSEPH DIXON[10] NEWCOMB (*Robert James*[9], *Andrew*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Nov. 1875, Hopewell Hill; m. first, 21 Nov. 1900, Petitcodiac, Charlotte Jones, b. 18 Oct. 1876, Petitcodiac, d. 2 Sept. 1916, dau. of Abner and Hattie (Holmes); m. second, 13 Sept. 1917, Caroline Richardson of Winnipeg, b. 25 Dec. 1885; farmer; resides, Hunta, Ont., Can. Children i-vii born at Hopewell, N. B.

CHILDREN.

By Charlotte:

3537. i. CARL KENNETH[11], b. 12 Apr. 1902.
3538. ii. LLOYD ABNER, b. 19 Aug. 1904.
3539. iii. GORDEN VICTOR, b. 6 June 1905.
iv. MILDRED AUGUSTA, b. 21 Apr. 1907.
3540. v. GILBERT CLYDE, b. 7 Sept. 1909.
3541. vi. ROBERT BORDEN, b. 11 Mar. 1912.
vii. MARGARET ANNIE, b. 24 Mar. 1914.

By Caroline:

viii. FLORENCE EDITH, b. 25 Sept. 1918, Cochrane, Ont.

2700. HUMPHREY G.[10] NEWCOMB (*Gilbert Andrew*[9], *Andrew*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 Dec. 1875, Riverside, N. B.; m. 24 June 1904, Everett, Mass., Margaret C. Wight, b. 7 Apr. 1886, Hopewell Cape, N. B., dau. of Willard O. and Sadie M. (Burgess); master mariner; resides, West Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3542. i. CHARLES GILBERT[11], b. 7 May 1905, Boston.
ii. SADIE MARGARET, b. 6 Feb. 1907, Port Jefferson, L. I.
iii. MADELINE EDWARDS, b. 6 Jan. 1909, Portland, Me.

2701. FRANK B.[10] NEWCOMB (*Gilbert Andrew*[9], *Andrew*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 May 1878, Hopewell Cape, N. B.; m. 15 Aug. 1902, Hopewell Cape, Mabel Ayer,

b. 14 July 1885, Hopewell Cape, dau. of Charles and Claudina (Dixon); granite cutter; resides, Hopewell Cape, Albert Co., N. B. Children born at Hopewell Cape.

CHILDREN:

i. ELSIE LOUISE[11], b. 11 Sept. 1906.
3543. ii. GILBERT ANDREW, b. 15 Aug. 1908.
3544. iii. CLAUDE AYER, b. 17 Feb. 1914.

2702. WILLIS CONSTANTINE[10] NEWCOMB (*Charles Wesley*[9], *Andrew*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Apr. 1868, Hopewell Cape, N. B.; m. 3 June 1896, Hopewell Cape, Ivah J. Bray, b. 20 Oct. 1872, Hopewell Cape, dau. of Benjamin and Annie (Calhoun); president and manager Maritime Linen Mills Ltd., Moncton, N. B.; resides, Hopewell Cape, N. B. Children born at Hopewell Cape.

CHILDREN:

3545. i. CLIFFORD[11], b. 8 Aug. 1908.
ii. ELEANOR BRAY, b. 3 Oct. 1911.

2708. WILLIAM N.[10] NEWCOMB (*Amos K.*[9], *Isaac H.*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 July 1870, Port Williams, N. S.; m. 20 Sept. 1905, Breckenridge, Colo., Clara M. Roby, dau. of John D. and Minnie (Remine); hardware merchant; resides, Lafayette, Colo.

CHILDREN:

3546. i. WILLIAM REMINE[11], b. 8 July 1908, Aguilar, Colo.
ii. ALICE AUGUSTA, b. 25 Aug. 1910, Aguilar, Colo.

2709. DWIGHT BOYNGTON[10] NEWCOMB (*Robert*[9], *Isaac H.*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 May 1871, Cornwallis, N. S.; m. 5 May 1896, Portland, Me., Annie Laurie Hardy, b. 15 Sept. 1873, Auburn, Me., dau. of Henry Hudson and Hannah Lane (Woodman); salesman; resides, Springvale, Me.

CHILDREN:

3547. i. HENRY CARROL[11], b. 1 Apr. 1897, Deering, Me.; enlisted in U. S. Navy, Apr. 1916, discharged July 1917; enlisted in U. S. Merchant Marine, May 1918.
3548. ii. LAURENCE HARDY, b. 13 Mar. 1904, Waltham, Mass.

2712. JOHN WILLIAM[10] NEWCOMB (*John*[9], *Aludalais*[8], *Caleb*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Feb. 1873; m. 11 Feb. 1894, Hackett City, Ark., Martha Nora Dodson, b. 9 Jan. 1876, Cairo, Ill., dau. of A. L. and Mary Ann (McLain); farmer; resides, Latham, Okla.

CHILDREN:

3549. i. ARTHUR[11], b. 4 Dec. 1894, Hackett City, Ark.
ii. LAURA, b. 22 Feb. 1896, Carmen, Okla., m. 21 Dec. 1913, Latham, Okla., Bob Mayfield.
iii. MINNIE, b. 13 Nov. 1897, Hackett City, Ark., m. 4 Dec. 1915, Latham, Okla., Lester McLain.
iv. CORDA, b. 1 June 1899, Hackett City.
v. GATHER, b. 10 Mar. 1901, Carmen.
vi. AUDIE, b. 5 May 1903, Carmen, d. 22 Apr. 1912, Latham.
vii. BERTHA, b. 16 Nov. 1904, Red Oak, Okla.

viii. DONA, b. 9 Feb. 1907, Bokoshe, Okla.
ix. EARNEST, b. 19 Jan., d. 20 Jan. 1909, Latham.
x. LOUIE MAY, b. 15 May 1912, Latham.
xi. FANNIE BELLE, b. 8 June 1914, Latham.
xii. DOVIE LUCILE, b. 14 Sept. 1916, Latham.

2715. JAMES ALFRED H.[10] NEWCOMB (*James*[9], *Barnaby H.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Apr. 1859, Hopewell, N. B.; m. 8 May 1886, Isle of Man, Jean B. Duff, b. 28 May 1867, Wigtownshire, Isle of Man, Scotland, dau. of James and Jean Broadfoot (McQueen); captain of H. M. C. S. Malispina; resides, Vancouver, B. C.

CHILDREN:

i. ADRIAN[11], b. 19 Feb. 1891, d. 16 July 1897, Vancouver.
ii. MADELINE ELIZABETH, b. 20 Mar. 1894, d. 4 Dec. 1894.
iii. CECIL JOHN, b. 5 Nov. 1896, d. 6 Apr. 1908, Vancouver.
3550. iv. GORDON TYSON, b. 7 Feb. 1901, Vancouver.

2716. HARLEY COLEMAN[10] NEWCOMB (*James*[9], *Barnaby H.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Aug. 1869, Riverside, N. B.; m. 26 Sept. 1900, Niagara Falls, Ont., Edith Emma Fitch, dau. of Dea. W.

Mr. Newcomb followed the sea from 1884 to 1892, attaining the rank of second officer on large sailing ships. In 1892 he left the sea to enter the Baptist ministry, spending three years in Woodstock College, Woodstock, Ont., and four years in McMaster University, Toronto, Ont. He received his arts degree in 1900 and was ordained to the Baptist ministry at Sawyerville, Quebec, 6 Sept. 1900. In 1916-17 he was overseas as chaplain with the 133d Norfolk Bat. C. E. F., and was commissioned captain. Resided, Simcoe, Ontario.

CHILDREN:

i. ENID ELIZABETH[11], b. 24 July 1901, Sawyerville, Quebec.
ii. IRENE TEMPLE, b. 28 Apr. 1903, Yarmouth, N. S.
3551. iii. HAROLD RUSKIN, b. 20 Oct. 1905, Yarmouth.

2729. ENOCH LAWSON[10] NEWCOMB (*Joseph Allen*[9], *John L.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Nov. 1870, King's Co., N. S.; m. 1 Mar. 1893, Golden, Colo., Winifred White, b. 6 Dec. 1871, Golden, Colo., dau. of Torrence and Dulcena C. (Beasley); farmer; resides, Arvada, Jefferson Co., Colo. Children born at Golden.

CHILDREN:

3552. i. EARL LAWSON[11], b. 27 Mar. 1894; m. 15 Jan. 1912, Laramie, Wyo., Mary Elizabeth Eustice, b. 21 Sept. 1889, Silver Plume, Colo., dau. of Thomas and Mary Edwards (Ralph); coal miner; res. Arvada, Colo. Children:
1. Edith Pearl[12], b. 4 Aug. 1912, Arvada.
2. Clyde Lawson[12], b. 2 July 1914, Arvada, d. 22 Apr. 1917, same place.
ii. DORA WHITE, b. 10 Aug. 1896.
iii. ETTA BEATRICE, b. 29 Jan. 1897.
3553. iv. NEIL ENOCH BEASLEY, b. 16 May 1901.

2730. LEANDER ALLEN[10] NEWCOMB (*Joseph Allen*[9], *John L.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 May 1879, Ralston; m. 10 May 1901, Arvada, Lulu Stepp, of Ralston, b. 10 Sept. 1881, Golden, Colo., dau. of William L. and Missouri E.

(Belche); stationary engineer; resides, Denver, Colo., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3554. i. RAYMOND ALLEN[11], b. 18 Apr. 1902.
3555. ii. ORRILL WILLARD, b. 12 May 1903.
iii. VIVIENNE MAY, b. 25 May 1914.

2733. DANIEL LESSLEY[10] NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah B.*[9], *Edward*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 July 1869, Cornwallis, N. S.; m. 31 Dec. 1894, Bertha M. Babe; carpenter and draftsman; resides, Los Angeles.

CHILDREN:

3556. i. GEORGE ALFRED[11], b. 16 Sept. 1895.
ii. CHARLOTTE THERESA, b. ———.
3557. iii. DONALD ROBERT, b. ———.

2735. ALFRED FOREST[10] NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah B.*[9], *Edward*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Nov. 1883; m. 29 Apr. 1910, Chicago, Ill., Luella Caroline Jaernecke, b. 23 Feb. 1891, Chicago, dau. of Henry Jacob and Lueisa Catherine (Fife); chauffeur; resides, Chicago, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. LUELLA MABLE[11], b. 6 Feb. 1911.
ii. VERA BELL, b. 29 June 1912.
3558. iii. ALFRED FOREST, Jr., b. 3 Apr. 1915.

2740. CLARENCE A.[10] NEWCOMB (*John A.*[9], *George M.*[8], *James*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Feb. 1874, Canning, N. S.; m. 16 June 1904, Everett, Mass., Katherine A. Smith, b. 3 Sept. 1885, dau. of Richard and Ellen (Hart); show case manufacturer; resides, Everett, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3559. i. CLARENCE VERNON[11], b. 2 Dec. 1905, Everett, Mass.

2741. FRANK DEWITT[10] NEWCOMB (*John A.*[9], *George M.*[8], *James*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Dec. 1878, Canning, N. S.; m. 20 June 1908, Woburn, Mass., Mabel E. West, b. 7 May 1880, d. 20 Feb. 1914, dau. of James A. and Elizabeth (Whidden); resides, Woburn, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3560. i. FRANK D.[11], b. 9 Mar. 1910.

2742. WILLIAM LAMONT[10] NEWCOMB (*John A.*[9], *George M.*[8], *James*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Feb. 1881, Canning; m. 20 Oct. 1904, Medford, N. S., Eloise N. Palmeter, b. 9 Jan. 1879, dau. of James Henry and Rebecca Lavinia (Loomer), dau. of John Loomer and Jerusha (Newcomb) (273-i-2); farmer; resides, Canning, N. S.

CHILDREN:

3561. i. BERTRAM LAMONT[11], b. 3 Oct. 1907.
ii. HELEN LYDIA REBECCA, b. 16 Nov. 1914, Habitant.

2743. JACOB WHITMAN[10] NEWCOMB (*James W.*[9], *George M.*[8], *James*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Oct. 1876, Canning; m. 27 Apr. 1904, Canning, Julia Etta Caton, b. 8 Aug. 1876, Canning, dau. of William W. and Priscilla E. (Porter); farmer and manufacturing agent; resides, Canning, N. S., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3562. i. VERNON AVARD[11], b. 17 Mar. 1905.
3563. ii. GEORGE BLAKE, b. 11 June 1907.
3564. iii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 19 Sept. 1911.
iv. PRISCILLA GEORGIANA, twin with James.
3565. v. ROSS ARCHIBALD, b. 28 Apr. 1914.
vi. ETTA LOUISE, b. 26 Nov. 1916.

2786. CHARLES L.[10] NEWCOMB (*William E.*[9], *Levi*[8], *Jacob*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Mar. 1853, Wis., d. 17 Nov. 1912, Logan, Ia.; m. 23 Mar. 1872, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Elizabeth Gurton, d. ———. Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and broom maker, with residence at Logan, Ia., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. BLANCH[11], b. 1 Mar. 1874; m. ——— 189-, Council Bluffs, Charles Acrea. Children: 1 Minnie Acrea, b. ——— 1893. 2 Orvill, b. ——— 1897. 3 Josephine, b. ——— 1901. 4 Iven, b. ——— 1907.
ii. CARRIE, b. 30 July 1878; m. 2 Dec. 1901, Council Bluffs, Mert L. McIntosh, b. 19 Aug. 1878, son of John G. and Clara (Barnett); truck driver; res. Council Bluffs. Children: 1 Delbert McIntosh, b. 17 July 1905, Council Bluffs. 2 Eva, b. 13 Sept. 1907, Council Bluffs. 3 Arthur, b. 11 Oct. 1910, Defiance, Ia.
iii. ADDIE, b. 1 Sept. 1879; m. ——— 1900, Logan, Frank Culaw; res. Logan. Has: Dollie Culaw, b. ——— 1901.
3566. iv. ERNEST, b. 9 Nov. 1884; m. ———, Logan, Emma Cecil; farmer; res. Logan. Children:
3566a. 1. Harold[12], b. 30 Oct. 1914.
v. EUGENIA, b. 22 Oct. 1888; m. 27 Nov. 1907, Logan, Willard Surber, b. 1 Sept. 1887, Woodbine, Ia., son of Alfred and Jennie (Thompson); farmer; res. Woodbine, Ia. Children: 1 Vera Surber, b. 16 Nov. 1908, Woodbine. 2 Iva, b. 14 Dec. 1912, Woodbine. 3 Paul, b. 25 Mar. 1916, Woodbine.
3567. vi. DANIEL, b. 4 Mar. 1894, m. 14 Feb. 1917, Hattie Ball; farmer.

2814. FRANK J.[10] NEWCOMB (*Cornelius S.*[9], *Derrick*[8], *Cyrenius*[7], *Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Aug. 1870, Pittstown, N. Y.; m. 8 May 1894, Quaker Spa, N. Y., Mary Johnson, b. 22 Feb. 1870, Deans Corners, dau. of Robert and Jane (Freebern); farmer; resides, Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. BLANCHE M.[11], b. 6 Aug. 1895, Quaker Spa, N. Y.; m. 12 June 1914, Eagle Mills, N. Y., Philip Polock, b. ——— 1888, Eagle Mills, son of Frank and Sarah (Carner); farmer; res. Troy, N. Y. Children: 1 Leslie Polock, b. 15 Apr. 1915, Eagle Mills, N. Y.
ii. HELEN, b. 4 Sept. 1899, Stillwater, N. Y.
3568. iii. KENNETH, b. 29 Mar. 1907, Easton, N. Y.
iv. JANE, b. 8 Feb. 1910, Easton.
3569. v. CHESTER, b. 20 Aug. 1913, Easton.
vi. RUTH, b. 24 Sept. 1914, Eagle Mills.

2816. CHARLES J.[10] NEWCOMB (*Charles*[9], *Derrick*[8], *Cyrenius*[7], *Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Feb. 1872,

Maryland, N. Y.; m. 4 Dec. 1894, Worcester, N. Y., Carrie Foote, b. ——— 1876, Walton, N. Y., dau. of Levi and Mary (Gransbury); farmer; resides, Schenevus, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

3570. i. CLAUD L.[11], b. 15 Nov. 1896, Halcott, N. Y.; enlisted in U. S. Cav. 2 June 1917, sent to Ft. Riley, Kan., and later transferred to Bat. D, 78 Field Art.; sailed for France July 1918.
3571. ii. HARRY C., b. 9 Mar. 1900, Fleischmanns, N. Y.
iii. GLADYS A., b. 25 Oct. 1912, Schenevus, N. Y.
iv. SUSAN NAOMI, b. 21 Jan. 1915.

2817. WILLIAM[10] NEWCOMB (*Charles*[9], *Derrick*[8], *Cyrenius*[7], *Cyrenius*[6], *Cyrenius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ——— 1874, Maryland, N. Y., d. ——— 1902; m. ——— 1893, Etta Wilson; residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Stoutland, Mo.

CHILDREN:

3572. i. IVAN[11], b. ——— 1895.
3573. ii. JAY, b. ——— 1899.

2821. HENRY ROBERTS[10] NEWCOMB (*Frank H.*[9], *Sarah*[8], *Buell*[7], *Azariah*[6], *Azariah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Nov. 1875, Rock Stream, N. Y., d. there 24 Oct. 1918; m. 9 Feb. 1905, Dundee, N. Y., Isabelle Best of Dundee.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and produce dealer at Barnes, N. Y., and station agent for the New York Central Railroad; resided, Rock Stream, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. FRANK HAMILTON[11], b. 6 Aug. 1906, d. 14 Oct. 1906.
ii. HELEN LORRAINE, b. 1 Nov. 1907.
iii. FREMONT ROBERTS, b. 15 June 1909, d. 30 Aug. 1909.
3574. iv. HARRY ROBERTS, b. 16 July 1911.

2851. DANIEL EDGAR[10] NEWCOMB (*Daniel E.*[9], *Daniel*[8], *Ephphatha*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Aug. 1872, Richmond; m. 12 July 1906, Monte Vista, Colo., Effie M. Aldrich, of Monte Vista, b. 24 Mar. 1884, Bloomington, Ill., dau. of Chauncy S. and Effie (Van Bushkirk); with the Antonito Hardware and Lumber Co.; resides, Antonito, Colo.

CHILDREN:

i. RUTH ALICE[11], b. 16 June 1907, Monte Vista.
ii. HELEN MAY, b. 1 Feb. 1910, Lajara, Colo.
3575. iii. EDGAR EPHPHATHA, b. 30 June 1912, Antonito.
iv. MARY, b. 14 June 1918, Antonito.

2858. JAMES HENRY[10] NEWCOMB (*George B.*[9], *Henry B.*[8], *Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Sept. 1875, Port Hope, Can.; m. 7 Apr. 1904, Charlotte, N. Y., Clara E. Kirk, b. 28 Dec. 1884, Charlotte, dau. of John F. and Rachel E. (Veeder); farmer; resides, Charlotte, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3576. i. FREDERICK GEORGE[11], b. 24 May 1905.
3577. ii. FLOYD WILBUR, b. 24 May 1907.
3578. iii. ARTHUR RAYMOND, b. 14 Dec. 1908.
iv. EVELYN BINA, b. 17 Aug. 1910.
v. JOHN ALFRED, b. 26 June, d. 1 July 1912.

2862. WALTER[10] NEWCOMB (*Ralph*[9], *Walter*[8], *Bradford*[7], *Bradford*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Apr. 1871, Corning, Ia.; m. 1 Sept. 1892, Flora M. Okey, b. 11 Feb. 1867, dau. of Arthur Franklin and Katherin (Vernon).

Mr. Newcomb was a member of the firm Walter Newcomb and Co., manufacturers of building and sidewalk bricks, drain tile and hollow bricks, Corning. In 1915, he disposed of these interests to look after his land holdings. He was representative from the thirteenth district to the Iowa General Assembly. Mrs. Newcomb is a member of the D. A. R. Present residence, Pocatello, Ida.

CHILDREN:

3579. i. RALPH VERNON[11], b. 21 July 1894; master engineer in 472d Engineers, 1919.
3580. ii. ARTHUR PERRY, b. 16 May 1896; private in Base Hospital No. 49, A. E. F., 1919.
iii. GRACE JOY, b. 6 July 1900, m. 17 May 1922, Berkeley, Cal., Thomas Oliver Edwards, Jr., of Berkeley.

2864. BRADFORD[10] NEWCOMB (*Ralph*[9], *Walter*[8], *Bradford*[7], *Bradford*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Oct. 1874, Corning, Ia.; m. 1 Nov. 1898, May C. Paul, b. 24 May 1874, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hughes); resides, Corning, Ia., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY FRANCES[11], b. 29 June 1900.
ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 22 Mar. 1903.
3581. iii. THOMAS PAUL, b. 3 Feb. 1907.

2883. GEORGE CALVIN[10] NEWCOMB (*John S.*[9], *Asahel*[8], *Asahel*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Sept. 1859; m. 3 Dec. 1889, Pike, N. Y., Frances Spencer, b. 1 May 1861, Pike, dau. of D. H. and Frances (Ryder); farmer; address, Gainesville, N. Y.; children born at Pike.

CHILDREN:

3582. i. FRANK H.[11], b. 27 Oct. 1890.
3583. ii. FREDERICK S., b. 9 Nov. 1893.
3584. iii. JOSEPH M., b. 3 Nov. 1896.
iv. GENEVIEVE, b. 7 Oct. 1907.

2885. WILLIAM HENRY[10] NEWCOMB (*John S.*[9], *Asahel*[8], *Asahel*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 June 1865, Pike, N. Y.; m. 11 Sept. 1892, Syracuse, N. Y., Christine L. Dietel, b. 3 Apr. 1862, Utica, N. Y., dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Claskins); traveling salesman; resides, Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN:

3585. i. EDWARD E.[11], b. 20 Feb. 1895, Providence, R. I.

2887. HUDSON ELON[10] NEWCOMB (*Albert P.*[9], *Paul S.*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Sept. 1879, Summit, Wis.; m. 8 Jan. 1905, La Farge, Wis., Anna May Elesibeth Rama, b. 12 Sept. 1886, N. Freedom, Wis., dau. of Andrew Alfonzo and Sarah Elesibeth (Slater); farmer; resides, Ontario, Vernon Co., Wis.

CHILDREN:

i. HARRY[11], b. 6 June 1906, Rockton, Wis., d. 25 Feb. 1911, same place.
ii. MARY ELESIBETH, b. 27, d. 27 Aug. 1907, Rockton.
3586. iii. LEE HAROLD, b. 6 Jan. 1909, Rockton.
iv. THOMAS ALFONSO, b. 29 Jan. 1911, Rockton, d. 21 Feb. 1912, Valley, Wis.
3587. v. ARTHUR STANLEY, b. 10 Jan. 1914, Money Creek, Minn.

2888. HART SILAS[10] NEWCOMB (*Frank S.*[9], *Silas*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 19 Apr. 1878, Vineland, N. J.; m. 9 June 1902, Vineland, Lucy K. Lewis, b. 26 Oct. 1875, Vineland, dau. of George W.

Mr. Newcomb took a course in mechanics and constructional engineering at Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, graduating in 1901. He conducts a machine shop at Vineland, his residence, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3588. i. HUGH ROSS[11], b. 20 Oct. 1904.
3589. ii. FRANCIS ARTHUR, b. 20 Oct. 1907.
iii. RUTH, b. 8 Sept. 1909.
iv. MARY IDA, b. 25 Mar. 1911.

2889. EDWIN LEIGH[10] NEWCOMB (*Frank S.*[9], *Silas*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Oct. 1882, Vineland; m. 24 July 1909, Vineland, Lida Wicks Richman, b. 13 June 1885, Vineland, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Crane).

Mr. Newcomb graduated from the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, 1905, with degree Phar.D. He also completed optional courses in bacteriology and water analysis, and special courses in quantitative chemistry and German at the University of Pennsylvania. He was instructor in botany and pharmacognosy at the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, and assistant to Prof. Henry Kramer from 1904 to 1910; chemist and bacteriologist for Vineland, 1906, 1908, 1909, 1910; did coöperative work with the United States Department of Agriculture; appointed acting head of the Department of Pharmaceutical Botany and Pharmacognosy at the University of Minnesota College of Pharmacy, May 1910; resides, Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN:

3590. i. EDWIN ALLEN[11], b. 3 Aug. 1910, Newfield, N. J.
ii. LOIS MAY, b. 21 Sept. 1912, Minneapolis.

2905. FRANK EUGENE[10] NEWCOMB (*Franklin E.*[9], *Orman Z.*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Aug. 1867, Parkman, O.; m. 26 Feb. 1890, Cleveland, O., Mary Sonnhalter, b. 21 Sept. 1867, Massillon, O., dau. of George and Catherine (Seglow); electrician; resides, Cleveland, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. LILLIAN[11], b. 27 Nov. 1890.
3591. ii. EARL, b. 29 Oct. 1893.

2906. WILFRED BERTRAM[10] NEWCOMB (*Franklin E.*[9], *Orman Z.*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Aug. 1868, Parkman, O.; m. 24 Dec. 1889, Cleveland, Ella Hutchcroft, b. 30 Jan. 1871, Robbins Mills, Ont., Can., dau. of Dean G. and Ann E. (Lambert); resides, East Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN:

i. HELEN LUCILE[11], b. 8 Oct. 1890, Cleveland; m. 4 Sept. 1912, East Cleveland, Clifton Earl Lenox, b. 12 Dec. 1885, son of Walter and Katherine (Sharp). Have: Margaret Louise Lenox, b. 25 June 1914, Cleveland.
ii. GRACE IRENE, b. 13 June 1892, Cleveland.
3592. iii. HORACE BARNES, b. 26 July 1899, Bluestone, O.

2911. GEORGE WALTER[10] NEWCOMB (*George W.*[9], *Orman Z.*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Oct. 1877, Nelson, O.; m. 29 Nov. 1899, Bertha Proctor, b. 7 June 1877, dau. of V. A. and Mary (Beals); farmer; resides, Nelson, O.

CHILDREN:

3593. i. GALE HARLAND[11], b. 12 Feb. 1903, Nelson.

2912. HENRY CLARK[10] NEWCOMB (*George W.*[9], *Orman Z.*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 July 1880, Nelson, O.; m. first, 9 Nov. 1901, Mabel Florence Coombs, b. 24 Dec. 1881, Nelson, d. there 28 Jan. 1905, dau. of Frank and Cornelia (Nelson); m. second, 9 Mar. 1912, Mrs. Anna Lieberman, of Cleveland, dau. of Albert and Bertha (Fluebe) Langosh, b. 15 July, 1880, Germany; carpenter and farmer; resides, Nelson.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

3594. i. FRANK MALCOLM[11], b. 27 Apr. 1902.

By second marriage:

3595. ii. RAY BELDEN, b. 8 Sept. 1913.
iii. MARGARETT LOUISE, b. 7 Apr. 1915.

2913. ORMAN BELDEN[10] NEWCOMB (*George W.*[9], *Orman Z.*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Sept. 1884, Nelson, O.; m. 26 Nov. 1906, Bertha Allen, b. 4 July 1884, dau. of John and Flora (Bishop); overseer of farm; resides, Willoughby, O.

CHILDREN:

i. JULIA EMILY[11], b. 3 Oct. 1908, Nelson.
ii. GERTRUDE LEONE, b. 11 Sept. 1910, Willoughby.
3596. iii. ALLEN JOHN, b. 19 Sept. 1916.

2914. SEYMOUR TILDEN[10] NEWCOMB (*George W.*[9], *Orman Z.*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Paul*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 June 1892, Nelson, O.; m. 1 Nov. 1913, Ethel Knowlton, b. 10 Oct. 1894, dau. of J. C. and Clara (Clark).

CHILDREN:

3597. i. WALTER CLYDE[11], b. 7 July 1915.
3598. ii. ROLLAND EUGENE, b. 14 Feb. 1918.

2932. ROYAL MORTON[10] NEWCOMB (*George Norris*[9], *Horace N.*[8], *Ariel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Nov. 1866, Pittsford, N. Y.; m. 29 Nov. 1888, Rochester, N. Y., Maggie Jones, b. 15 June 1865, Mendon, N. Y., dau. of John and Ann (Pierce); undertaker; resides, Pittsford, N. Y., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY CLARABEL[11], b. 30 Mar. 1895.
3599. ii. CORTLAND JONES, b. 22 July 1898.
iii. FLORENCE JULIA, b. 9 May 1900.

2934. FRANK C.[10] NEWCOMB (*William J.*[9], *Franklin*[8], *Ariel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 June 1868, Sault Ste. Marie; m. 4 June 1890, Sault Ste. Marie, Hannah Coleman; resides, Sault Ste. Marie, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3600. i. HAROLD COLEMAN[11], b. 26 May 1891.
ii. EDITH MAY, b. 29 Dec. 1892.
3601. iii. FRANKLIN MCKINLEY, b. 6 June 1896.

2936. CHARLES[10] NEWCOMB (*William J.*[9], *Franklin*[8], *Ariel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Dec. 1870, Sault Ste. Marie; m. 10 Oct. 1894, Sault Ste. Marie, Flora Rutherford, b. 20 Sept. 1869, Calumet, Mich.; locomotive engineer; resides, Dix, Ill.

CHILDREN:

3602. i. ARTHUR RUTHERFORD[11], b. 12 Sept. 1895, Sault Ste. Marie.
3603. ii. CHARLES COWAN, b. 29 Mar. 1899, Sault Ste. Marie.
3604. iii. ELMER ODELL, b. 25 Mar. 1902, Buffalo, N. Y.
iv. DORA ACHSAH, b. 13 June 1904, Buffalo, N. Y.

2937. WILLIAM[10] NEWCOMB (*William J.*[9], *Franklin*[8], *Ariel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Feb. 1872, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; m. ———, Iva Mae Smith, of Marion, O.

Mr. Newcomb was formerly a marine engineer, but is now farming at Saybrook, O.

CHILDREN:

i. WILLIAM K.[11], b. 10 Feb. 1909, Cleveland, d. there 18 Feb. 1909.
3605. ii. CARROLL B., twin with William.

2938. FRED JOHNSON[10] NEWCOMB (*William J.*[9], *Franklin*[8], *Ariel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 May 1884, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; m. 25 Nov. 1912, Sault Ste. Marie, Marjorie Esler, b. 24 Mar. 1886, Sugar Island, Mich., dau. of John and Agnes (Evans); farmer; resides, Sault Ste. Marie, where children ii-v were born.

CHILDREN:

3606. i. ALVA BYRON[11], b. 5 Sept. 1913, Soo Twp.
3607. ii. ELMER EDISON, b. 10 Sept. 1915.
iii. FREIDA EILEENE, b. 12 Apr. 1917.
3608. iv. JAY MARVIN, b. 5 Feb. 1919.
3609. v. IRA JOHNSTON, b. 26 Aug. 1920.

2940. HALSEY DANIEL[10] NEWCOMB (*Seth H.*[9], *Franklin*[8], *Ariel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Sept. 1871, Sault Ste. Marie; m. first, 29 June 1898, Sault Ste. Marie, Mary Ellen Jolley, b. 15 July 1878, Sault Ste. Marie, dau. of Frederick and Mary (Richardson); she d. 25 Nov. 1906; m. second, 11 Feb. 1909, Sault Ste. Marie, Margaret J. Gay, b. 18 Mar. 1874, Wiarton, Ont., Can., dau. of Robert G. and Anna (Reid); farmer; resides, Sault Ste. Marie, where children were born.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

3610. i. GLENN HARRINGTON[11], b. 2 Sept. 1900.
ii. AVIS ELLEN, b. 23 July 1903.
iii. ELSIE BERNICE, b. 25 Mar. 1905.

By second marriage:

3611. iv. HARVEY DANIEL, b. 4 Dec. 1911.

2948. FREDERICK H.[10] NEWCOMB (*Daniel B.*[9], *DeWitt C.*[8], *Lucius*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 30 Apr. 1879, Rockville, Conn.; m. 26 July 1904, South Windsor, Mabel J. Blythe, b. 5 Feb. 1883, Colebrook River, Conn., dau. of Frederick A. and Mary C. (Lyman); carpenter; resides, Burnside, Conn.

CHILDREN:

i. ROGER D.[11], b. 2 June 1905, Manchester, d. 10 Apr. 1907, Manchester.
3612. ii. ROBERT H., b. 30 Mar. 1908, Manchester.
3613. iii. HARLEY F., b. 21 Mar. 1910, S. Windsor.
iv. ELSIE M., b. 2 May 1912, S. Windsor.
3614. v. DANIEL O., b. 9 Nov. 1914, S. Windsor.

2953. ARTHUR GILMAN[10] NEWCOMB (*Marvin A.*[9], *Uri*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 Apr. 1851, Montrose, Pa., d. 31 May 1912, Woonsocket, S. D.; m. — Mar. 1873, Minn., Josephine Ball, b. ———, Grant Co., Wis., dau. of George H. and ——— (Munson); harness maker and public officer; children born at Traer, Ia.

CHILDREN:

i. MERTIE[11], b. 8 Sept. 1874, d. 18 Mar. 1905, m. 8 Feb. 1903, Charles Cox
ii. MAUD, b. 28 Jan. 1876, d. 16 Nov. 1877.
3615. iii. EARL, b. 8 Nov. 1878. x
iv. GEORGE MARTIN, b. 18 Oct. 1880, d. 23 Apr. 1891.

2960. EDWIN MARTIN[10] NEWCOMB (*Martin Van B.*[9], *Uri*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Aug. 1862, at or near Glencoe, Minn.; m. 22 Dec. 1885, Rochester, Minn., Luella Etola Van Slyke, b. 4 Nov. 1864, Lake Co., Ill., dau. of Edwin and Frances (Darling); farmer; resides, Woonsocket, S. D.

CHILDREN:

i. ETHEL BLANCHE[11], b. 7 Feb. 1887, Earlville, Ia.; m. 30 Apr. 1906, Philip A. Tremblay, b. 11 May 1882, Sioux City, Ia., son of Louis and Pauline (Marux); auditor of lumber yards; res. Woonsocket, S. D. Have: Miriam Ruth Tremblay, b. 20 Aug. 1913, Woonsocket.
ii. EDITH BELL, b. 11 Nov. 1888, Earlville, Ia., d. 28 Feb. 1900, Forestberg, S. D.
3616. iii. EARL MARTIN, b. 10 Apr. 1892, Almoral, Ia.; m. 10 May 1913, Woonsocket, Fern Anderson, b. 25 July 1891, Geneseo, Ill., dau. of Theo. Wilfred and Maude Estelle (de Motte); farmer; res. Woonsocket. Have:
1. Dorothy de Motte[12], b. 1 Mar. 1914, Woonsocket.
3617. iv. EDWIN RAY, b. 23 Sept. 1894, Almoral, Ia.; enlisted 15 July 1917, in Co. F, S. D. Nat'l Guards, and was transferred to H. Q. band; reached France, Jan. 1918, and had four months continuous service on five important fronts; before leaving for France his company was transferred to the 147 F. A., which fought with the 32d Division.
v. LUELLA RUTH, b. 18 Aug. 1896, Almoral; m. 10 Mar. 1917, Robert J. Jordan; res. Woonsocket. Have: Geraldine Ethel Jordan, b. 10 Nov. 1918, Sioux Falls, S. D.

2973. HARLO L.[10] NEWCOMB (*Edgar E.*[9], *Enos*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 Mar. 1874; m. 5 Apr. 1909, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Eula Alice Davis, b. 30 Nov. 1879, Cherokee, Ia., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Heacock). He is a contractor and builder; resides, Portland, Ore., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. FRANCES ISABEL[11], b. 27 Dec. 1909.
3618. ii. EDGAR ELLIOTT, b. 5 Nov. 1911.

2976. LUCIUS[10] NEWCOMB (*Lucius S.*[9], *Nathaniel H.*[8], *Oliver*[7], *John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ——— 1861, Muscatine, Ia.; m. first, 1881 or 1882, Emma Smith. Mr. Newcomb has married three times; the names of second and third wives and marriage dates are unknown.

CHILDREN.

By Emma:

3619. i. RAYMOND[11], b. about 1885, who resided for a time at Vallejo, Calif.

By second wife:

3620. ii. EDWARD, b. ———; res. in Chicago when last heard from.
iii. CLARA, b. ———; res. in Chicago when last heard from.

2977. CHARLES H.[10] NEWCOMB (*Nathan L.*[9], *Frederick L.*[8], *Luther*[7], *Luther*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Mar. 1871, Chardon; m. 2 Oct. 1894, Cleveland, Stella Stewart, b. 9 May 1875, Buena Vista, Pa., dau. of James S. and Reullura May (Walker); resides, Cleveland.

HAVE:

3621. i. ELLIS EDWARD[11], b. 30 May 1895, Cleveland.

2993. ROLLO EDWARD[10] NEWCOMB (*Joseph L.*[9], *Joseph B.*[8], *Philetus*[7], *Luther*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 13 Jan. 1884, Garrison, Ia.; m. 11 Oct. 1914, Ottumwa, Ia., Pearl Vickers Anderson, dau. of Virginia (Vickers).

Mr. Newcomb was superintendent of schools, Lake Park, Ia., in 1917; Plymouth, Ia., in Dec. 1919.

CHILDREN:

i. REBECCA[11], b. and d. 13 Jan. 1916, Renwick, Ia.
ii. NELOIS ELIZABETH, b. 13 Mar. 1917, Renwick, Ia.
3622. iii. ROBERT DIXON, b. 11 Sept. 1918, Lake Park, Ia.
3623. iv. DONALD HAYES, b. 7 Dec. 1919, Plymouth, Ia.

2995. WILLIAM BURNHAM[10] NEWCOMB (*Rodolphus B.*[9], *Hezekiah*[8], *Hezekiah*[7]; *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Oct. 1851, Homer, N. Y.; m. 26 Aug. 1873, Homer, Jennie Theresa Cobb, of Homer, dau. of William Henry and Eliza Adelia (Gasper); resides, Homer, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. WILLIAM RUDOLPHUS[11], b. 20 Jan., d. 13 Mar. 1876.
3624. ii. HARRY EDWARD, b. 20 Apr. 1877. x
3625. iii. RAY BURNHAM, b. 21 Nov. 1880; m. 3 Oct. 1906, Auburn, N. Y., Agusta May Hamilton, of Auburn, b. 6 Aug. 1880, dau. of George

and Mary (Perrizo); conducts general store at Cuyler, N. Y.; res. S. Orange, N. J. Have:

1. Jane Hamilton[12], b. 2 Aug. 1911, S. Orange, N. J.

3626. iv. CYRENIUS ADELBERT, b. 1 Aug. 1886; m. 28 June 1913, Newark, N. Y., Minnie Delia Brown, b. 6 Aug. 1889, Nebraska, dau. of Francis E.; physician and surgeon; res. Newark, N. Y.; no ch. Mr. Newcomb was lieutenant in the U. S. Medical Corps during the European War.

3627. v. FREDERICK EUGENE, b. 28 Oct. 1888. x

3628. vi. ROBERT EARL, b. 17 July 1891. x

2998. CYRENIUS ADELBERT, JR.[10], NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius A.*[9], *Hezekiah*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Jan. 1871, Detroit, Mich.; m. 16 Dec. 1896, Detroit, Brownie Jenness Kellie, b. 23 Mar. 1874, dau. of Ronald Scott and Alice (Jenness), of Detroit.

Mr. Newcomb graduated from the University of Michigan June 1893, and has been identified since that time with the Newcomb-Endicott Co., founded by his father in 1868. He is Director and Secretary of this company. Resides, Detroit, Mich., where children were born.

Mrs. Newcomb is a member of D. A. R.

CHILDREN:

3629. i. CYRENIUS ADELBERT, 3d[11], b. 26 Dec. 1897; enlisted, Feb. 1918, with First Army H. Q. Regt.; arrived in France, Apr. 1918.

ii. ALICE JENNESS, b. 24 Oct. 1900.

3630. iii. JOHN JENNESS, b. 23 Jan. 1903.

2999. HOWARD ROUNDS[10] NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius A.*[9], *Hezekiah*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 Dec. 1877; m. 26 June 1907, Detroit, Ruth Mabelle Hill, dau. of Edwin and Henrietta (Brown); merchant; resides, Detroit, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3631. i. HOWARD ROUNDS[11], b. 8 Nov. 1909.

ii. AILEEN HASKELL, b. 30 May 1911.

3000. HORATIO COOLEY, JR.[10], NEWCOMB (*Horatio C.*[9], *Cooley*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Apr. 1848, Indianapolis, Ind., d. 16 Aug. 1918, Indianapolis; m. 18 Oct. 1876, Indianapolis, Kate Ray, b. 8 May 1853, dau. of John W. and Catherine N. (Phipps).

Mr. Newcomb was in the insurance business, with residence at Indianapolis, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3632. i. JOHN RAY[11], b. 26 Feb. 1880; m. 11 Apr. 1912, Jacksonville, Ill., Mary Lightfoot Masters, b. 8 Nov. 1888, Jacksonville, dau. of S. Davis and Ann Ellen (Lightfoot); ophthalmologist; res. Indianapolis; no ch. Member California Society of Mayflower Descendants.

ii. CARRIE, b. 21 Aug. 1882, d. 22 Aug. 1882.

iii. BESSIE, twin with Carrie, d. 28 Oct. 1882.

iv. MARGARET KATHERINE, b. 19 Aug. 1887; m. 26 July 1917, Indianapolis, Frederick H. Bird. Mrs. Bird is a member of the California Society of Mayflower Descendants.

v. HORACE, b. 9 Mar., d. 6 Apr. 1892.

3001. EZRA BUTLER[10] NEWCOMB (*Horatio C.*[9], *Cooley*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Dec.

1852, Indianapolis; m. 31 May 1876, Indianapolis, Minnie Alida Beardsley, b. 1 Oct. 1853, Rushville, N. Y., dau. of Roswell E. and Susan (Millard).

Mr. Newcomb attended the University of Minnesota 1871-3; studied law 1876-9, afterwards practicing at Indianapolis and Minneapolis; student at McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, 1883-86; ordained to Presbyterian ministry 1886; became director of McCormick Theological Seminary 1892, and trustee of Parsons College, Fairfield, Ia., 1897-1911; obtained degree of D.D. from Parsons College 1897; member of Advisory Council of Church Extension, Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., 1907-11; delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, N. Y., 1909, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913; moderator Synod of Iowa, 1908-9; member Permanent Judicial Commission, Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., 1908-11; president Board of Iowa Presbyterian Home Missions, 1907; chairman International-Church Federation of State of Iowa, 1912; member of Society of Mayflower Descendants; president of Iowa Society, S. A. R., 1912-13. Mrs. Newcomb is a member of D. A. R.; resides, Keokuk, Ia.; children i, ii born at Indianapolis, iii at La Porte.

CHILDREN:

3633. i. PHILIP BUTLER[11], b. 28 Mar. 1877; m. 1 Oct. 1917, N. Y. City, Dorothy Williford, b. 26 May 1895, dau. of James Crompton and Ida May (Light). Mr. Newcomb graduated from Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1908, and from the Medical Department of Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., 1911; was Clinical Director and assistant superintendent of State Hospital for Insane at Osawatomie, Kan., 1916; address, 1918, Phoenix, later, Tucson, Ariz. Had:

1. Susan Mary[12], b. and d. 25 Aug. 1918, Phoenix, Ariz.

ii. HORATIO MILLARD, b. 4 Apr. 1878, d. 9 Aug. 1879.

3634. iii. THEODORE ANDREW, b. 28 Feb. 1896; attended Lake Forest University and University of Chicago; m. 20 Sept. 1922, Topeka, Kan., Mary Juliet Hughes, b. 1 Nov. 1899, dau. of James W. F. and Nina (Clark); res. Los Angeles, Cal.

3002. AZEL HULL[10] NEWCOMB (*Richard H.*[9], *Cooley*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Feb. 1853, Vernon, Ind.; m. 28 Oct. 1888, Mound City, Kan., Dora Bartles, of Beebe, Ark., dau. of Thomas Couch; insurance solicitor; resides, Kansas City, Kan.

CHILDREN:

i. MATTIE PEARL[11], b. 9 Feb. 1890, Mound City, d. — July 1891, Dover, Mo.

ii. RUBY, b. 21 Dec. 1892, Dover, d. — Mar. 1893, Dover.

iii. RICHARD DOOLEY, b. 17 Apr., d. — Aug. 1894, Boicourt, Kan.

iv. NELLIE MAY, b. 14 Mar. 1897, Pleasanton, Kan.

v. BEULAH GLADYS, b. 13 Dec. 1899, Ft. Scott, Kan.

3635. vi. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. 17 Apr. 1902, Ft. Scott, Kan.

3009. WILLIAM BARR[10] NEWCOMB (*Thomas J.*[9], *Theodore*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Jan. 1859, Iowa Falls, Ia.; m. ——— 1892, Racine, Wis., May Rasmussen; commission business; resides, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN:

3636. i. HAROLD[11], b. — Oct. 1894.

3637. ii. ORVILLE, b. ——— 1896.

3012. CARMAN ADAMS SEWARD[10] NEWCOMB (*Carman A.*[9], *Theodore*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Apr. 1871, St. Louis, Mo.; m. 15 Feb. 1897, St. Louis, Elizabeth La Faull, b. ———, New Orleans, d. 16 Apr. 1901; physician; resides, St. Louis.

HAS:

3638. i. CARMAN A., Jr.[11], b. 28 Dec. 1898, St. Louis.

3013. CHARLES BENTON[10] NEWCOMB (*John W.*[9], *John A.*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Sept. 1867, Warrensburg, Mo., d. 26 Mar. 1915; m. 15 Apr. 1889, St. Louis, Charlotte Anslyn; painter; resided, St. Louis, Mo., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. CHARLOTTE[11], b. 11 Jan. 1890; m. 18 June 1909, St. Louis, William Kober; clerk; res. St. Louis. Have: William Kober, b. 18 Aug. 1911, St. Louis.
ii. ELLA MAY, b. 31 Aug. 1891; m. 30 Sept. 1908, St. Louis, Ralph Johnstone; traveling salesman; res. St. Louis. Have: Ralph Williams Johnstone, b. 16 Dec. 1911, St. Louis.
3639. iii. CHARLES BENTON, b. 19 Sept. 1893, in casualty list of 10 Nov. 1918; enlisted in U. S. Navy during European War; reported killed in France.
iv. MYRTLE KATHERINE, b. 27 Mar. 1896, m. ———.
3640. v. RAYMOND, b. 2 Apr. 1900.
3641. vi. ELMER, b. 25 Mar. 1905.

3014. ABIAL ROYAL[10] NEWCOMB (*John W.*[9], *John A.*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Apr. 1874, St. Louis; m. first, — June 1896, St. Louis, Viola Roe; m. second, 3 Nov. 1914, Mrs. May (Freshman) Markham, dau. of Andrew P. and Louisa (Krisner); railway postal clerk; resides, St. Louis, Mo., where children were born.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

3642. i. ROYAL R.[11], b. 19 June 1899.

By second marriage:

3643. ii. NORMAN LEWIS, b. 2 Oct. 1915.

3015. JOHN WESLEY, JR.[10], NEWCOMB (*John W.*[9], *John A.*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 10 July 1880, St. Louis; m. 5 June 1908, Hillsboro, Ill., Lucy Jane Avery, of St. Louis, b. 3 June 1878, Birkner Station, Ill., dau. of Edward and Sarah Ann (Moore); resides, St. Louis.

CHILDREN:

i. FONETA AVERY[11], b. 25 Jan. 1910, St. Louis.
ii. VIVIAN LOUISE, b. 30 Sept. 1911, Clayton, Mo.
3644. iii. JOHN WESLEY, Jr., b. 6 Feb. 1914, St. Louis.

3017. BURTON EDGAR[10] NEWCOMB (*Charles M.*[9], *John A.*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Aug. 1875; m. 6 July 1908, Beaumont, Tex., Patience Augustine, b. 1 July 1889, Wilmington, Kan., dau. of John Jacob and Lida (Therburn).

Mr. Newcomb was, for a time, manager of Business Property and Leases, Strong, Dickinson & McGrath of Los Angeles; later, was made business manager of the Marsh-Strong building in Los Angeles; resided, Hollywood, Calif.; business address, Los Angeles; moved later to Detroit.

HAVE:

3645. i. BURTON EDGAR, Jr.[11], b. 8 Aug. 1911, Omaha, Neb.

3019. EUGENE ROBERT[10] NEWCOMB (*Eugene A.*[9], *Thomas J.*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Dec. 1881, Greenfield, Mass.; m. 11 Nov. 1903, Greenfield, Tessie L. Buswell, dau. of Clarence and Ella; hardware clerk; resides, Greenfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3646. i. RICHARD ADELBERT[11], b. 3 Apr. 1905, Waterbury, Conn.
3647. ii. EUGENE ROBERT, Jr., b. 15 Nov. 1910, Greenfield.

3023. HOLICE[10] NEWCOMB (*Nelson C.*[9], *George W.*[8], *William*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Aug. 1870, Bolton, Mass.; m. 19 Jan. 1893, Putney, Vt., Carrie Rebecca Wood, b. 6 Aug. 1878, Putney, dau. of David and Nettie (Lawrence); farmer; resides, Brattleboro, Vt.; children born at Putney, Vt.

CHILDREN:

i. NORA C.[11], b. 7 July 1894.
ii. AMY B., b. 13 Apr. 1896.
3648. iii. DEWEY H., b. 8 June 1898.
iv. BELLE N., b. 21 Sept. 1900.
v. GLADYS B., b. 3 Mar. 1904.
3649. vi. RAYMOND A., b. 23 July 1910.

3025. FRANK ANDREW[10] NEWCOMB (*Jarvis A.*[9], *George W.*[8], *William*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 Mar. 1886, Putney, Vt.; m. 16 Dec. 1907, Walpole, N. H., Cora Lillian Jennison, b. 30 Jan. 1885, Walpole; machinist; resides, Bellows Falls, Vt., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3650. i. ROY ANDREW[11], b. 24 Oct. 1908.
3651. ii. FRANK LANDON, b. 17 Nov. 1910.

3028. DWIGHT CARPENTER[10] NEWCOMB (*John H.*[9], *Alexander H.*[8], *William*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Feb. 1873, Leyden, Mass.; m. 4 Oct. 1898, Monona, Ia., Mary Denison Howe, dau. of Henry C.; farmer; resides, Monona, Ia., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3652. i. DWIGHT CARPENTER[11], b. 22 Jan. 1899.
3653. ii. CLYDE EUGENE, b. 28 Oct. 1900.
iii. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. 4 Nov. 1902, d. 24 Aug. 1904.
3654. iv. AUSTIN REDMOND, b. 29 Mar. 1905.
3655. v. EVERETT CLIFFORD, b. 16 Sept. 1907.

3029. LUTHER RANDALL[10] NEWCOMB (*Harris A.*[9], *Charles W.*[8], *William*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Sept. 1889; m. 22 Apr. 1912, Thompsonville, Conn., Adella Ger-

trude Easton, b. 11 July 1896, Granby, Mass., dau. of Herbert Leslie and Laura Alaroyla (Weatherby); professional chauffeur; resides, Greenfield.

CHILDREN:

3656. i. LUTHER RANDALL, Jr.[11], b. 15 Apr. 1913, Granby, Mass.
ii. ADELLA GERTRUDE, b. 2 Nov. 1917.
iii. JOYCE GRETAMAE, b. 29 Oct. 1918.

3030. HARRIS STEPHEN[10] NEWCOMB (*Harris A.*[9], *Charles W.*[8], *William*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Aug. 1892, Deerfield, Mass.; m. 14 Aug. 1917, Alice Elizabeth Morreau; resides, Deerfield, Mass.

HAVE:

3657. i. EARL HOWARD[11], b. 8 Feb. 1918.

3036. WALTER RICHARD EZRA[10] NEWCOMB (*Richard E.*[9], *Ezra P.*[8], *William*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 June 1878, Greenfield, Mass.; m. ———, Mary G. Dalrymple, b. 7 July 1877, dau. of Simeon Oscar and Anastacia (Barker); manager wholesale grocery; resides, Northampton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. DOROTHY EMMA[11], b. 30 Jan. 1898, m. 9 Oct. 1920, Northampton, Hubert S. Huxley.
3658. ii. WILLETT BARKER, b. 21 June 1899.
3659. iii. HAROLD RICHARD, b. 10 Apr. 1901.

3040. HERMAN DANFORTH[10] NEWCOMB (*Horatio V.*[9], *Horatio D.*[8], *Dalton*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Jan. 1872, Louisville, Ky.; m. 9 Nov. 1898, Louisville, Matilda Florence Churchill, b. 15 Oct. 1876, Louisville, dau. of John and Eva Florence (Ferguson).

Mr. Newcomb was a member of the Kentucky Legislature, and was appointed U. S. Sugar Conservator and distributor of the State of Kentucky, April 1918; resides, Warren, Va.

CHILDREN:

3660. i. JOHN CHURCHILL[11], b. 3 Dec. 1899, Jefferson Co., Ky.; graduated from Harvard Officers Training Corps, 1918.
ii. FLORENCE DANFORTH, b. 20 May 1916, Morris Co., N. J.

3047. ROBERT BURTON TYLER[10] NEWCOMB (*Gilbert L.*[9], *Samuel E.*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Oct. 1872, New York City; m. 1 Sept. 1899, Berea, O., Faith Warner, of Berea, b. 28 Apr. 1877, Monsey, N. Y., dau. of Millard Fillmore and Mabel Gray (DeWitt).

Mr. Newcomb is a member of the firm R. B. and A. G. Newcomb, attorneys at law, Cleveland; resides, Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN:

3661. i. MILLARD F.[11], b. 20 Nov. 1900, Berea, O.
3662. ii. ROBERT B., Jr., b. 9 Apr. 1904, Cleveland.

3052. SAMUEL GRISWOLD[10] NEWCOMB (*Curtis S.*[9], *Samuel E.*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Dec. 1875, Willett, N. Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1901, Ocean City, N. J., Eliza

Valentine Smith, of Ocean City, b. 31 July 1875, Hammonton, dau. of Augustus Jones and Mary Bailey (Quinn); dentist; resides, Brooklyn, N. Y., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3663. i. CURTIS SYLVESTER[11], b. 22 Feb. 1903.
ii. MARY QUINN, b. 16 May 1905.

3053. CLIVE SEYMOUR[10] NEWCOMB (*Willis O.*[9], *Samuel E.*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Nov. 1879, Whitney Point, d. — Apr. 1921; m. 22 Sept. 1914, New York, Helen Seymour, b. 28 July 1886, Waterbury, Conn., dau. of Frederic and Julia Clarke (Dikeman); mechanical engineer; resided, East Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN:

3664. i. PETER SEYMOUR[11], b. 30 Sept. 1915, Mexico City, Mex.
3665. ii. WHITFIELD, b. 12 Oct. 1918.

3057. WILLIAM EUGENE[10] NEWCOMB (*Samuel F.*[9], *Benjamin C.*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 May 1871, Vestal Center, N. Y.; m. first, 1 Mar. 1901, Emma Waidler, b. ———, d. — June 1908; m. second, 31 Aug. 1910, Binghamton, Margaret Pask; carpenter; resides, Binghamton.

CHILDREN:

3666. i. HAROLD EUGENE[11], b. 10 June 1911.
ii. LILLIAN MAY, b. 9 Oct. 1913.

3059. LELAND SOFFIE[10] NEWCOMB (*Alexander P.*[9], *Benjamin C.*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Dec. 1882, Starrucca, Pa.; m. 28 Sept. 1904, Boyds Mills, Pa., Dovey Ethel Wilcox, b. 18 June 1888, Boyds Mills, dau. of John Truman and Frances Elizabeth (Winkler); machinist; resides, Plainfield, N. J.

CHILDREN:

i. WINONA ETHEL[11], b. 29 June 1905, Boyds Mills.
3667. ii. LEWIS LELAND, b. 17 Feb. 1907, Port Jervis, N. Y.
3668. iii. LOWELL WILCOX, b. 30 Apr. 1910, Boyds Mills.
iv. MAY, b. 1 May 1916, d. 6 May 1916, Binghamton, N. Y.

3060. WAYNE[10] NEWCOMB (*Alexander P.*[9], *Benjamin C.*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 July 1886, Tallmanville, Pa.; m. first, 11 Jan. 1909, Port Jervis, N. Y., Louise Cook, b. ——— 1894, Cooks Falls, N. Y., from whom he was divorced in 1915; m. second, 6 Jan. 1916, Emma May Van Noy, b. ——— 1889, Millville, N. J., dau. of Soveryne B. and Ellen (Rood); tool maker; resides, Binghamton.

Has by first marriage:

3669. i. ELWELL[11], b. ———.

3064. THEODORE CLARK[10] NEWCOMB (*Samuel B.*[9], *Samuel S.*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Jan. 1867, Bronson Twp., O.; m. 25 Jan. 1888, Cherokee, Ia., Villa Higbee, dau. of William and N. A.

After his marriage, Mr. Newcomb removed to South Dakota, where he resided until 1899, when he removed to the northern part of Minnesota; agriculturist; resides, Hines, Minn.

CHILDREN:

3670. i. HOWARD CLARK[11], b. 1 July 1889, Hurley, S. D.; entered the war service 21 July 1918, arriving in France 14 Sept. 1918; was near Verdun at the beginning of the American drive.
ii. ETHEL AGNES, b. 15 Feb. 1891, Hurley, S. D.; teacher; during European War went on training for nurse at Rochester, Minn.
iii. CLARA NAOMI, b. 28 Jan. 1893, Hurley, S. D.; m. 6 Oct. 1918, Ray E. Bailey, of Buffalo, N. D. Have: dau., b. 15 Feb. 1919.
iv. ALICE MARGARET, b. 4 Mar., d. 17 Mar. 1895, Hurley, S. D.
v. RUTH EVELYN, b. 20 Jan. 1901, Hines, Minn.
3671. vi. WILLIAM THEODORE, b. 2 Sept. 1903, Hines.
vii. ESTHER MINERVA, b. 7 July 1905, Hines.
viii. VERNA BEATRICE, b. 14 Apr. 1907, Hines.

3065. WENDELL TIMOTHY[10] NEWCOMB (*Worthy T.*[9], *Timothy J.*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Jan. 1877, Fairfield, Neb.; m. 15 Aug. 1901, Fairfield, Audrey Titus, b. 28 Nov. 1876, Baxter, Ia., dau. of Ira and Elizabeth Agatha (Crooke); fruit grower; resides, Santa Cruz, Calif.

CHILDREN:

3672. i. WENDELL WAYNE[11], b. 15 Aug. 1904, Deweese, Neb.
ii. ZELDA GRACE, b. 6 Dec. 1907, Deweese, Neb.
3673. iii. GERALD TITUS, b. 2 Sept. 1916.

3066. WARD KENNETH[10] NEWCOMB (*Worthy T.*[9], *Timothy J.*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 Mar. 1878, Fairfield, Neb.; m. 2 Aug. 1899, Deweese, Neb., Annie Childerston, dau. of John W.; county clerk, with Federal Land Bank, 1919; resides, Clay Center, Neb.

CHILDREN:

3674. i. WAYNE KENNETH[11], b. 4 May 1900, Deweese, Neb.
ii. HAZEL GLEN, b. 29 July 1903, Campbell, Neb.
iii. CELIA MAY, b. 18 Apr. 1906, Deweese, Neb.
3675. iv. REUBEN CLAIRE, b. 17 Jan. 1909, Deweese.
3676. v. WENDELL JAMES, b. 17 Sept. 1912, Clay Center.

3067. LEIGHTON CHARLES[10] NEWCOMB (*Worthy T.*[9], *Timothy J.*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 31 Oct. 1891, Deweese, Neb.; m. 11 Apr. 1920, Howard, Neb., Verdie Agnes Allbee, b. 11 May 1890, Clay Center, Neb., dau. of John H. and Celia H. (Thatcher); resides, Santa Cruz, Calif.

HAVE:

3677. i. CRAIG ALLEN[11], b. 15 Sept. 1921, Santa Cruz.

3068. ARTHUR EDWARD[10] NEWCOMB (*Horace G.*[9], *William O.*[8], *Asahel*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Dec. 1880, d. 28 Apr. 1909, Fallon, Nev.; m. 18 June 1907, Tripp, Gertrude Morris.

Mr. Newcomb was a lawyer; graduated from the University of South Dakota in 1902, with the degree of A.B.; took a post graduate course and obtained the degree of A.M. in 1903. In 1906, he graduated from the law school of the same institution with the degree of LL.B.; commenced his

practice at Mitchell, S. Dak., but before becoming really located, was compelled to give up his work on account of ill health. Last known residence of Mrs. Newcomb was Reno, Nev.

HAD:

3678. i. MORRIS ARTHUR[11], b. 8 June 1908, Tripp.

3069. CLARENCE OLIVER[10] NEWCOMB (*Horace G.*[9], *William O.*[8], *Asahel*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Sept. 1882, Tripp; m. 14 Aug. 1910, Faulkton, S. Dak., Fola Jones, dau. of J. J., Jr., and Elizabeth.

Mr. Newcomb is a lawyer; graduated from the University of South Dakota in 1906, with degree of A.B., and from the law school of same institution in 1908, with degree of LL.B., having taken the thesis prize in that department. During the last two years of his college course was assistant instructor in the University Commerce School; later became assistant solicitor of C. M. & St. Paul Ry. Co. in North and South Dakota; was County Judge of Brown Co., South Dakota, for three years; during the war, was attorney for Fuel Administration, South Dakota; resides, Aberdeen, S. Dak.

HAVE:

3679. i. DARRELL WYNN[11], b. 27 Oct. 1912, Aberdeen.

3070. GUY H.[10] NEWCOMB (*William W.*[9], *Samuel R.*[8], *English*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Apr. 1884, Brattleboro; m. 2 June 1909, Fitchburg, Ruth Burr Damon, b. 29 Sept. 1885, dau. of Herbert A. and Nellie E. (Burr).

Mr. Newcomb is manager for Badische Co., Dye Stuffs; resided, Alameda, Calif., where children were born; later, Omaha, Neb.

CHILDREN:

3680. i. WALLACE DAMON[11], b. 11 Apr. 1910.
ii. VIRGINIA, b. 3 July 1911.
3681. iii. DONALD HOUGHTON, b. 15 Aug. 1914.

3071. RAYMOND WALLACE[10] NEWCOMB (*William W.*[9], *Samuel R.*[8], *English*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 12 Aug. 1886, Brattleboro, Vt., d. 14 Mar. 1919, Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. 11 May 1911, Orange, Mass., Mable Abbie Stowell, b. 31 Aug. 1886, Winchester, N. H., dau. of Carlton N. and Hattie M. (Stratton).

Mr. Newcomb was a veterinary surgeon; after completing his high school education, he attended Amherst College for one year, completing his education at the Ohio State University at Columbus, in 1910. In 1911, he accepted a government position and was sent to the Philippine Islands, where he remained three years. After his return to the United States, he was, for a time, with Squibb & Co., near New York City, and later removed to Bellows Falls, where he continued his practice.

CHILDREN:

3682. i. STANLEY STOWELL[11], b. 28 July 1912, Manila, P. I.
3683. ii. ELLIOTT HOUGHTON, b. 10 Feb. 1915, Chicago, Ill.
iii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 6 May 1918, Bellows Falls.

3073. VICTOR ERNEST[10] NEWCOMB (*Briscoe T.*[9], *Samuel R.*[8], *English*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Sept.

1888, Attleboro; m. 15 July 1911, Still River, Mass., Adelaide Satira Fairchild, b. 15 Nov. 1890, Berea, Ky., dau. of Eugene Plumb and Lillian May (Brown).

Mr. Newcomb is manager of Wholesale Grain Products and Brokerage Co.; resides, Rutherford, N. J., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. VIRGINIA[11], b. 17 May 1912.
ii. BETTINA, twin with Virginia, d. 17 July 1912, New York City.
3684. iii. RICHARD FAIRCHILD, b. 6 June 1913.

3076. WILLIAM D.[10] NEWCOMB (*Andrew J.*[9], *Luther E.*[8], *English*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Feb. 1880, Matawan, N. J.; m. 10 June 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y., Lydia Beyer, b. 2 Jan. 1885, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Otto and Lydia; paper cutter; resides, Brooklyn, N. Y., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3685. i. WILLIE JOHN[11], b. 2 Apr. 1903.
3686. ii. ERNEST BERNARD, b. 8 Mar. 1906.
3687. iii. JOHN EZRA, b. 26 Oct. 1910.

3077. MALCOLM B.[10] NEWCOMB (*Andrew J.*[9], *Luther E.*[8], *English*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 6 Feb. 1883, Matawan, N. J.; m. 21 June 1908, Brooklyn, N. Y., Lillian E. Fredenberger, b. 29 July 1887, Brooklyn, dau. of Phillip and Anna Marie (Schmitt); commercial traveler; resides, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. MALCOM BALFOUR[11], b. 16 May 1909, Richmond Hill, N. Y., d. 27 Aug. 1912, Brooklyn.
3688. ii. ELWOOD ANDREW, b. 3 Mar. 1913.

3078. LUCIUS EARL[10] NEWCOMB (*Lucius S.*[9], *William O.*[8], *Orson*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 July 1880, Woodland; m. 17 Sept. 1902, Perry Center, N. Y., Jennie Belle Ball, dau. of Charles S. and Mary E. (Walker); salesman of monuments; resides, Perry Center, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3689. i. MELVIN CORYDON[11], b. 19 Nov. 1903.
ii. LOIS EILEEN, b. 5 Dec. 1909.

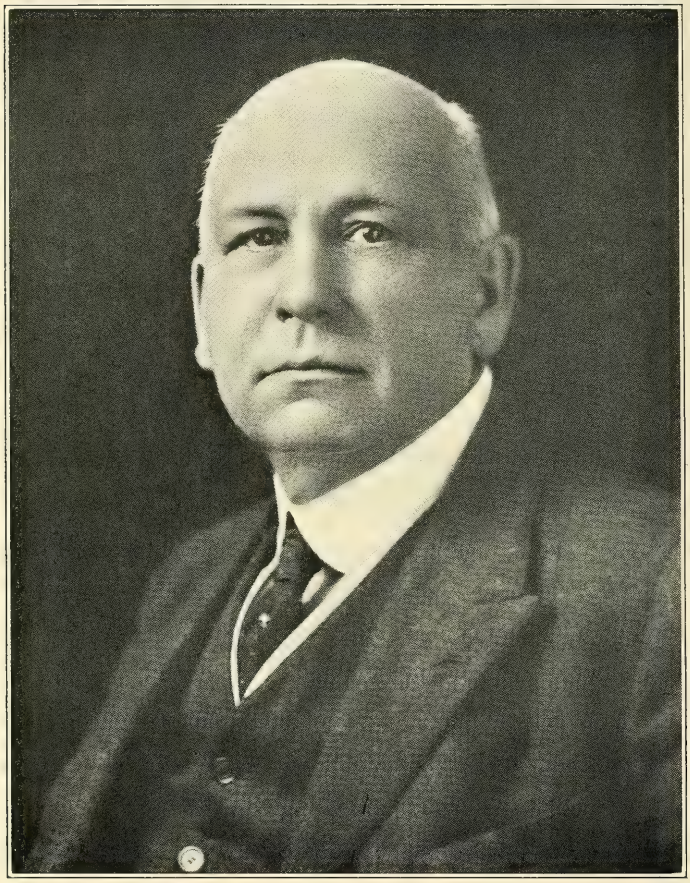
3085. FRANK TURNER[10] NEWCOMB (*Loren E.*[9], *William C.*[8], *Cordial*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Nov. 1861, Tolland, Conn.; m. 27 Jan. 1886, Merrow, Conn., Addie L. Millard, b. 11 May 1861, Merrow, dau. of Milo and Lucy A. (Chapman); lumber dealer, and at one time treasurer of "The Savings Bank of Tolland"; resides, Tolland, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3690. i. HARRY A.[11], b. 8 Dec. 1886; m. 4 June 1910, New York City, Mabel Jones, of Englewood, N. J., dau. of Elizabeth; res. New York City. Have:

1. Elizabeth Adelaide[12], b. 4 July 1911, New York.

3691. ii. PHILIP T., b. 3 July 1888, m. 11 Dec. 1915, Birmingham, Ala., Freda Bentzen.



Charles Leonard Newcomb

iii. PAULINE L., b. 3 May 1891, m. 3 Oct. 1914, Tolland, Donald J. Grant, son of Chester and Helen.
iv. LILLA A., b. 1 Nov. 1897.
v. PHYLLIS M., b. 13 July 1903.

3091. WALTER[10] NEWCOMB (*George W.*[9], *Ralph*[8], *Cordial*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ——— 1871; m. 25 Dec. 1889, Mabel Coyle; dispatcher on trolley line; resides, Scranton, Pa.

CHILDREN:

3692. i. TRACY[11], b. ———.
3693. ii. EDWARD, b. ———.
iii. HELEN, b. ———.

3092. FRED A.[10] NEWCOMB (*George W.*[9], *Ralph*[8], *Cordial*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ——— 1876; m. ——— 1899, Nicholson, Pa., Agnes Squires; car builder; resides, E. Rochester, Pa.

CHILDREN:

i. GENEVIEVE[11], b. 2 July 1899.
ii. MARION, b. 23 Apr. 1901.
3694. iii. CHESTER, b. ——— 1902.

3093. CHARLES W.[10] NEWCOMB (*George W.*[9], *Ralph*[8], *Cordial*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 21 Feb. 1878, W. Nicholson; m. 18 June 1902, Scranton, Grace D. Hinman, b. 4 Jan. 1881, Scranton, dau. of Clarence H. and Minnie S. (Henry); car builder; resided, Scranton, where children were born; later, E. Rochester.

CHILDREN:

i. CLARA J.[11], b. 11 July 1904.
3695. ii. CLARENCE H., b. 27 Jan. 1908.

3094. CLAYTON JOHN[10] NEWCOMB (*George W.*[9], *Ralph*[8], *Cordial*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Jan. 1881; m. 21 Feb. 1908, Scranton, Susie Edwards, b. 29 Dec. 1883, Canada, dau. of Thomas; motorman on Lackawanna and Wyoming Valley Ry.; resides, Scranton, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3696. i. CLYDE JOHN[11], b. 14 May 1909.
3697. ii. DELMAR CLARENCE, b. 7 Oct. 1912.

3096. ELMER JOSEPH[10] NEWCOMB (*Merrick N.*[9], *Norton*[8], *Royal*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ——— 1872, Brookfield, Mass.; m. 5 Feb. 1905, Brookfield, Elizabeth Fay, of Sturbridge, b. ——— 1887, Boston, dau. of Stillman M. and Elizabeth (Lynde); teamster; resides, Palmer, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. NETTIE[11], b. — Nov. 1905, Fiskdale, Mass., d. 8 Sept. 1906, Brookfield.
3698. ii. ELMER JOSEPH, b. 29 Apr. 1907, Sturbridge.
iii. PHILIP, b. 30 May, d. 14 Sept. 1908, Brookfield.
iv. RICHARD CHARLES, b. 5 Sept., d. 1 Oct. 1910, Brookfield.

3100. CHARLES LEONARD[10] NEWCOMB (*Charles L.*[9], *Hiram*[8], *Jabez*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Aug. 1854.

West Willington, Conn.; m. 20 Jan. 1874, Vernon, Conn., Inez Louise Kendall, b. 2 Feb. 1852, Boston, dau. of Charles Rudolph and Dorcas Lovinia (Bush), of Rockville, Conn.

Before the age of twenty years, Mr. Newcomb served as a moulder's and machinist's apprentice in Rockville. Later he was employed as an engine runner at the Florence Mfg. Co. in Rockville; later as a millwright machinist. In 1874 he entered the employ of Pratt and Whitney Co. of Hartford, Conn.; afterwards, was a machinist with the American Clutch Co. About that time he began studying to obtain a theoretical knowledge of mechanics, and entered the Worcester Free Institute of Industrial Science, now known as the Worcester Polytechnic Institute. He was superintendent of the American Electric Light Co. at New Britain, Conn., and left this company to enter the employ of the Deane Steam Pump Co., 1881, as superintendent. He held this position until 1899, when this pump company was acquired by the International Steam Pump Co., and was made general manager of the Deane Works. In 1914 this company was combined with the Worthington Pump and Machinery Corporation. During the World War, he was active in bringing out munition pumps, and at that period was in charge of 1,400 men. He has always taken an active interest in the affairs of manufacturing and engineering, and is president of the Holyoke Cooperative Bank.

Mr. Newcomb is a Knight Templar and member of A. A. O. N. of Mystic Shrine. On 21 Apr. 1919, the 38th anniversary of his coming to the Deane Works was celebrated by the officers and employees of the company, at which time congratulations were extended and addresses made.

Mr. Newcomb resides at Holyoke, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. ANNIE GREEN[11], b. 1, d. 3 Mar. 1878, Green Hill, Worcester, Mass.

3699. ii. CHARLES LEONARD, Jr., b. 27 May 1879. x

iii. LUCY BRADFORD, b. 26 Mar. 1881, New Britain, Conn.; m. 16 June 1906, Los Angeles, Calif., Fordis Oscar Bushnell, b. 31 Oct. 1873, Gardner, Mass., son of Fordis O. and Mary (Ballou); manager Baltimore Sales Branch of U. S. Rubber Co.; res. Baltimore, Md.; no ch.

iv. WALTER KENDALL, b. 8 July 1883, d. 28 Aug. 1883, Holyoke, Mass.

3700. v. ROBERT EVERETT, b. 11 Sept. 1884, Holyoke; m. 27 June 1911, Chicago, Dorothy Russell England, b. 29 Dec. 1881, Dover, Eng., dau. of Russell and Emily Alice (Ainsworth). Mr. Newcomb attended Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and Sheffield Scientific School before entering Georgetown University, where he studied law, graduating with the degree of master of laws. On 29 Aug. 1917, he enlisted as a private in the ordnance department of the U. S. Army, later being appointed first lieutenant in that department at Washington, D. C. Mr. Newcomb is a mechanical and electrical engineer, and superintendent of the Deane Steam Pump Co.; res. Holyoke, Mass.; no ch.

vi. ALICE LOVINIA, b. 10 Sept. 1885, Holyoke; m. 6 June 1911, Holyoke, Alfred Redfield Wright, b. 20 Mar. 1888, Essex, Conn., son of Walter Henry and Lilly (Redfield). Mr. Wright is superintendent of the Conn. Valley Mfg. Co., Centerbrook, Conn.; during the war, served as chief inspector of the New Britain Regional District, U. S. Ordnance Department; res. Centerbrook, Conn. Have: Walter Newcomb Wright, b. 29 Apr. 1914, Holyoke.

3701. vii. BENJAMIN RUDOLPH, b. 15 Oct. 1890, Holyoke; m. 20 Feb. 1915, Washington, D. C., Marguerite Anderson Hefling, b. 6 May 1891, Leesburg, Va., dau. of Pendleton Strauther and Laura Alice (Anderson). Mr. Newcomb entered the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute after studying at Worcester Academy, and later attended Yale University, where he was a member of York Hall Club and Chi Phi fraternity; patent attorney; res. Washington, D. C.

3702. viii. AUSTIN HUDSON, b. 7 Sept. 1894, Holyoke; m. 29 Feb. 1916, Holyoke, Helen Geraldine Lawler, b. 24 Jan. 1893, N. Wilbraham, Mass., dau.

of Charles William and Florence (Mack). Mr. Newcomb was commissioned first lieutenant in the A. E. F. They have:

1. Geraldine Lawler[12], b. 27 Mar. 1917.

3101. WILLIAM HIRAM[10] NEWCOMB (*Charles L.*[9], *Hiram*[8], *Jabez*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 25 Apr. 1861; m. ———, Nellie Mahew, b. ———, d. — Dec. 1904, Detroit, Mich.; sign and ornamental painter.

HAS:

3703. i. RAYMOND[11], b. ——— 1890, Holyoke, Mass.

3109. FRANK JOSEPH[10] NEWCOMB (*George*[9], *Joel*[8], *Jabez*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Apr. 1879, Hampden, Mass.; m. 17 July 1911, Holyoke, Mabelle L. Wing, b. 16 Mar. 1888, dau. of Walter P. and Mary (Cookley); resided, Holyoke, where children i-iii were born; later, Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN:

i. NORMA MARIE[11], b. 17 July 1912.
ii. LOIS MARY, b. 23 May 1914.
3704. iii. FRANCIS XAVIER, b. 9 Mar. 1916.
3705. iv. JAMES EDSON, b. 30 July 1919.

3114. HARRY H.[10] NEWCOMB (*James A.*[9], *Sylvester H.*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Jan. 1866, Westerville, O.; m. ——— 1913, Florence Durhmer; salesman in millinery trade; resides, Westerville, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. CHARLOTTE ANN[11], b. ——— 1915.
3706. ii. WILLIAM STONER, b. ——— 1917.

3118. DAVID ELMER[10] NEWCOMB (*Charles H.*[9], *David*[8], *Cromwell*[7], *James*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 July 1879, Kenton, O.; m. 4 June 1902, Alexandria, Ind., Theresia Marie Gottbrath, b. 11 Apr. 1877, Louisville, Ky., dau. of Henry and Kathryn (Karr).

Mr. Newcomb was foreman of Lippincott Glass Co., Alexandria, where children were born, until 1917, when he removed to Elkhart, Ind., to accept a position as foreman of the Foster Machine Co.; later, resided at Marion, Ind.

CHILDREN:

i. EMMA CATHARINE[11], b. 5 Apr. 1903.
ii. LOUELLE ELIZABETH, b. 5 Dec. 1909.
iii. MARY MARGARET, b. 26 Nov. 1912.
3707. iv. RAYMOND ELMER, b. 8 Sept. 1915.

3122. CLAUDE[10] NEWCOMB (*Charles W.*[9], *William S.*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Oct. 1884, Bellwood, Neb.; m. 29 Mar. 1910, Sedalia, Mo., Margaret Busker, dau. of Henry and Myrtle (Bishop); blacksmith; resides, Sedalia, Mo.

CHILDREN:

3708. i. HOMER[11], b. 28 July 1912.
ii. LOUISE MARIE, b. 13 July 1916.

3123. HARVEY TAYLOR[10] NEWCOMB (*William F.*[9], *William S.*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Dec. 1885, Lee's Summit, Mo.; m. 12 June 1907, Redfield, Kan., Viola Boone, b. 1 Jan. 1886, Greenview, Ill., dau. of Albert and Florence (Lightfoot); switchman; resides, Fort Scott, Kan.

CHILDREN:

i. MILDRED BERNADINE[11], b. 5 July 1908.
3709. ii. RAYMOND ALBERT, b. 28 Aug. 1910.

3124. HARRY ADAIR[10] NEWCOMB (*William F.*[9], *William S.*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Jan. 1890, Lee's Summit, Mo.; m. 16 Feb. 1910, Fort Scott, Kan., Mae Kilborn, b. 30 Oct. 1890, Fort Scott, dau. of John and Margaret (Smith); farmer; resides, Fort Scott.

CHILDREN:

i. MARGARET ALBERTA[11], b. 5 Jan. 1911, Redfield, Kan.
ii. MAUDE ARABELLE, b. 24 Feb. 1912, Ft. Scott.
3710. iii. JOHN, b. 11 May 1914, Ft. Scott.
iv. WINONA MAE, b. 28 Dec. 1916, Ft. Scott.

3145. CHARLES OLIVER[10] NEWCOMB (*Oliver P.*[9], *Andrew J.*[8], *Moses*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Dec. 1887, Albany, N. Y.; m. 30 July 1913, Albany, Katherine Myers; resides, Albany, N. Y.

HAVE:

3711. i. OLIVER EDWARD[11], b. 23 May 1914.

3152. OTTO DAVID[10] NEWCOMB (*DeVillo A.*[9], *David H. B.*[8], *David*[7], *David*[6], *James*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Aug. 1879, Vickeryville, Mich.; m. 18 Oct. 1904, Florence E. Wilcox, b. 20 Apr. 1884, Evergreen, Mich., dau. of Francis M. and Ida V. (Welch); carpenter and farmer; resides, Sheridan, Mich.

CHILDREN:

3712. i. FRANCIS DEVILLE[11], b. 6 July 1907.
3713. ii. NORMAN OTTO, b. 9 Feb. 1912.
3714. iii. JOSEPH MONROE, b. 13 Mar. 1915.

3227. JOHN WESLEY[10] NEWCOMB (*Theodore F.*[9], *Ebenezer F.*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Mar. 1888, Mashpee, Mass.; m. 21 Apr. 1906, Hyannis, Edith May McDonald, b. ———, Port Hawkesbury, N. S.; laborer; resides, Mashpee, where children were born, and Santuit, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. EDITH FRANCES[11], b. 20 Mar. 1911.
3715. ii. ARNOLD WESLEY, b. 7 Jan. 1913.
3716. iii. WOODROW WILSON, b. 21 Oct. 1915.

3230. WILLIS COLBURN[10] NEWCOMB (*Samuel Phillips*[9], *Reuben*[8], *Reuben*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 May 1858, Harwich, Mass.; m. 4 July 1880, Harwich, Helena Snow Ellis, b. 7 July 1859, Harwich, dau. of William H. and Elizabeth Snow (Chase); farmer; resides, Harwichport, Mass.; children, with exception of v and vi, born at Harwich.

CHILDREN:

i. EMMA COLBURN[11], b. 24 Dec. 1880, d. 9 Apr. 1894, Harwich.
ii. LELIA FORREST, b. 24 Apr. 1882; m. 22 Oct. 1900, Harwich, Merton Earle Bassett, b. 23 Oct. 1881, Harwich, son of William H. and Anna. Mr. Bassett enlisted Sept. 1917, for service in France. He is a carpenter; res. Harwich, Mass. Children: 1 Earle Forrest Bassett, b. 6 May 1901, Harwich. 2 Wendell Francis, b. 29 July 1904, Harwich. 3 Hilda Eileen, b. 5 Mar. 1906, Sandwich. 4 Helena Newcomb, b. 3 Oct. 1908, Sandwich. 5 Lelia Myrtle, b. 29 Dec. 1909, Harwich.
iii. EDWIN HAMELL, b. 4 Aug. 1884, d. 2 Apr. 1894, Harwich.
iv. BERNICE L., b. 26 Mar. 1886, d. 1 Mar. 1888, Harwich.
v. RAMONA, b. 21 Nov. 1889, Barnstable, d. 10 Oct. 1891, Harwich.
vi. ALBERT WILLIS, b. 1 Oct. 1890, Barnstable, d. 9 Apr. 1894, Harwich.
vii. NINA PEARL, b. 10 June 1892.
viii. SABRA FRANKLIN, b. 24 Mar. 1894.
3717. ix. WILLIS COLBURN, b. 17 Apr. 1895; enlisted in U. S. Army Sept. 1917, and was with 101st Supply Train, 26th Div., in France; made corporal, Co. B.
x. IRVING, b. 15 Oct. 1897, d. 20 Nov. 1897, Harwich.
xi. ELIZABETH SNOW, b. 5 Dec. 1898.
xii. GLADYS RAMONA, b. 5 May 1903.

3231. JOHN E.[10] NEWCOMB (*Samuel P.*[9], *Reuben*[8], *Reuben*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 July 1861, Yarmouth, Mass.; m. first, ———, Lucy Evelyn Foster, of Harwich, dau. of Nathan and Mary Ann; m. second, 26 Apr. 1898, Harwich, Flora T. Crowell, b. 11 Oct. 1872, West Dennis, Mass., dau. of Capt. Peleg and Abbretta (Conant); baker; resided, Hyannis, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3718. i. JAMES FARMER[11], b. 5 May 1880, Dennis, Mass., m. 11 June 1910, Elizabeth, N. J., Emma Marie Kellogg, of Plainfield, N. J.; res. New York City; no ch.
ii. MAUD AMBER, b. 6 Oct. 1883; m. 10 July 1909, Harvey Daniel Ward. Have: Marjorie Evelyn Ward, b. 16 Mar. 1911.

3234. FREDERICK W.[10] NEWCOMB (*John T.*[9], *Nathaniel*[8], *Reuben*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Mar. 1881, Pawtucket, R. I.; m. 26 Nov. 1900, Pawtucket, Emma Louise Cady, b. 2 Dec. 1881, Providence, R. I., dau. of Calvin and Harriet; resides, Pawtucket, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3719. i. WARREN ERNEST[11], b. 19 Jan. 1902.
3720. ii. HAWTHORNE LEROY, b. 12 Jan. 1903.

3235. JAMES EVERETT[10] NEWCOMB (*John T.*[9], *Nathaniel*[8], *Reuben*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 18 Feb. 1892, Pawtucket, R. I.; m. 17 May 1911, Florence Eva Lacourse; farmer; resided, S. Attleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3721. i. JOHN[11], b. 18 Dec. 1911.
3722. ii. EVERETT, b. 31 Aug. 1914.
iii. FLORENCE MILDRED, b. 10 July 1918.

3238. JOSEPH EVERETT[10] NEWCOMB (*Alvan F.*[9], *Alvan*[8], *Jeremiah*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Nov. 1859, Brewster, Mass.; m. 24 Oct. 1883, Brockton, Mass., Nellie Maria Poole, b. 19 Oct. 1860, N. Bridgewater, Me., dau. of George

Baylis and Sarah Barstow (Woodward), of Bristol, Me.; leather merchant, J. E. Newcomb & Co.; resides, Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. RALPH EVERETT[11], b. and d. 21 May 1885.
3723. ii. ROY ALVAN, b. 29 Sept. 1886; is a last maker.
iii. MILDRED ANNETTE, b. 7 Nov. 1887; m. 1 Jan. 1917, Brockton, Enoch Norris Brown, of Fremont, N. H. Have: Andrea Newcomb Brown, b. 28 June 1918.

3239. ADELBERT EDGAR[10] NEWCOMB (*David A.*[9], *Alvan*[8], *Jeremiah*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Jan. 1870, Barnstable, Mass.; m. 5 Oct. 1892, Brewster, Mass., Margaret J. Hetherington, dau. of Thomas G. and Rachel; painter; resides, Brewster, Mass.

HAVE:

3724. i. ADELBERT CARLTON[11], b. 20 June 1900, Barnstable, Mass.

3247. GEORGE[10] NEWCOMB (*Nathan H.*[9], *Henry C.*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Sept. 1866, Adams Co., Ia.; m. 30 Nov. 1890, Bertie Smith, b. 13 Dec. 1871, Fact, Kan., dau. of John and Eliza (Raub); farmer; resides, Morrowville, Kan., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3725. i. NATHAN LEROY[11], b. 22 Nov. 1891, m. 26 Jan. 1915, Washington, Kan., Elsie Simpson, dau. of Robert and Flora.
ii. EDNA MAY, b. 21 Aug. 1893.
iii. MARGARET MAUD, b. 19 Nov. 1895.
iv. HARRIET ALMEDA, b. 18 Dec. 1897.
v. KATHERINE ALICE, b. 8 Nov. 1899.
vi. MARY RUTH, b. 11 Nov. 1905.

3248. CHARLES[10] NEWCOMB (*James M.*[9], *Henry C.*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Mar. 1867, Reno, Ia., d. 20 May 1912, Norman, Okla.; m. first, 5 July 1888, Washington, Kan., Mattie Stickle, b. 16 Nov. 1872, Otego, N. Y., dau. of Bloomer Ruben and Arlina Julia (Aldrich), separated about 1893; m. second, — May 1895, Jackson, Miss., Jennie Caldwell; farmer; residence of Mattie Stickle Newcomb, Denver, Colo.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

3726. i. ERTLE LAVELLE[11], b. 30 Apr. 1890, Albia, Kan.; m. 24 Mar. 1912, Greeley, Colo., Viola R. Brundy, b. 25 May 1890, Harrisburg, Neb., dau. of Charles Henry and Lena (Joy). Mr. Newcomb was in the war service in France. He is a machinist, U. P. R. R. Co.; res. Garfield, Utah. Has:
3726a. 1. Charles Earl[12], b. 4 Oct. 1914, Cheyenne, Wyo.
ii. BESSIE NETA, b. 21 Dec. 1891, Washington Co., Kan.; m. 15 June 1912, Greeley, Colo., Walter Roy Wilks, b. 16 July 1889, Hastings, Neb., son of Lucius James and Agnes Veta (Binderup); pipe fitter; res. Wheatland, Wyo. They have: Virginia Ruth Wilks, b. 15 Dec. 1916, Eaton, Colo.
iii. TRESSIE LETA, twin with Bessie, d. 24 Dec. 1891.

By second marriage:

iv. JENNIE MILDRED, b. 15 May 1896, Washington Co., Kan.
v. OLLIE VIVIAN, b. 3 Feb. 1898, Washington Co., Kan.
vi. NETTIE, b. 24 July 1899, Custer Co., Okla.

vii. CHARLEY CLIFTON, b. 23 Apr. 1901, Custer Co., Okla., d. 12 Feb. 1919; served in France; died of typhoid after his return home.
3727. viii. WILBERT GLEN, b. — Oct. 1904, Butler, Okla.
3728. ix. CLYDE KENITH, b. 9 Apr. 1906, Custer Co., Okla.
x. DOROTHY GUENDELINE, b. 14 Apr. 1909.

3249. STEPHEN DEXTER[10] NEWCOMB (*James M.*[9], *Henry C.*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Feb. 1872, Cass Co., Ia.; m. 1 May 1901, Hammon, Okla., Maggie Maud Crothers, dau. of John and Sarah; farmer and stock raiser; resides, Butler, Okla., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. JAMES WALTER[11], b. 23 May 1902, d. 21 Feb. 1903.
ii. JOHN WALTER, twin with James, d. 23 Feb. 1903.
iii. ANNIE GLADYS, b. 14 Feb. 1904.
3729. iv. VICTOR HARVEY, b. 27 May 1906.
v. BERTHA MARJORY, b. 19 Sept. 1911.

3250. WILLIAM MADISON[10] NEWCOMB (*James M.*[9], *Henry C.*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Feb. 1887, Cass Co., Ia.; m. 25 Dec. 1908, Custer City, Okla., Rosa Louise Baumann, dau. of Henry; proprietor of Evergreen Stock Farm; resides, Butler, Okla., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. HALLIE ADA[11], b. 2 Dec. 1909.
ii. NOVA LEROY, b. 2 Aug. 1911, d. 25 Feb. 1912, Clinton, Okla.
3730. iii. JAY LEVI, b. 12 Dec. 1912.
iv. LILY GAY, b. 28 Jan. 1915.
3731. v. ARTHUR WILLY, b. 21 Feb. 1917.
3732. vi. BEECE ALVIN, b. 27 Feb. 1919.

3251. ERNEST D.[10] NEWCOMB (*William J.*[9], *Henry C.*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 May 1877, Quincy, Ia.; m. — Mar. 1902, Arapaho, Okla., Jessie Pennington, b. 12 Oct. 1881, Atchison Co., Mo., dau. of Joel and Mary (Peart); railway section foreman; resides, Albany, Wyo.

CHILDREN:

i. ELSIE[11], b. 10 Dec. 1904, Butler, Okla.
ii. ALLEN, b. 15 Jan. 1907, Foss, Okla., d. 17 Aug. 1909, Hydro, Okla.
3733. iii. CLINTON, b. 16 Mar. 1913, Moorewood, Okla.
iv. ORPHA, b. 20 Aug. 1915, Indianapolis, Okla.

3253. THOMAS HENRY[10] NEWCOMB (*Hiram H.*[9], *Henry C.*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 2 Sept. 1879, Cass Co., Ia.; m. 21 Dec. 1902, Indianapolis, Okla., Nadine Ethel Stanberry, b. 1 Aug. 1884, Polk Co., Mo., dau. of Marion Columbus and Martha (Whitney); farmer and stock raiser; resides, Indianapolis, Okla.

CHILDREN:

3734. i. HIRAM LEO[11], b. 27 Nov. 1903, Indianapolis, Okla.
ii. ALTA LEAH, b. 25 Nov. 1905, d. 13 Nov. 1908, Indianapolis.
iii. NELLIE ALMA, b. 19 June 1908, Indianapolis.
iv. CLARENCE, b. 11, d. 17 Feb. 1910, Indianapolis.
v. CLARA BELLE, b. 10 Feb. 1911, Fresno, Calif.
vi. LOLA MAY, b. 12 Aug. 1913, Indianapolis.
vii. ETHEL LEVEDA, b. 27 Sept. 1915, Custer Co., Okla.
viii. MARTHA HAZEL, b. 9 June 1918.

3254. HIRAM WEEKS[10] NEWCOMB (*Hiram H.*[9], *Henry C.*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 July 1881, Cass Co., Ia.; m. 29 June 1901, Foss, Okla., Celesta Grace Cassler, b. 6 Oct. 1877, Canton, O., dau. of La Fayette and Melvina (Weaver); farmer; resides, Clinton, Okla.

CHILDREN:

i. LEONA RUTH[11], b. 24 Mar. 1903, Foss, Okla.
3735. ii. LLOYD LEON, b. 30 Apr. 1905, Indianapolis, Okla.
3736. iii. OLIFF PAUL, b. 26 May 1906, Indianapolis, Okla.
3737. iv. RALPH BETHUEL, b. 13 Dec. 1907, Indianapolis, Okla.
v. MELVINA MYRTLE, b. 26 Aug. 1914.
3738. vi. ELVAN GRANT, b. 7 Feb. 1918.

3255. EARL ROSS[10] NEWCOMB (*Hiram H.*[9], *Henry C.*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 14 Dec. 1888, Washington, Kan.; m. 12 May 1907, Indianapolis, Okla., Myrtle Tucker, b. 25 Dec. 1891, Davis Co., Ky., dau. of Kinchen H. and Henrietta (Reynolds); farmer and stock raiser; resides, Monson, Calif.; children born at Clinton, Okla.

CHILDREN:

3739. i. CLIFFORD ALLEN[11], b. 21 May 1908.
3740. ii. OTIS CARL, b. 18 Oct. 1909.

3257. ALBERT E.[10] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin B.*[9], *Henry C.*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Nov. 1879, Rubens, Kan.; m. 30 Mar. 1904, Della M. Dozier; resides, Oklahoma City, Okla.

CHILDREN:

i. SAMUEL[11], b. 2 Jan. 1905, d. ——— 1905.
3741. ii. HOMER E., b. 30 Oct. 1906, Okla.
3742. iii. BURVEL B., b. 29 May 1908, Okla.

3260. RANEY[10] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin B.*[9], *Henry C.*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 9 Jan. 1897, Indianapolis, Okla.; m. 30 Jan. 1915, Cordell, Okla., Lora White, dau. of W. W.

Corp. Raney enlisted in Co. M, 14th Regt. Inf., discharged, Jan. 1915; enlisted July 1916, in Okla. Natl. Guard, Co. A.; served on Mexican Border; went with Co. A, 142d Inf., to France; was in service Feb. 1919. He is a farmer; resides, Dill, Okla.

HAVE:

3743. i. RANEY ROY[11], b. 30 Nov. 1915.

3263. GEORGE JACKSON[10] NEWCOMB (*Frederick A.*[9], *George S.*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 24 Feb. 1882, Bay City, Mich.; m. 28 Nov. 1912, Kalamazoo, Mich., Lillian Elizabeth Piotter, b. 27 July 1885, Kalamazoo, dau. of Otto A. and Amelia D.

Mr. Newcomb is secretary of Church Land Co. of Detroit, Mich.; resides, Detroit, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. FREDERICK ADELBERT[11], b. 31 Aug., d. 3 Sept. 1915.
3744. ii. GEORGE JACKSON, Jr., b. 29 Oct. 1916.
iii. ELIZABETH LORAINE, b. 7 June 1918.

3266. Levi Edgar[10] Newcomb (*John B.*[9], *Levi*[8], *Levi*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Apr. 1882, Dorchester, Mass.; m. ——— 1905, Quincy, Mass., Lillian S. Perkins, b. 21 Mar. 1886, Dorchester, dau. of Jabez S. and Flora (Giles); machinist, resides, Milton, Mass.

Children:

3745. i. Albert Edgar[11], b. 13 Oct. 1905, Quincy, Mass.
ii. Vivian Southworth, b. 22 Jan. 1907, Milton, Mass.
iii. Doris Evelyn, b. 30 Aug. 1913, Milton, Mass.

3267. John Briggs[10] Newcomb (*John B.*[9], *Levi*[8], *Levi*[7], *Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Jan. 1885, Dorchester, Mass.; m. 21 Apr. 1906, Beechwood, Mass., Leora E. Litchfield, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Ainsley); shoemaker; resides, Milton, Mass., where children were born.

Children:

3746. i. John Briggs, Jr.[11], b. 8 July 1907.
3747. ii. Ethan Lawrence, b. ———.
iii. Georgiana, b. ———.
iv. Carolyn James, b. ———.

3283. Harry Wendell[10] Newcomb (*Henry E.*[9], *Jonathan*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Jan. 1875, Georgetown, Colo.; m. 26 Oct. 1898, Meadville, Pa., Louise L. Lamey, b. 16 July 1875, Meadville, dau. of Levi and Lydia (McClintock); president of the Newcomb Realty Co., Denver, Colo.; resides, Denver, where children were born.

Children:

i. Marion Lenore[11], b. 12 July 1899.
3748. ii. Warner Wendell, b. 7 Dec. 1902.
3749. iii. Herbert James, b. 12 Mar. 1904.

3285. William Irving[10] Newcomb (*George S.*[9], *Elnathan S.*[8], *Peter*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 June 1871, Somerville, Mass.; m. 6 June 1891, Boston, Cora E. Smith, dau. of John and Martha (Barr); foreman in shoe factory; resides, Manchester, N. H.

Children:

i. Louise V.[11], b. 2 Mar. 1902, Somerville.
3750. ii. Irving S., b. 11 July 1907, Somerville.
iii. Elizabeth, b. 17, d. 24 Dec. 1913, Manchester, N. H.

3292. Alcanzo D.[10] Newcomb (*David A.*[9], *Benjamin*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. ——— 1872, Newburg, Me.; m. 12 Aug. 1898, Eastport, Me., Harriet Reynolds, b. 3 Sept. 1872, North Lubec, Me., dau. of Raymond and Mary A. (Drury); traveling salesman; resides, Norfolk, Va.

Mr. Newcomb has invented a life boat, and has incorporated the Newcomb Life Boat Co., Richmond, Va., A. D. Newcomb, president.

Children:

3751. i. Earl Reynolds[11], b. 27 Sept. 1900, N. Lubec, Me.
3752. ii. Allan D., b. 3 July 1902, N. Lubec.
iii. Harold Pike, b. 20 June 1904, N. Lubec, d. 6 Oct. 1910, Norfolk, Va.
iv. Frances M., b. 12 June 1906, Calais, Me.

3753. v. ARTHUR, b. 7 Mar. 1908, Boston, Mass.
3754. vi. BURTON, b. 15 Dec. 1912, Norfolk, Va.

3296. RALPH GEORGE[10] NEWCOMB (*Mark T.*[9], *Stillman*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Apr. 1882, Dixmont, Me.; m. 28 June 1905, Newburg, Me., Susan E. Newcomb (2278-ii); farmer; resides, Hampden Highlands, Newburg, Me.

CHILDREN:

3755. i. GLENWOOD E.[11], b. 1 June 1907.
3756. ii. KENNETH TRAFTON, b. 4 Aug. 1909.
iii. VIRGINIA EDITH, b. 21 Apr. 1919.

3299. CLYDE A.[10] NEWCOMB (*Augustus A.*[9], *Allen*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Jan. 1877, Newburg, Me.; m. first, ———, Ethel Sawtelle, from whom he was divorced; she m. second, Roy Blanchard; he m. second, 10 Sept. 1903, Boston, Laura J. Ingraham, of Shogamoc, N. B.; buyer and shipper of hay, live stock and farm produce; resides, Hampden Highlands, Newburg, Me., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. OLEVIA OLIVE[11], b. 23 Apr. 1904.
3757. ii. CLYDE MAYLEN, b. 27 Oct. 1906.
iii. EFFIE LEONA, b. 14 Jan. 1908.
3758. iv. ALLEN INGRAHAM, b. 5 Aug. 1909.
v. PAULENE LAURASTIN, b. 30 Mar. 1912.
vi. FELMA DOROTHEA, b. 27 Mar. 1915.

3305. D. ROY[10] NEWCOMB (*Franklin E.*[9], *Elijah S.*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 Oct. 1878, Hallowell, Me.; m. 7 Oct. 1896, Portsmouth, N. H., Harriet May Dudley, b. 11 Jan. 1880, Portland, Me., dau. of Freeman Foster and Annie (Chambers); telegrapher; resides, Brooklyn, N. Y.

HAVE:

3759. i. D. ROY, Jr.[11], b. 19 May 1898, Portland, Me.

3329. WILLIAM WILSON[10] NEWCOMB (*William K.*[9], *Cyrus F.*[8], *Harley*[7], *Elisha*[6], *David*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 16 Apr. 1885, Fisher, Ill.; m. 21 Sept. 1907, Brookston, Ind., Nell Alice Schneider, b. 3 May 1883, dau. of Peter and Laura Bell (Kians); machinist; resides, Whiting, Ind.

CHILDREN:

3760. i. WILLIAM KENDALL, 2d[11], b. 27 June 1908, Brookston, Ind.
3761. ii. CYRUS ELMER, b. 22 Feb. 1910, Twelve Mile, Ind.
iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 7 June 1912, Dewey, Ill.
3762. iv. THOMAS WILSON, b. 18 Dec. 1913, Dewey, Ill.
3763. v. ROBERT PETER, b. 15 Jan. 1917, Whiting, Ind.
3764. vi. JAMES LYLE, b. 25 June 1919, Whiting, Ind.

3352. CHARLES BAILEY[10] NEWCOMB (*George B. W.*[9], *Augustine A. B.*[8], *William A.*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 15 Sept. 1887, Florence, S. C.; m. 25 Dec. 1909, Dallas, Tex., Sue May Hale, b. 12 Aug. 1889, Louisville, Ky., dau. of Rev. B. F. and Theodosia Angeline (Bell); accountant and

traffic manager for Einstein Bros., Wilmington, N. C., later, attorney at law; resides, Wilmington, N. C., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

i. ANNIE VIRGINIA[11], b. 30 Sept. 1910.
3765. ii. GEORGE DOUGLAS, b. 23 Apr. 1912.
3766. iii. FREDERICK DOUGLAS, b. 28 Nov. 1914.

3411. ERWIN BARRETT[11] NEWCOMB (*Erwin B.*[10], *Elisha*[9], *Elisha*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Simeon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 26 Nov. 1888; m. 7 Mar. 1914, Bangor, Me., Charlotte A. Mann.

Mr. Newcomb was in the employ of the Central Maine Power Co. He received a military training in the University of Maine Cadet Battalion, where he held a commission, and in June 1917, enlisted in Co. M, of Augusta; received rank of first sergeant and went to the Texas border; with rank of first lieutenant went overseas and was soon made adjutant of the 103d Inf. with rank of captain; served in that capacity until shortly before hostilities ceased, when he was placed in command of the first battalion of the 307th Inf., 77th Div. As commander of this battalion, he was cited for bravery during operations which resulted in the capture of Grand Pre, 15 Oct. 1918, also for heroism at Oches on 4 Nov. 1919, when he visited the front line to locate hostile machine gun nests and eventually effected the capture of the town, and for gallant services during the advance from Oches to Remilly sur Meuse. His battalion captured that town and followed closely upon the heels of the retreating Germans.

Major Newcomb is a member of Sigma Chi fraternity and Tau Beta Pi, the honorary engineering society; resides, Augusta, Me.

HAVE:

3767. i. ERWIN BARRET[12], b. 2 Dec. 1914.

3463. WILFORD WAITESOL[11] NEWCOMB (*Isaac S.*[10], *John H.*[9], *Isaac*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 Oct. 1869, Port Burwell, Can.; m. 30 Jan. 1889, Cairo, Mich., Maud R. Hendrix, b. 11 June 1871, of West Bay City, Mich., dau. of Lemuel; carpenter; resides, Toledo, O.

CHILDREN:

i. MERLE[12], b. 30 Aug. 1890, d. 25 Oct. 1892, Bay City, Mich.
3768. ii. HAROLD J., b. 28 Aug. 1892, Bay City; m. 19 Aug. 1919, Inez Newcomb, of Nova Scotia; enlisted in U. S. Army during World War, and was at Camp Devons, Ayer, Mass.; res. New Orleans, La.
iii. HILDRED EDNA, b. 29 Apr., d. 23 Dec. 1895, Bay City.
3769. iv. CHESTER WARD, b. 25 Oct. 1897, Bay City.

3465. LESLIE LEE[11] NEWCOMB (*Isaac S.*[10], *John H.*[9], *Isaac*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 29 May 1886, Bay City, Mich.; m. 17 June 1908, Saginaw, Mich., Lydia Hannah Simmons; contracting electrician; resides, Bay City, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3770. i. FRANK LESLIE[12], b. 27 Mar. 1909.
3771. ii. RAYMOND SIBLEY, b. 5 Jan. 1911.

3468. GEORGE E.[11] NEWCOMB (*Wadcel L.*[10], *Joseph A.*[9], *Isaac*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Feb. 1872, Lower Horton, N. S.; m. ——— 1893, Flora Smatland, dau.

of Charles and Mary (Palmer); machinist; resides, Coldbrook Springs, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. MINNIE PERL[12], b. 19 May 1894, Port Williams, N. S.; m. first, 30 Sept. 1913, Dixfield, Me., Elbridge Harlow; m. second, ———, ——— Hanscome; res. N. Jay, Me. Have: Ruth Hanscome.
3772. ii. RAYMOND G., b. 19 Aug. 1896, Hardwick, Mass.; served in Naval Reserves during the War.
3773. iii. RALPH E., b. 17 Aug. 1900, Newton, Mass.
iv. LILA ELPHINA, b. 4 July 1902, Barre, Mass.
3774. v. CHARLES PROSPER, b. 28 Oct. 1904, Barre.
3775. vi. GEORGIE EMMETT, b. 9 Aug. 1906, Newton.
3776. vii. ERNEST LESLIE, b. 12 Jan. 1910, Newton Upper Falls, Mass.

3469. EDWARD[11] NEWCOMB (*Wadcel L.*[10], *Joseph A.*[9], *Isaac*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 23 Apr. 1874, Lower Horton, N. S.; m. 10 July 1897, N. S., Lalia Potter, b. ——— 1880, Gasproux Mts., N. S., dau. of David and ——— (Schoffield); farmer; resides, Malerton, Kings Co., N. S.; children born in Nova Scotia.

CHILDREN:

3777. i. WADCEL[12], b. — Nov. 1899.
3778. ii. SPURGANT, b. — Oct. 1901.
iii. GLADYS, b. — Apr. 1903.
3779. iv. JAMES, b. — Feb. 1905.
v. MARY, b. 28 June 1911.

3470. WILLIAM[11] NEWCOMB (*Wadcel L.*[10], *Joseph A.*[9], *Isaac*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 22 May 1876, Lower Horton, N. S.; m. first, 25 Feb. 1896, Kentville, N. S., Theresa Wambolt, dau. of James and Agnes (Dristel), b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 25 Apr. 1912, Delia F. Crully; machinist; resides, Newton, Mass., where children were born with exception of v.

CHILDREN:

3780. i. GORDON J.[12], b. 23 Nov. 1896.
3781. ii. STANLEY A., b. 9 Dec. 1898.
3782. iii. ARTHUR W., b. 10 Apr. 1900.
3783. iv. CYRIL R., b. 2 Mar. 1903.
3784. v. VICTOR, b. 16 Mar. 1906, Kentville, N. S.

3471. FREDERICK E.[11] NEWCOMB (*Wadcel L.*[10], *Joseph A.*[9], *Isaac*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 June 1881; m. 28 Oct. 1905, Newton, Mass., Susy Ward, b. 10 June ——, Kentville, N. S., dau. of Blemham and Mary (Kilbcup); machinist; resides, Newton Upper Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3785. i. FREDERICK HILTS[12], b. 28 Oct. 1906, Newton.
3786. ii. KENNITH WARD, b. 14 Mar. 1910, Newton.
3787. iii. ALBERT LENNARD, b. 9 June 1914, Newton Upper Falls.

3472. HOWARD[11] NEWCOMB (*Wadcel L.*[10], *Joseph A.*[9], *Isaac*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 3 Sept. 1884, Port Williams, N. S., d. — Dec. 1918; m. 14 Feb. 1903, Watertown, Mass., Lucy M. Stearns, of Watertown; residence was at Roxbury, Mass., later address unknown.

CHILDREN:

i. MARTHA LUCY[12], b. 19 Sept. 1903, d. same day, Watertown, Mass.
ii. CONSTANCE HOPE, b. 26 June 1905, E. Watertown.
3788. iii. HOWARD FESSENDEN, b. 3 Apr. 1907, W. Watertown.
iv. HARRIS STEARNS, b. 11 Aug. 1909, d. 15 Aug. 1910, Watertown.
v. LUCY MAY, b. 21 July 1912, Roxbury, Mass.

3493. GEORGE[11] NEWCOMB (*Rupert*[10], *Eddy*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 11 Aug. 1886, Stevenson Co., Ill.; m. 4 Apr. 1906, Boone, Ia., Eva Zenor, b. 18 Oct. 1886, Story Co., Ia., dau. of Don and Sadie (Boon); farmer; resides, Peterson.

CHILDREN:

i. LEAH[12], b. 1 July 1910, Boone Co., Ia.
ii. LYLIA, twin with Leah.
3789. iii. DAVID, b. 16 Apr. 1913, Clay Co., Ia.

3520. JOHN REED[11] NEWCOMB (*Sydney H.*[10], *Robert J.*[9], *Andrew*[8], *Eddy*[7], *John*[6], *Eddy*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 4 Aug. 1884, Hopewell Hill, N. B.; m. 18 Sept. 1911, New London, Conn., Mary Guerin, b. 15 July 1888, New London, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Donahue); teamster; resides, New London, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3790. i. GARFIELD HARRY[12], b. 18 Sept. 1912.
3791. ii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 21 Aug. 1914.

3615. EARL[11] NEWCOMB (*Arthur G.*[10], *Marvin A.*[9], *Uri*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Silas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 8 Nov. 1878, Traer, Ia.; m. 20 Sept. 1906, Lake Preston, S. D., Sophia Corrine, b. 4 Nov. 1884, Carthage, S. D., dau. of Gertrude (Oleson); express messenger; resides, Spokane, Wash.

CHILDREN:

3792. i. KENNETH CARROLL[12], b. 27 June 1907.
3793. ii. RAYMOND LESLIE, b. 6 Dec. 1908.
iii. RUBY VALERIE, b. 28 Feb. 1910.

3624. HARRY EDWARD[11] NEWCOMB (*William B.*[10], *Rodolphus B.*[9], *Hezekiah*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 20 Apr. 1877, Homer, N. Y.; m. 1 Dec. 1898, East Homer, N. Y., Bertha Anne Rowe, of East Homer, b. 15 Mar. 1880, Homer, dau. of Frank and Jennie (Young); conducts general store at Cuyler, N. Y.; resided, Cortland, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

3794. i. KENNETH CYRENIUS[12], b. 26 July 1900, Homer, N. Y.
3795. ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. 3 Mar. 1907, Cortland, N. Y.

3627. FREDERICK EUGENE[11] NEWCOMB (*William B.*[10], *Rodolphus B.*[9], *Hezekiah*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 28 Oct. 1888, Homer, N. Y.; m. 14 Mar. 1912, Cortland, N. Y., Grace Eleanor Lee, of Cortland, b. 19 Oct. 1889, Truston, N. Y., dau. of David and Elnora (Lamb); hardware clerk; resides, Homer, N. Y., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3796. i. ROBERT LEE[12], b. 10 Oct. 1913.
3797. ii. DAVID WILLIAM, b. 24 Nov. 1917.

3628. Robert Earl[11] Newcomb (*William B.*[10], *Rodolphus B.*[9], *Hezekiah*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 17 July 1891, Homer, N. Y.; m. 26 Dec. 1914, Cortland, N. Y., Elizabeth Louise Mallory, b. 7 Mar. 1892; resides, Altoona, Pa.

Children:

3798. i. Robert Earl, Jr.[12], b. 10 Nov. 1915.
ii. Ruth Pamelia, b. 31 Mar. 1917.

3699. Charles Leonard, Jr.[11] Newcomb (*Charles L.*[10], *Charles L.*[9], *Hiram*[8], *Jabez*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 27 May 1879, Holyoke, Mass.; m. first, 30 Nov. 1904, San Francisco, Calif., Mary Alice (Betts) Eichbaum, b. 8 Sept. 1883, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Howard Hoyt and Clara (Vanderwaiker), from whom he was divorced; m. second, 10 Nov. 1910, Phildelphia, Pa., Edna Earl Bell.

Mr. Newcomb is treasurer of Kregs Pigment and Chemical Co., Newport, Del.; resides, Elkton, Md.

Children.

By first marriage:

3799. i. Charles Leonard[12], b. 7 May 1905, Los Angeles, Calif.
3800. ii. William Eichbaum, b. 8 Sept. 1906, San Francisco.

ADDENDA

MISCELLANEOUS NEWCOMBS WHOSE GENEALOGICAL CONNECTION WITH ANY FAMILY HAS NOT BEEN ASCERTAINED.

LEMUEL (?)[1]

GEORGE (?)[1] NEWCOMB, b. early in 1800, probably around 1812, d. ——— 1847, Tennessee (some say Virginia), supposedly at Bristol or Knoxville; m. ———, Becky (Rebecca) ———; they both died of yellow fever when the youngest child was three weeks of age. Their children were adopted by neighbors.

Traditions says that George Newcomb had a brother Lemuel, of Tennessee, who died in the Revolutionary War. This can hardly be recognized, as calculating that the head of the family was married about 1836, at age of 21 years, he would be born about 1815. There is record of LEMUEL NEWCOMB, who m. 15 Nov. 1810, Rutherford Co., N. C., Elizabeth Flemming, b. 1785; he served under James Landon or Landreth, in 4th Regt. East Tenn. Militia, War of 1812, from Blountville, Tenn.; he died in Hawkins Co., Tenn., 10 July 1844. Bloutville is county seat of Sullivan Co. Is it possible that Lemuel Newcomb may have been the father of George[1]? Lemuel m. 1810, may have had a son b. 1812 to 1815, just about the age of George[1]. Louisa (Flowers) Newcomb, widow of George W.[2], believes that George Newcomb's father was Lemuel, a soldier, his wife Priscilla, and a brother William.

CHILDREN:

1. i. JOHN[2], b. ——— 1838. x
   ii. NANCY, b. ——— 1840; m. ———, William McCully, b. ———, d. about 1911; res. Ashley, Ill. Children: 1 Maggie McCully, b. ———. 2 Robert, b. ———.
   iii. SUSAN, b. 31 May 1846; m. ——— 1870, Andrew (Sam) Persinger, b. 17 Dec. 1840; Susan Newcomb was brought up by a family named Thornton, of Jonesburg or Kingsburg, Tenn.; res. Courtland, Kan. Children: 1 Delia A. Persinger, b. 23 July 1883, d. 15 Nov. 1903. 2 Charles D., b. 1 May 1886. 3 Samuel P., b. 14 June 1892.
2. iv. GEORGE W., b. ——— 1847. x

1. JOHN[2] NEWCOMB (*George?*[1]) b. ——— 1838, d. ——— 1903; m. Martha ———, b. ———, d. 2 July 1903; John Newcomb was adopted by Jim Artaburn, near Jonesburg, Tenn.; residence of Mrs. Newcomb was Courtland, Kan.

CHILDREN:

3. i. NOAH[3], b. 4 June 1863, Sullivan Co., Tenn.; m. twice, dates of marriage and wives' names unknown; no ch.; res. Wheatland, Wyo.
   ii. SARAH, b. 7 Jan. 1872, Sullivan Co., Tenn.; m. 12 Sept. 1889, George Osborne, b. 21 July 1859; res. Courtland, Kan. Children: 1 Eunice Osborne, b. 27 Nov. 1890. 2 Delia, b. 14 Dec. 1892. 3 Dessie, b. 27 Oct. 1895. 4 Ida, b. 17 Jan. 1898. 5 John W., b. 22 Feb. 1901. 6 Delbert E., b. 7 Dec. 1904. 7 Letha, b. 5 Jan. 1908. 8 Francis, b. 23 Nov. 1911.

2. George W.[2] Newcomb (*George?*[1]) b. ——— 1847, d. — Oct. 1895, Perry, Okla.; m. ——— 1868, Louisa Flowers, b. ——— 1847; George W. Newcomb was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Rolla (Roland) Chase, of Kendrick's Creek, Sullivan Co., now Fordstown, Tenn.; he ran away when 16 or 18 years of age; Mrs. Chase's maiden name was said to be Bowser, and she was said to be an aunt to George W.; residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Fromberg, Mont.

Children:

4. i. Lemuel Preston[3], b. 2 Dec. 1869. x
ii. Luella, b. 12 Aug. 1872, m. ———, James A. Arthur; res. W. Huntington, W. Va.; nine or ten ch.
5. iii. Andrew William, b. 18 Jan. 1874; m. 28 Dec. 1912, Norman, Okla., Viola ———; res. Perkins, Okla. Have:
1. Erma Goldie[4], b. 20 Dec. 1913.
iv. Mary, b. 10 Aug. 1876; m. ———, John Bland; res. Billings, Mont. Children: 1 Myrtle Bland, b. ———. 2 Ivie, b. ———. 3 John, b. ———.
6. v. Isaac, b. ———; unm.; res. with his mother at Fromberg, Mont.
vi. Lena, b. ———, m. ———, William Bernard; res. Newalla, Okla.; four or five ch.
vii. Flossie, b. ———; m. ———, Frank Kieffer. Children: 1 Martin Kieffer, b. ———. 2 Harry, b. ———.
7. viii. John, b. ———, m. ———, Ida ———; res. Chandler, Okla.; five ch.
8. ix. James (Jim), b. ———, m. ———, Annie ———; two ch.
x. Delia, b. ———, m. ———, Charles Dalton; res. Ft. Worth, Tex.; two or three ch.
9. xi. Ambrose, b. ———. x

4. Lemuel Preston[3] Newcomb (*George W.*[2], *George?*[1]) b. 2 Dec. 1869; m. 17 Aug. 1892, Etta L. Mowry, of Lodi, Calif.; resides, Lodi.

Children:

i. Erma Mary[4], b. 22 Oct. 1893, m. ———, Leonard A. Kalk; res. Lodi.
10. ii. George Preston, b. 26 June 1895. x
11. iii. Alfred Lemuel, b. 9 Apr. 1898.
12. iv. Irwin Elmo, b. 2 Apr. 1911.

9. Ambrose[3] Newcomb (*George W.*[2], *George?*[1]) b. ———; m. ———, Hattie Bishop; resides, Fromberg, Mont.

Children:

i. Odessa[4], b. ———; res. Fromberg, Mont.
ii. Florence, b. ———.
iii. Selma, b. ———.
13. iv. Milo, b. ———.
14. v. Ambrose, b. ———.
vi. Child, b. ———, name not known.

10. George Preston[4] Newcomb (*Lemuel Preston*[3], *George W.*[2], *George?*[1]) b. 26 June 1895; m. 30 July 1917, Corinne May Mowry (an adopted cousin), of Stockton, Calif.; Mr. Newcomb was drafted, 1917; went to American Lake, Wash., 4 Oct. 1917; company clerk in 28th Co., 8th Bat.; rank of corporal. Resides, Paterson, Calif.

Have:

15. i. George Preston, Jr.[5], b. 30 Jan. 1920.

BIRTHS

Elmira P., b. 19 Apr. 1848, d. 3 Jan. 1853, Wellfleet, Mass. (From Simon Newcomb's Bible.)
Mary, b. 6 May 1742, dau. of George and Hannah (Skinner). (From St. Phillip's Register, S. C.)
Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 Oct. 1858, dau. of Jacob and ———; bapt. 17 m. of æ., New Britain Chh.
William, b. 4 Feb. 1779, son of William and Anne. (Middlesex Co., Va., Parish Register.)

MARRIAGES

Abigail, m. 31 Dec. 1772, David Smith, at Eastham.
Abigail, m. 16 Nov. 1834, Raymon Ricker. (Boston rec's.)
Alfred, m. 12 Feb. 1875, Catharine McKanna; he of Springwells, Mich., æ. 25, b. in Canada; she of Detroit, Mich., æ. 25, b. in Canada.
Almira, m. 18 May 1834, Abraham Andrews. (Boston rec's.)
Amey R., m. 16 Mar. 1875, Walter A. Kerr; she of Richtown, Can., æ. 20, b. in Richtown; he of Kansas City, Mo., æ. 29, b. in Euphemia, Can., a jeweler; witnesses, Catharine and Mary Newcomb.
Ann, m. Cheselton Cole, son of Daniel M. and Polly; he b. 28 July 1829, Ashford, N. Y.; she of Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.; res. Edgarton, Kent Co., Mich. (Cole Gen.)
Ann S., m. 18 Apr. 1838, Weymouth, Mass., Silas Whiting.
Anna, m. 30 May 1770, Portland, Me., James Rodick (Roddick) of Falmouth, Me., (prob. s. of Daniel, Mt. Desert).
Anna, m. 1 Mar. 1767, Wellfleet, John Fowler.
Anna F. F., m. Elbridge Cross, son of Samuel and Temperance of Quincy; she dau. of Joseph and Catharine of Boston. (Boston rec's.)
Alice, m. James A. Lovejoy, b. 17 May 1854, s. of Weston and Mary E. (Knowlton).
Alfred M., m. 12 Feb. 1854, Agnes Brown, Plymouth. (Thomas Pope Gen.)
Alvira C., m. 27 Jan. 1833, Benjamin Walker. (Norwich, Conn., vital.)
Andrew, m. 19 Sept. 1873, Annie Crasdill; he of Springwells, æ. 27, b. in Canada, a foundryman; she of Springwells, æ. 27, b. in Boston.
Betsey, m. 20 June 1784, John Simmons. (New London, Conn.)
Betsey, m. 17 Oct. 1819, Amos Speed. (Boston rec's.)
Betsey, pub. 15 Jan. 1821, to James Rendell. (Boston rec's.)
Betsey J., m. 12 June 1853, Henry G. Cobb; he of Pawtucket, b. 1832, Easton, son of Daniel and Mehitable; she of Pawtucket, b. 1835, Yarmouth, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah. (Pawtucket marriages.)
Caroline, m. 27 Mar. 1817, Norton, Mass., John Cwane.
Charles, Pub. 10 Jan. 1848, to C. Frances Peabody.
Charles, m. 28 Apr. 1893, Clara M. Farnum; he of Neponset; she b. 27 June 1866, dau. of George D. and Susan Maria (Downer); removed to Atlantic, Mass. (Downer Gen.)
Charles, m. Caroline Goodspeed, dau. of Jason and Isabella (Millard); he son of Jerome; lived in N. Y.; had Jerome, prob. others.
Charles I., m. 11 June 1892, Jennie Gertrude Bates, dau. of John Francis and Helen R. (Tirrell) of Weymouth, Mass.
Charles L., m. 16 Jan. 1897, Josephine R. Coleman; he b. 17 July 1857, New York City; she b. 1 Dec. 1868, Green Cove Springs, Fla., dau. of Phineas R. and May H. (Robinson); have: Helen C., b. 29 Dec. 1897.
C——— E., m. 19 Nov. 1884, Carry Berry, b. 2 June 1863, dau. of William and Mary R. (Crandall) of Huntington, Ind.
Chester E., m. 23 Sept. 1883, Lillie F. Pierce; he of Wellfleet; she b. 3 Nov. 1867, dau. of Benjamin H. S. and Ruth G. (Freeman).
Cornelius, m. 18 Mar. 1885, Anna Maria Adams; he d. Aug. 1888; she b. 4 Jan. 1861, d. Oct. 1907, Randolph, Vt., dau. of Justin Morgan and Laura Ann (Stevens); she m. second, 17 Sept. 1889, Austin V. Adams, b. 26 May 1837, Pomfret, Vt., s. of Obed and Arabella E., of Royalton, Vt.; no ch.
Cynthia Marie (Tyler), m. Lorenzo Dow; they were of Tyler Hill, Wayne Co., Pa., and had a dau., Lillian Marie Dow, who m. 4 Sept. 1878, Norman J. Thompson, s. of Jerome and Sarah M. (McCarty), b. 15 May 1854.
Daniel, m. 12 May 1875, Margaret Whitesall, Salem.
Delphene, m. 8 Apr. 1880, Augustus Jeremiah Lester; she d. 8 Mar. 1884; he s. of William Henry and Catharine (Mills).

Dr. ———, m. Fanny Boynton, dau. of Elijah and Celinda (Wylie); Elijah, b. 16 Feb. 1779, m. three times, lived in Weathersfield and Burlington, Vt., abt. 1785.
Dr. ———, m. Mary Marsh, b. 25 June 1807, dau. of James and Sarah (Roby). (N. H. and Concord, Mass., families.)
Elisha, m. 15 Jan. 1750-1, Newport, Elizabeth Oliver.
Eliza, pub. 16 Apr. 1832, to Henry Lane. (Boston rec's.)
Eliza, m. James McKenzie of Boston and Arlington, Mass.; they had a dau., Lizzie, b. 25 Apr. 1832, d. 30 Aug. 1890, m. Lucius Kimball, b. 20 Mar. 1822, Weathersfield, Vt., his second w.
Eliza, pub. 7 Nov. 1833, to James Brown. (Boston rec's.)
Elmira, m. George B. Boynton, s. of Jonathan and Molly (Hodskins); two ch., family of Fitchburg, Mass.
Eva, m. 17 Dec. 1873, Eugene A. Carpenter, b. 24 Mar. 1847, Abington, Conn., s. of Fredus C. and Mary Ann (Gilbert); removed to Stewart, Minn., thence to Santa Monica, Calif., 1893; a farmer.
E——— W., m. 25 Nov. 1875, Quincy, Alice Jane Walker, d. 28 May 1876, dau. of Timothy and Hannah (Fuller).
Edmond Hinckley, m. 10 Aug. 1776, Mary Pettingill. (Salem Press Gen.)
Edward, m. Maude Churchell, dau. of Calvin Webster and Joanna (Rafferty); he of Aurora, Neb.; Calvin Churchell, b. 1820.
Elizabeth, m. George Wheeler, s. of Stiles Dennison and Mary (Moore); he b. abt. 1840; had brother (elder) b. at Litchfield, Conn., who m. Nellie Hall.
Elizabeth, m. Charles Henry Leonard, b. 20 Aug. 1811, Providence, R. I.; she of Baton Rouge; she d. and he m. again.
Elizabeth A. (Mrs.), m. 3 May 1873, Augustus Lydston; both of Charlestown. (Boston rec's.)
Elizabeth B., m. 2 Feb. 1841, George Nelson. (Boston rec's.)
Elizabeth W., m. Nov. 1848, Ephraim S. Williams. (Boston rec's.)
Fannie, m. Albert J. Berard; he b. Needham; she b. Hyde Park; they had: Florence Helen, b. 29 Nov. 1904, Lexington.
Francis, m. 20 Mar. 1831, Emily Marston. (Boston rec's.)
Frank E., m. Apr. 1873, Mary Augusta Libby, b. 6 Aug. 1854, dau. of Otis Robinson and Mercy (Clark); he of Sanford, Me.
Frank S., m. 24 Nov. 1870, Lizzie A. Tilton; he of Cambridgeport, Mass.; she of Springfield.
Freeman W., m. 28 Nov. 1869, Lucy Newcomb Rich, b. 25 Feb. 1848, dau. of Samuel and Polly (Lombard).
George, m. 9 Sept. 1740, Hannah Skinner; had dau. Mary, b. 6 May 1742. (St. Phillip's Parish, S. C.)
George, pub. 8 June 1769, to Elizabeth Leopard. (Boston rec's.)
George, m. 9 July 1826, Hannah Brown. (Boston rec's.)
George D., m. Mary ———; had Mary Jennie, b. 1853, m. 30 Nov. 1871, George Milton Barrett, b. 15 Sept. 1850, s. of Philander G. and Sarah (Wilson); they had: Philip Henry Barrett, b. 26 May 1872, d. 4 Aug. 1872, and Herbert Franklin Barrett, b. 4 June 1873.
Hannah, m. 18 Mar. 1860, Stephen Patterson. (R. I. Vital, St. Mark's Chh., Warren.)
Harriet, m. Truman Handy of Cleveland, O.; they had dau., Helen Permelia, b. 15 Nov. 1835, m. John Stoughton Newbury, his second w., b. 18 Nov. 1826, Sangerfield, N. Y., d. 11 June 1886, Detroit, Mich.; his first w. d. 11 Sept. 1856. One ch., b. 5 Nov. 1864, by second w.
Harriett E., m. 28 Dec. 1847, George W. Holman. (Norwich, Conn., rec.)
Harriett (Mrs.), m. 6 Nov. 1837, James Johnson. (Norwich, Conn., rec.)
Harvey, m. Betsey Church, dau. of Dr. Sylvanous and Lydia (Babcock), (Lydia, b. 1774); had one son, res. prob. Canaan, Conn. or Poultney, Vt.
Horatio G., m. Mrs. Betsey (Trowbridge) Hubbard, wid. (1814) of Jonathan; she d. 1873. (Hist. of Northfield, Mass.)
Ida, m. 24 Mar. 1881, æ. 24, Sidney Wood, æ. 28, a fireman, son of Wentworth; she b. Nova Scotia, dau. of Joseph and Parmelia; he b. Nova Scotia.
Jesse, m. 23 Oct. 1799, Norfolk, Va., Margaret Willoughby.
Jacob, m. Philena Janes, b. 5 Apr. 1794, dau. of Jonathan and Caroline (Matoon). (Janes Gen.)
James, m. 30 Nov. 1794, Hannah Lemon. (Boston rec's.)
Jane, m. 19 Sept. 1873, æ. 21, David F. Gordon, æ. 22, a sailor; both b. in Canada; res. Springwell.
Jemima, m. 15 Feb. 1799, Eastham, Hartsell Nickerson.
John K., m. 23 Nov. 1825, Scituate, Mass., Eliza W. Daniels.
John, m. Georgeanna B. Hedge, b. 18 Aug. 1860, dau. of Albert Goodwin and Georgeanna (Barnes); he d.; she m. second, Ethan Allen Rich.

John, m. Ella Fenton; they had dau. Myrtle, m. Charles Homer Crumb, 18 Aug. 1913; she b. Fine, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 31 Dec. 1890; he b. 8 Oct. 1891, of Sherburne, N. Y., s. of Dr. Charles W. and Myra A. (Spurr), of Utica.
Jonathan, Jr., m. 10 Feb. 1819, Jane Cary. (Boston rec's.)
Joseph, pub. 28 Oct. 1843, to Hannah (Cuthrie?).
Joseph, m. 13 Dec. 1813, Nancy Halsey; he of Chowan, N. C.; she b. 21 July 1797, d. 10 Mar. 1881, dau. of John and Mary (Bunkitt); he d. 8 Feb. 1866.
Joshua, m. Betsey Codudy, pub. 9 Sept. 1801, of Chilmark, Mass. (Edgartown vital.)
Josiah, m. 16 Feb. 1758, Norton, Esther Briggs; both of Easton, Mass.
Julia, m. Harris W. Pope; they had a son Henry Arnold Pope, b. Dorchester 15 July 1862, m. 21 Sept. 1897, he of Milton, Mary Adaline Hewins, b. 5 Feb. 1872, dau. of James and Georgiana (Stedman); Henry Arnold d. 25 Feb. 1901; lived at Medfield, Mass.
Katharine, m. 13 Sept. 1789, Portland, Me., Christopher Stanford.
Laura B., m. 13 Sept. 1855, Nathaniel B. Clapp, b. 21 Oct. 1827, Walpole, s. of Billings and Emily (Whitney); he a carpenter in Boston. Many of this Clapp family lived in Maine, Enfield and Eddington.
Laura May, m. 26 June 1872, William Fielding Madison, b. 12 Apr. 1850, Madison Co., O., s. of Mathew and Hannah (Jennings); she b. 27 Feb. 1855, London, O.; they had: 1 John Calvin Madison, b. 3 Feb. 1875, London, m. 11 May 1894, Covington, Ky., Louise Ellen Emery, b. 8 Oct. 1874, Madison. 2 William McCoy, b. 19 Feb. 1877, London, living at Columbus, O. 3 Tweed, b. 14 July 1882, London, m. 22 Oct. 1902, William Roy Watts, b. 1 Apr. 1879, Columbus.
Letitia, of New London, Conn., m. 5 Dec. 1779, Simeon Peck, Jr., of Amherst.
Lillian M., m. 6 Oct. 1878, Lynn, Mass., Charles Park Kellogg, b. 21 May 1848, Amherst, s. of Henry Chester and Minerva (Park), d. 31 May 1888, Boston; she m. second, Saugus, Mass., George H. Stewart, s. of George C. and Adaline K.; had: Edith May Kellogg, b. 21 Mar. 1881, Lynn, d. 16 July 1881.
Lois, m. Eugene H. Savery, b. 1863, s. of George and Catharine (Baxter), of Hyannis, Mass.
Lorinda, m. 28 Sept. 1867, John Gillman Jaquith, b. 15 Nov. 1844, s. of Jones Woods and Mary Jewett (Austin); res. Wilton, N. H.
Lucy Ann, m. 17 Dec. 1843, Lowell, Alfred Nichols.
Lucy M., m. 19 Sept. 1852, Hingham, Mass., Noah B. Thayer.
Lucy M., pub. 2 Nov. 1847, to George W. Colby. (Boston rec's.)
Lydia A., of Bridgton, Me., m. 10 Nov. 1846, Davis L. Ingalls, b. 13 Nov. 1823, s. of Spofford and Lydia (Morrison); res. Bridgton; ch.: 1 Granville B. Ingalls, b. 15 Mar. 1848, d. 20 Mar. 1854. 2 Herbert D., b. 9 Mar. 1859, m. 28 May 1881, Mabel Thompson.
Lydia, m. 8 Aug. 1902, Samuel Huntington Cummings, b. 4 Aug. 1839, s. of Benjamin and Mary (Huntington); she was third w.; he was wid. of Sarah Piersons and of Hattie Piersons; living (1904) in a Socialogic Colony on Temple Bay, Fla.
Mary, pub. 26 Aug. 1755, to Benjamin Sanders. (Boston rec's.)
Mary, of Cambridge, m. 15 Dec. 1862, George Donocon, of Plaistow. (Boston rec's.)
Mary, m. 22 Oct. 1778, Middleborough, Josiah Hamilton; both of Bridgewater, Mass.
Mary, m. Joshua Graham, of Dover, Mass.; had dau.
Mary (Mrs.), of Wellfleet, m. 15 Sept. 1763, Thomas Bassett, of Chatham. (Cape Cod.)
Mary A., of Portsmouth, N. H., m. 16 Oct. 1842, Samuel Bouker. (Boston rec's.)
Mary F., m. 5 Feb. 1873, William B. French; both of Boston. (Boston rec's.)
Mary L., m. 4 Sept. 1836, Benjamin Goodwin. (Boston rec's.)
Marian M., m. Frank Farwell Wilson, b. 21 June 1861, Boston, s. of William and Mary McFarlin (Adams); she d. 8 Oct. 1902.
Mark, m. Ellen Roberts, Gorham, Me.; had Charles.
Mercy or Nancy, pub. 7 Oct. 1721, to John Perry, b. 11 Mar. 1701, d. 1762, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Carpenter); both of Rehoboth.
Mercy (Mrs.), m. 28 Nov. 1765, Wellfleet, William Atwood.
Minnie May, m. 9 Dec. 1897, Washington, Claud Cassius Aspinwall, b. 1 Jan. 1873; had Mark Newman Aspinwall, b. 24 Sept. 1898, Washington.
Nancy, m. 8 Sept. 1808, Truro, Joseph Atkins Atwood.
Nancy, m. 5 July 1807, Samuel Williston. (Boston rec's.)
Nancy, m. 14 Oct. 1845, Stafford, Conn., Louis Carter.
Nancy Blanchard, m. 25 Dec. 1866, Wilkes Barre, Edwin Henry Goff.
Nancy C., m. 3 May 1838, Haverhill, Mass., John Williams.
Phebe (Mrs.), m. 1 Jan. 1824, R. G. Small. (Boston rec's.)
Priscilla, m. 19 Nov. 1771, Wellfleet, Dea. Elisha Holbrook.
Rachel (Mrs.), m. 8 Apr. 1807, Portland, Me., Stanford James.
Rebecca, m. 3 Nov. 1833, William Britnall. (Boston rec's.)

Rebecca, m. 5 Oct. 1845, Daniel Barnard. (Boston rec's.)
Rebecca Snow, pub. 13 Sept. 1825, to Stephen Wells. (Boston rec's.)
Rosa J., m. 29 Oct. 1884, John Griffith Banta, b. 21 Aug. 1858, s. of John Bartholf and Catharine (Cooper); he is a carpenter and lives in New York City. (Banta Gen.)
Ruth, m. Dec. 1738, Peter Duset.
Sally, m. Ezekiel Holbrook, b. 21 Nov. 1800-5; had: John O. Holbrook, Isaac Brown, Emily Ann, Ezekiel, b. 10 Apr. 1835.
Sally C., m. Samuell Churchell; both members of Congregational chh. Harpersfield was settled abt. 1784. (Notes of Mrs. M. G. Fowler, Harpersfield, N. Y., chh.)
Sarah, m. 18 June 1820, Warren Thaxter. (Boston rec's.)
Sarah, pub. 26 Sept. 1825, to John Howe. (Boston rec's.)
Sarah, pub. 10 Apr. 1827, to John White; forbid by S. N. (Boston rec's.)
Scott C., m. Emma C. Baker; he of New Bedford, she of Woburn.
Silas, pub. 1 Apr. 1792, to Rachel Briggs; he of Provincetown.
Sophia, m. Gersham Clark, Vassalboro, Me.; had: Mary E. Clark, b. 26 Sept. 1825, m. 15 Sept. 1853, Eben Hurd, b. 29 Oct. 1825, of Newport, N. H., of Whitehall, Mich., s. of Elias and Jane (Thurston) of Chest, Charfield Co., Pa., also East Haddam, Conn.; had a son living 1892, probably in Michigan, b. 13 Sept. 1862, Frank Hurd. (Thurston Gen.)
Susan, pub. 2 Mar. 1844, to Nehemiah H. Stone. (Boston rec's.)
Susanna, m. 4 Apr. 1774, Jonathan Fairbanks, b. 1741, s. of David of Bristol and Newport, R. I., and Susannah (Stacey), d. prior to 9 Nov. 1779, when his w. was appointed administratrix; she d. prior to 3 Jan. 1784.
Susannah or Mary, pub. to Robert Reed, 20 Dec. 1764. (Boston rec's.)
Sylvia, m. 9 Oct. 1872, Windsor, Vt., John Millard Thompson; she b. 2 July 1851, Westford, Mass., d. 12 Nov. 1877, Palmer, Mass., dau. of Cyrus and Eunice; he b. 21 Sept. 1852, Windsor, Vt., d. 19 Nov. 1886, same place; he m. second, 25 Dec. 1879, Windsor, Mary Brown Colston, b. 29 Aug. 1861, Hartland, Vt.; ch., by Sylvia: 1 Arthur Stephen Thompson, b. 18 Oct. 1874, Windsor, d. same place, 10 Mar. 1875. 2 Jennie Gertrude, b. 26 Oct. 1876, Palmer, d. there 15 Nov. 1877.
Tamsen, m. 21 Feb. 1760, Eastham, Joseph Collins of Truro.
Theresa (Lafayette), m. 2 June 1899, Joseph W. Murdock; she æ. 27, chef. wid., b. Pawtucket, R. I., dau. of Alfred and Anna (DeCulm); he of Boston, s. of David J. and Julia H. (Keeler).
Thomas G. S., m. 25 Jan. 1849, Providence, R. I., Clarissa F. Matthews.
W. H., m. 17 Dec. 1873, Boston, Annie W. Rundlett.
William, m. 19 Dec. 1780, Prince George Co., Md., Sarah Beckett. (Maryland rec's., 1915.)
William B., m. 7 Feb. 1871, Cynthia V. Tallmadge, b. 25 Mar. 1849, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Ansel O. and Harriet (Crocker); live near New York City.
William H., m. 12 June 1893, Agnes C. Black; he æ. 25, b. Gowverand, N. Y., now of Haverhill; she æ. 20, b. Scotland, now of East Greenwich.
——— Newcomb, m. Mary Doe, China, Me., b. 2 June 1799, dau. of Nathaniel. (Nicholas Doe, 1918.)

DEATHS

Abigail, d. 11 Mar. 1847, Hardwick, æ. 78 y.; w. of Amos.
Albert, d. 23 Feb. 1842, Tisbury, æ. 7 m.
Albert, d. 3 May 1837, æ. 3 y. 10 m.; bur. in Charlestown. (Boston rec's.)
Amelia J., d. 11 Apr. 1905, Hackensack, N. J.; four wks. in state; b. N. Y.; father Henry Henline, b. Germany, mother Wilhelmina, b. same place.
Amy Ann, d. 5 June 1910, Port Norris, N. J.; b. Port Norris; dau. of William Squovewood, b. United States.
Ann S., d. 10 June 1875, Westboro, Mass., æ. 49 y.; w. of George S.
Anne Maria, d. 8 Mar. 1850, Lynn, æ. 22 y.; m.; b. Lynn; dau. of Cyrus and Elizabeth Houghton.
Caroline Hamlin, d. 11 Dec. 1865, Boston, æ. 19 y.; b. Roxbury; dau. of John and Lucy of Portland.
Charles S., d. 25 Apr. 1855, Boston, æ. 1 m. 1 d.; ch. of Isaac and Margaret.
Clara, d. 5 Mar. 1866, Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N. J., æ. 3 y.; b. there; parent Daniel.
Clara M., d. 18 May 1917, 16 Webster street, Atlantic; w. of Charles H.

Daisey B., d. 7 Nov. 1913, Keyport, Monmouth Co., N. J., æ. abt. 18 y.; single; father Norman, b. United States, mother Emma Hinman, b. United States; bur. at Big Hollow, N. Y.
Edith, d. 6 Nov. 1911, Elizabeth, Union Co., N. J., æ. 4 m.; father Samuel, mother Mary Burt, both b. United States; bur. Staten Island.
Edmund, d. 25 Feb. 1811, æ. 14 y. (Boston rec's.)
Edward, d. 2 July 1863, æ. 28 y. 7 m.; gravestone at Amsterdam, N. Y.
Edward C., d. 29 Dec. 1843, æ. 4 y. 9 m.; s. of James. (Boston rec's.)
Ellen, d. 10 Nov. 1878, Fall River, Mass.; m. æ. 28 y.; b. New Brunswick; dau. of Mathew and Mary, b. Ireland.
Emma, d. 24 Feb. 1915, Jersey City Hospital; wid.; b. 3 Sept. 1861, New York; father Enis Boyea, b. Canada; bur. at Holy Name Cem.
Elisha, d. 22 Aug. 1897; a wheelwright; s. of Elisha and Rachel; m. æ. 47 y., Greenwich.
Evelyn, d. 8 May 1906, Orange Memorial Hosp., Newark, N. J.; 33 y.; m.; b. New Jersey, life there; last res. Newark; father Albert Rusbam, b. United States, mother Harriet, b. United States; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem.
Fanny, d. 1872; b. 1867; bur. Cedarville, Mass.
Fanny J., d. 11 Mar. 1905, Lower Penns Neck Twp., Salem Co., N. J., æ. 32 y.; w. of Frank P.; father Paul McAllister, mother Emma, both born United States.
Florence F., b. 10 Feb. 1883, Quincy; dau. of Richard and Fanny (Robinson), he b. Quincy, she b. Weymouth, Mass.
Flossie Ellen, d. 13 May 1884, Braintree, Mass.; dau. of George D. and Sarah B. C. (Bunker); he a laborer, b. Boston, she b. Braintree; res. Braintree.
Frank, d. 26 Aug. 1907, Jersey City Hosp.; a painter, b. United States, lived 15 y. in state; parents not known.
Frank C., killed in New York City, 3 Sept. 1921; of Reading, Mass.
George E., d. 2 Dec. 1855, æ. 24 y. 3 m. 13 d.; m.; b. in Manchester; s. of ——— and Susan U. Perkins.
George W., d. 3 Apr. 1860, æ. 23 y. 8 m.; gravestone at Amsterdam, N. Y.
Hannah, d. 28 Nov. 1855, Roxbury, æ. 43 y.; b. Braintree.
Hannah, d. 28 Nov. 1852, Hingham, æ. 81 y.; b. Provincetown.
Isaac, of Co. K, 88th Penn. Infantry; d.; bur. Cedarville, N. J.
James F., d. 5 June 1843, æ. 14 y.; s. of James; carried to Charlestown. (Boston rec's.)
Jerusha, d. 17 Nov. 1848, Quincy, æ. 81 y. 5 m.; wid.; b. Brewster.
Joanna (Mrs.), d. 8 Dec. 1841, Wellfleet, æ. 72 y.
John, ch. of, d. 1 Oct. 1863, Port Norris, Down Twp., Cumb. Co., N. J., æ. 2 y.
John, d. 16 Aug. 1849, Cambridge, æ. 7 y. 6 m.; b. Canada; s. of James.
John, d. 9 Mar. 1910, Christ Hosp., Jersey City, N. J.; æ. 69 y.; b. New York; sea captain; father John R., b. United States.
John, d. 13 Oct. 1848, Quincy, æ. 44 y.; m.
John A., d. 31 Dec. 1918, Andalusia, Bucks Co., Pa.; æ. 66 y. (Copy from Philadelphia newspaper.)
John Handley, d. 11 Dec. 1902, Camden, N. J., æ. 2 y. 6 m.; b. New Jersey; father Isaac, b. Philadelphia, mother Ella, b. Philadelphia.
John T., d. 29 May 1880, Camden, N. J., æ. 13 y. 2 m.; bur. at Penns Grove; reported from Upper Penns Neck.
Joseph W., d. 30 June 1892, Boston, æ. 3 y. 7 m.
Joseph W., d. 30 May 1842, æ. 3 y. 7 m.; s. of Joseph; taken to Wellfleet. (Boston rec's.)
Levi, d. 9 June 1847, Scituate, Mass., b. in Scituate.
Lydia A. (Mrs.), d. 1 July 1841, Wellfleet, æ. 27 y.
Mabel, d. 28 Sept. 1874, Brookline, æ. 7 m. 10 d.; dau. of George L., b. Cornwallis, N. S., and Josie C., b. Pepperell.
Maggie J., d. 30 Sept. 1914, Lower Penns Neck, Salem Co., N. J., æ. 57 y.; m.; b. New Jersey, 1857; father Jacob Whitesell, b. New Jersey, mother Elizabeth Pedrick, b. New Jersey; informant Daniel Newcomb, Church Landing, Salem Co., N. J.
Mary, d. 31 Sept. 1842, Hingham, æ. 1 y. 6 m.
Mary, d. 4 Aug. 1831, Wellfleet. (From Simon Newcomb's Bible.)
Mary E., d. 10 Sept. 1914, 3 Penfield street, Roslindale, Mass.; wid. of Frank.
Mary (Mrs.), d. 26 Jan. 1847, æ. 26 y.; b. in Cornwallis, N. S. (Boston rec's.)
Mary S., d. 9 Nov. 1829, Cambridge, Mass.
Margaret M., d. 1 Mar. 1918, Portland, Me., æ. 81 y.; wid. of John C.
Norma, d. 12 Feb. 1907, New Providence, Union Co., N. J., æ. 5 y. 3 m.; b. United

States, lived one y. in state; father John, b. United States, mother Mime, b. United States.
Pernal, d. 9 July 1841, Tisbury, æ. 61 y.
Phebe, d. 17 Feb. 1895, Norton, æ. 78 y.; w. of Literton (?).
Phebe A., d. 16 May 1885, Scituate, æ. 56 y. 1 m. 6 d.; m.
Philip, d. 27 Mar. 1849, æ. 60 y.; a native of Bangor. (Boston rec's.)
Ralph M., d. 31 Mar. 1879, Down Twp., Cumb. Co., N. J., æ. 75 y.; b. same county; m.; life in state; bur. Newport.
Rebecca, d. 2 Oct. 1849, Charlestown, æ. 26 y.; m. (w. or dau. of) George B.; b. in Charlestown.
Rebecca, d. 25 July 1843, Quincy, æ. 79 y.; wid. of Joseph.
Rebecca, d. 3 Sept. 1845, æ. 37 y. (Boston rec's.)
Reuben, d. 28 Oct. 1874, Harwich, æ. 85 y.; b. 1789, Provincetown; m.
Ruth, d. 15 Aug. 1849, Scituate, æ. 22 y.; m. (father or husband, William).
Sala Antoinette, d. 26 Mar. 1842, æ. 3 y. 2 m.; dau. of Jonathan. (Boston rec's.)
Samuel, d. 8 Apr. 1841, Bernardston, æ. 41 y.
Sarah, d. 10 Oct. 1839, House of Industry, æ. 32 y. (Boston rec's.)
Sarah, d. 3 Apr. 1842, æ. 41 y. (Boston rec's.)
Sarah, d. 21 Mar. 1854, Haverhill, æ. 57 y.; b. Wellfleet; m.; dau. (wife) of Jesse.
Sarah, d. 8 Feb. 1903, Pemberton, Burlington Co., N. J., æ. 69 y.; b. Pemberton; father George Haines, mother Mary, both b. America.
Sarah, d. 4 Oct. 1876, æ. 61 y. 3 m.; wid.; b. Nova Scotia; res. Provincetown, Mass.
Sarah A., d. 29 May 1846, æ. 24 y. (Scituate rec's., G. R. 2.)
Sarah M., d. 1 Apr. 1910, North Hackensack, Bergen Co., N. J., from shock due to husband's d.; b. 6 Sept. 1847; father Alfred S. Burchard, b. Brunswick, mother Sally Ann; bur. Cyprus Hill Cem.
Sarah P., d. 10 Apr. 1853, Wellfleet, æ. 26 y. 2 m. 25 d.; dau. of Franklin Newcomb, b. Wellfleet; w. of ———.
Sophronia, d. 14 Feb. 1848, æ. 47 y. (Boston rec's.)
Susan, d. 1 Feb. 1854, Millville, Maurice River Twp., Cumb. Co., N. J.; æ. 40 y.; wid.
Susan E., d. 15 Sept. 1843, Boston.
Thelma, d. 20 Sept. 1908, æ. 7 m.; b. and d. Minotola, N. J.; father Lewis, b. United States, mother Olive.
Thomas, d. 5 Apr. 1886, æ. 31 y.; bur. Bethel Cem., Croton Village, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Thomas, d. 10 Apr. 1911, Soldiers' Home, Kearny, Hudson Co., N. J., æ. 70 y.; bur. Pemberton.
Thomas P., d. 4 Mar. 1850, Quincy, æ. 42 y.; s. of Joseph.
Walden Kesk, d. 2 Dec. 1912, Montague Twp., Sussex Co., N. J., æ. 2 d.; father Wayne, b. United States, mother Louise Cook; informant David Ganner.
William, female ch. of, d. 17 Jan. 1855, Philadelphia, æ. 1 d.; report from Fairfield Twp., Cumb. Co., N. J.
William E., d. 6 Aug. 1854, Boston, æ. 8 m. 15 d.; s. of George and Lorinda.
William H., d. 26 June 1853, Boston, æ. 9 m.; ch. of S. L. and Lucy.
William L., d. 3 Oct. 1853, Salem, æ. 9 m. 24 d.; s. of George L. and Mary Ann.

GLEANINGS

Thomas Clark, plaintiff against Richard Patishall, Andrew Newcomb, and Richard Wooding, "and the rest of the Sloop's Company," 2 Sept. 1679.

The plaintiff states that on August 28th "he rowled down upon the bridge in New York, 6 barrels and a half of Rowle Tobacco, which amounts to £10," and left the same to be delivered to Thomas Bowman for payment of a debt due to him. And the barrels were taken and carried away by defendants on board the Sloop "Edward and Martha," which belongs to said Richard Patishall. He prays that the Tobacco be returned or satisfaction made. (Note—the "bridge" mentioned above was a causeway, from the main land to the Dock or wharf which was some ways out in the harbor. It was called the "bridge of the Dock" to distinguish it from the bridge and the canal in Broad Street. The "Bridge of the Dock" is where Moore Street now is.)

Ann Newcombe, 1654, by John Wyre, John Gillett, Andrew Gilson and John Phillips, ——— Co. (Early Virginia Immigrants.)

Arthur Newcomb, 1653, by Tho. Bourn, Lancaster Co. (Early Virginia Immigrants.)

Carman A. Newcomb, representative from New Jersey, b. Franklin, O., 5 Sept. 1817; graduate of Rutgers College 1836, and from medical dept. of Univ. of Penn. 1839; Gov. of New Jersey 1856-1860. Delegate to Republican Nat'l. Convention in

Baltimore 1864, re-elected as a representative to 39th Congress 4 Mar. 1865-3 Mar. 1867; d. Allentown, N. J., 8 Aug. 1901.

Elias Newcomen, 20 Mar. 1649, bought of Thomas Withers, for £65 sterling, one half of Champenowne's (now Gerishe's) Island, at mouth of Piscataqua River, near Portsmouth, N. H.; in this deed his name is written Nucome and Nucomen. He was chosen constable for the Isles of Shoals (near Portsmouth, N. H.) 15 Oct. 1650, and on 10 Dec. 1651, he became bondsman with John Edwards and Arthur Frost in settling estate of Cads Edwards; in signing the bond he wrote his name Ellias Newcomen.

Henry Newcomb, 1653, by Major Abra. Wood, Charles City Co. (Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666.)

Henry Newcomb had grant of 387 acres land in Charles City Co., Va., 15 Feb. 1663. (Book 5, p. 311.) Same had grant of 549 acres, also in Charles City Co., 10 July 1680. (Book 49, p. 45, State Land Reg. of Richmond, Va.)

Isaac P. Newcomb and wife Polly (Bateman), Samuel R. Newcomb and wife Elizabeth (Bateman), with other Bateman heirs, sold lots in Fairfield Twp., said lots received from their father Joseph Bateman, deceased, deed dated 27 Feb. 1840. (New Jersey.)

James A. Newcomb was postmaster at Gainesborough, Frederick Co., Va., 1867; res. 1883, Burlington, Mineral Co., West Va.

John Newcomb, 1756, 169 acres, King and Queen Co. (Book 33, p. 126.)

John Newcomb was private in company of "Rangers on the Frontiers" 18 m., John Nelson's Co. (Penn. Archives, Vol. 24.)

John Newcomb had granted to him 151 acres land 22 Feb. 1743, Lancaster Co., Pa. (Penn. Archives, Vol. 24.)

John Newcomb, Lower Penns Neck Twp., Salem Co., æ. 21, waterman, b. New Jersey, on 1850 Census.

John Newcomen of Plymouth, Mass., a youth, was waylaid and killed by John Billington, for which he was executed Oct. 1630.

Mary A. Newcomb of Marshall, received 4 June 1820, removed 3 Mar. 1831. (Members Congregational Chh., Bristol.)

R. L. Newcomb was postmaster at Lumberland, Sullivan Co., N. Y., 1867.

Rhoda Newcomb, æ. 49 (b. 1791), second ward, Providence: Pension Roll, 1840. (R. I. Vital rec's.)

Silence Newcomb (female), 1712, was discharged from appearance at Supreme Court, Boston, Mass., by proclamation.

Thomas Newscome, 1714, 180 acres. (Va. Co. rec's., Land Grants, Isle of Wight Co., p. 196.)

William Newcomb, d. in Williston, Vt., abt. 1821. He had a son, Joseph, who was killed by falling tree, abt. 1848, at Fairfield, Berkshire Co., Vt. This Joseph m. Susan Crawford, who d. abt. 1817, æ. 32; he m. second; his ch. were: John, Charlotte, William, Charles, b. 26 Oct. 1811, Maria and Mary.

William H. Newcomb, 20 May 1867, Salem Light Inf. (Essex Inst. Col. Vol. 26.)

William Newcome was living in Elizabeth City, Va., 16 Feb. 1823. (List of names sent to England, Early Virginia Immigrants.)

Newcombs interred in Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Cem. No.		Cem. No.	
14,723	Christiana	88,700	Franklin
41,584	George W.	100,796	Albert
47,243	Elizabeth	102,216	James
47,464	Adelaide Maria	159,600	Sarah E.
65,376	John W.	168,934	Richard
75,683	Charlotte F.		

There is a post office called Newcomb in Champaign Co., Ill., named from one William Newcomb who once resided there. William Newcomb was one of the earliest settlers in Champaign Co. (none there in 1861).

A dau. of Judge Dana m. ——— Newcomb and lived at Wilkesbarre, Pa. Mr. Newcomb, b. abt. 1810; she was visiting at Ithaca, N. Y., abt. 1850; their dau. Eliza Newcomb lived in Ithaca abt. 1871, æ. 30, a milliner; her mother living in Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1871.

Ch. of Mrs. Newcomb, 21 Mar. 1835, æ. 6 d., Western Burying Grounds. (Essex Col. Vol. 26.)

A Newcomb was master of Schooner Joanna, 48 tons, Boston to Eastport; captured 1 June 1813, by Dart (privateer); cargo 1589 bushels of corn; taken to New Brunswick.

NAMES CHANGED IN MASSACHUSETTS—1780-1892

Bessie Newcomb, Spencer, Worcester Co., to Eva May Peck, by adoption; 2 Oct. 1888.
Betsey Spear to Caroline Frances Newcomb, Quincy; 3 Mar. 1869.
Blanche Leola Clough to Newcomb, Springfield; 5 Sept. 1888.
Edith Maud Dammery to Newcomb, Cambridge; 1 Jan. 1889.
Grace L. Newcomb of Tesbury, Dukes Co., to Chase, by adoption; 7 Apr. 1885.
Hattie Farwell to Mary Elizabeth Newcomb, Taunton, Bristol Co.; 5 Sept. 1862.
Ida Haskell to Winifred Jane Newcomb, Taunton; 18 Oct. 1867.
Julia Myrtle Newcomb, Boston, to Myrtle Julia Newcomb, by adoption; 11 Nov. 1889.
Mabel Peterson to Anna Mabel Newcomb, Quincy; 23 June 1880.
Mark Newcomb of Charlestown to Mark Winchester; no date.
Sylvanus Judkins to Danforth E. Newcomb, Medford; 27 Jan. 1863.
Tirza Newcomb of Greenfield, Franklin Co., to Smead; 14 Dec. 1816.

INFORMATION RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION IN PROPER PLACES.

No.
257. iv. 5. MARY HANNAH BOULTER d. 28 Nov. 1922.
259. iii. WAITY NEWCOMB did not marry Benjamin W. C. Manning; see 687. i.
281. ABBY H., widow of John Cummings[7] Newcomb, d. 22 Mar. 1923.
348. vi. 1. ALBERT NEWCOMB HOLLISTER d. 22 Jan. 1915.
407. ii. 2. GEORGE HUBERT COBB d. 15 Jan. 1920.
457. v. SARAH NEWCOMB MERRICK d. —— Feb. 1922, Wellesley, Mass.
465. MARY (POLLY) NEWCOMB, widow of Jedediah[7], pub. 16 Oct. 1820, Belfast, Me., to Josiah Twitchell.
467. xiii. 2. (4) Have ch. Roger Ankeny Johnson, b. 2 Dec. 1914, Richvale, Cal., and Philip Newcomb, b. 10 Feb. 1923, Biggs, Cal.
506. vii. 3. MINNIE AUGUSTA SIBLEY d. 12 Sept. 1922, Ware, Mass.
774. 5. CLARISSA A. HINK d. 25 Feb. 1921.
829. CHARLES BENJAMIN[8] NEWCOMB d. 18 Mar. 1922, Brookline, Mass.; his wife, Katharine H., d. 25 July 1920.
846. DAVID[8] NEWCOMB d. 17 Mar. 1922.
909. CAPT. SILAS NEWCOMB did not marry Dorothy Whitman Kent, as stated in the sketch of his family.
939. i. FRANCES ELIZABETH NEWCOMB d. 25 Apr. 1914.
941. iv. 3. LUTHER B. WEISSBROD d. 13 Feb. 1920.
1119. MARY C. H. NEWCOMB, widow of Prof. Simon[8], d. 6 Feb. 1921, ae. 81 yrs.
1120. THOMAS[8] NEWCOMB d. 6 Apr. 1920; his wife, Mary Frances, d. 1 Dec. 1922, Corinth, Miss.
1120. vii. SARAH JANE (NEWCOMB) BRYANT m. 23 Oct. 1920, James Cliff Hooker.
1121. vi. CORA PEARLE NEWCOMB m. 28 Mar. 1920, Emmitt Dial Baker, salesman, son of Thomas P. and Mattie Elizabeth.
1133. iv. HANNAH T. PATTERSON d. 9 Jan. 1923.
1174. ii. SARAH BETHIAH[9] NEWCOMB, m. at Camden, Ark., Robert Williamson McClendon, Sr., d. 24 Sept. 1902, West Monroe, La.; he d. 7 Sept. 1899, near West Monroe.

1. LEMUEL FRANCIS MCCLENDON, b. at Trenton, La., d. 21 July 1904, West Monroe, La.; m. 7 July 1878, Cadeville, La., Sallie D. Nixon, b. 8 May 1865, Utica, Miss., d. 14 Dec. 1914, West Monroe. Ch.: (1) Bertha McClendon, b. 8 Nov. 1880, Trenton, La.; m. 14 Feb. 1900, Monroe, La., Edward Simonton Harper, b. 5 Sept. 1878; ch.: (a) Beth Nixon Harper, b. 6 Nov. 1900, Monroe; m. 16 June 1920, West Monroe, Lonie Ford Rinehart, b. 27 Apr. 1896, Sybley, La., who had Beth Harper Rinehart, b. 11 Apr. 1821, West Monroe. (b) Henry Sherman Harper, b. 2 Aug. 1906, West Monroe, d. 8 Aug. 1906, West Monroe. (c) Edward Simonton Harper, Jr., b. 2 Sept. 1911, West Monroe. (2) Robert Myatt McClendon, b. 31 Oct. 1883, West Monroe; m. 27 Nov. 1907, Monroe, Leta Rills, b. 9 Feb. 1883, Monroe; ch.: (a) Maida Rills McClendon, b. 28 Sept. 1908, West Monroe. (b) Myra Nixon McClendon, b. and d. 29 Jan. 1917, West Monroe. (c) Sarah B. McClendon, b. and d. 14 Aug. 1918, West Monroe. (3) Mattie McClendon, b. 29 Jan. 1885, Forksville, La.; m. 24 June 1908, Monroe, Isaac Henry Hamilton, b. 19 June, 1880, Forksville; ch.: (a) Isaac Henry Hamilton, Jr., b. 9 July 1911, West Monroe. (b) Francis Williamson Hamilton, b. 22 Sept. 1913, West Monroe. (4) Sarah Newcomb McClendon, b. 28 July 1896, Monroe, d. 10 Dec. 1900.

2. ANNIE WATSON MCCLENDON, b. at Trenton, La., d. 20 Feb. 1886, Monroe, La.; m. at Monroe, Joseph Eggleston Johnston, b. 25 Jan. 1847, Pickins Co., Ala., d. 18 Nov. 1910, Benton, La. Ch.: (1) Sarah Johnston, b. 2 Sept. 1876, Monroe; m. 12 June 1901, Benton, Alston Du Pre Calhoun, b. ——— 1862, Greenwood, S. C.; ch.: (a) Allston Du Pre Calhoun, Jr., b. 14 Apr. 1902. (2) Joseph Eggleston Johnston, Jr., b. 27 Mar. 1878, Monroe; m. 26 Mar. 1902, Belcher, La., Lillie Virginia Marshall, b. 24 July 1884, Shreveport, La.; ch.: (a) Sadie V. Johnston, b. 21 Mar. 1906, Belcher. (b) Joseph Eggleston Johnston III, b. 20 Sept. 1908, Shreveport. (c) Jack Marshall Johnston, b. 13 Sept. 1910, Shreveport. (3) Robert Bennett Johnston, b. 23 Dec. 1879, Monroe, d. 23 Feb. 1923, Shreveport; m. 15 Apr. 1905, Texarkana, Ark., Maggie Bowman, b. 20 Jan. 1888, Texarkana, Ark.; ch.: (a) Ben Taylor Johnston, b. 15 May 1909, Shreveport. (b) Robert Bennett Johnston, Jr.,

b. 8 Dec. 1918, Shreveport. (4) Annie Watson Johnston, b. 12 Aug. 1881, Monroe; m. 30 Aug. 1916, Shreveport, Gus Hoyer, b. 13 Mar. 1879, Madison Co., Ill.; ch.: Gus Johnston Hoyer, b. 22 Apr. 1920, Shreveport. (5) Wilmer Samuel Johnston, b. 21 Jan. 1883, Monroe. (6) Isabelle Lydell Johnston, b. 26 July 1884, Monroe; m. 16 July ———, Shreveport, Linus A. Sims, b. ———, Ala.; ch.: (a) Joseph Arthur Sims, b. 16 July 1914, Shreveport. (b) Linus Lydell Sims, b. 14 Aug. 1916, Shreveport.

3. Robert Williamson McClendon, Jr., b. at Calhoun, La.; m. 5 Apr. 1880, Monroe, La., Mrs. Josephine Mary (Liller) Buelow, b. 23 Sept. 1848, New Orleans, La. Ch.: (1) Sarah Olive McClendon, b. 31 Oct. 1880, d. 14 Aug. 1884, nr. West Monroe, La. (2) Josephine McClendon, b. 22 Aug. 1882, nr. West Monroe; m. 7 June 1905, Monroe, Clarence E. Faulk, b. 19 Aug. 1878, Logtown, La.; ch.: (a) Clarence E. Faulk, Jr., b. 9 Jan. 1909, West Monroe. (b) Eleanor Faulk, b. 16 Jan. 1911, West Monroe. (c) Robert McClendon Faulk, b. 26 July 1917, West Monroe. (3) Robert Williamson McClendon, Jr. II, b. 15 July 1885, d. 23 Sept. 1889.
4. Martha Snow McClendon, b. at Forksville, La., d. 8 July 1906, West Monroe, La.
5. Sarah Newcomb McClendon, b. at Forksville, La., d. 17 Oct. 1883, Forksville; m. 15 Oct. 1882, Forksville, Forest B. Nixon, b. 22 Oct. 1863, Utica, Miss., d. ——— 1888, Forksville. Ch.: Sarah McClendon Nixon, b. 17 Oct. 1883, Forksville; m. 5 Apr. 1905, West Monroe, La., B. S. Meredith, b. 25 Jan. 1881, Monroe, La., d. 22 Oct. 1908, Monroe; ch.: (a) Angeline McClendon Meredith, b. 1 Sept. 1906, Monroe. (b) Josephine Meredith, b. 14 Jan. 1908, Monroe.
6. James Alphin McClendon, d. 27 Oct. 1877, Trenton, La.
7. Mary Epsy McClendon, b. at Monroe, La.; m. 19 Jan. 1881, Forksville, La., Willis H. Anders, b. 9 Oct. 1856, Forksville, d. 17 Apr. 1917, Calhoun, La. Ch.: (1) Mary Eva Anders, b. 31 Jan. 1882, Forksville, d. 20 Aug. 1884, Forksville. (2) Willis H. Anders, Jr., b. 12 June 1883, Forksville; m. ——— 1903, Vicksburg, Miss., Natalie Klein, b. ——— 1894, Vicksburg; ch.: (a) Willis Klein Anders, b. 3 Dec. 1905, Calhoun. (b) Marie Louise Anders, b. 11 May 1910, Vicksburg. (c) Arthur Klein Anders, b. ——— 1912, Monroe, d. ——— 1912, Monroe. (d) John Alexander Anders, b. 7 Sept. 1913, Vicksburg. (3) Albert Taylor Anders, b. 23 Oct. 1884, Forksville, d. 3 Apr. 1915, Washington, D. C.; m. 7 June 1912, Jackson, Tenn., Robbie Roe, b. 20 May 1885, Jackson, Tenn.; ch.: Robbie Roe Anders, b. 21 Aug. 1913, Greenville, S. C. (4) John Robert Anders, b. 20 Aug. 1886, Forksville; m. 27 Nov. 1907, Monroe, Alice Flewellen, b. 8 July 1889, Bastrop, La.; ch.: John Robert Anders, Jr., b. 24 June 1908, Monroe. (5) Fanny Fuller Anders, b. 12 Aug. 1888, Forksville, d. 11 July 1890, Calhoun. (6) Gertrude Anders, b. 29 July 1890, Calhoun; m. 12 Nov. 1910, Monroe, James Madden Bush, b. 14 Oct. 1886, Homer, La.; ch.: (a) Virginia D. Bush, b. 27 May 1912, Lisbon, La. (b) James Madden Bush, Jr., b. 13 Sept. 1916, Bossier City, La. (c) Charles Robert Bush, b. 31 Aug. 1919, Bossier City. (d) Leroy Platt Bush, b. 28 July 1922, Bossier City. (7) Walker K. Anders, b. 22 July 1892, Calhoun; m. 3 Mar. 1911, Greenville, Tex., Lena Haley, b. 12 Nov. 1894, Greenville; ch.: Walker K. Anders, Jr., b. 3 Jan. 1913, Greenville. (8) Charles Boatner Anders, b. 1 Jan. 1895, Calhoun; m. 31 Aug. 1919, Vimville, Miss., Ruth Raney, b. 9 Aug. 1895, Vimville; ch.: Ruth Anders, b. 15 Dec. 1920, Raymond, Miss. (9) Percy Anders, b. 7 Jan. 1896, Calhoun, d. 7 Sept. 1896, Calhoun. (10) Sarah Anders, b. 13 Mar. 1898, Calhoun, d. 22 Aug. 1904, Calhoun. (11) Eula Batson Anders, b. 27 Sept. 1900, Calhoun; m. 27 May 1918, Calhoun, Prentiss G. Boyd, b. 17 Feb. 1895, Calhoun; ch.: Prentiss Harold Boyd, b. 8 Sept. 1920, Monroe. (12) Jordan Lee Anders, b. 17 Jan. 1902, Calhoun, d. 24 June 1902, Calhoun.
8. John Bennett McClendon, b. and d. at Trenton, La.
9. Carrie Lou McClendon, b. at Chilton, Tex., d. 19 Feb. 1864, Waidville, Navarro Co., Tex.
10. Sidney Smith McClendon, b. at Homer, La.; m. 27 June 1889, Tyler, Tex., Annie Rebecca Bonner, b. 23 Oct. 1867, Rusk, Tex.; res., Tyler. Ch.: (1) William Whitaker McClendon, b. 27 Sept. 1890; m. 23 Apr. 1912, Fort Worth, Tex., Lavina Prince Jewell, b. 4 May 1893, Fort Worth. (2) Charles Newcomb McClendon, b. 2 Sept. 1892, Tyler; m. 11 Dec. 1916, Dangerfield, Tex., Norma Fletcher Henderson, b. 18 Aug. 1897,

Dangerfield. (3) Sidney Smith McClendon, Jr., b. 14 June 1894, Tyler. (4) Annie Bonner McClendon, b. 26 Aug. 1896, Tyler. (5) Elizabeth Patience McClendon, b. 21 Feb. 1901, Tyler. (6) Robert Williamson McClendon, b. 21 Feb. 1901, Tyler. (7) Martha Bonner McClendon, b. 13 Sept. 1903, Tyler. (8) Francis Lemuel McClendon, b. 24 Nov. 1906, Tyler. (9) Sarah Newcomb McClendon, b. 1 July 1910, Tyler.

11. Reuben McClendon, b. and d. at Forksville, La.
12. Olive Ardelisa McClendon, b. 20 Aug. 1870, d. 26 Sept. 1873.
13. Newcomb McClendon, b. at Forksville, La.

1233. Jeremiah[8] Newcomb d. abt. 1 Mar. 1919.

1277. Lizzie Avery (Holmes) Newcomb, wife of David Hildreth[8], d. 21 Mar. 1922, Springfield, Mass.

1321. i. (2) Hastings Newcomb m. 2 Apr. 1923, Sandwich, Ruth Talbot, dau. of Dr. Edward Stevens Talbot.

1328. Acil Taylor[8], b. 9 Apr. 1847, Champlain Co., Ohio, d. 22 Feb. 1911, Peru, Ind.; m. first, 30 Sept. 1875, Columbia City, Huldah Merriman, b. 31 Mar. 1857, Washington, Whitley Co., Ind., d. 28 Feb. 1896, South Whitley, Ind.; m. second, 13 Oct. 1905, Peru, Ind., Mrs. Alice Rogers, b. 30 Sept. 1855, Huntington Co., Ind., dau. of Stephen and Clarice Houghtaling. Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. Had:

i. O'Zilla Eveland[9], b. 28 Oct. 1879, Washington Center, Whitley Co., Ind.; m. 24 Nov. 1898, Royal Vernon Miller, b. 25 May 1876, Zanesville, Wells Co., Ind. Mr. Miller is General Agent, Freight Dept., Wabash Ry. Co.; res. Tulsa, Okla. Children: (1) Romeo Valdane Miller, b. 7 Oct. 1901, S. Whitley, Ind.; res. Kansas City, Mo. (2) Juliet, b. 18, d. 21 July 1903, Woodburn, Allen Co., Ind. (3) Ralph Waldo, b. 16 Sept., d. 18 Oct. 1905. (4) Huldah Marguerite, b. 10 Oct. 1906, Napoleon, Ohio; res. Tulsa, Okla.

1329. iii. Alta, b. 26 July 1883; m. 31 Jan. 1922, David W. Huges.
iv. Gay, b. 1 Nov. 1888; m. 1 Aug. 1911, William R. Ramsden.

1497. Judge Lincoln Hamlin[9] Newcomb d. 2 Mar. 1923.

1522. Rev. Dr. William Abram[9] Newcomb d. 18 Feb. 1921, Thomaston, Me.

1549. Mary Rowe, widow of Andrew[9] Newcomb, d. 18 Feb. 1922.

1733. ii. Flora Bell and Linwood DeArchie Potter have: 3 Carol Elizabeth Potter, b. 9 Sept. 1919. 4 Barbara Lucile, b. 4 May 1921, Rochester.

1733. iv. May and Peter J. Prozeller have: 6 Jean Prozeller, b. 28 Aug. 1919. 7 Paul, b. 6 June 1922, Niagara Falls.

1841. Henry Clay[9] Newcomb d. 24 Nov. 1922.

1858. George Washington[9] Newcomb d. 4 Feb. 1920.

1948. Thomas Hezekiah[9] Newcomb b. 3 June 1849, Leyden, Mass. Mr. Newcomb was a clerk, then a commercial traveler, after which he became connected with the Derby Silver Company of Shelton, Conn., in the capacity of superintendent and director, where he remained for twenty-five years, retiring from active business at the end of that period. He was for many years a director in five industrial and financial institutions, and is now vice president, treasurer, and agent of The South End Land Company; res. New Haven, Conn.

1949. Eugene Adelbert[9] Newcomb m. 10 May 1872, Hannah Thompson Deakin, b. 23 Jan. 1850, Sheffield, England.

1949. iv. Rebecca m. 17 Aug. 1922, George H. Gardner; res. Fall River, Mass.

1957. Frances Elizabeth (Denison) Newcomb, wife of John H.[9], d. 4 July, 1920.

2060. iii. Orphia Pearl Newcomb m. 28 Sept. 1919, Lloyd Franklin Martin, b. 13 June 1891, Wamego, Kan., son of George F. and Icie A. (Sneed).

2060. iv. Evelyn Gertrude and Thayer William Cline have: Thayer William Cline, Jr., b. 11 Nov. 1919, San Bernardino, Cal.

2192. Katharine (Strang) Newcomb, wife of John Archibald[9], d. 11 Dec. 1922, Duluth, Minn.

2258. Albert[9] Newcomb d. 1 Sept. 1922, Bath, Me.

2337. Annie True, widow of Elisha Cole[9] Newcomb, d. 20 Apr. 1923, Woodfords, Me.

2523. i. Mabel Elizabeth and Eldred H. Marlett have: Barbara Lou Marlett, b. 18 Mar. 1920.

2591. Arthur Rowell[10] Newcomb d. 22 Nov. 1922, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2612. Wadcel L.[10] Newcomb d. 21 Nov. 1922.

2613. Delancy E.[10] Newcomb d. 3 Feb. 1922.

2614. Charles Guilford[10] Newcomb d. 18 May 1922.

2993. Rollo Edward[10] Newcomb has: v. Rachel Elaine[11], b. 3 Mar. 1921, Mason City, Ia.

2997. William Wilmon[10] Newcomb has: 1. Mary Delight[11], b. 9 Oct. 1919, Detroit, Mich. 2. William Wilmon[11], b. 30 Oct. 1921, Detroit.

2998. ii. ALICE SEDGWICK NEWCOMB m. 14 May 1921, Warren Scripps Booth; have Barbara Alice, b. 5 Dec. 1922.

3000. iv. Margaret K. and Frederick H. Bird have: 1. Margaret Newcomb Bird, b. 19 Aug. 1918, Toledo, Ohio. 2. Frederick Huey Bird, Jr., b. 4 Oct. 1920, Indianapolis, Ind.

3005. iii, should be Clive Seymour.

3219. WILLIAM AMBROSE[10] NEWCOMB m. 5 Apr. 1923, Virginia Hoke.

3293. CHARLES DAVID[10] NEWCOMB has: 2. Gloria Ruth[11], b. 6 June 1922, Newburg.

3299. CLYDE A.[10] NEWCOMB has: vii. Mavis Geraldine[11], b. 5 Apr. 1922.

3261. Ralph P. Newcomb graduated 1906, not 1916.

3367. CHARLES V.[10] NEWCOMB m. 8 June 1921, Alma B. Swaren of Oakdale, N. D.; have: 1. Beverly Druen[11], b. 16 Mar. 1922.

3632. DR. JOHN RAY[11] NEWCOMB has: John Ray[12] Newcomb, Jr., b. 20 Apr. 1917.

INDEX

Christian Names of Those Born Newcomb

A. Taylor, 356
Aaron, 346
Aaron Nelson, 396, 625
Aaron Smith, 192, 367
Abbie, 374
Abbie Eliza, 429
Abbie Hoyt, 698
Abbie Isabell, 526
Abbie May, 567
Abby, 215, 589
Abby Eliza, 223
Abby Fields, 387
Abby H., 817
Abby Jane, 344, 579
Abby Maria, 299
Abel Wilder, 455
Abial Rounds, 486
Abial Royal, 692, 786
Abigail, 31, 34, 35, 45, 46, 51, 58, 60, 77, 82, 88, 93, 98, 102, 110, 111, 118, 124, 168, 170, 217, 221, 222, 226, 257, 325, 337, 394, 411, 417, 520, 809, 812
Abigail B., 198
Abigail Bacon, 335
Abigail Doolittle, 154
Abigail Lewis, 375
Abigail M. Clough, 160
Abigail Nye, 179
Abigail P., 192, 193
Abigail Parmenter, 492
Abigail R., 332
Abigail Rich, 341
Abigail Roseltha, 723
Abigail Sarah, 282
Abigail Snow, 170
Abigail Young, 197
Abijah Lewis, 197
Abitha Ann, 298
Abner, 147, 284, 285, 506
Abner Foster, 425, 648
Abner Jones, 772
Abner Snow, 170, 339
Abraham, 35, 60, 61, 79, 106, 155, 205, 207, 208, 209, 211, 291, 393, 394, 396, 403
Abraham V., 124, 245
Abram, 232, 438, 440, 653
Abram Cook, 404, 630, 631, 767
Achsah, 730
Achsah L., 342
Achsia Perry, 548
Ada, 301, 517
Ada A., 756
Ada Estella, 420
Ada Florence, 530
Ada Martha, 225
Ada Maud, 631
Ada Melissa, 304
Adah Jane, 632
Adaline, 122, 151, 204, 253, 286, 759
Adaline Jane, 193
Adaline L., 385, 523
Adaline Rosalia, 497
Adaline T., 297
Add, 633
Adda F., 737
Addie, 321, 388, 627, 719, 776
Addie B., 380
Addie E., 510
Addie Edna, 766
Addie Eliza, 608
Addie Leona, 642
Addie Louise, 770
Addie O., 563
Addie Viola, 566
Addington D., 532
Addison J., 506
Adelaide, 739
Adelaide Maria, 805
Adelbert Carlton, 798
Adelbert Edgar, 729, 798
Adelbert Eugene, 603
Adelia Eliza, 463
Adelia Emeline, 490
Adelia Jane, 193, 282, 505
Adella Gertrude, 788
Adelmer Eugene, 521, 718
Adelphia Ann, 463
Adonijah, 37, 68, 123
Adoniram Judson, 393, 617
Adrian, 774
Adrian B., 190, 365
Adrian G., 700
Affarina, 143
Agatha G., 725
Agnes, 310, 426, 622
Agnes Adelia, 222, 223
Agnes Amanda, 396
Agnes Beveridge, 113
Agnes Chloe, 396
Agnes Elizabeth, 389, 703
Agnes Jane, 478
Agnes Marion, 736
Ahira Percival, 729
Ai, 251, 252, 477
Ai Hewitt, 265, 477
Aileen Haskell, 784
Alan Mason, 592
Alanson, 173
Alanson Hayes, 268
Alanson LaFayette, 344
Alanson Mellen, 375
Albert, 314, 339, 357, 358, 375, 385, 399, 411, 415, 559, 575, 595, 642, 732, 768, 812, 815, 819
Albert Amos, 752
Albert C., 431
Albert Clifton, 591
Albert Deering Cushman, 581, 748
Albert Drakeley, 454, 661
Albert E., 550, 800
Albert Edgar, 801
Albert Edward, 427, 649, 770, 772
Albert Edwin, 338
Albert Elijah, 630
Albert Elvin, 596
Albert Eugene, 526, 593, 754
Albert Galatin, 261, 286, 508
Albert Gerrish, 226, 434
Albert H., 365
Albert Hindle, 596
Albert Horace, 676
Albert I., 507
Albert J., 744, 766
Albert James, 628
Albert Johnson, 390
Albert L., 605
Albert Lennard, 804
Albert Leslie, 586
Albert Lewis, 239, 444
Albert Mellen, 375
Albert Morton, 426, 648
Albert P., 465, 669
Albert R., 685
Albert Shirley, 538
Albert Simon, 247
Albert Webster, 444
Albert Willis, 797
Albert Wright, 524
Alberta, 362
Alberta Louise, 581
Alberta Maud, 642
Albertia, 586
Albra M., 554
Alburn Ramsey, 477, 680
Alcanzo D., 741, 801
Alden Chase, 645
Alera Marie, 726
Alexander, 53, 180, 181, 308, 534, 682, 767
Alexander Hamilton, 272, 491, 787
Alexander Huntington, 180, 355
Alexander Phelps, 498, 702
Alexander Thomas, 561
Alexander Wilson, 310, 536
Alexis B., 482, 685
Alexis Hesse, 587
Alfaretta, 547, 637
Alfred, 244, 317, 448, 547, 736, 809
Alfred Atkins, 414
Alfred Austin, 609, 759
Alfred C., 458
Alfred Dickie, 426
Alfred E., 647

Alfred Edwin, 426
Alfred Forest, 644, 775
Alfred H. D., 91
Alfred Henry, 339, 557, 575
Alfred Jacob, 225, 430
Alfred Lemuel, 808
Alfred M., 809
Alfred Roscoe, 448
Alfred Watts, 620
Algernon Sidney, 235, 251, 442, 448
Alice, 35, 61, 62, 81, 110, 111, 208, 294, 413, 533, 584, 624, 636, 662, 768, 809
Alice Almira, 732
Alice Augusta, 773
Alice Barbara, 159
Alice Boss, 348
Alice Crandall, 445
Alice Darling, 697
Alice E., 329
Alice Edna, 595
Alice Eldora, 724
Alice Eleanor, 572
Alice Elizabeth, 725
Alice Emily, 397
Alice Ethel, 403
Alice Evelyn, 647
Alice Jane, 213, 388, 608
Alice Jenness, 784
Alice Johnston, 538
Alice Juanita Cameron, 314
Alice Lalia, 414
Alice Lees, 758
Alice Leone, 473
Alice Louise, 695
Alice Lovinia, 794
Alice M., 523, 597, 749
Alice Mabel, 613
Alice Mabelle, 740
Alice Margaret, 790
Alice Maria, 308
Alice Maud, 533, 534, 649
Alice Maud Mary, 405
Alice Maude, 426
Alice May, 385, 610
Alice Meuilla, 638
Alice Myrtle, 401
Alice Pearl, 582
Alice Priscilla, 745
Alice Russell, 585, 588
Alice Sedgwick, 819
Alice Sevilla, 312
Alice Stewart, 623
Alice Vent, 537
Alice Vernon, 550, 817
Alice Webster, 444
Alida Bell, 753
Alida Bishop, 599
Alida Lee, 447
Alinda, 361
Alindia Anna, 597
Allan B., 769
Allan D., 801
Allan Simpson, 619
Allen, 328, 566, 799
Allen D., 585
Allen Edward, 472
Allen Ingraham, 802
Allen John, 780
Allen Martin, 392
Allen Owen, 699
Allen Payne, 617
Allen Sylvester, 492, 696
Allie Haywood, 607, 757
Allyn Severance, 696
Alma, 467, 633, 649
Alma Ella, 487
Alma Rae, 370
Almeda Letitia, 457
Almena, 177
Almeron Dwight, 260
Almira, 180, 250, 259, 317, 382, 809
Almira Augusta, 432
Almira Azuba Phelps, 253
Almira Brier, 321
Almira Esther, 619
Almira F., 382
Almira Francelia, 491
Almira Freeman, 338
Almira K., 573
Almira Lucinda, 279
Almira P., 382
Almira Rufina, 614
Almira T., 576
Almira Tilton, 342
Almon, 273, 274
Almond Clark, 460
Almond Stewart, 532
Alonzo, 508, 622
Alonzo L., 564
Alonzo Wells, 276
Alonzo Wright, 260, 471
Alphonso I., 384
Alphonzo, 250
Alroy, 757
Alsadalous Rand, 213
Alta, 431, 592, 819
Alta Kate, 671
Alta Leah, 799
Alta Winona, 358
Althea C., 362
Althea Esther Ann, 520
Alton A., 759
Alton Foster, 558
Alton J., 521, 718
Aludalais Rand, 213, 411
Alva, 118, 288
Alva Byron, 781
Alva Moreau, 235, 442
Alvah Curtis, 575
Alvah H., 348
Alvan, 318, 547
Alvan Freeman, 547, 728
Alvernon Hubbard, 439
Alvin, 197, 378, 769
Alvin A., 188, 362, 599
Alvin Ayres, 361, 597, 598
Alvin Douglas, 537
Alvin Ellsworth, 537
Alvin Franklin, 575
Alvin N., 604
Alvira, 266
Alvira C., 809
Alwilda, 349, 512
Alwilda Maria, 633
Alzina Maria, 174
Amanda, 118, 123, 235, 362, 404, 415
Amanda B., 510
Amanda D., 565
Amanda Harriet, 191
Amanda M., 263, 359
Amanda Melvina, 490, 559
Amanda Sophia, 642
Amarilla, 235, 266
Amber Lucile, 682
Ambrose, 476, 808
Ambrose Peck, 715
Amelia, 247, 267, 312, 405, 455, 506, 631
Amelia E., 405
Amelia J., 812
Amelia Jerusha, 287
Amelia P., 287
Amelia Thankful, 283
Amelia Wheeler, 298
America C., 357
Americus, 550
Amertie M., 702
Amey, 53, 89
Amey R., 809
Amorette, 511
Amos, 244, 727, 812
Amos Birdette, 579
Amos K., 410, 639
Amy Ann, 419, 812
Amy B., 787
Amy Estella, 426
Amy Evelyn, 588
Andrew, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 28, 31, 53, 58, 60, 88, 89, 102, 106, 107, 163, 208, 210, 212, 316, 397, 398, 400, 403, 404, 409, 410, 505, 626, 710, 737, 809, 814, 819
Andrew Bates, 466, 672
Andrew Cromwell, 513
Andrew Hopper, 121
Andrew Hopson, 375
Andrew J., 503, 705
Andrew Jackson, 292, 438, 475, 516
Andrew Potter, 389
Andrew Rollins, 378, 609
Andrew William, 808
Angeline, 133, 146, 181
Angeline Lucretia, 234, 438
Angeline S., 413
Angeline Sophronia, 214
Angenetta E., 576
Angenette, 386
Angie Parsons, 384
Angie S., 550
Angus Walter, 312, 537
Anita Rosalie, 541
Ann, 53, 150, 153, 205, 206, 209, 379, 809, 814
Ann Chase, 203
Ann E., 372
Ann Eliza, 193, 233, 261, 299
Ann Elizabeth, 355

Ann H., 382
Ann Jane, 113
Ann Jemima, 161
Ann Louisa, 574
Ann M., 574
Ann Maria, 331, 567
Ann Rebecca, 630
Ann S., 809, 812
Anna, 13, 19, 20, 22, 23, 30, 59, 77, 94, 96, 118, 152, 361, 362, 405, 600, 662, 664, 683, 809
Anna A., 364
Anna Abitha, 524
Anna Blanche, 589
Anna C., 438
Anna Catherine, 587
Anna Delle, 512
Anna Dubois, 447
Anna Eliza, 113
Anna Elizabeth, 432, 556
Anna F. F., 809
Anna Florence, 720
Anna Frances, 334
Anna Gertrude, 333
Anna Jones, 615
Anna Josepha, 542
Anna Josephine, 696
Anna Katharine, 746
Anna Louisa, 345
Anna M., 363
Anna Mabel, 816
Anna Maria, 298
Anna Martin, 392
Anna May, 515, 524, 655
Anna Olevia, 635
Anna T., 708
Anna W., 602
Annabel, 628
Anne, 31, 40, 44, 80
Anne Elizabeth, 465
Anne Maria, 812
Annette, 311, 390
Annette Benedict, 450
Annette Eliza, 570
Annette Julia, 198
Annie, 160, 311, 405, 424, 634, 635, 727
Annie A., 604
Annie Almena, 535
Annie Amelia, 423
Annie B., 671
Annie Blanch, 630
Annie Caroline, 225
Annie Cordelia, 624
Annie E., 564, 653
Annie Fuller, 344
Annie Gladys, 799
Annie Grace, 724
Annie Green, 794
Annie Hunt, 274
Annie King, 709
Annie L., 629
Annie Laurie, 456, 533
Annie Laura, 633
Annie Lavina, 360
Annie Louise, 534
Annie Mae, 759
Annie Maria, 425
Annie Maud, 632
Annie Mavis, 425
Annie May, 749
Annie O., 769
Annie Pinkleton, 197
Annie Virginia, 803
Annie Wallace, 536
Anson F., 174
Anson Foster, 343, 577
Antoinette Hitchcock, 540
Aquilla Collins, 174
Arabell Jane, 513
Arabine E., 560
Archelaus, 57, 101, 201
Archibald Campbell, 628
Archibald Douglas, 763
Archer Henry, 700
Archie, 583, 639, 688
Archie Edison, 753
Archie G., 671
Archie Orlo, 470, 676
Arick Cobb, 95, 96, 190
Ariel, 133, 259
Ariel Brundidge, 255
Arletta Mynette, 718
Arline, 652
Arling Tobey, 676
Armenia, 303
Arminilla, 212
Arminta, 229
Arnold, 728
Arnold Houghton, 748
Arnold Wesley, 796
Artemisia, 187
Arthur, 472, 724, 773, 802, 814
Arthur Bernard, 738
Arthur C., 611
Arthur Chapin, 558, 736
Arthur Clifton, 572
Arthur Colton, 673
Arthur Dean, 295, 513, 712
Arthur Edward, 704, 790
Arthur Edwin, 766
Arthur Ellsworth, 721
Arthur Emery, 534
Arthur Erwin, 655
Arthur Eugene, 578, 746
Arthur F., 702
Arthur Foules, 395, 621
Arthur Freeman, 418
Arthur G., 383, 645
Arthur Gilman, 679, 782
Arthur J., 677
Arthur John, 436
Arthur Judson, 527, 721
Arthur K., 597
Arthur Lawrence, 529, 723
Arthur Leander, 495
Arthur Leonard, 762
Arthur Leslie, 247
Arthur Maynard, 575
Arthur N., 625, 766
Arthur Percival, 767
Arthur Perry, 778
Arthur R., 532
Arthur Raymond, 777
Arthur Rowell, 620, 763, 819
Arthur Rutherford, 781
Arthur S., 384
Arthur Stanley, 779
Arthur T., 700
Arthur Valcort, 474, 677
Arthur W., 646, 804
Arthur Warren, 730
Arthur William, 368, 770
Arthur Willy, 799
Arthur Woodman, 389
Artie, 528
Arville, 289
Ary Ella, 586
Asa, 403, 629
Asa B. Straub, 480
Asa S., 170
Asahel, 114, 133, 134, 144, 226, 227, 255, 256, 257, 278, 279, 463, 670
Asahel Paul, 463, 667
Asahel Webster, 227
Asaph, 131, 212, 250, 408, 410, 634
Asaph F., 409, 635
Asaph Wallace, 218, 421
Ascenath Ann, 388
Ascenath Hill, 388
Ascenath Isabella, 402
Asel Foster, 516
Athelia B., 633
Aubrey, 426
Aubrey Weldon, 771
Audie, 773
Augusta I., 633
Augusta Maria, 344, 454
Augusta Mary, 159
Augusta Sophronia, 417
Augustine Allen Billups, 349, 585
Augustine Billups Francis, 350
Augustine Winfield, 586
Augustus, 238
Augustus A., 566, 742
Augustus Edgar, 742
Augustus Eldred, 479
Augustus Lowell, 736
Aurelia, 129
Aurelius Bartlett, 566, 741
Aurie Victorine, 466
Aurilla, 293
Aurilla Maria, 294
Austin, 232
Austin C., 285, 505
Austin Hudson, 794
Austin Lee, 653
Austin R., 707
Austin Redmond, 787
Avard Borden, 427
Avery Franklin, 766
Avis, 516
Avis Ellen, 782
Avon Lockhart, 768
Azariah, 37, 64, 65, 118
Azariah Smith, 199, 382
Azel Hull, 689, 785
Azella Rose, 519
Azuba, 131, 164, 250
Azuba Brown, 199
Azubah, 319

B. Ray, 652
Baker Van Buren, 356, 592
Bangs, 329
Bangs Doane, 331, 567
Barbara, 158, 176, 744
Barbara Anne, 307
Barbara Joy, 734
Barnaby, 110, 218
Barnaby Holmes, 214, 412
Baron Stowe, 380, 611
Barzillai, 86, 176
Bathsheba, 88, 194
Baxter A., 645
Bayes, 21, 30, 53, 54, 89, 90, 91, 92, 99, 181
Bazil, 308
Beatrice, 308
Beatrice A., 759
Beatrice C., 532
Beatrice Elesé, 741
Beatrice Ruth, 770
Beece Alvin, 799
Bela, 301
Belinda, 202
Bell, 498
Belle Ellen, 695
Belle N., 787
Belle R., 507
Benjamin, 27, 34, 36, 46, 47, 61, 77, 79, 83, 100, 108, 109, 110, 111, 134, 143, 158, 165, 166, 196, 197, 215, 278, 309, 310, 311, 328, 337, 378, 406, 407, 411, 417, 423, 499, 563, 589, 603, 755
Benjamin A., 200, 362, 384, 598
Benjamin B., 382, 553, 732
Benjamin Brown, 198, 382
Benjamin Bruce, 617
Benjamin Burgess, 221
Benjamin C., 277, 497
Benjamin Carl, 756
Benjamin D., 219, 423
Benjamin Edward, 646
Benjamin Edwin, 390, 617
Benjamin F., 199, 204, 340, 369, 601, 677
Benjamin Franklin, 242, 292, 342, 398, 446, 577, 590, 702, 752
Benjamin Frederick, 498
Benjamin Higgins, 336
Benjamin Joseph, 310
Benjamin Knowles, 199
Benjamin L., 357, 595
Benjamin Loring, 320
Benjamin Oliver, 332, 569
Benjamin Robert, 646
Benjamin Rudolph, 794
Benjamin William, 214, 411
Benjamin Wilson, 310
Benjamin Young, 381
Bennett, 739
Beranus, 149
Berenice, 454
Bernard A., 734
Bernard Clyde, 761
Bernice, 392, 421, 768
Bernice A., 759
Bernice Evelyn, 645
Bernice L., 797
Bernice Mildred, 667
Bert, 520, 708, 717
Bert I., 699
Bertha, 490, 535, 592, 607, 632, 705, 743, 773
Bertha Alice, 702
Bertha Alma, 533
Bertha Alvina, 403
Bertha Anna, 696
Bertha Augusta, 730
Bertha Della, 537
Bertha Draper, 580
Bertha E., 566, 612
Bertha Eusebia, 632
Bertha Eveline, 524
Bertha Florence, 657
Bertha Frances, 157, 311
Bertha Gertrude, 615
Bertha I., 383
Bertha Irene, 590
Bertha Jane, 503
Bertha Lamont, 639
Bertha Laura, 345
Bertha Mabel, 732
Bertha Marjory, 799
Bertha May, 401, 424, 435, 590, 743
Bertie, 634
Bertie Cooley, 495
Berton Lorn, 639
Berton S., 450
Bertram, 751
Bertram Lamont, 775
Beryl, 651
Beryl Carman, 526
Beryl Gladys, 457
Bessie, 450, 600, 629, 636, 749, 784
Bessie Abby, 677
Bessie Angelina, 632
Bessie Blanche, 643
Bessie Coombs, 390
Bessie Elva, 659
Bessie Elvada, 717
Bessie Geraldine, 669
Bessie Jeanette, 502
Bessie Kathryn, 358
Bessie Louise, 707
Bessie M., 710
Bessie Maud, 425, 645
Bessie McAllister, 597
Bessie N., 667
Bessie Neta, 798
Bessie Simon, 314
Beth Almira, 652
Bethany, 176, 343
Bethenia, 407
Bethia, 166, 563
Bethiah, 47, 166, 326
Bethiah Ward, 339
Bethuel, 63, 113, 114, 115, 228
Bethuel Merritt, 554, 733
Betsey, 103, 104, 111, 124, 130, 143, 150, 170, 173, 317, 319, 476, 809
Betsey A., 202
Betsey Adaline, 304
Betsey Ann, 278
Besey Ann Rich, 340
Betsey Barnard, 82
Betsey C., 99
Betsey Collins, 172
Betsey Cornelia, 229
Betsey D., 383
Betsey J., 809
Betsey L., 464
Betsey Lombard, 332
Betsey S., 337
Betsey Stevens, 391
Betsey Taylor, 546
Betsy, 564
Betsy Ruth, 714
Bettina, 792
Betty, 49, 111
Beula Marilla, 686
Beulah, 526
Beulah Fay, 594
Beulah Gladys, 785
Bianca P., 458
Birdie, 528
Blanch, 776
Blanch A., 624
Blanche, 316, 365, 384, 431, 522, 768
Blanche Annette, 713
Blanche Annie, 771
Blanche Arabel, 696
Blanche E., 667
Blanche Esther, 717
Blanche Harmon, 617
Blanche Irene, 681
Blanche M., 449, 776
Blanche Wilmot, 566
Blanchie M., 756
Boardman, 366
Bonnie Ethel, 594
Bower, 90, 91
Boyd L., 366
Bradford, 72, 130, 131, 137, 138, 204, 253, 461, 664, 778
Bradford Nickerson, 392
Bradford Phelps, 252
Bradford Sylvester, 204
Bradford Watson, 663
Bradford Winston, 746
Bradish, 177, 347, 348
Bradley Lewis, 658
Brenton Noble, 622
Bridget, 306, 310
Briscoe Thomas, 503, 705
Briseis, 161
Bruce, 512
Bruce Lowell, 717
Bruce Wentworth, 765
Buell, 65, 118, 234
Buell Franklin, 442
Buell Gordon, 658
Burgess William, 563, 740
Burhans, 446
Burnice Elwin, 695
Burns Wesley, 533, 724
Burt, 582
Burton, 802

Burton Edgar, 692, 786, 787
Burton LeRoy, 756
Burvel B., 800
Butler, 55, 56, 94, 95, 96, 189, 363
Byron, 426, 649
Byron Borden, 427
Byron Garfield, 762
Byron Judson, 617, 762
Byron M., 516
Byron Robb, 655
Byrum Kent, 618

C. Ruth, 665
C. Stratton, 191, 366
Caiphernia Ann, 508
Caiphurnia Glenn, 708
Caius Cassius, 442
Caleb, 108, 213
Caledonia Frances, 586
Calista, 175
Calista Abigail, 378
Calista Charlotte, 410
Calvin, 72, 132, 134, 135, 139, 253, 267, 296, 338, 475, 575
Calvin E., 481
Calvin O., 480
Calvin Weld, 280
Cameron, 750
Carl, 768
Carl D., 757
Carl Keeney, 527
Carl Kenneth, 772
Carl Lemuel, 430
Carl Ross, 585
Carl S., 663
Carl Stanley, 705
Carl W., 363, 599
Carlos, 535
Carlyle Bradley, 654
Carman Adams, 485, 691, 814
Carman Adams Seward, 691, 786
Carman L., 665
Carnie A., 436
Carol, 490
Caroline, 181, 265, 286, 308, 335, 809
Caroline A., 115, 500
Caroline Ann, 531
Caroline Electa, 456
Caroline Elizabeth, 150, 239, 440
Caroline Fletcher, 409
Caroline Green, 228
Caroline Hamlin, 812
Caroline Lavinia, 638
Caroline Litchfield, 122
Caroline M., 263, 374
Caroline Milocent, 625
Caroline R., 332
Caroline Snow, 573
Caroline Theodora, 353
Carolyn, 695
Carolyn James, 801
Carrallo Amanzo, 518, 716
Carrie, 545, 684, 776, 784
Carrie A., 509
Carrie Amelia, 511
Carrie B., 639
Carrie Barbara, 694
Carrie Delight, 229
Carrie E., 694
Carrie Elizabeth, 661
Carrie Etta, 537
Carrie Eva, 392
Carrie F., 555
Carrie Keating, 570
Carrie Louisa, 442
Carrie M., 392
Carrie May, 495, 519
Carrie Nancy, 484
Carrie O., 91
Carrie R., 371
Carroll B., 781
Carroll Eugene, 740
Cassy Mabel, 388
Castilie Alferetta, 568
Catharine, 108, 109, 157, 158, 159, 163, 240, 274, 308, 310 403, 440
Catharine A., 194
Catharine Anne, 159
Catharine Clara, 590
Catharine E., 440
Catharine Eleanor, 310
Catharine Glenn, 619
Catharine Ham, 242
Catharine Jane, 230
Catharine Maria, 307
Catharine Rand, 214
Catharine Wells, 275
Catherine, 34, 61, 62, 306, 351, 365, 531
Catherine Elizabeth, 306
Catherine Jane, 350
Catherine Mary, 666
Catherine May, 533
Catherine Merritt, 547
Catherine Renewed, 390
Cecelia, 266, 333
Cecil, 631
Cecil Adelaide, 483
Cecil Clive, 425
Cecil Emery, 569
Cecil John, 774
Cecil Quinton, 752
Cedric Earl, 727
Celestia, 278, 573
Celestia Delphene, 509
Celia Bell, 638
Celia Florence, 229
Celia M., 201
Celia May, 790
Celinda Ellen, 570
Chalmers Miller, 515
Channing Welcome, 433
Charity, 319, 521
Charles, 119, 178, 238, 286, 327, 353, 399, 440, 455, 459, 466, 472, 508, 590, 608, 626, 631, 640, 655, 665, 671, 677, 707, 730, 734, 768, 781, 798, 809, 815
Charles A., 357, 359, 565, 568, 595, 596, 756
Charles Adelbert, 530
Charles Albert, 479, 682, 683
Charles Alexander, 355
Charles Alfred, 385, 418, 621, 763
Charles Anson, 577
Charles Appleton, 378, 607
Charles Arthur, 663
Charles Augustus, 750
Charles Austin, 437, 653
Charles B., 346 578
Charles Bailey, 750, 802
Charles Benjamin, 242, 243, 307, 447, 532, 817
Charles Benton, 692, 786
Charles Bradish, 584
Charles Burton, 696
Charles Bussey, 741
Charles Carman, 690
Charles Chester D., 696
Charles Cowan, 781
Charles Darwin, 667
Charles David, 741, 819
Charles Davis, 536
Charles De Lancey, 431
Charles Duncan, 155
Charles Dwight, 684
Charles E., 221, 374, 525
Charles Earl, 798
Charles Edward, 308, 421, 646, 665
Charles Edwin, 606, 758, 769
Charles Ellsworth, 576
Charles Elmer, 560
Charles English, 113
Charles Erwin, 532
Charles Everett, 690
Charles F., 547
Charles Foster, 535
Charles Francis, 603, 725, 728
Charles Frederick, 563
Charles George, 436
Charles Gilbert, 772
Charles Goodrich, 276, 494
Charles Guilford, 623, 819
Charles H., 192, 212, 229, 333, 437, 473, 509, 631, 677, 683, 709, 742, 813
Charles H. Spurgeon, 618
Charles Harlow, 486
Charles Harris, 551
Charles Henry, 212 304, 307, 364, 379, 400, 405, 418, 471, 526, 530, 550, 628, 644, 709, 721, 723, 783
Charles Herbert, 503, 705
Charles Hiram, 349, 443, 586
Charles Hopper, 445
Charles Hubert, 557
Charles Hughes, 513, 711, 715
Charles I., 809
Charles Ingraham, 633, 767
Charles J., 656, 776
Charles Jackson, 275
Charles James, 586, 736, 750
Charles Jarvis, 142, 276, 494, 699
Charles Jeremiah, 582

Charles Jerome, 723
Charles John, 224
Charles L., 263, 278, 631, 651, 776, 809
Charles Lawson, 416
Charles Leehen, 761
Charles Lemuel, 225
Charles Leon, 478
Charles Leonard, 510, 709, 793, 794, 806
Charles Leslie Eastman, 758
Charles Lewis, 712
Charles Mead, 515, 714
Charles Meeting, 390
Charles Melvin, 486, 595, 692
Charles Michael, 306
Charles Monroe, 632
Charles Newell, 392
Charles Obadiah, 720
Charles Ogden, 369
Charles Oliver, 306, 501, 715, 796
Charles Oscar, 700
Charles Prosper, 804
Charles R., 384, 516
Charles Robinson, 412, 640
Charles Roland, 467, 672
Charles Royal, 455
Charles Rufus, 191, 367
Charles Russell H., 662
Charles S., 380, 714, 812
Charles Samuel, 267
Charles Spurgeon, 639
Charles Stephen, 491
Charles Stewart, 622, 764
Charles Sumner, 435, 557, 614, 652, 761
Charles Swing, 365
Charles T., 555, 734
Charles Tobias, 121
Charles V., 605, 819
Charles W., 367, 576, 601, 708, 745, 793
Charles Warren, 572, 743
Charles Wayne, 595
Charles Weber, 630
Charles Wesley, 238, 341, 410, 480, 498, 514, 533, 639, 683, 702, 712
Charles Westlake, 665
Charles William, 272, 417, 491, 683
Charles William Burgess, 428, 649
Charles Winthrop, 647
Charles Woodbury, 533
Charley A., 667
Charley Clifton, 799
Charley Lorenzo, 587, 751
Charlotte, 67, 77, 98, 105, 126, 139, 153, 161, 169, 175, 255, 300, 401, 402, 403, 476, 526, 786, 815
Charlotte Abigail, 264
Charlotte Amanda, 441, 711
Charlotte Ann, 795
Charlotte Augusta, 276
Charlotte Briggs, 238
Charlotte Capron, 465
Charlotte E., 433
Charlotte Eliza, 422
Charlotte F., 815
Charlotte Frances, 476
Charlotte Hopper, 121, 123, 126
Charlotte Ida, 705
Charlotte Louise, 657
Charlotte M., 532, 644
Charlotte Maria, 233
Charlotte Nancy, 272, 491
Charlotte Palmer, 264
Charlotte Teresa, 775
Charlton, 216, 417
Charly Varter, 752
Chauncey, 134
Chauncey Calvin, 522
Chauncey Jeremiah, 296, 522
Chauncey Leon, 709
Chester, 776, 793
Chester Benjamin, 647
Chester E., 809
Chester Edison, 743
Chester Fillmore, 574
Chester Gilbert, 674
Chester L., 363
Chester Leroy, 769
Chester Morton, 428
Chester Ward, 803
Chloe, 396
Chloe Knowles, 199
Chloe May, 625
Chloe Rich, 199
Christian 66, 67, 120, 539
Christiana, 223, 249, 403, 426, 815
Christiana Bell, 479
Christiana Jane, 229
Christiana Norton, 391
Christina, 232
Christine, 761
Christopher C., 354
Christopher Columbus, 150
Cinderella, 337
Clair Deville, 716
Clair Fraser, 641
Clamantha Matilda, 642
Clara, 372, 538, 683, 709, 748, 783, 812
Clara A., 557, 611, 759
Clara Aleen, 399
Clara Ann, 434, 532
Clara Augusta, 655
Clara B., 629
Clara Bell, 732, 799
Clara C., 676
Clara Caroline, 459
Clara E., 441
Clara Edna, 537, 753
Clara Elizabeth, 581, 730
Clara Glovina, 291
Clara Hitchner, 603
Clara Isabel, 650
Clara J., 793
Clara Josephine, 514
Clara Louise, 447, 640, 700
Clara M., 812
Clara Mable, 642
Clara Matilda, 430
Clara Maud, 384
Clara Maude, 592
Clara May, 459, 703
Clara Naomi, 790
Clara Rosalia, 468
Clara S., 651
Clara Winnifred, 679
Clarcy Jane, 629
Clare, 681
Clarence, 626, 767, 799
Clarence A., 645, 764, 775
Clarence Allen, 368
Clarence Claud, 592
Clarence Cohen, 750
Clarence DeFoy, 389
Clarence E., 663
Clarence Elmer, 310, 681
Clarence Fisher, 691
Clarence H., 793
Clarence Irving, 608
Clarence Julian, 606, 757
Clarence Lucius, 709
Clarence M., 710
Clarence Oliver, 704, 791
Clarence Vernon, 775
Clarence W., 363, 600, 610
Clarence William, 764
Claribel, 673
Clarinda, 97, 192
Clarissa, 76, 293, 407
Clarissa A., 230
Clarissa Artemisia, 305
Clarissa Augusta, 409
Clarissa Beaumont, 375
Clarissa Sayre, 233
Clark, 253, 460
Clark Benjamin, 278
Clark H., 348
Clark Lewis, 289
Clark Norbert, 712
Claud Everett, 358
Claud L., 777
Claude, 681, 712, 795
Claude Ayer, 773
Claude Rockwell, 765
Claudia Rose, 623
Claudius, 291, 515
Claudius Fremont, 515
Claudius Huff, 715
Clay Montgomery, 441
Clayton Alfred, 449, 659
Clayton John, 708, 793
Clayton Murray, 724
Clayton W., 521, 653, 718
Cleapas, 280
Clement Eugene, 437
Clement Calhoun, 639
Cleon Cleveland, 594
Cleveland Guy, 703
Clifford, 773
Clifford Allen, 800
Clifford Arthur, 624
Clifford Diggs, 91
Clifford Elvin, 754
Clifford Morell, 519
Clifton A., 634
Clifton Cook, 558, 736

Clinton, 799
Clinton Powell, 587
Clive, 662
Clive David, 641
Clive R., 715
Clive Seymour, 789, 820
Clorendo, 97
Clovenda, 97
Clyde, 523, 685, 719
Clyde A., 742, 802, 819
Clyde Bellnap, 585
Clyde Cecil, 681
Clyde E., 436
Clyde Earle, 772
Clyde Eugene, 787
Clyde Gibson, 601
Clyde Harlan, 594
Clyde John, 793
Clyde Kenith, 799
Clyde Lawson, 774
Clyde Maylen, 802
Clyde Raymond, 754
Clymenia, 523
Colby R., 380, 610
Colin Gillespie, 178, 352
Comstock, 722
Constance, 665
Constance Hope, 805
Content, 54
Cooley, 269, 485
Coqualla, 512
Cora A., 646
Cora Amanda, 442
Cora Ann, 460, 681
Cora Beatrice, 645
Cora Belle, 603
Cora Blanch, 732
Cora Charline, 576
Cora Ellen, 341
Cora June, 715
Cora L., 330
Cora Lee, 743
Cora Louise, 771
Cora Maud, 515
Cora Pearle, 544, 817
Corbett Ace, 659
Corda, 773
Cordelia, 317, 339, 563, 575
Cordelia Aurelia, 433
Cordial, 147, 285
Corinne May, 755
Cornelia, 296, 493
Cornelia Adella, 497
Cornelia Alice, 543
Cornelia Bush, 298
Cornelia Chappell, 679
Cornelia E., 230
Cornelia Eleanor, 231
Cornelia Roseltha, 518
Cornelius, 312, 809
Cornelius S., 37
Cornelius Sebring, 232, 440, 655, 656
Cornelius Smith, 101, 199, 382, 612
Cornelius Stevenson, 241
Cornell Harold, 721
Cortland Jones, 781
Craig Allen, 790
Cromwell, 148, 289
Cullen Udolpho, 723
Curtis Lakeman, 620
Curtis Samuel, 254, 461
Curtis Sumner, 652
Curtis Sylvester, 497, 701, 789
Cynthia, 134, 261, 288, 295, 316, 346, 481
Cynthia Ann, 483
Cynthia Etta, 739
Cynthia L., 756
Cynthia Marie, 809
Cynthy Elizabeth, 724
Cyprian, 76
Cyrena A., 653
Cyrene A., 654
Cyrenius, 37, 63, 64, 115, 116, 232
Cyrenius Adelbert, 484, 687, 784
Cyrenius James, 653, 654
Cyrenius Lawrence, 229, 437
Cyrenius William, 233, 441
Cyril Childs, 304
Cyril Gray, 751
Cyril R., 804
Cyrus, 150, 212, 406, 408
Cyrus Benjamin, 634, 768
Cyrus Elmer, 802
Cyrus Flint, 345, 579
Cyrus Forsythe, 746
Cyrus Wesley, 407
Cyrus William, 579

D. Roy, 743, 802
Daisey B., 813
Daisy, 528, 739
Daisy B., 597
Daisy Elizabeth, 533
Daisy M., 574
Daisy Maud, 468
Dale Harris, 748
Dalton, 142, 273, 275
Dan, 215
Dan T., 628
Dan Webster, 210, 214, 401, 402, 404, 415, 418, 644
Danforth E., 816
Daniel, 39, 45, 46, 66, 67, 70, 72, 76, 77, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 112, 118, 119, 126, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 137, 139, 152, 181, 184, 247, 248, 249, 250, 261, 297, 355, 356, 391, 417, 456, 457, 593, 776, 809
Daniel Albert, 662
Daniel Almer, 456
Daniel Augustus, 297, 523
Daniel B., 474, 606, 677
Daniel Busell, 432
Daniel C. B., 572
Daniel Chapman Brown, 744
Daniel Cole, 171, 342, 576
Daniel Edgar, 662, 777
Daniel Edson, 576, 744
Daniel Ephphata, 457, 661
Daniel Franklin, 262, 472
Daniel G., 186, 359, 360
Daniel L., 364
Daniel Lessley, 644, 775
Daniel Luther, 456, 661
Daniel M., 188, 362
Daniel O., 782
Daniel Pepper, 198, 381, 382, 611
Daniel Pratt, 702
Daniel Tobias, 119, 235, 236
Daniel W., 352, 360, 597
Daniel W. G. 597
Daniel Watson, 418
Daniel Webster, 107, 108, 204, 211, 215, 216, 292, 391, 397, 401, 405, 465, 517, 606, 669, 757
Daniel Young, 341, 575
Daphne Ruth, 614
Darius Allen Martin, 205, 392
Darrell Wynn, 791
Darwin E., 462, 666
David, 50, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 68, 76, 79, 82, 85, 86, 92, 94, 96, 97, 102, 110, 123, 126, 149, 150, 154, 164, 168, 175, 176, 192, 195, 199, 202, 209, 210, 215, 217, 247, 288, 289, 292, 293, 303, 304, 312, 318, 328, 335, 345, 372, 386, 400, 512, 548, 582, 583, 708, 712, 748, 749, 805, 817
David A., 564, 740
David Alonzo, 547, 548, 729
David Andrew, 622
David Augustus, 513
David Bacon, 335, 570, 571, 743
David Barnaby, 109, 219, 423
David Benjamin, 217, 420
David Burbank, 613
David C., 400
David Charles, 192, 367
David Collins, 173
David Curtis, 463
David Cushing, 551
David Earl, 762
David Elmer, 712, 795
David F., 369
David Griffen, 366
David Harris, 216, 418
David Henry, 222, 396, 764
David Hildreth, 345, 581, 819.
David Hiram Butler, 294, 518, 716
David Lewis, 101, 352, 513, 590
David Lyman, 746
David Serono, 463
David Simon, 449, 660
David Van Slyck, 427
David William, 805
Dayton, 57, 94, 97, 98
Dean, 460, 663
Deborah, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 37, 47, 49, 51, 62, 63, 65, 77, 81, 89, 195
Deborah Ann, 230
Deborah H., 200
Deborah Helen, 410
Deborah Jean, 747

Deborah Rice, 351
Delancy E., 623, 819
Delia, 808
Delia Miriam, 512
Delia Perlee, 705
Delia S., 769
Delilah, 289
Deliverance, 82
Deliza, 709
Della E., 567
Della Josephine, 680
Delma, 596
Delmar Clarence, 793
Delon, 327, 582
Delphene, 809
De Lucina, 133, 254, 256
Dena Maria, 632
Derrick, 232, 440
Desire, 52, 81
DeVillo Adelbert, 518, 716
Dewey H., 787
Dewey Samson, 747
Dewitt, 591
DeWitt Clinton, 264, 474
Dexter, 177
Diana, 546
Dianthia D., 483
Diodate, 226, 432
Doane, 328, 564
Doddridge, 76, 151
Dolly A., 565
Dolph Allen, 515
Don A., 520
Don Armond, 650
Don M., 448
Don Owen, 430
Dona, 774
Donald Eugene, 754
Donald Haley, 657
Donald Hayes, 783
Donald Houghton, 791
Donald Joseph, 761
Donald Lewis, 716
Donald Robert, 775
Dora, 522, 641
Dora Achsah, 781
Dora I., 670
Dora May, 447
Dora White, 774
Dorcas, 51, 165, 171, 634
Dorcas Ann, 589
Dorcas S., 560
Dorinda, 327
Doris, 682
Doris Constance, 665
Doris E., 749
Doris Evangeline, 768
Doris Evelyn, 801
Doris Fern, 734
Doris Margaret, 683
Doris Muriel, 641
Dorothea Mae, 608
Dorothy, 433, 619, 729, 734, 761
Dorothy Anna, 600
Dorothy Arleen, 641
Dorothy Bernice, 50
Dorothy deMotte, 782
Dorothy E., 646
Dorothy Elinor, 735
Dorothy Elizabeth, 555
Dorothy Ellen, 748
Dorothy Ellyn, 752
Dorothy Emeline, 650
Dorothy Emma, 788
Dorothy Fay, 726
Dorothy Gertrude, 743
Dorothy Guendeline, 799
Dorothy Helen, 759
Dorothy Isabella, 662
Dorothy Lauretta, 770
Dorothy Lavina, 684
Dorothy Lillian, 711
Dorothy Louise, 664
Dorothy Marie, 652
Dorothy May, 606, 648
Dorothy Nellis, 648
Dorothy Parker, 536
Dorothy Scott, 620
Dorothy Sexton, 446
Dorothy Sophia, 680
Dorris, 365
Dorwin Burgess, 650
Douglas, 537
Douglas Alexander, 654
Dovie Lucile, 774
Drusilla, 171, 341
Duncan H., 402, 629
Dwight, 274, 275, 287
Dwight Boyngton, 640, 773
Dwight Carpenter, 695, 787
Dwight Walter, 511
Dyer, 438

Earl, 111, 721, 779, 782, 805
Earl Allan, 769
Earl B., 358
Earl C., 749
Earl Elmer, 580, 747
Earl H., 436
Earl Howard, 788
Earl James, 430
Earl L., 671
Earl Lawson, 774
Earl Martin, 782
Earl N., 766
Earl Reynolds, 801
Earl Ross, 732, 800
Earl Stanley, 647
Earl V., 718
Earl W., 732
Earlbert, 734
Earle Bradford, 762
Earle Franklin, 730
Earle Platt, 655
Earle Shortbridge, 736
Earle Victor, 643
Early W., 584
Earn, 633
Earnest Ben, 301, 528
Earnest, 763, 775
Earnest Linwood, 467, 473
Easter Lilly, 716
Eben Lewis, 197, 377
Ebenezer, 28, 46, 50, 51, 86, 197, 285, 507
Ebenezer Freeman, 163, 316, 317, 318, 545
Eddie, 710
Eddie Thomas, 551
Eddy, 34, 35, 59, 60, 107, 110, 210, 211, 212, 219, 399, 407, 633
Eddy Adams, 238
Edgar, 472, 637
Edgar A., 634
Edgar Allen, 754
Edgar Allen Poe, 556
Edgar C., 624
Edgar Clark, 680
Edgar Clifford, 389, 448
Edgar Colson, 567
Edgar Elliott, 783
Edgar Enos, 478, 682
Edgar Ephphatha, 777
Edgar Everett, 548
Edgar H., 384
Edgar J., 631
Edgar Jackson, 287
Edgar Lees, 758
Edgar M., 389, 447
Edgar Marshall, 243
Edgar Osgood, 339
Edgar Sanford, 655
Edina Agnes, 418
Edith, 187, 472, 535, 544, 604, 657, 765, 813
Edith Almeda, 432
Edith Aminer, 643
Edith Austin, 572
Edith Bell, 782
Edith C., 466
Edith Derby, 445
Edith Edgar, 557
Edith Frances, 796
Edith Gertrude, 730
Edith Goodnow, 424
Edith Grace, 770
Edith Irene, 375, 588, 706
Edith Jennette, 761
Edith Lareta, 771
Edith Libby, 590
Edith May, 781
Edith Morton, 649
Edith Muriel, 621
Edith Muriel Isabel, 621
Edith Olive, 675
Edith Pearl, 774
Edith Sophia, 388
Edith Teresa, 693
Edith Turner, 678
Edith V., 704
Edith Verna, 368
Edith Ward, 699
Edith Wilton, 516
Edmond Clark, 649
Edmond Hinckley, 810
Edmund, 813
Edmund Crawley, 393, 618
Edmund Freeman, 430
Edmund Leslie, 225, 430
Edna, 402, 604, 768
Edna Alice, 624
Edna D., 567

Edna Elizabeth, 596
Edna Evelyn, 754
Edna Florence, 730
Edna Irene, 555
Edna Jane, 343
Edna M., 404
Edna May, 615, 798
Edna Viola, 623
Edson, 226, 432
Edson B., 430, 650
Edward, 215, 238, 277, 333, 363, 416, 444, 536, 557, 609, 711, 736, 765, 783, 793, 804, 810, 813
Edward Allen, 516
Edward B., 675
Edward Baker, 593, 753
Edward Booth, 757
Edward Borden, 424, 647
Edward Brown, 620
Edward C., 813
Edward Childs, 168
Edward Coverly, 557, 735
Edward Dean, 461
Edward Denison, 695
Edward Dezerne, 615
Edward E., 511, 710, 778
Edward Farnsworth, 573
Edward Franklin, 573
Edward Grant, 511, 711
Edward Gray, 558
Edward H., 756
Edward Hale, 302
Edward J., 710
Edward Henry, 530, 736
Edward Herbert, 552, 729
Edward Holmes, 578, 745
Edward John, 716
Edward L., 377, 565, 741
Edward Lawrence, 354, 609, 758
Edward M., 406, 602, 633
Edward Milton, 500
Edward Morton, 225, 430
Edward Oliver, 532
Edward P., 222
Edward Palmer, 240, 445
Edward Percival, 629, 766
Edward Revington, 720
Edward Reynolds, 677
Edward Rolland, 758
Edward Ross, 242, 446, 447, 658,
Edward Samuel, 217
Edward Small, 756
Edward Thomas, 444, 551, 658
Edward W., 742
Edward Waterbury, 658
Edward Webber, 528
Edward Wilson, 536
Edwards, 28
Edwin, 244, 261, 274, 296, 356, 431, 471, 476, 546, 592, 651, 688
Edwin Allen, 779
Edwin Arthur, 416, 643
Edwin Barrett, 757
Edwin C., 670
Edwin Cordial, 508
Edwin D., 423, 646
Edwin Dwight, 302
Edwin Everett, 334
Edwin Finch, 465
Edwin Forlong, 426
Edwin George, 649
Edwin H., 644
Edwin Hamell, 797
Edwin Henry, 495
Edwin Hubbard, 504, 706
Edwin J., 599
Edwin Leigh, 669, 779
Edwin M., 460
Edwin Marlin, 265, 478
Edwin Martin, 681, 782
Edwin Milton, 369
Edwin Ray, 782
Edwin Reno, 473
Edwin Seymore, 537
Edwin Vern, 720
Edwin Vernon, 525, 720
Edwin Wallace, 608, 758
Edwin William, 706
Edwina Ruth, 473
Effea, 741
Effie, 312
Effie Bell, 680
Effie E., 553
Effie Jane, 508
Effie Leona, 802
Effie Mae, 721
Effie Matilda, 532
Effie Maud, 533
Effie May, 713
Elbridge Eradell, 375, 606
Eldad Post, 153, 300, 526
Elden M., 725
Eleanor, 110, 285, 435, 534, 662
Eleanor Adelia, 497
Eleanor B., 565
Eleanor Bray, 773
Eleanor Charlotte, 771
Eleanor E., 280
Eleanor Gertrude, 620
Eleanor J., 437
Eleanor M., 756
Eleanor Mabel, 534
Eleanor Rebecca, 414
Eleazer, 45, 46, 77, 89, 152, 179, 180
Eleazer Burbank, 386, 613
Eleazer Whitney, 375, 606
Eleazer Y., 341
Eleazer Young, 171, 341
Electa A., 456
Electa Atcella, 249
Electa Caroline, 304
Elenore M., 532
Eli, 709
Eliakim, 107, 205, 207, 210, 211, 403, 629
Eliakim Tupper, 106
Elias Fantharay, 177
Elias Parmenter, 273
Elida May, 478
Elija, 410
Elijah, 107, 210, 285, 402, 403, 505, 629
Elijah Sabine, 331, 567
Elijah Warren, 376
Elinor Katherine, 714
Eliphalet Haskins, 117, 232, 439
Elisabeth Washburn, 620
Elisha, 51, 82, 86, 87, 100, 103, 167, 168, 173, 177, 178, 197, 198, 331, 350, 351, 376, 377, 536, 607, 810, 813
Elisha Cole, 171, 342, 577, 819
Elisha Giles, 350
Elisha Miller, 177, 349
Elisha Smith, 310
Eliza, 117, 120, 153, 164, 173, 174, 231, 232, 245, 249, 253, 254, 256, 298, 372, 396, 404, 405, 462, 810
Eliza A., 384, 549
Eliza Amanda, 265
Eliza Ann, 158, 186, 208, 275, 285, 309, 351, 387
Eliza B., 193
Eliza C., 320
Eliza Collins, 318
Eliza Flood, 198
Eliza Frances, 511
Eliza Harriet, 292
Eliza Hickey, 489
Eliza Holbrook, 335
Eliza J., 373
Eliza Jane, 349, 423, 467
Eliza Jannet, 375
Eliza Lillian, 427
Eliza M., 232, 370, 602, 631
Eliza Marcia, 530
Eliza Maria, 507
Eliza Merrill, 227
Eliza O., 105
Eliza Olivea, 380
Eliza S., 373
Eliza Smalley, 202
Elizabeth, 20, 22, 27, 28, 32, 40, 44, 46, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 64, 69, 79, 88, 93, 101, 106, 110, 111, 115, 116, 123, 127, 144, 145, 146, 149, 152, 153, 155, 157, 158, 159, 175, 178, 184, 187, 194, 201, 205, 206, 217, 219, 241, 244, 277, 288, 289, 311, 325, 333, 345, 364, 372, 374, 385, 393, 399, 401, 403, 413, 485, 489, 506, 513, 568, 590, 628, 693, 745, 801, 810, 815
Elizabeth A., 611, 810
Elizabeth Abbie, 476
Elizabeth Adelia, 580
Elizabeth Adelaide, 792
Elizabeth Allen, 497
Elizabeth Amelia, 715
Elizabeth Ann, 203, 210, 254, 279, 409
Eizabeth Anna, 638
Elizabeth Antoinette, 353
Elizabeth Ayer, 383
Elizabeth B., 810
Elizabeth Bernice, 586
Elizabeth Caroline, 436
Elizabeth Catherine, 498, 703

Elizabeth Doane, 338
Elizabeth E., 310, 375, 604
Elizabeth Ellen, 308
Elizabeth F., 184, 602
Elizabeth Frances, 158
Elizabeth Frederica, 590
Elizabeth Harding, 198
Elizabeth I., 603
Elizabeth Jane, 308
Elizabeth Jordan, 377
Elizabeth Katherine, 710
Elizabeth Lavenia, 395
Elizabeth Lewis, 80, 160
Elizabeth Loraine, 800
Elizabeth Lorena, 644
Elizabeth Maria, 277, 496, 695
Elizabeth Martina, 626
Elizabeth Mary, 179
Elizabeth Rosabelle, 723
Elizabeth Sheppard, 364
Elizabeth Snow, 797
Elizabeth Sophia, 156, 282, 711
Elizabeth Troutman, 241
Elizabeth Tyler, 701
Elizabeth W., 278, 810
Elizabeth Webb, 658
Ella, 291, 363, 556, 656, 657, 668, 813
Ella A., 568
Ella Augusta, 190, 366
Ella B., 548
Ella Cary, 390
Ella Claire, 622
Ella Connellia, 503
Ella E., 424
Ella Elizabeth, 616
Ella Frances, 574
Ella Isabel, 375
Ella J., 737
Ella L, 599
Ella Luena, 690
Ella Maria, 433, 578
Ella Marie, 713
Ella Maud, 416
Ella May, 644, 649, 699, 786
Ella Nora, 375
Ella R., 517
Ella Rebecca, 193
Ella Victoria, 514
Ella Viola, 516
Ellanore, 368
Ellen, 302, 360, 462, 813
Ellen A., 431
Ellen Agnes, 305
Ellen Berry, 524
Ellen Cordelia, 468
Ellen E., 603
Ellen Elvira, 299
Ellen Frances, 343, 354, 552
Ellen Gertrude, 744
Ellen Gladys, 645
Ellen Goodwin, 179
Ellen J., 201, 686
Ellen June, 430
Ellen Madora, 545
Ellen Maria, 380, 487, 513
Ellen R., 380
Ellen Rosanna, 644
Ellen S., 431
Ellen Terressa, 297
Ellenor, 298
Elliott Hill, 763
Elliott Houghton, 791
Ellis, 685
Ellis Edward, 783
Ellis L., 744
Ellis S., 448
Ellison Davis, 370
Ellora Jane, 413
Ellsworth, 522, 722
Elma Marion, 641
Elma Silistria, 413
Elmer, 592, 732, 755, 786
Elmer Clifton, 591
Elmer Curtis, 301
Elmer Edison, 781
Elmer Evelyn, 575
Elmer Joseph, 709, 793
Elmer Odell, 781
Elmer Victor, 713
Elmira, 191, 220, 326, 564, 810
Elmira Adelade, 634
Elmira Ann, 458
Elmira Clara, 458
Elmira Crosby, 560
Elmira D., 565
Elmira P., 809
Elmira Sexton, 240
Elmo, 651
Elmules, 374
Elnathan Snow, 325, 559
Elnora B., 599
Elnora Caroline, 273
Eloise, 359, 424, 584
Eloise Fraser, 654
Eloise Lydia, 648
Eloise Starrett, 742
Elon S, 464
Elric Packard, 569
Elsie, 288, 582, 799
Elsie B., 396
Elsie Bernice, 782
Elsie Beryl, 644
Elsie Emeline, 397
Elsie Estella, 669
Elsie Louise, 773
Elsie Lydia, 693
Elsie M., 782
Elsie May, 637, 762
Elsie Orilla, 659
Elsworth Frederick, 756
Elthina Blanche, 729
Elva, 361, 740
Elva I., 565
Elva Irene, 673
Elva Pearl, 534
Elvan Grant, 800
Elvin Raymond, 593, 754
Elvira, 247
Elvira Symonds, 376
Elwood, 789
Elwood Andrew, 792
Elwood Stewart, 623
Elwyn Dwight, 487
Elzora F., 726
Emelie A., 765
Emeline, 20, 290, 295, 319, 327, 405, 622, 677, 712
Emeline Adelaide, 261
Emeline E., 244
Emeline Elizabeth, 431, 467
Emeline Hopkins, 279
Emeline Ruth, 303
Emelyn Smythe, 421
Emerson Lombard, 340
Emery, 592
Emery F., 333
Emery G., 745
Emery L., 359
Emil, 582
Emilie Alden, 420
Emily, 95 244, 245, 259, 286, 318, 320, 331, 457, 462, 540, 637
Emily Adelaide, 378
Emily Adelia, 276
Emily Ann, 266, 342
Emily Anna, 450
Emily Augusta, 736
Emily Blanche, 575
Emily Eudora, 477
Emily Hope, 410
Emily Jane, 335, 375, 379
Emily Kate, 542
Emily Lauretta, 770
Emily Madaline, 679
Emily Marcia, 643
Emily May, 637
Emily Rann, 600
Emily Rosa, 618
Emily Smith, 475
Emlen, 20
Emma, 142, 217, 244, 474, 517, 522, 688, 731, 813
Emma Alexandra, 771
Emma Alice, 609
Emma Ann, 477
Emma B., 127
Emma Bell, 712
Emma Belle, 686, 700
Emma C., 277, 362, 506
Emma Catharine, 795
Emma Colburn, 797
Emma E., 702
Emma Estelle, 473
Emma Frances, 382, 417, 511
Emma Gertrude, 750
Emma Gould, 342
Emma Jane, 589
Emma Josephine, 518
Emma L., 348, 369, 601
Emma M., 185
Emma May, 603
Emma Melissa, 374, 432
Emma Olivia, 416
Emma Parthenia, 498
Emma Ransa, 248
Emma Rebecca Fisher, 218
Emma Sangster, 425
Emma T., 342, 365
Emma Trask, 444
Emma Viola, 753
Emma W., 371
Emmaline, 514
Emmaroy, 651

Emogene Elizabeth, 420
Emra Everette, 358
English, 145, 279, 280
Enid Elizabeth, 774
Enoch, 103, 164, 410
Enoch Cook, 319, 551
Enoch Jennings, 551
Enoch Lawson, 643, 774
Enoch Leroy, 592
Enos, 99, 195, 265, 478
Ensley, 415
Ephphatha, 129, 249, 250, 457
Ephraim, 55, 57, 98, 99, 369, 601, 677, 755
Ephraim N., 194, 370
Ephraim Piney, 185
Ephraim Terry, 113
Erastus, 146, 265, 479
Erastus Colin, 420, 645
Erexenia, 117
Erexenia L., 234
Erford Newell, 612
Eri F., 265
Erma W., 602
Erma Goldie, 808
Ermine Letitia, 630
Erma Mary, 808
Erna, 435
Ernest, 415, 493, 643, 685, 700, 757, 767, 776
Ernest Anson, 614, 760
Ernest Bernard, 792
Ernest C., 560
Ernest D., 731, 799
Ernest Leopold, 770
Ernest Leslie, 804
Ernest Lombard, 574, 744
Ernest Madison, 515, 714
Ernest Melvin, 715
Ernest Roy, 630, 767
Ernest W., 760
Ernest William, 651
Ernestine Lucinda, 705
Errick C., 96
Ertle Lavelle, 798
Erving L., 742
Erwin Barrett, 607, 757, 803
Estella C., 609
Estella Elizabeth, 753
Estella May, 617
Estella Rebecca, 488
Estelle, 421, 512
Estelle L., 631
Esther, 69, 80, 284, 286, 396, 403, 627, 660, 732
Esther A., 340, 348
Esther Ann, 220
Esther C., 583
Esther Campbell, 619
Esther E., 739
Esther Jane, 197, 288
Esther Maud, 767
Esther Minerva, 790
Esther Rebecca, 717
Estherlene C., 766
Ethan, 54, 93, 183, 184
Ethan A., 357, 593
Ethan H., 358
Ethan Lawrence, 801
Ethel, 384, 424, 519, 584, 591, 619, 632, 701, 766
Ethel Agnes, 790
Ethel Alma, 572
Ethel Augusta, 428
Ethel B., 731
Ethel Blanche, 782
Ethel Constance, 648
Ethel Davies, 647
Ethel Elizabeth, 400, 636
Ethel Emily, 544
Ethel Helen, 311
Ethel Inzie, 764
Ethel Leveda, 799
Ethel Louise, 620
Ethel M. J., 630
Ethel Mary, 639
Ethel Maud, 608
Ethel May, 759, 770
Ethel Winnifred, 624
Ethelwin, 146
Ethelyn Maria, 756
Etta A., 670
Etta Arvilla, 660
Etta Beatrice, 774
Etta Evelyn, 573
Etta Jessie, 618, 648
Etta Louise, 776
Etta May, 612, 760
Etta Virginia, 447
Ettie L., 431
Ettoilie Mabel, 520
Eugene A., 275
Eugene Adelbert, 487, 692, 819
Eugene Augustus, 524
Eugene Budd, 632, 767
Eugene Clair, 767
Eugene Clarence, 550
Eugene Grant, 517
Eugene Hudson, 570
Eugene Huestis, 772
Eugene Irenus, 433
Eugene Robert, 693, 787
Eugene S., 477, 681
Eugenia, 776
Eunice, 31, 45, 63, 65, 84, 100, 101, 195, 199, 280, 373, 564, 677
Eunice A., 216
Eunice Ann, 375, 646
Eunice Augusta, 252
Eunice D., 511
Eunice Fidelia, 280
Eunice Loretta, 623
Eunice Peake, 205
Eunice Sykes, 279
Eunice Waley, 500
Eunice Waterman, 472
Eva, 221, 244, 626, 640, 672, 767, 768, 810
Eva Ardell, 578
Eva Augusta, 494
Eva Belle, 640
Eva Blanch, 645
Eva Blanche, 748
Eva Durea, 642
Eva Elsie, 765
Eva Estella, 615
Eva Lee, 567
Eva Lucetta, 498
Eva Marguerite, 418
Eva Randolph, 752
Eva St. Clair, 636
Eva Whitman, 312
Evalyn, 681
Evander Berry, 152, 299, 525
Evangeline, 525
Evarett Lawson, 646
Eve, 158
Eveline, 564
Eveline Ellsworth, 527
Evelyn, 586, 592, 630, 635, 652, 813
Evelyn Bina, 777
Evelyn Bradford, 516
Evelyn Gertrude, 714
Evelyn Gladys, 721
Everard Elmer, 389
Everet Erskine, 648
Everett, 727, 797
Everett Clifford, 787
Everett Evans, 772
Everett Hamilton, 419
Everett Melbourn, 724
Everett S., 652
Ezekiel, 405, 406, 431
Ezekiel Barteaux, 633
Ezra Butler, 688, 784
Ezra Purple, 272, 492

Fairnette Emeline, 640
Fannie, 697, 810
Fanny, 132, 361, 372, 730, 813
Fanny Amelia, 501
Fanny Bell, 774
Fanny Elizabeth, 304
Fanny J, 666, 813
Fanny Jeanette, 524
Fanny Louisa, 343
Fanny N., 332
Fanny Priscilla, 577
Fanny Simmons, 173
Fanny Yates, 190
Farilyn Ruth, 735
Farry Clinton, 716
Fay A., 619
Fay William, 674
Fayetta Jane, 632
Fayette L., 190, 364
Felma Dorothea, 802
Fenner B., 474
Ferissa Adaline, 295
Fern, 619
Ferrit, 175
Fidelia, 390
Fielden F., 599
Fitz Owen, 224, 430
Flavel, 134, 264
Fletcher Delos, 713
Flora, 562, 583, 591, 690, 741
Flora Amelia, 468
Flora Ann I., 521
Flora Augusta, 557
Flora Bell, 654

Flora Dunlery, 240, 445
Flora L., 610
Flora Maud, 424
Flora Simpson, 566
Florilla, 289
Florilla Adel, 518
Florence, 360, 385, 389, 436, 496, 545, 555, 604, 699, 704, 727, 749, 808
Florence A., 680, 699
Florence Abby, 461
Florence Adelaide, 419
Florence Agnes, 540
Florence Almeda, 721
Florence Ann, 543
Florence Anna, 430
Florence Augusta, 335, 529
Florence Belle, 769
Florence Celia, 675
Florence Danforth, 788
Florence E., 731
Florence Edith, 772
Florence Ella, 723
Florence Ellen, 533
Florence Ethel, 619
Florence F., 813
Florence Green, 580
Florence Julia, 781
Florence M., 445
Florence May, 608
Florence Mildred, 797
Florence Pearl, 673
Florence Ruby, 749
Florence V., 660
Florence Winona, 596
Florra Isabel, 183
Florry Bell, 400
Floss, 685
Flossie, 717, 808
Flossie A, 629
Flossie Ellen, 813
Flossie Ivey, 589
Flower, 733
Floy Alta, 686
Floyd, 660
Floyd B., 584
Floyd Byron, 715
Floyd Charles, 664
Floyd D., 714
Floyd E., 749
Floyd Elra, 585
Floyd Wilbur, 777
Foneta A., 610
Foneta Arethusa, 505
Foneta Avery, 786
Foneta Erbina, 616
Foneta May, 715
Fonetta Atcelia, 695
Forrest, 420
Forrest Calvin, 384
Forrest Kinkade, 601
Fortis L., 677
Foster, 172, 173, 342, 645
Frances, 80, 365, 420, 563, 564, 736
Frances Adelia, 477
Frances Cynthia, 303
Frances E., 491
Frances Elizabeth, 449, 817
Frances Ella, 501
Frances Ellen, 566
Frances Emily, 458, 459
Frances Estella, 625
Frances Eudora, 489
Frances G., 583
Frances Harris, 301
Frances Helena, 709
Frances Henderson, 366
Frances Isabel, 783
Frances Lenore, 751
Frances Louisa, 155
Frances M., 458, 801
Frances Olivia, 640
Frances Rebecca, 423
Frances Richards, 693
Francis, 134, 158, 198, 242, 273, 274, 301, 311, 327, 493, 619, 626, 739, 761, 810
Francis Arthur, 779
Francis Augustus, 559, 736
Francis Clayton, 692
Francis Dana, 271, 488
Francis De Ville, 796
Francis Dwight, 484
Francis Elmer, 597, 754, 755
Francis Foster, 333
Francis H. Clay, 492, 697
Francis Herbert, 502
Francis Herrick, 674
Francis Isaiah, 435
Francis James, 661
Francis Lawrence, 301
Francis Leroy, 587, 751
Francis Loraine, 587
Francis Sexton, 240
Francis Sumner, 749
Francis Townsend, 239
Francis Xavier, 795
Francis Wallace, 273
Francis Warren, 334
Frank, 275, 297, 450, 477, 493, 520, 523, 527, 579, 584, 611, 613, 667, 813
Frank A., 593
Frank Adelbert, 484
Frank Albert, 509
Frank Alfred, 459
Frank Allen, 762
Frank Almore, 643
Frank Andrew, 695, 787
Frank Arick, 366
Frank Arnold, 771
Frank B., 330, 473, 639, 707, 772
Frank B. D., 91
Frank Bellnap, 349, 585
Frank C., 676, 781, 813
Frank Cogsdale, 630
Frank D., 513, 670, 775
Frank DeWitt, 645, 775
Frank Douglass, 758
Frank E., 374, 385, 687, 749, 810
Frank Edgar, 580
Frank Edward, 648
Frank Ellsworth, 515, 685
Frank Elmer, 578
Frank Emery, 342
Frank Eugene, 624, 672, 779
Frank G., 584
Frank H., 572, 608, 758, 778
Frank Hamilton, 442, 551, 657, 777
Frank J., 466, 655, 776
Frank Joseph, 710, 795
Frank Judson, 500, 721
Frank Kellogg, 451
Frank L., 554
Frank Landon, 787
Frank Leonard, 388, 614, 761
Frank Leslie, 535, 803
Frank Lewis, 590
Frank Malcolm, 780
Frank Melvin, 537
Frank Monroe, 191, 366
Frank Orlando, 469, 675
Frank Othello, 718
Frank P., 359, 596, 813
Frank Richmond, 426
Frank Rufus, 367
Frank S., 479, 810
Frank Simon Lovewell, 544
Frank Stanley, 260
Frank Stebbins, 465, 669
Frank T., 371, 583, 749
Frank Thomas, 557
Frank Turner 707, 792
Frank W., 262
Frank Warren, 561, 630
Frank William, 678, 700
Franklin, 199, 260, 342, 439, 471, 576, 664, 814, 815
Franklin Astley, 305
Franklin David, 582
Franklin Elijah, 568, 742
Franklin Elisha, 467, 672
Franklin Flagg, 701
Franklin J., 361, 597
Franklin Marks, 752
Franklin McKinley, 781
Franklin P., 506
Franklin Tyler, 497, 700
Fred, 385, 388, 615
Fred A., 699, 708, 793
Fred C., 681
Fred Carter, 470
Fred Clinton, 584
Fred D., 660
Fred E., 474, 677
Fred Eardley, 426
Fred Ernest, 503, 705
Fred Foster, 578
Fred G., 624, 765
Fred Gibbs, 643
Fred Gilman, 652
Fred H., 567
Fred Johnson, 677, 781
Fred Kemeses, 769
Fred L., 654
Fred Lee, 762
Fred Marwell, 630
Fred Oramel, 432, 651
Fred Orrin, 675
Fred S., 710
Fred Smith, 648
Fred V., 449

Freda Bernice, 754
Freddie, 397
Freddie E., 612
Frederic Primrose, 648
Frederic Seymour, 475, 678
Frederic Wesson, 494
Frederic Whitman, 408
Frederich, 69
Frederick, 334, 472, 532, 552, 604, 605, 680, 711, 724, 765
Frederick A., 458, 663
Frederick Adelbert, 554, 734, 800
Frederick Allen, 336, 572
Frederick E., 804
Frederick B., 669
Frederick Barnaby, 423, 426, 647
Frederick Benjamin, 724
Frederick Carter, 675
Frederick Clark, 680
Frederick Courtney, 446
Frederick Douglas, 803
Frederick Dwight, 490
Frederick Eugene, 784, 805
Frederick Francis, 762
Frederick Gale, 445
Frederick Gardiner, 603, 755
Frederick Gegrake, 457
Frederick George, 694, 777
Frederick Gurdon, 267
Frederick H., 500, 643, 678, 725, 782
Frederick Hilts, 804
Frederick Hiram, 657
Frederick Horace, 425
Frederick Hubert, 615
Frederick Inman, 715
Frederick James, 771
Frederick L., 759
Frederick Laribee, 267, 479
Frederick Marshall, 115, 229, 436
Frederick Melville, 352, 590
Frederick Morell, 682
Frederick Orlando, 469, 674
Frederick Percy, 632
Frederick Porter, 477, 681
Frederick Rufus, 625
Frederick S., 778
Frederick Simeon, 667
Frederick Theodore, 770
Frederick Tyler, 701
Frederick Upton, 531
Frederick W., 287, 511, 728, 797
Frederick Walter, 612, 760
Frederick Warren, 589
Frederick William, 620, 664
Frederick Wilton, 537
Fredrika Edith, 531
Freedom, 589
Freeman, 560
Freeman Lewis, 172, 335, 571
Freeman W., 810
Freida Eileene, 781
Fremont Roberts, 777
Frinda Minerva, 499
Furman, 189
G. M. Dallas, 191, 366
Gale Harland, 780
Gamaliel Collins, 343
Gardiner, 195, 373
Gardner, 69
Gardner D., 321, 554
Garfield Harry, 805
Garfield Morton, 643
Garner T., 188, 362
Garnet Woollesley, 419
Gather, 773
Gay M., 592, 819
Genevieve, 704, 718, 778, 793
Genevieve Laura, 680
George, 53, 89, 153, 160, 231, 233, 239, 265, 266, 289, 299, 307, 312, 355, 364, 383, 399, 411, 412, 440, 511, 521, 525, 545, 564, 575, 584, 605, 622, 627, 676, 682, 710, 730, 748, 768, 798, 805, 807, 810, 814
George A., 360, 448, 480, 709
George Albert, 435, 457, 578, 662, 736
George Alexander, 619
George Alfred, 775
George Allen, 112
George Ambert, 696
George Andrew, 312, 400
George Archer, 624
George Augustus, 580
George Austin, 467, 506, 707
George B., 447, 814
George Bailey Washington, 586, 750
George Ballard, 168, 333, 334
George Bancroft, 559
George Benjamin, 458, 663
George Benton, 302, 528
George Blake, 776
George Bloom, 123
George Buell, 443, 658
George Buist, 425
George Calvin, 667, 778
George Campbell, 394, 619, 763
George D., 555, 707, 810, 813
George Daniel, 662
George Delos, 714
George Douglas, 803
George Drakeley, 454, 661
George E., 244, 630, 765, 766, 803, 813
George Eddy, 502, 704
George Edgar, 607, 608, 758, 771
George Edward, 110, 214, 222, 413, 426, 643, 711, 756
George Edwards, 616
George Ellsworth, 738
George Eugene, 750
George Evans, 720
George F., 334, 577
George Farquhar, 690
George Fay, 391
George Francis, 572
George Franklin, 458, 471, 729, 753
George Frederick, 221, 425, 684
George Fremont, 498
George Gason, 390, 616
George H., 127, 528, 582, 666, 748
George Harlo, 663
George Harvey, 469
George Hay, 378, 607
George Henderson, 314, 537
George Henry, 204, 224, 263, 300, 308, 333, 390, 439, 473, 526, 557, 735
George Herbert, 632
George Hiram, 233, 510
George Hopkins, 237
George Huntington, 335
George Jackson, 734, 800
George Keeney, 301, 527
George Kerr, 423, 646
George L., 479, 813, 814
George Laurin, 473
George Lee, 447, 461, 659, 665
George Leonard, 616
George Leslie, 741
George Lewis, 155, 323, 520
George M., 405, 631
George McClelland, 501
George Madison, 685
George Martin, 782
George Morton, 217, 419
George Norris, 471, 676
George O., 298, 524, 618, 720
George Owen, 308
George Prentiss, 557
George Preston, 808
George R., 466, 670
George Richard, 528
George Ross Sumner, 429, 650
George S., 321, 554, 605, 812
George Sanderson, 199, 337, 382
George Sanford, 439, 655
George Simpson, 514
George Smith, 559, 620, 738
George Stewart, 247
George Struthers, 425
George Tracy, 445
George Troutman, 241
George Turner, 596, 754
George Ulmer, 327
George W., 189, 190, 244, 279, 297, 317, 334, 347, 363, 373, 448, 500, 509, 545, 631, 670, 708, 726, 807, 808, 813, 815
George W. C., 190, 365
George Waldo, 584
George Wallace, 305, 530
George Walter, 673, 780
George Walton, 461, 665
George Washington, 113, 154, 168, 214, 229, 271, 299, 300, 335, 336, 375, 379, 412, 436, 467, 476, 489, 490, 571, 610, 673, 693, 703, 819
George Webster, 631, 648
George Wentworth, 624, 765
George Whitefield, 279, 500, 501
George Whitfield, 638, 771
George Willard, 551

George William, 298, 647, 650, 758
George Wilson, 724
George Wilton, 292, 515, 516, 715
George Wyman, 566, 742
Georgia, 507, 718
Georgia Aileen, 445
Georgia E., 329
Georgia Reta, 533
Georgiana, 217, 334, 355, 524, 564, 748, 801
Georgiana Katherine, 720
Georgianna, 299, 364, 417, 545
Georgie C., 569
Georgie Emmett, 804
Georgina Catherine, 306
Gerald Titus, 790
Geraldine Lawler, 795
Gertie, 649
Gertrude, 221, 333, 365, 384, 446, 591
Gertrude Alberta, 643
Gertrude Alma, 771
Gertrude Arvona, 753
Gertrude Geraldine, 622
Gertrude Irene, 467
Gertrude Judith, 742
Gertrude Kimball, 674
Gertrude Leone, 780
Gertrude M., 612
Gertrude Maude, 625
Gertrude May, 662, 740
Gertrude Ophelia, 518
Gertrude Sophia, 620
Gideon Emerson, 218, 421
Gilbert, 327
Gilbert Andrew, 409, 638, 773
Gilbert Clyde, 772
Gilbert Elliott, 763
Gilbert Henry, 566
Gilbert Leroy, 497, 700
Gilbert Rockwell, 669
Giles, 457, 663
Gilmore R., 505
Gladys, 626, 651, 753, 804
Gladys A., 777
Gladys Almeda, 646
Gladys B., 787
Gladys Dorthia, 765
Gladys Eldora, 518
Gladys Estelle, 752
Gladys Gertrude, 664
Gladys I., 629
Gladys L., 680
Gladys Lincoln, 625
Gladys Miriam, 631
Gladys O., 621
Gladys Ramona, 797
Gladys Reese, 516
Gladys Seymour, 617
Glee Harold, 592
Glen, 766
Glen Gertrude, 703
Glenn Harrington, 782
Glenwood E., 802
Gloria Ruth, 820
Goldie Gertrude, 587
Gooding Grant, 327, 563
Gorden, 626
Gorden Victor, 772
Gordon, 767
Gordon J., 804
Gordon MacCuish, 649
Gordon Tyson, 774
Gore, 540
Gorham, 148, 288, 289
Gould Exmouth, 642
Grace, 10, 11, 12, 13, 28, 56, 85, 96, 147, 425, 523, 661
Grace A., 571
Grace Adeline, 672
Grace Ann, 188
Grace Bernice, 408
Grace Chilea, 478
Grace Douglass, 623
Grace Edith, 414
Grace Eliza, 646
Grace Ellen, 719, 759
Grace Emily, 435
Grace Estelle, 683
Grace Frances, 656
Grace Geneva, 593
Grace H., 571
Grace Harding, 171, 172
Grace Irene, 780
Grace Josephine, 606, 615
Grace Joy, 778
Grace L., 670
Grace Lee, 753
Grace Louise, 580
Grace Mardell, 703
Grace May, 762
Grace Olive, 520
Grace P., 709
Grace Peterson, 334
Grace Williams, 770
Grace Woods, 657
Grant, 216, 422
Grant T., 516
Granville, 565
Grayson Guthrie, 138
Greta M., 769
Grizzie, 112
Grover C., 707
Guilford I., 395, 623
Gurden Stanley, 624
Gurdon, 136
Gussie, 708
Gusta Alice, 483
Guy, 215, 743
Guy DeArmond, 650
Guy Fitz, 430, 650
Guy H., 704, 791
Guy Joseph, 595
Guy Levi, 643
Guy Morton, 214, 415
Guy Wentworth, 574, 744
Gwendolyn, 641

H. Dalton, 494
Halbert Corley, 587
Halley Marguerite, 652
Hallie Ada, 799
Halsey Daniel, 677, 781
Hamilton G., 183
Hanna Adaline, 433
Hannah, 21, 31, 32, 46, 53, 57, 59, 69, 72, 82, 91, 100, 104, 124, 142, 147, 154, 161, 167, 195, 286, 313, 328, 332, 385, 399, 598, 684, 745, 810, 813
Hannah Adelia, 462
Hannah Amelia, 208
Hannah Ann, 193
Hannah Atkins, 169, 172, 184
Hannah Baker, 338
Hannah Crocker, 202
Hannah D., 194, 370
Hannah Davis, 380
Hannah Dorinda, 344
Hannah E., 112
Hannah Edna, 603
Hannah Elizabeth, 359, 559, 596
Hannah Ellen, 418
Hannah F., 102
Hannah Frances, 386
Hannah H., 382
Hannah Harding, 104, 105, 205
Hannah J., 384
Hannah Jane, 216
Hannah Lombard, 336, 337
Hannah Louisa, 460
Hannah M., 373, 577
Hannah Maria, 204, 433
Hannah Mary, 599
Hannah Rand, 209
Hannah S., 407
Hannah Snow, 338
Hannah T., 547
Hannah Thayer, 172
Hannahette, 449
Hanson, 196, 373
Harding, 100, 198, 199, 200, 385
Harlan Page, 432
Harland Earl, 729
Harley, 174, 344, 345, 579
Harley Alfred, 747
Harley Bruce, 595
Harley Coleman, 641, 774
Harley F., 782
Harley Hermione, 581, 748
Harley Howard, 515
Harley John, 580, 747
Harley Mark, 716
Harley Streeter, 345
Harlie M., 673
Harlo L., 682, 783
Harmon Brunson, 421
Harmony, 151
Harmony Hastings, 257
Harold, 175, 345, 346, 688, 776, 785
Harold Coleman, 781
Harold Elmer, 528, 647, 748
Harold Eugene, 789
Harold Evarts, 742
Harold Everett, 709
Harold Francis, 725
Harold Goodnow, 424
Harold J., 623, 675, 803
Harold Keniston, 757
Harold Lambert, 766

Harold Lester, 711
Harold O., 621, 760
Harold Pike, 801
Harold Pomelions, 655
Harold Richard, 788
Harold Ruskin, 774
Harold Ulmer, 616
Harold Victor, 729
Harold W., 605
Harold William, 766
Harrie Albert, 762
Harrie Horatio, 697
Harriet, 141, 146, 165, 180, 192, 239, 260, 261, 285, 288, 295, 297, 326, 372, 423, 511, 810
Harriet A., 372
Harriet Adair, 740
Harriet Adaline, 664
Harriet Almeda, 798
Harriet Amanda, 192, 193
Harriet Angeline, 279
Harriet Ann, 181
Harriet Blizzard, 598
Harriet Childs, 390
Harriet Colbath, 552
Harriet Delphine, 702
Harriet E., 266, 382, 406, 668, 810
Harriet Elizabeth, 119, 222, 301, 315, 394, 524, 791
Harriet Ellen, 428
Harriet Florence, 738
Harriet Frances, 434
Harriet Isabell, 519
Harriet Jane, 192
Harriet Jemima, 272
Harriet Leah, 543
Harriet Louisa, 443, 513
Harriet Louise, 717
Harriet Luella, 664
Harriet M., 711
Harriet Marcia, 305
Harriet Maria, 204, 397
Harriet Matilda, 204
Harriet May, 241
Harriet Miller, 327, 561
Harriet N., 352
Harriet Naomia, 532
Harriet Newell, 382, 392, 497
Harriet Ophelia, 174
Harriet Philmeda, 741
Harriet Smith, 559
Harriet Snow, 312
Harriet Sophia, 221
Harriet Troutman, 447
Harriett, 715
Harris Alexander, 492, 695
Harris Stearns, 805
Harris Stephen, 696, 788
Harrison Freeman, 761
Harrison G., 718
Harrison Morton, 716
Harrison Romanso, 468
Harrold Clifford, 756
Harry, 118, 124, 263, 444, 526, 536, 600, 634, 779
Harry A., 594, 663, 756, 792
Harry Adair, 713, 796
Harry Adelbert, 533, 622
Harry Allen, 736
Harry Armstrong, 747
Harry Butler, 611, 759
Harry C., 777
Harry Clinton, 389
Harry D., 753
Harry Dale, 579, 747
Harry Douglas, 763
Harry E., 598, 641, 667
Harry Edward, 783, 805
Harry Edwin, 558, 757
Harry Elliot, 628
Harry Gilbert, 707
Harry H., 711, 795
Harry Havelock, 207
Harry Herbert, 771
Harry Howard, 552
Harry Hubbard, 607
Harry Irving, 720
Harry Knowles, 617
Harry L., 755
Harry Lee, 588, 751
Harry O., 189, 191, 371
Harry Oliver, 537
Harry Opedyke, 470
Harry Philip, 765
Harry Putnam, 515, 714
Harry Radcliffe Cohen, 562
Harry Roberts, 777
Harry S., 360
Harry Sawyer, 609
Harry Sewell, 557
Harry Turner, 527, 721, 722
Harry V., 372, 603
Harry W., 759
Harry Wendell, 738, 801
Harry Wilbert, 551
Hart, 144, 146, 282
Hart Silas, 669, 779
Harvey, 154, 295, 301, 302, 520, 810
Harvey Bateman, 193
Harvey Buell, 235
Harvey Courtland, 120, 239
Harvey Daniel, 782
Harvey Hotchkiss, 443
Harvey Kenneth, 724
Harvey Luther, 659
Harvey Phillips, 760
Harvey Russell, 658
Harvey Smith, 470
Harvey Taylor, 713, 796
Hastings, 353, 819
Hattie, 609
Hattie A., 563
Hattie E., 709
Hattie Eleanor, 501
Hattie Estelle, 458
Hattie G., 380
Hattie L., 696
Hattie Lavinia, 506
Hattie Lonell, 712
Hattie Louvinia, 228
Hattie M., 507
Hattie Mabel, 651
Hattie Margery, 618
Hattie Olevia, 772
Hattie Rebecca, 643
Hattie Thayer, 313
Havelock, 634, 768
Havelock Bruce, 768
Hawthorne Leroy, 797
Hazael, 345, 581, 626
Hazael Roberta, 419
Hazel, 604, 768
Hazel Addlen, 684
Hazel Delight, 437
Hazel Glen, 790
Hazel Irene, 522, 594
Hazel Jeanette, 636
Hazel L., 769
Hazel Lillian, 649
Hazel Marie, 671, 720
Helen, 217, 331, 435, 454, 627, 722, 723, 740, 744, 745, 748, 776, 793
Helen A., 547
Helen Amanda, 633
Helen Amelia, 568
Helen Ann, 287
Helen C., 809
Helen Diann, 435
Helen Dorothy, 609
Helen E., 348
Helen Elizabeth, 705, 756, 802
Helen Emily, 366
Helen Frances, 563, 714
Helen Gladys, 699
Helen Grace, 761
Helen Isabel, 764
Helen Josephine, 619
Helen Kerr, 647
Helen L., 240, 371
Helen Lillian, 736
Helen Lorraine, 777
Helen Louisa, 568
Helen Louise, 301, 757, 758
Helen Lucile, 780
Helen Lydia Rebecca, 775
Helen M., 450, 604, 605, 639
Helen Mae, 370, 606, 607
Helen Margaret, 665
Helen Maria, 392, 439, 502, 660
Helen Mary, 238, 446
Helen Maude, 655
Helen May, 484, 647, 777
Helen Rich, 572
Helen Rowell, 620
Helen Verna, 771
Helen Viola, 679
Helena, 420
Helena Bukman, 723
Helena Stahlar, 576
Henrietta, 187, 210, 239, 540, 669
Henrietta Birdie, 747
Henrietta Knox, 489
Henrietta Lucile, 717
Henrietta Maria, 276, 312
Henrietta Norma, 286
Henry, 32, 59, 96, 103, 116, 134, 158, 188, 190, 203, 231, 263, 271, 286, 311, 334, 336, 346, 401, 403, 410, 411, 455, 509, 522, 573, 592, 626, 627, 628, 639, 648, 685, 700, 815

Henry Allen, 156
Henry B., 250, 458
Henry Beal, 345, 579
Henry Benjamin, 713
Henry C., 233
Henry Carrol, 773
Henry Chalmers, 238
Henry Clark, 673, 764, 780
Henry Clay, 276, 464, 494, 495, 668, 819
Henry Cook, 320, 324, 552, 557
Henry Cyrus, 580, 747
Henry Dunnell, 299, 525
Henry E., 633, 682
Henry Edwin, 481
Henry Eugene, 559, 738
Henry F., 591
Henry Frank, 742
Henry Franklin, 392, 512, 711
Henry Georgia, 443
Henry Goodale, 277
Henry Harley, 579
Henry Herbert, 721
Henry Hezekiah, 414
Henry Irving, 711
Henry J., 356, 591
Henry Jefferson, 640
Henry Knox, 271
Henry Lawrence, 683
Henry Lee, 461
Henry Lucius, 264, 474
Henry Martyn, 301, 527, 722
Henry Obadiah, 316
Henry P., 312
Henry Person, 661
Henry Robert, 771
Henry Roberts, 658, 736, 777
Henry Schischkar, 648
Henry Solomon, 157, 308
Henry T., 573
Henry Thomas, 544
Henry Udolpho, 530, 723
Henry W., 203, 389
Henry Walton, 586, 750
Henry Warren, 576, 745
Henry Weber, 630
Henry Weeks, 552, 732
Henry Weston, 565
Henry William, 305, 491
Henry Willis, 560
Henry Wilson, 514, 713
Hepzebeth, 203
Hepzibah, 49
Herbert, 545
Herbert Archibald, 621, 764
Herbert Arthur, 631
Herbert Drakeley, 454, 661
Herbert Franklin, 385
Herbert George, 658
Herbert Holmes, 642
Herbert James, 801
Herbert Judson, 303, 529
Herbert Lawrence, 612, 760
Herbert Lewis, 767
Herbert Newton, 394, 620
Herbert O., 526, 720
Herbert Ogden, 369
Herbert Samuel, 503
Herbert Smith, 764
Herbert Warren, 730
Herbert Warren Prada, 537
Herbert Wesley, 771
Herbie M., 520
Herman, 684, 765
Herman Danforth, 699, 788
Herman Freeman, 748
Herman J., 503
Herman Sidney, 771
Hermann Wells, 493
Hermie, 493
Herve Denike, 654
Hester A., 235, 644
Hester May, 582
Hettie Katharine, 762
Hezekiah, 25, 27, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 86, 100, 110, 128, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 140, 141, 144, 151, 159, 165, 174, 198, 268, 269, 328, 331, 346, 381, 483, 565, 611
Hezekiah Albertus, 487
Hezekiah Augustus, 484, 486
Hezekiah Cooley, 487
Hezekiah G., 152
Hezekiah Hunt, 274
Hezekiah T., 483
Hilda Irene, 762
Hildah Anna, 716
Hildred Edna, 803
Hiram, 118, 148, 188, 235, 286, 320, 407, 439, 509, 551, 729
Hiram Andrew Ward, 180, 354
Hiram Azariah, 235, 441, 658
Hiram Edgar, 355
Hiram Hooper, 388
Hiram Hutchinson, 552, 731
Hiram King, 233
Hiram Kinner, 116, 233
Hiram Leo, 799
Hiram Moreau, 443
Hiram Seward, 442, 656
Hiram Wallis, 334
Hiram Weeks, 732, 800
Hirschel Norbon, 753
Holcomb, 292
Holice, 694, 787
Hollis Fayette, 566
Holly, 722
Holmes Morton, 223, 428
Homer, 420, 795
Homer Claude Clarence, 588 751
Homer D., 715
Homer E., 800
Homer L., 670
Homer Rodell, 583
Homer Sackett, 304, 529
Hope, 147, 287
Hope Joy, 747
Horace, 535, 579, 724, 784
Horace Augustus, 737
Horace Barnes, 780
Horace Burrows, 490
Horace C., 355
Horace Dwight, 459
Horace E., 383
Horace Freeman, 252, 459
Horace Gillis, 544, 726
Horace Greeley, 500, 703
Horace Irving, 772
Horace N. Lothrop, 259, 470
Horace Olds, 232, 439
Horace Selden, 533
Horace Wellford, 512
Horace Wentworth, 323, 555
Horatia Fostina, 322
Horatio, 668
Horatio Alphonso, 492, 696
Horatio Aretas, 464, 668
Horatio Baldwin, 690
Horatio Cooley, 485, 688, 784
Horatio Cornelius, 494
Horatio Dalton, 273, 274, 275, 493
Horatio G., 810
Horatio Gates, 142, 271, 275
Horatio Millard, 785
Horatio Victor, 493, 699
Horton, 582, 748
Hosmer K., 571
Howard, 765, 804
Howard A., 610
Howard Borden, 647
Howard Brown, 603
Howard Celestine, 531
Howard Clark, 790
Howard Clifford, 680
Howard Ellsworth, 608
Howard Fessenden, 805
Howard Garret, 715
Howard H., 363
Howard L., 567
Howard Lawrence, 386
Howard R., 363, 599
Howard Raymond, 676
Howard Robinson, 470, 676
Howard Rounds, 688, 784
Howard Vincent, 749
Howard Wendell, 761
Howell, 183, 356
Hubert Edward, 696
Hudson Elon, 669, 778
Hugh, 157, 308, 423, 535, 646, 660
Hugh Ross, 111, 112, 223, 429, 650, 779
Hulda P., 449
Huldah, 85
Humphrey G., 639, 772
Humphrey Hanscomb, 604
Huntington Parker, 574

Ichabod Chesley, 406, 632
Ida, 260, 360, 474, 545, 728, 810
Ida A., 374
Ida Agnes, 459
Ida Belle, 482
Ida Bernadine, 713
Ida D., 481
Ida Delphine, 702
Ida Desire, 503
Ida Drucilla, 636
Ida E., 670

Ida Elizabeth, 448
Ida Ellen, 385
Ida Emma, 592
Ida Frances, 529
Ida Isabella, 278
Ida J., 683
Ida Laura, 641
Ida Leota, 686
Ida M., 406
Ida Mae, 614
Ida Maria, 337, 459, 623, 689
Ida Mary, 632
Ida May, 530, 668
Ida Morell, 679
Ida R., 585
Idella F., 726
Imogene, 421
Ina Carlton, 573
Ina Idella, 742
Ina M., 629
Ines, 415
Inez, 768, 803
Inez Gertrude, 643
Inez M., 548
Inez Minnette, 758
Inice, 400
Iola, 509
Iomene Inez, 421
Ira Bates, 630
Ira Bliss, 475, 678
Ira Hurdon, 629
Ira Johnston, 781
Ira Lines, 678
Iram, 47, 80
Irene, 129, 130, 247, 248, 400, 598, 673, 675
Irene A., 760
Irene Barlow, 121
Irene Caroline, 665
Irene Euleta, 605
Irene Isadore, 764
Irene Temple, 774
Irene Trecartin, 389
Irenus Wales, 226, 433
Iris Ann. 559, 738
Iris Isabel, 752
Iris Leone, 91
Irma Marie, 587
Irving, 238, 528, 682, 722, 723, 797
Irving Edward, 744
Irving Fawcett, 574, 744
Irving S., 801
Irwin Daniel, 593
Irwin Elmo, 808
Isa Hall, 537
Isaac, 58, 114, 200, 210, 227, 232, 346, 371, 582, 808, 813
Isaac B., 188, 362, 604, 756
Isaac Baker, 199, 382
Isaac Benjamin, 407
Isaac Blakley, 312
Isaac Bloom, 123, 242
Isaac Brown, 198, 373, 380, 603
Isaac Burnhans, 241, 446
Isaac Gideon, 622
Isaac Hiram, 212, 410
Isaac J., 482
Isaac L., 357
Isaac Leander, 280
Isaac Lewis, 750
Isaac Madison, 227, 435
Isaac Mead, 122, 240, 241
Isaac P., 194, 371, 815
Isaac Preston, 99, 194
Isaac S., 370
Isaac Sibley, 622, 764
Isaac W., 209, 395
Isabel C., 460
Isabel L., 460
Isabella, 476, 477, 534
Isabella Emma, 412
Isabella Jane, 629
Isabella Rebecca, 155
Isadora Ruth, 416
Isaiah, 86, 114, 172, 176, 226, 316, 343, 347, 583
Isaiah Freeman, 319
Isaiah Lindsley, 548
Isaiah Monroe, 226, 433
Isham, 285, 506
Israel, 63, 114, 115, 229
Israel Augustus, 228
Israel M., 229
Israel Munroe, 406, 632
Issola L., 718
Iva B., 591
Iva Myrtle, 771,
Ivan, 777
Ivey, 741
Izah B., 377
Izora Elizabeth, 661

J. Frank, 589
Jabez, 143, 147, 277, 278, 286, 510
Jabez E., 629
Jabez Roger, 402, 629
Jack Joseph, 592
Jack Lee, 752
Jacob, 35, 62, 63, 113, 114, 159, 164, 225, 226, 232, 308, 324, 330, 810
Jacob Augustine, 588
Jacob Cook, 319, 550
Jacob F., 359
Jacob Roy, 630
Jacob Whitman, 645, 776
Jake, 708
James, 39, 40, 45, 59, 65, 68, 69, 75, 76, 80, 103, 106, 109, 117, 123, 131, 135, 147, 148, 156, 160, 164, 165, 168, 196, 204, 209, 216, 233, 254, 264, 288, 291, 311, 325, 327, 333, 391, 398, 400, 408, 409, 412, 440, 475, 481, 540, 562, 589, 598, 629, 637, 641, 662, 711, 740, 754, 804, 808, 810, 813, 815
James Abram, 205, 207, 394
James Albert, 572, 650
James Alfred H., 641, 774
James Allen, 332, 512, 711
James Alpheus Green, 196, 374
James Alva, 545
James Andrew, 639
James Arthur, 533
James Asaph, 635, 769
James Atwood, 570
James B., 210, 400
James Beach, 305, 530
James Bradford, 185, 358
James Burchard, 588
James Chester, 369
James Compton, 698
James Covelle, 154, 305
James Cummings, 223, 428
James D., 194, 370, 371, 602, 755
James (Darley), 91
James Devere, 679
James Douglas, 724
James E., 407
James E. D., 91
James Edson, 795
James Edward, 307, 308, 313, 475, 531, 534, 633
James Elisha, 349, 585
James Elmer, 586
James Everett, 728, 797
James F., 551, 813
James Farmer, 797
James Fletcher, 210
James Francis, 394, 619, 763
James Franklin, 686
James Freeman, 549
James G., 708
James Garfield, 770
James Gifford, 242, 243
James Goodrich, 234
James H., 585
James Harold, 620
James Harvey, 300, 469, 526
James Henry, 233, 306, 307, 318, 390, 531, 663, 684, 777
James Herbert, 640
James Ilbert, 638, 771
James J., 550
James Jefferson, 288, 511
James Jerome, 530, 723
James L., 521
James Lemuel, 739
James Lemuel Atkinson, 561, 739
James Loring, 622
James Lyle, 802
James M., 193, 369, 378, 652
James Mc Bride, 178
James Madison, 270, 320, 435, 483, 485, 552, 652, 685, 730
James Melton, 609
James Newton, 211, 403
James Noyes, 475
James O., 357
James Olaf, 724
James Orrin, 470
James Parker, 674
James Pearson, 315, 538, 540
James Quayle, 724
James R., 98, 193, 369
James Ratchford, 161, 316
James Reed, 464
James Robert, 630

James Roscoe, 753
James Ross, 375, 605
James S., 362, 373, 398, 598
James Samuel, 438
James Smith, 116, 229
James Thomas, 752
James Tristman, 316, 544
James W., 374, 419, 605. 645
James Wadell, 311
James Walter, 799
James Warren, 392
James Washington, 543, 726
James Weber, 403, 630
James William, 349, 350, 586, 776
James Wilson, 160, 312
James Wright, 177
James Zachariah, 230
Jane, 98, 120, 156, 160, 243, 277, 287, 307, 329, 349, 355, 356, 416, 480, 565, 567, 776, 810
Jane Amanda, 298
Jane Anderson, 179
Jane Ann, 191
Jane B., 361
Jane Barton, 458
Jane Creelman, 394
Jane Cynthia, 232
Jane E., 263
Jane Emma, 461
Jane Hamilton, 784
Jane Helen, 194, 195
Jane Jerusha, 265
Jane Porter, 471
Janet, 393, 402
Janet Frances, 651
Janet Montgomery, 722
Janet R., 629
Janette, 263
Janie, 526
Jannet, 606
Jannett, 415
Jannette, 301
Jannie Louise, 635
Jarvis Allen, 589
Jarvis Andrew, 490, 694
Jason, 287
Jason Gilbert, 343
Jay, 777
Jay G., 742
Jay Levi, 799
Jay Marvin, 781
Jean, 396, 766
Jean A., 629
Jean Fraser, 654
Jean Leona, 537
Jedediah, 164, 309, 319, 320, 553, 817
Jedediah Ells, 220, 424
Jedediah Henry, 424, 647
Jedediah S., 189, 363
Jefferson, 177, 189, 297, 522
Jefferson J. J. M., 151, 296
Jemima, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 51, 74, 75, 82, 143, 165, 168, 198, 336, 381, 810
Jemima H., 269
Jemima Harriet, 142
Jenks, 319
Jenne Grace, 716
Jennetta, 592
Jennette, 277, 411
Jennette Nisbet, 205, 206
Jennie, 498, 582, 607, 678, 684
Jennie Aletta, 511
Jennie Baker, 535
Jennie Bell, 683
Jennie C., 229, 516, 633
Jennie F., 653
Jennie Inez, 414
Jennie Louise, 670
Jennie M., 646
Jennie Mabel, 604
Jennie Mauna, 560
Jennie May, 628, 737
Jennie Mildred, 798
Jennie Simon, 421
Jennie Wells, 667
Jennings, 481
Jenny, 49
Jenny Louisa, 525
Jeremiah, 51, 82, 85, 163, 169, 170, 204, 257, 317, 318, 338, 351, 574, 819
Jeremiah Bartholomew, 417, 644
Jeremiah E., 203
Jeremiah Russel, 318
Jeremiah Stevens, 336, 572
Jeremiah Thomas, 573
Jerome B., 466
Jerome Bonaparte, 259, 260, 479
Jerome P., 284
Jerusha, 37, 40, 44, 48, 71, 83, 107, 129, 134, 137, 151, 210, 220, 232, 289, 342, 398, 401, 403, 407, 775, 813
Jerusha Ann, 211
Jerusha Bertha, 626
Jerusha Cole, 172
Jerusha Elizabeth, 427
Jess M., 670
Jesse, 31, 57, 58, 72, 85, 101, 133, 134, 152, 168, 201, 264, 289, 297, 336, 357, 594, 726, 810
Jesse C., 545
Jesse Earl, 595
Jesse Eugene, 588
Jesse F., 726
Jesse Harold, 590
Jesse Kenneth, 585
Jesse Miller, 177, 350, 585, 588
Jesse Rich, 178, 352
Jesse Smith, 101, 200, 337, 383
Jesse Stevens, 573
Jesse Thomas, 201
Jessie, 627
Jessie Adelaide, 720
Jessie Bell, 534
Jessie Carruthers, 419
Jessie Delphina, 655
Jessie Elinor, 742
Jessie Ethel, 651
Jessie Eva, 674
Jessie G., 609
Jessie Knapp, 138
Jessie M., 604, 711
Jessie Marion, 408
Jessie Mary, 695
Jessie May, 517
Jessie Ray, 593, 747
Jessie S., 384
Joan Frances, 557
Joanna, 22, 62, 165, 325, 327, 426, 813
Joanna Frances, 323
Joanna Sexton, 240
Joannah, 159, 346
Job, 549
Job C., 481, 684
Job Washburn, 321
Joel, 209, 397
Joel C., 387, 511
Johanna, 310
Johannah, 59
John, 22, 24, 26, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 40, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 66, 67, 72, 80, 88, 91, 94, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 107, 108, 110, 111, 116, 119, 122, 124, 129, 135, 136, 138, 156, 158, 159, 164, 168, 169, 181, 184, 185, 191, 196, 203, 208, 209, 214, 219, 220, 232, 233, 265, 293, 306, 335, 336, 337, 355, 374, 396, 400, 403, 411, 423, 478, 513, 531, 570, 573, 625, 627, 640, 682, 710, 790, 797, 807, 808, 810, 813, 815
John A., 200, 383, 419, 619, 645, 813
John Adams, 251, 270, 271, 486
John Alexander, 621, 628
John Alfred, 777
John Allison, 408, 634
John Andrew Shools, 265
John Archibald, 543, 725, 819
John Arthur, 225, 436, 682, 726
John B., 60, 316, 381
John Barnaby, 413, 641
John Baston, 728
John Beaman, 232
John Bearse, 9, 284, 504
John Benjamin, 306, 732
John Bishop, 395, 624
John Briggs, 324, 556, 735, 801
John Brown, 198, 381
John Burgess, 740
John Burton, 24, 161, 315
John C., 813
John Calvin, 254, 461, 666
John Carney, 689
John Chamberlain, 614, 761
John Churchill, 788
John Creelman, 394
John Cummings, 112, 225, 817
John Curtis, 154, 277, 301, 495, 496
John D., 402, 629
John Danforth, 196
John Daniel, 590, 752
John Dunnell, 376, 606
John E., 120, 239, 401, 403, 447, 630, 712, 727, 797
John Eddy, 209, 395

John Edward, 239, 587
John Edwin, 769
John Elijah, 595
John Elliott, 697
John Elmer, 748
John Everett, 605
John Ezra, 792
John F., 386, 685
John Francis, 482, 747, 763
John Franklin, 480, 483, 625, 684, 764
John Frederick, 416
John Freeman, 659
John Fuller, 344, 578
John G., 232, 441, 515, 713
John Gale, 239, 444
John Gaut, 480, 684
John Gore, 315, 540
John H., 195, 240, 363, 370, 371, 600, 603, 819
John Hamilton, 142, 491, 695
John Hancock, 498
John Handley, 813
John Henry, 220, 230, 312, 395, 534, 614, 622, 762
John Hewitt, 478, 682
John Holmes, 343, 578
John Hopper, 37, 65, 120, 121, 240
John Israel, 228, 436
John J., 412, 641
John Jacob, 440
John James, 160
John Jay, 123, 242, 243, 447, 449, 659
John Jenness, 784
John K., 810
John Knight, 267, 480, 684
John Knowles, 390, 616
John L., 244, 388
John Lawson, 215, 416
John Lee, 264, 475
John Leslie, 445
John Lewis, 757
John Lock, 493
John Luther, 267
John Lynwood, 753
John M., 508, 522
John Maddox, 201, 385
John Manning, 645
John Marcus, 639
John Mead, 245, 449
John Merrill, 432,
John Merritt, 734
John Michael, 307, 533
John Milton, 279, 499, 728
John Morley, 641
John N., 286
John Nelson, 99, 373, 374, 604, 605
John Newton, 192, 286
John Nichols, 435
John Northrup, 425
John Osborn, 310
John Oscar, 531, 724
John P., 596
John Parley, 702
John Pedrick, 187, 359, 596
John Perry, 441
John Powell, 98, 192, 193
John Pratt, 345, 580, 747
John Prescott, 744
John Quincy Adams, 318
John R., 186, 187
John Ray, 784, 819
John Reed, 770, 805
John Richard, 308, 534
John Robinson, 214, 411
John S., 319, 549
John Sampson, 217, 218, 419, 422
John Samuel, 61, 220, 424, 761
John Sayles, 463, 667
John Spencer, 749
John Stanley, 533, 724
John Stewart, 61, 425
John Stockbridge, 559
John Summerfield, 500
John Swarr, 698
John Sylvester, 579
John T., 813
John Terry, 113, 225, 431
John Thomas, 93, 184, 547, 727
John Tobin, 739
John W., 357, 370, 815
John Walter, 799
John Watkins, 289, 513
John Webster, 242, 602, 627
John Wesley, 97, 191, 295, 486, 520, 550, 638, 691, 692, 727, 771, 786, 796
John Whitman, 179, 353
John Wildy, 762
John Wilkins, 759
John William, 388, 531, 614, 615, 640, 773, 805
John Young, 84, 85, 168, 336, 572
Johnie Blanche, 732
Jonah, 173
Jonas, 309
Jonathan, 34, 35, 62, 111, 123, 164, 165, 223, 324, 325, 429, 558, 559, 650, 737, 811, 814
Jonathan Smead, 491
Jonathan W., 278
Joseph, 20, 23, 28, 29, 30, 40, 51, 53, 54, 57, 61, 74, 75, 87, 92, 93, 108, 109, 143, 146, 147, 158, 178, 181, 182, 184, 196, 201, 210, 214, 215, 255, 285, 286, 310, 311, 334, 351, 355, 357, 359, 376, 385, 398, 399, 409, 413, 416, 418, 440, 550, 593, 596, 627, 810, 811, 813, 814, 815
Joseph A., 216, 357, 594
Joseph Allen, 351, 416, 547, 589, 643
Joseph Andrew, 395, 623
Joseph Beach, 268, 482, 686
Joseph Benjamin, 308
Joseph Bullock, 485, 689
Joseph Byron, 578
Joseph C., 317, 545
Joseph D., 180, 369
Joseph Dayton, 193
Joseph Dixon, 638, 772
Joseph Everett, 728, 797
Joseph F., 297, 523
Joseph Farmer Davis, 345
Joseph Franklin, 720
Joseph Garrens, 203, 389
Joseph Gilbert, 528
Joseph H., 545, 631, 727
Joseph Harry, 714
Joseph Henry, 732, 750
Joseph Judson, 215, 414
Joseph L., 351, 589
Joseph Lewis, 349
Joseph Luther, 483, 686
Joseph M., 778
Joseph Metcalf, 343, 578
Joseph Monroe, 796
Joseph Russell, 594
Joseph S., 359
Joseph Sheppard, 593
Joseph Smith, 380
Joseph Tindall, 185, 359
Joseph W., 813
Joseph Warren, 271, 489, 606 693
Joseph Woodman, 550
Josephine, 234, 290, 426, 449, 586, 613, 739
Josephine Ada, 524
Josephine Beulah, 738
Josephine D., 545
Josephine Delfenia, 653
Josephine Dunbar, 644
Josephine Mary, 676
Josephine Phebe, 490
Josephine Willis, 537
Joshua, 31, 57, 58, 59, 100, 102, 196, 201, 635, 769, 811
Joshua Young, 171, 340, 341
Josiah, 28, 96, 264, 317, 359, 474, 811
Josiah Atwood, 341
Josiah S., 95, 96, 186, 190, 364
Josiah Shepherd, 97, 191
Josiah Sturgis, 179, 353, 354, 591
Josiah Turner, 527, 722
Josie C., 813
Josie Florence, 529
Josie May, 579
Joyce, 30
Joyce Gretamae, 788
Judah Borden, 222, 427
Judith, 37, 56, 65, 69, 70, 94, 123, 124
Judith D., 190
Judson, 415, 635
Julia, 296, 586, 710, 811
Julia A., 383, 737
Julia Ada, 554
Julia Amanda, 472
Julia Ann, 242, 288, 291, 330, 480, 510, 547, 752
Julia Augusta, 435
Julia Bassett, 313
Julia Beebe, 299
Julia C., 506

Julia Camblos, 364
Julia E., 265
Julia Eliza, 463, 645
Julia Emily, 780
Julia Frances, 239
Julia Jorette, 439
Julia Keziah, 234
Julia L., 604
Julia Lovina, 695
Julia M., 385
Julia Margaret, 645
Julia Maria, 561
Julia Mary, 272, 665
Julia Rayhill, 692
Julia Seifert, 365
Julian, 147
Julian Cary, 350
Juliana, 147
Juliet, 137
Juliet Franklin, 205
Juliette, 481
Julius Prince, 449
Justin, 462
Justin Willard, 551
Justina, 661
Justus, 78, 154
Justus Gilbert, 154, 303

Kate, 382, 652, 662
Kate H., 112
Kate Inez, 305
Katharine, 82, 311, 811,
Katharine H., 121, 817
Katharine Nomina, 443
Katherine, 702, 759
Katherine Alice, 798
Katherine Marie, 670
Kathleen, 425
Kathrene Leone, 716
Kathrine, 520
Kathrine J., 677
Kathrine Sarah, 771
Kathryn Leone, 752
Kathryn Mae, 716
Katie, 626, 710,
Katie G., 730
Katie Janet, 763
Katie Moore, 500
Kendall Morse, 651
Kenneth, 349, 584, 719, 776
Kenneth Belden, 533
Kenneth Burns, 724
Kenneth Carroll, 805
Kenneth Cyrenius, 805
Kenneth Everett, 596
Kenneth I., 756
Kenneth Thompson, 723
Kenneth Trafton, 802
Kenneth Watson, 445
Kennith Ward, 804
Keziah, 37, 64, 117, 166, 596
Keziah Tuft, 187
Kinner, 64, 116, 117, 231
Kinner Samuel, 438, 439
Kinner Scribner, 234
Kirk, 708
Kittie Susan, 666
Kitty Lizzie, 646

Laban, 289
LaFayette, 290, 514
LaFayette Douglas, 713
LaFayette Taylor, 514, 713
Lailla Isabel, 717
Lailla Louise, 717
Lamira M., 670
Lantz, 643
Laura, 140, 146, 248, 286, 371, 532, 560, 596, 617, 625, 683, 708, 731, 773
Laura A., 431, 552
Laura Abitha, 299
Laura Alice, 620
Laura Amelia, 573
Laura Ann, 115, 227, 228
Laura Annette, 728
Laura Annie, 648, 761
Laura B., 811
Laura Belle, 527
Laura Blanch, 428
Laura Caroline, 593
Laura E., 506, 507
Laura Elizabeth, 222, 456
Laura Ella, 756
Laura Estelle, 721
Laura Etta, 594
Laura Frances, 727
Laura Grace, 760
Laura Helen, 467
Laura Irene, 766
Laura Jane, 247, 331, 653
Laura Jessie, 762
Laura Kate, 286
Laura Lucinda, 640
Laura Mae, 625
Laura May, 593, 642, 811
Laura Viola, 537
Laurence, 755
Laurence Hardy, 773
Laurence Lloyd, 515
Lavenia, 218
Lavenia E., 532
Lavina, 63, 114
Lavinia, 114, 412
Lavinia Day, 488
Lavinia Myrtle, 402, 625
Lawrence, 744
Lawrence Edward, 770
Lawrence Fay, 592
Lawrence Lyle, 718
Lea Laroy, 644
Leah, 183, 805
Leah Harriet, 642
Leander Allen, 643, 774
Leander Witherell, 343, 577
Leatha Gladys, 601
Lectania May, 690
Leddy Ellen, 635
Lee, 622
Lee Harold, 779
Lee Lemuel, 430
Lee Percy, 672
Lee William, 659
Lee Woodrow, 430
Leighton Charles, 703, 790
Leila Antoinette, 243, 448
Leila Bernice, 768

Leila Frances, 242, 243
Leila Trask, 444
Leilia, 708
Leister Edgar, 700
Lela, 366, 684
Leland Barnes, 690
Leland Henry, 765
Leland Laurenz, 690
Leland Soffie, 702, 789
Lelia Forrest, 797
Lella E., 438
Lelola, 651
Lemuel, 32, 50, 58, 59, 82, 88, 103, 104, 105, 150, 166, 179, 204, 205, 327, 332, 391, 561, 807
Lemuel Atwood, 341
Lemuel Bateman, 365, 600
Lemuel Clifton, 354, 591
Lemuel Earl, 224
Lemuel Franklin, 392
Lemuel George, 223, 429
Lemuel Morton, 112, 224
Lemuel Preston, 808
Lemuel Wellis, 333
Lena, 708, 808
Lena Emily, 762
Lena Mabel, 578
Lenard E., 680
Lenora, 683
Leo K., 723
Leon, 361
Leon Emerson, 761
Leon Erwin, 716
Leon George, 759
Leon H., 361
Leon L. D., 91
Leon Wannemaker, 358, 595
Leon William, 652
Leona, 685
Leona Caroline, 251
Leona Marie, 708
Leona Myrtle, 593
Leona Ruth, 800
Leona W., 749
Leonard, 111, 147, 148, 149, 222, 288, 327, 373, 427, 562, 604
Leonard B., 715
Leonard Burrows, 574
Leonard Conant, 247, 454
Leonard E., 568
Leonard Elkannah, 207, 222, 426
Leonard Potter, 389, 616
Leonard Preston, 714
Leonia B., 364
Leonora A., 392
Leroy A., 654, 692
Leroy E., 583
Leroy Eugene, 680
Leroy F., 599
Leroy Vernon, 515, 714
Leroy W., 517
Leroy Wallace, 646
Leslie, 367
Leslie E., 743
Leslie Andrew, 715
Leslie Hugh, 749
Leslie Lee, 764, 803

Leslie W., 742
Lessie Angelina, 655
Lester, 709
Lester Albert, 434
Lester Eugene, 659
Lester Hale, 676
Lester Lewis, 600
Lester M., 550
Lester R., 755
Lester S., 760
Letitia A., 410
Letitia, 811
Lettice Ann, 546
Lettie Hall, 535
Levantia, 264
Leverett, 287, 288, 340, 422
Leverett Safford, 457
Leverna, 347
Levi, 118, 164, 197, 226, 321, 323, 431, 556, 801, 813
Levi Crowell, 319, 550
Levi Edgar, 735
Levi Freeman, 308
Levi Mead, 439
Levi Platt, 117, 234
Levi Sawyer, 378, 379, 608
Levi Whitney, 736
Levinia, 63
Lewis, 79, 197, 250, 600, 635, 814
Lewis A., 769
Lewis B., 363, 599
Lewis Bailey, 735
Lewis D., 460, 665
Lewis Elmer, 594
Lewis Franklin, 640
Lewis J., 478
Lewis Leland, 789
Lewis Leminoski, 587
Lewis Porter, 680, 681, 682
Lewis Steele, 707
Lewis T., 364
Lewis Tertius, 457
Lewis Towers, 478
Lida Maud, 752
Lila Elphina, 804
Lila May, 758, 766
Lilla A., 793
Lilla C., 569
Lilla Hattie, 694
Lilla May, 680
Lilla Priscilla, 174
Lillian, 598, 646, 685, 779
Lillian Adell, 687
Lillian Agnes, 367
Lillian Aiken, 544
Lillian Antoinette, 425
Lillian Elizabeth, 715
Lillian Ellen, 659
Lillian Frances, 678
Lillian M., 605, 811
Lillian Mabel, 615
Lillian May, 789
Lillian Morton, 429
Lillian Nadine, 753
Lillie D., 711
Lillie Diver, 187
Lillie E., 399
Lillie J., 709
Lillie May, 607
Lillie Rebecca, 597
Lillie Victoria, 534
Lilly, 425
Lily, 447
Lily Gay, 799
Lily Myrtle, 318
Lincoln Alva, 749
Lincoln Hamlin, 390, 819
Lincoln Henry, 761
Linda, 114, 462
Linda M., 564
Liniel E., 91
Linna, 490
Linus Pease, 284
Linwood Harrison, 744
Lionel Benjamin, 768
Lionel Everett, 592, 753
Lizzie, 661
Lizzie Angeline, 579
Lizzie Atwood, 340
Lizzie Bell, 534
Lizzie Blanche, 609
Lizzie Croft, 738
Lizzie E., 329, 567
Lizzie Frances, 557
Lizzie Hamilton, 696
Lizzie Jane, 420
Lizzie M., 709
Lizzie Martha, 616
Lizzie May, 634
Lizzie Parker, 319
Lizzie Rowena, 378
Lizzie Smith, 571
Lizzie Watson, 574
Lizzy, 694
Llewellyn D., 725
Lloyd Abner, 772
Lloyd Clifford, 681
Lloyd Edwin, 644
Lloyd J., 523
Lloyd Leon, 800
Lloyd M., 769
Lloyd Pennington, 752
Lloyd Welton, 643
Lois, 63, 79, 811
Lois Annie, 758
Lois B., 769
Lois Eileen, 792
Lois Flossie May, 368
Lois Josephine, 257
Lois Mary, 795
Lois Maud, 574
Lois May, 779
Lola, 481
Lola May, 799
Lola Montez, 437
Lora, 463
Lorain, 140, 267
Loren E., 508, 707
Lorenzo D., 331
Lorenzo Decatur, 267
Lorenzo Dow, 519, 716
Loretta Ann, 395
Loretta Genevieve, 726
Lorinda, 811, 814
Lorinda Webster, 649
Lorna Jean, 641
Lorne Berdette, 645
Lorne Guilford, 765
Lot, 79
Lothrop, 148
Lotin, 503, 705
Lotin Mather, 705
Lottie Helen, 615
Lottie Maria, 571
Lottie S., 769
Louelle Elizabeth, 795
Louetta, 685
Louie E., 568, 570
Louie Emeline, 457
Louie May, 774
Louis, 603, 755
Louis Forester, 426
Louis Henry, 766
Louis Keeney, 707
Louis Orville, 711
Louisa, 114, 127, 176, 250, 255, 317, 327, 337, 397, 506, 564, 568, 637
Louisa A., 235, 381
Louisa Almira, 483
Louisa Berthena, 497
Louisa Brown, 568
Louisa E., 379
Louisa Elsie, 408
Louisa Gertrude, 624
Louisa Jane, 174
Louisa Kinney, 418, 644
Louisa Lydia, 282
Louisa Marilla, 578
Louisa Rider, 334
Louisa Roberta, 489
Louisa Selina, 533
Louisa Terry, 458
Louise, 241, 704
Louise Adda, 495
Louise Cook, 814
Louise Cynthia, 472
Louise Ethel, 504
Louise Julia, 282
Louise Marie, 692, 795
Louise May, 571
Louise Stetson, 722
Louise V., 801
Louisiana Knowles, 101, 199
Louisiana Rich, 199
Lovenia Elizabeth, 636
Lowell, 201, 385, 612
Lowell Austin, 520
Lowell W., 613
Lowell Wilcox, 789
Loyd Frank William, 714
Lucia Grace, 340
Lucia Lee, 527
Lucian Fisk, 343
Lucien, 525
Lucile E., 640
Lucile Ellen, 574
Lucille Lucy, 723
Lucina, 71, 114, 134, 262
Lucinda, 114, 129, 134, 248, 265, 288, 304, 316, 373, 570
Lucinda Eliza, 279
Lucinda Freeman, 196
Lucinda Irene, 633

Lucinda R. Hickman, 336
Lucius, 134, 151, 264, 683, 783
Lucius Earl, 706, 792
Lucius H., 510
Lucius Stephen, 503, 706
Lucius Stuart, 479, 683
Lucretia, 53, 117, 149, 290, 292, 406, 515, 714
Lucretia Ann, 153
Lucretia Lydia, 549
Lucretia M., 439
Lucy, 103, 166, 250, 329, 336, 361, 380, 423, 525, 677, 814
Lucy A., 200, 631
Lucy Adelaide, 457
Lucy Ann, 188, 426, 465, 583, 811
Lucy Belle, 714
Lucy Bradford, 794
Lucy E., 384
Lucy Emery, 576
Lucy Genett, 304
Lucy H., 383
Lucy Helen, 224
Lucy Hodgess, 205
Lucy Holbrook, 105
Lucy Iona, 584
Lucy Jane, 387
Lucy Lamson, 722
Lucy M., 811
Lucy Maria, 254
Lucy Marie, 667
Lucy May, 627, 805
Lucy Milne, 467
Lucy Roseltha, 530
Lucy Taylor, 227
Luella, 651, 808
Luella Mable, 775
Luella May, 681
Luella Ruth, 782
Luetta Augusta, 566
Luke S., 230
Lula Beatrice, 616
Lula May, 473, 512
Lulu Evelyn, 757
Lulu Grace, 518
Lulu M., 555
Lulu Maud, 420
Lulu May, 723
Lulu Rebecca, 609
Lulu S., 365
Luman, 133
Luna, 114
Luna Melissa, 228
Lura, 598
Lura A., 694
Lura Maria, 490
Lurilla, 293
Lurilla Ettoilie, 518
Lurinda, 147
Lury Ann, 265
Luther, 72, 129, 137, 139, 247, 248, 249, 250, 253, 254, 266, 267, 268, 454, 455, 456, 665
Luther C., 200, 383
Luther Crehore, 460, 664
Luther E., 280
Luther English, 281, 503
Luther Field, 660
Luther Monroe, 434
Luther Randall, 696, 787, 788
Luther Smith, 394
Lydia, 46, 50, 53, 61, 77, 79, 80, 83, 104, 141, 148, 152, 166, 306, 374, 424, 811
Lydia A., 811, 813
Lydia Ann, 214, 289, 300
Lydia Arey, 341
Lydia Beal, 387
Lydia Catherine, 628
Lydia Doane, 199, 568, 743
Lydia Edna, 558
Lydia Hunt, 273
Lydia J., 288
Lydia Jane, 230, 353, 411, 551, 657
Lydia L., 570
Lydia Lee, 665
Lydia Louise, 570
Lydia M., 408
Lydia Maria, 267, 306
Lydia Myra, 459
Lydia Parritt, 203
Lydia Smalley, 202
Lydia Sophia, 394
Lydia Sophronia, 487
Lydia T., 567
Lyle Jefferson, 718
Lylia, 805
Lyman, 598
Lynda, 432
Lynds, 240
Lynn D., 653
Lynn Orrin, 674

M. La Vern, 529
Mabel, 562, 626, 813
Mabel Abigail, 621
Mabel Blanche, 408
Mabel C., 612, 710
Mabel Caroline, 689
Mabel Clare, 672
Mabel E., 339, 367
Mabel Elizabeth, 757
Mabel Elvira, 429
Mabel Elwood, 535
Mabel Estella, 469
Mabel Ethel, 368, 675
Mabel Florence, 680
Mabel Isabell, 669
Mabel Lillian, 437, 606
Mabel M., 516, 769
Mable Myra, 696
Mabel L. Odessa, 584
Mabel Valentine, 455
Mable Clair, 762
MacDonald Gray, 654
Madeline Brookings, 666
Madeline Edwards, 772
Madeline Elizabeth, 774
Madge, 595
Madge Eloise, 601
Madge Luella, 608
Madge M., 594
Madonna Loretta, 724
Mae Ethel, 466
Mae I., 663
Mae Sophia, 662
Magdalena Ganesvoort, 443
Maggie J., 813
Maggie May, 399, 534
Mahala Sophronia, 177
Mahala T., 321
Maisie Madaline, 754
Major, 175
Malcolm B., 706, 792
Malcom Balfour, 792
Malcolm E., 760
Malissa O., 482
Mamie, 359, 742
Mandanah A., 184
Marcus, 149, 292
Marcus Brutus, 442
Marcus Ward, 364
Marellus Benton, 519
Margaret, 32, 159, 161, 203, 205, 207, 311, 312, 371, 396, 400, 401, 620, 671, 676, 710, 745
Margaret Abby, 309
Margaret Adelaide, 224
Margaret Alberta, 796
Margaret Alena, 764
Margaret Alice, 112, 720
Margaret Ann, 306, 481, 700
Margaret Annie, 772
Margaret Bloom, 242
Margaret C., 685
Margaret Caird, 418
Margaret Conklin, 241
Margaret E., 603, 667
Margaret Eleanor, 427
Margaret Elizabeth, 239, 717, 778
Margaret Ellen, 531
Margaret Ellen Conrad, 312
Margaret Ellison Sheffield, 648
Margaret Elvira, 161
Margaret Florence, 225
Margaret G., 122
Margaret Hamblen, 757
Margaret Hayes, 739
Margaret Jane, 478
Margaret Katherine, 784
Margaret L., 380
Margaret La Dow, 467
Margaret Lalia, 306
Margaret Louise, 435, 614, 780
Margaret M., 677, 813
Margaret Maria, 395
Margaret Maud, 798
Margaret May, 482
Margaret Muzzey, 103
Margaret T., 602
Margaret Viola, 623
Margaret Winnogene, 368
Margery, 59
Margery Vivian, 649
Margie E., 321
Marguerite Marie, 723
Maria, 91, 92, 151, 326, 402, 404, 485, 628, 637, 815
Maria A., 382

Maria Adelaide, 313
Maria Ann, 521
Maria Antoinette, 325, 513, 712
Maria B., 200
Maria Bloom, 122
Maria Carsley, 375
Maria Eliza, 688
Maria Frances, 382
Maria H., 280
Maria Hannah, 342
Maria Isabel, 159
Maria Jemima, 484, 487
Maria Magoun, 737
Maria Paulina, 279, 500
Maria Pierce, 197
Maria Pratt, 275
Maria Ruth, 270
Maria S., 320
Maria Theoda, 226
Mariah, 90
Mariah Mandane, 303
Marian, 448
Marian Anita, 448
Marian Annette, 451
Marian F., 611
Marian M., 811
Marie, 684, 685
Marie A., 600
Marie Antoinnette, 455
Marie Louise, 701
Mariett, 244
Marietta, 186, 250, 312
Marietta Allworth, 199
Marietta Eaton, 421
Marietta Grace, 649
Marietta Wallace, 420
Mariette, 193, 256
Marilla, 151, 293, 295, 296
Marilla Freeman, 571
Marilla Phila, 294
Marinda, 295, 521
Marion, 297, 470, 497, 616, 660, 770, 793
Marion Adelaide, 654
Marion Caroline, 287
Marion E., 646, 743
Marion Ella, 535
Marion Faustina, 760
Marion Lenore, 801
Marion Louise, 769
Marion Margaret, 692
Marion Theresa, 386
Marion Warner, 356, 591
Marion Warren, 693
Marjorie E., 756
Marjorie Frances, 735
Marjorie Freeman, 701
Marjorie Lenore, 630
Marjorie Lucile, 718
Marjorie R., 436
Marjory Bernice, 609
Mark, 811
Mark Clark, 168, 332
Mark Markham, 449, 659
Mark Rounds, 197, 379
Mark T., 373, 566, 603, 741
Mark W., 604, 756
Maron Watson, 368, 601
Marshall Spring Jones, 174
Martha, 61, 65, 80, 100, 124, 190, 198, 210, 220, 256, 317, 390, 400, 474, 613, 674
Martha A., 286, 382, 464, 510
Martha Adelaide, 473
Martha Alice, 222, 427
Martha Almina, 288
Martha Amanda, 694
Martha Ann, 216, 250, 282, 324, 373, 461, 623
Martha Anne, 312
Martha Clark, 550
Martha Curtis, 475
Martha Edwards, 160
Martha Eliza, 561
Martha Ellen, 711
Martha Frances, 536
Martha Goodwin, 739
Martha Hazel, 799
Martha Helen, 720
Martha Hickman, 336
Martha J., 557, 571
Martha Jane, 153, 417, 456, 617
Martha Josephine, 500
Martha Laurens, 277
Martha Lillie, 636
Martha Louisa, 261
Martha Lucy, 805
Martha Maria, 343, 434
Martha Marion, 490
Martha P., 203
Martha R., 353, 410
Martha Rebecca, 112
Martha Young, 561
Martin, 175, 176, 346
Martin Irving, 507
Martin Luther, 247, 456, 481, 505, 706
Martin Van Buren, 284, 477, 680
Martin W., 608
Marvin, 750
Marvin Alonzo, 477, 679
Marvin Nott, 653
Mary, 20, 21, 28, 29, 32, 49, 51, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 61, 65, 67, 68, 80, 82, 93, 96, 98, 103, 106, 110, 112, 117, 128, 142, 143, 154, 156, 158, 160, 169, 175, 185, 188, 190, 201, 208, 209, 210, 211, 216, 253, 262, 267, 278, 288, 294, 304, 317, 325, 336, 346, 354, 356, 361, 366, 393, 396, 399, 401, 404, 410, 439, 443, 460, 481, 549, 550, 582, 584, 593, 604, 626, 627, 629, 652, 656, 662, 682, 684, 768, 777, 804, 808, 809, 811, 813, 815, 817
Mary A., 184, 357, 514, 525, 565, 811, 815
Mary Adelaide, 737
Mary Agnes, 428
Mary Alice, 106, 212, 312, 38[illegible] 408, 507, 761
Mary Almira, 472
Mary Allen Arey, 569
Mary Alma, 651
Mary Alvina, 403
Mary America, 483
Mary Ann, 135, 154, 156, 159, 177, 178, 180, 201, 214, 254, 263, 349, 373, 394, 398, 411, 413, 416, 440, 480, 491, 531, 598, 670, 730, 814
Mary Ann Horey, 432
Mary Anne, 157, 178, 310, 590
Mary Annette, 121, 126
Mary Artemisia, 529
Mary Asenath, 628
Mary Augusta, 222, 638, 686
Mary B., 598
Mary Bailey, 570
Mary Belle, 604
Mary C., 200, 479, 209
Mary C. H., 817
Mary Castilla, 521
Mary Catharine, 155, 402
Mary Catherine, 210
Mary Celia, 674
Mary Clarabel, 781
Mary Cobb, 364
Mary Constance, 675, 698
Mary D., 121
Mary Delight, 819
Mary Dewolfe, 722
Mary Dolphine, 597
Mary Dora, 375
Mary Douglas, 495
Mary E., 360, 362, 373, 410, 599, 813
Mary E., 352, 584, 739
Mary Edith, 446, 703, 771
Mary Eliza, 155, 217, 224, 264, 324, 331, 412, 492
Mary Elizabeth, 121, 282, 307, 312, 321, 361, 379, 399, 406, 461, 471, 479, 484, 498, 513, 565, 589, 632, 640, 659, 708, 713, 720, 809, 816
Mary Ella, 434, 487, 530, 692
Mary Elladean, 753
Mary Elesibeth, 779
Mary Ellen, 112, 210, 307, 308, 460, 534, 613, 645, 682, 710
Mary Ellice, 635
Mary Eloise, 664
Mary Elva, 520
Mary Emelia, 492
Mary Emeline, 160
Mary Emily, 543, 643
Mary Emma, 224, 416, 632, 643, 727, 752
Mary Esther, 297
Mary Ethel, 549, 771
Mary Etta, 544, 645, 732
Mary Eva, 334, 664
Mary F., 380, 386, 811
Mary Florence, 534, 694
Mary Frances, 313, 561, 582, 658, 778
Mary G., 188
Mary Gertrude, 503, 504
Mary Gladys, 533
Mary Grace, 516

Mary H., 193, 353, 575, 726
Mary Harriet, 274, 504, 529
Mary Hedge, 290
Mary Helen, 245, 371, 752
Mary Henry, 350
Mary Hersey, 551
Mary Higgins, 337
Mary Hope, 368
Mary I., 545, 727
Mary Ida, 418, 779
Mary Inez, 437
Mary Isabell, 732
Mary J., 183
Mary Jane, 32, 194, 197, 216, 226, 228, 261, 264, 268, 305, 312, 341, 356, 357, 380, 401, 409, 449, 466, 474, 487, 506, 619, 683, 702
Mary Jeannette, 358
Mary Jennie, 810
Mary Kate, 353
Mary L., 419, 507, 686, 811
Mary Lawrence, 354
Mary Lee, 750
Mary Letitia, 636
Mary Lewis, 197
Mary Locke, 450
Mary Loring, 309
Mary Louisa, 300, 463
Mary Louise, 334, 451, 580, 671
Mary Lucretia, 192
Mary Lydia, 484
Mary Marana, 305
Mary Marcelle, 499
Mary Margaret, 795
Mary Matilda, 108, 214, 312
Mary Melinda, 213
Mary Minerva, 630
Mary N., 241
Mary Patton, 713
Mary Priscilla, 432
Mary Queen, 687
Mary Quinn, 789
Mary R., 441
Mary Rich, 351
Mary Ruth, 798
Mary S., 508, 813
Mary Scott, 740
Mary Sophia, 241, 424
Mary Sophronia, 486
Mary Susan, 352, 392
Mary Tupper, 205, 206
Mary W., 342, 348, 547, 707
Mary Walker, 199
Mary Warren, 488
Mary Washington, 571
Mary Webb, 749
Mary Weld, 460
Mary Wilson, 573
Maryland, 722
Matilda, 158, 180, 231, 269, 405
Matilda Ann, 308
Matilda Augusta, 316
Matilda Caroline, 224
Matilda Catharine, 309
Matilda Jane, 264
Matilda Jarvis, 325
Matilda Lewis 170
Matison, 685
Matthew Dickey, 205, 206, 392, 393, 618
Matthew Dickie, 60
Matthew Fisher, 217, 218, 420
Matthew Harris, 161
Mattie, 535, 698
Mattie Bell, 599
Mattie Florence, 436
Mattie Pearl, 785
Mattie W., 382
Maud, 367, 514, 664, 782
Maud A., 526
Maud Alice, 721
Maud Amanda, 643
Maud Amber, 797
Maud Amelia, 584
Maud C., 652, 663
Maud Charlotte, 682
Maud Emily, 678
Maud Ethel, 617
Maud Josephine, 615
Maud L., 762
Maud May, 732
Maud Willard, 429
Maude, 308, 750
Maude Arabelle, 796
Maude DeEtte, 671
Maude E., 532
Maude Eleanor, 414
Maude Louise, 712
Maude Winifred, 457
Maurice Edward, 306
Maurice T., 586
Maurice Taylor Ives, 581
Maurice Tupper, 636
Maveritte Annabel, 696
Mavis Geraldine, 820
Max D., 637
Maxamillia, 151, 293
Maxine Ruth, 588
Maxwell Albert, 752
May, 241, 654, 789
May Foote, 496
May Gertrude, 473
May Herbert, 738
May Nettie, 521
Mayhew, 108, 215, 216, 418
Mayhew Burton, 622
Mayhew Leander, 216
Mayhew Otis, 418
Mayhew Rockwell, 622, 764
Mayo, 550
McCoy, 662
Mead S., 449, 660
Mehetabel, 130
Mehitable, 48, 165, 325
Mehitable Ann, 573
Melissa, 287, 308, 309, 311, 317, 521, 531
Melissa A., 570
Melissa J., 482
Melissa May, 534
Melissa Selina, 400
Mellie C., 565
Mellie O., 509
Melville Alton, 575
Melville Gardner, 604
Melvin, 294
Melvin B., 365
Melvin Corrydon, 792
Melvin Earl, 721
Melvin S., 520
Melvina, 288
Melvina Myrtle, 800
Melvina S., 382
Melzer E., 550
Mercy, 20, 24, 28, 29, 31, 52, 58, 108, 154, 165, 325, 811
Mercy B., 546
Mercy C., 316
Mercy Emeline, 411
Mercy Matilda, 162
Mere Rosa, 357
Merideth Augustine, 750
Merl LaFayette, 714
Merle, 803
Merle A., 359
Merrick N., 509, 708, 709
Merrion Agnes, 736
Mertie, 782
Mertine Irene, 504
Merwin M. D., 91
Meta Virginia, 446
Metta, 288
Michael, 563
Michael Frederick, 189, 190
Michael T., 710
Mildred Amy, 649
Mildred Annette, 798
Mildred Augusta, 772
Mildred Belle, 625
Mildred Bernadine, 796
Mildred Bessie, 704
Mildred C., 583
Mildred Caroline, 522
Mildred Elizabeth, 677
Mildred F., 743
Mildred Forester, 632
Mildred Harriet, 724
Mildred Hilaora, 759
Mildred I., 760
Mildred Irene, 555
Mildred Joicey, 629
Mildred L., 584
Mildred La Vonne, 586
Mildred Lee, 739
Mildred M., 760
Mildred May, 770
Mildred Roxanna, 580
Miletus, 482, 684
Miletus Madison, 268, 482
Milla Ann, 268
Millard, 607
Millard F., 788
Millard Siville, 741
Milliard, 660
Millicent Norma, 633
Millie H., 599
Millie Josephine, 484
Milnor Walmsley, 610
Milo, 808
Milton A., 759
Milton Waller, 650
Minnie, 158, 309, 312, 474, 618, 684, 773

Minnie Augusta, 479
Minnie B., 482
Minnie Bell, 701
Minnie C., 588
Minnie Celia, 469
Minnie Charlotte, 639
Minnie E., 563
Minnie Edith, 609
Minnie Etta Lees, 758
Minnie Irma, 543
Minnie J., 438
Minnie Jane, 772
Minnie May, 553, 747, 811
Minnie Olivia, 419
Minnie Perl, 804
Minnie W., 634
Minnie Zeis, 685
Minor F., 366
Miranda Delight, 260
Miranda Holbrook, 335
Miriam, 366
Miriam Wickwire, 421
Miriamme, 295
Mirza, 260
Mollie C., 585
Molly, 49, 61, 479
Mona Aubrey, 649
Monroe, 466, 669
Montgomery, 750
Morell Edward, 518
Morell Philo, 294, 296, 518
Morris, 724
Morris Arthur, 791
Morilla Phila, 294
Morse Ruggles, 671
Mortimer Wadhams, 471
Morton, 540
Morton Austin, 601
Morton Mayne, 368
Moses, 61, 89, 172, 209, 343, 396, 578, 625
Moses Hilbert, 625
Moses Paine, 341
Moses W., 516, 715
Moses Webster, 149, 292
Muriel Dolores, 699
Muriel Edith May, 618
Muriel Faith, 728
Muriel Rosmond, 311
Muriel Winifred, 572
Murray Eldridge, 447
Myra, 562, 634, 636
Myra May, 576
Myron, 154, 295, 304, 521, 719
Myron C., 523
Myron Euell, 752
Myron Henry, 709
Myron Leroy, 718
Myron Royal, 516
Myrtie, 522
Myrtle, 587, 811
Myrtle Irene, 753
Myrtle Katherine, 786
Myrtle Leona, 429
Myrtle May, 447, 732
Mytia Lois, 587

Nahum, 245, 450
Nan Waterman, 392
Nancy, 58, 69, 90, 91, 98, 210, 211, 213, 215, 337, 402, 415, 598, 629, 807, 811
Nancy Amelia, 462
Nancy Ann, 356
Nancy B., 169
Nancy Blanchard, 811
Nancy C., 146, 811
Nancy Ellen, 483
Nancy G., 329
Nancy Green, 330
Nancy H., 338
Nancy J., 317, 357
Nancy Jane, 700
Nancy Lavinia, 289
Nancy M., 263
Nancy Rich, 570
Nancy Willoughby, 293
Napoleon, 183
Narcissa, 480
Narcissa P., 480
Natalie A., 532
Natalie M., 634
Nathan, 54, 55, 56, 94, 96, 187, 213, 360, 361
Nathan Brackett, 733
Nathan Carsley, 375
Nathan Clark, 95
Nathan E., 730
Nathan Harvey, 552, 730
Nathan Henry, 549, 729
Nathan LeRoy, 798
Nathan Luther, 480, 683
Nathaniel, 183, 317, 356, 399, 546
Nathaniel A., 547, 728
Nathaniel Arey, 166
Nathaniel H., 265, 478
Nehemiah, 50, 86, 172
Nehemiah C., 568
Nehemiah Cole, 334, 570
Neil Enoch Beasley, 774
Neita Myrtle, 754
Nellie, 449, 472, 527, 682
Nellie Ada, 636, 731
Nellie Alma, 799
Nellie Carrie, 711
Nellie (Darley), 90
Nellie E., 655, 711
Nellie Elizabeth, 590
Nellie Eugenie, 615
Nellie F., 384
Nellie Frances, 741
Nellie G., 385
Nellie Latham, 368
Nellie Marguerite, 762
Nellie May, 614, 680, 682, 752, 785
Nellie O. D., 91
Nellie Rivers, 749
Nellie Trask, 444
Nellie Woodbury, 761
Nelois Elizabeth, 783
Nelson A., 370
Nelson Alexander, 602
Nelson Charles, 490, 694
Nelson Eaton, 646
Nelson Fred, 677
Nelson Orlen, 674
Nelson Ozro, 468, 673
Neri, 466
Nettie, 321, 403, 480, 627, 793, 798
Nettie Elizabeth, 690
Nettie Emily, 680, 681
Nettie Eva, 700
Nettie Foster, 558
Neva, 716
Neville Nelson, 755
Neville Phillip, 715
Newburg Mark, 741
Newton Henry, 395, 621
Newton Morell, 520, 717
Nicholas, 357
Nina, 631
Nina Adelaide, 770
Nina Nora, 587
Nina Pearl, 797
Noah, 362, 807
Noah Rich, 351
Nomina, 126, 237
Nora C., 787
Nora Melvina, 375
Nora V., 731
Norma, 674, 813
Norma Marie, 795
Norman, 286, 294, 507, 531, 597, 707
Norman Butler, 293
Norman David, 519
Norman Evart, 519
Norman Frederick, 762
Norman Lewis, 786
Norman McKinley, 660
Norman Otto, 796
Norman Russell, 744
Norman Simeon, 510, 710
Norton, 286, 509
Nova Leroy, 799

Obadiah, 21, 25, 26, 36, 38, 45, 46, 60, 61, 70, 75, 77, 81, 108, 111, 145, 146, 152, 153, 161, 208, 283, 284, 298, 394, 524, 720
Obadiah Henry, 394
Obadiah William, 299, 524
Odessa, 808
Olam M., 436
Olevia Olive, 802
Oliff Paul, 800
Olin, 366
Olive, 325, 329, 554, 814
Olive Beatrice, 608
Olive Cole, 334
Olive Darlene, 596
Olive E., 395
Olive Elizabeth, 258
Olive Eloise, 470
Olive Ethel, 713
Olive Gould, 203
Olive Hall, 227
Olive L., 670
Olive Lord, 291
Olive M., 329, 680

Olive May, 358
Olive Pearl, 608
Olive Seymour, 701
Olive Viola, 582
Oliver, 47, 80, 136, 157, 159, 160, 265, 308, 312, 356, 385, 481, 535, 537, 719, 725
Oliver Bailey, 569
Oliver Charles, 156, 305
Oliver Cromwell, 381, 611
Oliver Edward, 796
Oliver Frederick, 760
Oliver Hayes, 498
Oliver Ingraham, 267, 481
Oliver P., 609, 759
Oliver Payson, 227
Oliver Peck, 516, 715
Oliver Perry, 266
Oliver R., 612, 760
Olivette, 204
Olivia, 404, 409
Olivia Ann, 111, 222
Olivia B., 427
Olla, 358
Ollie Vivian, 798
Omega May, 692
Ona H., 619, 763
Ona May, 645
Oneita Pearl, 588
Ora Evaline, 350
Ora Gertrude, 358
Oramel Franklin, 226, 432
Oran, 482, 685
Orda A., 560
Oren, 247, 454, 660
Orie A., 470
Orie G., 436, 653
Orestus H., 509, 708
Oretta E., 550
Oril W., 435
Orion Alburn, 680
Orla Melvin, 526, 721
Orland, 591, 753
Orlando, 586
Orlando Cohen, 562, 739
Orlando H., 295, 519
Orlando Linwood, 364, 600
Orlando S., 259, 469
Orlen Wilcox, 258, 468
Orline Victorine, 287
Orlo, 675
Orlo Dwight, 259, 470
Orman Belden, 673, 780
Orman James, 673
Orman Zala, 258, 467
Orpha, 799
Orpha Mary, 582
Orpha Pearl, 715
Orphia P., 714, 819
Orra Ann, 258
Orra Etta, 258
Orrel, 118
Orrella Abigail, 258
Orrill Willard, 775
Orrin, 257, 258
Orrin Mortimer, 259, 469
Orris Parish, 257, 258, 467, 673
Orson, 145, 149, 281, 291
Orson Eugene, 503
Orvil David, 582
Orville, 785
Osborn, 372
Oscar, 297, 523
Oscar Campbell, 761
Oscar Elmer, 614, 761
Oscar Irenus, 433
Oscar Paul, 462, 666
Otis A., 580
Otis Barton, 258, 466
Otis Carl, 800
Otis Orlanda, 716
Otis Wentworth, 555
Otis Wright, 345, 580
Otto Clifford, 677
Otto David, 716, 796
Ouvre Kenrick, 342, 576, 577
Ovando, 176, 347
Owen, 80, 156, 157, 306, 307, 357, 423, 531
Owen Lee, 642
Owen Philip, 724
Ozro Robinson, 259, 470, 675

Pamelia, 139, 259, 268
Parmelia, 810
Parmiela Adleta, 518
Parmilla Lucy, 716
Parthena, 277
Patience, 90, 92
Patricia Elaine, 590
Patty, 143, 198
Patty Laurella, 499
Paul, 72, 128, 131, 132, 133, 256, 755
Paul Baxter, 761
Paul Brooks, 736
Paul DeWitt, 447
Paul E., 594
Paul Everett, 592
Paul Harold, 713
Paul Harrison, 256
Paul Hermon, 745
Paul Hubbard, 675
Paul Lee, 255, 462
Paul Leroy, 666
Paul Russell, 635, 659
Paul Salmon, 257, 464
Paul Sedley, 674
Paul Standish 760
Paul Victor, 751
Paul W., 365
Paul Wentworth, 744
Paulene Laurastin, 802
Paulina L., 549
Pauline Baker, 576
Pauline Edna, 593
Pauline L., 793
Pauline Laett, 449
Pearl, 684, 756, 768
Pearl E., 669
Pearl Edith, 660
Pearl Elizabeth, 747
Pearl Elsie, 591
Pearl Esther, 585
Pearl F., 433
Pearl Iva, 719
Pearl Louisa, 666
Pearl May, 716
Pearle Irene, 751
Pearlia, 523
Peggy, 49, 166
Penelope Eveline, 180
Percey G., 605
Permelia, 198
Perry, 297
Perry, 367
Perry Orin, 520, 717
Perry Smith, 734
Perry Somerville, 427, 649
Perry Winfield, 624, 766
Percival M., 384
Percy C., 671
Percy Leroy, 700
Percy Lynn, 631
Percy M., 608
Percy Mason, 754
Percy Ray, 537
Percy William, 719
Perl Edgar, 359
Pernal, 814
Persis, 149
Peter, 18, 20, 28, 38, 39, 40, 44, 52, 72. 73, 75, 82, 87, 142, 164, 165, 209, 268, 273, 325, 326, 327, 398, 560, 626
Peter Burgess, 327, 562
Peter F., 190, 364
Peter James, 628
Peter L., 522, 719
Peter Seymour, 789
Phebe, 59, 60, 74, 78, 87, 124, 143, 154, 166, 182, 188, 209, 215, 216, 219, 257, 346, 362, 505, 709, 811, 814
Phebe A., 814
Phebe Alexandria, 414
Phebe Amelia, 537
Phebe Ann, 181, 213, 352, 418
Phebe Anne, 407
Phebe Atkins, 103, 167
Phebe Maria, 142, 271, 489
Phebe May, 701
Phebe P., 362
Phebe Porter, 155
Phebe R., 362, 610
Phebe S., 326, 356, 559
Phebe Susan, 178
Phena, 685
Pherona Abigail, 273
Phila, 293
Philetus, 135, 140, 268
Philip, 291, 306, 531, 793, 814, 817
Philip Butler, 785
Philip Sidney, 758
Philip T., 792
Phillip Putney, 735
Philona, 226
Phineas Eldridge, 242, 446
Phoebe, 76
Phoebe Bloom, 122
Phronie Lucretia, 512
Phyllis M., 793
Phyllis Wanda, 650

Pitt, 119, 512
Platt, 118, 234, 439, 654
Pleasant, 96
Polly, 79, 87, 100, 124, 150, 165, 175, 285
Polly C., 559
Polly Jane, 294
Polly Jenkins, 105
Polly Y., 341
Preston, 370, 449
Priscilla, 30, 65, 85, 170, 176, 724, 811
Priscilla Cole, 332
Priscilla Collins, 173
Priscilla Georgiana, 776
Priscilla Jane, 407
Proctor Peter, 273, 492, 493, 698
Prudence, 56, 95
Prudentia, 565
Puella, 148

Quincy Burrows, 490
Quintin, 763

R. L., 815
Rachel, 51, 82, 153, 157, 163, 175, 176, 195, 213, 307, 346, 356, 393, 470, 811, 813
Rachel A., 383
Rachel Ann, 478
Rachel Bethena, 579
Rachel C., 559
Rachel Collins, 173
Rachel D., 383
Rachel Doane, 573
Rachel Elaine, 819
Rachel Ellen, 574
Rachel Jane, 217, 343
Rachel Paine, 338
Rachel R., 413
Rachel Rebecca, 221
Rachel Thayer, 178
Rachel W., 602
Rae Vallance, 671
Ralph, 286, 308, 420, 460, 508, 664, 708, 743
Ralph Antoine, 667
Ralph Asher, 616
Ralph Augustus, 735
Ralph Bethuel, 800
Ralph Clifford, 573
Ralph E., 804
Ralph Erickson, 599
Ralph Ernest, 658
Ralph Everett, 798
Ralph Fairbanks, 572
Ralph Fairfax, 640
Ralph Frederick, 763
Ralph G., 646
Ralph George, 741, 802
Ralph Henry, 701
Ralph Holmes, 581
Ralph Jonas, 770
Ralph M., 814
Ralph Magee, 428
Ralph Otis, 671
Ralph Pitcher, 733, 819
Ralph Rand, 643
Ralph Vernon, 714, 778
Ralph W., 652
Ramona, 797
Ranald Otis, 671
Raney, 733, 800
Raney Roy, 800
Ransom Wells, 432
Ravel Delay, 520
Rawson, 177
Ray, 717, 768
Ray Allan, 770
Ray Belden, 780
Ray Burnham, 783
Ray C., 672
Ray Havelock, 645
Ray S. L., 529
Ray William, 649
Raymond, 641, 783, 786, 795
Raymond A., 787
Raymond Albert, 796
Raymond Alfred, 659
Raymond Allen, 775
Raymond Bert, 650
Raymond Elmer, 795
Raymond Ernest, 761
Raymond G., 804
Raymond Horton, 656
Raymond Leslie, 805
Raymond Rubel, 726
Raymond Sibley, 803
Raymond W., 765
Raymond Wallace, 704, 791
Raymond Willard, 718
Rebecca, 22, 31, 76, 79, 82, 88, 197, 202, 203, 205, 207, 218, 220, 234, 317, 372, 411, 414, 693, 783, 811, 814, 819
Rebecca A., 358
Rebecca Archibald, 393
Rebecca Catharine, 189, 190
Rebecca Childs, 168
Rebecca E., 221
Rebecca Jane, 403, 486
Rebecca Morrow, 536
Rebecca Robinson, 179, 353
Rebecca Smith, 168
Rebecca Snow, 812
Rebekah A., 571
Regina Iris, 738
Reliance, 137
Rena, 361
Rena A., 673
Rena R., 365
Rera L., 430
Reta Pearl, 645
Reuben, 55, 82, 94, 96, 163, 164, 165, 186, 188, 189, 317, 326, 360, 546, 559, 814
Reuben Augustus, 327
Reuben Claire, 790
Reuben Daniel, 312, 537
Reuben Higgins, 339
Reuben T., 185, 360
Reuben Tobey, 676
Rex Alonzo, 719
Rexaville, 347
Rhoda, 98, 173, 189, 285, 534, 685, 815
Rhoda Ann, 375
Rhoda B., 96
Rhoda Harriett, 723
Rhoda L., 362
Rhoda Marilla, 483
Rhoda Symonds, 377
Richard, 82, 167, 168, 178, 307, 332, 333, 533, 813, 815
Richard Adelbert, 693, 787
Richard B., 408, 634
Richard Bernard, 496
Richard Chappell, 678
Richard Charles, 793
Richard Clifton, 744
Richard Dooley, 785
Richard E., 569
Richard English, 74, 141, 270, 275
Richard Eugene, 625
Richard Everett, 743
Richard Ezra, 492, 696
Richard Fairchild, 792
Richard Foote, 277, 495
Richard Hart, 123
Richard Henry, 315, 544
Richard Hezekiah, 485, 689
Richard Higgins, 392, 617
Richard Ladd, 745
Richard Luther, 665
Richard Maynard, 534
Richard R., 659
Richard Snow, 339, 575
Richard T., 532
Richard Thomas, 721
Richmond B., 507
Richmond S., 618
Richmond Sheffield, 426, 618, 648
Rienzi, 508
Rinaldo Augustus, 518
Rita Arvilla, 619
Rita May, 763
Robert, 32, 58, 59, 102, 103, 202, 203, 371, 386, 411, 412, 533, 629, 637, 640, 689, 725, 749, 770
Robert Alexander, 119
Robert Alfred, 395, 621
Robert Allan, 676
Robert Allen, 585
Robert Ambrose, 761
Robert Andrew, 638, 772
Robert Arnold, 772
Robert Arthur, 744
Robert Augustine, 586
Robert Bateman, 600
Robert Borden, 772
Robert Bradford Charles, 665
Robert Bradford Clark, 665
Robert Burton Tyler, 700, 788
Robert Busby, 427
Robert Candlish, 425
Robert Cook, 445
Robert Dane, 450, 660
Robert Dixon, 783
Robert Dobson, 753
Robert E., 673
Robert Earl, 784, 806

Robert Edward, 699
Robert Emig, 674
Robert Eugene, 613, 760
Robert Everett, 794
Robert Fitz Randolph, 621
Robert Francis, 770
Robert Goob, 752
Robert Gough, 675
Robert H., 666, 782
Robert Hilton, 446
Robert James, 409, 637, 772
Robert King, 387, 613
Robert Kinney, 418, 644
Robert Lane, 536, 725
Robert Lee, 805
Robert LeRoy, 644
Robert Malcolm, 758
Robert Morrow, 309, 536
Robert P., 625
Robert Palmer, 264, 475
Robert Peter, 802
Robert Scott, 740
Robert Stanley, 534
Robert W., 370, 602
Robert Wilfred, 370, 602
Robert William, 415, 642
Robert Winthrop, 678
Roberta Jane, 638
Robinson Eli, 675
Rockwell, 765
Roderic Eugene, 671
Rodolphus Burnham, 483, 686
Roger Butler, 366
Roger D., 782
Roger Darling, 761
Roger Irving, 630
Roger Moore, 671
Roland, 649
Roland Bradford Clark, 253, 460
Roland C., 719
Roland Clark, 460
Roland Harold, 626
Roland Morton, 208, 394
Roland King, 760
Rolland Eugene, 780
Rollo, 711
Rollo Edward, 686, 783, 819
Romulus, 388
Romulus King, 614
Ronald Baker, 714
Rosa Martha, 530
Rosa May, 618
Rosa F., 610
Rosa T., 812
Rosalia Delphine, 498
Rosalie, 760
Rosalinda, 142, 269
Rosalinda Maria, 487
Rosamond Clair, 726
Rosanna, 180
Rosanna D., 393
Rosanna Logan, 205, 207
Rosanna Matilda, 355
Roscoe, 564
Roscoe Budwell, 752
Rose, 198, 289, 684
Rose Ann, 184, 710
Rose Marie, 552
Rosella, 340, 508
Rosella Mae, 436
Roselle, 346
Roselle Cook, 377
Rosemary, 721
Rosetta, 268
Rosina Affia, 328
Rosina Jeannette, 630
Roslin Sophia, 642
Ross Archibald, 776
Ross Jackson, 735
Rowena A., 584
Roxana, 130, 266, 568, 579
Roxana E., 431
Roxie Adda, 696
Roxy, 139
Roy, 717, 768
Roy Alvan, 798
Roy Andrew, 787
Roy B., 583
Roy Emerson, 769
Roy Frederick, 755
Roy Richard, 649
Roy Virgil, 595
Royal, 147, 177, 286, 347, 348
Royal Algermont, 251
Royal Henry, 709
Royal Morton, 676, 780
Royal R., 786
Rubee, 62
Ruby, 107, 325, 535, 785
Ruby Ann, 399
Ruby Brewster, 138
Ruby Emma, 444
Ruby Harriett, 488
Ruby Hortense, 673
Ruby May, 523, 533
Ruby Tressel, 732
Ruby Valerie, 805
Ruby Viola, 645
Rudd Jefferson, 718
Rudolpha Nina, 687
Rufina S., 388
Rufus, 331, 567, 637
Rufus A., 409, 637
Rufus E., 385
Rufus Somerville, 428
Ruhannah, 589
Ruloff Oswell, 623
Rupert, 633, 635, 767
Rush Frederick, 651
Russel Harold, 650
Russell Frederick, 705
Russell William, 670
Ruth, 30, 51, 54, 56, 57, 61, 65, 66, 67, 86, 90, 93, 94, 118, 123, 124, 165, 167, 172, 182, 188, 216, 295, 331, 362, 563, 600, 673, 699, 704, 725, 776, 779, 812, 814
Ruth A., 633
Ruth Alice, 777
Ruth Amelia, 414, 419
Ruth Andrews, 238
Ruth Ann, 212, 485, 579, 689
Ruth Anna, 551
Ruth Anne, 360
Ruth Arey, 205
Ruth Barbara,746
Ruth Belle, 488
Ruth Caroline, 735
Ruth Carrie, 657
Ruth Craigie, 720
Ruth Cater, 483
Ruth Edna, 756
Ruth Eleanor, 717
Ruth Elizabeth, 421, 439
Ruth Enid, 518
Ruth Enylla, 413
Ruth Evelyn, 790
Ruth Frances, 743
Ruth G. K., 342
Ruth Gladys, 681
Ruth Gould, 342
Ruth Haskell, 688
Ruth Hazel, 599
Ruth Helen, 428
Ruth J., 412
Ruth K., 569
Ruth Kenrick, 342
Ruth L., 382
Ruth Louise, 744
Ruth Lucretia, 439
Ruth M., 680
Ruth Mary, 744
Ruth May, 740
Ruth Mayborn, 719
Ruth Pamelia, 806
Ruth Survivor, 487
Ruth Victoria, 772
Ruth Wetmore, 679

Saberah, 332
Saberah A., 332, 341
Sabina Ruth, 215
Sabra, 82
Sabra Elizabeth Lewis, 221
Sabra Franklin, 797
Sabra Louise, 425
Sacharissa, 416, 426
Sadie, 372
Sadie B., 374
Sadie Margaret, 772
Sadie May, 536, 758
Sadie Urena, 716
Sala Antoinette, 814
Salina Madaline, 478
Sally, 103, 105, 111, 122, 124, 127, 133, 136, 146, 148, 150, 166, 167 196, 233, 285, 316, 326, 328, 479, 812
Sally Ann, 257, 318
Sally C, 812
Sally Chapman, 79
Sally Dyer, 351
Sally Estella, 294
Sally Hawes, 201
Sally Leonard, 382
Sally Lombard, 337
Sally Morris, 293
Salmon, 133, 257, 464
Salmon Aretas, 464
Salome, 86, 176
Samantha, 268, 296, 518

Samantha Ella, 519
Samantha Lawton, 299
Samuel, 44, 57, 73, 74, 75, 99, 100, 107, 116, 142, 143, 145, 153, 154, 164, 195, 201, 209, 210, 231 234, 277, 293, 304, 324, 357, 372, 385, 397, 398, 399, 438, 462, 627, 702, 800, 814
Samuel A., 340
Samuel Augustus, 708
Samuel B., 361
Samuel Benjamin, 498, 703
Samuel Blizzard, 597
Samuel Burke, 203, 618
Samuel Burten, 297
Samuel C., 510
Samuel Cornelius, 655
Samuel E., 277, 477, 496, 727
Samuel Eddy, 399
Samuel Eseltine, 229
Samuel Francis, 309, 535
Samuel Franklin, 498, 702
Samuel G., 373
Samuel Griswold, 701, 788
Samuel Harmon, 218, 420
Samuel Henry, 732
Samuel Hildreth, 471
Samuel Kendall, 345
Samuel Lambert, 626, 766
Samuel Lewis, 387
Samuel Lowell, 737
Samuel M., 604, 756
Samuel Mathews, 565
Samuel Matthew, 627
Samuel Morell, 519
Samuel Nicholas, 435
Samuel Niles, 226, 434
Samuel Orville, 522, 719
Samuel Osborn, 536
Samuel Payson, 228
Samuel Phillips, 546, 727
Samuel Pierce, 286, 508, 708
Samuel R., 815
Samuel Rogers, 281, 502
Samuel Smalley, 203
Samuel Sterling, 278, 498
Samuel Warren, 197, 378
Sara Austin, 535
Sarah, 15, 19, 25, 27, 32, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 60, 63, 64, 67, 69, 78, 82, 84, 93, 97, 100, 101, 103, 107, 109, 111, 118, 119, 121, 127, 130, 133, 141, 152, 153, 166, 180, 183, 196, 209, 212, 219, 235, 255, 269, 315, 325, 331, 361, 373, 375, 392, 399, 402, 403, 410, 442, 564, 628, 641, 807, 812, 814
Sarah A., 183, 201, 551, 814
Sarah Abbie, 378
Sarah Abigail, 305, 401, 533, 630
Sarah Adelaide, 484
Sarah Adelia, 635
Sarah Albertine, 290
Sarah Alice, 219, 406
Sarah Alma, 632
Sarah Almedia, 498
Sarah Almira, 471
Sarah Alvord, 489
Sarah Amanda, 233, 477
Sarah Anderson, 739
Sarah Ann, 111, 155, 220, 281, 292, 305, 324, 354, 374, 393, 396, 399, 406, 543, 609, 697
Sarah Anne, 156, 307
Sarah Annie, 225
Sarah Bethiah, 561, 817
Sarah Blair, 344
Sarah C., 154, 386, 396
Sarah Caroline, 299
Sarah Catharine, 332, 349, 408
Sarah Cole, 171, 342
Sarah Cordelia, 511
Sarah Corinne, 444
Sarah Dickinson, 578
Sarah E., 357, 592, 612, 815
Sarah Eglentine, 571
Sarah Eliza, 281, 479, 487, 529, 582
Sarah Elizabeth, 211, 222, 402, 442, 548, 561, 584, 619, 628, 629
Sarah Ella, 507, 516
Sarah Ellen, 388
Sarah Emeline, 304
Sarah Esther, 116, 234
Sarah Etna, 480
Sarah Evaline, 582
Sarah F., 576
Sarah Fitch, 376
Sarah Frances, 544, 551
Sarah Freeman, 319
Sarah Gertrude, 646
Sarah H., 482
Sarah Helen, 275
Sarah Idalia, 442
Sarah Ingraham, 191
Sarah Isabel, 333
Sarah J., 324
Sarah Jane, 94, 186, 212, 221, 232, 309, 314, 329, 434, 440, 483, 543, 565, 817
Sarah Jeanette, 500
Sarah Knowles, 573
Sarah L., 289, 523
Sarah Lavinia, 413
Sarah Levantia, 692
Sarah Lorena, 395
Sarah Louisa, 344, 383, 486, 513, 556
Sarah Louise, 441
Sarah Lueree, 685
Sarah M., 122, 385, 814
Sarah Maria, 120, 180, 338, 379, 439
Sarah Melissa, 191
Sarah Ophelia, 497
Sarah P., 814
Sarah Pepper, 381
Sarah Pherona, 493
Sarah Rebecca, 116
Sarah Ritchie, 496
Sarah Rosalinda, 486
Sarah S., 360, 589
Sarah Snow, 332
Sarah Sophronia, 432
Sarah T., 756
Sarah Urania, 473
Sarah Weaver, 475, 476
Sarah Willey, 200
Saraphina, 418
Savantia Lucina, 264
Saxton Bailey, 262, 472
Schuyler B., 522
Scott, 717
Scott C., 812
Scott Campbell, 620
Scott K., 657
Scott Kossuth, 442
Sebina, 308
Sebina Elizabeth, 305
Sebring, 232
Selah W., 467
Selah Wright, 466
Selden H., 694
Seleucia Maria, 499
Selma, 808
Selona Almira, 499
Seth, 85, 170, 329, 338, 339, 574
Seth Burgess, 111
Seth C., 293, 517
Seth Clair, 518
Seth Crowell, 150, 293
Seth Harrington, 471, 677
Seth P., 295, 521
Seward Ayer, 639
Seymour Tilden, 673, 780
Shepard Luther, 661
Sheppard, 183, 356
Sherley Suffel, 538
Sherman J., 597
Shubael Waldo, 287
Sidney, 370, 410
Sidney Algernon, 354
Sidney Augustus, 435
Sidney B., 333
Sidney C., 522, 718
Sidney Herbert, 638, 770
Sidney Rose, 595
Silas, 30, 39, 40, 44, 49, 56, 57, 70, 71, 72, 76, 81, 82, 93, 102, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 163, 164, 250, 251, 253, 254, 257, 260, 262, 264, 265, 319, 324, 465, 476, 557, 812, 817
Silas Augustus, 557
Silas Austin, 255, 462
Silas Beckley, 304
Silas Bradford, 252, 459
Silas Davison, 227, 435
Silas Edgar, 457, 662, 663
Silas Warren, 552, 729
Silas Woodward, 256
Silence, 815
Simeon, 19, 21, 22, 28, 31, 49, 50, 82, 164, 165, 166, 226, 431
Simeon A.. 200, 383
Simeon Augustus, 325
Simeon F. A., 331
Simeon Hopkins, 382
Simon, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 35, 36,

37, 46, 48, 49, 50, 57, 64, 69, 70, 78, 80, 81, 84, 85, 100, 110, 116, 124, 125, 126, 127, 153, 154, 156, 158, 159, 161, 164, 166, 168, 171, 196, 200, 220, 244, 246, 247, 300, 307, 313, 314, 315, 325, 340, 374, 383, 384, 412, 532, 540
Simon Barnaby, 218, 420
Simon Boliver, 313
Simon D., 245, 450
Simon Henry, 220, 424
Simon Hopkins, 178, 351
Simon John, 725
Simon Joseph, 543, 725
Simon Lathrop, 81, 160
Simon M., 532
Simon Martin, 146, 284
Simon Mead, 238
Simon Miller, 587
Simon Osgood, 375
Simon Percy, 537, 725
Simon Richard, 532
Simon Ross, 451
Simone, 722
Smith, 116
Solomon, 57, 64, 83, 101, 144, 165, 166, 200, 316, 330, 331, 332, 335, 566, 568
Solomon B., 348, 584
Solomon Iram, 159
Sophia, 151, 220, 262, 411, 812
Sophia Burgess, 589
Sophia Climena, 249
Sophia Galaudette, 354
Sophia Jane, 156
Sophia Rosilla, 635
Sophia Warren, 387
Sophia Wells, 302
Sophronia, 134, 142, 181, 226, 262, 270, 416, 431, 814
Sophronia A., 263, 546
Sophronia Maria, 282
Southworth B., 735
Spencer, 582
Spencer A., 618, 762
Spurgant, 804
Stacy Clyde, 754
Stacy W., 371, 602
Stanley, 448, 719
Stanley A., 804
Stanley Asaph 770
Stanley O., 667
Stanley Stowell, 791
Stata, 499
Statira, 162, 385
Steadman, 637
Stella, 308, 421, 526, 651
Stella Delone, 609
Stella Eliza, 471
Stella Emily, 663
Stella Maud, 699
Stella Pearl, 301
Stephen, 164, 308, 324, 558
Stephen A., 611
Stephen Allen, 382, 612
Stephen Bailey, 332, 569
Stephen Bassett, 179
Stephen C., 576
Stephen Dexter, 730, 799
Stephen L., 440
Stephen Lockwood, 288, 512
Stephen Thomas, 456
Stephen W., 371
Sterling Smith, 367
Stillman, 328, 566
Submit, 46, 47, 72, 76, 79, 112, 132, 137, 150
Submit Stephens, 254
Sumner, 379, 583, 749
Sumner A., 388
Sumner Isaiah, 433
Sumner Otis, 610
Sumner Quincy, 761
Susa, 130
Susan, 102, 115, 163, 277, 324, 362, 417, 536, 697, 807, 812, 814
Susan Ann, 162, 491
Susan Augusta, 429
Susan B., 553
Susan Catharina, 348
Susan E., 377, 802, 814
Susan Elizabeth, 403, 741
Susan Emily, 478
Susan Frances, 379
Susan Francis, 310
Susan Fredena, 310
Susan H., 682
Susan L., 301
Susan M., 400, 532
Susan Maria, 197
Susan Marila, 254
Susan Mary, 785
Susan Naomi, 777
Susanna, 164, 292, 812
Susanna Carsley, 375
Susanna Edith, 686
Susannah, 12, 28, 50, 53, 82, 84, 102, 110, 812
Susannah Catherine, 312
Susannah Margaret, 159
Susie Blanche, 770
Susie Davison, 648
Susie Mabel, 639
Susye M. D., 91
Sutton P., 316, 544
Sybil Ann, 377
Sydney C., 612
Sydney Herbert, 770
Sylvanus, 547
Sylvanus Edwin, 333
Sylvanus Thomas, 590, 752
Sylvanus Treat, 178, 352, 575
Sylvanus Vernon, 753
Sylvester, 340
Sylvester Day, 488
Sylvester Howard, 288, 512
Sylvia, 812
Sylvia Ada Almeda, 766
Sylvia Dillie, 450
Sylvia Sophronia, 281

Tabitha, 21, 325
Talmon, 182, 356, 596
Tamar A., 410
Tamsen, 812
Tamson S., 370
Tarynina Ann, 349
Temperance Ann, 205
Temperance C., 559
Temperance Charlotte, 316
Temperance Hickman, 336
Teresa Louise, 727, 728
Terrence Alexander, 533
Terressa, 296
Terry, 250
Thaddeus, 150, 295, 719
Thaddeus Morell, 717
Thamnia Octavia, 414
Thankful, 50, 163, 165, 168, 195, 404
Thankful Freeman, 335
Thankful Rich, 380
Thankful Snow, 170, 338
Thelma, 814
Thelma B., 600
Thelma Harriet, 400
Theo Clyde, 719
Theoda, 138
Theodocia, 242
Theodore, 189, 269, 441, 485, 535, 679, 724, 725
Theodore Andrew, 785
Theodore Augustine, 587
Theodore Beman, 440
Theodore Clark, 703, 789
Theodore Dwight, 691
Theodore Freeman, 546, 727
Theodore Mead, 675
Theodore T., 727
Theodoshia, 195
Theophilus, 85, 171, 191, 340, 366
Theophilus H., 573
Theresa, 812
Theresa Ella, 385
Theresa Emily, 497
Theresa Maria, 378
Thomas, 19, 23, 25, 26, 28, 35, 36, 37, 40, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 53, 58, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 75, 76, 82, 85, 101, 105, 120, 123, 124, 126, 148, 149, 150, 161, 166, 168, 171, 197, 204, 205, 240, 243, 246, 290, 314, 315, 331, 341, 347, 379, 392, 445, 451, 481, 540, 542, 583, 814, 817
Thomas A., 567
Thomas Albert, 331, 568, 762
Thomas Allen, 382, 392
Thomas Alphonso, 779
Thomas Anderson, 178
Thomas Ansley, 406
Thomas Bethuel, 228
Thomas Bolton, 314, 538
Thomas Charles, 309, 311, 535
Thomas Congdon, 390
Thomas D., 443
Thomas Daniel, 238
Thomas E., 515
Thomas Edwin, 397, 626

Thomas Emery, 84, 342, 576
Thomas Eugene, 291, 718
Thomas Floyd, 715
Thomas Frank, 747
Thomas Frederick, 515, 715
Thomas G. S., 812
Thomas Gallaudet, 353
Thomas Henry, 216, 418, 731, 799
Thomas Henry Young, 750
Thomas Hezekiah, 487, 819
Thomas Higgs, 720
Thomas Jefferson, 147, 189, 268, 270, 295, 349, 356, 485, 487, 521, 543, 550, 587, 588, 592, 690
Thomas Lewis, 379, 609
Thomas Luther, 245, 449
Thomas P., 120, 814
Thomas Paul, 778
Thomas Prince, 726
Thomas Roche, 390
Thomas Rowley, 288
Thomas Rupert, 418
Thomas Scott, 657
Thomas Snow, 326, 561
Thomas W., 245, 664
Thomas Wallace, 119, 126, 236
Thomas Webster, 442, 657
Thomas Willard, 205, 576, 745
Thomas William, 533
Thomas Wilson, 802
Tibbie Sarah, 691
Timothy, 107, 210, 401, 402, 628, 472
Timothy Jabez, 278, 498
Timothy Lockwood, 288, 512
Tirza, 109, 129
Tracy, 670, 793
Traverse Orlando, 520, 717
Tressie Leta, 798
Truman Luther, 456, 661
Trumbull, 508, 707
Tryphena Barden, 376
Tunis Jay, 529

Udavilla, 422
Ulysses Grant, 450
Urania, 155
Uri, 265, 476
Uri Clark, 477, 679

Valentine Bigsby, 318, 548
Valentine Bernard, 729
Valma Verl, 732
Varnum Pierce, 345
Vashti, 83
Vauna A., 593
Vella, 619
Velma, 244, 768
Velma Voylet, 91
Velton J. F., 91
Vera Bell, 775
Vera Glen, 763
Vera Margarett, 653
Vera Margarette, 630
Vera Mary, 601
Verna, 366
Verna Beatrice, 790
Verna Delight, 617
Verna Ursa, 595
Verne Elliot, 588
Verner E., 725
Vernon Avard, 776
Vernon Elmer, 358
Vernon L., 450
Vernor, 311
Vesley, 374
Vesta Emerson, 744
Victor, 804
Victor Ernest, 705, 791
Victor Harvey, 799
Victoria, 190, 534
Victoria E., 183
Victoria Leona, 725
Vilas, 719
Vina Gladys, 519
Viola, 522, 606
Viola Allen, 741
Viola Almira, 679
Viola E., 682
Viola Eva, 518
Viola M, 532, 719
Viola May, 593, 757
Viola Pearl, 771
Violet, 596
Violet Eveline, 534
Violet Richmond, 423
Virgie, 385
Virgil C., 565
Virginia, 242, 447, 448, 552, 585, 658, 661, 704, 791, 792
Virginia Alden, 586
Virginia E., 758
Virginia Elliott, 654
Virginia Edith, 802
Virginia Katheryn, 650
Virginia Wellman, 496
Virginia Wiles, 241
Viva K., 706
Vivian, 699
Vivian Louise, 786
Vivian Southworth, 735, 801
Vivienne May, 775
Volney D., 522

Wadcel, 804
Wadcel L., 623, 765, 819
W. H., 812
Waity, 212, 408, 817
Waity Jane, 233
Walden Kesk, 814
Waldo, 177, 347
Wallace Arthur, 754
Wallace Borden, 763
Wallace Burow, 659
Wallace Damon, 791
Wallace E., 466, 650, 671
Wallace Elvin, 744
Wallace Herman, 537
Wallace Ranlette, 448, 659
Wallace Reginald, 653
Wallace T., 348
Wallace White, 430
Walter, 147, 253, 287, 460, 606, 664, 708, 742, 765, 778, 793
Walter A. B., 426
Walter Albert, 420
Walter Alonzo, 729
Walter Barton, 466
Walter C., 599, 655, 736
Walter Calvin, 597
Walter Case, 450
Walter Cattell, 365, 600
Walter Clyde, 780
Walter Coombs, 615, 762
Walter Cummings, 558
Walter E., 525
Walter Edwards, 703
Walter Edwin, 671
Walter Elijah, 707
Walter Everest, 427
Walter Everett, 769
Walter Harris, 595
Walter Hazard, 645
Walter Henry, 312
Walter Herman, 748
Walter Irving, 339, 470, 675
Walter Jacob, 664
Walter Jay, 672
Walter K., 505
Walter Kendall, 794
Walter L., 609
Walter Lemuel, 503
Walter Lyons, 429
Walter Marion, 752
Walter Martin, 707
Walter Richard Ezra, 696, 788
Walter T., 354, 735
Walter Thomas, 557
Ward Kenneth, 703, 790
Warner Haines, 595
Warner Wendell, 801
Warren, 154, 171, 204, 274, 275, 320, 341, 363, 391, 411, 493
Warren A., 570
Warren Alfred, 763
Warren B., 189
Warren Edward, 435
Warren Ernest, 797
Warren K., 571
Warren Mullen, 690
Warren O., 529
Warren P., 303, 528
Warren Putnam, 489, 693
Warren Smith, 494
Warren Thomas, 535
Warren Wheelock, 407
Washburn, 328, 565
Washington, 564
Washington Lafayette, 483
Waterman Lishness, 388
Wayland Clarence, 651
Wayne, 702, 789, 814
Wayne Garfield, 703
Wayne Kenneth, 790
Wayne Manning, 605
Wealthy, 131, 253, 287, 534
Webster, 57, 98, 193, 369, 405
Webster Kent, 629
Welcome, 434
Welcome Monroe, 434
Wellington, 475
Wells, 274

Welma, 244
Wendell Andrew, 646
Wendell James, 790
Wendell Timothy, 703, 790
Wendell Wayne, 790
Wentworth Harris, 395, 624
Wesley, 126, 245, 246
Wesley Butterfield, 397, 626
Wesley C., 151, 296, 359
Wesley Edward, 450
Wesley T., 522, 719
Wesley Wallace, 766
Wesley Whitfield, 751
Wesson, 274, 494
Wheeler Hiram, 657
Wheelock, 76
Whitefield, 789
Wilbert Glen, 799
Wilbert Parker, 618
Wilbur Fisk, 493, 697
Wilbur Frederick, 713
Wilbur Harvey, 527
Wilfred A., 633
Wilfred Bertram, 672, 779
Wilfred Waitesol, 764, 803
Wilhelmina, 747
Wilhelmina Annette, 747
Willard, 150, 294, 347, 397, 551, 584, 591, 596
Willard Andrew, 521
Willard Bruce, 717
Willard Elmer, 551
Willard Simmons, 443
Willard Thurston, 414
Willett Barker, 788
William, 28, 29, 30, 34, 39, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 83, 84, 87, 88, 90, 91, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102, 103, 105, 111, 126, 141, 143, 144, 145, 154, 155, 157, 160, 164, 168, 178, 179, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 196, 201, 205, 207, 221, 244, 245, 271, 308, 309, 319, 320, 331, 334, 344, 347, 353, 356, 361, 363, 365, 374, 386, 393, 396, 401, 405, 409, 440, 466, 472, 481, 502, 511, 524, 533, 547, 570, 592, 603, 625, 631, 635, 656, 667, 670, 677, 720, 728, 765, 768, 777, 781, 804, 807, 809, 812, 814, 815
William A., 298, 406, 491, 506, 507
William Abram, 394, 619, 819
William Alder, 410, 639
William Alfred, 394, 494, 619, 699, 763
William Allen, 223, 534
William Alston, 648
William Ambrose, 726, 819
William Anderson, 739
William Arthur, 626, 628
William Augustine, 177, 349
William Augustus, 268, 481
William Avery, 638
William Ayres, 288
William B., 812
William Barr, 690, 785
William Bartlett, 542
William Bell, 203, 345, 390
William Benedict, 297
William Benjamin, 80, 157, 158, 307, 534
William Bethuel, 436, 653
William Bradley, 280
William Bromwell, 192
William Burnham, 686, 783
William Burt, 507
William Burton, 756
William Butler, 599
William Byxbee, 412, 640
William C., 677
William Caldwell, 616
William Caroosso, 515
William Carpenter, 703
William Charles, 584
William Claiborne, 585
William Clark, 574
William Coas, 105, 106
William Cole, 332, 568
William Conklin, 526
William Cooley, 485, 690
William Coomb, 203, 388, 614, 616
William Crocker, 285, 507
William D., 400, 705, 792
William Davidson, 728
William Delbert, 754
William DeVillo, 456
William Douglas, 495
William E., 431, 482, 583, 650, 749, 814
William Edgar, 123, 242
William Edward, 217, 637, 770
William Edwin, 641, 689, 752, 785
William Eichbaum, 806
William Ellsworth, 334
William Ensley, 643
William Ephraim, 225
William Eugene, 498, 681, 702, 789
William Ezra, 424, 648
William F., 523, 591, 600, 719, 762
William Fletcher, 155, 514, 712
William Forlong, 425
William Francis, 222, 224, 428, 437
William Franklin, 199, 805
William Frederick, 511
William Freeman, 218, 422, 569
William G., 362, 598
William Gordon, 225
William H., 413, 755, 812, 814, 815
William H. E., 655
William Harris, 524
William Hart, 140, 144, 282, 285, 504
William Harvey, 224, 301
William Hazzard, 390
William Henderson, 502
William Henry, 159, 221, 261, 305, 307, 309, 311, 352, 388, 401, 422, 426, 447, 454, 458, 476, 499, 533, 536, 543, 554, 568, 589, 614, 625, 628, 629, 636, 660, 668, 669, 734, 770, 778
William Henry Rives, 349, 587
William Hiram, 709, 795
William Holmes, 426, 649
William Irving, 739, 801
William James, 308, 323, 556
William Jefferson, 693
William John, 321, 552, 666, 731
William Johnson, 471, 676
William Joseph, 310
William K., 781
William Kendall, 579, 580, 581, 746, 802
William L., 363, 369, 480, 599, 601, 814
William Lamont, 645, 775
William Landon, 492, 493
William Lawrence, 311
William Leroy, 631
William Lloyd, 717
William M., 347, 583
William Madison, 731, 799
William Manton, 388, 616
William Mason, 227, 435
William Moore, 239
William Morgan, 235, 443
William Morton, 224
William N., 639, 773
William Nathaniel, 592, 753
William Needham, 267
William Nelson, 395, 578, 621, 745
William North, 212, 408
William O., 674
William Oliver, 279, 500
William Orlen, 469, 674
William Orson, 281, 500, 503
William Owen, 648
William P., 348
William Parham, 446
William Park, 759
William Parker, 756
William Perry, 278, 498
William Plimpton, 185, 358
William Porter, 343
William R., 192, 193, 369, 601, 755
William Rann, 600
William Remine, 773
William Richmond, 426
William Ritchie, 113
William Rowland, 365
William Rowse, 650
William Rudolphus, 783
William Russell, 525, 603, 755
William S., 446, 609, 653
William Samuel, 146
William Shuit, 290, 513
William Sidney, 435, 652
William Singleton, 613
William Stevenson, 241, 446
William Stoner, 795
William T., 186, 359, 596

William Taft, 451
William Talmon, 593, 754
William Thayer, 178, 351, 588
William Theodore, 790
William Thomas, 609, 759
William Townsend, 649
William V., 507
William Van Kleck, 654
William Van Vleck, 230, 438
William Venter, 715
William W., 405
William Wallace, 153, 238, 443, 450, 459, 481, 503, 670, 704
William Wallis, 570
William Warren, 351
William Washington, 490
William Wilmon, 687, 819
William Wilson, 747, 802
William Winfield, 586
William Wolcott, 658
William Yates, 600
William Yarnell, 754
Willie, 668
Willie Augustus, 557, 735
Willie E., 509
Willie Isaiah, 579
Willie John, 792
Willie Rogers, 735
Willis, 347, 535, 560, 583, 634, 768
Willis Colburn, 727, 796, 797
Willis Constantine, 639, 773
Willis Irving, 341
Willis Oscar, 497, 701
Willis Wood, 739
Willmer, 754
Willy Ann, 218
Wilma Frost, 757
Wilma Irene, 754
Wilma N., 365
Wilmer, 596
Wilmer Leslie, 570, 743
Wilson, 560, 682
Wilson Abner, 661
Wilson M., 599
Winfield, 685
Winfield F., 370
Winfield S. H., 363, 599
Winfield Thomas, 350
Winifred, 420, 528
Winifred Bukman, 723
Winifred Jane, 484, 816
Winifred Wheeler, 722
Winifred Whitten, 698
Winnifred E., 653
Winnifred May, 622
Winona, 587
Winona Ethel, 789
Winona Mae, 796
Winthrop, 744
Winthrop Paul, 758
Woodman Rich, 617
Woodrow Wilson, 796
Worthy Timothy, 499, 703
Wortley J., 667
Wreathe May, 754
Wyllys Stetson, 722
Wyman James, 578

Zaccheus, 37, 65, 66, 67, 116, 120, 122, 123, 240, 241
Zaccheus Tobias, 121, 240
Zachariah, 409
Zachary T., 244, 448
Zackariah, 635, 769
Zala, 133, 257, 465
Zala Orman, 257
Zaley Zenas, 654
Zebina Curtis, 142, 276, 277
Zela William James, 438, 654
Zelah, 595
Zelda Grace, 790
Zella Gross, 755
Zella Kate, 358
Zelma Alota, 457
Zenas, 438
Zenie, 618
Zenora Faye, 714
Zephaniah English, 224
Zerviah, 21, 25, 85
Zerviah C., 147
Zethel Ruth, 591
Zilla, 356
Zilpha, 62

List of Names Showing Varying Spellings of Family Name

Neucombe Andrew, 17
Newcom, Andrew, 16
Newcom, Simon, 24
Newcombe, Andrew, 10, 11, 17
Newcome, Simon, 22
Newcome, William, 815
Newcomen, Elias, 815
Newcomen, John, 815
Newkum, Andrew, 14
Newscome, Thomas, 815
Nucom, Andrew, 16
Nucomb, Bathshua, 52
Nucomb, William, 52
Nucombe, Andrew, 10, 17
Nucum, Andrew, 15
Nurcom, Andrew, 16

Names other than Newcomb

AARON
Harriet H., 473

ABBEY
Elizabeth, 660
Johnson, 660
Mary Ellen, 660

ABBOT
Howard, 597

ABBOTT
Aaron P., 376
Almeda A., 741
Arthur G., 433
Benjamin, 202
Benjamin F., 433
Charles, 103, 290
Charles W., 379
Clarissa Cox, 433
Delon H., 327
Florence E., 296
Forrest H, 379
Fred Perley, 376
Frederick Newcomb, 433
George, 433
George Wakefield, 433
George Winthrop, 433
Gilbert Rhodell, 376
Gilman Warren, 376
Grace Lillian, 433
Harriet E., 202
Horatio Nelsen, 741
Ida Almeda, 741
Jennette, 686
Lydia, 433
Nellie Mabelle, 376
Samuel, 327
Warren M., 327

ABERT
———, 121

ABIEL
James, 156

ABLES
Laura, 525

ABRIEL
Charles L., 310
Ella Maud, 310
Gordon H., 310
Henry, 310
John, 310
John H., 310
Joseph A., 310
Katherine A., 310
Lillos Sarah, 310
Mary E., 310
Sophia, 310
W. Howard, 310
Walter H., 310

ABSOLOM
Sarah, 555

ACKERMAN
John H., 312

ACKERT
Elizabeth, 242
Lewis, 123

ACKLEY
Charles, 279
David, 56
Elizabeth, 56
Elizabeth Rebecca, 279
Emogene Harriet, 279
Francis, 56

ACORN
Theresa, 421

ACREA
Charles, 776
Iven, 776
Josephine, 776
Minnie, 776
Orvill, 776

ADAIR
Anna, 712
Ida A., 712
James Henry, 712
Mary, 739

ADAM
Oscar, 183

ADAMS
Alice Winston, 552
Anna Maria, 809
Annette, 227
Arabella E., 809
Austin V., 809
Candace, 520
Carrie G., 318
Charles, 325, 664
Charles Frederick, 669
Dinah, 181
Dolphus M., 227
Edith, 227
Edward, 227
Eliza, 252
Elizabeth, 250, 664
Estherlene C., 766
Floretta, 227
G. M., 290
George, 227
Homer, 769
J. D., 321
Jennie, 669
John, 250, 325
Joseph, 227
Justin Morgan, 809
Laura Ann, 809
Leon A., 769
Lillian, 571
Lucius Orthos, 227
Lucy A., 521
Lucy Ellen, 227
Rhoda, 227
Mark, 201
Mary, 44, 263, 719
Mary Ann, 669
Mary Eliza, 227
Mary Emma, 664
Mary McFarlin, 811
Mayhew, 181
Merrill, 227
Obed, 809
Pauline June, 769
Reuben, 181
Sarah, 44, 238
Sarah A., 605
Stephen J., 497
Sybil, 250
Thomas, 65
Valona M. Prior, 552
William, 227, 552
William W., 553

ADDISON
Jesse M., 505
Julia, 505
Lavinia W., 505

ADDY
Caroline, 559
Charles J., 559

ADGATE
Laura J., 528

ADLER
William, 645

ADSIT
Esther, 232

AFFOLTER
Marie, 471

AGAN
Hiram, 123

AGNEW
———, 150

AHRENDT
Frederick, 599

AIKEN
Alfred LeGrand, 297
Amanda, 297
Andrew, 297
George W., 297
Georgiana H., 297
Mary, 297
Mary Esther, 297

AIKINS
Elizabeth, 414

AINSLEY
Mary, 801

AINSWORTH
Emily Alice, 794
O. C., 273
Sarah, 44

AITCHISON
Isabella Young, 682

AKARD
Rhea Toy, 718

AKERMAN
Anna, 714
Elizabeth, 714
Valentine, 714

ALASKA
Sarah, 224

ALBEE
Augusta DeShow, 610
Phebe, 610
William A., 610

ALBERGA
Catherine, 699
David Judah, 699
Zellale Anna, 699

ALBERTSON
Jessie, 385

ALBRECHT
Christine, 586
Heinrich C., 586
Hugo P. F., 586
Louis Henry Newcomb, 586

ALCORN
Charles Sylvanus, 598
Edward, 598
Elsie, 598
Jane, 598
Pearl, 598
Robert, 598
William, 598

ALDEN
John, 420
Lydia Panning, 132
Sibel, 132
Ziba, 132

ALDERFER
Anna, 591
Eliza J., 591
W. H., 591

ALDERMAN
De Elte, 703
Hannah, 703
Phelps, 703

ALDERSLEY
Frances, 627

ALDOES
John, 221
Nellie, 221

ALDRICH
Albert L., 510
Arlina Julia, 798
Charles Frost, 489
Chauncy S., 777
Effie, 777
Effie M., 777
George, 318
Lydia, 408
Mary, 53
Nancy M., 265
Olive, 577
Rachel, 274
Thomas Bailey, 489
———, 63

ALEXANDER
Belle, 348
Bertha, 348
Charles, 348
Elizabeth, 489
Gerard, 489
Jay, 348
John C., 348
Josiah Trusdall, 348
Junius Brutus, 489
Mary Ann, 348
Mary Louisa, 489
Pearl, 348
Sara H., 348

ALFRED
Sylvia, 149

ALGER
Charles W., 490

ALKER
Elizabeth, 547
Elizabeth Merrick, 547
James, 547

ALLAN
Charles Edward, 730
Eli Fernald, 730
Fannie Lucile, 730
Harriet Catherine, 730
Harvey Thomas, 730
John Albert, 730
Kate S., 730
Mabel, 222
Roy, 730
Thomas, 730

ALLBEE
Celia H., 790
John H., 790
Verdie Agnes, 790

ALLBRIGHT
Lillian, 719

ALLEN
A., 143
Abigail, 484
Abner, 252
Addie, 409
Amelia, 534
Angeline, 297
Ann, 534
———, 639
Ardria Euna Estelle, 405
Bertha H., 228, 780
C. C., 670
Carroll Glenn, 490
Catherine, 72
Chrystal Wilna, 490
Clarence R., 670
Cummings, 252
Edward, 266
Elizabeth, 147, 228
Ethel Fay, 670
Eula Jessie Pauline, 405
Eunice, 53
Flora, 780
Frank, 266
Freedom, 141
G. P., 530
Grace R., 228
Hannah, 88
Harriet L., 147
Hattie E., 579
Hiram, 403
Horace P., 252
Hugh, 530
Ira S., 484
Isaac C., 515
Jacob, 120
Jennie, 258
John, 405, 534, 780

John Jacob, 120
John W., 228
Jonathan, 57
Joseph Priestley, 141, 146
Linna Pearl, 490
Lloyd Newcomb, 484
Louisa, 120
Luther Taylor, 546
Lydia, 509
Margaret T., 370
Mariette, 515
Mary, 415
Mary C., 408
Mary Hunt, 147
Mary M., 252
Maud E., 228
Miranda B., 129
Moses, 52
Nancy Augusta, 484
Olive May, 670
Reliance, 560
Sally, 564
Sam, 670
Samuel Clesson, 141
Sarah Newcomb, 146
Sophronia, 546, 548
Stella Aurora, 228
Susan, 709
Susan P., 515
Thomas, 400
Thomas N., 120
Vera Lorene, 405
William O., 490
Zebulon, 141
Zella Mae, 405
Zimri, 484

ALLER

James, 482
William E., 482

ALLISON

Elizabeth, 304

ALLYN

Ansel, 173

ALPIN

Dora, 400

ALTMAN

Elizabeth, 339
William, 339

ALVAREZ

Joseph I., 592

ALVERSON

George S., 657
Ray, 657

ALVES

Henrietta, 537

ALVOID

Elijah, 489
Sabra, 489
Sarah Wells, 489

AMBROSE

Bernice Marion, 532
Charles J., 532
Emily, 532
George, 532
Hazel Lavenia, 532

AMES

A. E., 667
Dorothy A., 667
Harold Newcomb, 667
Jonathan, 262

AMIDON

Emeline, 481
Hepzibah, 481
Orrin, 481

AMLIE

Thomas R., 185

AMOS

Charles, 752
Lottie Evell, 752
Nannie, 752

AMPHLETT

Eliza M., 280
Jane, 280
John, 280

ANABLE

Nathaniel, 44

ANDERS

Willis H., 818
Mary Eva, 818
Willis Klein, 818
Marie Louise, 818
Arthur Klein, 818
John Alexander, 818
Albert Taylor, 818
John Robert, 818
Fanny Fuller, 818
Gertrude, 818
Walter K., 818
Charles Boatner, 818
Ruth, 818
Percy, 818
Sarah, 818
Eula Batson, 818
Jordan Lee, 818

ANDERSON

Albert C., 606
Ann M., 261
Annie, 384
Betsey, 317
Charles W., 657
David, 288
Elizabeth, 178, 288
Elsie Irene, 657
Emily Lois, 408
Fern, 782
George, 384
Harry, 387
Helen Stockwell, 735
James, 547
Jane, 178, 648
John A., 168
Joshua S., 657
Laura Alice, 794
Margaret, 739
Martha Ann, 541
Mary, 288, 547, 657
Mary E., 484
Marylynn, 657
Maude Estelle, 782
Nancy, 153
Pearl Vickers, 783
Ralph Morgan, 657
Sarah Margaret, 739
Theodore Wilfred, 782
Theressa, 384
Thomas, 178
Virginia, 783
William, 739

ANDREW

John, 133
Melissa, 442

ANDREWS

Abraham, 809
Annie, 429
Anson, 633
Bessie, 510
Bessie Almira, 510
Candace, 520
Caroline, 532
Christine M., 532
Clark H., 532
Donald Jordan, 759
Elizabeth, 663
Ella, 633
George B., 67
George Holden, 510
Grant B., 633
Harris Lamphier, 510
Herbert F., 759
Holden, 510
Horace, 185
Ira Everett, 510
James, 663
James M., 532
Joseph A., 238
Joseph R., 602
Lewis, 520
Lucina, 520
Lydia Emily, 510
Margaret Elizabeth, 602
Mary, 714
Mary Grace, 510
Nathan, 226
Norman A., 532
Rachel, 602
Ralph O., 663
Ruth M., 238
Ruth Vaughn, 510
Samuel, 602
Sarah, 238
Seth Brown, 510
Stephen Hiram, 510
Wealthy, 633
Wilbur Archer, 429
William, 429

ANDRUS
Annie, 284
Hannah, 276

ANGELL
Mattie, 595

ANGELO
David A., 630
May, 630
Olive, 630

ANKENY
Barbara, 323
Blanche, 322
Chester DeVore, 323
Colin Clinton, 323
Ethel, 323
Faustina, 323
Florence Marie, 322
Harold Rollin, 323
Harriet, 322
Harriet Elizabeth, 323
Harriet Louise, 322
Helen Lucile, 322
Henry Giesie, 322, 323
Homer Rogers, 322
Jessie, 322
Jessie Valentine, 322
John Barcroft, 323
Joseph, 322
Joseph Newcomb, 322
Ralph, 323
Ralph Clement, 323
Ralph DeWalt, 322
Rollin Valentine, 323
Rosa, 322
Russell Barcroft, 323
Warren Bonnet, 323

ANNAN
Alida M., 719
Ann, 719
William, 719

ANSLYN
Charlotte, 786

ANSPACH
Jacob, 685
Mary Ann, 685
Susanna, 685

ANTHIS
Isaac, 323

ANTHONY
Charles, 565
James H., 338
Joseph S., 565
Josephine, 565
Luther T., 484
Mary C., 667

APPLEGATE
Abby, 381
Matilda, 152

APPLETON
Alma, 605
Thomas R., 332

APTS
Hattie Lois, 557

ARBOGAST
Enos A., 184
Ethan A., 184
Henry H., 184
Ira, 184
John L., 184
Martin P., 184
Millie Jane, 184
William, 184

ARCHER
Betsey, 152
Eliza, 152
Harriet, 152
Henry G., 103
James, 152
Mary, 152

ARCHIBALD
Abraham Newcomb, 207
Abram Newcomb, 207
Adeline, 207
Adoniram Judson, 207
Burk, 207
Calvin, 716
Charles Cox, 207
Daniel, 207
David C. Dimmock, 207
Eliakim Newcomb, 207
Elizabeth, 207
Grizelda, 393
Isaac Chipman, 207
Jacob Layton, 207
Lorena Frances, 716
Margaret, 207, 393
Margaret Wallace, 393
Mary Ann, 207
Matthew Dickie, 207
Olive Mae, 716
R. C., 207
Rachel Rutherford, 207
Rosanna, 207
Samuel, 207
Samuel B., 393
Samuel Burk, 393
Theodore Porter, 207

AREY
Asa P., 336, 569
Betsey, 569
Lydia, 166, 339
Mary A., 569
Ruth, 204

ARGUES
Maria, 355

ARITAGE
———, 439

ARLINGTON
Carrie, 524

ARMBRISTER
Mary Ann, 349

ARMER
David, 86
Marvin, 86
Ruth, 86

ARMOUR
Charles Alexander, 413
Elma Newcomb, 413
Everett Francis, 413
Gordon Milford, 413
Hazel Enylla, 413
Lavinia May, 413
Margaret, 413
Richard, 413

ARMSTRONG
Alice, 693
Catherine, 666, 753
Donald, 693
Francis, 519
Frederick, 576
George, 207
John, 747
John Johnson, 207
Margaret, 648
Mary Ellen, 747
Matilda, 519
Robert, 202
Sally, 519
Samuel T., 693
Sarah Elizabeth, 747
Susan, 424
Warren Putnam, 693

ARNAUD
Frank Raymond, 205
Hannah, 745
Joseph Clark, 205
Julia Frances, 205
Lucie Higgins, 205, 745
Raymond, 205
Raymond C., 205, 745
Ruth Atwood, 205
William, 105

ARNET
Mary, 267

ARNOLD
Ann Maria, 552
Charles B., 447
Emma, 266
George, 320, 552
Maria, 552
———, 567

ARNOT
———, 79

ARNSTEIN
Theresa, 587

ARSNEAU
Aurietta, 610

ARTABURN
Jim, 807

ARTHUR
James A., 808

ARTZ
John, 410
Sarah, 410

ASHBY
Wilhelmina, 527

ASKREN
Josiah, 284
Mary, 284
Thomas, 284

ASPINWALL
Claud Cassius, 811
Mark Newman, 811

ATCHISON
Sarah, 483

ATHERDEN
W. C., 479

ATKINS
Anna, 20
Bethiah, 20, 21
Carolin R., 392
David, 85
Desire, 21
Elizabeth, 20
Eunice, 20
Hannah, 105
Hattie A., 205
Henry, 20, 21
John, 20
Mary, 169
Phebe, 58
Rebecca, 340
Ruth, 168
Samuel, 20
Tabitha, 21

ATKINSON
Fanny Green, 548
Henry, 410
Henry Newcomb, 410
———, 370
Joanna Cook, 380
Keziah S., 447
Laura Bell, 536
Mary, 613

ATWELL
Esther A., 435

ATWOOD
Abigail, 103
Adeline, 104
Alvah Arey, 205
Amaziah, 84
Anna, 335
Augusta Ellen, 332
Barnabas, 103
Bathsheba, 49
Benjamin F., 335
Bethiah, 169
Betsey D., 336
Betsey N., 104
Betsey Newcomb, 169
Charles, 332
Christopher, 340
Cordelia S., 172, 571
Cordelia Studley, 169
Cynthia G., 172
David, 84, 339
Deborah, 556
Delia, 337
Delia K., 104
Dorcas, 382
———, 575
Ebenezer Tilton, 167
Eleazer, 336
Elijah W., 172, 571
Eliza, 28, 169
Eliza H., 341
Elizabeth, 82
Emma, 383
Eunice Young, 382
Frederick Upham, 168
Freeman, 104
George B., 565
Gideon, 59
Grace H., 571
Hanna Newcomb, 332
Hannah, 84, 339
Harding, 382
Harriet Newell, 332
Hawes, 332
James, 164, 570
James Hutton, 166
James T., 570
Jane, 576
Jeremiah, 83, 103
John, 332
Joseph Atkins, 811
Joshua, 335, 576
Juliann, 103
Knowles D., 204
Lemuel N., 167, 380
Lucy J., 576
Lucy Lane, 84
Lydia, 103
Lydia A., 341, 380
Maria Gould, 167
Mary, 49
Mary Ann Kemp, 167
Mary Doyle, 332
Mary E., 380
Mary Higgins, 169
Mary Steele, 167
Mary W., 104
Mehetable Mayo, 84
Mehitable, 164
Mercy, 342
N., 381
Nancy H., 340
Osmyn Hathaway, 332
Pamelia N., 104
Rachel H., 340
Richard, 105
Richard Newcomb, 167
Ruth, 332, 570
Ruth N., 381
Ruth Newcomb, 167
Sally, 169
Samuel, 172
Sarah, 200
Simeon, 166, 380
Solomon S., 336
Susannah, 84, 101
Susannah Harding, 84
Thankful, 164
Thomas, 103
Timothy, 84, 332, 335, 340
Timothy Davis, 167
Uriah Atkins, 169
Vashti, 334
Vashti Cole, 84
William, 49, 811
William Holton, 205
William Kemp, 167
William Newcomb, 84

AUDOLPH
Kathrine, 712

AUGUSTINE
John Jacob, 786
Lida, 786
Patience, 786

AUSHERMAN
Henry T., 689
John H., 689
Mabel F., 689
Maude Mae, 689
Sarah, 689
Thomas, 689
William R., 689

AUSTIN
Abigail, 520
Adelaide, 455
Aurelia L., 706
Benoni, 287
Elizabeth Ann, 519
Hannah, 254
Hudson, 287
Ida, 696
Jonah, 520
Laura, 287
Lucretia Carter, 321
Mary Jewett, 811
Mehitabel, 273
Phebe, 706
Ruth, 273
Sarah, 30
William, 273, 706

AVELLA
Carrie, 309
Manuel, 309
Mary, 309

AVERELL
Aerial Ward, 387
Lizzie, 387

AVERILL
James, 272

AVERY
Adoniram Smallie, 212
Betsey, 581
Charles Justin, 212
Daniel B., 707
Daniel Manning, 747
Edward, 497, 786
Frank Garfield, 212
Frank Williams, 497
George Dixon, 497
Gertrude Florence, 212
Grace Newcomb, 212
Hannah, 497
Hattie Alida, 497
Jennie May, 212
John H., 312
Joshua, 163
———, 273, 312
Lucy Jane, 786
Lydia A., 707
Mary Martha, 747
Millie Belle, 212
Nathaniel, 212
Orlando Watts, 497
Sarah Ann, 786
Susan E., 707
Walter Fenn, 212
William, 497
Willis Tyler, 497

AVORY
Susan E., 707

AXEL
Sarah, 399

AXLE
Maria, 399

AYER
Augusta B., 207
Charles, 638, 773
Claudina, 773
Eva, 638
James M., 639
Mabel, 772
Mabel V., 335
Mary, 383
Rachael, 35,
Ruth M., 639
Theora Jane, 639

AYLWARD
Dorothy Edna, 692
Frank DeWitt, 692
Mary E., 692

BABB
Eliza, 377

BABBIDGE
Eliza, 604
Perley, 604
Roland P., 604
Stella May, 604
William, 604

BABBIT
Charles, 441
Charles Franklin, 441
Estelle, 441
Maria, 441

BABBITT
Alanson, 172
Charles Harding, 172
Elbridge, 172
Elkannah, 172
Hannah, 172
Hannah Minerva, 172
Harriet Foster, 172
Hiram, 172
Maro Foster, 172
Martha Jane, 172
Mary Eliza, 172
Mary Frances, 172
Samuel, 172
Samuel Firk, 172

BABCOCK
Eunice, 449
Eunice Maria, 449
Isaiah, 147
Jonathan Mead, 449
Lydia, 810
Nancy, 147
Nancy Belinda, 147
Narcissa, 267
Peleg, 449
Rachel, 511
Samuel, 449

BABE
Bertha M., 775

BABSON
Minnie, 590

BACHELDOR
Nancy, 276

BACK
David Newcomb, 679
Ernest Adna, 679
Richard Chappell, 679

BACKLEY
Abigail, 53
William, 53

BACKUS
Charles, 575
Emily, 575
Lillian, 575

BACON
Aley M., 599
Andrew, 602
Edna Bernice, 754
Ellen Augusta, 147
Emily Irene, 147
Flora Elizabeth, 602
George McClellan, 378
Grace Jane, 147
Harriet Eliza, 147
James Edward, 602
John, 378
Julia Albina, 147
Louis A., 602
Louis Andrew, 602
Lucy Arvilla, 147
Martha, 602
Mary Maria, 147
Moses, 147
Moses Wells, 147
Nellie, 378
Rhoda Minerva, 147
Sally, 167
Walter Newcomb, 147
Wilder Galatin, 147

BADCOCK
David, 30, 70
Dorothy, 30, 70

BADGER
George F., 310
Henry, 71
Jerusha, 71
Lovisa, 71
Lucinda, 296
Mary, 71

BAGLEY
Curtis, 694
Ella Maud, 542
Minerva, 585
Neoama, 694
Sarah, 694
Sarah Jenette, 694

BAILAR
Edna C., 183
George, 183
Golda Merl, 183
Julia, 183
Victoria May, 183
William F., 183

BAILEY
A. William, 248
Abigail, 261

Adelia M., 490
Almedia, 742
Amanda E., 490
Bessie, 510
Cora D., 735
George Hosea, 490
Grace Lillian, 711
Harvey, 259
Horace, 259
Horace Burrows, 490
Hosea, 490
Jane E., 508
Jonathan, 490
Joseph, 259, 735
Josephine P., 490
Kate M., 711
Louis, 261
Lydia Ann, 458
Mary L., 735
Ray E., 790
Sarah, 259
Sarah Rebecca, 407
Saxton, 261
Steven W., 711
Susan, 490
Tryphena, 145
Wallace J., 490
Walter H., 356
Westbrook, 259

BAINE

Augustus, 375

BAKER

Abby, 381
Ada M., 564
Albert, 620
Almira, 564
Amelia Elizabeth, 267
Andrew T., 267
Anna, 14
Anthony, 155
Augusta A., 564
Augustus, 563
Azuba, 414
Barbara, 86
Blanch M., 663
Charles B., 379
Charles E., 322
Charles F., 381
Christiana, 267
Christina, 267
Damaris, 86
Dan, 482
Edith G., 548
Edwin, 267
Eliza, 764
Elizabeth, 86, 379
Elizabeth Owen, 544
Emma C., 379, 620, 812
Emmitt Dial, 817
Ephraim, 104
Ernest B., 564
Fanny, 155
Flavilla B., 564
Frances E., 86
Francis W., 155
Frederick Loveless, 155
Freeman A., 104
George, 570
Jabez, 104
———, 150
Jane, 575, 630
Jerry, 563
John, 714
John Calvin, 267
John Philander, 267
Joseph, 575
Josephine, 267
Levi, 331
Lillian A., 714
Louise H., 564
Louisa Jane, 155
Lovisa, 86
Margaret, 620
Mary, 714
Mary Ann, 482
Mary Caroline, 155
Mary Jane, 267
Mattie Elizabeth, 817
Mercy, 570
Michael, 630
Minnie, 403
Morris, 267
Narcissa, 267
Nelson, 155
Pauline Mayo, 575
Perry, 768
Perscilia, 663
Phineas, 769
Polly, 548
Rebecca, 630
Robert, 403
Robert E., 769
Robert Green, 580
Rodney, 86
Rosa, 403
Ruth, 86
Samuel, 86
Sarah K., 267
Seth H., 198
Simeon, 167
Sylvanus, 548
T. D., 663
Thomas, 86
Thomas P., 817
Walter A., 482
William, 267
William Oscar Colby, 580
William P., 547
Wilson, 267

BALCAM

Mary J., 311

BALCH

Seeth, 19

BALCOM

———, 519

BALDING

Isabella, 64

BALDWIN

Charlie, 282
Chloe, 396
Daniel, 396
Elizabeth Jane, 689
Elizabeth Wooster, 542
John W., 219
William, 282

BALL

Albert, 357
Almira, 681
America L., 357
Arthur Newcomb, 681
Carroll Wayne, 681
Charles, 317
Charles S., 792
Chauncey, 475
Clifford Porter, 681
Clio Maud, 681
Diantha, 278
Earl M., 681
Elizabeth, 556
Esther, 462
George H., 782
G. W., 681
Harry O., 681
Hattie, 776
Jennie Belle, 792
Jesse E., 357
John, 357
Joseph S., 357
Josephine, 782
Laura, 475
Mark, 475
Mary E., 792
Nancy J., 357
Richard C., 357
Ruth, 556
Sarah Ann, 556
Serptia, 450
Snowden, 357
Snowden L., 357
Thomas, 556
Walter George, 681
Walter S., 681

BALLOU

Mary, 794
Susan, 695

BALZER

Adelaide, 657
Augustus, 657
Mary M., 657

BANGS

Carrie, 202
Lucy, 374
Solomon, 171

BANKER

Eleanor, 116, 117
John, 116, 117

Lucretia, 117
Rebecca, 116

BANKS
Amanda, 206
Matilda Monroe, 527
Mildred A., 715
Priscillia, 670
Sarah, 619

BANTA
Catharine, 812
John Bartholf, 812
John Griffith, 812

BARATT
Edith, 55

BARBER
Aaron, 46
Abigail, 46
Amos, 116, 234
Annie, 366
Bildad, 46
Clarissa, 234
Clarissa Marcena, 234
David, 46
Elisha, 46
Emelia, 117
Emily Louisa, 234
John F., 304
Julia, 234
Laura L., 464
Lydia, 46, 487
Magdeline, 304
Mary Adeline, 304
Mary Bingham, 234
Mary Elizabeth, 468
Obadiah, 46
Patience, 46
Phebe, 497
Salmon Matthew, 234
Salmon Matthews, 117
Samuel B., 304
———, 234

BARBOUR
Jane, 230

BARCE
Franklin C., 305

BARDEN
Tryphena, 376

BARGER
Jacob, 183

BARHAM
Julia, 350

BARIGHT
Edwin P., 302
Mary Alithea, 302

BARKER
Anastacia, 788
Elizabeth, 660
Hall, 628
Hannah, 206
———, 378
Jerusha, 628
John Hall, 628
Larkin, 378
Olive, 628
Robert Henry, 628
Rodney Edward, 628

BARKHOUSE
Sarah, 533

BARLOW
Hattie, 754

BARNABY
James, 60
Martha, 60
Mary, 52
Stephen, 60
Timothy, 60

BARNARD
Amelia H., 199
Celia Louise, 717
Daniel, 812
George Kent, 386
George Todd, 386
H. S., 461
Howard Lawrence, 386
John, 199
Louzana Adelaide, 743
Lucretia Ann, 573
Orianna Caroline, 386
Solomon H., 743
Susan A., 743

BARNES
Adeline, 466
Allanson Ellias, 672
Belle, 490
Benjamin, 613
Carleutha, 672
Carroll Orlando, 228
Catherine E., 750
Charles, 324
Charley Isaac, 228
Claude Earnest, 228
Cornelius Cuyler, 228
David S., 228
Deborah M., 613
Duane D., 466
Edith, 466
Edwin, 249
Eli, 86
Elijah, 78
Ellen, 672
Emm, 466
Georgeanna, 810
Georgiana, 735
Harriet Jane, 78
Hilda, 466
Ida, 588
Joanna, 324
John, 171
J. W., 184
Lois, 79, 812
Lucy, 228
Mabel, 314
Nettie I., 690
Noah, 137
Orlando C., 228
Reuben, 613
Samuel, 130
Sylvanus, 324
William Elias, 466

BARNETT
Clara, 776
Florence, 291
James, 291
Leonora, 291
Loyal, 291
Nancy A., 291
Ruth, 291
Thomas Edward, 427

BARNEY
Christiana, 479
Mary, 151
Sally, 479
Simon, 479

BARNHARD
Sarah A., 519
Simon P., 519
Wellington Emer, 519

BARNUM
Caleb, 114

BARR
Asenath M., 690
Jane, 690
Martha, 801
William Wills, 690

BARRACK
Lester, 520

BARRETT
Dora S., 613
Elhanon D., 187
George Milton, 810
Herbert Franklin, 810
Lucy, 516
Maryette L., 666
Norris Darius, 666
Orlando W., 139
Philander G., 810
Philip Henry, 810
Sarah, 810
Theresa, 386
William, 666

BARRON
David, 252
Emily Isabel, 252

BARROWS
David, 329
Evangeline, 373

BARRY
John W., 349
Maria Teresa, 576
Michael, 576

BARSTOW
Abigail, 44
Alpheus, 44
Anne, 44
Ebenezer, 44
Hezekiah, 44
Jerusha Bradford, 44
Job, 44
John, 44
Joseph, 44
Rebecca Elizabeth, 44
Samuel, 44
William Augustus, 44

BARTEAUX
Harriet Ann, 632
James, 632
Parney, 632

BARTHOLOMEW
Angelina, 672
Cloe, 672
Esther, 251
George, 672
Maria, 141
N. L., 708

BARTLES
Dora, 785
Thomas Couch, 785

BARTLETT
Belle, 259
Colby R., 550
Cyrus, 259
Delilah, 758
Ephraim Wood, 758
Eveline B., 329
Fidelia B., 329
Hannah, 226, 329, 566
Henrietta, 259
John, 60, 329
Joseph, 329, 566
Lydia, 60
Martha Ann, 329, 566
Mary E., 287
Mary Elizabeth, 287
Mary Ellen, 758
Mercy, 60
Noah, 287
Robert, 60, 251
Sarah Emeline, 578
Susan Delphine, 655
Susanna S., 251
Ziba, 287

BARTLEY
Benjamin, 353
Edward J., 626
Hastings Newcomb, 353
Hiram J., 626
Robert, 353

BARTON
Hepsy, 281
Jane, 60
John Goodenow, 702
Julia, 702
Prudence, 702

BARTOW
Frances, 506

BASFORD
Jonathan, 83

BASS
B. K., 543

BASSETT
Adelaide, 375
Agnes, 375
Albert, 560
Albert Melcher, 375
Amanda, 560
Anna, 797
Belinda, 383
Burgess, 548
Christopher, 375
Earle Forrest, 797
Edith, 728
Elizabeth, 88
Frances A., 375
Frank B., 548
Franklin, 545, 548, 728
Helena Newcomb, 797
Hilda Eileen, 797
Hulda, 545
Huldah, 548, 728
John, 52
Lelia Myrtle, 797
Martha, 88
Mary, 51
Mary L., 548
Merton Earle, 797
Miller, 545, 727
Minnie S., 560
Nathan, 51
Nathaniel, 88
Stephen, 88
Thomas, 49, 51, 811
Wendell Francis, 797
William, 20, 88
William H., 797

BASTON
Daniel, 201
Eudora H., 201
Hulda G., 201
Olive, 201
Winthrop, 201

BATCHELDER
Jonathan, 131

BATEMAN
Almina Janette, 748
Ann, 91
Bayes, 91
Clarissa, 95
Daniel Elam, 98
David F., 95
Eleanor, 173
Eli Daton, 91
Elizabeth, 191, 193, 194, 365, 815
Emma, 365
Hannah, 91
Harriet, 91
Jane E., 96
Joseph, 192, 193, 815
Julia A., 361
Lemuel, 191
Lorell, 365
Mary, 192
Meriba, 53
Nathan, 194
Nelson, 191
Polly, 815
Rebecca D., 194
Robert G., 365
Robert J., 191
Ruth, 95

BATES
Carrie, 497
Evelyn, 527
George, 527
George Newcomb, 527
Helen R., 809
Isabel Moffatt, 240
Jennie Gertrude, 809
John Edward, 527
John Francis, 809
Lucia Banks, 527
Mary R., 722
Mary Ruth, 527
Matilda Monroe, 527
Sarah, 557
Simon, 82
Stephen, 497

BATHRICK
Eliza P., 503
Rachel, 503
Stephen, 503

BATTE
Frances, 750
Francis Henry, 750
Henry Barner, 751
John P., 750
John Pettiway, 751

BAUER
Hattie, 685

BAUGHMAN
Lucinda, 686

BAUMAN
Bertha, 468
Castar, 468
Eliza, 468

BAUMANN
Henry, 799
Rosa Louise, 799

BAXENDALE
Hannah. 95
Phebe, 95
William, 95

BAXTER
Almira, 510
Betsey, 286
Catharine, 811
Ella L., 614
Frank W., 326
John N., 217
Julia, 419
Mary, 510, 764
Rachel, 697
Sarah, 414
Simeon, 510, 709

BAYES
Anna, 14, 20
Thomas, 14, 18

BEABO
Elizabeth, 627

BEACH
Clarissa, 305
Clementin, 216
Elisha, 216
Heman, 305
Isaac, 216
Marcia, 305
Mehitable, 616
Ruth Ann, 216
Sarah Jane, 216

BEADLE
Seneca, 117

BEAL
Lucinda, 550
Russell, 332
Wilbur, 332

BEALE
Albert, 222
Stephen F., 222

BEALS
Amy, 106
Joshua, 106
Mary, 780
Rebecca, 106

BEAMAN
Mary, 231
N. S. S., 231

BEAN
Edward Everett, 375
Fletcher, 743
Frank Lorenzo, 375, 604
John D., 375
Leonard Herbert, 604
Leroy Douglass, 375
Mabel Avis, 375
Mary, 604
Mary E., 375
Mary Luella, 743
Philip Laughton, 604
Roland, 604
Wallace Delbert, 375
William Leslie, 604

BEAR
———, 186

BEARD
Ebenezer, 342
Elisha S., 342
George F., 342
George W., 342

BEARDSLEY
Annie G. M., 230
Clyde E., 230
Edward P., 230
Eunice, 27
Henry M., 229
John A,, 230
Mertie, 347
Minnie Alida, 785
Minnie J., 230
Molly, 21, 145, 283
Roswell E., 785
Susan, 785

BEARSE
Ada, 728
Adelaide, 727
Anna, 21
Augustine, 21
Austin, 21
Benjamin, 21
Edward F., 728
Elizabeth, 728
Esther, 145
Eunice, 21
John, 21, 145, 283
Jonathan, 21
Joseph, 21
Josiah, 21
Lois, 21
Martha, 21
Mary, 21
Molly, 21, 145, 283
Nathaniel Doane, 727
Olive Gould, 727
Thomas, 21

BEASLEY
Dulcena C., 774

BEATTIE
Alma F., 621
Harriet E., 621
Thomas, 621

BEATY
Anna, 437

BEAVER
Charles, 157
Edward Samuel, 312
Ernest Walter, 312
George Henry, 312
George Richard, 312
Howard Lea, 531
Jane, 156
Laura May, 312
Lena, 532
Lucy, 533
Mary, 159
Oliver Raymond, 531
Oliver Roland, 312, 531
Reuben Nathaniel, 312
Theodore, 312, 532
William Benjamin, 156

BEBEE
Lemuel, 143

BECK
Anna, 751

BECKER
Barbara Irene, 632
Eva, 632
John, 632
Sebastian, 632

BECKETT
Sarah, 812

BECKWITH
Catherine, 61, 108
Daniel, 108
David, 61
Eliza C., 107
Elizabeth, 110
Handley, 108
Holmes C., 108
J. Henry, 765
James E., 108
Jane, 60
John, 60, 61, 108
Joseph, 108
Katherine, 60
Lavinia, 108
Mariam, 61
Martha, 107, 208, 765
Mary Octavia, 108
Mayhew, 108
Olive, 117
Rebecca, 765

Samuel, 61
Thomas Worden, 108
Tirza, 61
Zelida Catherine, 108
Zerviah, 61

BEDELL
Catharine Jane, 498
John, 498
Sarah A., 498

BEDFORD
Mary Ann, 624

BEEBE
Dudley, 129
Elisha, 286
Laura, 129
Lomira, 129
Luther, 129
Z. Lawrence, 68

BEECHER
Arthur Herbert, 248
Asher George, 248
Dorcas, 248
Henry Ward, 404
Moses, 248
Walter Henry, 248

BEEKMAN
Cornelia, 37

BEELER
Andrew L., 611
Mehitabel, 611
William E., 611

BEEMAN
John, 53
Sarah, 53

BEERS
Jennie Eliza, 445
Hazel, 506
Mary, 121

BEERY
Rachel, 482

BEETY
Calven, 403
Howard Jackman, 403
James, 403
John, 403
Margaret, 403

BELANGY
———, 98

BELCHE
Missouri E., 775

BELCHER
Henry, 228
Rosetta, 476

BELDEN
Chauncey, 147

BELE
Mattie, 736

BELL
Aaron, 285
Albert Weston, 199
Allan Erle, 301
Amelia, 25
Aurelia, 285
Bertha May, 525
Claude, 553
Edna Earl, 806
Edward F., 199
Everett H., 199
Fred Wesley, 199
George, 199
George William, 525
Gertrude Irene, 525
Hannah, 703
Laurinda, 612
Mary J., 525
Nathaniel W, 199
Oscar Bell, 525
Owen, 285
Robert, 450
Ruth, 199
Theodosia Angeline, 802
Walter L., 525
William P., 285

BELLOWS
Eliza, 174

BELMORE
Clara Maria, 608
Ernest L., 608
Ethel May, 608
Harrison, 608
Howard Harrison, 608
Mabel Lucile, 608

BEMENT
Frank T., 469
John P., 469
Margaret Josephine, 469
Mary E., 469
Mary Elizabeth, 469
Reed, 469
Robert Porter, 469

BEMIS
Caroline, 509
Charles O., 509
Foster, 509
Mary E., 571

BENCKERT
Emma May, 341
John D., 341
Matilda, 341

BENDER
Adaline, 610
George Henry, 610
Henry Van Meter, 610
Leslie Colby, 610
Lola Applegate, 610
William, 610

BENEDICT
Abijah Gilbert, 121, 126
Amos, 297
Benjamin, 121
Catherine E., 121
Charles B., 121
Charlotte H., 121
Cornelia, 121
Elizabeth, 121
Eugene F., 121
Gertrude R., 121
Mary Elizabeth, 121
Nancy, 297
Sally, 297
Thomas Newcomb, 121

BENHAM
Clara Strong, 660

BENJAMIN
Ann, 256
Charles, 507
Daniel, 408
Elizabeth Abigail, 256
Rhoda, 275
Smith, 458
Thomas B., 256
Thomas Clay, 256
William B., 256

BENNET
Frank, 113
Harriet, 316

BENNETT
Ada Floreine, 407
Albro, 407
Annie Eliza, 407
Arabella Jerusha, 407
Bert H., 716
Cephas, 95
Clarence A., 407
Clifford, 414
Daniel, 503
Daniel M., 687
Electa J., 687
Eliza, 107
Elizabeth, 34, 288
Elmer, 395
Elsie, 503
Erma Cecile, 716
Ethel Grace, 687
Eunice, 215

Herbert F., 332
Hezekiah, 716
Inez Marion, 716
James Andrew, 407
John, 215
Lizzie May, 407
Mabel Newcomb, 687
Mary, 215
Mary E., 95
Millard E., 716
Milton H., 716
Peter, 503
Rebecca, 716
Ruth Lucy, 716
Sarah, 74
Sarah J., 215
Smith W., 561
Stella, 95
Theron S., 687
Walter D., 503
Warren Burnham, 687
William, 35
William T., 687

BENNIT

Anna Bell, 415
Clara Beatrice, 415
Everett Leslie, 415
Rufus, 415

BENNITT

Elizabeth, 149

BENT

Abraham Newcomb, 106
David, 106
Dennis, 106
Elijah, 48
Elizabeth Ann, 106
Hiram, 83
Isaac, 82
James, 106
Joanna Baxter, 83
Lucy, 445
Mary, 106
Samuel Brown, 83
Silas, 106

BENTLEY

Abraham, 206
Addie Evelyn, 377
Asahel, 207
David, 206
Eliakim Newcomb, 206
Elizabeth, 207
Elizabeth Caroline, 421
Elizabeth Carolyn, 207
Harriet Newell, 206
James, 206
John, 377
Margaret, 206
Mary Ann, 206
Noah, 206
Roxana Amelia, 206
Samuel Newell, 206
Susan, 206
William, 206

BENTON

Abigail, 27
Clara, 450
Edward, 450
Ethel, 450
Florence, 450
Forest C., 450
Iva, 450
Mary, 269
Nora, 512
Sophronia, 487
Timothy, 27

BENTZEN

Freda, 792

BENZANSON

Sarah Annie, 644

BERARD

Albert J., 810
Florence Helen, 810

BERGSTROM

Eleanor, 694

BERNARD

William, 808

BERRIGAN

Thomas, 211

BERRY

Annie, 647
Carry, 809
Charles, 195
Charles Richard, 647
Cynthia, 756
Earl Russell, 421
Eliza, 298
Emma, 366
Evander, 298
Henry, 366
James Lawrence, 535
Lavinia, 224
Leander, 647
Linwood, 366
Louisa, 196, 298
Mary, 363
Mary Ann, 679
Mary Jane, 421
Mary R., 809
Mildred Viola, 647
Myra Vivian, 366
Ruth, 375, 535
Ruth Ella, 651
Ruth Newcomb, 421
Theo Adair, 366
William, 809
William J., 421
William Norman, 421
Wilson Page, 196

BERRYHILL

Gertrude, 457

BERTLESON

Wilhelmene, 501

BERZHINSKI

Matilda, 764

BESSO

Elizabeth, 627
Fred, 627
John, 627
Milton Newcomb, 627
Ruth Elizabeth, 627

BEST

Amelia, 622
Annie, 728
Emily Margaret, 422
F., 218
Henry, 622
Isabelle, 777
John, 422
Mary Jane, 422
May, 622
Truttan, 218

BETHE

Everett Willson, 390
Fannie Eliza, 390
George, 390
Harry Ernest, 390
John Henry, 390
John William, 390
Lucie Gertrude, 390
Sewall Edgar, 390

BETTINGER

Clara, 449
Frank Giles, 449
Nicholas, 449
Nick, 449
Sadie Sophia, 449

BETTIS

Bethena, 579
Fidelia, 490
Moses, 579
Rachel, 579

BETTS

Elizabeth Neal, 330
Howard H., 423
Jane Elizabeth, 423
Jennie Louise, 424
Mary Alice, 806
Philander, 423
Virginia, 423

BETTSCHEN

Elma Silistria Newcomb, 413
Fred, 413

BETZEL

Albert, 482

BETZENHEIMER
Elizabeth, 672
Fred William, 672
Grace Lucile, 672
John, 672

BEVERSTOCK
Edward, 333
Hannah, 333
Mary Ann, 333

BEYER
Lydia, 792
Otto, 792

BICKFORD
Almeda A., 742

BICKINGS
Camilla Horn, 750
Charles, 750
Charles G., 750
Mary, 750
Mary Moore, 750
Mary P., 750

BICKNELL
Alfred, 100

BIDDLE
William, 93

BIER
Ira S., 295

BIERCE
Deborah, 78

BIERSDORFER
Hazel, 685
Philip, 685
Sarah, 685

BIGART
Annie E., 348

BIGBY
R. W., 457

BIGELOW
Abigail, 106
Alice, 109
Amasa, 109
Benjamin, 109
Burill Forshal, 645
Elizabeth, 109
Gideon, 109
Isaac, 106, 109
Isabel, 486
Jerusha, 106
John, 109
John William, 645
Mary Olivia, 415
Roxana, 109
Sadie, 408
Sarah, 109
William Henry, 415

BIGGART
Ellen, 371

BIGGS
Ann, 267
George Marshall, 174
Jane, 674
Lemuel B., 674
Mary A., 674
Minnie Alzina, 174
Samuel H., 174

BILL
Alfred, 147
Allen, 147
Elizabeth, 150
Harriet, 147
Mary, 150
Uriah, 150
Wealthy, 147

BILLEFELT
Cora, 314

BILLINGS
Andrews, 37
Elizabeth H., 567
Esther, 261
Jesse, 567
John, 37
Lydia, 567
Nathan P., 261
Sarah, 261

BILLINGTON
Olive, 84

BILLSON
Caleb, 655
Susan Delphine, 655
Susan E., 655

BILLUPS
Augustine, 177
Hannah, 177
Mary Ann, 177

BINDERUP
Agnes Veta, 798

BINGHAM
Polly, 117
Ruth, 141

BINNEY
Elizabeth, 20

BIRD
Clara, 587
Elizabeth Sarah Ames, 211
Ella, 532
Frederick Huey, 784, 820
Jacob, 587
Margaret Newcomb, 820
Tannessee, 587

BIRDSEY
Abbie G., 435
Jennette, 682

BISHOP
Abigail, 107
Andrew, 107
Ann, 107
Annie May, 426
Arminta Pearl, 753
Burton, 219
Catherine, 753
Charles O., 221
Edgar, 426
Eldora, 599
Eleanor, 161
Eliza Laura, 142
Esther, 209
Eunice, 221
Ezra, 107
Flora, 780
Florence, 748
Harding, 107
Hattie, 808
Isaac, 142
Isabelle, 426
Jeannette, 406
John, 80, 350
Joshua, 107
Julia, 350
Katherine G., 422
Linda, 599
Mary Susan, 350
Mercy, 107
Myrtle, 795
Phebe, 75
Rebecca, 80
Sarah, 282
Silas, 107
Thomas, 107
Timothy, 80, 107
William, 107, 161
William Edwin, 221
Winfield, 753

BISSELL
Daniel, 232
Hannah, 232
Jonathan M., 72
Mary, 695
Waity, 232

BITTNER
Margaretha, 653

BIXBY
David, 487
Eleanor Lydia, 487
George Harrison, 487
Lavina, 574
Lydia, 487
Oswald F. A., 574
Susie G., 574

BJORKMAN
Annie, 646
Otto, 646

BLACK
Agnes C., 812
Amelia, 207
Celia L., 760
Lydia Williams, 458
Mary Ann, 635
Matilda, 207
Washington L., 458
William, 81
———, 81

BLACKFORD
Katherine M., 368

BLACKIE
Mary, 534

BLACKINTON
Frank H., 549

BLACKMAR
Abigail, 228

BLACKMER
Augustus D., 343
Charles, 343
Frank, 343
Frederick, 343

BLAGUE
Benjamin, 13
Elizabeth, 12
Henry, 12
Mary, 13
Newcomb, 12, 13
Philip, 11, 12, 13
Susannah, 10, 12, 13

BLAIR
Annie, 698
Arline, 176
Bion Bernard, 244
Delvitt M., 462
Ella Jane, 244
James, 176
Isaiah, 176
Lewis E., 244
Lowell Leville, 244
Samuel, 176
Susannah, 176
William, 244

BLAISDELL
Jane, 202
John, 202
Levi H., 202

BLAISER
Burlingame, 529
Lillie, 529
Maude Ethel, 529

BLAKE
A., 59
Alvin, 679
Angeline, 679
Edna Hamlin, 261
Edwin, 589
Eunice, 200
George S., 589
Julia Ann, 589
Marion, 451
Miriam F., 379
Nancy, 589
Nellie E., 679
Newcomb, 11
Susan, 379
Timothy, 379

BLAKELEY
Ann, 311
Chambers, 311
Charles Malcomb, 306
Elizabeth, 306
Elizabeth Adelia, 306
James Samuel, 306
James Thomas, 306
John Andrew, 306
John William, 306
Ralph Emery, 306

BLANCHARD
Emerson, 345
Harriett L., 490
Mary, 502
Nathan, 88
Nina, 345
Polly, 502
Roy, 802

BLAND
Ivie, 808
John, 808
Myrtle, 808

BLANDIN
Obadiah, 76

BLANK
Mary Dora, 676

BLANKLEY
Mary, 583

BLEVINS
Alice, 582
Charles Jeremiah, 582
Emily Irene, 582
Mary Ann, 582
Maud March, 582
William, 582

BLICK
Emeline, 350

BLIGH
Sarah, 335

BLISS
Daniel, 45, 134
Ebenezer, 134
Judith L, 523
Lydia, 30
Rebecca, 134
Samuel, 30

BLIZZARD
Benjamin, 95
Caroline, 361
Elizabeth, 95
Emily, 95
Harry L., 190
Henry, 95
John, 95
Julia, 95
Lemuel, 190
Lorana, 95
Mary, 361
Rosa B., 190
Ruth Ann, 95
William D., 190

BLODGETT
Mary Ann, 178

BLOOD
Martha, 435
Reuben, 484
Sarah, 484
Sarah Ann, 484

BLOODGOOD
Isaac, 506
Priscilla, 280

BLOOM
Alice, 401
Callie R., 513
Dan Webster, 402
Duncan Franklin, 402
Elizabeth, 402
Hampton, 595
Isaac, 122
Jacob, 402
Jean, 402
Mabel, 402
Mary Ada, 402
Peter, 402
Ruth, 122
Stephen, 401

BLOOMFIELD
Allen J., 444
Charles Warren, 444
Elizabeth, 444

BLOSSOM
Samuel, 589
Sarah, 589
Sarah Stetson, 589

BLOW
Amanda, 545
Blanche, 545

BLOWEY
John, 282

BLUSH
Edward Durant, 241
Ethel May, 241
Mary, 241
William Durant, 241

BLYTHE
Frederick A., 782
Mabel J., 782
Mary C., 782

BOARDMAN
Dyantha, 270
Elzina, 665
Mary, 325
William Isaac, 234

BODFISH
William, 52

BODINE
Hannah, 483

BOGARDUS
James W., 122

BOGER
A. H., 508

BOGGES
Elizabeth, 255
Sarah, 255
Thomas, 255

BOHAKER
Eva, 395

BOHM
Max, 358

BOLLES
Ebenezer W., 458
Lydia Ann, 458
Lydia Williams, 458
Margaret, 47

BOLSTER
Henrietta Mae, 578
Henry, 578
Jane, 578
Joel Chapin, 490
Martha A., 490

BOLTON
Annie, 695
Arthur J., 459

BOMHOWER
Albert Buell, 509

BOND
James W., 256
Jerome F., 256
Levi, 256
Lizzie, 376

BONE
Charles, 288
Frank, 288
John, 288

BONESTEEL
David N., 121
Mary, 121

BONHAM
Clamensa W., 599
Edward M., 601
Susan, 601
Susan H., 601

BONNELL
Christ, 521

BONNER
Annie Rebecca, 818

BONNEY
Joseph, 415

BOODY
Amy, 188

BOOMHOURD
Betsey, 505

BOON
Sadie, 768, 805

BOONE
Albert, 796
Florence, 796
Viola, 796

BOOR
Martha, 477

BOOTH
Adaline, 472
Barbara Alice, 820
Jennie E., 757
Warren Scripps, 820

BOOTHROYD
George, 401
Janet, 401
Mary, 401
Richard, 401

BORDEN
Abigail, 423
Calla, 751
Catharine M. Bellenger, 475
Edward, 423
Elizabeth, 624
Elizabeth Wilmot, 475
Harry A., 765
James Edward, 634
Jessie Edna, 634
John Alexander, 634
Lucilla, 423
Mary Allen, 634
Mary Irene, 221
May, 221
Osee Elmira, 634
William Allen, 475

BORGAL
Catherine, 306
Minnie, 305

BORGE
Jane E., 307

BORNORD
Mary J., 584

BOSS
Catharine, 347
Sarah K., 347
Solomon, 347

BOSTWICK
Charity R., 519
Charles R., 519
Gertrude Belle, 519

BOUGHNER
Anna, 405
Wesley, 405

BOUGHTON
D. B., 623

BOUHAY
Nicholas, 514

BOUKER
Samuel, 811

BOULTER
Elizabeth Sarah Ames, 211
J. J., 211
Mary Hannah, 817
Thomas, 211

BOURN
Bathsheba, 51
Deborah, 553
Elizabeth, 37
Melatiah, 51
Shearjashub, 51
Thomas, 37

BOURNE
Abner, 31
Ebenezer, 31
John, 31
Josiah, 31
Lemuel, 31
Mary, 32
Newcomb, 31
Priscilla, 31
Relief, 31
Sarah Lears, 616
Thomas, 31

BOURQUE
Olivine Victoria, 556

BOUTELIER
Adelaide, 537

BOUTELLE
Belle A., 746

BOUTILIER
Frederick, 312
Mary Ann, 312

BOUTLIER
Mary C., 308

BOWDEN
Betsey, 564
Mary L., 532
Ruth, 330

BOWDRIN
Eliza, 385

BOWEN
Edward, 604
Mary E., 692
———, 598

BOWER
Hannah, 89

BOWERS
Clara, 657
Gilbert, 136
Hannah, 99
———, 683

BOWES
Anna Ordell, 560
Charles Henry, 560
Emma Persis, 560
James, 560
James Irving, 560
Laura Etta, 560
Sarah, 560

BOWKER
Everett W., 623

BOWLER
Sophia, 443

BOWLES
Achsah May, 553
Alexander, 111
Alice May, 553
Charley Nona, 553
Effie Lavina, 553
Elizabeth, 111
George, 111
Graham, 111
Hattie M., 731
Ira Frank, 553
Iva May, 553
Jacob F., 553
James Alonzo, 553
Jennie, 553
John Newcomb, 111
Leonard, 111
Margaret, 623
Marian Agnes, 553
Mary, 553, 731
Mary A., 111
Mary Alice, 111
Mary Elizabeth, 553
Nathan Harvey, 553
Olive Minnie, 553
Prudence, 623
Thankful Margaret, 111
Thomas, 553, 731
William, 111, 623
William B., 553
William Hiram, 553

BOWLEY
James, 309
Mildred, 309
Rose, 309

BOWLUS
Ann Elizabeth, 711

BOWMAN
C. C., 373
Eliza Ann, 496
Hannah, 466
Maggie, 817
Samuel, 496
Sarah, 496

BOWRICTER
Minnie, 749

BOWZER
Helen M., 190

BOYCE
Martha, 622

BOYD
Charles L., 651
Donald Stuart, 562
Julia Ann, 496
Lydia, 562
Mary Jane, 390
Prentiss G., 818
Prentiss Harold, 818
Warren Newcomb, 562
Wilbur, 550
William, 562
William Spencer, 562

BOYDEN
Betsey, 147
Eben, 132
Esther, 206
Fitz Henry, 132
Isaac, 132
Jemima, 132
Jemima Maria, 132
Wyatt, 132

BOYDSTON
David John, 609
Mary, 609
Rebekah, 609

BOYEA
Enis, 813

BOYER
F. P., 676
Susanna, 685

BOYINGTON
Abbie, 741
Charles E., 741
Dorothy, 741
John, 72
Peltiah, 741

BOYLE
Margaret, 310

BOYLON
John W., 138

BOYLS
Julia, 519

BOYNTON
Celinda, 239, 810
Elijah, 239, 810
Fanny, 239, 810
George B., 810
Jonathan, 810
Molly, 810

BOYRIE
Marcelen, 691

BRACKETT
Achsah, 552
Ani, 588
Benjamin, 589
Bernard, 533
Charlotte E., 506
Dorcas, 589
Esther, 197
James, 533
James William, 533
Mary, 373
Nathan, 552
Reta Eveline, 533
Samuel, 170
Susan, 533
Susannah, 552

BRADBURY
Eugene, 440
Hannah C., 376

BRADDOCK
Abby Eliza, 299
Ada Augusta, 299
Albert E., 299
George Taunton, 299

Henry Lincoln, 299
Samantha Lawton, 299
Sarah Louisa, 299
William Henry, 299

BRADEN
Mollie G., 750

BRADFORD
Alvina, 598
Anne, 37
C. Irving, 365
Charles, 598
Elizabeth, 365
Furman, 190
Henry, 190
James, 44
Jerusha, 37, 44
Joseph, 365
Lula E., 365
Mary, 365, 598
Morton N., 365
Olive, 44
Robert, 364
Sarah, 44, 190
Sina, 190
Tempy, 190
Thomas, 37, 44
William, 37, 44, 458
William W., 598

BRADISH
Esther, 401
Joshua, 584
Lois, 401
Mary J., 584
Minerva J., 584
William G., 401

BRADLEY
Amos B., 339
Dwight, 137
Edward, 175
Edwin, 346
Florence, 658
Fred P., 346
Jennette Chloe, 175
Permelia C., 441
Rebecca, 118, 175
Thomas, 118

BRADSHAW
Anna, 207
John, 536
Martha, 536
Phebe, 536

BRADY
Mary C., 313

BRAGG
Alice, 437
Sarah W., 527
———, 449

BRAILFORD
John, 497

BRAIME
Sarah, 660

BRALEY
John, 562
Thursey M., 562

BRAMAN
Charles Francis, 121
Helen, 121
Helen Elizabeth, 121
Hiram Van Vliet, 121
Irene Moir, 121
Mary Newcomb, 121
Samuel, 121
Sophia, 330
William Reginald, 121

BRAMBLE
Dorothy, 615
Elnora, 614
John C., 614
John Cleveland, 615
Lottie May, 615
Mildred Elizabeth, 614
Richard, 614

BRAMELL
Valette, 598

BRAMER
Albert, 408
Alfred Warren, 408
Eleanor, 408
Emily Lois, 408
Fred Towle, 408
Marjorie, 408

BRAMLY
Susan Amy, 567

BRANCH
William D., 387

BRANDENBURG
Calla, 751
J. W., 751
May, 751

BRANDT
Arthur Chester, 381
Charlotte, 381
Christian F., 381
Etta Florence, 381
Gusid, 381
Gusiel, 381
Hans Hendrick, 380
Henrietta Maria, 381
Henry Frederick, 381
Isaac Frederick, 381
Josephine Adelaide, 381
Wilton, 381

BRANNEN
Nancy, 614

BRANNON
Thomas, 530

BRASCH
J. C., 434

BRATCHER
Hulda, 517

BRAY
Annie, 773
Benjamin, 773
George Watson, 349
Ivah J., 773
Jessie Maud, 675
Mercy, 546

BRECKENRIDGE
George Pryor, 493

BRECKON
Charles Anthony, 680
Charley Ross, 680
Ralph Emerson, 680
William, 680
William Clark, 680
———, 680

BREED
Elias, 137

BRENNAN
Elizabeth, 617

BRETT
Benjamin H., 205

BREWSTER
Alice Etta, 413
Alvin, 71, 134
Ebenezer, 95
Elias, 71
Frances Maria, 178
George, 178
Irvine, 134
Jane McClary. 178
Jasper, 71
Jerusha, 71
John, 412
Joseph Wadsworth, 71
Love, 71
Lydia Maria, 71
Martha, 71
Mary, 35
Mary G., 134
Oliver, 71
Patience, 50
Pearce, 412
Ruby, 71
Ruby L., 134
Sabra, 71
Sardius, 71

Silas, 71
Temperance, 412
Wadsworth, 71, 134
Waity Ann, 637
Will, 347
William, 50, 71

BRICK
George W., 187

BRIDGE
Lewis, 339
Martha A., 339

BRIDGEHAM
Cora, 564
Frances, 563, 740
George E., 564
George W., 563, 564, 740
Gertrude, 564
Jesse, 564
Minnie F., 564
Sarah Ann Frances, 563, 564, 740
William, 564

BRIDGES
Elsie Jane, 326
Jane, 151

BRIDGHAM
Mary, 328

BRIDGMAN
Lewis, 267

BRIEN
Mary Ellen, 307

BRIGDEN
Harriet, 467

BRIGGS
Charlotte, 238
Elizabeth, 306
Emily, 526
Esther, 28, 811
Henry, 161
Jerome C., 238
Justus Allen, 634
Justus P., 634
Lue, 611
Mary Eliza, 238
Nancy, 331
Polly M. E., 634
Rachel, 812
Rebecca, 333
Richard, 526
William, 526

BRIGHAM
Don Ferdinand, 508
Eunice Susan, 508
Lois, 508

BRIGHT
Samuel, 321

BRILLETTE
Joseph, 382

BRIMHALL
George O., 185

BRINKMAN
August, 680
Sophia, 680
Tena, 680

BRISCOE
Elizabeth, 514
George Washington, 514
Grace, 681
Harry Francis, 342
Jennie, 681
Jeremiah, 514
Mary, 342
William H., 342

BRISLEY
George S., 396

BRISTOL
Bryant, 569
Mary Ann, 569
Sarah Cornelia, 569

BRITNALL
William, 811

BRITTINGHAM
Emma, 750

BRITTON
Catharine, 443

BROADT
Anna, 179

BROCK
Francis, 13

BROCKWAY
Emma L., 464
George M., 464
Jane, 439

BRODERICK
Marie B., 347

BROKER
Mary Ann, 449

BRONSON
Lois Hastings, 257
Roger, 419
Sarah Ann, 419
Sylvia, 149
Temperance, 419

BROOK
Sarah, 53

BROOKHART
Anna Eliza, 685
Arlie, 483
Bonnie, 483
Daniel, 483, 685
Leroy, 483
Lloyd, 483
S. A., 483
Sarah, 483, 685

BROOKINS
Harry, 254
Julia Thayer, 254
Valona M. Prior, 552
William H., 254

BROOKS
Abiel Easter, 263
Abraham, 417
Annie Irene, 417
Bertha J., 263
Carrie Ella, 263
Carrie L., 434
Chauncey, 263
Desire, 417
Elmer, 266
Emma Gertrude, 417
Florence J., 263
Frances, 555
Fred Goodwin, 417
Gertrude, 282
Ida Arabella, 263
John, 282
John S., 417
John W., 544
Jonathan, 112
Mary L., 263
Lowell Burton, 544
Lucius, 266
Milton, 555
Sabra, 298
Sue, 555

BROTT
Nora, 292

BROWN
Abbie Lucinda, 315
Abby J., 661
Abigail, 338
Agnes, 809
Alexander, 735
Alfred Bennett, 652
Almon, 450
Amanda, 713
Andrea Newcomb, 798
Angeline, 679
Ann, 354
Anna, 54
Anna Christine, 721
Arthur G., 398
Barnard W., 343
Benjamin, 214
Benjamin F., 162

Benjamin H., 105
Betsey, 227
Buckminster, 489
Calista, 112
Caroline Childs, 142
Caroline L., 735
Carolyn Eagles, 551
Charles, 167, 721
Charles Varley, 254
Clara Opal, 713
Clarissa, 76
Dana C., 769
David, 328
Deborah, 54
Dianthe, 176
E., 411
Edna Edith, 713
Eleanora, 214
Elizabeth, 167
Elizabeth W., 619
Ellen, 606
Emily A., 557
Emily Augusta, 557
Emily Ruth, 507
Enoch Norris, 798
Enos, 54
Eva, 646
Experience, 50, 51
Ezekiel, 170
Fannie M., 526
Fernando, 254
Fila, 76
Fletcher Martin, 713
Frances Ellen, 579
Francis E., 784
Fred L., 769
George, 401
George Penfield, 254
Hannah, 167, 247, 735, 810
Hannah C., 572
Harry DeMars, 254
Henrietta, 784
Horace, 114
Horace Woodward, 114
Howard Chandler, 277
Ida A., 713
Isaac, 54
James, 606, 810
James Adams, 445
James E., 646
James Nathaniel, 172
Jemima, 198
Jennie, 408
Jeremiah, 339
Jessie, 247, 721
Jessie E., 525, 727
Joannak, 227
John, 31, 54, 227, 299, 318, 361, 417
John Bell, 489
John Robert, 414
John W. Bennett, 254
Jonathan, 54
Joseph, 31, 54, 82, 247, 557
Joshua, 69
Justus, 76
Laura, 176
Leah, 543
Lewis, 266
Lewis Richard, 713
Lillian May, 792
Lillian Thurber, 339
Lois Leona, 713
Lottie May, 718
Lydia, 49
Mable, 395
Malinda, 652
Margaret, 514
Martha, 646
Martin Washington, 713
Mary, 104, 428, 507
Mary Ann, 79, 354, 434
Mary Frances, 543
Mary Louise, 652
Matilda, 331
Mercy Hinckley, 572
Minnie Delia, 784
Nancy I., 686
Nellie, 228
Newcomb, 54
Obadiah S., 572
Orianna Caroline, 386
Rachel, 361, 328
Rebecca, 489, 576
Remington J., 623
Robert J., 299
Roswell, 233
Roxana, 76
Royce Newcomb, 769
Ruhannah, 31
Russell, 354
Ruth, 606
Sadie, 115
Sally, 76
Samuel, 49, 82
Samuel C., 142
Sarah, 198, 318
Sarah M., 280
Stillman, 104
Susannah, 49
Sylvanus Sayer, 114
Thomas, 114
Ursula, 674
W. T., 543
William, 54, 76, 507, 514
William Eber, 417
———, 197, 301

BROWNE

Alice, 765
Anna, 90
Aquilla Anell, 90
Mary A., 765
Mary Anell, 90
Philip, 765

BROWNELL

Clark Wilbur, 95
Elizabeth, 95
Sarah A., 508
Ursula Aurilla, 95

BROWNING

Elnora, 357
W. H., 357

BROWNYARD

Fred H., 640
Fred R., 640
Grace, 640
Grace Newcomb, 640
Jefferson M., 640
Marjory L., 640

BROYLES

James R., 630
Laura, 630
Mabel, 630

BRUCE

Anne, 112
Flora, 202
Frances, 713
Jackson, 713
Malzena, 713
Thomas, 44

BRUNDAGE

Caleb, 152
William Milton, 127

BRUNDIDGE

Ruth, 256

BRUNDY

Charles Henry, 798
Lena, 798
Viola R., 798

BRUNEN

Nina I., 623

BRUNER

David F., 276

BRUNNER

Alice Vivian, 314
Cora, 314
George, 314
George Simon Newcomb, 314
John, 314

BRUSH

Edward Hale, 302
George Herbert, 302
Henry Wells, 302
Jesse, 302

BRUSTER

Anna, 412
Mary, 412
William, 412

BRYANT

Albert Leon, 315
Alpheus, 178
Bernice Edith, 637
David L., 636
Eliza Edna, 178
Elizabeth, 581
Florence Lillian, 315

Frederic Henry, 315
Frederick Henry, 543
George, 411
George J. F., 636
Hannah, 651
Harriet, 651
Henry Joseph, 315
Ira Long, 637
Ivan Frederick, 543
John, 178
John Fremont, 178
John Wheelock, 315
Joseph H., 315
Lenora Hannah, 178
Leslie Lincoln, 178
Lester, 651
Lillian Eva, 637
Lucian Newcomb, 543
Lydia, 581
Maria, 636
Marie Louise, 315
Mary Rachel, 178
Samuel Leighton, 178
Sarah, 352
Sarah Sobrinay, 315
William Newcomb, 637

BRYANT-MORTON

Rachel, 195

BRYMER

Alcander, 47
Allabella, 47
Allen, 47
Benjamin, 47
Charlotte, 47, 394
Colin, 47
Euphemia, 47
Jean, 47
Jemima, 47
Levena, 47

BUCHANAN

Arthur E., 388
Faith E., 388
James M., 228
Margaret, 738

BUCK

Delavia, 248
Ermina, 248
———, 405

BUCKINGHAM

Byron, 509
George, 509
Sarah, 509

BUCKLEY

Bridget, 683
Frank, 404

BUCKLIN

Charles Aubrey, 237
Daniel Dorman, 237
Helen Mary, 237
Jane, 237
Jeannie Newcomb, 237
Maud, 547
Nomina Newcomb, 237
Rhoda A., 126
Seba, 547
Sylvanus, 237

BUCKMAN

Mary, 465

BUCKNAM

Ellen I., 390

BUELL

Abel Bailey, 145
Deborah, 35, 64
Eliza, 530
Ira, 460
James, 145
Julia Ann, 460
Lloyd, 368
Martha, 78
Sarah, 460
Tryphena, 145

BUELOW

Josephine Mary, 818

BUFFINGTON

Charles H., 484

BUFFUM

Albert F., 392
Erving Newcomb, 392
Ferdinand M., 392

BUGBEE

Abigail, 508
Alanson, 508
Apollos S., 508
Aurelia, 508
Harriette E., 508

BUGH

David, 267

BUKMAN

Blanche, 723
Helen Baldwin, 723
John S., 723

BULEN

Bessie Genetta, 555
Hattie Annabel, 555
James McKee, 555

BULL

Ellen, 740
Frederick Warrington, 740
William, 740

BULLAMORE

Ellen, 251

BULLARD

Anna, 87
Benjamin, 31
Elizabeth G., 591,
Eunice, 57
Geraldine Alice, 746
Hannah, 32
Joseph, 32, 87
Martha Alice, 746
Mary, 32
Nancy, 76, 812
William S., 746

BULLOCK

Abigail, 485
Joseph, 485
Lectania, 485

BUMP

Franklin E., 507

BUMPS

Lewis Nye, 656

BUNCE

Franculia, 244

BUNKER

Henry W., 378
Ida, 555
Melissa, 249
Sarah B. C., 813

BUNKITT

Mary, 811

BUNNELL

Jemima, 337

BUNTEN

Phebe H., 171
Samuel, 171
Samuel Newcomb, 171

BURBANK

Eleazer, 386
Enoch, 63
Hannah, 386
Lois, 372
Mary, 386

BURBRIDGE

Amelia, 622
Esther, 61
John, 61
William, 61

BURCH

George, 157
James, 169, 309
Minnie, 481
Rebecca, 309
Susan S., 309

BURCHARD

Alfred S., 814
Sally Ann, 814

BURCKHARDT
Erika, 593
George, 593
Harry, 593
Morgan Arthur, 593
Veda Lillian, 593

BURDGE
Lloyd R., 525
Lulu, 384

BURDIC
Ralph, 464
Thomas Jefferson, 464
Ursula, 464

BURDICK
Albert C., 515
Charles, 301
Helen Ruth, 301
LeRoy Esmond, 301
Mary, 301, 477
Ruth Alta, 515
Winifred Emma, 515

BURDIYE
Frances, 543

BURGER
Henry, 288

BURGESS
Abigail, 110, 221, 327
Adelia D., 21
Albert, 486
Anna Jane, 665
Benjamin, 221
Betsey, 547
Caroline, 469
Charles, 221
Charles Hyde, 527
Edward, 399
Elizabeth, 317, 399
Ella, 221
Elsie, 250
Florence, 220
Forbes Hathaway, 527
Freeman, 414
John, 414
Hannah, 546
Harry Newcomb, 527
Laura Opal, 665
Lemira, 250
Levantia Maria, 486
Lincoln, 708
Louisa, 250
Marietta, 250
Mercy, 225, 327
Nelson, 490
Newcomb Forbes, 527
Peter, 327
Philip, 250
Ralph Edwin, 527
Roxana Lovica, 486
Sadie M., 772
Samuel, 665
Sarah, 399
Seth, 110
Syrenathe, 250
Thankful, 110
Wilhelmina, 527
William Forsyth, 221
———, 250, 317

BURGIN
Thomas, 344

BURHANS
Prudence Sophia, 241

BURIS
Margaret, 618

BURK
Dorothea, 674

BURKE
Addison, 181
Adelia, 653
Allison, 181
Alvin Zumalt, 479
Ida Ludington, 479
Jeremiah, 181
Lewis, 181
Mary, 346
Thomas K., 479

BURLESON
Sarah Jane, 726

BURLEY
Adaline C., 103
Jacob, 103
John W. N., 103
Josiah, 103
Marietta S., 103
Oliver P., 103
Sarah, 103
Sarah C., 103

BURLIN
Allen, 129
Belus Hurd, 129
Bradford, 129
John, 129

BURLINGAME
Byron Lee, 678
Helen Diana, 642
Henrietta, 728

BURNETT
Anna Bertha, 279
Arad, 273
Arad Fletcher, 274
Edwin Clarence, 274
Ella Caroline, 274
Elnora Caroline, 274
Florence, 279
Harriet Wells, 274
Ida Elizabeth, 279
James, 104
John, 274
Joseph, 279
Joseph Hamilton, 279
Martha, 731
Minnie Mae, 574
Seth, 93
Silas, 93
Susan, 274

BURNHAM
Amelia D., 662
Benjamin Russell, 662
Caroline, 322
Charles C., 319
Charles William, 662
Effia Caroline, 322
Elisha, 268
Eugene Albert, 319
George, 533
Harry, 662
Homer A., 662
Homer Adelbert, 662
Jerusha, 686
John, 686
Joseph Newcomb, 662
Lizzie B., 533
Lois, 124
Lorin, 322
Mary, 662
Nancy M., 686
Relief, 225
Ruth, 268
Sophronia, 533
William, 225

BURNS
Adaline M., 523
Almon, 523
Almon James, 523
Anna, 663
Deborah, 291
Desire, 80
Edna Lorinnie, 523
Eliza, 210
Eliza J., 384
Elsie, 523
Ethel May, 523
Frank Henry, 523
Grace Helen, 523
Harvey, 713
John L., 713
Joseph, 291
Judith L., 523
Mary, 291
Missourie Ann, 713
Terrence, 663
William, 523
William Henry, 523

BURNSIDE
Catherine Dorcas, 656
Everett Sigsby, 656
Hazel L., 656
Horace L., 656

BUROW
Clara, 659
Isabella, 659
Julius, 659

BURPEE
Martha, 380
Martha Ann, 380
Roy H., 623
Samuel, 380

BURR
Elisha, 319
Fanny M., 145
Louisa, 174
Nellie E., 791
Persis, 319
Rachel, 319

BURRELL
Paul Z., 437
Theodore Newcomb, 437

BURRES
Harold Walter, 694
Herbert L., 694

BURRILL
Annie, 567
George Edwin, 567
Roy, 567

BURRIS
Desire, 49

BURRITT
Melissa, 47

BURROUGHS
Eunice, 251
Mehitable, 251

BURROWS
Amos, 489
Martha Almira, 489
Phebe, 489

BURT
Abigail, 194
Ann, 191
Harriet, 191
John, 191
Martha, 599
Mary, 813
Samuel, 813

BURTON
Della May, 687
Emily, 203
Frances F. C., 348
Harriet M., 203
Ira, 203
J. H., 474
Laura Patterson, 301
Martha Abbey, 474
Robert, 301
Susan Ann, 301

BURWELL
James, 32

BUSBY
Charles D., 241
Charles Dorrance, 241
Frances Janett, 241
Isaac Newton, 241
Jennie Frances, 241

BUSH
Abbie Jean, 314
Charles Robert, 818
Dorcas Lovinia, 794
Grant Austin, 314
James Madden, 818
Kent, 314
Kent Grant, 314
Leroy Platt, 818
Mabel, 314
Polly Ryder, 84
Timothy, 77
Virginia D., 818

BUSHNELL
Fordis O., 794
Fordis Oscar, 794
Mary, 794

BUSKER
Henry, 795
Margaret, 795
Myrtle, 795

BUSKIRK
Constantia, 212

BUSSEY
Augusta, 742
Judith, 566
Lydia, 567

BUSSING
Alice, 292
Cora Eliza, 292
Eugene Newcomb, 292
Frederick K., 292
Georgeana, 292
James Gilbert, 292
Timothy L., 292

BUSWELL
Clarence, 787
Ella, 787
Tessie L., 787
Tressie Leila, 693

BUTCHARD
Roy, 594

BUTCHER
Hazel Loreau, 689
Levi, 689
Odd Grover, 689
Todd Dalton, 689

BUTLER
Almira, 573
Asenath, 548
Augustus Multhrop, 377
Aurelia, 293
Aurilla, 293
Benjamin F., 547
Benjamin T., 573
Elizabeth, 13
Ellen, 448
Grace, 13
Hannah, 88
Isabelle Carlton, 548
James, 13, 160
Jane, 13
John, 29, 350, 416
Jonah, 293
Joyce, 29
Louisa A., 573
Louise, 350
Mabel, 688
Mary, 13, 250, 350
Mary Jane, 573
Nicholas, 29
Patrick, 547
Priscilla, 29
Rebecca, 416
Stephen, 13
W. L., 224
William, 160
William Franklin, 548

BUTTERFIELD
John, 472
Mary J., 472
Sarah Ann, 472

BUTTNER
Tillie Margaretta, 655

BUTTS
Daniel G., 348
Gardner, 348
George Solomon, 348
Lina, 348
Sarah Eliza, 348
Wallace J., 348

BUZZELL
Helen Thomas, 319
Louise Newcomb, 319
Marion Eustis, 319
William D., 319
William Frederic, 319
William Olin, 319

BYXBEE
Harry, 412
John, 412
Joseph, 412
Moses, 412
Sarah Celestina, 412

CADY
Alfred, 462
Calvin, 797

Carl, 462
Elizabeth, 663
Emma Louise, 797
Harriet, 797
Herbert, 462
Jennie, 594
Oscar, 462
Stella, 462

CAHILL

Cassie, 218

CAHOON

Achsah, 548
Azuba, 548
Crosby, 548
Gamaliel, 316
Georgiana, 727
Jonathan, 545
Mary Ann, 545
Nellie, 318
Sabrina, 545
Saloma, 545

CAIN

Leonard O., 331

CAIRD

Alexander, 418
Margaret, 418

CAIRNS

Edward, 339

CAITO

Annie, 712
Ignazio, 712
Toney, 712

CALAHAN

Mary Elizabeth, 751

CALDER

Gilbert, 390
Thomas W., 390

CALDWELL

Carrie, 616
Cynthia Amelia, 111
Enoch, 612
Eva, 622
Jane, 244, 407
Jennie, 798
Samuel, 407
John Newcombe, 427
J. White, 427
Lucia Frances, 612
Reginald Tupper, 622
Rupert, 622
Ruth Shaw, 612
William, 427

CALHOUN

Alston DuPre, 817
Annie, 773
Cleopatria, 350
John, 350, 412
Joseph P., 350
Lavinia Freelove, 412
Mary, 409, 412
Rebecca, 350, 412
Ruth M., 639

CALKIN

Abbie H., 225
Elias, 225
Mercy, 225

CALKINS

Andrew Howe, 410
Charlotte Eliza, 410
Della Alena, 410
Desire, 287
Edmund, 112
Hannah, 112
Harris E., 409
Hinson Wakeman, 409
James A., 427
John Bright Newcombe, 410
Margaret Ellen, 427
Mary, 409
Mary Elizabeth, 410
Obadiah, 409
Rebecca A., 427
Rebecca Orinda, 112
Robert Bayard, 410
Samuel Marcus, 465
Watson Obadiah, 409

CALLIMORE

James, 760
Lida Jane, 760
Maria A., 760

CALLOW

Walter W., 573

CALVIN

Jane, 749

CAMBLOS

Annetta, 189
Cynthia, 189, 190
Georgeanna, 190
Peter, 189, 190

CAMERON

Anna, 111
Duncan, 80
Edward, 158
Jane, 406
John Allen, 80
Mary, 670, 671
Virginia, 496

CAMM

Carrie L., 189
Charles E., 188
Elmer, 188
Harriet R., 188
Howard, 188
Lewis, 188
Philip S., 189
Simon, 188
William B., 188

CAMMACK

Edward, 242
Lelia, 242

CAMP

Eliza, 468
———, 684

CAMPBELL

Alexander, 620
Andrew Gilchrist, 701
Ann, 620
Anna, 600
Anna M., 266
Annie, 532
Arthur, 532
Benjamin Harrison, 597
Betsey Marion, 295
Charles Odell, 295
Charles Ray, 348
Charles Walter, 532
Christina, 627
Clarissa Leonora, 295
Clark Waldo, 348
Cornelius, 194
Daniel Benjamin, 348
Daniel K., 348
Darthula, 617
David, 347
Dean Boyd, 597
Duncan, 625
Earl May, 348
Elizabeth, 364
Elmer, 284
George Butts, 348
Georgia A., 612
Hannah, 194
Harriet, 347
Henrietta, 321
Henry, 295
Isaac Newton, 295
James, 194
Jeannie, 644
Jessie Theressa, 295
John, 522, 597
John Edmond, 348
John Fremont, 295
Julius Orian, 295
Laura Elizabeth, 620
Laura P., 290
Lavinia, 625
Lydia T., 365
Mary, 132, 347, 365, 598
Mary A., 91
Minerva Newcomb, 701
Nellie, 522
Olin Derwood, 348
Oliver, 365
Peter, 628
Rachel, 190
Sara Dell, 598
Sarah, 761

Sarah Theodotia, 348
Sophie, 701
Stephen Rice, 348
Theodotia, 348
Vera, 597
Verna, 600
Walter, 532
Walter Henry, 295
Warrington, 600
Willa, 762
Willard Newcomb, 295
William, 701

CAMRON
A. E., 608

CANDEE
Melissa Martha, 723

CANDLE
Julia, 458
Lea, 763

CANFIELD
Arabella, 468
Catharine, 232
Esther, 232
John, 468
Mary, 468
Stephen, 232

CANIDA
Phebe, 213
Sarah, 213
William, 213

CANINE
Frances J., 594

CAPELLE
Charles H., 623

CAPP
Sarah, 483

CAPRON
Ella, 734
Sarah Boyden, 421

CARBINE
Mary, 507

CARD
Benjamin Vaughn, 634
Clara, 634
Clarissa, 634

CAREY
Annie N., 755
Henry, 755
Olive, 755

CARL
Achsah Ellen, 571
Lorenzo, 167
Lorenzo W., 172, 571
Robert, 165
Sara, 571

CARLE
Anna, 713

CARLISLE
Alice, 210, 397
Daniel, 397
George, 210
Harriet, 397
James, 210
Mary, 210
Peter, 210
Phebe, 210

CARLL
Anna E., 372
Howard S., 372
James, 372
John, 372
Lois, 372

CARLSON
Anna, 584
Arthur Emanuel, 584
Charles, 584

CARLTON
David C., 442
Edward, 238
Fannie A., 560
Helen Jennie, 238
Henry Winslow, 238
Ida, 442
Jennie M., 442
Mae, 238
Mary, 238
Mildred Turner, 238
Newcomb, 238
Thomas, 238

CARMAN
James, 485
Mary, 485

CARMICHAEL
Neil, 209

CARNAGHAN
Alfred Perry, 396
David Abner, 396
Eva Elizabeth, 396
William, 396
William Allen, 396

CARNCROSS
Elizabeth, 436

CARNER
Sarah, 776

CARNES
Ada, 508
Effie Jane, 508
Ella, 508
Felicia, 508
Ida, 508
Jean, 508
Marie, 508
Nick, 508
Ollie, 508
Raymond, 508
Robert Selby, 508

CARNEY
Elizabeth, 689
Matilda Ann, 689
Pleasant, 689

CARNY
Richard, 155
William H., 155

CARPENTER
Amos, 34
Annie Lauree, 591
Arabella, 675
Austin William, 142
Avilla Winnifred, 548
Caroline, 523
Charles, 204
Charles Carroll, 272
Charles Jarvis, 142
Charlotte Augusta, 142, 269
D. W., 112
David, 142, 269, 271
David Newcomb, 142, 271
Dwight N., 142
Edward, 228
Elizabeth, 142
Eugene, 311
Eugene A., 810
Frank, 204, 548
Fredus C., 810
Georgiana, 204
Harriet, 272
Harriet Jemima, 142
Joseph Warren, 142
Joshua, 34
Jotham Orlander, 142
Laura, 591
Lewis Allen, 591
Lucretia, 179
Lydia Eliza, 142
Malinda C., 482
Margaret Rebecca, 397
Mary, 272
Mary Ann, 810
Mary Eliza, 272
Mary Newcomb, 142
Nathaniel, 142
Noah, 482
Rachel, 482
Samuel Cady, 146
Sarah, 29, 811
Sarah Angeline, 142
Sylvira, 272
William, 360

CARR
Amanda Lucinda, 501
Charles, 215

Elizabeth Ann, 616
Ernest, 449
Ethel May, 724
Flora M., 559
Harry, 449
Hugh, 449
John Harvey, 724
John M., 280
Joseph, 321
Margery, 210
Mary, 321, 724
Sarah E., 321

CARRICK

Ada, 731

CARROLL

James, 682
Margaret, 682
Mary F., 682

CARRUTHERS

Eliza, 418
James, 418
John Alexander, 301
Nancy, 418

CARSLEY

Esther, 379
Lizzie May, 379
Nathan, 379
William C., 379

CARSON

A. N., 479
Elizabeth, 700
Jason, 410
Sarah, 410

CARTER

Abel Curtis, 47
Adeline, 550
Benjamin, 47
Caroline, 469
Celia Converse, 469
Charlotte, 297
Cleon, 669
Content, 44
Curtis, 78
David, 78
Demmis, 78
Elias, 78
Fanny, 78
Fanny Buckford, 608
Fred Allen, 571
Frederick, 515
George E., 380
George W., 608
Hannah, 31
Harriet, 78, 563
Harry, 78
Hattie, 669
Henrietta B., 444
Hester, 78
Hiram, 213
Huldah, 469
James Harvey, 469
Joseph, 78
Lewis, 78
Louis, 811
Louise Newcomb, 571
Lucy A., 608
Lydia, 78
Martha, 78
Mercy, 47
Minerva, 78
Nancy Ann, 515
Newcomb, 78
Patty, 78
Phebe, 78
Polly, 515
Richard, 60
Ruth, 78
Ruth E., 297
Ruthalia, 78
Samuel, 78
Sarah, 47, 78
Sarah A., 608
Solomon, 78
Thomas, 78
Timothy, 297
William, 571
William Newcomb, 78

CARTLIDGE

Estelle, 388
Helen F., 387
Job S., 387
Winfield Scott, 388

CARTON

Mary Elizabeth, 611

CARTWRIGHT

Celinda, 266
Emma, 577
Jennie, 577
William, 577

CARTY

Sarah A., 602

CARVER

Alice Beatrice, 763
Edmund T., 763
Florence P., 763
Harriet L., 573
Justin A., 573
Lydia, 573

CARY

Augusta, 344
Daniel W., 497
Jane, 811
Lucina, 344
Luther, 344

CASE

Anna C., 450
Aurelius, 259
Esther, 450
Sarah L., 239
Tobias, 450

CASEY

Theresa, 749

CASPER

———, 602

CASS

Chandler, 227
Cinderella, 525
Diana, 227
Eliza, 526
Oliver Perry, 526
Oretta A., 227
Richard M., 292

CASSADA

Bettie, 761

CASSENS

Margaret Christine, 378

CASSLER

Celesta Grace, 800
LaFayette, 800
Melvina, 800

CASTLE

Carrie Seymour, 496
Egbert Hosford, 496
Elizabeth Newcomb, 496
James Seymour, 496
Julia Ann, 496
Timothy Hunt, 496

CASTNER

Edwin, 651
Florence, 651
G. R., 651
Harriet, 651
John, 651

CASWELL

Herbert Marshall, 128
Job, 549
Nancy, 549
Polly, 549
William H., 548

CATE

Chester Arthur, 608
Harold, 608
Lewis Edgar, 608

CATELEY

———, 646

CATER

Hannah, 483
Joseph H., 483
Mamie C., 483

CATHCARL
Belle, 394

CATHCART
Clayton, 220

CATLAND
Jennie, 560

CATLIN
Frances Elizabeth, 450
Israel Ross, 450
Mary Frances, 450

CATON
Julia Etta, 776
Priscilla E., 776
William W., 776

CATT
Emma, 294

CAULKINS
Anna, 35
Ezekiel, 35
Sally, 210

CAVANAGH
Abigail, 768
Alonzo, 768
Jennie, 768

CAVENAUGH
Isabel, 677

CAWRSE
Charles T., 655
Susan E., 655
William T., 655

CECIL
Emma, 776

CHACE
Henry, 318

CHADBOURN
Hannah, 375
Hannah W., 375
James L., 378
Joseph, 375

CHADWICH
Emily L., 296

CHADWICK
Elizabeth T., 596

CHAFFEE
Allen, 323
Emma, 323
Mabel C., 228

CHAFFIN
Mary Augusta, 427

CHALFANT
Amanda, 752
Beverly Caranne, 752
Cordelia Carnell, 752
Gerry, 752
Napoleon Bonaparte, 752
Phoebe, 525

CHALKER
Charity R., 519

CHAMBERLAIN
Abigail, 300
Charles, 532
Joseph, 63
Laura, 591
Mercy, 286
Minnie, 532
Sarah Maria, 614
Viola P., 532

CHAMBERLIN
Dora S., 613
Elizabeth, 615
Frank, 613
Harold S., 613
Hiram, 615
Jennie Louise, 615
Maria, 441
Marie Evangeline, 356
Mary McKenzie, 299
Olive Violet, 296
Otis F., 613
Sarah Ann, 490
William, 356
William A., 356
Willis L., 613

CHAMBERS
Abbie, 599
Adaline, 472
Annie, 802
Calvin, 599
Gertrude, 472
Mary Cecile, 739
William H. H., 472

CHAMBLY
Maria, 156

CHAMPLAIN
Maria Louisa, 176
Samuel, 176

CHAMPLIN
Abby Jane, 474
Charles Dire, 239
Horace Smith, 239
Mary, 239
William Newcomb, 239

CHANCE
Amos, 521
Elsworth, 372
Harry N., 372
Jane, 521
Mame G., 372
Nathaniel Lore, 366
Nelson E., 372
Ruth, 366
Thomas H., 521
William, 366

CHANDELOR
Elizabeth, 557

CHANDLER
Asahel, 553
Benjamin, 406
Deborah, 553
Ella, 280
Henry S., 202
Josie L., 280
Mary S., 553
Reuben, 280

CHAPEL
Elijah, 150
Maxamilla, 150
Solomon N., 150
Sumner E., 150
Thaddeus, 150
William, 401

CHAPIN
Hattie, 605

CHAPLIN
Alexander M. F., 319
G. W., 319

CHAPMAN
Adelia, 322
Albert, 289
Anna, 248
Betty, 665
Byron, 258
Catherine, 107, 258
Charles, 442
Charles B., 322
Chauncey, 499
Clara May, 547
Clarence Leslie, 328
Cyrus, 377
Eliza, 328
Emery, 387
Frank C., 258
Georgie, 387
Gertrude, 377
Henry M., 328
Imogene, 387
James, 81
John, 258, 303
Justus Newcomb, 303
Lorenzo B., 499
Lucy A., 466, 792
Lucy I., 499

Manan F., 499
Margaret, 466
Martha, 499
Mary, 510
Mary Eliza, 442
Milton Chalmers, 328
Olive, 377
Orsemus, 466
Rebecca S., 340
Richard I., 212
Robert A., 322
Sarah Caroline, 307
Thomas G., 499
William, 328

CHAPPELL

Cornelia C., 678
Harriet Wetmore, 678
Richard H., 678
Willis L., 241

CHARD

Joab, 189
Rebecca, 189

CHARLES

Buchanan James, 176
Helena Mary, 176
James, 176
Libanus Jane, 176
Warren D., 176

CHASE

Abigail, 410
Alexander B., 726
Ann, 741
Anne, 102
Arthur E., 562
Asa, 208
Bedford, 222
Betsey, 319
Charles L., 562
Charlotte, 726
Chester P., 392
Elbertus, 726
Elizabeth Adaline, 441
Elizabeth Snow, 796
Ellen Jane, 175
Elsie D., 726
Esther, 61
Frank B., 726
Franklin Phelps, 392
George M., 546
Gideon, 393
Grace L., 816
Hannah, 546
Harold B., 726
Helena M., 546
James, 547
Jane A., 319
Jesse F., 726
John, 319
Jonathan, 546
Joseph, 377
Laurence C., 392
Lewis B., 726
Lewis L., 726
Lottie D., 546
Luella B., 726
Mary, 318
Maud B., 726
Nolan M., 562
Richard, 163
Roland, 808
Sabra L., 377
Salome, 393
Samuel L., 262
Sarah, 208
Sarah Jane, 564
Stephen, 47
Sylvia, 316
Tabitha E., 726
Walter E., 726
William, 377
William D., 547
Zenus S., 393

CHATFIELD

Abram, 506
A. Newcomb, 506
Jerusha, 506
Willis, 506

CHATTELS

Freeman, 163
John Doyle, 163
Rachel, 163

CHATTERTON

Jesse B, 455

CHEESEMAN

Charles, 122
Filkins, 122
Jacob, 122
Jane Isabell, 526
John N., 122
Joseph, 361
Luella M., 361
Nathaniel, 122
Sophia, 64

CHEEVER

Abbie Jane, 376

CHENCEY

Eva G., 408

CHENEY

Sarah, 765

CHESLEY

Lucretia, 405
Russell, 108

CHESTER

Charles William, 522
Ellen Margaret, 522
Jessie, 522

CHESWELL

William T., 212

CHIDSEY

———, 475

CHILD

———, 218

CHILDERS

Charles Franklin, 430

CHILDERSTON

Annie, 790
John W., 790

CHILDS

Ella, 545
Lewella, 112
Lulu, 545
Rebecca, 167
Richard, 147

CHIPMAN

Andrew Fuller, 410
Bertha, 29
David B., 335
Desire, 51
Dorcas, 382
Elisha, 170
Elisha E., 335
Ella, 411
Ina M., 411
John, 51, 380
John C., 380
Kenneth, 411
Lucinda, 335
Mary A., 335, 569
Owen Nott, 411
Roy, 411
William, 76, 410
William A., 410
———, 216

CHIPPS

Wesley C., 512

CHISHOLM

W. P., 222

CHITTENDEN

Electa, 78
Thomas, 78

CHIVERS

Isabelle, 708

CHOATE

Barbara, 381
Caroline, 381
Eben, 381
James Monroe, 381

CHRISTADORO

Caroline, 443

CHRISTENSEN

Gustaf S., 756

CHRISTIAN
Caroline, 507
David, 507
Leila, 506

CHRISTLER
Delia D., 436
Elizabeth, 436
William B., 436

CHRISTOPHER
Doris Willard, 429
George Herbert, 429
George Washington, 429
Harris Eugene, 429
Helen, 429
John H., 429
Lillian Newcomb, 429
Lois Althea, 429
Lucy, 429
Mabel Elizabeth, 429

CHRYSLER
Bernice, 296
Christopher, 296
Clara D., 296
Clarence A., 296
Claudia M., 296
Dora M., 296
Ellen, 296
Sylvester, 296

CHURCH
Amelia, 400
Barsel, 400
Betsey, 810
Eli, 226
George, 429
James R., 400
Jere R., 400
Lucetta, 429
Lucy Jane, 226
Lydia, 400, 810
Marion Grace, 400
Martha, 429
Myron Devoist, 400
Myrtle Melvina, 399
Namio, 400
Rubyan, 400
Sylvanous, 810
Viola, 400
William, 399, 400
William S., 400
———, 594

CHURCHELL
Calvin, 810
Calvin Webster, 810
Joanna, 810
Maude, 810
Samuel, 812

CHURCHILL
Annie, 424
Eliza, 400
Esther, 79
Eva Florence, 788
Ezra, 424
John, 788
Matilda Florence, 788
Minnie, 400
Rhoda, 424
Samuel, 79
Stephen, 79
Steven, 400

CHUTE
Evie, 742
Hannah, 61
Lena, 312
Obed, 206
Sopharia, 418

CLAGGETT
Elizabeth, 455
Jane, 455
William, 455

CLAIR
Jennie, 649

CLAPP
Abigail, 167, 316, 344
Abigail B., 557
Annie Laura, 331
Billings, 811
Edward, 162
Eliza, 162
Emily, 811
Emily A., 557
Henry Harrison, 162
Henry Whitney, 331
John Milton, 162
Levi B., 331
Lorinda, 162
Maria E., 433
Mary Adella, 658
Mary L., 557
Mercy, 162
Nathaniel B., 331, 811
Sarah, 331
Thomas, 162
William Henry, 162

CLARK
Aaron Sawyer, 301
Abigail, 167, 316, 344
Alice, 71
Alma Eliza, 213
Almina, 78
Almira, 163
Almira Ellen, 606
Almond, 270
Amos C., 301
Amy, 438
Angelos McClara, 497
Ann Maria, 161
Anna, 600
Anna Banning, 466
Annie M., 457
Annis, 249
Anson Bradley, 407
Augustus T., 297
Belle B., 560
Caroline, 163, 545
Caroline M., 180
Celina H., 419
Celinda, 708
Charles, 75
Charles Grandison, 161
Charles H., 75, 663
Charles Kendall, 344
Chester, 75
Clara, 657, 780
Cleo, 497
Cora Fidelia, 706
Cyrenius Chapin, 270
David, 270
Deodatus, 71
Dorothy, 75
Ebenezer, 249
Eber L., 276
Eberly E., 512
Edmond Newton, 649
Edwin Benjamin, 213
Electa Ann, 270
Elijah, 193
Elizabeth, 371
Ella Mary, 301
Ellen Margaret, 161
Elliott Newcomb, 504
Elsie Lydia, 649
Emeline T., 180
Esther, 80, 663
Eva, 619
Fannie, 282
Flora, 497
Frances Jane, 141
Frances Newcomb, 407
Franc C., 228
Frank A., 657
Frank Lewis, 213
Freeman, 163
G. U., 450
George, 663
George A., 729
George Sheffield, 162
George W., 364
Gersham, 812
Gideon, 75
Giles A., 663
Grace, 466
Hannah, 46, 75, 135, 253
Harriet, 71
Hazel Hall, 461
Henrietta Vesta, 744
Henry S., 364
Horace G., 344
Ira L., 180
Isabella, 305
J. A., 80
James, 409
Jennie Ina, 450
J. Frank, 657
John Emerson, 744
John Henry, 364
John Roland, 461
John Stockwell, 461
John T., 461
Jonathan, 545

Joseph A., 80
Joshua, 250
Julia, 71
Kenneth William, 504
Labraham, 708
Lewis, 466
Louisa, 163, 461
Louise Lee, 461
Lottie Belle, 706
Lucy, 75, 655
Lydia F., 117
Malcolm Eugene, 680
Marion, 666
Mary, 253, 273, 653
Mary E., 812
Mary Ella, 729
Mary Emerson, 744
Mary Frances, 407
Mary Jane, 409
Mary Laura, 461
Mercy, 810
Metcalf Billings, 160
Moses, 344
Nancy, 71
Nina, 785
Octavi, 690
Olive, 708
Orren, 75
Parthenia, 142, 277
Philocha, 458
Prudence, 94
Richard, 161
Rosemma, 364
Rowland, 253
Ruth Irene, 504
Samuel, 409, 457, 458
Sara, 388
Sarah, 276
Sarah F., 729
Sarah Malvina, 301
Socrates, 305
Sophronia, 418
Sophronia Maria, 270
Stanley Warren, 504
Stephen, 94
Susan, 163, 460
Susie, 497
Sylvanus M., 305
Sylvia, 688
Thomas, 165
Tryphena R., 649
Warren E., 504, 706
William Bradley, 407
William H., 504

CLARKE

Edwin Leonard, 426
Elam, 251
Evelin, 674
Fred R., 426
Hedley C., 674
John B., 296
Katherine, 447
Kenneth Clough, 426
Leonard, 426
Lester McDonald, 674
Lucy, 254
Lucy Sacharissa, 426
Sylvia Louisa, 251

CLARKSON

Cordelia, 562
Fannie Atkinson, 562
John, 696
Mabel Nettie, 696
Robert H., 562

CLARY

Albert Ewells, 694

CLASKINS

Catherine, 778

CLATTENBURG

Henry, 157
Josiah, 157
Levi, 157
Robert A., 157
Sarah, 157
Stephen, 157

CLATWORTHY

Mollie, 615

CLAY

Mary Jane, 640
William, 411

CLAYMAN

A., 230

CLAYTON

Charles W., 692
Margaret Augusta, 692
Mary Ely, 692

CLEAVER

Mary Ann, 582

CLEAVES

Thankful H., 701

CLEMENT

Bessie B., 464
Charles H., 464
Clarence E., 464
Danis S., 464
Ella M., 464
Emeline, 429
Emma M., 464
Franklin B., 464
George G., 464
John S., 464
Louisa, 466
Maria, 323
Oscar S., 464
Perry L., 464
William R., 464

CLEMENTS

Charles Northrup, 424
Harry W., 424
Mary Elizabeth, 753
Virdie Adeline, 753
William Henry, 753

CLEMONS

Alonzo, 266
John, 266
William Henry, 266

CLEVELAND

Asenath, 44
Beulah, 396
Dorothy, 44
Earnest Hilbert, 396
Edward Lorenzo, 396
Enoch, 62
Eunice, 623
Ezra, 44
Frederick, 44
Herbert Milton, 396
Jerusha, 44
John, 396
Joseph, 44
Lorna, 396
Lucena, 44
Mary, 44
Mary Ann, 218
Newcomb, 44
Robert, 396
Samuel, 161
Sarah, 44
Susan E., 110
Thomas, 44
Tyxhall, 44
Uphemia, 396
William Datus, 161
Zerriah, 44

CLEVERLY

Nancy H., 332

CLIFFORD

Edward L., 434
Herbert Monroe, 434

CLINE

Evelyn Gertrude, 819
Thayer William, 714, 819
W. O., 714

CLINNIN

Elizabeth, 595
John Joseph, 595
Kathryn Marceline, 595

CLINTON

A. W., 701
Alice, 701
Austin William, 701
Harry, 701
Harry Davis, 701
Willis Newcomb, 701

CLIPPINGER

Harry, 711
Lillian Belle, 711
Martha Lucille, 711

CLISBEE
Julius A., 614
Mira Eunice, 614

CLOSE
Bertram, 486
Cyrus, 486
Edwin Newcomb, 486
Effie Mary, 486
Jeremiah, 486
Margaret, 486
Pet Violette Marguerite, 486

CLOSSEN
Ann, 432

CLOUD
Elizabeth, 514

CLOUGH
Abigail, 160
Blanche Leola, 816
Edward Newcomb, 516
Emma J., 392
Ernest Thompson, 516
Frank, 614
Henry H., 392
Mary J., 392
Wesley, 402

CLOYD
Malinda, 652

CLUKEY
Lizzie, 387

CLYDE
DeWitt, 176
Fanny, 176
George, 176
Janet, 626
Leroy, 176
Margaret, 176

COALMAN
Ethalinda E., 181

COAN
Benjamin, 103

COAS
Mary, 59, 105
William, 59

COATS
Charles Henry, 145

COBB
Alonzo, 294
Amos Benson, 294
Anita May, 448
Anna, 95
Arick, 95
Daniel, 546, 809
Delia, 337
Eliza Adelia, 783
Elizabeth May, 448, 503
Etta, 546
Etwell E., 503
Ezekiel, 329
Flora Annazetta, 294
Freeman, 104, 337
George Hubert, 294, 817
Hannah, 104
Henry, 546
Henry G., 809
Hittie Mabel, 546
Ida May, 546
Jennie Teresa, 783
Levi, 329
Loretta Brown, 617
Marietta, 329
Mary, 364
Mehitable, 546, 809
Mehitable Wiley, 386
Nancy, 329
Nelson B., 448
Olive Sabrina, 329
Polly, 171
Ravelle D., 294
Rhoda, 95
Ruth A., 364
Susie, 503
Warren Lincoln, 329
William, 364
William Henry, 783
William W., 337

COBIN
Alice, 693

COBURN
Asenath, 401
Moses, 79
———, 79

COCANVUR
Joe Cleaveland, 474
Mary, 474

COCH
Christiana, 60
Daniel, 60

COCHRAN
Blair Stephen, 413
Elizabeth, 413
Ervin Stanley, 413
Ethel Elizabeth, 413
George, 413
George Wesley, 413
Hilda May, 413
Janie Sarah, 413
Russell Newcomb, 413
Stephen T., 413

COCHRANE
Nellie, 178
Rebecca, 637

CODUDY
Betsey, 59, 811

CODY
Abigail, 300
John, 300
Lydia, 300

COE
Chester, 290
Clara Adelaide, 290
Clara Roxanna, 290
Elizabeth, 290
Ellen Martha, 290
Emma Bliss, 290
Flora, 290
Florence, 290
George Delos, 290
Henry E., 290
Laurie, 522
Martha, 290
Mary, 290
Mary Jane, 290
Orpha Victoria, 290
Oscar Ebenezer, 290
Preston, 290
Romaine, 290
Roxana, 290
Samuel, 290
Seymour R., 290
Thomas Seymour, 290
William Clipton, 290

COFFEY
Agnes, 608
John V., 608
Josephine G., 608
William H., 609

COFFIN
Daniel, 13
Deborah, 213
Laban, 52
Parnel, 194
Rebecca, 52
Sanford, 133
Wallace, 415

COFFRON
Josie, 432

COGGSWELL
Ada Isabella, 221
Emm Sophia, 220
William George, 221
William Henry, 220

COGSWELL
Aaron, 110
Abigail, 111, 222, 394
Alice Maud, 222
Ann, 61
Benjamin B., 110
Charles Frederick, 222
Christina, 35
Daniel, 110, 111, 222, 394

Emeline, 112
Eliza Ann, 112
Elizabeth Alice, 111
George Alfred, 222
Grizzie Isabel, 112
Hannah S., 112
Hugh, 112
James C. D., 112
James N., 111
Joel, 110, 222
John Edgerton, 110
Jonathan, 112
Leonard Newcomb, 221, 222
Lila Adelia, 222
Lydia, 61
Margaret Ellen, 112
Margaret Maria, 111
Mary Ann, 111
Mason, 61
Sarah Ann, 110
Sarah Elizabeth, 222
Susan Rebecca, 112
Susannah, 110
William Forlong, 222
William Henry, 111
William S., 112
———, 290

COHEN

Barnet, 562
Catherine Newcomb, 562
Isabel, 562
Moses A., 562
Reuben Newcomb, 562

COHN

Lizzie, 737
M. A., 737

COILE

Alice, 244

COLBATH

Abigail, 320
Abigail Wilson, 320
Charles E., 320
Charles Hamilton, 320
Charles Winthrop, 320
Eliza Newcomb, 320
Harriet F., 320
Ianthe Elizabeth, 320
Jeremiah Jones, 320
Oscar Henry, 320
Winthrop, 320

COLBETH

Clyde, 534

COLBURN

Laura, 475

COLBY

Adelaide, 153
Charlotte Eliza, 153
George, 203
George James, 573
George W., 153, 811
Georgiana A., 153
John, 573
John M., 573
Martha, 649
Mary Etta, 573
Nancy, 573
Sumner, 203

COLCORD

Caroline, 381

COLDWELL

Benjamin, 109
David, 109
Eddy, 109
Ella Virginia, 585
George, 109
Hiram, 109
Jane, 109
John, 585
Jonathan, 109
Justice, 109
Mary, 585
Simon, 109
William, 109

COLE

Abraham, 573
Agatha M., 210
Amanda, 471
Anna Young, 573
Arthur Newcomb, 210
Asa N., 170
Bathsheba, 179
Benjamin, 210
Betsey, 573
Charles F., 337
Cheselton, 809
Collins S., 337
Daniel, 169, 170, 171
Daniel M., 809
David, 83
David Benjamin, 210
Dydama, 728
Eddie Monroe, 514
Edwin Snow, 337
Eleanor Elizabeth, 409
Eleazer, 179
Elisha, 577
Elizabeth, 57
Ernest Clark, 689
Fletcher, 514
Florence, 514
Fred S., 580
Gladys Freda, 580
Hannah, 170, 342
Harry Fletcher, 210
Hattie E., 336
Hiram B., 688
Howard Alfred, 210
Isaac, 57
Jerusha, 83
John, 409, 514
John B., 210
John Frederick, 210
Edward Borden, 222
John S., 342
Josephine Normae, 514
Lawrence Newcomb, 689
Lillian, 179
Lucia, 689
Lucinda, 170
Mabel Stuart, 337
Marion, 513
Mary Ann, 337
Mary Elizabeth, 719
Mary H., 337
Mary Josephine, 514
Mercy, 57
Monroe D., 514
Morton B., 404
Nehemiah, 105
Pauline, 170
Polly, 809
Priscilla, 170, 332
Samuel, 514
Sarah, 171, 210
Sarah Grace, 210
Susanna, 170
Sylvia, 688
Thankful, 334
Vashti, 83
Walter Carol, 210
Warren Benjamin, 688
Wealthy, 523
Wesley Bruce, 210
William, 332
William Elmer, 514
William H., 337
William Henry, 337

COLEMAN

Aaron, 78
Addie, 361
Amelia, 78
Anna M., 598
Annie, 361, 642
Alzina L., 348
Augustus, 78
Edward, 361, 642
Eliza, 225
Elizabeth, 683
Hannah, 781
Hanora, 642
Josephine R., 809
Mary, 361
Mary R., 225
May H., 809
Nellie T., 378
Phineas R., 809
Thomas, 225
———, 72, 598

COLES

Frances, 298

COLLAR

Jemima, 625
Rhoda, 177
Richard, 177
Sarah, 625
W. H., 625

COLLEY
Betsey Elizabeth, 262
Minerva E., 262
Rachel, 262
Thomas, 262

COLLIER
Amelia A., 247
Annie Jane, 738
Franklin, 247
George G., 247
Jane, 247
Leonard C., 247
Levi L., 247
Lucinda, 247
Luther Newcomb, 247
Mary L., 247
William, 247

COLLINS
Agnes Connell, 399
Benjamin, 171
Bertha Mae, 578
Burnett Charles, 445
Clinton, 618
Daniel Austin, 578
Daniel C., 578
Daniel S., 173
Deborah, 51
Dexter Samuel, 221
Dorcas, 51
Eleazer L., 171
Elisha, 51
Elizabeth, 57
Ellis Franklin, 482
Elmira, 618
Elvira, 482
Eva J., 578
Fanny, 173, 343
Franklin S., 482
Gamaliel, 173, 343
Georgie A., 212
Harvey G., 350
James Blaine, 482
Jarius, 618
Jemima, 51
Jene Elvert, 482
Jeremiah Rappelyea, 445
John, 20
Jonathan, 51
Joseph, 51, 812
Josephine, 703
Lois, 401
Mabel Dorothy, 578
Mehitabel, 576
Patty, 343
Polly, 51
Rachel, 173
Rebecca, 51
Reuben, 102
Ronda Gertrude, 482
Ruth, 102
Sarah N., 171
Solomon, 20
Stanley Newcomb, 578
Stephen, 576
Susannah, 170
Tena, 115
William, 228

COLMAN
Amelia, 249
Aurelia, 249
Charles Harlan, 249
Eben Shepard, 249
Emma, 249
Frank Howard, 249
Lucinda, 249
Truman, 249
Wealthea, 249

COLP
Archibald Stanley, 636
Bernard Roy, 635
Burton Leroy, 636
Florence Etta, 636
Harry Bernard, 636
Henry, 636
Ida Drucilla, 636
Irving Maynard, 636
Ivy Viola, 635
Jacob H., 636
Joseph, 635
Margaret, 635
Mary, 636
Maurice Henry, 636
Nathaniel, 635
Percy Melbourne, 635

COLSON
Addie Villa, 616
Elizabeth Ann, 616
Isaac, 616
Jane, 740

COLSTON
Mary Brown, 812

COLTON
Benjamin, 30
John Belden, 673
Mary, 30
Mary Lucretia, 673
Mercy, 30
Nancy, 673
Rebecca, 134

COLYER
Frances A., 348

COMBS
Alma Belle, 746
Emma J., 746
Roland M., 746

COMER
Rebecca, 182

COMFORT
Sarah Maria, 593

COMING
Emily, 283

COMINGS
Benjamin, 230
Mary, 230
Samuel Huntington, 230

COMPSTON
Isa Belle, 357

COMPTON
B. Frank, 365
Gideon, 365
James, 698
Lucinda, 698
Mary, 698
Mary F., 372

COMSTOCK
Emma Jane, 721
John E., 721
Lucy Theodora, 721
Nancy, 530
Philo, 278

CONAIY
Cynthia R., 431

CONANDY
———, 477

CONANT
Abbretta, 797
Abigail, 52
Caleb, 20
Keziah, 19, 20
John, 20
Joshua, 19
Lovina, 609
Millessent, 247
Rebecca, 52
Roger, 19
Samuel, 52
Sarah, 20
Seeth, 19
———, 20

CONATY
Ellen, 612

CONDEE
Gwendolyn Marie, 662
Newcomb, 662
Robert Asa, 662

CONDON
Sophia, 61

CONDRAY
Blanche, 467
C. F., 467
Clara, 467

CONE
Roxana, 109

CONEY
Harriette Sophia, 487

CONGDON
Adelia B., 410
Albert S., 528
Arthur, 410
Catherine, 390
Dorothy, 528
Elbert B., 410
Elbert Black, 640
Harris S., 410
Hattie A., 410
James, 318, 390
Laura J., 528
Mary, 511
Mary C., 410
Renewed, 390
Ruth, 410
Samuel, 410
Sarah L., 318
Shirley Albert, 528
Sylvester L., 528
William, 216
William H., 410
Winifred, 528

CONGER
Clinton, 414

CONKLIN
Abigail, 65
Betsey, 65
Charles, 580
Dorothy Green, 580
Elizabeth, 580
Fausta A., 175
Garrison, 122
Jane Rose, 656
Jennie, 65
John H., 122
John Nathaniel, 580
Mary, 122
Mary W., 241
Miriam Storms, 580

CONKLING
Helen Rose, 667

CONKRICHT
Amanda, 137

CONLEY
Alexander, 285
Gladys I., 686

CONN
Nancy, 525

CONNABLE
Eleanor, 216
John, 281
Preserved, 216
Rachel, 216
Samuel, 281
Susanna, 281
Sybil, 281
Sylvia, 281

CONNARD
Bertolette, 486
Sarah R., 486

CONNELLY
Bert, 514
John, 515

CONNER
Lawrence Beaty, 349

CONNERS
Nora Agnes, 694

CONNOR
Elizabeth D., 369
Eva L., 472

CONOVER
Belford, 96
Elizabeth Jane, 193
George R., 96
Harriet, 96
Leonard, 193
Rhoda, 96

CONRAD
Clara J., 532
John Michael, 532
Mary Ann, 531, 532
Michael, 531, 532
Nancy, 211
Sarah Elizabeth, 532
Sophia, 531
Susan, 770

CONROY
Betsy, 397

CONSTANTINE
John, 639
Mary A., 639
Rachel, 639

CONVERSE
Adaline, 146
E. A., 146
Polly, 130

CONWILL
Martin, 149
Thomas, 149

COOK
Annette, 497
Annie Young, 536
Anthony, 362
Bertha F., 362
Betsey, 143
Carlton, 497
Catherine, 310
Cynthia, 684
David, 417, 566
Deborah, 28
Delette, 497
Diana, 684
Emaline C., 702
Emma J., 746
Elizabeth, 28, 481
Elizabeth Z., 635
Fanny, 239, 497
George, 753
Giles, 28
Henry, 635
Henry M., 362
Isabell, 753
Jacob, 319
Joseph, 28
Josiah, 28
Leona W., 536
Lizzie, 566
Louisa Ann, 636
Louise, 789
Lydia, 431
Mabel, 464
Magdalene Drucilla, 635
Maryetta, 753
Myrtle, 417
Palmer C., 239
Phebe, 497
Rebecca, 362
Reed J., 497
Robert Henry, 445
Ruth, 319
Sally, 701
Sarah, 477, 496
Sophia Abigail, 635
Stephen, 28
Susan L., 373
Susanna, 163, 319
Uri, 497
William, 684
William W., 536
Zeri, 497

COOKE
Alice, 230
Harvey, 151

COOKLEY
Mary, 174, 795

COOKSON
Joseph, 403
Nellie, 403

COOLBRETH
Ebenezer, 351
Mary Alden, 351
Statira, 351

COOLBRITH
Charles, 351

COOLBROTH
Abigail, 385

COOLEY
Freedom, 141
Minerva E., 472
Rachel, 472
Thomas, 472

COOMB
Elizabeth, 203

COOMBS
Anna, 432
Charles, 432
Charles Lucas, 432
Cornelia, 780
Emma Elizabeth, 432
Frank, 780
Mabel Florence, 780

COOMER
Sarah, 72, 74

COON
Jacob B., 267
John, 267
Kate, 527
Laura, 267

COONEY
Kate, 765

COONROD
Amanda, 184

COOPER
Catherine, 812
Charles Augustus, 115
Charlotte A., 619
Elizabeth, 430
Ellen, 430
Emma A., 368
George Francis, 115
Grace E., 616
Jack W., 588
Jerry B., 256
John W., 321
Jonas, 430
Lester, 277
Marion T., 436
Silvia, 243
William, 115
William Henry, 115
———, 329

COOSE
Edwin F., 735
Ida May, 735
Mabel Gertrude, 735

COOVER
Susana, 512

COPELAND
Alberta Bernice, 685
Anna Eliza, 682
Dorithea, 690
Francis Abner, 685
Grace Alyse, 685
Ida Mae, 685
Mary Catheryn, 685
Nellie Elizabeth, 685
Purn Ray, 685
Sarah Elizabeth, 685

COPP
Sarah, 685

COPPINS
H. E., 228

CORBET
Freeman, 218
Henry, 218

CORBETT
Della May, 282
Elwin Newcomb, 282
George F., 637
Georgianna Louise, 282
Harry Ivan, 637
Johanna, 637
Martha Philena, 282
Roswell, 282
Willard, 282

CORBIN
Ida, 709
Ira, 497
Leroy, 497
Sarah Emily, 705

COREY
Alonzo, 458
Anna, 480
Anna Mills, 687
Edgar, 458
Jemima, 132
Mary, 480
V. B., 480
William, 458

CORKER
Mary, 297

CORKINS
———, 68

CORLEY
Cynthia Ann, 587
Elvira, 587
Henry W. W., 587

CORNELIUS
S., 526
Wilma, 518

CORNELL
Benjamin, 147
George Tilson, 202
Jane Isabell, 526
Jeanette Newson, 526
Maria Jenett, 694
Mary H., 147
Oliver Tolman, 526
Sarah, 147

CORNING
Blanche, 718

CORNOR
Paul, 309

CORNWELL
Bettie Horne, 350

CORRINE
Gertrude, 805
Sophia, 805

CORSON
Amy Newcomb, 388
Clarence True, 388
Edgar L., 388
John R., 388
Rachel, 361
Rena Warren, 388

CORTHELL
Ada Maria, 560
Alphonso P., 560
Charles Leroy, 560
Eddie E., 560
Ernest C., 560
Margaret P., 558
Nelson, 558
Orda Alice, 560
Wilbur P., 560
Willis Holman, 560

COSGROVE
Catherine, 167

COSMAN
Charlotte Fern, 458

COSTELLO
Florence Alice, 765
Helen C., 224
Kate, 765
Walter, 765

COSTIN
Samuel, 13

COTTON
Jerusha, 506
T. Edwin, 379
Thomas, 379

COUCH
Sarah Maria, 151
Solomon, 150

COUFFER
Anna Grace, 502
Helen, 502

Maria, 502
Sarah N., 502
Ulysses Grant, 502
William, 502
William E., 502

COULSON

John, 633
Priscilla Hida, 633

COULTER

Charles, 362
Harriet, 597
John, 362
Phebe Jane, 362

COUNTER

Winifred, 710

COURSER

Olive, 403

COURTWRIGHT

Almeda, 702

COUSINS

James Emmett, 350

COVELL

Abby, 317
Charles, 317
Eliza, 317
Elizabeth, 317
Ellison, 341
Emily, 317
Ezra, 317
John, 317
Mary, 317
Nancy, 317
Nathaniel, 317
Olivia, 317
Thankful, 317

COVEY

Alvira, 520
Esther Ann, 520
George Fullerton, 721
Orson, 520

COVILL

Jethro, 89

COWAN

Ann, 274
Dorcas N., 326
Dorinda N., 326
Elmira J., 326
George A., 326
Harriet S., 326
Harry M., 588
Harry Many, 588
Jacob, 325, 326
James, 588
Jennie Ann, 588
John, 274
Jonathan, 325
Joseph M., 326
Margaret H., 326
Mary Jane, 274
Melinda R., 326
Minerva, 326
Sarah C., 326

COWDEN

Mary, 553, 731

COWDERY

Lucinda, 698

COWDREY

Arius, 291
Aryanna H., 291
Claudius Newcomb, 291
DeLos, 291
Ellery Arius, 291
Frances Ida, 291
Henry Romaine, 291
Jacob, 291
Metta Victoria, 291
Olive Josephine, 291

COWELL

Ann, 345
David Hildreth, 345
Ellen, 210
Emma, 399
Ethel Beatrice, 345
Etta May, 345
Harley Dewey, 345
Joseph Newcomb, 345
Leland Sidney, 345
Moses, 210
Rachel, 210
Sarah Anna, 345
Sybil Marie, 345
Thomas J., 345
William Otis, 345
William R., 345

COWEN

Helen Maud, 619
Sarah, 619
Thomas D., 619
William, 619

COWETT

Elnora, 545
Jacob, 545

COWHIG

Mary, 427

COWLES

Amasa Stetson, 487
Clark Wilson, 487
Simeon, 487

COWPERTHWAIT

Abraham, 79
David, 79
Eliza, 79
Eliza Ann, 79
Henry, 79
Hugh, 79
James, 79
Jane, 79
Lydia, 79
Margaret, 79
Phebe, 79
Rebecca, 79
Sarah, 79

COX

A. Burton, 195
Abraham N., 206
Ann N., 206
Asa Roger, 195
Benjamin, 433
Bertha, 724
Channing H., 342
Charles, 206, 215, 342
Charles N., 206
Charlotte, 471
Clarissa, 433
Cortez Minsieure, 350
Elizabeth, 206
Elizabeth N., 206
Elmina, 206
Emery F., 195
Evelyn, 342
Hannah Emerson, 433
Harold H., 322
Helen Newcomb, 195
Jacob W., 406
James Alfred, 206
Joseph, 406
Joseph P., 406
Louis B., 195
Maggie E., 220
Margaret N., 206
Mary, 206
Mary F., 195
Mary Jane, 206
Raymond, 601
Richard, 195
Rosanna N., 206
William, 206, 471
William F., 195, 206
William Wasson, 471

COXE

Charles, 782
Martha, 602

COY

Edward, 79
Gershom, 79

COYLE

Mabel, 793

COZINE

Henry, 639
Ida Ryerson, 639

CRAFT

Content Lucretia, 689
Emily, 258

Mahlon, 470
Margretta, 470
Marguerite, 470

CRAIG

Albert B., 525
Esther Anna, 525
George A., 525, 720
Jessie E., 525, 720
Jessie Marie, 525
Katharine Brown, 525
Keren Newcomb, 525
M. Alice, 720
Margaret Janet, 765
Mary Anne, 765
Robert, 765
Robert P., 355
Sarah, 352

CRAIGE

Eliza Ann, 333
Joel W., 333
Sarah, 333

CRAIGG

Archibald, 310
Margaret, 310
Nelson, 310

CRAIN

Donald Frank, 698
Dorothy, 698
Fred Hoyt, 698
Helen Newcomb, 697
Rachel, 697
Martha, 287
William Harris, 697
William Maurice, 697

CRAM

Ann M., 195
John, 195
Lillian, 460
Louis, 195

CRAMER

Helen, 668
Jesse Grant, 421
M. J., 421
Mary Frances, 421

CRANDALL

Alice, 445
David, 449
Edwin B., 734
Elsie, 445
Georgia, 638
Gertrude, 673
Grace, 478
Mary, 142
Mary R., 809
Robert Litchfield, 137
Ruth, 137
Simon, 137
William, 445

CRANDELL

George B., 296
Maud, 176,

CRANE

Caroline I., 345
Elizabeth, 779
Henry C., 353
Lucy, 345
Tamson S., 370

CRANMER

Etta W., 548

CRASDILL

Annie, 809

CRASGRITH

Jane, 155

CRAW

Mary, 51

CRAWFORD

Emeline Fay, 517
Fred L., 580
Joseph F., 517
Laura, 517
M. Violetta, 707
Marion, 467
Mary, 291
Seth, 517
Susan, 815
William T., 707
Zella M., 707

CREAMER

Daniel, 394
Daniel D., 394

CREELMAN

Allison Jamieson, 393
Esther Campbell, 393
James, 393
Mary, 206

CREES

Clyde H., 525
Joseph, 525
Lucetta Jane, 525

CREWSON

Joseph Edward, 499

CRIBB

Mary Frances, 407

CRIM

Sarah Ann, 356

CRIMANS

William W., 556

CRIPPS

Robert Henry, 576

CRISMAN

Martha, 477
Susan Estrella, 477
William, 477

CRISP

Joseph T., 413

CRIST

Caroline Elizabeth, 699
Mary A., 699
William Henry, 699

CROCHER

Eleanor, 216

CROCKER

Abram Cook, 404
Annie, 110
Benjamin, 61
Charles Tupper, 110
Eleanor, 61
Ernest W., 759
Frederick George, 404
George K., 404
George W., 759
Gilbert, 110
Harriet, 812
Harris, 110
Hattie W., 745
Heman, 110
Hezekiah, 110
Jedidiah, 61
Jennie May, 404
John, 61, 110, 745
Lucilla, 110
Mary, 27, 110, 745
Priscilla, 391
Ralph Herbert, 404
Robinson, 102
Sarah, 201
Solomon, 61
Stanley John, 404

CROCKETT

Albert, 373
Almon J., 373
Edward, 427
Ezriel, 427
George Henry, 373
George Washington, 373
Mary, 200, 373
Olivia, 427
Peter, 200
Polly, 200
William, 373

CROFT

Caroline, 343
Joel, 343

CROM

John Maurice, 594

CROMMETT
Benjamin H., 703
Edgar, 703
Edgar A., 703
Edgar Benjamin, 703
Eunice Margaret, 703
Harry Everton, 703
Mabel Agnes, 703
Margaret Elizabeth, 703
Mary, 703
Mary Evangeline, 703

CROMWELL
Hattie, 395
Mary, 217

CRONKRIGHT
Abram, 284
Louis Value, 284
Mindwell, 284

CROOKE
Elizabeth Agatha, 790

CROOKER
William S., 248

CROPSEY
Charles, 260
George Henry, 260
Mary, 260
Moses, 260

CROSBY
Abigail, 768
Annie, 624
Cynthia, 167
Joshua, 559
Josiah, 386
Mary, 386
Miriam Page, 386
Polly, 559
Rachel, 559
Stata, 278

CROSGROVE
Mary, 479

CROSIER
James, 213
John Allen, 213

CROSS
Augustus H., 440
Elbridge, 809
Levi, 522
Loa, 522
Mina, 522
Perry, 522
Ray Isaac, 515
Samuel, 809
Temperance, 809

CROSSMAN
Joseph, 60

CROTHERS
John, 799
Maggie Maud, 799
Sarah, 799

CROUSE
Beatrice, 635
Enos, 635
Frank, 635
Gertrude, 635
Lavinia, 635
Lucy, 636
Robert, 635
William, 635

CROW
Vere A., 761

CROWE
Addie M., 417
Arthur E., 633
Clarence, 633
Eva, 622
Frank W., 633
Mabel, 633
Mary L., 633
John P., 633
Sidney R., 633

CROWELL
Abbretta, 797
Abigail, 85
Azubah, 163
Bertha Ellen, 727
Edward Arnold, 727
Flora T., 797
Hannah, 32
Harvey, 292
James Arnold, 727
Peleg, 797
Reuben, 85

CROXFORD
Aaron, 330
Ezekiel, 330
Horace, 330
Isaiah, 330
Leander Dennett, 330
Lyman, 330
Nancy, 330
Seth N., 330

CROZIER
Robert, 348
Roswell Lamont, 348

CRUDUP
Jessie B., 545
Sarah, 545

CRUFF
Lizzie, 622

CRUGER
Helen Baldwin, 723

CRULLY
Delia F., 804

CRUM
Barney, 553
John M., 593
Mary Frances, 593
Ruth, 593

CRUMB
Charles Homer, 811
Charles W., 811
Myra A., 811

CULAW
Dollie, 776
Frank, 776

CULLEN
Annie, 728
Margaret, 518

CULLINAR
John P., 609
Mary, 609
Mitchell, 609
Walter P., 609

CULLUM
———, 471

CULMER
Maud Josephine, 615
Thomas David, 615

CULVER
Alzina, 313
Anna, 442
Edward, 295
John A., 313
Mary, 295
Ruby, 295
Sarah Ann, 442
Sylvenus, 124
Thomas, 442
———, 120

CUMMINGS
Asa S., 346
Benjamin, 811
D. Wilber, 346
Edgar, 578
Edna, 680
Frances, 338
Harriet Sprague, 227
Huldie, 349
I. P., 346
James, 111, 593
Julia E., 593
Margaret, 111
Mary, 811
Olive C., 346
Samuel Huntington, 811
Sarah J., 346
Stephen H., 226

Susan, 207
William Huse, 227

CUNDIFF

Martha Jane, 586
William, 586
Winnifred, 586

CUNNABELL

Elizabeth, 143
Mary, 143
Samuel, 143

CUNNINGHAM

Daisy, 353
Grace, 642
William, 306

CURNEY

Mary Ann, 679

CURRAN

James E., 743
Jennie A., 743
Richard N., 743
William S., 743

CURRIER

Alice H., 174
James, 435
Martha, 435
Martha A., 435
Mary Elizabeth, 589
Phebe Ann More, 174
Sarah, 333

CURTICE

May, 400

CURTIS

Albert C., 694
Ann Eliza, 138
Araminta Vilata, 138
Augustine, 47
Caroline M., 430
Charles Eaton, 694
Charles Lindorf, 138
Charlotte, 138, 462
Charlotte Eliza, 462
D. Newcomb, 138
Daniel, 329
Daniel Wilbur, 662
David, 462
———, 467
Ebenezer, 138
Ebenezer Fitch, 138
Eleazer, 47
Eliza, 662
Eugene Newcomb, 662
Hannah, 153
Harriet Marilla, 138
Jeremiah, 330
John Adelbert, 138
Lora D., 662
Lurania, 44
Marcella C., 605
Maria Jenett, 694
Maria S., 430
Mary, 234, 330
Mary E., 330
Mercy, 47
Mercy Matilda, 47
Ruth, 78
Sarah, 557
Thomas B., 430
Wilbur L., 662

CURTISS

Celinda, 143

CUSHING

Ruth, 551
Susannah, 556

CUSHMAN

A., 244
Abigail, 31
Ambrose, 72
Artemus, 273
Azel, 72
Ben, 244
Charlotte, 74
Clarissa, 75
Consider, 72
Hannah, 72, 74, 146
Harriet, 146
Isaac, 74
Jane E., 146
Jeduthan, 74
Jemima, 75
Jerial, 74
Lemuel, 146
Lucinda, 72
Marcia Henrietta, 146
Nathaniel, 72, 74, 146
Orilla, 72
Peter Newcomb, 75
Phebe, 74, 270
Rebecca, 72
Richard English, 75
Robert, 74
Sally, 72
Sarah, 72, 74, 273, 734
Silas, 72
Submit, 72
Thomas, 74

CUSTAR

Orville P., 180

CUTHBERT

Carson, 471
James, 471

CUTHRIE

Hannah, 811

CUTLER

Cynthia, 615
Florence Isabel, 587
Frank Allen, 587
Fritzi Louise, 587
Harriet, 185
Helen Lois, 587
Katherine, 587
Richard Schuyler, 587

CUTTEN

Elisha, 81

CUTTER

Anna, 343
Dinah, 172
Elijah, 172
Huldah, 172
Mary Evelyn, 309

CUTTING

Amanda, 115
Chauncey, 115
Chauncey Strong, 115
James R., 758
Josiah Porter, 115
Laura Ann, 115
Louisa M., 758
Nellie A., 705
Nellie Irene, 758
Philoxa, 115
Susan Maria, 115

CWANE

John, 809

DAGGETT

Amey, 53
Harriet Byron, 179
John, 33
John Toby, 179
Leander, 181
Louisa M., 694
Mary, 181
Obed Sherman, 179
Polly, 181
Sarah, 88
Seth, 181

DAILEY

Florence, 669
Rebecca J., 491

DAIRS

Polly, 353

DALBEE

Ella, 295

DALE

Annas, 84
Elihu, 84
Frances, 767
Mary, 767
Sanford, 411
Sarah, 633
William, 767

DALEY

Gladyce Alice, 717
Maxine Audrey, 752
Othello, 752

DALLEN
James, 402

DALLOFF
Louise, 567

DALRYMPLE
Anastacia, 788
Mary G., 788
Simeon Oscar, 788

DALTON
Charles, 808
Charlotte C., 337
George T,, 337
Patrick R., 337

DALY
Eliza, 422

DAME
Adeline M., 660

DAMMERY
Edith Maud, 816

DAMON
Alvira Nancy, 613
Bethiah, 165
Herbert A., 791
Nellie E., 791
Ruth Burr, 791
Sabrina, 165

DANDRIDGE
Sarah, 349

DANFORTH
Antoinette, 699
Charles Leroy, 344
Clifford G., 344
Esther, 344
Florence Ward, 699
George Elmer, 344
Jennie Esther, 344
Joseph, 699
Lucina, 344
Nahum, 344
Sarah Adaline, 344
Sylvanus Mann, 344

DANIELS
Bertha Muriel, 312
Caroline, 341
Eliza W., 164, 810
Henry, 312
John, 57
John L., 84
Joseph, 107
———, 186, 307, 345, 490

DANZANBAKER
Matilda, 190

DARBEE
Hannah, 463

DARES
Frederick Thomas, 762
Margaret Ritchie, 762
Mima, 762

DARLEY
Mary Anell, 90

DARLING
Caroline, 272, 491, 696
Charles B., 293
Cordelia, 510
Edith Abbie, 760
Falona DeEtt, 293
Fannie May, 491
Frances, 782
Hattie Marie, 491
Henry A., 491
Jane, 760
John W., 272, 760
Mary, 110
Mary Jane, 696
Uriah T., 272, 491
Willis Alexander, 491

DART
George, 78
William James, 78

DAUGHERTY
Elias C., 270

DAVENPORT
Alice Mary, 695
Charles Tabor, 695
Clayton Denison, 695
Lucy Elizabeth, 695
Mary Green, 695
Stephen Tabor K., 695
William Henry, 695
William Watson, 695

DAVIDSON
Abigail, 110
Agnes, 212
Alice, 110
Dan, 48
Edward, 110
Elisha, 48
Emma, 47
Gideon, 110
Gould, 642
John, 110
Kezia, 107
Mabel Elenor, 714
Margaret, 727
Matilda Mahalie, 642
Nathan, 48
Park, 48
Paul, 27
Sarah, 727
Tamasen Ardelia, 642
William, 727

DAVIES
Florence Provost, 420
John, 154

DAVIS
Abram E., 385
Adeline, 549, 567
Alfred, 647
Alice, 701
Almira N., 181
Benjamin, 180, 181
Benson Morril, 375
Bert Morril, 375
Bertha Alvina, 375
Bessie, 710
Betty, 445
Charity Jane, 183
Charles A., 445
Charles Kier, 445
Clamensa W., 599
David Harrison, 468
Edwin, 375
Edwin Allen, 379
Eleanor, 200
Elijah, 30
Eliza, 522
Elizabeth, 68, 783
Ellen Pearl, 375
Eula Alice, 783
Eva Elizabeth, 379
Fannie H., 522
Frank, 378
George, 460
Georgiana, 578
Georgie, 375
Glover C., 445
Hannah, 275
Hannah W., 174
Harold Leon, 529
Harriet, 174
Harvey Marcellus, 183
Hattie, 754
Helen, 538
Helen Lucile, 529
Henry H., 181
Herbert M., 529
Herman, 325
Hiram, 136
Horace, 385
Howard, 375
Ida, 419
Ignatius, 375
James, 183
James M., 599
Jeanie, 538
Jennie, 281
John, 174, 538, 567, 702, 783
John E., 529
John Frank, 379
Joseph Sheppard, 183
Julia, 172
Laura, 468
Lettie M., 599
Levi Rollins, 379
Lizzie, 280
Lorena May, 529
Lucinda, 567
Luella Florence, 647
Martha Clarinda, 183
Mary, 121, 181, 728
Mary Abby, 647
Mary Elizabeth, 468

Mary Emaline, 183
Mary Louisa, 78
May, 684
Moses, 253
Myron Herbert, 529
Nellie, 378
Nellie Angeline, 379
Norman, 460
Oliver Erwin, 183
Phebe Ann, 181
Philander, 251
Phoebe, 30
Rebecca, 121
Ruth, 375
Sally, 143
Samuel D., 522
Sara, 702
Sarah, 121, 460, 385
Sarah Emily, 183
Sewell, 326
Submit, 75
Susan, 253, 529
Susan Mary, 379
Sylvester Cecil, 183
William, 121, 290, 684
William Anson, 290
Zachariah, 378

DAVISON

Annie, 424
Maggie M., 647
Robert Kendal, 647
Susan Amelia, 647

DAWE

Sabina, 627

DAWES

Bela, 375
Calvin, 375
Charles Edgar, 375
Elvie V., 375
Eunice, 375
George Henry, 230
Henry Lemont, 375

DAWSON

Alice, 430
Alice Mary, 430
Ferdinand J., 430
Florence, 430
Jane G., 550
Patrick, 430
Polly, 550
Robert, 162

DAY

Angus, 158
Anna, 248
Avice, 488
Catherine Ann, 158
Charles F., 514
Clarissa, 129
Daisy Beatrice, 514
Electa, 248
Emily Margaret, 514
Gideon, 146
Isaac, 158
John, 158, 523
Lavinia, 488
Leonora I., 433
Marcelia, 523
Maria Isabel, 158
Nelson R., 456
Rebecca, 158
Russel, 248
Sylvester, 488
Wealthy, 523
William, 158
William Benjamin, 158

DAYES

Fanny, 402

DAYTON

Bathsheba, 56
Effie Mariana, 305
Levi, 755
Mabel, 467
Rebecca Thomas, 755
Sophia, 755

DEAKIN

Hannah Thompson, 692, 819

DEAN

Bert Henry, 731
Charles R., 497
Daniel, 730
David, 460
Dorothy Iris, 731
Emma Jane, 730
George, 730
Goldie, 730
Harold, 730
Harriett Emma, 460
Henry, 731
Henry Oliver, 730
Lot, 74
Martha, 731
Mary L., 204
Nora, 730
Ralph Mark, 730
Roy Oliver, 730
Ruth B., 133
Susan, 460, 566
Vade Leon, 731
William, 730
William Henry, 263
———, 79

DEANE

Adella May, 474
Benjamin Henry, 474
Charles Henry, 473
Clista, 695
Gertrude Estella, 474
Gladys Thelma, 474
Martha Abbey, 474
Roy Henry, 474
———, 204

DEARBORN

Amy Dell, 330
Benjamin, 330
Charles F., 330
Hall, 328
Hall Clarence, 329, 330
Hannah, 330
Isaac, 330
Jacob, 330
John, 564
John J., 328, 329
John Jacob, 330
Lizzie K., 564
Lloyd Morrill, 330
Sarah Jane, 564
Seville, 329

DEARDEN

Greenwood, 510
Jesse, 510

DEARING

Alfred S., 351

De BAIE

Elizabeth, 306
Gragarie, 307
James, 307
Jerrie, 307
John, 307
Julia Ann, 307
Mary Elizabeth, 307

De BAY

Catherine, 531
James, 160, 307

De BRISAY

Arthur St. Croix, 423

DEBSON

Elizabeth Lewis, 333

De CAMP

Deborah, 154

DECHMAN

Margaret Wallace, 393

DECKER

Alexander Crawford, 291
Ellen R., 195
Hester, 713
Louisa, 669
Mary, 291
Rebecca, 407
Stephen Overton, 291
Webster, 669
William, 100

DECKMAN

Margaret, 393

DECON

Arabella, 666

DECOO

Abraham, 209
Catherine, 209

Elizabeth, 209
Martha J., 209

De CULM
Anna, 812

DEDERICK
Henrietta Stanley, 286
Henry S., 286
John Evans, 286
Norman Newcomb, 286
William Ellsworth, 286

DEDRICK
John, 685
Matilda, 685
Polly, 163

DEE
Cynthia, 684

DEEKMAN
———, 207

DEFOE
James, 399
Joseph, 766
Josephine, 766
Mable, 399
Serephine Lena, 766

De FOREST
Henry J., 412
Rebecca, 422

De GROFF
Fred A., 526
Hanna, 526
Isaac, 526

DELANCY
Marion L., 614
Rebecca W., 206

DELANO
Briggs, 611
Florence Ella, 740
Lucy Ellen, 611
Marcia, 611
Mary Jane, 740
William Fairfield, 740

De LAVERGNE
Charles, 323

DELEVAN
Bertha Newcomb, 497
Charles, 497
Emma Tyler, 497
Irving J., 497

DELL
Anna Maria, 367

DELLAMER
Catharine Elizabeth, 158
Frances Matilda, 158
Francis, 158
Margaret Anne, 158

De LONG
Jeannette Charlotte, 644
Lucile Helen, 644
Myrtle Edna, 644
Robert William, 644

DEMERITT
Mary Jane, 103

DEMING
Eunice, 494
Eunice J., 494
Harvey, 494

DEMLING
Rose, 244

DEMMING
John D., 285
Mary, 285
Rebecca, 285

De MONCO
Almo, 390

DEMOND
Edwin, 571
Mary E., 571
Mary F., 571

De MOTTE
Maude Estelle, 782

DEMUTH
Katharine, 319, 320

DENESON
Isabel, 443

DENHAM
Sarah, 486
Thomas Buton, 486
William, 486

DENISON
Edward J., 695
Elizabeth, 695
Elizabeth C., 695

DENNETT
Almira, 563
———, 100

DENNIS
Lydia, 195
Rebecca, 727

DENNISON
Adaline Elminie, 212
John, 317
Sarah, 212
Simeon, 212

DENSON
Elsie, 296

DENTLY
Stephen, 163

DENTON
Omer E., 417

DENVER
John, 227
Waldo Earl, 227

DERBY
Betsey, 509
Elsie, 445

DERICKS
Hermina, 699
Hubert G., 699
Richard, 699

DERRY
Sidney T., 490

DESSAN
Cordelia, 562

DEUSE
Richard, 292

DEVLIN
Elizabeth Marion, 492

DEVORE
Eliza J., 357
Mary, 357
Nicholas, 357

De VORE
Jennie, 323
Louetta L., 323
Roland J, 323

De WEESE
Groves, 183
Harold Marion, 183

DEWEY
Charles, 35
Deborah, 35
Ebenezer, 45
Ebenezer Sturges, 153
Elisha, 683
Goldie Estelle, 683
Harry Ellsworth, 683
Hazel Belle, 683
Hiram Rogers, 683

John Meggs, 153
Lydia, 119
Rachel, 683
Rodolphus A., 45
Sarah, 226

DEWIRE

Tom, 292

DE WITT

Cathrin, 586
Henry, 285
John, 586
Lydia, 607
Mabel Gray, 788
Sarah, 586
William F., 285

DE WOLF

James, 307
Lydia Ann, 307

DEWOLF

Prudence, 107

DEWOLFE

Loren, 722
Mary, 722
Sophie, 722

DE WOLFE

Mary, 158

DEXTER

Alice C., 612
Amelia, 344
Ann, 620
Jesse, 375
Mary, 316
Mary Augusta, 205
Verdivena, 372

DEYOE

Albert Newman, 444

DEZERNE

Cornelia Ann, 615
Edward, 615
Virginia Josephine, 615

DIAMENT

Charles G., 602
Hannah, 194
James, 99, 194
Nathaniel, 30

DICAIRE

Clara Belle, 466
Henry Michael, 466
Orville, 466

DICK

Eva L., 598
J. William, 598
John, 598

DICKENSON

Edna, 755
Isaiah, 755
Meta, 755

DICKERSON

John L., 161

DICKIE

Abigail S., 208
Ann, 205
Annie M., 208
Edward, 205
Elizabeth, 413
Henry Lewis, 207
Hibbert S., 221
James, 207, 208
Jane, 207
Janet, 205
Joanna, 60
John Cumming, 208
Margaret, 413
Martha, 207, 208
Martha Ann, 207, 426
Martin, 205
Mary L., 208
Matthew, 205
Minerva Crowe, 208
Rebecca Alice, 208
Robert Owen, 208
Teresa Amelia, 208
———, 216

DICKINSON

Alvin Beach, 530
Arthur Chester, 696
Doris Verne, 696
Ebenezer C., 160
Eliot Taylor, 438
George, 696
Harriet, 695
Ida, 696
Louisa, 238
Louise Emma, 530
Lucy Vera, 696
Nellie Josephine, 578
Rita Verle, 696
Royal, 578
Sarah Emeline, 578
Sarah Thankful, 530

DICKSON

Alfred, 627
Alfred Garnett, 627
Allen Newcomb, 627
Charles Sumner, 290
Clara Jane, 291
Early Lee, 580
George W., 662
Henry Ward Beecher, 290
James Claudin, 291
Jane, 290
Jessie, 291
John, 290
John Stafford, 290
Late Fremont, 580
Laura, 291
Lee, 580
Martha, 627
Martha Ethel, 627
Rosalia Isabella, 290
Samuel Nelson, 627
William, 627
William Tell, 291

DIEHL

Henry C., 192
Minnie, 192
Philip, 192

DIETEL

Catherine, 778
Christine L., 778
Thomas, 778

DIETZ

Julia, 263

DIFFORD

Alfred, 501
Beulah Blanche, 501
Emory E., 501
Hazel Marguerite, 501
Jane Irene, 501
Neva Eleanor, 501
Virginia, 501
Wallace Ellsworth, 501
Walter Eugene, 501

DIGGS

Iris M., 91
J. S., 91
M. L., 91

DIGHTON

Josephine, 612

DIKEMAN

Julia Clarke, 789

DILBERT

Joe, 623

DILKS

———, 370

DILL

Catharine, 570
John, 602
Mary, 602
Rachel W., 602

DILLINGHAM

Nathan, 52
Thankful, 52
William, 462

DIMICK

Philoxa, 115

DIMMOCK

Bertha, 29
Elizabeth, 29

Jabez, 29
Jeduthan, 286
Mary, 29
Mercy, 29, 286
Rachel, 286
Shubael, 29

DIMOCK

Ann Sophia, 286
Celestia Ann, 286
Henry Eugene, 286
Mariette Elizabeth, 285
Shubael, 285

DIMOND

Albert Ellsworth, 700
Ethel Grace, 700
Katherine E., 700

DINE

Ethel, 482
William, 482

DINGMAN

Alma, 471
William, 471

DINSMORE

Charles Wells, 695
Donald Newcomb, 695
Fred H., 740
Lindley, 740

DIVER

Jacob, 186, 187
Jane, 187
Uriah, 359

DIXON

Claudina, 773
Deborah, 161
Elizabeth, 158
Elizabeth Laura, 548
Hannah, 497
John K., 638
Joseph, 47
Lydia, 190
Mary, 637
Mary Augusta, 638
Rachel, 300
Robert N., 637
Samuel Alvin, 95
Sarah Caroline, 416
Waity Ann, 637
William R., 300

DOAN

Hannah, 101

DOANE

Bangs, 330
Dorcas, 84
Ephraim, 84
Hannah, 86, 204, 391
Hope, 338
Isaac, 166
Jerusha, 83
Phoebe, 339
Rebecca, 330
Sally, 330
Samuel S., 166

DOBLE

Laura Mary, 652
Marjorie Elizabeth, 652
Ralph E., 652

DODD

Daniel, 49
Sarah, 49
Thomas, 49

DODGE

Ada Alta, 264
Adam Todd, 64
Annabel, 64
Augustus, 463
Bertie Lucilla, 414
Catharine Louise, 464
Clara, 581
Cyrenius Newcomb, 64
Daniel, 463
David Stoddard, 64
Edward, 264
Edwin, 64
Elbert J., 264
Elizabeth, 64
Elzabohan, 378
Ernest Eugene, 514
Florence May Belle, 414
Frances, 218
Frances Ruth, 414
Gardner, 218, 414
George Gardner, 414
George Washington, 463
Grace, 586
Hannah, 463
Ida May, 264
James, 581
Jennie L., 464
Jeremiah, 64
Jerome Daniel, 464
Jerry, 264
Jesse N., 264
John, 64
Joseph Barnaby, 414
Joseph M., 514
Keziah, 64
Lettie Bud, 581
Levina, 378
Lydia, 131
Marcia, 64
Margaret, 64
Maria E., 330
Mary Ann Webb, 464
Rebecca, 218, 414
Robert Steward, 218, 414
Sally, 227
Samuel K., 64
Sarah, 64, 514
Sarah J., 378
Ursula, 264
William H., 117

DODSON

A. L., 773
Louis, 640
Martha Nora, 773
Mary Ann, 773

DOE

George Henry, 421
Mary, 812
Nathaniel, 812

DOEBLE

Charles Frederick, 202

DOHERTY

Blanche, 405
Harold Webster, 405
Hugh Keath, 405
Jean, 405
Jean Etta, 405
John, 405
John Allen, 405
Mable Alice, 405
Wilfred Hugo, 405
William R., 405

DOLLOFF

Abner P., 112

DOLLY

William, 566

DOLTON

Mary Kempton, 740

DOMBAVAN

———, 610

DONAHUE

Catherine, 805
Cornelius F., 710
Julia, 710
Patrick, 710

DONALDSON

Harriet, 467
Joseph, 467
Maude, 467

DONNELLY

Joseph J., 212

DONOCON

George, 811

DOOLITTLE

Abigail, 154
Clara, 239

DOOTY

John, 514
Joseph, 514
Simpson, 514

DOREY
Barbara, 310

DORLAND
Alice, 192
Earl W., 192
George, 192

DORMAN
John, 549
Leverett B., 549

DORR
Charles, 151

DORRILL
Mary Aurelia, 491
Stephen, 491

DORTON
Phebe Jane, 362

DOTY
Alfred, 655
Arthur, 655
Cynthia, 131
Edmund, 131
Edwin, 266
Henry, 296
Irving, 297
Mary Ann, 669

DOUD
Eva, 670

DOUGLAS
David R., 263
Fred A., 263
George, 266
George Elmer, 266
Hattie, 266
Lilian A., 263
Mary, 266
Mary L., 495
Mary Reynolds, 495
Minnie, 266
Robert, 266
Susan B., 263
William, 266, 495
Willis, 266

DOUGLASS
Abbie Emma, 378
Alice Winifred, 604
Almira, 470
Arthur Lee, 378
Caroline, 233
Edith Maria, 378
Edwin, 470
Emily, 470
Emily Louise, 378
George, 378
George Eben, 378
George Henry, 604
George Howard, 378
Gladys Louise, 378
Hannah, 122, 235
Howard E., 378
Jerusha, 231
John Alexander, 355
Lyndon Leroy, 604
Orman Loring, 604
Patience, 231
Peleg, 231
Rosa, 355
Rudolph Cassens, 378
Walter Louis, 378
William Murray, 355
Winifred M., 604

DOURLLEY
Ellen, 325

DOVENBARGER
Sarah, 689

DOW
John, 72
Lillian Marie, 809
Lorenzo, 809

DOWDING
Henry Wallace, 404

DOWNER
Asenath, 263
Phebe, 75
Samuel, 75
Sidney, 263
Submit, 39, 75
Susan Maria, 809
Uriah, 263

DOWNEY
Stillman, 638
Walter, 638

DOWNING
Charles Newcomb, 577
Emma, 171
George Washington, 577
Henry Monroe, 577
Julia I., 459
Olive, 577
Solomon, 195

DOYLE
Elizabeth R., 547
Mary, 332

DOZIER
Della M., 800

DRAGOO
LaVilla, 718

DRAKE
Charles A., 651
Elizabeth, 124
George, 740
Halanan, 740
Washington, 564
Wesley, 564

DRAKELEY
Maria Ann, 454
William, 454

DRAPER
Adelaide, 186
Annie, 186
Cora E., 318
James, 186
Jonathan, 186
Mary E., 187

DRAUN
Almina, 652

DRAYTON
Edmund, 97

DRENNAN
Dorothea A., 569

DRESSELL
Leila, 586
Russell Edward, 586
Russell F., 586

DRISTEL
Agnes, 804

DRIVERS
James, 195

DRUEN
Emma, 752
Mary E., 752
William, 752

DRUMEL
Kate L., 370
Mary A., 370
Philip C., 370

DRURY
Mary A., 801

DRYER
Phebe, 535

DUBLER
I. J., 267

DUBOIS
Barnet, 182
Bessie L., 528
Ethelynn R., 528
Hazel, 528
Jane, 182
John B, 528
Julia, 528
Ruth, 182

Sarah N., 502
Stephen, 64
Victor G., 528

DUCKETT

Franklin, 517
Leighton Eugene, 517
Toral, 517

DUDLEY

Annie, 802
David T., 382
Freeman Foster, 802
Harriet May, 802
Sumner, 382
Susan, 382

DUELL

Charles, 393
Charles Arthur, 393
William Wilder, 393

DUFF

Ann, 422
James, 774
Jean B., 774
Jean Broadfoot, 774
Mary Jane, 422

DUFFIELD

———, 346
Mary Jane, 369

DUFFY

Elizabeth, 142

DUGWELL

Emily, 206
———, 206

DUKESHIRE

Bessie Maud, 635
Charles, 635
Jane, 418

DUMARY (DEMARY, DUMMERREY)

Anna, 21
Charles, 21
Elizabeth, 21
Hannah, 21
John, 21
Thomas, 21

DUMFEE

Sarah E., 612

DUNBAR

Elva, 323
Lucy, 323

DUNCAN

Eliza, 88
Ellen, 583
Eugene, 422
James, 422
James Eugene, 422
Joanna, 130
Margaret Ann, 496
Mary, 265
Rebecca, 422
Walter Newcomb, 422

DUNHAM

Abigail, 67, 562
Cora, 715
DeWitt, 506
Fidelia Parker, 203
Grace S., 506
Helen, 130
James, 562
James Bartlett, 203
Jane, 130
Laura, 499
Lydia S., 738
Nancy, 71
Nathan, 203
Orin Rufus, 203
Sally, 203

DUNLAP

Nancy I., 686
Sam B., 686
William C., 686

DUNN

Amanda Lucinda, 501
Charles Murray, 555
Deborah, 328
Edna Carr, 501
Emma S., 705
Erla Regent, 555
Harry Rouse, 501
Henry Rouse, 501
Ida, 555
Jessie Beatrice, 501
Wallace F., 501
William Wallace, 501

DUNNELL

Adelrich Benliger, 298
Anna M. D., 298
Ellen Berry, 298
Hahneman N. Gale, 298
Henry Dwinel, 298
Henry Gale, 298
Henry N., 298
Tamer, 298

DUNNIGAN

Eileen Katharine, 492

DUNSMOOR

Hiel, 555
Marion J. E., 554
Susanna, 555

DUNTON

Betsey, 737

DU PAUL

Antoine, 666
Caroline, 666
Emma Z., 666

DUPEE

Elias, 178
Elias Augustus, 178
Mary Ann, 178

DURBIN

Eliza C., 746

DURELL

David, 326
Harriet, 326
Joanna, 326
Peter, 326
Ruth, 326
Susan, 326
William, 326

DURFEE

Brownell, 137
Fanny, 137
Ira S., 450
Myrtle C., 450
Sarah A., 450

DURGAN

Edwin, 473
Esther Maria, 473
Sadie Marie, 473

DURHMER

Florence, 795

DURKEE

Ruby, 71

DURNO

James, 428
Jane Isabella Fraser, 428
Jean Isabella Fraser, 428

DURST

Eve, 622

DUSENBURY

Arthur Newcomb, 298
C. Coles, 298
Daniel, 298
Edwin Coles, 298
Eliza Newcomb, 298
Frances, 298
Louis, 298

DUSET

Peter, 812

DUSTIN

Mary J., 392
Mary Jane, 232
Thomas, 232

DUTTON
Charles H., 383
Edmund, 138
Emma, 383
Lois, 46
Ruth M., 383
Timothy, 46

DUVAL
Emily, 624
Rachel, 152

DYER
Ada M., 223
Adam, 87
Alice, 604
Ann, 535
Atkins P, 198
Bessie, 223
Charles, 604
Charles H., 337
Elijah, 337, 569
Elizabeth, 13
Frank, 552
Frank W., 552
Giles, 13
Hannah, 13
Helen, 120
Jerusha C., 338
Knowles, 341
Laura A., 552
Mabel P., 552
Mercy, 337
Nancy, 341
Nathan, 552
Palmer, 120
Sally R., 341
Thomas T., 569
Winfield Scott, 223

DYKES
Thomas, 402

EAD
Edward Gerald, 534
Frank Albert, 534
Gertie, 534
John, 534

EAGLE
Aaron T., 471
Pearl May, 471

EAGLESON
Andrew, 686
Ira Leo, 686
Lucinda, 686
Rollo Tennyson, 686
Simon Benjamin, 686
Simon Everertt, 686

EARL
Avis, 699
Sarah Jane, 361
———, 597

EARLE
Mary, 266

EARNST
Anna E., 466
Hannah, 466
John, 466

EAST
Joseph, 544
Joseph A., 544
Rennie, 544

EASTABROOKS
Elijah, 210
Mary, 210
William W., 210
William Wilmot, 210

EASTHAM
Angeline, 211
Benjamin, 211

EASTMAN
Abigail, 327
Adella, 512
Blanche, 469
Henry L., 469
John, 166
Myra Blanche, 469
Susana, 512
Ward, 512
———, 44

EASTON
Adella Gertrude, 788
Herbert Leslie, 788
Laura Alaroyla, 788

EATON
Abigail, 421
Abijah Atheran, 213
Abijah Athorn, 407
Alice, 622
Andraetta, 213
Andretta, 407
Andrew, 213, 407
Ann, 191
Benjamin, 334
Benjamin O., 334
Benjamin R., 171
Calista M., 129
Caroline, 109
Charles, 421
David, 35
Deborah, 213, 216, 407
Elisha, 108
Emily Edna, 624
Etta Cahoon, 549
Frederick W., 214
George Edward, 624
Gertrude, 667
Gideon, 622
Harriet Rose Ella, 740
Harris, 109
J. G., 667
James, 35
John, 740
John White, 214
Leonard, 214
Levi, 109
Lucinda, 567
Luella, 109
Lydia, 334
Marietta, 421
Mary J., 347
Mary Kempton, 740
Nancy, 624
Prudence Caroline, 622
Rachael, 35
Rachel, 258
Rebecca, 415
Russell T., 549
Sarah A., 421
Stephen W., 214
Thomas, 549

EBERLE
Michael, 463

EBERLY
Allison, 449

EBERSOLE
Adella, 295
Byron, 295
Clara, 295
Flora Maud, 295
Laura, 295
Menassah, 295
Olive, 295
Ruby, 295

ECKEL
Oliver W., 122

ECKERMAN
Madge, 349

ECKERT
Maria, 252

EDDS
David C., 653
Elvie C., 653
Mary, 653

EDDY
Azariah, 501
Cynthia, 346
Elizabeth, 27, 33
Harriette Marie, 501
Hepzibah, 33
John, 33
Mary Eliza, 501
Phebe, 346

EDGARTON
Julia O., 510
Susannah, 110

EDGECOMB
Effie M., 387

EDGERLY
Julien Campbell, 360

EDGERTON
Lucretia, 71

EDGETT
Elias, 410
Emily Hope, 410
Lois, 107

EDMESTER
Doris Newcomb, 392
Dorothy Newcomb, 392
Earle Carlisle, 392
Walter Carlisle, 392

EDMONDS
Albert W., 434

EDSON
Benjamin, 511
Olive, 131
Sophia, 511

EDWARD
Mabell, 553

EDWARDS
Annie, 159
Asa P., 556
Bertha Agnes, 308
Catharine Ann, 308
Euleata Mae, 605
G. E., 473
George, 159, 308
Harold E., 509
Hattie May, 375
James, 509
John George, 308
Joseph Howard, 308
Lida, 616
Louisa, 556
Mary Elizabeth, 308
Mehitable, 616
Melissa Ann, 605
Milton B., 616
Phebe Ann, 556
Robert Henry, 308
Silas Blake, 605
Susie, 793
Thomas, 793
Thomas Oliver, 778
Thomas William, 308

EDYUEAN
Alice P., 399
Martha, 399
Robert, 399

EELS
Jedediah, 209
P. B., 47

EGAN
Blanche M., 297
George Wesley, 297
Henry P., 297
Margaret, 647

EGGLESTON
Abraham, 150
Adah, 150
Maria, 150
Roxanna, 290

EICHBAUM
Clara, 806
Howard Hoyt, 806
Mary Alice, 806

EISAN
Annie Laura, 533
Charles, 533
Edison Fenally, 533
Elizabeth, 533
Ina Gwendolyn, 533
Myrtle, 724
Samuel, 533, 724

EISON
Michael, 308
Reuben P., 308

ELDER
Arthur, 481
Belinda Estella, 481
Degracie, 481
J. Wesley, 481
James Madison, 481
Lavina, 481
Loanna, 481
Louisa, 481
Mary Ruth, 481
Richard Jarome, 481
William, 481
William Oliver, 481

ELDERKIN
Mary E., 408

ELDRED
Betty, 47
Demmis, 78
Frank, 244
Judah, 78
Samuel, 78
Sarah, 78
Swift, 78

ELDREDGE
Daniel, 20
Elizabeth, 19
Robert, 19
William, 19

ELDRIDGE
A., 272
Andrew, 548
Betsey, 197
Dorcas, 51
Elisha, 51
Huldah, 548, 728
Jacob, 548
James, 464
Mary, 51

ELLET
Elmer, 754

ELLINGWOOD
Frederick, 330, 567
Sophia, 330
William, 330

ELLIOTT
Abbie, 493
Alice, 493
Annie Vashti, 587
Bert, 587
Clara, 628
David, 587
Elizabeth, 631
George, 654
Georgianna Eloise, 654
Gilbert, 763
Grace, 493
H. E., 493
Harriet, 628
Hortense, 654
James A., 212
Julia, 493
Lavinia, 631
Jeannette Cooper, 763
Lucy Ann, 763
Martin, 628
Maud, 493
Newcomb, 493
William, 631
William Landon, 493

ELLIS
Abigail Elmina, 226
Alexander, 402
Allie Lincoln, 491
Amanda P., 226
Catherine J., 175
Catherine Jane, 175
Cecilia Maria, 473
Cynthia Sloane, 739
Eliza, 739
Elizabeth Snow, 796
Elthina, 729
Emeline Lovejoy, 742
Enoch, 251
Francis John, 739
Frank T., 739
Hannah, 226, 482
Helena Snow, 796
Henry Arthur, 694
Henry E., 226
James, 694
James C., 316
James Kittridge, 694
Jesse, 244
John S., 692

Margaret C., 482
Mary Constant, 316
Miletus, 316
Nancy, 244
Olive, 251, 381
Orrilla, 244
Perlina, 251
Phillip, 317
Ruth, 549
Sarah, 397, 694
Sarah O., 226
Seth, 226
Seth Henry, 694
Stephen Bartlett, 226
Thomas, 739
Thomas Deane, 739
William, 482
William H., 796

ELLS

Amos Stanhope, 414
Asenith, 646
Charles William, 417
David H., 214
Elisha, 216
Eliza, 645
Eliza Susan, 417
Esther A., 219
George H., 219
Hannah, 216
Harry Leander, 219
Henry A., 219
Isaac, 414
Jedediah, 220
John, 216
Jonathan, 219
Jonathan Noble, 219
Joseph A., 219
Laura, 287
Lydia, 220
Marjorie Leota, 415
Mary, 113, 216
Myra Ruth, 415
Nancy, 219
Rufus, 207
Sarah, 220, 414
Shirley Newcombe, 415
William, 219, 417
William A., 219
———, 219

ELLSWORTH

Eveline E., 527
John, 417
Jonathan, 278
William Harding, 417

ELROD

Eugenia, 303

ELSIE

John, 641
Sarah, 641

ELSMORE

Sarah, 259

ELVIN

Mary E., 596

ELWELL

Elizabeth, 359
Henry, 672
Mary, 672
Rachel, 195
Samuel, 59
Sophia, 672

ELY

George C., 134

EMERSON

Alanson S., 376
Clarissa, 433
Ernest R., 332
Frank E., 332
Ithimore, 383
Lucy, 197
Lydia, 383
Mary, 378, 383
Mary Eliza, 336

EMERY

Alfred A. J., 309
Alfred Clarence, 309
Almyra, 309
Della, 712
Cordelia, 331
Eugene S., 483
Freeman, 331
Joseph, 309
Joseph Welch, 496
Julia, 496
Katherine, 496
Lorena, 712
Louise Ellen, 811
Lucy, 668
Naham, 331
Noah, 668
Oliver Perry, 712
Oliver T., 390
S. Hopkins, 496
Sarah Lovisa, 668
William Morang, 390
———, 589

EMIG

Anna Henrietta, 674
Anna Lorina, 674
Henry Albert, 674

EMMERTON

John, 568
Lucy Pierce, 568
Sarah, 568

EMMONS

Effie Shaw, 489
Joe, 356

ENES

Sparlin, 640

ENGLAND

Dorothy Russell, 794
Emily Alice, 794
Russell, 794

ENGLE

Charles Irving, 465
Elwood Salmon, 464
Ethel Luella, 465
Hudson E., 464
Sarah T., 464
T. E., 464
Wilbur Hudson, 465
———, 256

ENGLISH

Abel, 35
Abigail, 35, 59, 61
Alice, 35
Hannah, 72, 398
James, 397
Jane, 420
Joel, 35
John, 35
Mary, 35, 59, 72, 143, 395
Richard, 35, 59, 72
Sarah, 47
Zephaniah, 35

ENOCK

Julia Ann, 480
William, 480

ENOS

Cornelia, 137
Cyrus B., 137
Eben E., 137
John Roswell, 137
Levi S., 137
Lucinda, 137
Lydia Maria, 137
Nancy Smith, 137
Parcel Brinkerhoff, 137
Roswell, 137
Sophronia, 137
Susan, 137
Theoda Newcomb, 137

ENSIGN

———, 684

ENTSMINGER

Hattie J., 732

EPPS

Eliza, 586

ERICKSON

Mary Ann, 602

ERNEST

Virginia, 501

ERRICKSON

Bertie, 599
John, 599
Phebe, 599

ERSKINE
Amanda Jane, 716

ERVIN
Carrie, 281
Elisha, 281

ERVING
Thomas E., 590
Warren Elwood, 590

ERWIN
Laura M., 280

ESLER
Agnes, 781
John, 705, 781
Marjorie, 781

ESNER
Ambrose, 635
Sarah, 635
Sarah A., 635

ESQUIRROLL
Rose E., 524

ESRY
Elizabeth, 683
George, 683
George H., 683
Gertrude, 683

ESTABROOK
Charlotte, 571
L. Philip, 571

ESTEY
Alvin, 280
Henry, 280
Sally, 280
Samuel, 79

ESTY
Amos, 429
Charles, 429
Charles Newcomb, 429
Clement, 429
Elizabeth, 429
Emeline, 429
Frederick Spare, 429
Herman Clement, 429
Muriel Gladys, 429
Robert Amos, 429
Ruth Catherine, 429
Wilfred Cummings, 429

ETOSH
James, 753

ETTER
Alice, 765

EUSTICE
Abigail, 13
Mary Edwards, 774
Mary Elizabeth, 774
Thomas, 774

EVANS
Agnes, 781
Charles, 739
David, 375
Eliza, 375
Eliza F., 375
Elizabeth, 720
Evander, 417
Frank, 522
George T., 383
Howard Tasker, 383
Jack, 522
Mary Cecile, 739
Rebecca J., 720
Stanley, 739
Thomas, 406, 720
W. H., 406

EVERETT
Angeline, 591
Caroline, 592
Elizabeth G., 591, 592
Esther, 358
Ezekiel, 591, 592
Harriet Eliza, 554
Martha, 358
Mary, 78
Mary Ann, 636

EVERITT
Alfred, 395
Annie May, 396
David A., 395, 396
Eliza Olivia, 396
Elizabeth, 396
Elsie E., 396
Emma C., 396
Hermon, 395
John, 395

EVERSON
H. H., 427

EVERTS
Luther, 65

EWELL
Elizabeth, 323

EWING
Louisa, 481

EYLES
Arthur, 163
Emma, 163
Melvina, 163
Polly, 163
Viola, 161
William, 163
William Madison, 163
William N., 163

FABINS
John, 159
Mary, 159

FAGAN
Enoch, 361
Enos, 361
Hester, 361
Rebecca, 361
Rosanna, 361

FAHIE
George, 308
John Lewis, 306
William, 158

FAILING
Magdeline, 304

FAIR
Agnes P., 518

FAIRBAIRN
Robert B., 69
William, 69

FAIRBANKS
David, 812
Johnthan, 812
Lucretia G., 509
Mary Lewis, 572
Susannah, 812

FAIRCHILD
Adelaide Satira, 792
Ephraim, 143
Eugene Plumb, 792
Lillian May, 792

FAIRFIELD
Cora Fidelia, 706
Sarah, 385
Sarah Z., 151

FALES
Joseph T., 259

FALKINBURG
William Edward, 234

FALWELL
Mary Elizabeth, 589
Virginia Adaline, 589
William Walker, 589

FANCHER
Lewis H., 295
Martha Elizabeth, 403

FANCY
Sarah, 635

FARIS
Margretta, 470

FARLEY
Fannie, 585
Mary, 432

FARMER
Mary Louise, 395

FARN
James, 357
———, 398

FARNHAM
Ada Lynnette, 561
Carlos P., 463
Charles, 565
Jeffrey A., 473
John, 78
John A. P., 560
Lewis Martindale, 321
Marieta, 463
Mary, 78
Nellie Maria, 463
Otis C., 560
Sarah, 78, 565

FARNSWORTH
Arthur Jay, 243
Caroline, 243
Deborah, 243
Edmund, 243
Eli, 270
Ethel Newcomb, 243
Ezra, 243
Frances, 212, 408
Herbert Parker, 243
John Jay, 243
Rory Ezra, 243
Sarah Melville, 243

FARNSWORTH-EATON
Lucy, 214

FARNUM
Clara M., 809
George D., 809
Miranda, 458
Otis, 458
Roxalana, 458
Susan Maria, 809

FARQUHAR
Dorithea, 690
George, 690
Margaret, 690

FARR
Addie S., 490
Ella, 304
Henry, 304
———, 192

FARRAR
Elizabeth, 478

FARRELL
Agnes Teresa, 223
Edmund Eugene, 223
Elizabeth, 223
Hattie, 484
Henry Daniel, 223
James Henry, 223
Joseph Edmund, 223
Joseph Leonard, 223
Margaret Mary, 223
Patrick Anthony, 223
Ruth Elizabeth, 223

FARRINGTON
Sarah J., 226

FARSON
Martha, 562

FARWELL
Hattie, 816

FAULK
Clarence E., 818
Eleanor, 818
Robert McClendon, 818

FAULKENER
Eliza, 397

FAULKENS
Irene, 306

FAWCETT
Albion, 573
Frances Louisa, 573
Lucretia Ann, 573

FAY
Elizabeth, 793
Mary Ann Frances, 578
Mary C., 443
Stillman M., 793

FEALEY
Mary A., 448

FEATHERBY
Frederick, 124

FEEHAN
Elizabeth, 309
James, 309
Lena, 309

FEICH
Mary, 106

FEINDEL
Henry A., 433

FELLOWS
Asahel, 269
Cora, 646
Hugh Lester, 646
Lester Ralph, 646
Ralph Lester, 646

FELT
Lydia F., 117
Mary Bingham, 117, 234
Moses, 117
Polly, 117
Samuel Webster, 117

FELTHAUSEN
Catharine Margaret, 162

FELTS
Mott T., 686

FENDERSON
Dorothy, 565
George, 178

FENLEY
Mary E., 756

FENNER
Calvin, 478
Edith Cordelia, 478
Rolland, 520
Theodore, 478

FENTON
Ella, 811
Lucinda, 155
Nancy A., 291

FERGUSON
Archie, 401
Eva Florence, 788
George Calvin, 162
Louisa, 324
Susan, 675

FERO
Dan, 716
Mabel E., 716
Rhoda, 716

FERRIS
Fred, 472
James, 472
John, 130

FERRY
Abner, 140
Asher Brown, 428
Catharine, 500
Charles A., 428
Mary, 428

FERSTER
Catherine, 582

FESSENDEN
Abigail, 52
Bathsheba, 52
Benjamin, 52
Benjamin P., 331
Deborah, 52
Lucy, 52
Rebecca, 52
Samuel, 52
Sarah, 52
Thomas, 52
William, 52

FIEDLER
Otho A., 240

FIELD
Aaron, 128
Adeline M., 660
Alfred Russell, 147
Anna U. W., 699
Carrie, 217
Charles Newcomb, 693
Charlotte, 505
Clarence, 217
Edwin, 217
Emma N., 217
Eunice, 128
Frederick Elbert, 693
George, 147
Grace, 217
Helen Newcomb, 217
Irene, 128
James Merritt, 217
Jessie M., 217
Laura C., 217
Lena Hannah, 660
Leonard D., 660
Mabel, 217
Margaret Louise, 693
Mary, 217, 282
Phila, 147
Stephen, 217
Submit, 141
Walter, 185

FIELDING
Amos Paine, 169

FIELDS
Edna, 357
John, 203

FIFE
Lueisa Catherine, 775

FIFIELD
Charles Erwin, 606
Charles O., 606
Elizabeth, 567

FIKE
Charity Jane, 691

FILKIN
Nellie, 763

FILLMORE
Lydia, 638

FINAN
James, 585
Lillie Jane, 585
Lorinda Tiler, 585

FINCH
Abigail, 257
Agnes, 608
Albert Wellington, 257
Amos, 257
David, 217
Edwin, 257
Elizabeth, 701
Elsie Marion, 257
Emma, 642
Franklin Judson Harvey, 257
Marjorie, 701
Mary Jane, 701
Roscoe Hersey, 701
Sarah, 257, 509
Sarah Josephine, 257
Silas Arthur, 257

FINLAW
Jabez, 677
Mina L., 677
Nancy Marie, 677

FINLEY
Carleutha, 672
Samuel, 21

FINN
Emma, 278
Felix A., 120
Susan Matilda, 402

FINNARD
Abigail, 603
John Henry, 603
Sarah Elizabeth, 603

FINNERTY
Sarah A., 289

FINNEY
Samuel, 21
Sarah, 78

FISCHER
Bernardo Franklin, 298

FISH
Adelaide Julia, 715
Annie Rebecca, 551
Frank, 227
George, 551
Mary, 551
Nancy M., 343
Sarah, 527
———, 88

FISHER
Alphonso, 764
Catherine, 662
Ebenezer, 265
Elizabeth, 217, 265
Elizabeth Anthony, 764
Fannie, 265
Frank, 265
Isabella, 420
James, 179, 264, 265
Jerry, 356
John, 415, 632
John M., 671
Lavina, 691
Lee, 587
Lucy Deborah, 764
Marian, 671
Marvin Raymond, 671
Mary, 265
Matthew, 217
Nathan W., 420
Peter D., 691
Raymond, 671
Ruth, 410
Sarah, 60
Sarah Cole, 216
Sarah Kate, 691
Tryphena R., 649

FISK
Emily O., 542

FISKE
Furman, 364
George, 364
Mary, 364

FITCH
Amy, 44
Ara M., 756
Arthur R., 516
Austin, 264
Beriah, 147
Clarence, 553
Cynthia, 756
Deborah, 147
Edith Emma, 774
Esther B., 516
Frederick W., 756
James Nutting, 221
Ruella, 147
W., 774
———, 138

FITTS
Levi N., 199
Oliver C., 278
Erastus, 278
Susanna, 278
Oliver W., 278
Arthur, 278
Anthony, 278
Nellie Belle, 278

FITZ
———, 88

FITZGERALD
Mary, 524
Mary Jane, 524
Michael, 524

FITZPATRICK
Anna, 364
Edward J., 364
Mae E., 364

FITZRANDOLPH
Isabella C., 621
Isabella D., 621
Robert E., 621

FLACK
Anna Louisa, 128
Charles Edward, 128
Clarence Newcomb, 127
David Hannah, 127
Eugene Irving, 127
Helen Libbie, 128
Isaac G., 127
John Edward, 128
John Wesley, 127
Lottie Hannah, 127
Lucy Coleman, 127
Martha, 127
Mary Louisa, 128
Mattie Alice, 127
Robert, 127
Sarah Ida, 127
William, 127
William Adam, 127
William Simon, 128

FLAGG
Alonzo, 172
Antoinette, 701
Joseph, 172
Josiah, 224
Matilda, 224
Sarah, 224

FLAMENT
Elva E., 567
Louis, 567
Sarah, 567

FLANAGAN
A. Terrence, 474

FLANDERS
Albert Allen, 742
Augusta, 742
Bert Edgley A., 742
Emma, 431
Merton Newcomb, 742
Ruth Augusta, 742
———, 325

FLEAHEARTY
Martha Ann, 322

FLEMING
Elizabeth, 640
James, 483
Kathryn, 725
Mary Marjory, 483
Robert Franklin, 483
Sarah, 483
Sarah Eloise, 483
William Atchison, 483

FLEMMING
Elizabeth, 807

FLETCHER
Ada, 376
Agnes, 395
C. P., 513
Daniel, 209
David, 395
Emma, 295
Emma R., 712
Hannah, 206
Herman, 295
Horace, 295
John, 295, 712
Margaret, 206
Marillo, 295
Mary, 209
Myron, 295
Nancy, 209, 211
Oliver P., 295
Sadie Elizabeth, 678
Stillman, 376
Thaddeus, 295
Zilpha, 295

FLEWELLEN
Alice, 818

FLINN
Sarah, 567

FLINT
Arwood Lawrence, 671
David, 671
Edward, 628
Elmira, 618
Isabella, 628
Mary, 671
Monroe, 671
Paul Richard, 671
Rachel, 628

FLOWER
Edith R., 732
Nancy, 732

FLOWERS
Louisa, 807, 808

FLUEBE
Bertha, 780

FLUKE
Rebecca, 643

FLUKER
Mary, 244

FLYNN
Grace Ann, 329
Margaret A., 598
Ruth, 329
Thomas, 329

FOGERTY
James, 464

FOGG
Esther, 379
Marcia, 384

FOLEY
Angus, 159
James, 159
Mary, 334

FOLGER
Asa, 591
Caroline A., 591
Caroline W., 591

FOLLETT
Lois, 124
Sarah, 124
William, 124

FOLMA
Hannah Terasa, 545

FOLSOM
Evie, 329
Frank B., 329
Henry, 329
Joseph K., 742

FOLSUM
David, 328

FONDRANE
Elizabeth, 740

FOOT
Ezra B., 432
John J., 281
Mahala Lucena, 432
Sarah, 432

FOOTE
Carrie, 777
Cordelia, 716
Dauphin King, 404
Levi, 777
Lydia, 276
Martin, 716
Mary, 777
Nathaniel, 404
Nina E., 716
Rebecca, 223
Roxanna, 404
Stuart, 223
William, 223

FORAN
James, 397
———, 398

FORBES
Charles A., 634
Christina, 634

FORCE
Olive, 266

FORD
Arthur, 510
Emma Jane, 510
Eunice, 494
Gertrude Freeman, 639
J. M., 639
Jane Perris, 286
Jedediah, 286
Joseph, 286, 510
Joseph D., 491
Mary, 396
Nellie Lucretia, 232
Polly, 457
Thomas, 396
Walter Lucius, 510

FOREMAN
Anna, 231

FORRER
Gladys T., 501

FORSAITH
Addie F., 437
Almira, 437
Clement Hieder Austin, 437

FORSYTH
Elizabeth, 629
James, 629
James Timothy, 629
Lila May, 629
Matthew, 629
Matthew Clair, 629
Rachel Elizabeth, 629

FOSKETT
Burroughs A., 467
H. Porter, 467
Nancy, 467

FOSS
Abigail, 603

FOSSETT
Charlena E., 613
Charles A., 612
Frederick M., 613
Kenneth A., 613
Marion V., 612

FOSTER
Abner, 425
Albert H., 387
Amariah, 602
Benjamin, 375
Caroline H., 336
Charles, 361, 362
Charles Francis, 336
Charles S., 279, 336
Clara, 244
David, 330
Edward F., 606
Elberta L., 650
Elisha P., 252
Elizabeth, 602
Ella M., 650
Estelle, 332
Frank, 244
Frank G., 606
George D., 382
George S., 244
George W., 382
Hannah, 30, 106, 172
Harriett, 741
Harry J., 244
Harvey, 244
Helen, 244, 425
Hester, 244
Hiram, 76
Ianthe, 382
Isaac, 76
Jane, 219
John, 361
John Fuller, 336
Jonathan, 30, 172
Joseph, 106 244
Julia E., 606
Lelia, 375
Lowell V., 375, 606
Lucy Evelyn, 797
Maria Louisa, 336
Martha, 336
Mary, 361
Mary Ann, 797
Nancy, 375
Nathan, 797
Nathaniel, 76
Patience, 89
Rebecca, 76, 373
Sarah, 425
Sarah J., 602
Solomon, 330
Stephen White, 332
Susan, 362
Thomas F., 336
Thomas H., 336
Uriah E., 650
Walter L., 244
———, 244, 306, 421

FOULK
Elizabeth, 184
John, 184
Mary, 184

FOUNTAIN
Barbara, 381

FOWLE
Betsey, 737
Henry, 737
James M., 737

FOWLER
Altana, 462
Asahel, 432
Elizabeth Chafin, 432
Ella Blanch, 462
Elsie Adelia, 462
George, 387
Grace, 466
Hannah, 120
Harry, 410
Isabella, 429
John, 809
John Robert, 462
Kittie Della, 462
Mary, 258, 432
Nettie Maud, 462
Norman Guild, 462
Rachel, 84
Scott, 289
Simeon, 84
Walter Newcomb, 462
William, 120

FOX
Benjamin, 406
Charles A., 299
Ella, 259
Emily, 259
Eunice, 47
Hannah, 406
Myron, 259
Rebecca J., 645
Ruth, 645
Sarah, 406
William, 645
———, 79

FRALEY
George Prichard, 606
John Wentworth, 606
Walter C., 606

FRANCINER
Carrie, 434

FRANCIS
C. L., 407
Elue, 176
Mary, 237
Mary Theresa, 595
Sarah Ann, 723
William, 483

FRANK
Alma Grace, 636
Asaph Murry, 636
Byron Curtis, 636
Katie, 636
Lester Raymond, 636
Mabelle Violet, 636
Melbourne Douglas, 636
Merna Myra, 636
Muriel Haltain, 636
Murry Asaph, 636
Myrtle Viola, 636
Nelson, 636
Peter, 636
Russell, 636
Warren, 636

FRANKENBURG
George Theodore, 711

FRANKENBURGER
Jacon Lee, 653
Lornie, 653

FRANKFORT
Eleanor Lane, 331

FRANKLAND
Annie, 624
Cora, 624
Parren C., 624

FRANKLIN
Alvira, 520
Amy, 133
Benjamin, 133
Ethel, 499
Huldah, 172
Martha, 217
Newton, 217

FRANKS
Henry, 284
Lillie, 284
Lucinda, 284

FRARY
Eunice, 128

FRASER
Allan Ban, 654
Amy B., 404
Amy Laura, 417
Carrie Briscoe, 654
Daniel Gordon, 417
Ella Louise, 654
Eva Elizabeth, 417
Harriet, 581
John, 404
John Gordon, 417
Mae Anna, 641
Margaret, 641
Norman, 641

FRAZIER
Matilda, 330

FREDENBERGER
Anna Marie, 792
Lillian E., 792
Phillip, 792

FREDENHAGEN
Francis P., 385
Gladys, 386
Julian, 386

FREEBERN
Jane, 776

FREEBORN
William, 163

FREELAND
Bertha, 622

FREEMAN
Abigail, 50, 326, 336
Abner F., 326
Achsah L., 172
Adaline L., 466
Albert, 326, 376
Allen, 332
Almira, 258
Annie, 430
Augusta, 251
Benjamin, 342, 576
Carrie Allen, 332
Charles Newcomb, 179
Charles Russell, 326
Charlotte, 81
Clara M., 167
Comfort, 251
David C., 179
Desire, 81
Eaton Barnabas, 637
Ebenezer, 50, 105, 169, 172
Edward, 50
Elisha, 84
Elizabeth, 637
Elma Ellsworth, 199
Emerline, 101
Elmira, 169
Elmira M., 172
Emma, 577
Eunice, 81
Eunice Newcomb, 199
George Henry, 179
Glen S., 392
Hannah, 105
Hannah A., 169
Hannah Atkins, 172
Henry Warren, 179
Isaac, 101, 167, 169, 342
James, 326, 393
James W., 326
Jane, 760
Jemima, 169
Jeremiah N., 169, 172
Jerusha, 169
Jesse Harding, 101, 199
John, 50, 326, 342
John M., 170
Jonathan, 101, 199
Katherine, 393
Keziah, 165
Lemuel, 52
Lucina, 466
Luther N., 466
Maria P., 105
Mary, 170, 701
Mary Ann, 81
Melville W., 199
Mercy, 342
Mertie Knowles, 199
Monroe, 466
Nancy H., 169
Nathaniel, 430
Olive, 81
Oliver, 169
Pamelia Sophia, 61, 81
Prince, 103
Rebecca, 576
Rufus, 81
Ruth G., 809
Ruth Gould, 743
Samuel, 326
Sarah, 326, 392
Sarah P., 576
Sylvia, 103
Thankful, 50, 101, 168
Thankful Higgins, 342
Thomas S., 101
Walty, 65
Warren K., 334
William, 81
William T., 169
William Thomas, 179
Worthy S., 466

FREER
Benjamin Allen, 732
Elizabeth, 241
James, 732
Julia, 732
Mary E., 241
Simon, 241

FRENCH
Abigail, 561
Benjamin, 673
Carrie, 673
Charles Henry, 191
Elizabeth M., 191
Ella, 191
Henry, 191
Isabel, 677
Lewis D., 740
Louisa, 112
Martha, 480
Mayme G., 677
Paul, 673
Richard B., 191
Roscoe, 191
Sarah Catherine Elizabeth, 113
Thomas, 561
William, 677
William B., 561, 811
———, 159

FRESHMAN
Andrew P., 786
Louisa, 786
May, 786

FREYTAG
Anna, 474
Clara, 474

FRICK
Alice, 685

FRISBIE
Charles Darwin, 294
David Nelson, 294
Ellen Aurilla Maria, 294
Flora Matilda, 294
George Morell, 294
Maxamilla Adelphia, 294

Orator, 294
Rosette, 294
Roxana Marilla, 294

FRISBY

George, 295

FRITZSINGER

Elizabeth, 477
Francis Marion, 477
Nathan, 477

FRIZZLE

Susanna, 281

FROST

Benjamin Burt, 607
Ellen, 121
Emily, 532
George N., 245
Jane, 245
Nathan, 413
Phebe A., 607
Phebe Jane, 607
Rebecca, 716

FROTHINGHAM

Mary G., 422

FRUSH

Elizabeth, 686

FRY

Robina, 595

FRYE

David, 753
Elizabeth, 633
Emma, 753
Orpha Augusta, 753

FUGERSON

Gertrude, 415

FUICK

Jessie, 221

FULBERSON

Anna, 442

FULLER

Abigail, 27
Albert, 679
Alfred Æ A., 679
Almyra, 514
Alonzo, 547
Anna Corey, 688
Anna Mills, 687
Betsey, 343
Catherine, 582
Curtis C., 228
Daniel, 27
Earl Adelbert, 582
Elijah, 269
Elizabeth, 514
Elvira Matilda, 269
Emma Bisbee, 427
Estella May, 617
Ezra, 514
Fern Henrietta, 582
Franklin Baldwin, 582
Hannah, 810
Harriet Eliza, 269
Hattie, 295
Henry C., 75
Iva Velva, 582
Joseph Dana, 427
Joseph M., 490
Kate Woodland, 582
Levi, 269
Livira Oretto, 269
Lomira, 457
Lucinda, 557
Martha A., 490
Mary, 269
Mary Ann, 269
Mary Augusta, 427
Mary Frances, 715
Maud Morell, 679
Myrtle Olive, 582
Nancy Maria, 269
Newcomb, 688
Orlie Mae, 714
Orson Huff, 715
Ralph David, 582
Ruth, 326
Thomas, 582
Samantha, 269
Sarah, 269
Sophronia Maria, 269
Sulvia Jane, 269
Walter L., 559
Wilfred W., 548
William A., 582
William Eddy, 687, 688
William L., 559
Wilma Irene, 582
———, 463, 490

FULLERTON

Bessie, 634

FULLINGTON

Bartholomew, 226
Dennis B., 226
Eber M.. 226
Oscar N., 226

FULSHER

Mary, 579

FULSOM

Hannah, 114

FULTON

Albert Cooley, 688
Elizabeth, 60
Fred Harmon, 688
Harmon H., 688
Robert Newcomb, 688
Samuel, 60

FURBUSH

Jennie Martha, 560
Nelson, 387
William George, 387

FURLONG

Nancy, 590

FURMAN

———, 546

FURTON

John, 304
———, 304

FUTCH

Ellen, 615
John Henry, 615
Susan, 615

GAFFIELD

Lucy, 465

GAGE

John T., 146
Polly G., 146
Sarah Stone, 433
Titus, 140

GAGER

Phebe, 65

GAINES

Mary, 20
Rhoda, 72

GALE

Arsena Elizabeth, 340
Charles, 420
Elijah, 340
Eliza, 113
Elizabeth, 239, 240, 340
Jane, 420
John, 239, 420
Remember Mary, 239
Tamer, 298

GALES

Joseph, 356

GALISON

Betsey, 318

GALLAGHER

Annie, 510
Delia, 510
Patrick, 510

GALLANT

George Tobias, 743
Mary, 743
Mary Elizabeth, 743

GALLIGAN
Ellen, 612
Julia A., 612
Patrick, 612

GALLOP
Amy, 764

GALLUP
Almina F., 228
Eliza, 510
George B., 287
Nathan, 287
Sally, 287
———, 47

GAMBLE
M. S., 723
Susannah, 277

GAMMELL
Eliza, 573
John H., 573
Nettie L., 573

GAMMON
Elbridge, 759
Lucy, 612
Mary L., 759

GAMMONS
I. Wendell, 738
Janice Boyden, 738
Lydia S., 738
Ruby Lydia, 738
Stephen, 738

GANDY
Ambrose, 372
Annie R., 598
Belford, 598
Edward L., 372
George, 365
George G., 372
Harry Perry, 365
Howard W., 372
James, 365
Louisa, 755
Mary F., 372
May B., 372
Paul Vernon, 365
Sina, 598
Teressa Lockwood, 365
Wilbert James, 365

GANSON
Joseph Freeman, 234
Maria Louise, 234
Mary, 234

GARD
Alice E., 477
Elisha, 477
Eugene B., 477
Ezra B., 477
Mary, 477
Nellie F., 477

GARDE
Anna, 727
John Parker, 727
Sarah, 727

GARDEN
Eliza, 113
Harold Thompson, 113
Hugh Mackie, 113
Jean Gordon, 113
Julius Thomson, 113

GARDENER
Lizzie Fergerson, 462

GARDINER
Sarah, 764

GARDNER
Alma, 296
Annis, 296
Belle, 296
Benjamin, 509, 511
Bridget, 68
Elizabeth, 68
Experience, 509
Frances, 511
George, 320
George H., 819
George Henry, 693
Harry Orlando, 656
Helen, 496
Isaac, 68, 559
John, 296
John Willis, 496
Joseph, 59
Laura, 296
Lee, 718
Lydia, 573
Maggie, 683
Mary, 59, 509, 511
Ralph, 496
Sarah Maria, 614
Sybel, 559
Winnefred A., 559

GARETSON
Martha, 540

GARLAND
Fannie M., 496

GARMAN
Cynthia, 615
Cynthia Anna, 615
Grace Estelle, 615
I. S., 615
Ira S., 615
Ira Warren, 615
J. H., 615
Lena Marie, 615
Magdalena, 615
Raymond, 615
Rose, 615

GARRAN
Emily A., 560

GARRETT
Emma Lou, 562
William, 562

GARRISON
Anna W., 360
Daniel, 56
Emma Jane, 350
Joshua, 360
Mary E., 360
Phoebe, 30
Tabitha, 362

GARTON
Margaret K., 364
Phebe, 610

GARTSIDE
Joseph, 410
Thomas, 410

GARWOOD
Minnetta, 594

GASCORGUE
Harriet, 438

GASKELL
Hannah, 360

GASLY
Albert, 619
Jewel, 619
Ora, 619

GASPER
Eliza Adelia, 783

GASSAWAY
Josephine, 230

GATELY
Sarah, 191

GATES
Aaron Wellington, 258
Albert, 365
Cassius M., 258
Celia, 406
Charles, 406
Emily Elizabeth, 615
Emma, 365
Fred, 615
George Byron, 258
George Marshall, 615
George W., 615
Grace Ione, 615

Israel N., 406
Joseph Rosco, 258
Joseph W., 258
Julia, 258
Margaret Ritchie, 762
Melvin N., 365
Nathaniel, 365
Nehemiah F., 137
Olive Elizabeth, 258
Permelia Arminda, 258
Russell Bigelow, 258
Sina Urana, 258
Stephen, 258
Susan, 406
———, 124

GAY

Anna, 781
Charles, 683
Frank, 683
John H., 692
Laura Augusta, 422
Mabel Newcomb, 692
Margaret J., 781
Robert G., 781

GAYLORD

D. Newcomb, 812
Jedediah, 79, 812
Levi, 79, 812
Lois, 79, 812
Nancy, 47

GAYNER

Annie, 402
Bell, 402
Dan, 402
Janet Louisa, 402, 629
Jerusha, 402
John, 402
Margaret, 402
Peter, 402, 629
W. H., 402
Zerwin, 402

GEARING

Edward, 29

GEDDES

Charles E., 339
Jessie, 742
John L., 339

GEESEMAN

Abbie Delle, 707
Elizabeth Ann, 707
Orren Martin, 707

GEISINGER

Richard Jones, 360

GEMISON

George, 107

GENTRY

Amy, 644
Dorothy Helen, 644
Pearl May, 644
Royal, 644
Samuel W., 644

GEORGE

Florence, 334
Harris, 668
Lucy Helen, 257
Seth, 166
Timothy, 166

GERARD

Alice V., 509
Florence, 305
Henry, 509

GERBRICK

William H., 472

GERKING

Frances, 684
J. H., 684
Lena L., 684

GERRARD

Benjamin H., 533
Guy Fielding, 533
Lucy, 533
Lydia, 531
Rebekah, 609
William, 533

GERRISH

Amasa Smith, 321
Carrie Eva, 321
Delia, 321
Faustina Ankeny, 321
George Newcomb, 321
Maidee Bernice, 321
Nathaniel, 321

GERTING

Frederick William, 561

GESLER

Lee, 520

GESNEE

John, 212

GESS

William, 110

GESSNER

Elizabeth, 207

GETTER

Margaret, 506
Maria, 506
William, 506

GETZENDANNER

Amanda, 711
Jacob, 711
Mary Amanda, 711

GIBB

Margaret, 310

GIBBON

James H., 242

GIBBS

Betsey Wyman, 566
Caroline, 253
Joanna, 62
Maria, 538
Pelham, 353
Ursula, 464

GIBSON

Antoinette Julia, 739
Carleton B., 739
Elizabeth, 595
Ferrol V., 473
Gladys Newcomb, 739
James S., 739
Julia, 284
Lena, 473
Mary Elizabeth, 753
Thomas, 473

GIDSON

Asenath, 461
Levi, 461
Zelia Calfernia, 461

GIESIE

Harriet, 322

GIFFORD

Annie, 90
Charles L., 321
Charlotte E., 363
Helen, 496
Herbert, 507
Jerome, 507
Lucy, 507
Lulu, 507
William, 259

GILBERG

Adolph, 685
Harriet, 685
Justice, 685

GILBERSON

Sarah, 210

GILBERT

Alice E., 262
Alice T., 262
Bertha, 263
Charles T., 262
Daniel, 210

Dellie, 263
Dinah, 172
Elizabeth, 121
Elmer, 210
Eva Adelaide, 262
Frank Welch, 262
Frederick Lincoln, 262
George A., 283
George O., 262
James, 292
Jessie, 263
Julius Langdon, 262
Mary, 154
Mary Abba, 262
Mary Ann, 810
Patty, 343
Ralph, 46
Sarah, 210
Sarah Bassett, 46
Silas N., 262
Sylvester, 46
Sylvester Gardiner, 262
Will, 263

GILCHRIST

Ernest A. M., 682
Melbourne Newcomb, 682

GILDERSIEVE

Florence, 651

GILDERSLEEVE

Elmer C., 726

GILDEY

Hazell Dorothy, 544
William, 544

GILE

Adelaide, 455
Chester Alan, 455
Elizabeth, 455
Hiram, 455
Richard Elmer, 455
Robert Beman, 455
Samuel Austin, 455

GILES

Flora, 801

GILL

Caroline A., 664
Catherine, 662
Herman, 662
Nettie A., 664
Robert, 664
Ruth, 662

GILLESPIE

Arnold, 617
Austin Albert, 617
Darthula, 617
Gerald, 617
Jed D., 617

GILLET

Caroline, 322
Charles Leroy, 322
Harvey, 322
Jasper Charles, 322

GILLETT

Agatha, 421
Almira, 631
Alta, 404
George, 404
Henry, 421
Isabella, 631
Lucy Ann, 146
Mindwell, 284
———, 30, 421

GILLIARD

Catherine, 424
Susanna, 424
William, 424

GILLIATT

Christopher, 633
Ethel Lord, 633
Mary Ann, 633
Paulina, 640
Reginald Warren, 633
Susan, 640
William, 633, 640

GILLIATTO

Maria, 222

GILLILAND

M. J., 367
Margaret E., 367
Samuel, 367

GILLINGHAM

Alfred, 371
Edwin, 371
Edwin S., 371
Maud Newcomb, 371
Ralph Hudson, 371
Sarah, 371

GILLIS

Elizabeth Owen, 544
John D., 544
Nancy Caroline, 544

GILLMORE

Emeline, 428

GILMAN

Charles L., 460
Charles M., 460
Frank, 383
George B., 263
Jason, 383
Julia A., 383
Lenora, 605
Mary Ellen, 384

GILMORE

Apollos R., 328
Bryan A., 666
Catherine, 666
David, 328
Hannah, 328
Harriet Maria, 328
J. Irving, 406
John, 161
Judith, 328
Laura W., 328
Lewis Robins, 328
Maria, 220
Mary, 161
Matilda Jane, 161
Olive, 328
Rose A., 666
Rufus, 328
Samuel, 220
Sanburn, 328
Willis A., 328

GILMOUR

William, 376

GIRARD

Henry, 305
Sarah Ann, 305

GIRO

Gideon, 295

GIVIN

Bessie, 423

GLADING

Charles, 187
Charles F., 187
Sarah, 187

GLADSON

Ambrose B., 322
Arthur James, 322
Charles F., 321
Charles Newcomb, 322
Donald Marion, 322
Frank Marion, 321
Fred, 322
Hazel Wade, 322
Henrietta, 321
Henrietta Elizabeth, 321
James Marion, 321
Levi Walter, 322
Lillian Marie, 322
Lola Mary, 322
Lolo I., 321
Marion Lenore, 322
Mary B., 321
Nathan, 321
Ronald L., 322
Viola Cora, 321
William Nathan, 322

GLADWIN

Marietta E., 710

GLARDON
Jenny, 595
Joseph John, 595
Mary Theresa, 595

GLASBY
Mary, 187

GLASIER
Harrison, 162

GLAWSON
Abraham, 158
Alexander Bartholomew, 158
Caroline Ann, 307
Catharine, 157
Catherine Elizabeth, 157
Charlotte Emelia, 158
Clara, 158
Drusilla, 158
Edward Benjamin, 157
Elizabeth, 157
Francis, 157
Francis Henry, 157
Gasper, 157
Henry, 156
Jasper Henry, 307
John Theodore, 157
Joseph Gasper, 157
Louisa, 158
Lydia Ellen, 158
Margaret, 157
Margaret Ann, 307
Mary Ann, 156, 157
Mary Ellen, 156, 158
Nancy, 158
Susanna Maria, 157
Sylvester, 157
Vincent, 158
William Stephens, 157

GLEASON
Charles, 615
Ella L., 344

GLORIEUX
Henry, 217

GLOVER
Charles Austin, 616
Diana, 227
Ethel Harlow, 616
Grace E., 616
Hannah, 30
Hazel Alberta, 642
John H., 642
John Silas, 642
Myron Leroy, 642
Peletiah, 30
Robert Lee, 642
Samuel, 30
Sarah Rebecca, 642
Silas, 642

GOBLE
Daniel W., 512

GODDARD
Herbert, 737
Mary, 376
Mary Elizabeth, 287
Oliver, 376
Tryphena, 376

GODDING
Herbert Lester, 263

GODFREY
David, 329
Deborah, 51
Ellen, 329
Hannah, 329
Mary, 174
Moses, 51
Richard, 51
Zetta, 605

GODWIN
Leila, 425

GOETZ
J. A., 367
Pauline, 367

GOFF
Edwin Henry, 811
Elbert L., 501
Sarah Ann, 578

GOIST
Charles Francis, 591

GOLDEN
Richard H., 524
William J., 588

GOLDER
William, 402

GOLDSBOROUGH
Mollie, 457

GOLDSMITH
Georgie Delphine, 619

GOLE
Cecilia, 528
D. F., 528
Edith Lorena, 528
Maurice J., 528

GOODALE
Alonzo, 147
Herbert, 562
Job, 276
Lydia, 276
Maria Lydia, 276

GOODELL
Frinda, 498
George W., 655
Irving, 655
Isabel C., 655
Leslie R., 655
Martha, 433

GOODENOUGH
Thomas, 317

GOODENOW
Julia, 702

GOODHUE
Betsey, 352
Hattie, 376

GOODING
Ophelia, 577

GOODMAN
Anna, 759

GOODNOW
Jenny, 424

GOODRICH
Edward F., 567
Edward P., 567
Merrill B., 567
Nancy, 330
Sarah A., 504
Susan Amy, 567

GOODSPEED
Benjamin, 79
Calvin Luther, 79
Caroline, 809
Cedelia Etta, 339
Charles Herbert, 339
Clarence Edgar, 339
Elnora, 339
Frederick Elliott, 339
Helen Adelaide, 339
Isabella, 809
Jason, 809
Jerome, 809
Lydia, 339
Samuel Albert, 339
Samuel Arey, 339
Thomas, 79

GOODWIN
Alice Emma, 689
Benjamin, 811
Content Lucretia, 689
Edwin Morrow, 689
G. H A., 222
Helen Newcomb, 689
Margaret R., 656
Maria, 164
Thomas Aiken, 689
Thomas Arthur, 689
Warren, 247

GORDAK
Eglantine Adilla, 736

GORDEN
Florence Carman, 526
Kate Agnes, 526
William Henry, 526

GORDON
Charles, 398
David F., 810
Edwin F., 493, 697
Fannie W., 493
Grace E., 392
James, 392
Martha, 493, 697
Mary A., 398
Miles Freeman, 205
Minnie, 605
Perley F., 564
Sarah, 392, 697
———, 627

GORE
Desire, 80
Hannah, 49, 61, 394
Horace, 376
John, 80
Mary, 49
Mercy, 49, 80, 107
Moses, 49, 80
Sarah, 49

GORHAM
Deborah, 148
Ezra, 167
James, 82
James H., 335
Jane, 548
Walter F., 548
Walter Frederick, 548

GORMAN
Agnes, 310
Austin, 310
Bernard, 310
Charles William, 310
Cyril, 310
Daniel, 310
Edward Michael, 310
Frederick James, 310
Gerald Patrick, 310
Gregory, 310
Helena, 310
Johanna, 310
John, 310
John Joseph, 310
Josephine, 310
Katherine, 310
Margaret, 310
Marion, 310
Mary, 310
Mary Ann, 310

GORSLINE
Frederick Townsend, 239
William Richard, 239

GORTON
Phebe L., 663

GOSNELL
Jerusha, 628

GOTT
John, 159

GOTTBRATH
Henry, 795
Kathryn, 795
Theresia Marie, 795

GOUGH
Alice Victoria, 675
Francis Joseph John, 710
John, 710
John B., 675
Susan, 675
William Thomas, 710

GOULD
Albert L., 252
Arethusa, 504
Bertha Belle, 449
Christopher, 405
Clara, 581
Eli, 504
Henry, 219
Jane Isabella Fraser, 428
John, 504
Melinda, 546
Patience, 504
Richard, 504
Samuel, 504
Solomon, 252
Thomas, 504
William, 74
William B., 326
Zaccheus, 504
———, 100

GOURLEY
James, 206

GOVE
Gus H., 566
Jessie, 566
Lee E., 566

GOWDY
Penelope, 284

GOWER
Freddie, 174
Ida M., 174
Janett J., 174
Louie May, 174
Simon, 174
Willie, 174

GOWIE
Cecelia, 399
John, 399
Margaret Elizabeth, 399
Mary A. Lillian, 399
Reginald Gordon, 399
William LeRoy, 399

GRABER
Samantha, 673
Samuel, 673
William, 673

GRACE
Laura V., 622

GRADY
Kiddell, 738
Theodore, 738

GRAFFONLIERE
Babra, 348
Leon, 348
Leon Waldo, 348
Louis William, 348
Ralph Baptist, 348
Thorn-Baptist, 348

GRAFTON
Harmon, 758
Kate, 758
Mary Jane, 758

GRAHAM
C. A., 555
Charles A., 555
George H., 560
Henry, 127
James, 82
John, 60
Joshua, 811
Martha Morris, 614
Sarah, 555

GRAMM
Rosina, 630

GRANSBURY
Mary, 777

GRANT
Alaric Edwin, 388
Albert William, 388
Charity, 215
Charles W., 567
Chester, 793
Clarence Winferd, 388
Cordelia Ann, 571
David, 215
Dillon B., 258
Donald J., 793
Edna A., 258
Edward, 388
Enoch, 417
Eva E., 612
George A., 612
George W., 612
Hannah, 567
Hannah Mary, 635

Helen, 793
Isabella, 215
James Edward, 388
Jessie A., 754
Louise, 567
Marcus, 567
Margaret, 417
Mary Frances, 421
Minerva, 287
Philander, 258
Rachel, 258
Rachel Emma, 417
Sarah, 388
Sarah Ethel, 388
Walter S., 612

GRANTHAM

Rosie, 209

GRAPES

William H., 295

GRASS

Myrtle Edna, 418
Sherman, 418

GRATZER

Jacob, 150

GRAVENSTINE

John N., 189

GRAVES

A. H., 143
Alvan, 141
Clarissa, 435
Cotton, 141
Daniel, 141
Dwight, 141
Electa, 273
Emily Hastings, 435
George Washington, 141
Hezekiah Newcomb, 142
Jacob, 83
Loren, 435
Lydia E., 312
Lydia Sophronia, 141
Maria, 141
Newcomb, 141
Phineas C., 312
Rachel, 643
Rufus, 142
Susannah, 83
Warren Mattoon, 141
William, 141

GRAW

H. M., 201

GRAWCOCK

Anna, 753
Charles, 753
Hannah, 753

GRAY

Bethiah, 48
Betsey, 47
Charles J., 266
E. W., 299
Edna, 300
Elijah, 47
Eliza Ann, 197
Elmere N., 266
Elvira, 300
Emma B., 549
Frances Jane, 473
Francis, 197
Fred O., 388
George A., 300
George B., 47
James, 100, 197
Jonathan, 266
Louisa T., 300
Lucy L., 300
Mabel, 47
Margaret Alberta, 300
Mary, 100, 197
Matthew, 549
Mellen, 197
Nathaniel, 47
Orville, 266
Oscar Sylvester, 486
Polly, 197
Ruth, 549
Samuel, 197
Susan, 533
Sylvester, 299
Thomas A., 300
Thomas J., 300
William, 197

GREARSON

Amelia J., 406
Samuel, 406

GREELEY

Jane, 132
Maud, 387

GREEN

Aaron, 75
Abigail, 100
Abner, 100
Alpheus, 100
Benjamin, 31
Betsey, 100
Darius Lorenzo, 579
Eliza, 227
Elizabeth, 100
George Henry Bartlett, 419
Hannah, 20
Herman, 708
Jane, 238
John, 100
Josiah, 100
Lavinia, 227
Lillian, 322
Lucretia, 463
Mary, 478
Mary Howe, 419
Philip, 238
Samuel, 227
Sarah, 100
Sarah Eliza, 579
Sarah Theresa, 579
Thomas, 100
William, 100

GREENACRE

Emma, 249

GREENE

Abbie, 727
Benjamin, 727
Charles Vincent, 645
Clark W., 497
Elias, 727
Fred H., 497
Gilbert, 497
Henry, 497
Hibbert, 645
John Morton, 238
Lizzie, 497
Louisa, 238
Maud Maria, 645
Morris Fenwick, 645
Nellie Esther, 645
Peter, 278
Ruth Evelyn, 645
Ruth Newcomb, 238
Sally, 497
Sopharia, 645
Vincent, 645
William Storrs, 238

GREENMAN

J. D., 184

GREENOUGH

Allen, 416
Luanna Abigail, 416

GREENWAY

Mary, 485

GREENWOOD

Robert J., 408

GREER

Levi, 328

GREGG

Clara Jane, 725
Jennie Mae, 413

GREGORY

Orson Smith, 129

GRENKE

Rudulfe L., 631

GRENNELL

Euphemia S., 487

GRESSMANN
Meta, 755

GREWEL
———, 346

GREY
Alexander M., 628

GRIDLEY
Harry, 462

GRIEVASON
Sarah, 187

GRIFFIN
Ann, 422
Ann Eliza, 750
Augusta, 634
Electa, 151
Eunice, 634
George, 634
Henry F., 332
Theodore, 273
William Emerson, 434

GRIFFITH
Ebenezer, 463
Eli, 463
Mary, 711
Mary Blanche, 603
Merietta, 642
Susan, 463
Williard B., 603

GRIFFITHS
Annie, 506
B., 506
Jane, 671
W., 506

GRIGG
William Edward, 589

GRIMM
Margaret, 635

GRINDLE
Jane, 420
Kenney, 420

GRINNELL
Caroline, 523
Edith Lucile, 523
Fred, 523
George, 523
Harold L., 523
Helen, 523

GRISWOLD
Addie Blanche, 380
Clarissa, 75
Emily, 673
Jennie, 652
Kate, 770
Lizzie Florence, 380
Lorena, 712
Lydia, 133
Mary, 771
Mary J., 677
Orrin, 379
Simeon, 677
William, 770

GROSE
Elizabeth Ann, 649

GROSJEAN
Edward, 269

GROSS
Abbie S., 167
Abigail, 85
Alexander, 575
Alexander T., 575
Arthur H., 575
Arthur W., 575
Bartholomew, 169
Eliza, 382, 575
Elizabeth, 85
Elkanah W., 382
Evelyn Louise, 382
Hinckes, 85
Isaac M., 575
Sarah Adelaide, 382
Sylvester W., 575
Thomas, 382
Willie O., 575

GROVE
Benjamin Sweet, 571
Glen, 583
Harold, 583
Hazel, 583
Helen, 583
James, 571
Jerusha, 571
Joel, 583
Mary, 583

GROVER
Catherine, 759
Charles, 759
Flora, 759
George Alvin, 557
Josephine Elizabeth, 584
Maria, 113
Mary, 113
Robert, 113

GROVES
George, 202

GROW
———, 454

GROZIER
Betsey Snow, 572
Elisha Paine, 572
John Paine, 572

GRUBBS
Sarah E., 91

GRUEBNER
Emma, 365

GRUNDY
Bessie, 673

GUARD
Cora C., 185
Emma L., 185
Fanny M., 185
Leonard, 185
Mary Evelin, 185
Minnie E., 185

GUERIN
Catherine, 805
Mary, 805
Thomas, 805

GUILD
Abigail, 154
Artemisia, 154
Frederick Fenton, 155
Frederick Porter, 155
Henry Hobart, 155
Jennie, 164
Jeremiah, 155
Julia F., 155
Lucinda, 155
Samuel, 154

GUILE
Catherine, 72
Clarissa, 72
Lois, 72
Samuel, 72
Silas, 72

GUINN
Nancy Ann, 714

GULICK
S. E., 242

GULVIN
Henry, 377

GUM
Fanny, 210

GURNEY
Edward Burnham, 179
Elijah, 420
Francis Byram, 179
Hannah, 420
James Fisher, 179
Maria Roberts 179
Robert Newton, 179
Ruth, 420
Theophilus B., 179
William Harlow, 179

GURNSEY
Emily, 256

GURTON
Elizabeth, 776

GUSTIN
Statira, 351

GUTHREL
William Edward, 349

GWIN
Austin B., 288
Gaven M., 288
Horatio J., 288
Mary, 288
Thomas N., 288

GWINN
Myranda, 230

HACKEL
Dora, 179

HACKETT
Cora M., 562
Electy, 562
Hiram, 562
W., 211

HACKMAN
David M., 606
Eulalie, 606

HADFIELD
Charles C., 387
Nellie A., 387

HADY
Erma, 644

HAGAN
John, 694
Nettie J., 694

HAGELBERGER
Millie, 244

HAHN
Hannah, 684

HAHNE
Anna, 407
Frederick, 407

HAINES
George, 814
George E., 636
Mary, 814
Violet Hyacinth, 636

HALE
Adolphus, 275
Allen W., 275
B. F., 802
Benjamin, 275
Carlos, 676
Charles E., 380
Eliza, 676
Loring, 274
Luke, 317
Mary, 274
Nellie A., 676
Rachel, 274
Sarah, 568
Sue Mary, 802
Theodosia Angeline, 802
Timothy, 50
———, 103

HALERSTAD
Gusid, 381
Gusiel, 381

HALEY
Emma F., 130
Harriet, 364
Lena, 818

HALL
Abbie Viola, 710
Abigail B., 229
Albert M., 311
Benjamin K., 298
Catharine, 523
Daniel L., 379
Edmund, 163
Edward P., 710
Eliza Ann, 182
Elizabeth, 615
Elizabeth Newcomb, 298
Frances Caroline, 210
George, 357
Grace Eleanor, 323
Harden, 182
Harmon, 457
Henry, 182
Henry B., 298
Jacob, 82
James, 182
Jane, 331
Jane Ruthven, 298
Jennie, 663
Jerman, 182
Joel, 183
John, 182, 311
Joseph, 182
Joshua T., 387
Leonard W., 633
Levi, 523
Lomira, 457
Lucinda, 163
Maggie B., 311
Margaret D., 523
Marietta E., 710
Martha, 75
Martha E., 318
Mary A., 356
Mary J., 311
Mary L., 457
Mary N., 311
Nellie, 810
Oliver, 182
Sabra, 298
Sally, 44, 287
Samuel R., 311
Sarah H., 560
Sarah J., 182
Sarah Louise, 633
Shepherd, 183
Sidney W., 311
Susan, 582, 733

HALLAM
Annie L., 594
Leah Levinia, 594
T. J., 594

HALLETT
James, 176

HALL-ROBBINS
Mary, 366

HALSEY
Elizabeth, 141
John, 811
Mary, 811
Nancy, 811

HALSTEAD
Artemisia, 303
Harriet C., 123
James Newcomb, 123
Michael, 123
Patrick, 123
Samuel, 303

HALTERMAN
Isaac, 182

HALVEY
Emma, 259

HAMBLEN
Daniel, 757
Isabel, 757
Margaret Jane, 757

HAMBLET
Edith, 298
James W., 298

HAMBLIN
Hannah, 65
Jane, 575
Ruth, 382

HAMIL
Amelia, 766, 767

HAMILTON
Agusta May, 783
D. A., 267
Edith May, 605
Elizabeth, 62, 491
Etta, 605
Francis William, 817
George, 783
Isaac Henry, 817
Isabella Young, 682
James, 605
John, 491, 492
Josiah, 811
Lillian, 537
Margaret, 291
Maria, 491
Marion L., 605
Mary, 492, 784
Pauline Hamilton, 682
Sarah S., 743
Seth M., 249
William, 537
William W., 682
William Wilson, 682

HAMLIN
John, 812
Lucy, 812
Southworth, 21

HAMMER
Charles, 752
Hettie F., 762
John, 762
Marion Phyllis, 752
Mary Elizabeth, 762

HAMMOND
Archelaus, 48, 49
Caleb, 35
Carrie, 207
Charles, 251
Christopher, 52
Claratha, 49
Claude, 562
Elim, 251
Elizabeth, 48
George, 622
Jerusha, 49
Lathrop, 49
Mary, 35
Sarah, 35, 49
William H., 202

HAMMONS
Martha, 241
Robert Pierce, 241
Robert W., 241

HAMPTON
Ann F., 90

HANCOCK
Martha P., 569

HAND
Ann, 600
Eldridge, 600
Emma C., 187
Julia, 389
Laura F., 600
Mary Agnes, 389
Patrick, 389

HANDREN
Alice, 771
Fannie, 771
Henry, 771

HANDSAKER
Emily, 591

HANDY
Floretta, 578
Helen Permelia, 810
Trumas, 810

HANEY
Henry, 297

HANK
T. B., 180

HANKERSON
Reuben, 215

HANKINSON
Christina, 644

HANLON
Morton, 434

HANN
Anna, 363
Elsie, 363
Jemima, 193
Jeremiah, 193
Jonathan, 363
Kate, 193

HANNAFORD
Edmond N., 171

HANNAHS
Arthur W., 217
G. Edward, 217
Roy, 217

HANNUM
Sarah, 282
Sophia, 282

HANSCOMB
Julia Anna, 604
Mary, 604
Oliver, 604

HANSCOME
Ruth, 804
———, 804

HANSEN
Fred L., 769
Freda May, 769
Lowell, 769

HANSENFRATS
Alida Newcomb, 292
Harriet Wilgus, 292
Jacob, 292
Jacob Frederick, 292
Mary, 292
Mary Francis, 292
Peter W., 292
Sarah May, 292

HANSON
Ada M., 652
Anna H., 199
John Albert, 651
Minnie Josephine, 651
Nathaniel T., 559
Selma, 651
Sheperd B., 559

HAPEMAN
Frederick F., 285
George, 285
Helen, 285
John B., 285
Mary C., 285
Robert W., 285
William, 285

HAPGOOD
Elizabeth C., 695
Martha, 84

HARBOR
Harden, 183
Harvey, 183
Joseph, 183

HARD
Caroline, 163
Daisy Leona, 296
Dennis Delos, 295
Hanson, 163
James, 295
James Carlton, 296
James William, 296
Merrie Adelbert, 296
Sarah, 296
Willie, 296

HARDAKER
Martha, 765
Martha Matilla, 765
Norman, 765

HARDENBERG
David, 156
Maria, 156
Sarah Jane, 156

HARDENBROOK
Charles H., 535
Dorothy, 535

HARDIN
Henry, 356
Mary Frances, 715

HARDING
Abigail, 124, 337
Addie F., 338
Alfred, 340
Allen, 568
Amaziah, 338, 572
Amaziah A., 338
Bethiah, 20, 559
Calvin F., 338
Elizabeth, 100, 105
Elizabeth Lombard, 341
Elmer E., 341
Elmer J., 341
Etta A., 341
George, 568
George Allen, 568
Grace, 84
Hannah, 31, 104, 337
Hardy, 310
James, 310
Jeremiah, 204
John, 31
John Atwood, 332, 341
John H., 559
Joseph, 31, 337
Lizzie, 332
Lydia, 204
Lydia Fowler, 727
Mary, 572
Mary J., 338
Mary Jane, 310
Mercy, 100, 107
Nancy, 745
Nathaniel, 57, 100
Osman, 340
Otis, 332, 340
Paul, 53, 57
Ruth, 559
Saberah A., 341
Samuel, 31
Simon, 31
Solomon, 31
Stephen, 332, 340
Stephen A., 332, 341
Susannah, 49, 84
Thankful, 572
Viola E., 338
———, 731

HARDWICK
Arthur J., 603

HARDWICKE
Helen MacArthur, 416

HARDY
Abbie T., 660
Abigail, 59
Achsah P., 166
Annie Laurie, 773
Carrie E., 330
Clarissa, 660
George A., 407
George W., 407
Hannah Lane, 773
Henry Hudson, 773
James, 59
Joseph H, 165
Louisa, 166
Lydia, 166
Mary, 166
Nathaniel D., 660
Rosannah M., 407
Sally, 166
Seth, 166
William, 59

HARGRAVE
Antonio C., 368
Eleanor Newcomb, 368
Esther Elizabeth, 368
Walter Oliver, 368
William Arthur, 368
William Ernest, 368

HARITAN
Ella, 259

HARKER
Anna, 363

HARKNESS
Annie Sarah, 733
Isabel, 677
Susan, 733
Thomas, 733

HARLOW
Elbridge, 804

HARMON
Addie E., 590
Adelade, 634
Catherine Tompson, 351
Cyrus L., 351
Ida Ella, 351
Jeannette May, 590
John A., 590
Laurinda, 178
Lydia Ann, 351
Mary Eliza, 351
Nelson, 351
Stephen, 351
Susan, 100

HARMS
Emma, 540
Herma, 540
Herman, 540

HARPER
Beth Nixon, 817
Edward Simonton, 817
Henry Sherman, 817
Joseph, 732
Lydia, 697
Mary M., 732
Nancy, 732

HARRIMAN
Marilla, 734

HARRINGTON
Abigail, 228
Antoinette, 261
Asa, 228
Carie May, 388
Davison, 228
Edith Lois, 388
Edna, 228
Edward A., 388
Edwin S., 388
Frank A., 228
Ida, 436
Israel, 388
Jonas, 228
Madison, 228
Maria, 228
Marion Adele, 360
Moses, 124
Sally Ann, 136
Sara, 388
Wallace W., 185

HARRIS
Abby Adelia, 213
Albert, 467
Allen, 98
Alma, 448
Ann, 394
Annette, 280
Annie A. Wilbur, 352
Annie M., 219
Arthur Ankeny, 323
Augustus, 223
Betsey, 143, 352
Claud W., 617
Clyde, 522
Constant, 415
Dorothy Edna, 692
E. Wilson, 190
Edith Blanche, 747
Elias, 213, 218
Eliza, 223
Elizabeth, 323
Ethel, 414
Fanny, 524
Florence Irene, 590
Fostina, 323
Frank, 280
Freeman D., 213
George Berteaux, 414
Georgiana, 748
Gertrude, 467
Gordon, 414
Grace, 133
Harold Horace, 323

Herbert Clay, 590
Howard George, 415
Jacob, 590
Jacob Daniel, 590
James N., 190
Jane, 160
Jared J., 323
Jasper J., 352
Jasper Newton, 323
John, 448
Joseph Chipman, 221
Laura L., 190
Louis Vanderbilt, 223
Lucy, 280
Lydia, 190
Lydia Kendall, 218
Mabel, 467
Marion, 467
Marjory Helen, 414
Martha, 218
Mary, 163, 617
Mary J., 190
Matthew, 160
Mortimer C., 190
Nathaniel Allen, 748
Rebecca, 765
Richard, 617
Sadie Lomdon, 590
Sarah, 619
Seymour, 522
Stanley Atkins, 414
Stephen, 225
Susan Mallisa, 590
Sutia, 160
Theodore E., 190
Violetta, 91
Wells, 213
William, 213
———, 225

HARRISON

Alice, 468
Anna Arville, 659
Elsie, 448
Edward, 744
G. N., 448
Georgiana, 744
Gertrude Estella, 744
Harvey, 227
Sarah, 448
William F., 227

HARSH

Walter, 347

HARSHA

Anna Gordon, 457
Edith Mayes, 457
Frances Willard, 457
Hoy Lewis, 457
Izora E., 456
Rex Samuel, 457
Truman Dowe, 457
William Newcomb, 457
William Roscoe, 456
William S., 456

HART

Alice, 675
Anna, 268
Charles H., 397
Edgar, 268
Ellen, 775
Flint Wood, 480
George Alexander, 157, 311
Harriet Ann, 268
Harriet P., 268
Harry V., 480
Helen E., 268
Henry, 480
James, 157
John, 268, 480
Julia May, 480
Laura Anne, 157
Lee B., 91
Mary, 480
Mary Elizabeth, 157
Melvina B., 555
Rebecca, 480
Sarah Jane, 157
Simeon, 268
Thomas William, 157
Willard Way, 480
William, 480
William Henry, 268
———, 77

HARTER

Etta J., 356
Sadie, 390

HARTFORD

Belinda, 759
Benjamin, 165
Caroline, 388
Dorcas, 165
Edmund, 165
Gilbert, 165
Ida May, 388
James, 165, 388
Melinda, 165
Mercy, 165
Minerva, 165
Permelia, 165
Reuben N., 165
Simeon, 165

HARTLEY

Edna, 471
Frank, 471

HARTLING

Catharine, 311
Charles, 311
John Jacob, 311

HARTMAN

Angeline, 686
George, 346
Mary, 346

HARTSHORN

Henry Albert, 546
Rebecca S., 337

HARTSON

Mary, 134

HARTSOOK

John Frederick, 591

HARTT

John, 155
Theodate, 155

HARTWELL

James, 136
Jeremiah, 344
Phebe, 344
Roxana, Dean, 344

HARVEY

Daniel, 218
Egbert, 528
Elizabeth R., 438, 528
Elizabeth Webber, 528
Hannah, 740
Joshua, 438
Polly, 438
Rhoda D., 188

HARVIE

Jessie, 721

HARWOOD

Anna, 343
Jonathan, 343
Mary Ann, 343
Mary E., 610

HASBROUCK

Sally, 487

HASKELL

Ida, 484, 816
John B., 516
Joseph B., 292
Josephine M., 515
Laura, 325
Lucy, 516
Mary Alice, 330
Mary E., 687
Sophronia R., 687
William R., 687

HASKIN

Juliette, 133

HASKINS

Mary, 231
Mary L., 344
Polly, 253

HASPEL

Maggie, 306

HASSEN

Annie S., 565
Delia, 565
Henry, 565

HASSING
W. H., 425

HASSLER
Anna Josepha, 540
Charles Augustus, 540
Mary Caroline, 540

HASTINGS
Charles, 120
Elbridge G., 282
Emogene Berennis, 282
Eugene Frantille, 282
Loella, 282
Rebecca K., 353
Robert Emmett, 282

HATCH
Abigail, 103
Adelaide, 739
Andrew, 526
Arthur, 526
Benjamin, 27
Deborah, 27
Edgar Emerson, 175
Edwin, 175
Elizabeth, 27
Elsie, 253
Freeman, 568
Jacob, 526
Jane E., 590
Jedidiah, 27
Jethro, 27
Job, 27
John, 159
Jonathan, 63
Joseph, 51, 85
Laura, 568
Lavina, 63
Mary, 27, 63
Sarah, 169, 198, 526
Simon, 27
Stephen A., 381
Sylvanus, 27
Timothy, 27, 77
Wilber, 526
William, 253, 526

HATCHER
Daisy, 478

HATFIELD
Nathan, 295
Sara, 295
Sophronia, 173

HATHAWAY
Deborah, 443
Ellen Augusta, 729
Marie, 721

HAUN
Cordelia, 716

HAVEN
Clarissa, 265
Nathaniel, 265
Roxana, 265

HAVENS
Abigail Chapman, 136
Bradford Hunt, 136
Cornelia Read, 136
George Newcomb, 136
John Knapp, 136
Marilla Eliza, 136
Mary Bethia, 136
Salome Bennett, 136
Theoda Maria, 136
Worthington Newcomb, 136

HAVILAND
Caleb, 655
Emily, 715
Jennie P., 655
Jessie H., 715
William C., 715

HAWBOLT
Agnes, 639

HAWES
Abram, 381
Achsah L., 204, 342
Adeline B., 204
Albert N., 204
Ann M., 577
Ann Maria, 204
Carrie A., 380
Clara, 380
Edmund, 84
Ella A., 204
Elnora, 456
Hannah D., 204
Hattie M., 204
Lurana L., 204
Olive, 381
Sarah, 101
Sarah E., 380
Sarah Ellis, 381
Sarah P., 204
Solomon R., 204
Solomon Rich, 204, 577
Thankful, 167
Warren, 380

HAWKE
———, 477

HAWKINS
Caroline, 749
Eliza, 405
Hannah, 74, 146
Isaac, 405
Sally M., 64
———, 440

HAWKS
Mary, 195
Myrtle, 625
Samuel, 195

HAWS
Eunice, 53
Joshua, 53
Sarah, 53

HAWTHORNE
———, 694

HAY
Lydia, 352

HAYDEN
Abigail, 499
Caroline, 120
Daniel, 499
Emmie M., 561
Joseph E., 339
Lucy Stata, 499
Morgan Parritt, 499
Nelson E., 339
Paul Newcomb, 499
Rosa Marcella, 499
Sylvia, 411

HAYDON
Hannah, 82

HAYES
Alanson, 268
Almedia Parthenia, 277
Ann Elizabeth, 451
Annie L., 731
Beatrice, 609
Clayton Theodore, 402
Edward, 703
Elmer P., 731
Elnora, 614
Emma Elizabeth, 277
Floyd J., 731
George, 277
Guy Stanford, 402
Hiram H., 731
Hugh, 402
James Henry, 731
John, 402
John Price, 731
Lena T., 731
Lolo Mildred Ruby, 731
Margaret, 703
Margaret Ann, 402
Mary Elizabeth, 277
Maud H., 731
Minnie B., 731
Nellie B., 731
Oliver, 277
Rhoda, 268
Ross L., 731
Sally, 277
Samuel, 703
Telitha, 731
Violet Theresa, 277

William, 277
William Francis, 277
———, 277

HAYLER
Charles E., 449

HAYNER
Bastian, 440
Harriet, 440

HAYNES
Clara, 290
Flora A., 344

HAYS
David, 295
Helen, 295
Margaret, 739

HAYWARD
Anson, 400
Harriet, 627
Nettie, 748
Sarah, 582
Susan, 748
Walter F., 748

HAYWOOD
Esther, 519
Florence Amelia, 296, 518
Mary Evaline, 582
Sam, 519

HAZARD
Grace Lillian, 711

HAZELTINE
Frank, 472

HAZEN
Harriet, 529
Mary, 674

HAZZARD
Mary, 318

HEACOCK
Elizabeth, 783

HEAD
Adelaide, 739
John, 739
Mary, 739

HEALD
Milton, 208

HEALEY
Alice, 291

HEALY
Birdie, 583
Daniel, 473
Gertrude, 473
Jane, 583
Simon, 583

HEATH
Charles M., 383
Clarissa, 294
Sophronia, 474

HEATON
Abigail, 499

HEBB
Aaron, 636
Abram, 636
Alfred, 636
Amy Ethel, 636
Annie Myrtle, 636
Bernice Grace, 636
Catherine, 769
Clarence Loyd, 636
Curtis Banford, 636
David, 635
David H., 635
Drusilla, 769
Elias, 769
Fletcher Leopold, 636
Florence Louisa, 636
Joseph, 636
Letitia, 635
Lottie, 636
Louisa Ann, 636
Lucy, 636
Mabelle, 636
Mildred Hazel, 636
Myra Merna, 636
Sabina, 636
Susie Blanche, 636
Vida Lilly, 636
Walter, 636
William Amos, 636
William Banford, 636

HEBBARD
Jerusha, 686

HECK
John McSully, 712
Katherine, 712
Mary, 712

HEDGE
Albert G., 735
Albert Goodwin, 810
Georgeanna, 810
Georgeanna B., 810
Georgiana, 735

HEDRICK
Sadie, 689

HEFFINER
Eliza, 479

HEFLING
Laura Alice, 794
Marguerite Anderson, 794
Pendleton Strauther, 794

HEGG
Lillie, 616
Vinnie Mabel, 616
William R., 616

HELLAND
Bernard, 501
Bernice Etta, 501
Berthold Bertleson Newcomb, 501
Cecile Abbie, 501
Even, 501
Irene Cecile, 501
Wilhelmene, 501
Willamine Etta, 501

HELWICK
Grace G., 456

HEMMENWAY
Wilder, 132

HENDEE
Electa, 465
Esau, 465
Levera, 465

HENDERSON
Agnes, 340
Anna Matilda, 161
Deborah, 360
Elizabeth M., 191
Ellen, 710
Frances A., 366
Geltha Fern, 523
George, 161
James Lowden, 523
John, 171
John Alexander, 161
Lowden, 523
Mabelle, 624
Marion, 121
Millicent S., 366
Norma Fletcher, 818
Rhea, 523
Roger S., 366
Sarah, 156
Simon Newcomb, 161

HENDRICK
Charles, 535
Ruby Edna, 535

HENDRICKSON
Justin, 757

HENDRIX
Lemuel, 803
Maud R., 803

HENDRY
Arthur Whitman, 637
Burton, 637
Erwin Newcomb, 637
Lucy, 637

HENGIST
Lillian, 671

HENLINE
Henry, 812
Wilhelmina, 812

HENNEKER
Annie Minerva, 402
Eliakim Willis, 403
Erie Evelyn, 628
John Lyman, 402, 625
Mary Alberta, 402
Roy Newcomb, 628
William, 402, 628
William Henry, 402, 628
Winsor Albert, 402
———, 402

HENNESSY
Adele M., 487
James McKenna, 487

HENRICH
Louisa, 665

HENRY
Harriet Newcomb, 738
Jasper J., 738
Martha, 270
Mildred Eileene, 738
Minnie S., 793
Palmer Leroy, 738
Polk Palmer, 738
Ralph Bernard, 738
Ruth, 588
Ruth Aubrea, 738
Sally, 75

HERD
Sarah, 526

HERMANS
Mary, 122

HERREMON
Edwin, 378
William Chapman, 378

HERRIC
Milly, 484

HERRICK
Ethel A., 766
Frances, 674
Sarah Frances, 179
Winfred Emma, 515

HERRING
Caroline Louisa, 419

HERRINGTON
Robert, 216

HERRON
James, 514
Jane, 290
Mabel, 514

HERSEY
Alma Geraldine, 736
Bela, 736
Mattie, 736

HESS
Elizabeth, 672

HETHERINGTON
Margaret J., 798
Rachel, 798
Thomas G., 798

HEUSTED
Abigail, 54
Joseph, 54
Mirabeth, 54
Moses, 54
William, 54

HEUSTIS
Charlotte, 313

HEWEN
Orange, 278

HEWES
David, 331
Mary, 331
Mary A., 331

HEWETT
Amey, 265

HEWINS
Georgiana, 811
James, 811
Mary Adaline, 811

HEWITT
Ada, 731
Charles, 185
Fred, 731
Inez, 469
John, 188
Joseph, 731
Otis D., 731

HEWLINGS
Thomas W., 511

HEWSON
Anna Rebecca, 401
Asenath, 401
Daniel Watson, 401
Ellathere, 401
Henrietta Elizabeth, 401
Isabella, 628
Jane, 401
Mary Jane, 401
Rachel, 401
Thomas, 401
Thomas Ernest, 401
Thomas William, 401
William, 401

HEWTON
Franklyn W., 413

HEYDON
Annie Amelia, 404
George Franklin, 403
Ida Maud, 404
Mary Charlotte, 403
Olive Amanda, 404
William, 403
William Henry, 403

HIBBARD
Ann, 75
Annabel, 434
Daniel, 47

HIBPEIT
Sarah, 718

HICKMAN
Ada M., 602
Eliza, 361
Elizabeth, 361
Freeman, 570
George, 361
Jonathan, 335
Joseph, 602
Lydia Nye, 570
Murilla, 570
Polly, 335
Sarah Jane, 602

HICKS
Charles Earl, 742
Clarence Wheelock, 415
Dorcas, 742
Evelyn, 742
Jesse A., 702
Martha, 220
Mary A., 765
Ruth, 415
Ruth Leah, 415
Samuel, 415
Sarah, 496
Sidney Harding, 415
Whitman, 415
William S., 415

HIGBEE
Charles Oscar, 761
Helen Agnes, 761
Lucretia Mary, 449

N. A., 789
Polly, 449
Sanford, 449
Sarah Ellen, 761
Villa, 789
William, 789

HIGGINS

Abiasha, 328
Abigail, 58, 84, 211, 338
Abner, 560
Adah, 166
Adeline, 337
Alfred, 170
Alfred H., 338
Alice Norton, 337
Allan, 318
Allan Leslie, 318
Alpheus, 280
Andrew W., 340
Annie Kemp, 337
Barnabus, 84
Bartlett, 105, 336
Benjamin, 83, 105
Bethiah, 104, 105, 337
Betsey, 165
Beulah, 738
Byron Emery, 337
Catherine, 199
Charles William, 338
Charlotte Ann, 380
Charlotte Newcomb, 105
Clara E., 575
Cordelia, 340
David, 60
Diana, 166
Edward, 105
Elisha A., 560
Elizabeth, 105, 318, 570
Elizabeth Anne, 574
Elizabeth Doane, 337
Elisha, 169
Eliza, 166, 574, 575
Eliza F., 170
Eliza Harding, 105
Ellen Maria, 380
Elnathan, 351
Emma, 199
Enoch, 169, 570, 574, 575
Ephraim, 170, 340
Eunice, 83
Eunice Harding, 105
F. M., 357
Frederick Alton, 337
Freeman, 165
Hannah, 83, 199, 280, 328
Hannah M., 105
Henry, 104
Henry Thomas, 105
Irene, 166
Isaac, 168
James, 165, 280
James A., 280
Jeremiah, 211
Jerusha, 83
Jerusha C., 337
John, 211
John Gray, 105, 336
John Henry, 337
John Knowles, 170
John R., 338
John Rich, 170
Jonathan, 104
Joseph, 204, 338
Joseph A., 338
Joseph Baker, 559
Joshua Newcomb, 105
Judah, 318
Keziah, 165
Lemuel, 105
Lemuel Newcomb, 380
Lewis, 105
Lina, 280
Lucinda Richards, 336
Lucy, 166
Lucy Newcomb, 105, 336, 380
Marshall Irving, 337
Martha, 105, 397
Mary, 84, 105, 169, 340, 401
Mary Collins, 351
Mary Ellen, 380
Mary Jenkins, 105
Mary Rich, 105
Mehitable, 166
Melinda, 546
Mercy, 169, 570
Mercy Waterman, 167
Minerva, 170
Nancy, 83, 166, 211, 373, 340, 563
Nancy Rich, 570
Noah Sweet, 337
Olive, 611
Paine, 105
Paine Warren, 105
Paulina, 546
Payne, 199
Payne W., 170
Payne Warren, 380
Philip, 84
Prince, 165, 166, 563
Rachel E., 338
Rebecca, 280, 330, 340, 342
Rebecca Ellen, 318
Reliance, 560
Reuben, 170
Robert, 60
Robert W., 204, 338
Rosilla, 166
Ruth, 166, 563
Sally, 203
Sally Newcomb, 105
Samuel, 105, 380
Samuel A., 318
Sarah, 49, 326
Simeon, 546
Simeon Knowles, 546
Susan, 379
Thankful, 101, 168, 351
Thomas, 290
Thomas Newcomb, 105
Wallace Allen, 337
William, 83
William Hutton, 337
William Wright, 318

HIGNETT

Chester A., 361
Clarence R., 361
Frederick, 361
Hannah, 360
Harry B., 361
Howard W., 360
John Q. A., 360
Laura M., 360
Lottie, 361
Manuel, 360
Merritt V., 361

HIGNUTT

Anna B., 361
Francis A., 361
Gustavus, 361
Vincent, 361

HILCHEY

Charles Benjamin, 157
Caroline Elizabeth, 157
George, 157, 158
George Henry, 157
Hiram Oliver, 157
John A., 310
Lydia Maria, 157
Margaret, 157
Margaret Ann, 157
Margaret Jane, 157
Mary Ann, 531
Mary Ellen, 157
Peter John, 157
William, 157, 159
William Thomas, 157

HILDEBRANDT

Carl, 712
Edwin H., 712
Ellen, 712

HILDRETH

Betsey, 470
Christine Connellia, 502
Ephry, 502
Esther, 470
Mary, 502
Polly, 502
Samuel, 470

HILL

Abigail, 321
Caroline, 532
Catharine, 137
Charles, 684
Charles Augustus, 270
Charlotte Celista, 270
Edwin, 784
Eliza E., 334
Eva, 684
Frank, 684
Fred W., 501
George Vanransler, 684
Harry, 509
Hattie L., 769
Henrietta, 784

Hezekiah Newcomb, 270
Isaac E., 554
Jefferson Origen, 269
Joseph, 545
Leander T., 270
Lucy Ann, 763
Maria, 358
Melinda Lois, 321
Melvina, 325
Origen, 269
Polly, 515
Ranie, 520
Rebecca, 545
Ruth Celista, 270
Ruth Mabelle, 784
Sarah Edilda, 270
Schuyler, 582
Sophronia Maria, 270
Tressa Lara, 431
William, 321
———, 30

HILLER
Mary, 671

HILLIKER
Anna Arville, 659
Laura, 659
Thomas Handy, 659

HILLMAN
Ida Belle, 503
Rose, 503
Thomas D., 503

HILLS
Sarah, 388

HILLYER
Jacob, 153

HILSHEY
Margaret, 308

HILTON
Catharine, 69
George Henry, 580
George Lowell, 580
Helen Miriam, 580
Margaret, 446
Mary Denison, 446
Nathan, 222
Robert, 446
William James, 323

HILTZ
Alexander, 644
Barbara E., 644
Isaiah, 633
Joanna, 633
Nettie, 633
Sarah Annie, 644

HINARD
Mary Cazette, 145

HINCHMAN
C. R., 499
Elizabeth, 447
James A., 447
Katharine H., 447

HINCKLEY
George F., 374
Mary S., 612

HINDLE
Edna May, 596

HINDMAN
Laura, 461
Margaret, 461
Peter, 461

HINDS
Asaph, 634
Elmira, 634
Mary, 253
Mercy Ann, 634

HINES
Harriet Evans, 128
———, 308

HINK
Clarissa A., 817
David O., 230
Debbie A., 230
Eva Jane, 230
Grace Irene, 230
Jane, 230
Oliphant N., 230
Samuel Newcomb, 230
William, 230

HINKSMAN
Mary, 35, 59, 72

HINMAN
Clarence H., 793
Emma, 597, 813
Grace D., 793
Laura Emerson, 438
Minnie S., 793
Norman, 813

HINSDALE
Darius, 273
Ebenezer, 272
Electa, 273
Hattie E., 273
Mary E., 273
William Newcomb, 274

HINZE
Adolph, 176
Caroline, 176

HIRD
Albert Newcomb, 112
Esther McKean, 113
James, 112
James M., 112
Jean Cameron, 113
Martha, 112

HIRES
Elizabeth, 602

HIRST
Alida Alberta, 299
Annie L., 299
Elmer W., 299
Florence Josephine, 502
Florence Virginia, 299
Francis George, 299
Frederick Wilson, 502
Harry, 299
Joseph T., 299
Nelson D. R., 299
William, 299
William E., 299

HIRTLE
Avis Eldora, 635
Catharine, 408
Christian, 408
Frank Edwin, 635
Jacob, 408
James, 635
James Bethany, 635
Lucy, 635
Mary Ann, 635

HITCH
Nannie J., 615
Oliphant, 615
Oliphant Allen, 615
Oliver Allen, 615

HITCHCOCK
Abigail, 67
Albert, 279
Antoinette, 538
Charlotte, 67
David, 487
Emily E., 538
Julia, 505
Lydia, 487
Rebecca S., 487
Samuel, 67
Sarah, 67
Solomon, 67
William Aaron, 538

HITCHINGS
Charles, 717
Grace, 717
Mary, 717

HITCHNER
Edgar W., 372
Hattie L., 372
Ida M., 372
Rebecca N., 372
William, 372
William W., 372

HITE
Adolphus A., 586
Clifford Allen, 586
Eliza, 586
Henry Thomas, 586
John, 586
Lucie Frances, 586
Maggie Lee, 586
Minnie May, 586
Oceana, 586
Pinkie Mable, 586
Thomas Henry, 586

HIXON
Elizabeth, 651
James Clarence, 651
James P., 651
Matthew, 651
Vernon P., 651
William Floyd, 651

HOAD
Amasiah, 143

HOAG
Jennie M., 442

HOAGLAND
Clara, 354
James, 354
Mary, 354
Robert S., 354
Sidney, 354
Ward, 354

HOAR
Ethel Maude, 638
George M., 638
George Whitfield, 638
Isabella, 638
Marilla Caroline, 638
Mary Isabel, 638
Minnie Earl, 638
Robert Jay, 638
William Clark, 638
William Frank, 638

HOBBS
Abigail, 344
Albert Monroe, 346
Bishop Henry, 346
Clara Ann, 346
Cyrus Edwin, 346
Elva Isabel, 346
Frances A., 585
John, 346
John George, 346
Leulla Grace, 346
Martha E., 346
Mary Elizabeth, 346
Rachel Louisa, 346
Sarah T., 346

HOBSON
Andy C., 671
Blanche, 671
Priscilla, 671

HOCKIN
Emma, 399
Frankin, 399
Richard, 399

HODGDON
Ida F., 656
Lucian Augustus, 656
Margaret R., 656

HODGE
Betsey Ann, 247

HODGES
Anna L., 625
Susan, 130

HODGESS
Lydia, 129

HODGKINS
Jane, 397

HODGSDON
Harriet A., 564

HODGSKINS
Elizabeth, 172

HODSKINS
Molly, 810

HOFFMAN
Henry Forest, 233
Henry M., 233
John E., 183
Lela W., 183
Nicholas B., 459
Verna, 183

HOGAN
Anna F., 333
James, 333, 361
Leon, 361
Mary, 333

HOIG
———, 176

HOKE
Virginia, 820

HOLANBECK
Ida M., 514

HOLBROOK
Abigail, 335
Ai Newcomb, 252
Annie Euphrasia, 252
Anson B., 255
Carrie Frances, 252
Chloe Sophia, 252
Daniel, 165
David, 324
Elisha, 811
Emily Ann, 812
Emma Florence, 252
Ezekiel, 165, 812
Polly, 165
Francis C., 334
Gideon, 165
Giles N., 252
Hannah, 104
Hulda, 575
Ida, 684
Isaac, 202
Isaac B., 334
Isaac Brown, 812
Jane Augusta, 252
John, 165
John O., 812
Joseph, 165, 170, 335
Louisa, 165
Lucy, 104
Lucy Deborah, 764
Lydia C., 380
Lydia Caroline, 252
Mary C., 756
Mary H., 337
Nathaniel, 252
Nellie Angeline, 252
Sabrina, 165
Sarah Buckman, 165
Serena, 334
Solomon, 85
Thomas, 104
Walter, 551
———, 30

HOLCOMB
Jeremiah, 270

HOLDEN
Benjamin F., 173
Bertha B., 198
DeWitt C., 269
George, 198
George R., 198
Guy F., 198
Harriet, 601
Ida M., 198
Lizzie, 198
Margaret A., 380
Robert R., 198

HOLDRIDGE
Abitha Anna, 153
Charles, 507
Charles Peters, 153
Edwin Augustus, 153
Elkannah, 153
Emma, 507
Frank, 507
Joseph, 507
Samuel Elkannah, 153
William, 124, 507

HOLE
Edgar Thomas, 234

HOLEN
George, 146

HOLES
A. F., 278

HOLGATE
Emma Rebecca, 322
Harriet Ann, 321
Mary, 321, 322
Thomas, 321, 322

HOLLAND
Ann, 683
Caroline M., 430
Elizabeth, 162
Ethely, 683
Margaret Ellen, 557
Nellie, 334
Robert, 683

HOLLENBECK
Katherine, 326

HOLLIDAY
John, 168

HOLLIS
Dorothy Ruth, 615
George E., 615
George Elihu, 615
George Newcomb, 615
Harry Newcomb, 615
Jacob, 273
Julia, 615
Lewis Wendell, 615
Melvin, 595
Nelltrude Pauline, 615

HOLLISTER
Albert Newcomb, 261, 817
Elizabeth, 64
Henry A., 252
Isaac, 64
John, 64
Joseph, 64
Josiah, 64
Kinner, 64
Lorinda Tiler, 585
Lucretia, 64
Mary Lillian, 261
Orin Alonzo, 261
Polly, 64
Sarah, 64
Timothy, 64
William, 64

HOLLOPETER
Corinne, 521
John L., 521

HOLLY
Charlotte M., 140
Emily D., 140
John D., 140
Newcomb Gage, 140
Robert, 140
Roxana, 140
Seraph O., 140

HOLMAN
Frank J., 282
George W., 810
Mary Etta, 176

HOLMES
Abigail, 419
Anna Jane, 257
Augustus, 615
Betsey, 581
Edwin, 419
Elba DeForest, 464
Evan Lee, 419
Ezra, 257
Frank, 257
Frederick Clinton, 464
George, 257
George DeWilton, 419
Gertrude Frances, 419
Hannah, 57
Harry Mitten, 419
Hattie, 772
Hiram, 581
James, 257, 419
James Edwin, 419
John, 257
Laura L, 464
Lizzie Avery, 581
Matilda Mahalie, 642
Mattie J., 436
Mary, 466
Mary Lois, 419
Mercy Ann, 634
Mollie, 615
Roxanna, 407
Sarah Rebecca, 407
Whitman, 407
William L., 615
William Lee, 615

HOLROYD
Alfred, 611
Arthur Newcomb, 611
Mary Jane, 611

HOLT
Austin, 287
Elbert, 287
Fidelia, 287
Herbert C, 287
Jerome, 286
Lucien, 287
Sanford, 287
Sophronia, 287
Susannah, 552

HOLTON
Phila, 147
Sybil, 250

HOMANS
Hannah, 178
Jane F., 178
Treston, 178

HOMER
Bert Adelbert, 582
John, 582

HOOD
Grace, 640

HOOKER
Harriet H., 473
Harriette Marie, 501
Nevada Elizabeth, 473
Samuel I., 473
Thomas, 502

HOOKS
Walter B., 91

HOOL
Mary, 82

HOOVER
Mary, 768

HOPE
Ellen, 616
Henry, 616
Stephen Robert, 616

HOPKINS
Abigail, 326
Adeline P., 151
Albert Newcomb, 151
Alfred Edgar, 771
Alfred Y., 771
Alice Maria, 578
Almira Lucy, 619
Arthur Logan, 587
Celina, 65
Charlotte E., 771
Clara, 339
Clark, 293
Cornelia T., 151
Deborah, 28
Ebenezer, 119
Eliza, 574
Elizabeth, 151, 570
Eunice, 279
Floretta, 578
Franklin P., 151
George, 119
Hattie Marie, 685
Isaac, 50
Jane, 685
John, 119, 151
John B., 151
Joshua, 578
Lydia, 119
Maria Frances, 326
Marvin, 130
Mary E., 151

Melissa, 619
Mortimer C., 151
Nathaniel, 50
Phoebe, 293
Priscilla, 50
Rachel, 101
Reuben, 336
Roswell, 119
Samuel, 259
Samuel H., 619
Samuel M., 151
Sarah, 100
Stephen, 119
Theophilus, 204
William, 685
William Bennet, 151
William H., 204

HOPPER

Andrew, 68, 120
Andries, 68
Catherine, 68, 120
Charlotte Newcomb, 68, 126
Clair, 702
George Clinton, 68
John Jasper, 68, 126
Joseph, 702
Rachel, 68, 120
Sarah Catherine, 68
Susan Arminda, 702
———, 402

HOPSON

Milan W., 583

HORN

Electy, 562
John Daniel, 407
John Thomas, 407
Joicey, 629
Mary, 629
Richard, 629

HORNER

Ann, 355
Annie, 371
Benajah, 371
George A., 371
Laura L., 680
Robert, 355
Susannah, 355

HORNING

Mary, 673

HORSFORD

Aaron, 46

HORSMAN

Frederick A., 204

HORTON

Almyra, 309
Beatrice, 724
Charlotte, 656
Charlotte T., 656
Edward, 724
Ernest K., 335
Frank, 546
Freeman, 570
Gertie, 210
Henry, 656
Julius, 449
Lucinda F., 570
Mary Ann, 724
Maryette L., 666
Phebe, 570
Rutherford B., 449
Sparrow, 336

HOSBACH

Albert, 697
Emma, 697
Henry Richard, 697
Lester Newcomb, 697

HOSEY

James, 152

HOSFORD

Carrie Seymour, 496
David, 522
Elizabeth, 522
James M., 496
Lavinia, 530
Susan Amy, 496
Thankful, 522

HOSIER

John Newcomb, 214
Lizzie B., 214
Mary Emma, 214
William H., 214
William Henry, 214

HOSKINS

———, 583

HOSKISON

Catherine, 665
Catherine Jane, 665
Robert, 665

HOSTETTER

George Frederick, 388
Ruth Hazel, 388

HOTCHKISS

Edward, 118

HOUGHTON

Angelina, 672
Bessie Louise, 704
Cyrus, 812
Eliza Jane, 748
Elizabeth, 812
Florence M., 748
George Hartwell, 704
James Otis, 748
Jay C., 346
John Benjamin, 162
Joseph Davenport, 697
Sarah Maria, 704
S. E., 346
Susan, 490

HOULTON

Amos, 262

HOUSE

Violetta M., 146

HOVEY

Abigail, 221
Laurilla, 293

HOWARD

Affiah Frances, 203
Alexander Crocker, 202
Alonzo, 203
Benjamin, 86
Bertha A., 699
David Newcomb, 202
Estella, 120
Frank, 460
George W., 263
George Warren, 202
Hazel, 768
Henrietta Hammond, 202
Ida, 460
Indiana, 447
Jane, 266
John, 202
Jonathan O., 699
Leander, 203
Lydia Smalley, 202
Martha, 202
Martha Ann, 202
Mercie Jane, 120
Nancy D., 699
Olive Newcomb, 202
Otis, 120
Otis H. B., 120
Otis J., 120
Polly, 120
Priscilla, 225
Sarah Brown, 202
Sarah R., 120
Stalmina, 202
Thomas, 202
Thomas Elwin, 203
Warren, 460
William Pitt, 202

HOWE

Abigail, 110
Adelbert N., 509
Adolphus, 509
Asahel B., 121
George L., 509
Gertrude M., 509
Henry C., 787
John, 266, 812
Lucretia G., 509
Marilla, 266
Mary, 256
Mary Denison, 787
P. J., 230

Vera Reine, 509
William, 104
———, 389

HOWES

David, 397
George Merritt, 397
Martha, 397
Mary Ella, 729
Mary Ellen, 397
Minnie Ethel, 397
Porter, 562
William P., 562
———, 72

HOWLAND

Daniel R., 487
Franklin Newcomb, 487
George Washington, 487
Hope, 51
John, 51
Mary Levantia, 487
Rosetta, 478
Sally, 487
Sarah Louise, 487
Tabitha E., 726
W. H., 478

HOXIE

Elizabeth Patten, 591
George Fox, 591
Olive, 591

HOYER

Gus, 818
Gus Johnston, 818

HOYT

Almon F., 463
Daniel Keeler, 209
Elizabeth, 209
Ebenezer B., 492
Mary Jane, 492
Moses, 209
Perley, 604
William Reynolds, 492

HUBBARD

Abigail M., 353
Alice, 675
Betsey, 810
Betsey E., 472
Elisha, 243
Elizabeth, 243
Elizabeth Lester, 353
Ella C., 244
Esther, 234
Flora J., 675
Francis B., 244
George B., 244
Grace, 353
Hannah, 27
Hannah May, 606
Horace N., 244
Huldah, 141
Jeannette, 353
Jonathan, 810
Lyle, 353
Mary, 105, 353
Morrison L., 675
Philander, 243
Rachel, 262, 472
Reuben, 353
Rollin, 244
Romelia, 344
Samuel S., 353
Sylvia, 244

HUBBELL

Abraham Turner, 499
Clifton Jay, 499
Elizabeth, 78
George, 434
Laura, 499
Louisa Marie, 499
Nathan, 124
Orlo Collins, 499
Tod Vernon, 499

HUBLEY

Barbara, 310
Herbert, 310
Robert, 310

HUCKELBERRY

Lena, 525

HUCKINS

Adelade, 634
Alice, 634
Gilbert N., 634

HUDDLESTON

Avis, 267
Dollia, 267
Elizabeth, 579
James P., 267
Julia, 267
Mary H., 267
Narcissus, 267
Sallie, 267

HUDSON

Elizabeth, 180
Esther, 487
John P., 371
Kate, 180
Martha Jane, 709
Susan, 371

HUESTIS

Addie, 415
Nathan, 415

HUFF

Safrona, 625

HUGHES

Anna, 336
David Wilson, 592
Deborah, 291
Fanny, 543
Harriet, 512
James W. F., 785
John, 222
John W., 543
Kittie, 543
Mary, 222, 778
Mary Juliet, 785
Nina, 785
Talmage, 405

HUGO

Anna Mary Dora, 664
Jacob, 664
Olive Victoria, 664

HUGULEY

Maude, 335

HULBERT

Polly, 255
Silas, 254

HULBURT

Emma, 185
Evelyn, 185
Henry H., 185
Hiram H., 185
Ione, 185
Lilian, 185

HULETT

Frank Henry, 490
Frederick A., 490
George Burrows, 490
John P., 490
Martha, 241
Ralph M., 655

HULL

Azel Backus, 485
Eliza, 207
Hezekiah, 109
Laurens, 485

HULSE

Elizabeth, 138
———, 743

HUME

Jennie, 376

HUMESTON

Alice Beula, 544
Alva, 544
Mary, 544

HUMPHREY

George R., 555
Jane, 578
Lucy A., 555
Sarah, 555

HUMPHREYS
Asa, 403
John, 403

HUNDINGEN
Barbara, 745

HUNNECUTT
George B., 349

HUNSDON
Emily E., 538

HUNT
Albinus, 129
Alice M., 559
Anna G., 450
Bela T., 137
Byrd Allen, 734
Charles, 129
Clara J., 450
Clarence D., 450
Clymena Allen, 129
Daniel Newcomb, 129
Darius, 450
Elisha, 141
Elizabeth, 52, 87, 270
Elizabeth J., 310
Elmina J., 455
Ernest H., 559
Frank M., 310
Fred Eugene, 559
Hannah, 135
H. F., 310
Helen C., 450
Henrietta, 315
Jane, 450
Jerusha, 232
Jonathan, 270
Joseph O., 559
Louis, 261
Lura R., 490
Lydia, 140
Mabel N., 450
Marcellus Cassius, 518
Mary, 140, 141
Myra Frances, 559
Nelson, 129
Pearl, 734
Phebe, 489
Rena Marie, 519
Roxana B., 559
Samuel, 129, 135
Seldin Job, 490
Submit, 141
Sumner L., 559
Theoda, 129, 135
Thomas, 140
Viola, 734
Wilbur M., 455
William S., 559

HUNTER
Helen, 391
Isabel, 277
James, 277
Jane, 401
John, 602
Lidie, 602
Maria, 478
Mary Ann, 602
Susannah, 277

HUNTINGTON
Aimee, 112
Arnold, 293
Benjamin, 214
David, 27
Ezra, 208
Fanny, 64
Hannah, 208
James, 35
Lavonia Marinda, 479
Lydia, 208
Maria Louisa, 293
Mary, 27, 230, 811
Monroe, 293
Richard, 112
Sarah, 27
Thomas, 35

HUNTLEY
Charles Elmer, 347
David, 217
Edith L., 346
Ellen Isabel, 347
Elva R., 346
Esther, 414
Grover Cleveland, 347
Harry, 404
Inez, 217
John William, 346
Mary, 346
William, 346
William Alfred, 347

HUNTLY
Hannah, 477
Martha, 644, 646

HUNTSINGER
Catherine, 368
Henry, 368
Katherine M., 368

HURD
Adelaide, 574
Annie, 305
Benjamin, 305
Charles, 305
Eben, 812
Elias, 812
Frank, 812
Helen, 255
Jane, 812
John, 305
John McKenzie, 305
Lydia, 305
Phebe, 471
R. Leonard, 255
Robert L., 255
Tabitha, 324
Wallace W., 255
William Henry, 305

HURLBERT
Eva M., 309
George, 309, 536
Hannah, 309, 536
Mary E., 536
Sarah, 536

HURLBUT
Emma, 259
Leafie A., 711

HURLBUTT
Jennie Louise, 127

HURLEY
Charles N., 360

HUSBANDS
Sarah S., 185

HUSKER
Ira, 303
Robert, 303

HUSSEY
Asa M., 218
Charles M., 218
Isaac, 218
Lydia, 218

HUSTED
Alice, 188
Amanda, 188
Butler N., 188
Butler Newcomb, 96
Charles, 96
Edward, 188
Harriet, 188
Harris, 188
Jane, 96
Joel, 96
Judson, 188
Martha, 188
Mary, 96, 188
Pleasant, 96
Rhoda, 188
Rosena, 96
Seth, 96
William, 96
William E., 96, 188

HUSTICE
Phebe, 313
Thomas, 313

HUSTON
Lucretia Frances, 734
Sarah, 734
Samuel J., 734

HUTCHCROFT
Ann E., 779
Dean G., 779
Ella, 779

HUTCHES
Amanda, 711

HUTCHINSON
Abigail, 60
Almira, 60, 392
Elizabeth, 60
Elizabeth S., 579
James, 392
Jane, 406
John, 60
Margaret, 60
Maria Hutchinson, 625
Mary, 60
Matthew M., 60
Rebecca, 60
Sarah, 60, 392
Sophia, 60
William, 69

HUTCHISON
George, 515

HUTTON
Elizabeth, 478
George, 361, 478
Margaret Creedy, 478

HUXLEY
Hubert S., 788

HUZZEY
Iris Ann, 558

HYDE
Abigail, 44
Abigail Amy, 530
Alvin, 52
Cordelia, 667
Cullen, 530
Elizabeth, 138
Jennie, 138
Mary, 135
Oliver C., 135
Perlina, 251
Rhoda, 135
Ruby, 530

HYDEN
Myrtle, 349

HYLAND
Deborah, 556
Isaiah, 556
James S., 556
Levi Newcomb, 556
Mildred, 556

IDE
Mary Louise, 127

IDLEMAN
A. H., 718
Nina, 718
Sarah, 718

IKE
U. G., 482

ILLSLEY
Mariah, 223
Sarah, 219

ILSLEY
Adelaide, 213
Clara A., 639
Freeman, 410
Preston, 410
Robert H., 213

IMHOFF
David, 644

IMLAY
Doretta R., 280
Joseph, 280
Margaret J., 280
William A., 280
William G. N., 280

INGALLS
Davis L., 811
Granville B., 811
Herbert D., 811
Lydia, 811
Mary, 652
Rebecca, 379
Reuben, 379
Sarah Curtis, 379

INGERSOLL
Carolyn Perkins, 417
Eliza Jane, 603
Hannah Edna, 603
Joseph, 603

INGRAHAM
Laura J., 802
Nathaniel G., 699
Sarah, 97

INK
Maranda A., 512

INMAN
Adelaide Julia, 715
Clarence Worsley, 501
John C., 501
Lottie Bell, 715
Robert Frederick, 501
Thomas Elias, 715

INNES
Catharine, 35

INNESS
May, 408

IREDALE
Benjamin, 610
Joseph, 610
Ruth, 610

IRELAND
Mary, 175

IREY
Benjamin, 515
Charles W., 514
Claudius, 514
Elizabeth, 514
Emma E., 514
Frank W., 514
J. W., 514
James, 514
James L., 514
Joseph H., 514
Lucy F., 514
Nancy Jane, 515
Olive Blanche, 514
Ralph, 515
Verna, 514

IRISH
Abigail, 373
Almira, 604
Alphonso, 609
Amy Alice, 609
Augusta, 604
Ceppers W., 609
Dorcas, 589
Emma Newcomb, 609
Ernest, 604
Isaac S., 137
John M., 604
Joshua, 604
Lovina, 609
May, 604
Phebe, 197
Ralph, 604
Sarah, 663

IRNNAM
Katharine, 198

IRONS
Bertha L., 397

IRVIN
Elliott S., 276

IRVING
———, 190

IRWIN
M. F., 137
Matilda, 401
Robert, 153
William, 402

ISHAM
Emily, 490

ISNOR
Kate, 409

JABLOSKI
Mike, 356

JACK
Charles Lindall, 377
Edward, 377
Edward B., 376
Frank Pierce, 377
Georgianna, 376
James, 376, 377
James Polk, 377
Roscoe Sumner, 377
William Henry, 377

JACKLIN
Jemima, 625

JACKSON
Adella G., 218
Albert D., 669
Ann, 669
Arthur, 308
Edna, 218
Elmer, 361
Francis Bly, 212
Fred, 218
George F., 218
Hannah, 200
Harriet L., 68
Havilah, 218
Henrietta H., 398
Isabel, 570
Jean, 405
J. H., 669
John, 570
Joseph, 218
Joseph T., 220
Julia, 732
Lila Newcomb, 220
Mary Ann, 218
Maude A., 525
Percy V., 669
Sarah, 110, 218
Sarah Etta, 572
Staley, 218
Thomas, 13

JACOBS
Amanda, 263
Carile, 263
Daniel, 319
Emma C., 507
Everett S., 570
Henry, 263
James E., 490
John Y., 570
Laura, 263
Mary E., 263
William, 263

JACOBSEN
Peter J., 679

JACQUES
Ethel, 633
James, 633
Martha, 633

JAERNECKE
Henry Jacob, 775
Luella Caroline, 775
Lueisa Catherine, 775

JAKWAY
Henry, 450
Jacob William, 450
Lucinda Clark, 450
Mildred Isabel, 450
Newcomb, 450
Olive Newcomb, 450
Wesley, 450

JAMERSON
Jeremiah, 203
Permelia, 203

JAMES
Alta May, 553
Betsey, 509
Deliza H., 509
Dollie, 553
Elizabeth, 355
Ira, 553
Iva Mildred, 553
Lessie Laurine, 553
Perry, 509
Stanford, 811

JAMIESON
Andrew Nelson, 409
Barlow Peel, 409
E. E. Caroline, 409
George, 409
Georgianna, 409
Lottie B., 638
Maud May, 409
Thomas, 638
William Benson, 409

JAMISON
Eva Carrie, 554

JANECK
Elizabeth Freda, 436
Fred L., 436
Kenneth Newcomb, 436
Louis Victor, 436
Marion Delferna, 436
Marion T., 436
Roland Frederick, 436

JANES
Caroline, 810
Jonathan, 810
Philena, 810

JANNEY
Emily Maud, 622
Laura V., 622
Warder H., 622

JAQUETT
Barbara, 56
Daniel, 56
Hance, 56, 187
John, 56
Mary E., 187
Mary Elizabeth, 597
Peter, 187
Reuben, 56
Samuel, 56
William, 56

JAQUISH
Sarah, 654

JAQUITH
Amos Sumner, 172
John Gillman, 811
Jones Woods, 811
Mary Jewett, 811

JARDELLA
Andrew, 95
Ann, 95
Victoria, 95

JARVIS
Abby Esther, 500
Elizabeth, 298
Ellen, 298
Emeline Theresa, 386
Hannah, 33
Ida Frances, 386
Jane, 32
John, 33
John Howard, 386
Mary, 33
Mary Jane, 33
Matilda, 325
Nicholas, 298
Robert, 33
Susanna, 33
Thomas, 32, 33
William Beale, 33

JEANES
Annie, 120

JEFFERS
Polly, 209

JEFFREY
Sarah, 694

JEFTS
Sarah, 166

JENISON
Elizabeth, 281
Orson M., 281

Peter, 281
Reuben, 281
Vergenia L. A., 281

JENKINS
Samuel, 361

JENKS
Bertha Elizabeth, 640
Charles Amos, 640
Elizabeth, 640
J. Burr, 640
John B., 640
Kenneth Fleming, 640
Winifred Newcomb, 640
———, 207

JENNE
Bertha L., 506
John F., 506
John Frisbie, 506
Margaret Louisa, 506
Michael, 506
William Albert, 506

JENNESS
Alice, 784
Sarah J., 532

JENNINGS
Bathsheba, 53
Beatrice Elizabeth, 669
Cyrus E., 414
Florence, 669
Hannah, 53, 811
James Carl, 669
James Volney, 669
John, 53
Louise, 717
Maria, 625
Mary, 53
Nathaniel, 53
Samuel, 53
Sarah, 53, 155
Thomas Johnson, 625
William, 414, 717

JENNISON
Alonzo H., 184
Bertie Ethelwyn, 185
Clara Eva, 185
Cora Lillian, 787
Ella J., 185
Frank L., 185
Laura Jane, 184
Lulu Georgia, 185

JERAULD
Denty, 575
Hulda, 575
Mary S., 575

JERNIGAN
O. E., 676

JESS
Bessie, 414
Charlotte, 649

JEWELL
Lavina Prince, 818
Rebecca, 275

JEWETT
Adelia Annette, 377
Algernon Sidney, 377
George Sidney, 377
Lizzie Jane, 377
Spofford Israel, 377

JIPSON
Alice J., 608

JOHNS
Bertha, 403

JOHNSON
Abbie, 735
Abiatha J., 474
Abigail, 111
Adaline A., 138
Alberta, 330, 567
Almira P., 613
Alonzo Ledyard, 608
Angus, 310
Ann, 113, 310, 394
Annie, 365
Atlanta Gertrude, 352
Audrey, 359
Augusta, 365
Benjamin, 110
Benjamin Leonard, 248
Bessie, 450
Buckley, 118
Carl P., 359
Charles, 322
Charles S., 735
Charlotte, 505
Christiana, 229
Christina, 322
Clara Custer, 379
Clarabelle, 474
Clarence, 450
Clyde, 450
Collins B., 505
Daniel Newcomb, 248
Dorman, 248
Earl, 738
Edna, 474
Edith M., 348
Edward Kirk, 248
Edwin E., 448
Eleazer, 730
Eliza J., 183
Ellen, 210
Emil Anthon, 322
Emily, 600
Emmaline, 611
Ervin, 448
Eva Ann, 229
Fanny Buckford, 608
George, 735
George Eliot, 735
George W., 352
Grace, 505
Grace Irene, 474
Hannah, 567
Harlan Page, 248
Harriet G., 730
Hazel, 450
Huron E., 258
Ira, 450
James, 810
Jane, 687
Jason, 203
Jasper, 138
Joannah K., 227
John, 665
John Newcomb, 665
John W., 352
Joseph, 611
Joseph E., 561
J. Franklin, 203
Kate, 310
Katie A., 281
Kathryn, 440
Leonard, 328
Lewis Daniel, 474
Loa, 522
Louisa, 665
Lucinda Marian, 474
Ludwig, 365
Lyman, 118
M. A., 143
Mabel, 145, 611
Margaret, 738
Margarette, 645
Margery, 725
Martha Washington, 248
Mary, 344, 471
Mary A., 138
Mary C., 464
Mary Elizabeth, 248
Mary Ellen, 384
Mary Lucinda, 474
Mary Jane, 421
Melvine, 374
Minnie, 450
Moses, 229, 567
Ona Hulda, 474
Otto H., 665
Pauline Blanche, 384
Phebe Ellen, 694
Philip Newcomb, 817
Raymond U., 608
Rebecca, 118
Richard Mentor, 384
Roger Ankeny, 817
Ruth, 203, 384
Sarah, 110, 183
Sarah Louisa, 394
Serptia, 450
Sherwood R., 505
Silas, 177
Sylvia, 118, 248
Walker, 183
Walter, 450
Walter Irving, 384
Will, 450

William, 118, 210, 281 394
William Byrd, 738
William John, 379
———, 100

JOHNSTON

Andrew, 278
Andrew L., 630
Anna, 211
Annie Watson, 818
Arthur L., 630
Ben Taylor, 817
Charles, 207
Edith Belle, 278
Frances, 402
Hannah, 60
Isabelle Lydell, 818
Jack Marshall, 817
Jane, 776
Joseph Charles, 277
Joseph Eggleston, 817
Julian, 278
Leone Jeannette, 630
Leslie, 402
Malcolm, 537
Mary, 776
Nelson, 211
Ralph, 60
Robert, 776
Robert Bennett, 817
Sadie V., 817
Sarah, 537, 817
Sarah Letitia, 537
Wilmer Samuel, 818

JOHNSTONE

Howard Leland, 475
Ralph, 786
Ralph Williams, 786

JOLLY

Aurelia, 562
Frederick, 781
Mary, 781
Mary Ellen, 781

JONAH

Audber, 771
Hazen, 771

JONES

Abner, 772
Albert, 173
Amy, 347
Ann, 780
Annie Mabel, 772
Betsey, 505
Catharine, 505
C. H., 267
Charlotte, 772
David, 173, 671
Eleanor, 30
Elisha, 173
Elizabeth, 173, 791, 792
Fola, 791
Frances Maria, 275
Fred, 347
George, 173, 275
George Newcomb, 275
George Washington, 173
Georgiana, 748
Harriet, 467
Hattie, 772
Helen M., 165
Isaac, 356
Jackson, 347
James, 404
Jane, 499, 672
Jenett E., 549
J. J., 791
Joanna, 327
Joanna C., 760
John, 30, 780
Josiah, 173
Julia, 544
Levi, 173
Lillian, 624, 671
Mabel, 792
Maggie, 780
Maria, 397
Mariette, 176
Marshall, 173
Minnie, 404
Montrose E., 417
Oscar, 173, 174
Pelatia, 30
Rachel, 82
Samuel, 165
Samuel Constant, 603
Sarah Frances, 449
Sarah Melissa, 698
Selina, 173
Sophia, 217
Stephen, 505
Theodore, 173
Thomas, 158, 405
William, 173, 549

JORDAN

Charlotte M., 328
Geraldine Ethel, 782
Jane, 109
John, 612
Laura Emma, 593
Laurinda, 612
William, 325
William C., 612
W. W., 612

JORDEN

Hannah, 759
John, 759
Nellie B., 759

JOSLIN

Deborah, 360
Eleanor, 360
Joseph Sherman, 360
William, 360
William Franklin, 360

JOSLYN

Daniel DeWitt Clinton, 323
Daniel Webster, 172
E. Mahlon, 187
Hanna Augusta, 173
Hattie Cook, 677
Henry Clay, 172
Jeremiah, 172
Katherine, 677
Lyman J., 677
Minnie Osia, 323
Peter A., 172
Philena, 323
William Augustus, 172

JOY

Lena, 798

JOYCE

Mary Augusta, 409
Thomas, 409

JUBB

Emma, 717

JUDD

Adelaide, 574
Adelaide D., 654
Alice Mary, 338
Elizabeth, 654
Lena, 574
Orrin Bishop, 654
Theophilus, 574

JUDKINS

Sylvanus, 816

JUDSON

Charles Bucklin, 237
Charles T., 237
Harold Cowee, 237
Joseph E., 248
Kennet Aubrey, 237
Leland Newcomb, 237
Mary J., 285

JULIEN

Agnes, 396
Simon, 396

JUSTICE

Rebecca, 360

KADELKA

Bertha L., 506

KAHLER

Clarabell, 704

KAIN

Harriet, 627
John, 627
Maggie, 627

KAISER

Lucy, 533
Mary Ann, 724

KALK
Caroline, 593
Leonard, 808

KALLAM
Amey, 265
Betsey, 265
Luther, 265

KANDLE
Mathias M., 372

KANE
Hugh, 749
James, 744
Jane, 749
Jennie, 749
Mary, 744

KANNARD
Mary, 560

KANT
Eliza, 468

KARNS
Sophia, 592

KARR
Kathryn, 795

KARRER
Lydia, 673

KATES
Hannah, 371
Jacob B., 371
Tillie, 371

KATON
Mary, 677

KAWKE
Elam, 162

KAY
Beatrice J., 557

KEAN
Harriet, 372
Jonathan, 372

KEANE
John, 332

KEATING
Isaac Jason, 306
Janie, 312
Margaret, 408

KEEFE
Daniel F., 563
Margaret, 682
Nova, 670
Parker Newcomb, 563

KEEFLER
Thomas, 408

KEELER
Harvey, 152
Julia H., 812
Rosanna, 530

KEENE
Elsie Jane, 357
Lafayette, 357
Lester Blaine, 357
Wade Thomas, 357

KEENEY
Cordelia Ann, 571
Delos Clinton, 571
Eliza, 707
Francis, 707
Hosmer Franklin, 571
Jane Elizabeth, 707
Jonathan, 300
Lodoiska Philena, 300
Rhoda, 300
Russell, 571
Walter Ray, 571

KEETER
Abbie, 727

KEETON
Alice P., 290

KEHR
E. G., 581

KEITH
Alvertia V., 523
John W., 574
Mary Jane, 730
Rufus, 160
Seth B., 160
Zachariah D., 730

KELLAM
Elizabeth, 147

KELLER
Nancy, 322

KELLERHAM
Rebecca, 288

KELLETT
Richard, 425

KELLEY
Aaron, 93
Adelbert, 565
Ahira, 546, 548
Ahira Edwin, 548
Alden T., 105
Alice, 573
Allen, 512
Alonzo M., 334
Anderson Wright, 548
Anna Louise, 487
Charles, 317
Chester Alden, 548
David Newcomb, 548
Edna, 759
Edwin Ahira, 548
Elsie Viola, 759
Eva P., 366
Evie Fountain, 573
Floyd, 463
Francke Moreau, 463
Gustha, 651
Haltil, 317
Harriet Newell, 548
Jeannette, 317
Jeremiah, 397
Jesse, 463
Job, 366
Julia Ann, 512
Kate Mabel, 463
Lauretta, 573
Leander, 573
Lucy, 317
Lucy L., 317
Mark Newcomb, 463
Martha Jane, 397
Mary, 317
Mary A., 366
Mary Eva, 548
Miriam, 512
M. M., 558
Nancy, 463
Nannie S., 317
Newcomb, 463
Oliver, 317
Sara, 702
Sarah, 397
Sophronia, 546, 548
Susan, 317
Susanna, 319
Theron Alton, 548
Thomas V., 759
Timothy, 59
William H., 573

KELLIE
Alice, 784
Brownie Jenness, 784
Ronald Scott, 784

KELLOGG
Asa Day, 138
Charles Park, 811
Edith May, 811
Elenore S., 529
Emma Marie, 797
Hannah, 82
Harry Holland, 492
Henry Chester, 811
Joseph, 82
Minerva, 811

Ralph D., 529
Sally, 75
Sanford L., 529
Silas, 138
Uzziel, 82

KELLY

Amanda, 183
Ina B., 760
Judson, 760
Lellia, 760
Mary, 639, 722, 739
Theressa, 384

KELSEY

Ann, 175
Daniel, 175
Elizabeth, 456
Harriet N., 247
Laura, 456
Mary, 175
Truman, 456

KELSO

Clinton Clifford, 436
Delferna Mae, 436
Edward E., 436
Emma, 538
Florence H., 538
Gordon Newcomb, 436
John Alexander, 436
Martha, 436
Verona Lucile, 436
Waldo Ellsworth, 436
William Frederick, 538

KEMP

Achsah Ellen, 167, 571
Barzillai, 167
Effie T., 381
Eliza, 511
Elizabeth Serana, 252
Henri Atwood, 205
John, 611
John Nelson, 167
Julia A., 611
Mary, 205
Mary A., 576
Mary Ann, 167
Nannie Atwood, 205
Olive, 611
Polly Gould, 167
Ruth N., 381
Sallie Kendrick, 167
Samuel, 167
Samuel W., 205
Thomas, 167, 381
Thomas Paine, 205
Una Waterman, 205
Wells E., 170
William, 205

KEMPF

Samuel E., 358

KEMPFER

Frei, 421
Jacob Frei, 421
Jonathan Oswald, 421
Wallace Newcomb, 421

KENDALL

Charles Rudolph, 794
Dorcas Lovinia, 794
Fannie, 651
Inez Louise, 794
Mary, 691
Sarah Ann, 484
———, 100

KENDRICK

Addison E., 433
Arthur L., 324
Cora Blanche, 491
Edward, 20
Effie May, 433
Frank E., 324
Henry, 324
Henry L., 324
Irene Frances, 324
John, 20
Martha, 433, 491
Mary S., 324
Nathaniel, 433
Nellie L., 324
Solomon, 20
Thomas, 20
William W., 324
W. L., 491

KENNE

———, 114

KENNEDY

Agnes, 703
Alexander Campbell, 414
Annie, 220
C. L., 180
George Herbert, 498
John, 703
John William, 111
Lyman, 124
Margaret, 703
Martin Lauchlin, 404
Pamelia, 139
Samuel, 111, 139
Sarah, 111
William, 111, 299, 498

KENNEY

Betsey Lovina, 328
Elizabeth P., 334
George M., 456
Heman, 318, 548
Israel, 328
Jerusha, 475
Mary H., 548
Mary W., 229
Mehitable, 328
Nancy, 318, 328, 548
Sally, 334
Sally K, 318
Thomas, 334

KENRICK

Ruth Gould, 341
Warren, 341
Warren A., 167

KENT

Anna Mary, 664
Dorothy Whitman, 435, 476, 817
Edna Lily, 664
Eva Grace, 664
George James, 664
Henry, 435, 476
James Ray, 664
John, 664
John Dean, 664
Margaret, 435, 476, 618
Orlena, 618
Sally, 664
Uriah, 618
Viola May, 664

KENTON

Beula Alice, 663
Floyd, 663
Stanley Newcomb, 663
Tom, 663

KENTY

Alexander, 642
Alva Owen, 642
George Merle, 642
Norman Terrence, 642

KENYON

Eugene Crouse, 469
Frederick Newcomb, 469
Hortense, 654
Kieth, 469
Lucinda, 469
Theodore S., 469
Volney, 469

KEPPLE

Charles, 660
Lena, 660
Martha, 660

KERBY

Ethel Maud, 404

KERR

Albert, 634
Bessie, 220, 423
Castle, 213
Eva May, 634
Henry M., 393
Hugh, 423
Isabella, 213
James, 634
Jane, 634
Robert, 393
Sarah, 121, 423
Walter A., 809

KESSINGER
Harry Lee, 747

KETCHUM
Albert, 134
Algernon Sidney, 131
Augustus, 131
Aurora, 131
Chauncey, 131
Cynthia Hannah, 253
George Hamilton, 253
Harrison, 131
Henry, 134
Jared, 134
Jessie Anna, 253
Justus, 131
Lewis, 134
Nelson, 134
Roger West, 131, 253
Seymour, 134
Silas, 131, 253
Susan, 131
Wealthy, 131

KETNER
Henry, 188
Ina Alta, 188
Mollie, 188

KEYES
Charles M., 633
Ellen Kitrige, 95
Emma J. S., 228
George W., 633

KIANS
Laura Bell, 802

KIBBE
Phebe, 344

KIDDER
Leonard Martin, 627
Lewis, 627

KIDDIE
Joanna, 633

KIEFFER
Frank, 808
Harry, 808
Martin, 808

KIEHL
Otto B., 514

KIER
Joseph R., 370
William W., 370

KIETH
Katharine, 456

KIGAR
Alice, 462

KILBCUP
Mary, 804

KILBORN
John, 796
Mae, 796
Margaret, 796
Susanna, 163

KILBOURN
Clarissa, 305
Susannah, 81, 102

KILDEE
Blanche A., 656
Daisy Augusta, 656
Earl, 656
Eve M., 656
James, 656
Lucy A., 656
Pearl, 656

KILGORE
John, 606
Mary, 606
Nellie, 606

KILLIAN
Hannah, 577

KIMBALL
Barbara Sheldon, 484
Bronsdon Newcomb, 484
C. L., 461
Eliza Patience, 76, 812
Elizabeth Neal, 330
Florence, 375
Frances, 674
George Edward, 484
George Ezra, 674
George Francis, 484
Hattie, 385
James W., 330
John, 401
Kate H., 484
Lucius, 810
Mary Frances, 674
Nancy, 76, 812
Phebe, 706
Richard, 76, 812
Richard H., 335
Seville, 329, 330

KIMBLE
Jane, 245

KIMPLIN
Florence, 272

KINDRED
Jesse Vernon, 585
John, 585
John Wesley, 585
Minerva, 585

KING
Alexander, 713
Alice, 75
Anna, 713
Charles, 361
Christine, 713
Cora, 768
David, 437
Dorothy, 75
Elizabeth, 572
Frances, 750
Jennie, 743
John, 75
Joseph, 80
Martha, 64
Martin, 713
Mary M., 437
Nellie Frances, 713
Ola Mae, 713
Phebe, 292
Rufus S., 137
Ruth F., 576
Samuel, 572
Sarah, 361
Thomas B., 361
William, 361
William T., 572

KINGSLEY
Betsey, 551
Elijah, 142
Flora, 681
M. B., 681
M. H., 681

KINGSLY
Jane, 147

KINGSMILL
Nicol, 488

KINKADE
George W., 601
Jemima, 367
J. R., 367
Lulu, 601
Nancy E., 367, 601

KINNE
Jeremy, 269

KINNEY
Bethia, 333
Bradford, 45
Daniel, 44
David, 45, 418
Dorothy, 71
George, 45
Isabell A., 333
Jemima, 45
John, 51
Jonathan, 44, 45
Joseph, 44
Louisa, 418
Mary, 771
Newcomb, 44

Perley, 45
Sandford, 45
Wealthy, 45
William, 333
Zilpha, 418

KINSMAN

Abigail, 410
Amos, 410
Anna Belle, 395
Archibald, 395
Benjamin, 395
Charles W., 212
Constantia, 212
Ebenezer, 113
Edward H., 212
Emma Thyrza, 425
Fred N., 212
Frederick, 395
Grant E., 212
John A., 212
Lee English, 395
Lemuel, 113
Maria C., 622
Mary, 113, 395
Mary L., 633
Olivia Ann, 410
Rebecca, 223
Rupert, 395
William, 212
———, 407

KINTZ

Ernest Wilder, 458
Henry, 458
Ivan S., 458
Mahlon E., 458
M. Philocha, 458
Seymour J., 458
William Newcomb, 458

KIRK

Clara E., 777
John F., 777
Rachel E., 777

KIRKLAND

Frank W., 698, 699
Henrietta, 698
Henry Lucius, 698
Samuel Newcomb, 699

KIRKPATRICK

Agnes, 221
James Harding, 632
Jane, 632
Robert, 632
William, 632

KISER

A., 402
Louise, 402

KITSON

Alfred, 499

KITTREDGE

George, 435
Lizzie S., 264

KLAPP

Lavina, 691

KLARE

Mary P., 750

KLAUS

Julia, 683

KLEES

Elizabeth, 345
Florence Evelyn, 345
Frank, 345
Frank W., 345
Goldie Eliza Lois, 345
Henry, 345
Kenneth Newcomb, 345
Ralph Henry, 345

KLEIN

Natalie, 818

KLEMMER

Annabel, 628
Earl E., 628
Edward, 628
Fred, 628
Mable Arline, 628
Sitma F., 628

KNAPP

Barbara, 681
Bessie, 716
Caroline, 522
Celia Charlotte, 192
Charles A., 716
Charles Hunt, 139
Christian A., 681
Dwight Bradley, 139
Ebenezer, 285
Edward Mortimer, 138
Elias, 176
Harriette Elizabeth, 139
George, 176
George H., 594
George Preston, 139
James Gager, 138
James Moffatt, 138
John Newcomb, 138
John T., 138
Leo A., 681
Lois, 285
Lovinia Eliza, 138
Marion Gaylord, 594
Rhoda, 376
Submit Jerusha, 138
Theoda Abigail, 139
Thomas, 21
Vernon, 594
———, 594

KNEELAND

Stella, 95

KNIBBS

Charles Cornelius, 656
Charles Hill, 656
Frances Elizabeth, 656

KNICKERBOCKER

Addie, 296
Adie, 296
Albert, 296
Earl L., 296
Emma, 296
George, 296
George A., 296
Margaret, 296
Marion, 296
Merrick, 296
Olive Fay, 296
Roy Calvin, 296
Walter, 296

KNIFTON

Frances Mary, 632
Thomas, 632

KNIGHT

Andrew, 328
Annie, 392
Aurelia, 131
Clara, 328
Edith K., 357
Ernest W., 357
Eva J., 578
Francis C., 357
Gladys A., 357
H. Lois, 357
Jesse W., 357
Lizzie Anna, 328
M. Faith, 357
Orson, 131
W. C., 393
William, 131
William Addison, 132
W. S., 393

KNOLL

Clara Belle, 466

KNOTT

Joseph, 750
Lessie, 750

KNOWLES

Albert, 740
Almira, 573
Benjamin P., 329
Catharine, 347
Charles, 331
Cora M., 331
Dora, 202
Elkany, 331
Eva M., 331
Fredena, 337

Frederick, 337
Hannah, 740
John, 329, 331
Maria, 502
Mary, 329
Matilda, 331, 740
Mehitable, 572
Mercy S., 101, 199
Rebecca, 337

KNOWLTON

Albertus, 595
Clara, 780
Ethel, 780
Frank, 564
J. C., 780
Jessie, 595
Mary E., 809
Mattie, 595
Polly, 549

KNOX

Daniel, 617
Eleanor, 71
Elizabeth, 617
Frank, 617
Harry, 617
Isaac, 617
John, 617
Martha, 218
Mary Green, 695
Percy, 617
Z., 196

KOBER

William, 786

KOCH

Henry, 410
Ragina, 410

KOHN

Josephine Newcombe, 587
J. W., 587
Theresa, 587
Theresa Newcomb, 587
William T., 587

KOLB

M. J., 120

KOLOWINSKI

Benjamin F., 345

KOONCE

Cymor, 367
Joseph, 367
Melvin, 367
Teressa, 367

KOPAN

Edmond L., 464

KRAMER

Mary M., 681
William, 681

KRANS

Anna Kelsey, 456
Ellsworth Luther, 456
Ernest William, 456
Ethel May, 456
Gertrude Katharine, 456
Herbert Horland, 456
John, 456
Katherine, 456
Louis Rieder, 456
Mary Elizabeth, 456
Roy Hamilton, 456

KRESGE

Albert, 702
Delphine May, 703
Donald Llewellyn, 703
Dorothy C., 703
Elsie M., 702
Irene M., 702
Isia, 702
Matilda, 702
Maurice I., 702
Richard Y., 703
Stanley E., 702

KRISNER

Louisa, 786

KRUEGER

Amelia, 180
August C., 473
Martha Amanda, 751
Stanley Newcomb, 473

KRUM

Lizzie, 456

KUGLAR

Joe, 280
Mary Catherine, 280
Nancy Ann, 280

KURTZ

Albert J., 605
Alberta, 605

KUSTERER

Emma, 538

KYLE

James, 755
Kate, 755
Martha, 755

KYZER

Geraldene, 210

LACEY

James, 156

LACHLAN

Emma M., 223
James, 223

LACK

Maria M., 547
Mary, 547
William, 547

LA COUNT

Alick Pierce, 342
Azubah, 342
John, 342
Maude Stanley, 342
Millicent Warren, 342

LACOURSE

Florence Eva, 797

LACY

Henry V., 322
W. H., 322

LADD

Abbie C., 745
Clara P., 745
Jesse, 71
Orson, 130
Rachel, 71
Rufus M., 745
Sally, 142, 266
———, 352

LA DOW

Hattie M., 518

LA FAULL

Elizabeth, 786

LA FORGE

Elizabeth, 265

LAHA

Emma G., 745
Nancy, 745
Solomon, 745

LAIBLE

Edith R., 667
Jessie Bell, 667
Robert B., 667

LAIRD

Sophia, 115

LAING

David, 450
Fred G., 450

LAIRD

Ann, 551

LAKE

Bernard Daniel, 565
Charles H., 642
Charles W., 565
Daniel, 565
Elmira H., 366

Harrison, 200
Harrison Herman, 200
Herman, 200
Howland, 200
John, 200
John Henry, 642
Julia A., 565
Lilian May, 565
Mary, 366
Merietta, 642
Myrtle Estelle, 565
Ruth Wilson, 200
Samuel, 366
Winfield Scott, 200

LALAND
Serephine Lena, 766

LALLY
Anthony, 613
Delia, 613
Margaret, 613

LALONDE
Louis, 402

LAMB
Caroline, 665
Catharine Van Vahten, 70
Charles Henry, 665
Charlotte B., 44
Elnora, 805
Emily, 511
Janet, 70
Jeduthan, 44
Jonathan, 44
Lawrence, 511
Lydia, 665
Thomas, 70

LAMBERT
Alexander Newcomb, 181
Ann E., 779
Annie B., 181
Benjamin D., 181
Carrie S., 181
Cordelia, 181
Frederick M., 181
Grace C., 181
Jonathan, 181
Love, 181
Mary Elizabeth, 762
Ralph J., 181
Willie S., 181

LAMBERTSON
David H., 280
David Zealous, 280
Elihu Zealous, 280
Elmer E., 280
Flora Euella, 280
George W., 280
Hartwell, 280

LAMDELAY
Albert, 306

LAMEY
Levi, 801
Louise L., 801
Lydia, 801

LAMONT
Joel, 214
Mary E., 214
Wilbur F., 505

LAMPHERE
Emily, 147

LAMSON
Edwin, 159
James, 564

LANCASTER
Anna, 349, 440
David, 349
J. J., 440
Sarah, 349

LANCY
John, 203
Sarah, 769

LANDESBERY
Margaret Ann, 307

LANDINE
John, 356

LANDMAN
Edward, 100

LANDON
Abigail Pherona, 273
Adelia, 695
Charlotte A., 619
Clara A., 694
Fidelia, 490
Francis, 490
Frank, 490, 695
Gaynette, 669
Gertrude E., 619
Hattie Adelia, 490
Myron T., 273
Proctor Peter, 273
William, 273
W. P., 619

LANE
Alexander, 157
Elizabeth, 157
George, 157
Hattie E., 377
Henry, 810
Honorah, 334
Irma Verna, 362
Nancy D., 566
Susan, 566, 631
Theodore M., 282
Urial, 566
———, 157

LANG
Pauline, 624

LANGDON
Mary, 71

LANGE
Marie, 428

LANGOSH
Albert, 780
Anna, 780
Bertha, 780

LANGTRY
Frank, 682
George, 682
Viola, 682

LANGWORTHY
John, 52

LANIGAN
Margaret A., 598
Martin, 598
Mary C., 598

LANKIN
Ann Rebecca, 401, 630

LANMAN
Clarence H., 334
Harvey F., 334
Johanna, 334
Lydia Snow, 334
Olive Rich, 334
Simon, 334
Wallace Newcomb, 334

LANNING
Charlotte Chaplin, 352
Sarah, 352
William, 352

LANPHER
Loring, 329

LANPHIER
Nellie, 345

LANSING
———, 305

LANSON
Julia, 280

LANTZ
Sarah Ann, 521

LA PEERE
Adeline, 618
John, 618
Rose, 618

LAPP
William, 295

LARIMER
Alberta Lucille, 713
Charles H., 713
Hester, 713
Lena Arabelle, 713
Robert, 713
Rose Elma, 684
William, 684

LARKIN
Albert, 262
Amanda J., 262
Benjamin Franklin, 262
Catherine, 262
Edwin C., 262
Edwin N., 262
Ella S., 262
Ellen Margaret, 522
Frank J., 262
George, 262
Helen M., 262
Irene, 262
Jonathan, 261, 262
Louise A., 262
Lucina A., 262
Nancy, 262
Sophia, 262
Sophia A., 262
Thomas, 28

LARRABEE
Daniel, 385
Mary E., 385
Mary Ellen, 385
Pamelia, 139

LARRABIE
John, 195

LARZELIER
Alonzo, 731
Mary Emma, 731
———, 731

LASATER
Jasper L., 692
Marion N., 692

LASH
Harriet, 292

LATHAM
Ann, 683
Benjamin K., 519
Hannah, 342
———, 306

LATHBERY
Anna, 363
Lillian, 363
William, 363

LATHROP
Harriet H., 137
Jane, 48
Jerusha L., 137
Juliet E., 137
Mary, 465
Mehitable, 48
Roxana, 465
Simon, 137, 465
Thomas, 48

LATIMER
Donna L., 555
Earl H., 555
Joseph P., 555
Mary, 555
Stewart E., 555

LAUER
Elizabeth, 654

LAURIA
Uphemia, 396

LAW
Sarah Thankful, 530

LAWLER
Charles William, 795
Florence, 795
George, 534
Helen Geraldine, 794
Katherine, 710
Margaret Ellen, 534
Mary, 534

LAWLOR
Ellen, 238
Ellen Newcomb, 238
Jerome Newcomb. 238
Joseph M., 238
Mary Charlotte, 238
Michael, 238

LAWRENCE
Burr, 749
David H., 529
Eleina, 555
Elizabeth, 276
Elizabeth B., 301
Eunice, 634
Frank, 261
George, 296
Grove, 276
Harriet, 529
Mary, 34
Nettie, 787
Otis, 555
Phebe Sophia, 529
Polly, 353
Rebecca Frances, 555
Robert, 64
Sarah, 276
Solomon, 353
Sophronia Robinson, 353
Zachariah, 320
———, 184

LAWS
Abby H., 567
Annorill, 567
George Vanan, 567

LAWTON
Daniel, 311
Eliza Ann, 299
Elizabeth, 513
William, 311

LAYBOLT
Drusilla C., 533
Ethel, 306
John C., 533
Lucy, 533
William, 156

LAYMAN
Samuel M., 359

LAYTON
Abigail, 206, 207
Abigail L., 206
Abraham N., 207
Andrew, 215
Ann N., 206
Annie Mable, 215
Arthur Crawley, 207, 421
Burpee Arthur, 421
Charles Francis, 207
Elizabeth, 255
Elizabeth Caroline, 421
Elizabeth Carolyn Bentley, 421
Emeline, 207
Ezra, 206, 207
Francis, 206, 207
Francis Newcomb, 421
George D. Boardman, 207
Harriet Ellen, 207
Jacob, 206
John, 215
John Newcomb, 215
Joseph Henry, 215
Lalia Sabina, 215
Leander Carson, 207
Margaret N., 207
Margaret Newcomb, 421
Martha Jane, 215
Mary Ann, 207
Mary Jane, 207
Rosanna D., 206
Ruth Ann, 215
Timothy, 215
Virginia Marietta Wallace, 421
Winniefred Gertrude, 215
———, 524

LEACH
Almira P., 613
Amos, 27
David, 57
Hannah, 57
Jane, 486
Laura Ann, 613
Mary, 27
Samuel, 613

LEADBITTER
Leonora, 726

LEAVETT
Adeline, 550
James D., 550
Lucinda, 550

LEAVITT
Mary, 203

LE BRETON
Jennie, 604

LE COUNT
Hannah, 199
Hannah S., 199
John, 199
Julia, 171

LEE
Alida Boardman, 447
Betsey, 254
Charles Henry, 447
Charles W., 357
Clara North, 447
Clarissa, 233
Clista, 695
David, 805
Elnora, 805
Eunice, 134
Francis Robert, 414
Grace Eleanor, 805
Harriet E., 357
Hattie Estelle, 695
Henry, 460
Julia Ann, 460
Nathan, 134
Mary, 135, 545
Mima, 363
Phebe Marvin, 460
Phillip, 447
Samuel, 695
William, 414
———, 233

LEECH
Jane, 95
John, 95
Mary, 95

LEEHEN
Helen Agnes, 761

LEEMAN
Permelia, 203

LEEPER
Isaac, 397

LEES
A. Annie, 758
Mary, 758
William, 758

LEFFEL
Emma, 753

LEFRANCIS
Frederick, 330
Laura, 330
Peter, 330

LEGGE
George, 644
Selina Jane, 644

LEHAN
Joanna, 643
John J., 643
Patrick, 643

LEITER
Georgianna, 400
John, 400
Lucina, 400

LELAND
Gorham S., 170

LEMMON
Elizabeth Frances, 480
Frankie, 480
William D., 480

LEMON
Hannah, 810

LE MONNIER
Alexander, 274
Josephine, 274
Sophia, 274

LENNIN
John, 63

LENNON
Raymond Thomas, 728

LENOVER
Alvin E., 396

LENOX
Clifton Earl, 780
Katherine, 780
Margaret Louise, 780
Walter, 780

LENTZ
Roy J., 657

LEONARD
Alfred, 318
Charles Henry, 810
Curtis H., 346
Edward Alexander, 537
Florina, 318
Helen, 318
Henrietta, 537
James, 318
James T., 317
Joseph, 318
Leona Warren, 537
Lewis, 318
Lucy, 318
Mary, 317
Nathan, 318
Sara C., 705
Sarah, 318
Valorous C., 346
Victor, 537
William J., 537
Willis Francis, 537

LEOPARD
Elizabeth, 810

LEOZOTE
Minnie, 532

LESCHER
Emma, 697

LESLIE
Florence, 492
Isabel C., 655
James W., 731
Sarah A., 731

LESTER
Abigail M., 353
Augustus, 498
Augustus Jeremiah, 809
Catharine, 809
William Henry, 809

LETCHER
Jennie, 266
Thomas, 266

LEWIS
Abijah, 197
Abijah Peco, 196
Ada Eugenia, 242
Ada Louise, 631
Adelaide, 296
Alexander, 545
Anna, 446
Augustus, 289
Aurelia, 547
Beatrice Linda, 550, 636
Bertram Leroy, 642
Betsey, 197
Catharine, 748
Charles Francis, 337
Charlotte, 706
Clara Lea, 459
Daniel Wellwood, 242
David, 296
David J., 631
David James, 767
DeWitt, 242
Edgar Jay, 242
Edith Angeline, 459

Edwin M., 202
Elizabeth, 79, 80
Elsie Merle, 459
Enoch, 239
Esther, 289
Euphemia Adelaide, 337
George B., 489
George E., 431
George W., 779
Hannah, 200, 631, 767
Helen Diana, 642
Henry Bradford, 459
Herman J., 642
Hermona Florence, 642
Homer, 550, 636
Jane, 84, 576
Jesse, 337
Jessie M., 296
John, 337, 459
John F., 690
Jonathan, 79
Josep Fenlon, 459
Josiah K., 382
Leon D., 690
Lerenze, 642
Louisa L., 202
Louisa N., 337
Lucy, 550
Lucy K., 779
Lucy L., 636
Mable Newcomb, 690
Melinda, 459
Naomi, 85
Nora May, 767
Phebe, 197
Polly, 197
Ransom Tilden, 202
Rebecca, 196, 197
Robert, 578
Roberta Delight, 642
Samuel, 197
Sarah, 196, 239, 690
Sarah L., 239
Susan, 37
Sylvia Mabel, 459
Thomas H., 570
Wilbur, 550, 636
Wilbur W., 382
William, 197
William C., 545
William J., 459
———, 472

LEY

Mary, 671

LIBBY

Abigail, 195, 373
Albert, 351
Albion K. Parks, 374
Annie, 244
Augusta, 374
Augustine B., 321
Bryant, 606
Charles R., 379
Clara J., 590
Daniel, 244
Delilah, 373
Dorothy, 197
Elizabeth, 606
Elmer H., 374
Esther, 197
Etta, 605
George W., 590
Grace, 756
Hanson, 195
Jane, 352
Jane E., 590
Jeremiah Noyes, 374
Jerusha, 244
John, 351
John Y., 321
Lucy, 374
Lucy A., 374
Mark, 590
Mary Augusta, 810
Mary L., 590
Mercy, 810
Nellie, 351
Otis Robinson, 810
Polly, 100
Priscilla Florilla, 590
Reuben, 373
Roberson, 374
Ruth, 633
Sarah, 321, 351
Stephen, 589
William, 197

LICHTY

Glenn, 685

LIDDLE

David, 149
John, 149
William, 149

LIEBERMANN

Anna, 780

LIGHT

Eliza, 764
Hannah, 303
Ida May, 785
John, 764
Sarah, 764

LIGHTFOOT

Ann Ellen, 784
Florence, 796

LIGHTIZAR

Amelia, 633
Charlottie, 633
Joseph, 633

LILLER

Josephine Mary, 818

LILLIBRIDGE

H. D., 670
Hester, 670
John, 670
Willard Watson, 670
William Harold, 670

LINCOLN

Annette Ionia, 747
Annie Mae, 761
Charles Cushing, 557
Dorcas, 339
Ellen, 552
George H., 557
Harry, 747
Harry Newton, 557
Harry Wellington, 747
Isaac, 557
Maudie May, 747
Sarah, 339, 557, 761
Timothy, 339

LINDALL

Alice Jane, 377
Charles, 377
Charles Edward, 377
Rosa, 377

LINDQUIST

Claude Allen, 660

LINDSAY

Adelaide, 739
Alexander Miller, 739
Robert Bruce, 739

LINDSEY

Betsey L., 386

LINDSY

Albert T., 170

LINEHAN

Daniel, 736
Helen, 736
Mary, 736

LINES

Eloise Eliza, 678
Emma J., 678
John J., 678

LINGLEY

Anna, 406
Arthur R., 406
Charles W., 406
Emma M., 406
George A., 406
Rachel R., 406
Rupert, 406
William, 406
William H., 406

LINK

Leora E., 631

LINKLETTER

Emily, 207

LINN

Lucetta Jane, 525

LINNELL
Abigail, 33
Albert M., 609
Bethiah, 20

LINNEY
Jessie, 467
Robert, 467
Sarah A., 467

LINSCOTT
Adial, 549
Ariel, 549
Augustus N., 549
Elbridge D., 549
Etta E., 549
Ezekiel, 549
Hamlin B., 549
Mary E., 549
Orriet, 549
Rufus, 549
Salome Collamore, 549

LINSENBERG
Harry, 755
Olive M., 755

LINTHLOP
Catherine Elizabeth, 306
George Henry, 306
John, 306
John James, 306
Margaret Lalia, 306
Martha Matilda, 306
Mary Ellen, 306
Sarah Ann Jane, 306

LIPPERT
Ella, 654

LISHER
Clarence, 447
Ray, 447

LISHNESS
Frances, 387
George, 387
Lewis, 386
Lydia Beals, 386
Sophia, 386

LISSON
Sarah Jane, 133

LITCHFIELD
Benjamin, 801
Bertha Otis, 557
Edmund Q. S., 556
Edward Austin, 557
Ellen, 552
Elwood Fuller, 557
Floyd Henry, 557
George Austin, 557
Harry Edmund, 557
Horace, 559
Leora E., 801
Lucinda, 557
Mary, 801
Otis, 557
Sarah, 557
Susie Bartlett, 557
Turner, 556
Wilford Otis, 557
Winnifred, 552

LITTLE
Maria, 523

LIVERMORE
Anna L., 390
Ellen I., 390
George Francis, 205
Joseph M., 390
Mabel Augusta, 205
Mary Augusta, 205

LIVERONE
Assunta, 542

LIVINGSTON
Carrie, 297
Cornelia, 37
Gilbert, 37
Gilbert James, 37
Harriet, 297
Hector, 110
Ira, 297
James, 37
Marianne, 70
Melissa, 297
Susan, 37
———, 37

LIVINGSTONE
Rachel, 602

LLOYD
Catherine, 82
Charles B., 160
Esther, 79
Martin, 82

LOBDELL
James, 69

LOCHRIE
Hattie Annabel, 555

LOCKART
Eliza, 427

LOCKE
Harriet, 178
Mary, 126, 245

LOCKEMAN
Amanda Minerva, 603
Joseph C., 603
Mary D., 603

LOCKHART
David, 423
Frederick Alexander, 768
Julia Margaret, 768
Leila Madaline, 768

LOCKWOOD
Absalom, 686
Alonzo, 295
Charles H., 442
Charles W., 442
Frank W., 686
Josephine, 295
Kathleen Idalia, 442
Leander, 259
Lilian May, 691
Lydia, 288
Mary, 259
Mary A., 686
Melissa, 442
Myron, 295
Reuben, 259
Samuel, 46, 68
Thankful, 133, 290
Timothy, 288
———, 420

LODGE
George, 91

LOFLAND
Susan, 371

LOGAN
Alma, 771
Annie Belle, 771
Christin, 206
Elizabeth, 207
Hugh, 207
John, 192
Julia, 192
Margaret, 206
Mary Jane, 388
Roy Elmer, 192
Sarah Ann Elizabeth, 306
Solomon E., 771
Susan, 207

LOHAM
Rose, 395
Sarah Elizabeth, 395
Thomas, 395

LOHR
Nellie, 350

LOMBARD
Abigail, 33
Alice, 33
Asa Cobb Payne, 617
Betsey, 331
Catherine, 382
Edward Everett, 617
Elisha, 382
Elizabeth, 33

Hannah, 20, 336
Jonathan, 33
Joshua, 33
Keziah, 20
Mehitable, 391, 576
Peter, 331, 336
Polly, 392, 810
Ruth, 382
Sabra, 170
Sally, 334, 336
Sarah, 169, 336
Thomas, 20

LONEY

Sarah, 555

LONG

Ansel, 55
Arthur Leroy, 609
Asenath, 548
Bernside A., 609
Constantine, 55
Darius, 378
Edward, 213
Grace, 54
Lucy, 163
Mahala V., 354
Mary, 378
Pleasant, 54
Peter, 54
Polly, 550
Rachel, 318, 378
Sally, 318
Theodore E., 197
Uriah, 55
William, 318

LONGFIELD

Ed, 712
Frederick, 712
Kathrine, 712

LONSBURY

Emma Ann, 213
George Braten, 213
Henry Allen, 213
Hulda Olevia, 213
Jonathan Allen, 213
Jonathan Bruce, 213
Luther G., 213
Lydia Jane, 213
Mary Jane, 213
Nancy Amelia, 213
Naomi Jane, 213
Phebe Eliza, 213
William Wallace, 213
———, 219

LOOMER

Abigail Elizabeth, 414
Ada Adelia, 415
Agnes Florence, 220
Amanda Viola, 415
Amasa, 415
Amasa Merton, 415
Ashley, 415
Caroline, 414
David, 415
David E., 415
Deborah, 214
Elijah, 414
Elijah Isaac, 220
Elizabeth, 220
Everton, 214
Frank Lee, 415
Frank Weathers, 220
Frederick Henry, 220
George Whitfield, 220
Guy, 415
Harris, 214
Henry, 219
Hiram, 214, 420
J., 419
Jedediah Newcomb, 220
John, 214
John A., 220, 775
Julia Ann, 214
L., 151
Mary, 415
Mary Etta, 415
Nathan, 220
Nathan Henry, 220
Pleamon Franklin, 415
Rebecca Lavinia, 220, 775
Ruth Sophronia, 214
Samuel, 214
Wallis, 214
William, 214

LOOMIS

Alice, 71
Calvin S., 289
Covinna Lucinda, 444
Levi, 71
Seba, 71
Thomas, 249

LOPER

Benjamin, 458
Mary, 192

LORD

Barnabas Tuthill, 107
Betsey, 74
B. T., 208
Caroline, 121
Dorcas, 248
Esther, 107
Frost, 115
Horace, 654
Martha, 107, 208
Marvin, 107
Mary, 208
Mary Ann, 654
Richard, 74
Sarah M., 654
William, 72

LORE

Edna, 190
Elizabeth, 365
Ella, 597
Eric, 597
Frank, 190
George P., 597
Ichabod, 597
Mary, 597, 598
Milton, 597
Phebe, 191
Ruth, 366
Thomas J., 190
William, 96
———, 96

LOREE

Benjamin Harrison, 518
Frank John, 518
Fred Maxwell, 518
John Wesley, 518
Minton Robert, 518
Nellie Florilla, 518

LORING

Ava A., 263
Betsey L., 386
Dorcas, 742
Ella Frances, 309
Hannah, 473
John H., 386
Locke L., 263
Mary Evelyn, 309
Mira, 263
Myra M., 263
Nathaniel H., 263
Polly M., 263
Solomon, 263
William, 309

LOSIER

Amy Alice, 610
Aurietta, 610
Aurietta Louise, 610
George Edward, 610
Mitchell, 609
William, 609

LOSS

Jessie Bell, 667

LOSSING

Ursula, 674
Ursula Eliza, 674
William, 674

LOTHROP

Deborah, 21
Joseph, 21

LOUCKS

Francis Henry, 488
Helen Gray, 488
Henry, 488
Maria Louisa, 488
Mary Lavinia, 488
Richard, 488
Richard Newcomb, 488

LOUD
Annie E., 200
John, 200
Mary Elizabeth, 200

LOVE
George, 569
Isabelle, 569
Ralph Elsworth, 569
Thomas, 569
Thomas Graham, 569

LOVEING
Mary E., 752

LOVEJOY
James A., 809
Mary E., 809
Weston, 809

LOVELACE
Arthur S., 479

LOVELAND
Alonzo, 227
Margaret J., 521

LOVELESS
Hannah, 47

LOVELL
———, 155

LOVERING
Emil Gilbert, 224
Hannah, 132

LOVETT
Alice, 407
Flora, 408
John P., 407
Viola, 407

LOW
Betsey, 551
Elizabeth Stone, 551
John, 551

LOWDER
Alice Vivian, 732
Amos, 732
Cora Maud, 732
Ernest, 732
Hattie J., 732
Ivon Macauley, 732
John Wesley, 732
Leonard Lowis, 732

LOWE
Archibald McColl, 396
Betsey L., 325
Earnest Newton, 647
George, 546
Margaret, 647
Mary J., 647
William Duff, 396

LOWELL
Eben, 195
Elizabeth, 736
Hannah, 195
Hartley, 321
Helen Miriam, 580
Jonathan Knowlton, 195
Julia Ann, 736
Moses, 195
Nancy, 195
Oliver, 195
Ophelia, 321
Origen Roscoe, 321
Philena, 323
Rachel, 195
Reuben, 195
Rosanna, 195
Samuel, 195, 736
Wealthy, 633

LOWERY
Ed, 712
Mildred, 712
William J., 712

LOWTHER
Melissa, 290

LOYSTER
Mary A., 686

LUCAS
Welton, 488

LUCE
Arthur E., 694
Bernice, 567
Charles G., 181
Clara, 181
Clarence Nelson, 694
Florence Ella, 329
Francis, 181
Harriet T., 181
Horace B., 567
Jennie E., 567
Jonathan, 181
Lizzie Gertrude, 694
Otis Arthur, 694
Paul, 53
Polly, 449
Sophronia A., 181
Thomas, 317
Walter E., 567

LUCIA
Frederick George, 694
Minnie Enna, 694
Sidney, 694

LUCKEY
Belle, 587
Benjamin F., 263
Caroline, 263
George, 263
Jane E., 263
Lucy S., 263
Matilda, 263
Samuel, 263

LUCKOWITZ
Rosa Marie, 616

LUDINGTON
Sarah, 478

LUDWIG
Nettie G., 549
Robert, 549

LUDWORTH
Fannie, 767

LUFKIN
Julia A., 565

LUKENS
Annie, 366
Curtis, 366
Minor N, 366
Miriam E., 366
Roicy, 366
Samuel B., 366

LUMBERT
Hannah, 20
Jedediah, 20
John, 20
Keziah, 20
Simon, 20
Thomas, 20
William, 20

LUMMIS
Elizabeth, 54
Ephraim, 98

LUNDY
Ayres D., 659
Esther, 659
Mary, 659

LUPTON
Mabel Holbrook, 418
William Alfred, 418

LUSCOMB
Eliza, 484
Job G., 484
Mary Cobb, 484

LUSE
Jesse Ray, 683
Shelby, 683

LUTHER
Anna Maria, 367
David McNeil, 367
Mary, 265
Mary Avery, 479
Nathan, 479
Sally, 479
Serena M., 367

LUTZ
Anna, 586
John C., 586
Margaret, 586

LYDSTON
Augustus, 810

LYENS
Mahulda Jane, 414

LYLE
J. P., 112
John S., 353

LYMAN
Daniel, 71
Dorothy, 71
Jerusha, 232
Jesse, 232
John West, 232
John William, 232
Mary, 270
Mary C., 782
Nancy F., 500
Samuel, 270
Theodosia, 71
Timothy, 71

LYNCH
Bartlett, 579
Ellen, 710
Maggie L., 396
Margaret, 710
Michael, 710
V., 490

LYNDE
Elizabeth, 793

LYON
Charlotte, 479
D. D., 185
Esther, 21
John Miron, 479
Laronia Marinda, 479
Mary, 22, 31

LYONS
Abbie, 429
Alice, 583
Alma, 216
Amelia, 422
Ann, 201, 422
Annie, 216
David, 108, 214, 215, 216, 418
Elizabeth, 108, 214, 215, 216
Fannie Leota, 664
Hannah, 216
John, 429
Joseph, 216
Joseph Harris, 216
Katherine, 583
Martha, 108
Mary, 201, 216, 664
Mayhew Newcomb, 216
Mikey, 583
Nancy, 215
Ruth, 214, 418
Ruth A., 216
Samuel, 216
Theresa Elizabeth, 642
Thomas, 422
W. S., 664
William, 201
———, 225

LYTLE
Jennie Grayham, 670
Martha, 127

MABEY
Daniel, 483
George W., 483
Gifford Chidester, 483
Hattie Louise, 483
Helen Maria, 483
Mary Jane, 483
Rosantha D., 483

MACBETH
Alexander, 552
Alexander Barksdale, 552
Sarah, 552

MacCARTY
Mary, 271

MacCLASKY
Isaac Dennison, 517
Isabel Marion, 516
Jennie Ela, 517
Kathryn Mabel, 516
Wilhelmina Newcomb, 517
William James, 516

MacCORMICK
———, 534

MacCUISH
Bessie, 649
Charlotte, 649
Duncan, 649

MacDONALD
Ada, 207
Eliza, 207
Elizabeth, 654
George K., 299
Hannah Edna, 603
Harry, 552
John P., 207
Mary Flora, 404
William, 112

MacDOUGAL
Emily, 763

MacFARLAND
Amelia Mildred, 410
Peter, 410

MacGREGOR
Charles E., 614
Charles W., 614
Marion L., 614
Marjorie Marion, 614
Roy Graham, 614

MacHATTIE
Alexander John, 393
Louise Janet, 393

McIVER
Angus Henry, 636
Annie, 636
Henrietta, 636

MacKAY
Mary, 402

MacKEEN
Abner, 406

MacKENZIE
A. Cameron, 762

MacKINNON
Donald, 632
Douglas Newcomb, 632
Malcolm, 632
Malcolm Eugene, 632
Maria Bernice, 632

MacLAUCHLAN
Roderick French, 113
Sarah Catherine Elizabeth, 113
Vera Constance, 113
William Augustus, 113
William Moore, 113

MacMILLAN
Emily Deane, 697

McAFEE
Rice, 508

McAFFEE
John, 211
William, 211

McALEXANDER
Mary Ann, 182

McALLISTER
Albert E. G., 180
Ellen, 180
Emma, 596, 813
Fanny J., 596
Mary, 321
Michael, 180
Oren A., 548
Paul, 596, 813
William W., 180

McALMON
Clarissa, 638

McAMIS
Hugh M., 543
James, 543
Laura, 543

McARTHUR
Almyra, 266
Catharine, 628
Earl, 266
Edna Euphemia, 628
Emma, 266
Frank, 266
Giles, 266
Jane N., 266
Jessie, 754
Jessie A., 754
John, 628
John A., 754
Julia, 266
Lewis, 266
Maria, 636
Minnie, 266
Myrtle Elizabeth, 628
Peter, 628
Rial, 266

McASKER
John, 288
Martha, 288
Mary Ann, 288

McAVOY
Clifford Thomas, 448
John, 448
John Vincent, 448
Marian Rebecca, 448
Mary A., 448
Thomas Francis, 448
Virginia, 448

McBRAYNE
Emma, 395

McBRIDE
Sally, 449

McCABE
James, 60

McCALL
Edward, 467
Lara, 467
Martha, 448
———, 467

McCALLUM
———, 79, 471

McCANDY
Margaret, 305

McCANN
Catherine Jane, 349
Pauline, 349
Thomas, 349

McCANNA
Anna, 683
Bell, 683
Hugh, 683
Jessie, 683
Pearl, 683

McCARD
Laura, 543

McCARDELL
———, 594

McCARDIE
James, 400
Susanna, 400

McCARRY
Nancy, 294

McCARTHEY
Florence, 666
Kittie Susan, 666
Mary, 666

McCARTHY
James, 80
Mary, 743

McCARTY
Sarah M., 809

McCAULAY
Amy Mildred, 493
John Fletcher, 493
Sarah, 493

McCAUSLAND
Alice H., 337
Edwin W., 337
Fred W., 337
Josephine, 337
William, 337

McCAWLEY
John, 295

McCEUEN
Mary, 403
Nelson, 403

McCLAUGHRY
Jennie, 484
John, 484
Milly, 484
Phebe, 484

McCLEARN
Edward D., 756
Mary C., 756
Mary L., 756

McCLEARY
A., 417
Mary, 70

McCLENDON
Annie, 561
Annie Bonner, 819
Annie Watson, 561, 817
Bertha, 817
Carrie Lou, 561, 818
Charles Newcomb, 818
Elizabeth Patience, 819
Francis, 561
Francis Lemuel, 819
James Alphin, 561, 818
John Bennett, 561, 818
Josephine, 818
Lemuel Francis, 561, 817
Maida Rills, 817
Martha Bonner, 819
Martha Snow, 561, 818
Mattie, 817
Mary Epsy, 561, 818
Myra Nixon, 817
Newcomb, 561, 819
Olive Ardelisa, 561, 819
Reuben, 561, 819
Robert Myatt, 817
Robert W., 561, 817
Robert Williamson, 561, 818, 819
Sarah B., 817
Sarah Newcomb, 561, 817, 818, 819
Sarah Olive, 818
Sidney Smith, 561, 818, 819
William Whitaker, 818

McCLEVE
Mary Wells, 86

McCLINTOCK
Lydia, 801

McCLOSKEY
James, 112

McCLURE
Caroline, 650
John, 650
May Emeline, 650

McCLYMONT
Margaret Livingston, 319

McCOIG
J. J., 629
Maggie, 629

McCOLL
Agnes, 396
Duncan, 396
Janet, 396

McCOLLUM
Anson H., 256
Asahel N., 256
Charlotte, 256
Dewitt Clinton, 501
Esther, 209
Evalyne, 501
Hugh, 209
John A., 256
Joseph, 256
Lester Plater, 256
Marietta, 501
Mary, 256
Mary Elizabeth, 256
Sarah, 209, 256
William, 256

McCONAUHAY
Ora, 619

McCONE
Lucina, 400

McCONIHE
Lowena, 132

McCONNELL
Catherine Glenn, 619
Elizabeth Robbins, 451
James, 451
Joseph, 619
Sarah, 619
Susan, 451

McCORKINDALE
Duncan L., 488
Martha, 488
Roy Edwin, 488

McCORMICK
Berenice B., 682
J. F., 682
Mary P., 682

McCOY
Catherine, 518

McCRACKEN
Isabel, 292
Lizzie J., 431

McCREDY
Elizabeth, 444

McCRILLIS
Maria A., 760

McCRORY
W. Greer, 525

McCROSKY
Carl Raymond, 183
Cecile Belle, 183
Isabel, 356
Louise, 183
Manford, 183

McCUBBEN
Christina B., 621

McCULLAH
Sarah, 257

McCULLEN
Margaret, 380

McCULLOUGH
Charles, 429
Daniel Harper, 433
Dorothy Newcomb, 429
George, 476
Isabell, 476
Isabella, 429
Isabella Frances, 429
James, 433
Leah Levinia, 594
Maria E., 433
Mary, 476
Raymond Cummings, 429
Robert Charles, 429
Robert Fowler, 429
Vera Leona, 429
Virginia, 594
William Shields, 594

McCULLY
Maggie, 807
Robert, 807
William, 807

McCUMBER
Brunilda, 294
James, 294

McCUNE
Burnetta E., 449
George, 449
Henry, 308
James A., 449
John, 449
Lloyd E., 449
Mary Ann, 449

McCURDY
Clarance L., 719
Lillian, 719
Helen Retta, 719
John, 206
Lawrence, 719
Robert, 206
Ruth Lillian, 719
Thomas Jay, 719

McDEARMAN
Bettie, 350
Bettie Pattie, 350
James, 350

McDIVITT
Elizabeth Ann, 515

McDONALD
Alexander D., 677
Alice, 313
Alice M., 313
Angus, 158
Delilah, 758
Edith May, 796
Evelin, 674
Harriet N., 206
Jane B., 737
Janet, 403
John, 158
John P., 313
Nancy, 211
Richard T., 399
W., 402

McDONNAL
Lizzie, 549

McDORMAN
Dorcas, 207
Joseph A., 207
Joseph Allan, 207

McDOUGALD
———, 401

McDOUGLE
Marian, 718

McDOWELL
Sophia, 755

McELROY
Alice F., 670
Harry, 670
Jennie Grayham, 670
Mabel I., 670
Vera, 670
William Barr, 670

McEVOY
Margaret, 244
Peter, 244

McEWEN
Arthur, 449

McFADDEN
Elizabeth, 736
Emma Kensil, 610
Gertrude H., 610
James, 610
Mark P., 610
Mark Pennell, 610
Mary E., 610
Mary Ellen, 610

McFARLAND
Alta, 433

McGAFFY
Betsey, 83

McGAHA
Amanda, 611
Benjamin L., 611
Emma, 611

McGALLIARD
Aaron Pardee, 162
Alecia Annie, 162
Amy Matilda, 161
Edward Sumner, 161
Eliza M., 161
James, 161
Julius Augustus, 162
Mary Morford, 161
Susan Emily, 161
William, 161
William Ancil, 161

McGEE
Donald, 542
Eric Newcomb, 542
James, 541
Klotho, 542
Martha Ann, 541
W. J., 541

McGIBBON
Alexander, 376

McGILL
Mary E., 290

McGINNIS
Elizabeth, 437
Margaret Ann, 240

McGLASHAN
Alexander, 506
Charles A., 506
Harry Deyoe, 506
Robert Charles, 506

McGRATH
John, 307
Mary, 307

McGRAW
Margaret Ann, 80

McGREGOR
Augusta, 536
Florence Gertrude, 536
Morton, 536

McGRIFF
———, 591

McGUINNES
John, 677
Mary, 677
Nora, 677

McGUIRE
Anna, 152
Arthur L., 692
Arthur Lee, 692
Leonora, 739
Thelma Louise, 692

McHENRY
Ellen, 371
Jesse, 371
Robert, 371
Robert Newcomb, 371

McINNIS
Dorcas E., 634
Jane, 634
John, 634

McINTOSH
Arthur, 776
Clara, 776
Delbert, 776
Edna, 759
Eva, 776
John G., 776
Martha, 202
Mert L., 776

McINTYRE
Annie, 431
Elizabeth, 440
Esther, 431
Isabella, 631

McIVERS
Jane, 412

McKACKNEY
Mary, 677

McKANNA
Catharine, 809

McKARRACHAR
Mary Ann, 211
William, 211

McKAY
Annie Caroline, 557
Edith, 244
James, 320
Martha, 488
Martha J., 320
Ruth Ella, 320
Silas J., 320

McKEAN
Walter N., 557

McKEE
Annie, 705
Burt Witherington, 224
John, 705

McKENNA
Donald, 710
Francis, 710
George F., 710
George S., 710
James, 710
Joseph H., 710
Margaret E., 710
Raymond S., 710
Ruth Winifred, 710
Winifred, 710

McKENNEY
Rebecca, 372

McKENNON
Archibald, 310
Christena, 210
Flora, 310

McKENZIE
Catherine, 759
Georgiana, 531
James, 108, 810
John, 531
Lizzie, 810
Lydia, 531

McKIEL
Bessie, 534

McKILLUP
Margaret, 461

McKINLEY
Eliza, 225
Mary, 770

McKINNELL
Margaret S., 635

McKINNON
Douglas, 716
Jean, 716
John D., 716
Ross, 651

McKINSTRY
James P., 117
Thomas, 117

McKITTRICK
Agnes, 221
Agnes Euphemia, 221
Annie Maria, 221
Burgess, 221
Charles Hamilton, 221
Emma Isabella Burdett, 221
Frederick James Alexander, 221
James, 221

James Byron, 221
John, 221
John Newcomb, 221
Mary, 222
Mary Elizabeth, 221
Nellie Abigail, 221
Nina Elizabeth, 221
Sarah Naomi, 221
William, 221

McKNIGHT
Cecil Dell, 717
Floyd, 717
Glen Arthur, 717
J. L., 717

McLAIN
Lester, 773
Mary Ann, 773

McLAINE
Elizabeth Buist, 220

McLAMARIA
James, 157

McLANNAN
Alfaretta, 637
Elizabeth, 637
Jabez Freeman, 637
James Wickwire, 637
Lucy, 637
Mary, 637
Percy, 637

McLAUGHLIN
Charles Avard, 407
John, 407
Maria Alma, 407
Sarah, 413
Sarah Sophia, 413, 641
Susan, 298

McLEAN
Alexander, 677
Anna, 767
Annie, 207, 636
Archie, 677
Donald, 626
Elizabeth, 626
Euphemia, 626
Janet, 401
John, 677
Maria, 626
Mary, 206, 677
Mary Ann, 677
Mina May, 677
Neil, 401, 677

McLELLAN
Bernice Lois, 535
Douglass, 535
Evelyn Thelma, 535
Harold Lawson, 535
Winifred M., 604

McLEOD
Mable, 622

McLOUD
Margaret, 620

McMAHON
Mary, 600

McMASTERS
James, 112
Jennett, 112
Newcomb, 112

McMULLIN
Alexander, 600
Mary, 600
Mary B., 600

McMURRAY
Clarence F., 237
Helen Augusta, 237

McNAB
Mary, 430

McNAUGHTON
Alexander, 259, 260
Catherine, 565
Sarah, 259

McNEAR
Charles, 434

McNEIL
Ann, 310

McPARTLAND
James, 547
Sarah, 547

McPHAIL
Alexander, 158

McPHEE
Duncan, 308
Elizabeth, 589
Lucy Merrill, 589
Phineas, 589
Sarah, 308

McPHERREN
Mary, 664

McPHERSON
Charles, 377
Flora, 416
Hannah, 536
Joseph Lewis, 416
Lavina, 670
Sarah Caroline, 416
William, 377
William Daniel, 377

McQUEEN
Jean Broadfoot, 774

McQUILKIN
Austin, 459
Florence Esther, 459

McRADE
Angeline, 310
Joseph, 310

McROBERTS
Elizabeth M., 610

McTAVISH
Archibald, 396

McVICAR
Mary, 629

McVITY
Julian, 278

MACE
Henry C., 226

MACHUM
E. R., 632
Ronald Sutherland, 632

MACK
Florence, 795

MACUMBER
John, 229
Lizzie, 229

MADARA
William, 362

MADDEN
Anna Jane, 665
Jacob H., 739
Janie, 739
Leonora, 739

MADDOCKS
James, 549
Jason, 549

MADDOX
Eva, 549
Martha, 728

MADISON
Allen, 260
Cornelia Jane, 260
Hannah, 811
Harriet Amelia, 261
John Calvin, 811
Mathew, 811
Roland, 480
Tweed, 811
William Fielding, 811
William McCoy, 811

MAGEE
Franklin James, 277
George, 361
George Perry, 220
John, 428
John M., 361
Margaret, 220
Mary, 428
Mary Eliza, 428
Thomas, 47
William Henry, 220

MAGGART
Hannah, 753

MAGILL
Clara Eleanor, 436

MAGUIRE
Edward, 294
Marguerite, 294

MAHEGAN
Eleanor, 80
Mary Anne, 80
William, 80

MAHER
John C., 670
Leo W., 670
Nova, 670

MAHEW
Nellie, 795

MAHLMAN
Hannah, 642

MAHON
Joseph, 300
Lucy J., 300
Margaret, 300

MAIER
Eliza, 479
Louise Tucker, 479

MAILALM
Emma, 390

MAIN
Ezekiel, 142

MAKER
Betsey M., 726
Samuel, 726

MALARY
Sarah, 296

MALLORY
Elizabeth Louise, 806

MALONE
Catherine, 665
Elizabeth, 581
John Michael, 581
Lydia, 581
Mary Elizabeth, 581

MALONEY
Ellen, 710

MALORY
Helen, 295

MALTBY
Hiram, 124
———, 124

MANAHAN
Alice May, 358
James A., 358
John Benjamin, 358
John W., 358
Resiel Ethan, 358

MANCHESTER
Frances, 497
Iram, 497
John, 133
Lydia, 133

MANCUSO
Annie, 712

MANDA
Andrews I. B., 295

MANDEVILLE
Rachel, 152

MANEE
Ida Adelaide, 153
James, 153
James Henry, 153
Rachel Ann, 153
Robert Irwin, 153

MANFORD
Georgie, 357

MANGUM
Mamie, 447

MANLEY
Frank H., 547

MANN
Abraham Frank, 404
Charlotte A., 803
Esther, 344
Esther Maria, 473
Henry Shirley, 404
Ida, 491
Jacob, 251
William, 404

MANNING
Adelia A., 408
Arthur T., 408
Benjamin W. C, 212, 408, 817
Betsey, 263
Catharine, 35
Celenira, 408
Deborah, 216
Dennis, 35
Edmund F., 408
E. Johnstone, 408
Eunice, 35
Frances, 212, 408
Frances A., 408
James, 212, 408
James William, 212, 408
John, 216, 374
Laura C., 408
Leander C., 408
Leigh R., 408
Olive G., 374

MANSIER
George, 60

MANSUR
Elijah, 380
Lucy, 380
Salome V., 380

MANTA
Josephine, 536

MANTER
Almira, 170
George, 170
Jonathan, 180
Parnel, 180
Sarah, 180

MANVILLE
E. Eugene, 463

MANZER
Bersheba, 79

MAPES
Harriet, 293

MARBLE
Eliza Jane, 345
Fanny M., 345
Moses, 345

MARCEAU
Arthur Napoleon, 231
Eliza, 231
Henrietta, 231
Henry, 231
Maria Adele, 231
Marie Louise, 231
Mathilda, 231
Simon, 231

MARCELLUS
Willard G., 357

MARCH
Annah, 196
Phebe, 196
Samuel, 196
Susannah, 196

MARCHANT
Charles Otis, 339
Henry, 221
Lydia P., 339
Mable, 221
Mary, 49
Otis A., 339

MARCKRES
Harvey A., 115

MARCY
Bettie, 472

MARDEN
Emma Mary, 433
John, 83
Marcia B., 433
T. Rand, 433

MAREAN
Augusta, 604

MARGESON
Gilbert Tucker, 218
Helena Dianthia, 218
John, 218
John B., 218
Lydia Elizabeth, 218

MARGRAVE
Edward, 618
Eliza, 618
Harold Newcomb, 618
Howard Kent, 618
Raymond Edward, 618
Sidney, 618

MARIAM
Eliza, 415

MARION
Charles, 324

MARKHAM
Charles, 457
Lettie, 448
Mark, 449
May, 786
Sally, 449

MARKS
Caroline, 522
Eunice, 522
Lydia, 406
Mary Inez, 752
Mary Susan, 752
Richard, 522
Robert Henry, 752

MARLAND
Elizabeth M., 344
George, 344

MARLATT
Buelah, 404
George, 404
James, 404
Jesse, 404
Joseph, 404
Laura, 404
Mary, 404
Rachel, 404
William, 404

MARLETT
Barbara, 819
Eldred H., 757, 819

MARLIN
Martha, 358
Martha E., 358
W. P., 358

MARLING
Cecilia Maria, 473
Eleanor Adelaide, 473
George William, 473
Margaret, 473
Mary Cecilia, 473
Robert Newcomb, 473
Walter A., 473
William Walter, 473

MARLOW
Elijah, 480
Maria Jane, 480

MARR
Flora, 568

MARROW
Lydia, 218

MARSH
Aaron, 183
Abraham, 35
Alexander, 211
Alexander Newton, 211
Alice, 35
Amelia, 344
Carrie Lucina, 344
Charlotte, 211
Chloe, 35
Edwin Cary, 344
Elizabeth, 35
Erastus, 174
Esther, 155
George Cooledge, 344
Hannah, 35
Harry, 299
James, 810
Jennie Louise, 344
Joel, 35
John, 110
John B., 35
Jonathan, 35
Joseph, 35
Judah, 86
Kate H., 484
Marcus Jefferson, 344
Mary, 183, 810
Mary Hannah, 211
Mary Jane, 211
Moses T., 344
Oliver, 393
Sarah, 35, 211, 810
Submit, 35
Thomas, 86
William, 211
William Eliakim, 211
Zebulon, 35
———, 343

MARSHALL
Ada Eugenia, 738
Annie Jane, 738
Benjamin S., 242
Catherine, 242
Charles, 548
Electa J., 687
Fred, 347
Harriet, 347
Ida, 347
James, 242
Julia Ann, 242
Levi H., 641
Lillie Virginia, 817
Maria, 242
Mary S., 242
Ruth, 68
Sarah, 510
Sarah Elizabeth, 641
Sumner O., 738
William, 347

MARSTEN
Julia Margaret, 768

MARSTERS
Clarissa, 634

MARSTON
Adelaide G., 757
Eliza Ann, 377
Emily, 810
Emily R., 757
William, 604

MARTELL
Sarah, 433

MARTEN
C., 118
Elizabeth A., 118

MARTIN
Ada, 759
Amey, 53
Amoret, 106
Bridget, 683

Charles R., 425
Charlotte E., 506
Edward, 212
Eliza, 662
Elizabeth, 146, 624
Emmaline Mavis, 425
Eva Violet Amelia, 425
Frederick Arnold Robinson, 425
George F., 819
George W., 624
Harry Gesner, 624
Henry Gill, 510
Horatio A., 506
Icie A., 819
James S., 339, 683
Jennie, 646, 672
Jennie May, 672
John, 399, 759
Joseph, 159
Joshua, 572
Levina, 759
Lizzie, 387
Lloyd Franklin, 819
Lottie E., 646
Lucretia, 247
Maggie, 399
Martha, 207, 208
Martha Gertrude Gladys, 425
Mary, 110, 159, 683
Mary Elizabeth, 506
Mary Russell, 170
Nellie S., 759
Ralph Ellsworth, 624
Richard, 759
Sarah Etta, 572
Susan, 572
Susan E., 759
Thomas, 53
William, 425, 672
William Henry, 646
Willis H., 339
———, 417

MARTINEAU
Ada Emeline, 517
Daniel LeRoy, 517
Grace Esther, 517
Harold Joseph, 517
Henry F., 517
Henry Wallace, 517
Joseph, 517

MARUX
Pauline, 782

MARVIN
Ascenath, 289
Mariam, 61
Roy, 266
Ruth, 130

MASON
Arthur, 160, 307
Bessie, 710
Charles, 180
Clara, 417
David, 191
Eddie, 157
Edward, 710
Elizabeth Ann, 157
F., 235
George, 307
Jennie M., 560
Lillian Thurber, 339
Mary, 27, 710
Mary A., 455
Mary-Anne, 307
Millicent, 443
Phebe, 191
Sophia, 443
Vina, 158
William Henry, 443

MASSEY
Alida Boardman, 447
David, 598
Emily E., 598
Emily Elizabeth, 598
Hannah, 92

MASTERS
Abraham, 212, 395
Ann, 395
Ann Ellen, 784
Desire, 280, 281, 502
E. Stanley, 622
Elizabeth, 212, 395
Esther S., 212
Isaac F., 220
Kate, 622
Maria C., 622
Mary Lightfoot, 784
Nancy E., 212
Rebecca A., 427
S. Davis, 784
Waity A., 212
William Bolles, 212
William Henry King, 220

MASTERTON
Grace Avis, 298
Robert, 298

MATESON
O. E., 516
Hattie, 516

MATHER
Abigail, 13
Calvin, 151
Cotton, 705
Harriet, 705
Increase, 13
John Cotton, 13
Maria, 13
Mary, 76
Seraph Perlee, 705

MATHESON
Christiana, 159
Thomas, 159

MATHEWS
Betsey, 565
Charles, 565
Grace W., 565
John, 331
Modena, 339
Silva J., 339
William G., 339

MATHEWSON
Charlotte A., 709
Clarabell, 704
Clyde Kahler, 704
Henry, 709
Jefferson, 704
Susan, 709

MATHIAS
Mary, 747

MATHIS
Guy, 525
Hazel Pearl, 525
John, 685
Julia, 685
Laura, 525
Monroe, 525
Phebe, 685
Theodore A., 525
William, 685

MATHISON
Flora, 310

MATOON
Caroline, 810

MATTER
Sarah Jane, 698

MATTHEWS
Clarissa F., 812
Della May, 687
Esther Gladys, 687
Griswold, 701
Minnie, 708
N. L., 684
Pluma S., 701
Sally, 701
William Albert, 687

MATTOON
Maria, 141

MAUK
Amanda C., 595
Robina, 595

MAULEY
Nancy E., 420
———, 420

MAWREY
Minnie A., 484

MAXEY
Wilson, 349

MAXFIELD
Adaline, 567, 568
Nathaniel, 567

MAXSON
Clara, 467

MAXWELL
John B., 593
Mary, 433
Nancy, 659
Sally A., 448
Samuel, 69

MAY
Bessie Gertrude, 680
Carrie, 680
Clarence T., 562
Clifford Harold, 680
David, 680
Dorothy M., 680
Edmund V., 680
Edna Laura, 680
Elizabeth, 76
G. B., 627
G. H., 627
George, 627
Harriet, 562
Harry Leroy, 680
Hazel Mildred 680
Hugh Waddell, 562
Ida Crosby, 562
Jane, 562
Jane Wells, 562
Lucille Margaret, 627
Paul R., 680
Rebecca, 76
Sabina, 627
Simeon, 627
Sylvester, 562
Violet Sabina, 627
William Forestol, 562

MAYBERRY
Daniel, 571
Hattie, 571
Rebekah, 571

MAYER
Frank John, 414

MAYFIELD
Bob, 773

MAYHEW
Anna, 20
Clifford, 195
Elijah, 20
Eliza, 573
Esther, 30
Fortunatus, 20
Howard Bateman, 195
Ida Belle, 194
James Woodward, 195
Jane, 48
Martha, 28
Mary Snyder, 195
Matthew, 13, 20
Micajah, 20
Pain, 13
Thomas, 13, 20, 48
Uriah, 96
William B., 194

MAYHUE
Clara, 400

MAYNARD
Amos, 160, 307
Demos Tonquoy, 307
Flora Anne, 307
Florence, 160
John, 160, 307
John William, 307
Mary, 160, 286
Mary Irena, 307
Maggie Christina, 160
Margaret Christina, 307
Martha, 499
Minnie Blanche, 307
Robert, 307
Ruth Amanda, 307
Rutha, 160
Sarah, 160
Sarah Caroline, 307
Simon Frederick, 160, 307
Winnie, 160

MAYNE
Mary, 367
Mary Elizabeth, 367
Nicholas, 367

MAYO
Abigail, 327
Asaph, 559
Clara F., 766
Daniel, 105
Edwin O., 559
Elisha, 336
Madora Franklin, 559
Osgood S., 559
Rebecca, 337
Sarah F., 559
Sidney Dwight, 336

MEACHAM
Keziah, 130

MEAD
Arabella, 675
Asenath, 68
Cora, 675
Curtis, 517
Cyrenus, 64
Deborah, 64
Elizabeth, 64
Gehial, 68
Helen E., 391
Horace, 675
Isaac, 122
Israel, 64
James, 64
John, 64
Jonathan, 69
Judah, 64
Laura, 517
Lavinia, 625
Mary, 122, 259, 264
Matilda, 64, 264
Nancy, 64, 396
Nehemiah, 64
Newcomb, 64
Priscilla, 64
Ruth, 68
Sally, 64
Sarah, 64, 69
Smith, 64
Thomas, 396
Zaccheus, 68

MEADOWS
Jacob, 251

MEAGHER
Mary, 310

MEANS
America L., 357
Margaret, 291
Robert Walter, 582
Sarah, 582
Susan Ann, 301
Walter K., 582
William P., 582

MEDCALF
Fred, 304
Mary, 228

MEDLIN
Lottie Helen, 614
Nancy, 614
Wiley, 614

MEEK
Mary Ann, 685

MEEKER
Prudence Sophia, 241
Sophia Prudence, 241
William, 241
William Spencer, 280

MEETING
Joseph, 390
Mary, 390
Mary Ann, 390

MEHRING
Vinnie E., 113

MEIGS
Caroline A., 591

MEINERS
Joseph, 689

MELCHER
Edmund Capron, 607
Ella Pamelia, 607
George M., 607
Harry Houghton, 607
Mary I., 607
Miriam Janet, 607
Rebecca, 196, 197

MELENCON
Frank, 605
Marie Madeline, 605

MELLEN
D. E., 546
Dwight, 546
Howard, 157

MELLISH
Annie M., 207
Henry Pope, 207
Mary, 207

MELLON
Mary Jane, 524

MELOON
Abby, 461
Joseph, 461

MELVILLE
Angeline, 310

MENDONSA
Manuel, 244

MEREDITH
Angeline McClendon, 818
Josephine, 818

MERIDETH
Catherine E., 750
Mary Verdeline, 750
Robert E., 750

MERRET
Ellen, 263

MERRIAM
Daniel, 215
Mary Eliza, 215

MERRICK
Julia Martha, 315
Lewis Prince, 315
Maria T., 507
Morgan W., 315
Sarah Newcomb, 817
———, 27

MERRILL
Charles, 385
Eliza, 384
George Henry Allen, 379
George W., 180
Herbert L., 388
James W., 388
Margaret, 388
Mary L., 388
Orpha, 289
Paul Redmond, 388
Philip, 388
Sarah, 371, 568
Simeon, 377
Thomas, 114
William, 377
William H., 379
William S., 380

MERRIMAN
Hulda, 356

MERRIT
Nancy, 493

MERRITT
Abigail B., 557
Agnes Isabelle, 736
Charles William, 339
Clara R., 696
Eglantine Adilla, 736
George Whitney, 736
Henry W., 230

MERROW
Sarah, 321

MERRY
Martha, 13

MERTZ
Josephine, 664

MESERVE
Mary, 557

MESSENGER
Augusta, 637
Augusta Emily, 637
James, 637
Kathrine Newcomb, 637
Nancy, 222
Ralph J., 637

MESSER
Asa, 328
Lucy, 380

MESSERVE
Hattie Ella, 385
Jeremiah, 385

METCALF
Josiah, 255
Mary, 294, 639
Mary E., 639
Polly, 255
William, 35
———, 30

MEWER
Rachel Mae, 589

MEYER
Antonio C., 368

MICHAELS
Adelaide, 657

MICKER
Harriet, 439
I. N., 439
Ina B. Y., 439

MIDDAUGH
Caty Jane, 702

MIDDENDORF
Charles, 355
George, 355
Mary, 335

MIDDLEBROOK
Elizabeth, 78
Hannah, 78
Theophile, 78

MIDDLETON
Iowa, 670
Irma Idellelle, 572
John L., 670
John W., 187
Lavina, 670
Norman S., 572
Prudence E., 572
Prudence Loxley, 572
Walter Franklin, 572

MIESSE
Carrie, 685
Daniel, 482
Emily V., 482
H. D., 482
Miletus H., 482
Oran N., 482

MILAY
Minnie Ellen, 741

MILBOURN
Andrew, 173
Sarah Jane, 173

MILES
Kate, 481

MILHOLLIN
Arthur James, 758

MILLARD
Addie L., 792
Allen J., 657
Betsey, 72
Elizabeth, 72
Isabella, 809
Jennie P., 162
Lucy A., 792
Mary, 657
Mary Newcomb, 657
Milo, 792
Myron Judson, 657
Newton Allen, 657
Sara Raplee, 657
Susan, 787

MILLER
Abram, 54
Adaline, 165
Alice, 446
Amelia, 259
Anna, 366, 624
Annie, 237, 311, 392
Anthony, 237, 246
Aquilla D., 366
Charles N., 726
Charles R., 91
Claude Webster, 738
Colin Arthur, 639
David, 259
Deborah, 60
Dee, 482
Dennis T., 438
Eleanore Louise, 624
Elijah, 237
Eliza, 403
Elizabeth Ann, 69
Elnora, 559
Emeline, 165
Emory A., 289
Estelle Louise, 392
Flora J., 280
George H., 202
George L., 319
Hannah, 246
Harry J., 738
Henry, 630
Isaac, 47
Jacob, 269
Jane, 237, 634
J. Arthur, 639
J. B., 481
Jennie, 323
Jessie M., 767
John, 165, 360, 482
John Jacob, 624
Joseph P., 639
Julia Ann, 460
Kate, 357
Lillie, 360
Lyman, 165
MacGregor Allen, 639
Magdalena, 665
Margaret, 280, 303
Martha, 259, 436
Martin, 165, 280
Mattie M., 738
Mary, 259
Mary Jane, 366
Mary M., 438, 484
Michael, 559
Nancy, 237, 246
Nancy Ann, 559
Obed P., 767
Orlando, 175
Orville, 175
Polly K., 630
Rebecca T., 438
Ruben K., 319
Sadie, 360
Samantha, 673
Samuel H., 198
Sarah Letitia, 630
Sebra, 165
Sewell, 165
Simon I., 198
S. Josephine, 171
Truman, 165
William, 624
William Henry, 392
———, 356, 357, 411, 639

MILLERTON
Sabra F., 111

MILLETT
Alexander, 325
Eben G., 325
Edward, 325
Edward James, 325

MILLIKEN
Daniel, 374
Elizabeth, 178
Isaiah Parker, 178
Laurinda, 178

MILLIMAN
Sarah Jane, 521

MILLIN
Louisa, 466
Nancy, 466
Porter, 466

MILLINGTON
Polly, 120

MILLIONS
Ebenezer, 195
Elizabeth, 195
George, 195
Hannah, 195
Harriet S., 195
Mary, 195
Sarah, 195
Thomas, 195

MILLISH
George, 399

MILLMAN
John, 148
William, 148

MILLS
Annie, 642
Catharine, 809
Charlotte Elizabeth, 153
Edith, 741
Eliza, 152
Francis Lee, 153
Franklin, 401
Frederick D., 566
George, 401
George W., 741
Harriett, 741
Joel B., 716
Lizzie L., 566
Lucy Jane, 716
Mary, 657
Mary Ann, 716
Samuel, 153
Sarah, 240
Thomas, 152
William, 152

MILNE
Jessie, 467

MILTON
Caroline Mary, 714
Herbert Frederick, 714
Mabel Elenor, 714
Susannah, 555

MINARD
Almeda Flud, 648
John, 648
Joseph, 432
Louisa, 648

MINER
Alice Bertha, 282
Alice May, 417
Annie, 695
Bessie Ethel, 417
Blanche, 283
Byron Newcomb, 282
Clarence Wayland, 283
Cyrus, 282
Eliza, 645
Eliza Susan, 417
Fanny, 282
George Thomas, 417, 645
Georgiana, 645
Georgie Etta, 417
James Rathbone, 282
Jessie Adelia, 417
Joseph, 689
Leland Hannum, 283
Louise M., 283
Maude Emma, 283
M. Dayton, 695
Stella Amelia, 283
Truman Henry, 283
Whitman, 417

MINK
Anna, 364

MINKER
Mary, 616
Ruth, 616
Samuel, 616

MINTLINE
John, 175
Mary Ann, 175
———, 175

MITCHELL
Albert, 406
Amanda, 471
Amy Bell, 402
Augustus, 399
Austin, 601
Betsey, 745
Betsy, 397
Carrie, 524
Catharine Elizabeth, 158
Charles William, 399
Charles Williams, 397
Duncan, 402
Duncan S., 402
Emma P., 249
Ethel Holden, 601
Ewen, 397
Francis, 745
George, 397
George Willas, 397
Harriet, 601
Hugh, 406
Ivy May, 402
James Albert, 397
Jane, 547
Jessie Elsie, 397
J. I., 609
John, 547
Joseph Ewen, 397
Leafy Ray, 397
Lewis Richard, 471
Lillie Lavinia, 399
Lillie M., 609
Lovesa Jane, 397
Lovicie, 549
Marcia, 745
Mary Amanda, 471
Mary Edna, 397
Olivia, 566
Percy Almon, 397
Richard George, 524
Richard L., 471
Samuel, 524
Samuel A., 399
T. A. C. A., 471
Telitha, 731
Walter E., 399
William Bernard, 471
William Y., 547

MITCHINER
Abigail, 419

MITTON
Elesla, 403
Menervia, 403
Robert, 403

MOBERG
Olga, 382

MOFFATT
Benjamin, 138
Elizabeth, 138
Melissa Stone, 138

MOLL
Frederick E., 723
Frederick Edward, 723
Margaret Catherine, 723

MOLLARD
Martha, 399

MONK
Amelia, 158
Amanda, 159, 531
Anna, 159
Aubrey, 531
Catherine, 531
Catherine Eliza, 306
Catherine Elizabeth, 306
Clara, 159, 306
Eva Odessia, 531
Everett, 531
Frank, 159, 531
Harry, 158
Henry, 159, 306, 531
John, 159, 306, 531
Laura, 159
Mary Winifred, 531
Phoebe Zina, 159, 537
Rachel, 159
Seymore, 159
William, 306
Willis Herbert, 159

MONKS
Maud K., 398
Philip, 398
Samuel, 398
William, 398

MONROE
George, 405
Joseph R., 459
Lucretia, 405
Sarah, 405

MONTAGUE
Kittie, 543
Leslie C., 516

MONTGOMERY
Ann Eliza, 750
Herman Stanley, 303
John, 303
Joseph Randolph, 750
Lloyd Monroe, 303
Mary Ann, 750
Sarah, 211, 529

MONTROSS
Anderson, 79
David, 79
Levi, 79
Simon, 79

MOODY
George, 211
Harriet, 608
Joseph, 211
Joshua, 84
Nancy, 211
Sally, 196

MOOERS
Adelaid, 325
Andrew, 325
Elizabeth, 325
Henry T., 325
Henry True, 325
John, 325
Juliette, 325
Louis, 325
Mary, 325
Murry, 325
Orie, 325
Timothy, 325

MOON
Eliza, 668
King, 668
Sarah L., 518
Susan, 668

MOORE
Abbie A., 342
Ada, 671
Alice, 183
Alma, 655
A. M., 140
Anna B., 364
Anna L., 597
Annie E., 342
Asenath L., 384
Bertha Maude, 384
Byron Newcomb, 384
Carleton Thomas, 384
Charles, 364
Daniel, 216
David, 65
Dayton T., 384
Edward, 187
Edwin R., 671
Elizabeth, 187, 742
Ella Adeliza, 276
Emeline Lovejoy, 742
Eva E., 612
Francis Newcomb, 276
Frank E., 742
George Ulysses, 723
Harriet, 597
Henry Oliver, 439, 729

Howard, 190
Idyle Juanita, 723
Isaac L., 597
J. A., 342
Jonathan, 276
Joseph C., 655
Lavinia Ann, 428
Louisa, 671
Maria Louisa, 488
Mary, 108, 187, 366, 750, 810
Mary A., 366, 651
Mollie Florence, 384
Nedura Winona, 723
Nellie, 655, 692
Rhoda, 364
Robert, 488
Robert MacGregor, 384
Roger Prescott, 384
Sarah Ann, 786
Sarah E., 366
Shadrack, 366
Thomas T., 384
Walter L., 464

MORAN

Bridget, 676
John, 703
Mary, 703
Ruby, 717
Thomas, 703

MORASH

Francis R., 617
Lillian, 617
Susannah, 617

MOREHOUSE

Mary Jane, 241

MOREY

Albert Morey, 431
Caroline W., 591
Eddie S., 431
Ervin, 431
Eugene J., 518
George, 375
Hazel Miriam, 518
James, 518
Louisa, 431
Roswell, 431
William Eugene, 518
Zenas, 431

MORGAN

Abigail, 609
Ada Foneta, 398
Andrew J., 398
Arthur, 209, 398
Asenath, 263
Betsey, 69
Clara May, 398
Elisha, 173
Elizabeth, 241
Fanny, 209
George, 398
Georgianna, 398
Harriet, 173
James, 209
Laura L., 680
Mary, 173
Mary Ann, 528
Olga Pearl Jerusha Bigelow, 398
Oscar, 680
Susannah, 398
Susie, 503
William, 209

MORINE

Annie Louise, 640
Bayard B., 640
Fred Howe, 640
Robie, 640

MORLEY

Ada M., 703
George Henry, 231

MORREAU

Alice Elizabeth, 788

MORRELL

Jane, 455

MORRILL

Abigail, 329
Alonzo M., 329
A. Mabel, 557
Carrie, 567
Castanus A., 564
Charles H., 329
David, 329
Elijah, 329
Eliza, 328
Frank, 652
Franklin B., 329, 567
George, 557
George J., 567
Henry G., 564
Jane, 565, 567
Jennie C., 329
John, 329, 565, 567
John R., 329
Mary, 557
Mary A., 329
May, 652
Phoebe, 293
Ruth, 329
Sally, 564
Thomas, 329
Warren Lincoln, 329, 565

MORRIS

Ann Mary, 289
Caroline Wardner, 240
Charles Eldridge, 240
Charles Henry, 240
Elizabeth Gale, 240
Frederick Safford, 240
Gertrude, 790
Gertrude Sherman, 743
James, 82, 111
Jane, 115, 677
John, 510
John T., 289
Louis Nelson, 743
Margaret Ann, 240
Matilda, 534
Thomas Nelson, 743
William Bryant, 240
William Henry, 239

MORRISON

Abbie Bessie, 628
Charles Sumner, 628
Jennie May, 628
Lydia, 811

MORROW

Dorothy Hope, 368
Emmett Hugh, 368
Mary Pearl, 630

MORRY

Anna Jennings, 641
Muriel, 641
William, 641

MORSE

Abigail, 609
Albie, 392
Arabella E., 593
Atherton Allen, 392
Carleton Brett, 392
Charles, 609
Charles Washburn, 565
Edith Marcella, 531
Frances Ann, 565
Freeman A., 392
George, 392, 609
Grant, 406
Hannah, 61
Harley, 531
Herbert Charles, 593
H. Ogden, 531
Isadore, 531
James, 565
J. Smallwood, 406
Judith, 61
Obediah, 61
Persis, 332
Roxalana, 458
Susan Lawry, 566
Upton Newcomb, 531
W. H., 593

MORTIMER

Caroline Louisa, 419
George Tremain, 419
William Golden, 419

MORTON

Abigail Martha, 426
Alice, 81, 426
Charles, 61, 108, 673
Christiana, 223, 426
Clara Isabel, 224
Clarissa, 643

Cornelia Elmira, 673
Edwin Guy, 643
Eliakim, 106
Elizabeth, 49
Elizabeth Jane Starr, 61
Elkanah, 49, 61, 81
George, 61
George E., 61
Guy, 61
Hannah, 394
Holmes, 61, 223, 426
Isaac M., 224
James, 61
John, 61
Lemuel, 61
Margaret Desire, 61
Martha Henry, 540
Mary Alice, 61
Mary Ann, 108
Phebe Ann, 673
Rachel, 195, 224
Rebecca, 61, 208, 643
Roland, 49, 61, 81, 208, 394
Roland Tupper, 61
Sara, 110
Sarah, 221
Sarah Ann, 61
Sophia, 61, 394
Sophia A., 223
Thankful, 195
Thomas, 195
William, 61

MOSELEY

M. L., 91

MOSHER

Adelia Mary, 619
Allan Stewart, 619
Arthur C., 619
Isabelle, 408
John, 619
Margaret, 221
Mehitable, 64
Ruth Isabel, 619
Samuel, 65
Sarah A., 220

MOSLEY

Mary, 563
———, 587

MOSS

Eliza, 526

MOTER

Alexander, 720
Clara E., 720
Hattie P., 720

MOTT

Annie Caroline, 557
Atwood, 557
Edith Frances, 558
Eunice, 449
George P., 557
Henry, 69
Mary, 69
Phyllis May, 558

MOTTER

Florence Elaine, 513

MOULTON

Ada, 619
Eva, 619
Frank, 619
Frank Benjamin, 618
John, 263
Mary Ellen, 618
Polly, 263
Rilla, 618
Salinda, 263

MOURNING

Amanda, 713

MOWER

Christian, 19

MOWREY

David, 142

MOWRY

Benjamin, 268
Benjamin Luther, 268
Corinne May, 808
Etta L., 808
Eva Lucella, 268
George W., 268
George William, 268
Hart Eason, 272
Mary, 268
Mary C., 142
Solomon Curtis, 136

MULAGAN

Margaret, 403

MULFORD

Dorcas, 51

MULHOLLAND

Elizabeth, 402

MULIT

Henry Slayton, 427
Marietta, 427
May Smith, 427

MULLEN

Barnard, 285
Hamilton M., 417
Mabel, 742

MULLER

Eva, 632

MULLINS

Alice, 420
Priscilla, 420
William, 420

MUMFORD

Margaret Amelia, 417

MUNDELL

Annie King, 709
Augusta, 709
Charlie William, 709
Herbert Henry, 709
Phebe, 709
Ralph Edward, 709
Robert B.,709
William Robert, 709

MUNGER

Bert Horten, 554
Charles Newcomb, 554
Curtis Boyd, 554
Fanny, 137
Harriet Eliza, 554
James K. P., 554
Theodore Horton, 554
Warren A., 437

MUNN

Joseph Terry, 723
Martha Candee, 723
Melissa Martha, 723

MUNNIS

Laura, 535

MUNRO

Adelia Burgess, 222
Albert D., 222
Alberta Venessa, 222
Angus McKay, 222
Edward Manning, 395
Egbert N., 395
Ethel May, 222
Eva, 395
Frank, 222
Frederick William, 395
George, 222
Innes Rossin, 222
Isaac Melbourne, 395
John, 395
John Henry Gordon, 395
Mary Augusta, 222
Michael B., 395
Nancy, 222
Sabra Sacharissa, 222
Stella Eliza, 222

MUNROE

Emma Gertrude, 743
Mary, 743
Roxana Louisa, 174
William, 743

MUNSELL
Ambrose, 577
Anna Olivia, 577
Elmina, 577
Martha Alice, 746

MUNSON
Almira, 681
Amos, 681
Caroline, 679
Julia, 681
Julia A., 681
Lydia, 492
Mary Ann, 679
Sarah Ann, 492
Theodore, 492
———, 782

MUNT
George L., 585
George Newcomb, 585
Herbert Frederick, 585
Irving Christian, 585
Lulu C., 585
Mary, 585
William, 585

MURCILL
H., 140

MURDOCH
Alexander A., 249
Charles Sumner, 249
Eliza Newcomb, 249
James McAlister, 249
John Knox, 249
Mary Emma, 249

MURDOCK
Alfred, 812
Anna, 812
David J., 812
Edward, 174
Joseph W., 812
Julia H., 812
Mary A., 464
Sarah A., 174

MURGATROYD
Bessie, 306
Fryer, 306
Sarah Ann Elizabeth, 306

MURLEY
Katie, 636

MURLIN
Elvira, 482

MURPHINE
Eva, 597

MURPHY
A. Annie, 758
Alfred, 158, 534
Ambrose, 158
Annie, 308
Betsey, 318
Carrick, 308
Charles, 158
Charles William, 158
Daisy Bell, 534
Dunsair, 158
Edward, 157, 159, 608
Eliza Ann, 158
Ella Nora, 700
Ellen, 160
Ervin, 308
Ervin E., 534
Freeman, 308
George Edward, 158
Hattie Bell, 158
Herbert, 308
Howard, 308
Hugh, 308
Isabelle, 569
James A., 308
James Allen, 158
Johanna, 637
John, 158, 376
John Angus, 159
John H., 700
Lavinia, 158
Leona Virginia, 534
Lewis, 158, 160, 533, 534
Luther, 308
M., 533
Margaret, 641, 700
Malinda, 157
Mary, 158
May, 376
Melinda,158
Mina, 308
Mira, 159
M. S., 119
Nora, 158
Olivia, 159
Oliver Erwin, 158
Percy, 308
Robert, 159, 308
Robertina, 159
Roderick Wellington, 534
Sarah A., 80
Stella, 159
William, 159, 308
William E., 159
William James, 158, 308
William Thomas, 159

MURRAY
Albert R., 446
Alice, 446
Daniel, 376
Donald, 446
Frank, 414
John, 376
Keith, 446
Martha Alice, 446
Meta Virginia, 446
Noel, 446
Ray, 446

MYERS
Carrie, 361
Katherine, 796
Mary, 361
Mary Annette, 580

MYRICK
Abigail, 195
Benjamin Sparrow, 171
Drucilla Newcomb, 171
Freeman, 171
Grace Snow, 171
John Wesley, 171
Lydia, 334
Lydia Arey, 171
Mary Abigail, 171
Samuel, 171

NASH
Adelaide E., 737
Elbert, 147
E. Marvin, 213
Esther, 487
Hannah, 78
James T., 645
Joel Hudson, 487
Mabel, 213
Margarette, 645
Merza, 235
Sylvanus, 487
Thomas, 645
———, 737

NATION
Georgia Lora, 525
Nancy, 525
Sampson, 525
William H., 525

NAUGLER
Whitfield, 307

NAYLOR
———, 598

NEAL
Decatur Stinchfield, 354
George Decatur, 354
Josie Abbie, 354
Lawrence Sturgess, 354
Mary Stinchfield, 354
Sarah, 690

NEALLEY
Augustus, 329
Dorothy, 565
Effie A., 565
George B., 565
Mary E., 330
Wilmont, 565

NEALY
Elizabeth, 742

NEARE
Adell, 244
Charles, 244

NEARING
Bertha, 583
Ellen, 583
Napoleon, 583

NEARRY
A. R., 649

NEARY
Sarah, 684

NEEDHAM
Daniel, 168

NEGUS
Hannah, 52

NEHLS
Eva, 278

NEILY
Ernest L., 614
Lambert O., 215

NEISZ
Margaretta, 676

NELISS
Emily, 617

NELSON
Abigail, 200
Allan Dean, 594
Andrew, 646
Annie Amelia, 535
Carrie, 262
Celia, 659
Charles, 262, 659
Cornelia, 780
Deborah Isabel, 69
Edith, 655
Eleanor, 200
Ephraim, 200
Florence, 185
George, 810
Henrietta, 121
John, 262
Joseph, 70
Lizzie, 646
Mary, 70, 212
Minetta, 594
Reuben, 655
Robert, 655
Thomas, 121
Thomas J., 121
William Allan, 594
William Clinton, 432
William T., 594
———, 646

NEPTUNE
Richard Kent, 212

NESBIT
Mary R., 225
Robert, 225

NESBITT
Anna Maud, 626

NETTELS
E. C., 512

NEVILLE
Eva, 404
Thomas, 404

NEVINS
Samuel, 261

NEWBURG
John Carl, 741
Mary Inez, 741
Minnie Ellen, 741

NEWBURY
John Stoughton, 810

NEWELL
David L., 709
Helen, 443
Helen Cochrane, 443
Ida, 709
Lydia, 174
Oliver Shaw, 443
Silas, 709
Wayland Merle, 175
William Whiting, 443

NEWGENT
William A., 217

NEWHALL
Lida Adams, 167

NEWLAND
Bradford, 343

NEWMAN
Albert N., 633
Betsey, 498
Elizabeth, 498, 633
Mary Ann, 654
Norma Kathleen, 633
Shubael, 498
William, 401, 633

NEWTON
Amos Putnam, 263
Betsey, 304
Electa, 304
Ellen E., 263
Mary, 263
Samuel, 304

NICE
Frederick, 632
Jean, 632

NICHOLAS
———, 46

NICHOLL
Charlton Fay, 418
Chesley Caird, 418
Douglas Clyde, 418
George, 418
George Perley Lee, 418
Muriel Clarke, 418
Sophronia, 418
William Freeman, 417

NICHOLS
Adaline, 610
Addley Elizabeth, 127
Alfred, 811
Alvin, 272
Amy Abigail, 530
Amy L., 219
Arthur Melvon, 644
Betsey, 289
Carrie, 673
Charles R., 282
Clarence Melvon, 644
Cora Lucile, 644
David, 92
Diann, 434
Earl Edgar, 644
Eliza, 434
Elizabeth A., 123
Ella June, 530
Evaline A., 740
Florence V., 189
Georgia, 713
George Francis, 527
George Frederick, 127
Hannah, 740
Isaac, 232
Ishmael, 530
John, 434
Lillie Delphine, 644
Lindsay, 406
Marcus, 530
Marietta, 123
Marion, 527
Martha O., 406
Mary, 428
Nancy, 530
Rhoda Louise, 127
Robert Roy, 397
Sarah, 527
Shepard, 740
Uriah, 530
Vernon Elmer, 644

NICHOLSON
Alice, 291
Altana, 462
Blair, 291
Elisha L., 291
Elizabeth, 21

Emma, 272
Hugh Miller, 291
Mary, 291

NICKERSON

Alvin, 535
Amelia Frances, 535
Amelia T., 336
Ann, 535
Clara Ella, 381
Constant, 86
Cordelia, 336
David P., 468
Dorcas, 86
Elizabeth, 19
Ellen, 468
Hartsell, 810
Mary Mehitable, 468
Percy J., 336
Phebe, 86
Prince, 103
Rhoda, 591
Susan McGray, 573
Tabitha, 103
Thomas, 86
Warren, 381

NICKOLSON

Andrew, 602
Jennie, 602
Sarah A., 602

NIGHTINGALE

George, 312

NIHISER

Angie, 514
Charles, 514

NILAND

Margaret, 700

NILES

John, 226
Sarah A., 557
Theoda W., 226

NIMS

Ruel P., 280

NIPPER

Harry, 584
Linnie, 584
Ralph Anson, 584

NISBET

Janet, 205

NIXON

Forest B., 818
Margaret, 664
Sally, 561
Sally D., 817
Sarah McClendon, 818

NOBLE

Amelia, 78
Belle, 719
Charles, 155
Isabella, 155
Jane, 95, 155

NOCE

Angelo, 542
Assunta, 542
Daniel, 542

NOEL

Ida, 357

NOGELAR

Wilfred, 160

NORCROSS

Julia Ellen, 217
Rebecca, 116

NORCUTT

Allison, 321
Etta Viola, 321
Gladys Almira, 321
Lewis Bethuel, 321
Lucy, 321
Spencer Bonapart, 321

NORRIS

Jane, 521
Lindley Warren, 491
Minnie, 273
Sarah, 259

NORTH

Charlotte Esler, 219
Elizabeth Melissa, 219
Frederick A., 506
Hester Amelia, 219
Lois, 219
Mary Lois, 219
Rebecca Anna, 219
Stephen, 219
William, 219
William Norman, 219

NORTHING

Jennie, 604
Louisa, 604
Parker, 604

NORTHROP

Avis, 699
Charles Spencer, 699
George, 699
Spencer J., 699

NORTHRUP

Charles, 424
Charles R., 424
Elizabeth Gilbert, 679
Joseph Albro, 424
Rebecca, 116
William, 272

NORTHWAY

Phebe, 437
Rhoda, 437
Zenas, 437

NORTON

Alfred, 211
Annie Kemp, 337
Charles, 352
Elizabeth, 447
Emily, 123
James M., 458
Justin, 458
Priscilla, 29
Samuel, 89
Samuel L., 181
Sarah, 657

NOTT

Abraham, 29
Josephine Louisa, 653
Lillie B., 653
Welcome Seymour, 653

NOURSE

Anna Josepha, 540

NOYES

Augustus, 376
Avery, 475
Benjamin K., 229
Caroline A., 475
Ella, 376
Mary, 475
Sarah, 377
William B., 262

NUFF

———, 519

NUNGASSER

Frederick, 679
Peter, 679

NUTTING

Almont, 411
———, 411

NYE

Allen, 88
Arius, 489
Augusta Adeline, 88
Benjamin, 27
Caleb, 27
Caroline, 88
Catharine, 88
Christopher, 88
Clara, 179
Clorinda, 490
Ebenezer, 27
Eliza R., 88
Elizabeth, 27
Elmyra, 251
Eunice, 27
Hannah, 88

Henry, 88
James Allen, 88
Joana White Phillips, 88
John, 27, 88, 251, 252, 459
Joseph, 88
Josiah, 88
Lavina Eudora, 489
Lois, 27
Lucy F., 115
Malatia, 27
Mary Angeline, 252
Nathan, 88
Patty, 88
Rebecca, 88
Robert, 88
Rowena Millicent, 489
Sally, 88
Samuel, 27
Sarah, 27
Silas, 27
Sturgis, 88
Susan Augusta, 459
Thankful, 27
Thomas, 88
Willard, 179
William N., 88
William S., 489

OAKES
Martha, 173
Mary, 619

OAKESHOTT
Philip S., 608

OAKLEY
Bettie, 761
Jane Ann, 153
Jonathan, 153
Morris, 761
Suda M., 761

OATHOUT
Alvertia V., 523
Elsworth, 523
Lee, 523

OATMAN
Clement, 255

OBERLE
Elizabeth, 673

O'BRIEN
Anne, 310
Elizabeth, 156
Emily, 156
Gerald Newcomb, 334
Herbert, 604
James, 156, 310, 334
James Richard, 156
Mary, 334
Mary Grace, 334
Richard, 158
Richard Henry, 156
Robert, 60
Thomas, 158
William Alfred, 156
William Joseph, 334
William Newcomb, 334

O'CAIN
Abigail, 326

O'CONALL
Margaret, 613

O'CONNOR
Catharine A., 524
Joseph Leroy, 519
Matthew H., 524
Rose E., 524

ODELL
Cornelia, 120

ODIORNE
Louisa A., 573

ODLIN
Mary Jane, 740

O'DONNELL
Ann, 310
William, 310
William James, 310

OGDEN
Albert, 190
George B., 190
John, 89
Mary J., 190
Nathaniel, 369
Patience, 89
Phebe, 369
Prudence, 702
Ruth Fithian, 369
Samuel, 89
Sarah, 30
Susannah B., 355
Thomas, 30, 90

OGLE
D. S., 456

OHLAND
Emma, 262

OILL
George, 404

OKEY
Adelia, 322
Arthur Franklin, 778
Flora M., 778
Katherin, 778

O'KILLEY
Reuben, 58

OLDHAM
Mercy, 31
Thomas, 31

OLDS
Amos D., 270
Benjamin H., 482
Edward R., 573
J. W., 482

OLER
Harrison, 481
John, 481
Laura, 481

OLESON
Gertrude, 805
K. K., 752
Melvin Peter, 752

OLIN
Laura, 456

OLIPHANT
Hattie, 323

OLIVER
Benjamin, 198
Elizabeth, 810

OLMSTEAD
Erastus, 146
Rhoda, 716
Thomas, 130

OLMSTED
Harry, 458
Nancy J., 458

OLNEY
George W., 500
John, 500

OLROGGE
Ethel, 659
John, 659
Nancy, 659

ONDERDONK
Adrien, 286
Sarah Jane, 286

O'NEAL
Annie B., 447

O'NEILL
Catherine, 309
George, 309
George R., 309

ONSTOL
Isabell, 753

ORLIN

Elbridge, 734
Marilla, 734
Stella B., 734

ORMBY

William, 351

ORMOND

Margaret, 477

ORR

Gates, 93
John J., 462

ORT

Katherine, 456

ORTH

Anna, 712

ORVIS

Charles, 233
Hannah, 233
Julia Marie, 233

OSBORN

Adelia Experience, 462
Burritt, 462
Charles Joseph, 475
Elizabeth Helena, 217
Emma A., 437
Frances Elizabeth, 450
Grace Eleanor, 475
Henry O., 304
Imogen Augusta, 217
John, 63, 217
John David, 217
Marjorie Josephine, 475
Mary, 258
Mary Frances, 217
Minnie, 217
Nancy, 462
Nelson, 258
Robert, 263
Roxana Theresa, 217
Thomas Seymour, 217
Willie Etta, 217
Wilmot, 217

OSBORNE

Caddie Caroline, 345
David Rankin, 368
Delbert E., 807
Delia, 807
Dessie, 807
Elizabeth Ann, 368
Eunice, 807
Francis, 807
George, 807
Ida, 807
John W., 807
Katharine, 345
Laura, 700
Letha, 807
William Sumner, 345
———, 737

OSGOOD

Jane, 153
Samuel M., 514

OSIER

Sarah C., 614

OSTRANDER

Alexander, 248
Ann Eliza, 248
Daniel Newcomb, 248
Harvey Alexander, 248
Isabella, 211
James Allen, 248
Joseph, 248
Luther Allen, 248
Mary Electa, 248
Sophia Climena, 248
William Ledoit, 248

OTIS

Annette, 598
Edith G., 532
Florence L., 532
Gladys May, 532
Irene, 532
Lorenzo D., 532
Sarah J., 532
Vivian T., 532
Walter, 532

OTTE

Belle B., 560

OTTO

Albert, 124
Angeline, 124
Betsey, 124
Charles, 124
Electa, 124
George, 124
Henry, 124
Jemima, 124
John, 124
John Wesley, 124
Joseph, 124
Julia Ann, 124
Lansford, 124
Margaret, 124
Mary, 124
Pawlona, 124
Sarah, 124
Susannah, 124
Theodore, 124

OTTON

James, 547

OUTERBRIDGE

Letitia Rosina, 647
Mabel Elsie, 647
William Arthur, 647

OVERTON

Margaret P., 558

OWEN

Abram, 250
Charles, 390
Charles A., 310
Claire, 622
David J., 274
Ellen Eliza, 390
Emily, 390, 673
Esther, 44
Francis Littleton, 274
Frank, 673
Hannah, 250
James Newcomb, 274
Marvin, 673
Mary, 250
Matthew Quinn, 274
Melbern Collin, 673
Walter Clair, 673

PABODY

Eliza, 688
Ezra Fitch, 688
Mabel, 688

PACE

Rosalind, 554

PACKARD

Emma F., 608
Ephraim, 83
Isaac Hustin, 608
Maybelle R., 693
Melinda, 100
Melissa, 652
Olive L., 608

PACKENHAM

Fanny, 524

PACKHAM

Charles J., 410

PADDLEFORD

John, 52

PADDOCK

———, 129

PADELFORD

Clara Beatrice, 642
Clara Louise, 642
John, 642

PAESLER

Carl, 544
Carl P., 544
Henry Newcomb, 544

PAGE

Ada May, 434
Addie M., 613
Adna Augustus, 434
Albert G., 434
Alvin S., 464
Amos, 81

Benjamin, 96
Butler, 96
Deborah, 56
Eliza, 623
Franklin, 96
Grace Mabel, 434
Harriet, 96
Harriet A., 363
John, 96
Joseph, 97
Josiah, 96
Lewis W., 117
Louisa Irene, 441
Martha, 612
Mary, 386
Mary A., 464
Mary Ann, 434
Mary Emma, 464
Molly, 100
Norton, 96
Robert, 96
Sarah, 97
Seth, 96, 363
Thomas, 81
Thomas S., 441
William, 81
——— 56, 190

PAGGETT

Mary, 201

PAILY

Ann, 355

PAINE

Abbie R., 199
Abigail, 84
Abner, 284
Angenette, 129
Ann Eliza, 284
Annie, 284
Arethusa Adelaide, 284
Atkins, 342
Benjamin K., 204
Catharine, 337
Catherine, 199
Christiana, 284
Deborah, 199, 337
Eben C., 337
Edwin, 325
Elias, 284
Eunice, 200
Fidelia, 284
Frederick M., 337
Isaac, 199
Isaac R., 337
Jacob Oliver, 532
John B. Newcomb, 284
Kate, 199
Lewis, 199, 337
Martha, 200
Mary, 199, 335
Mary L., 532
Millen, 284
Polly, 341
Rachel, 338
Rena, 532
Richard, 200
William Linn, 284

PAINTER

Sarah E., 366

PAISLEY

James, 293

PALLADY

Harry Melville, 524
John, 524
John Melville, 524
Pearl Alberta, 524
Raymond Alvin, 524

PALMATIER

Harriet Elizabeth, 527
Kate, 527, 721
Mary E., 721
Peter, 527, 721

PALMER

Alfreeda M., 200
Ann, 719
Benjamin, 633
Beriah, 352
Betsey, 264
Betty, 264
Catharine, 748
Charlotte, 633
Clara A., 282
D. W., 462
Edgar Pearson, 633
Eleanor, 200
Elizabeth C., 352
Esther, 462
Florence May Miranda, 495
Gertrude, 748
Hattie Blanch, 633
Inezeta E., 200
Jacob, 224
Josephine, 495
Julia H., 224
Lavinia, 224
Lydia, 352
Mary, 402, 804
May, 450
Nathan, 44
Richard, 156
Simeon, 264
Staats D., 122
Stephen Dearborn, 200
Susan, 156
Waldo W., 119
William, 748
William H., 200

PALMETER

Eloise N., 775
James H., 220
James Henry, 775
Rebecca Lavinia, 775
Waity, 217

PANGBORN

James Lamoreaux, 175
William J., 294

PANKHURST

Geremyas, 718
Louisa, 718
Marian, 718

PANNOCK

Mary B., 334

PANTZER

Eugene Ernest, 240

PARCHER

Eliza, 384
Mary Rebecca, 384
Samuel, 384

PARCYS

Elizabeth, 117

PARDEE

Augusta Matilda, 162
Augustus, 162
Ebenezer, 162
Edgar Allen, 162
Henry Augustus, 162
Jane Statira, 162
John Jay, 162
Julia Eunice, 162
Julien Eugene, 162
Odin Kirby, 162
Philo Wilton, 162

PARFREMENT

Maria M., 547

PARHAM

Catharine, 446
William, 446

PARK

Eliza, 484
Hannah, 175
Minerva, 811

PARKER

Aaron, 373
Abigail, 197
Almina Rebecca, 646
Anna Lorina, 674
Archie Guilford, 624
Asaph, 303
Augustine B., 287
Aurilla, 287
Charles, 316
Charlotta, 405
Cynthia, 303
Cynthia R., 373
Daniel, 147
David, 75
Eaton, 147
Eliza, 703

Elizabeth, 373
Ethel Blanche Marguerite, 624
Eunice Ann, 646
Fannie, 389
Francis W., 624
George W., 624
Georgiana, 575
Hannah, 373
Harvey, 147
Henry, 139
Horace, 565
Jane E., 247
Jason, 211
Jennie E., 567
Jeremiah, 389
Joseph, 100
Laura, 330
Leah, 543
Lena H., 561
Lewis Willard, 624
Lurinda, 147
Margaret, 156, 220, 467, 547
Mary, 147
Mary L., 211
Melissa, 624
Nancy, 211
Olive, 287
Robie Francis Dwight, 624
Sarah, 100
Sarah Melville, 243
Shubael, 111
Susan Jane, 410
Walter M., 287
Whitney North, 624
William Wilson, 646
———, 100

PARKHURST
Adelaide, 224
Anna Simpson, 224
John Frederick, 224
Ralph, 224
Sarah Elizabeth, 468

PARKINSON
Elizabeth, 616
Frances Jane, 473
Helen, 473
John Barber, 473
Kathryn, 473
Marshall M., 473
Marshall Newcomb, 473
Mary, 473
Thomas, 616
William Newcomb, 473

PARKISON
Anna, 513
David, 513
Della, 513
Emi, 513
William C., 513

PARKS
Betsey, 667
Earl Howell, 729
Georgia, 450

PARLEE
Alice, 404
Donna, 404
Edith, 404
George, 404
Hattie, 404
Lillian, 404
Mary Jane, 404
William, 404

PARMENTER
Abigail, 273
Emma E., 463
Lorinda, 463
Nelson, 463

PARNELL
Gertrude, 473

PARRISH
Polly, 256

PARRITT
Dorcas, 203

PARROTT
Thomas, 261

PARSONS
Frank, 387
Hannah, 30
Harriet, 361
Nancy, 491
Rebecca C., 220

PARTEE
Joseph, 184

PARTLO
Horace, 510

PARTON
Francis, 205

PARTRIDGE
Elaine Newcomb, 421
George, 421
George Everett, 421
Miriam Newcomb, 421
Philip Newcomb, 421
Sarah Boyden, 421
Sarah Eglantine, 335

PARVIN
Hiram, 91

PASCO
Miles H., 266

PASK
Margaret, 789

PASMORE
Ella, 714

PATCH
Della, 478
Lorinda, 143

PATIE
Mahala, 462

PATRICK
Cora, 768
Edgar, 768
Florence Eunice, 536
James, 768
John, 536
John Robert, 536
Joseph Charles, 536
Manuel, 536
Manuel Francis, 536
Mary Jesus, 536
Nellie Irving, 536

PATTAN
Fanny, 136

PATTEN
Isaac, 406
Olive, 591
Persis W., 560
Sarah A., 406

PATTERSON
Charles Everett, 547
Edgar Malcolm, 547
Grace May, 547
Ida E., 695
James, 216
John, 695
Joseph L., 123
Mansfield, 395
Margaret, 547
Margaret Isabelle, 547
Mary, 364
Phebe, 695
Robert, 547
Robert Parker, 547
Stephen, 547, 810
Stephen Herbert, 547
Thomas, 120

PATTISON
Blanche Makepeace, 704
Florence Maria, 704
James Lawrence, 704

PATTON
Laura Edna, 713
M. Oakman, 380

PAUL
Emma, 311
Harry Claton, 609
Mary, 778
May C., 778
Muriel Guinevere, 609
Norene Pauline, 609
Thomas, 778

PAULDING
Marcia, 611
Sylvia S., 382

PAULMIER
Francis Zaner, 298
Jennie Madelein Newcomb, 298
Jesse, 298
Lily, 298
Nellie, 298
Susan, 298

PAULSON
Frederick, 536
Frederick F., 536
Lillian Augusta, 536
Nellie Fredina, 536
Sarah Marion, 536

PAWLING
Katharine E., 404

PAXTON
Myrtle Dorris, 678
William F., 678

PAYLOR
Mary Jane, 611

PAYNE
Almina, 78
Hannah, 78
Ida Florence, 617
Jane, 48
Loretta Brown, 617
Nehemiah Hamilton, 617
Ralph W., 492
Seth, 78
Sidney, 507
Thomas, 48

PAYNTER
Edgar Seely, 188
Jane, 355
John, 188
John Howard, 188
Lemuel, 355
Lillian Melvena, 188
Mary Elizabeth, 188
Susannah B., 355

PEABODY
Anna, 455
Arentha Jane, 740
C. Frances, 809
Clara Rebecca, 373
Israel Perley, 373
Jason T., 740
Leon I., 740
Rebecca, 373

PEACOCK
Edward, 373
Marian, 373
Olive, 373
Samuel B., 373
William H., 373

PEAK
John C., 195

PEARCE
Charles L., 574
Edith Newcomb, 574
Frederick P., 574
Ida May, 574
Joseph, 106
Lawrence, 482
William M., 482

PEARSALL
Mary, 743

PEARSE
Oliver William, 44

PEARSON
Agnes, 623
Christina, 322
Eliza, 314
James, 314
Jennie, 643
Leonard, 623
Martha Margaret, 314
Virginia Emma, 688

PEART
Mary, 799

PEASE
Achsah, 264
Anna, 21
Calvin, 146
Edith L., 242
Edyth M., 323
Eliza, 259
Elva, 323
Hannah, 264
Heman, 264
John, 21
Jonathan, 21
Mary, 21
O. A., 323
Sarah, 21

PEBBLES
Rebecca K., 608

PEBODY
Eliza, 434

PECK
Cyrus, 35
Elizabeth Augusta, 506
Eugene N., 506
Eva, 674
Eva May, 816
George E., 250
Hannah, 119, 235
Harriet, 107
Laura, 78
Linus, 506
Lois, 468
Louise, 468
Lyllie, 357
Mary, 674
Minnie, 506
Peggy, 107
Rebecca, 78
Sarah, 110, 292, 638
Sedley, 674
Simeon, 811
Warren, 78
William, 78

PECKHAM
Gideon, 467
Matilda, 467
Rhoda Ann, 467

PEDERICK
Eliza, 739

PEDERSON
Mary Margaret, 581
Nellie Azora, 581
Niels, 581

PEDRICK
Elizabeth, 359, 813
Hannah Ann, 359
John, 359
Nancy, 463

PEELER
David, 282

PEET
Franklin, 282

PEGG
Hiram A., 519

PEIRCE
Ada, 741
Emma, 741
Harriet, 178
Henry, 741
Leander, 178
Thomas Prentice, 178

PELERINE
Ellen, 575

PELHAM
Abner, 285
Austin, 285
Darius, 285
Henry, 285
Jacob, 285
Melvin, 285

PELLS
Clifton E., 545
Gertrude, 120
Margaret, 120
Olive Gould, 727
Silas, 545

PELSUE
Hattie Luthera, 484

PELTON
Gibson, 155
Ruth, 645

PEÑA
José Maria, 355
Maria Argües, 355
Maria Pilar, 355

PENCE
Della May, 586
Emma, 586
Frances, 182
Jamima, 592
Joseph, 586

PENFOUND
Rena, 346

PENN
Anna, 360
Jesse, 360

PENNELL
Nellie S., 757
Sophia, 757
William, 757

PENNIMAN
Sybel, 559

PENNINGTON
Arthur, 553
Jessie, 799
Joel, 799
Mary, 799

PENNOCK
Elizabeth, 434

PENSER
Walter, 402

PENTFIELD
Mary, 271

PENTONY
Clara Eleanor, 436
John James, 436
Madge Adele, 436

PEOPLES
O. L., 291
Walter, 290

PEPPARD
Inglis, 534
John I., 534
Presley, 534

PEPPER
Daniel, 198
Sarah, 198

PERKINS
Alfred, 494
Alfred Noyes, 494
Daniel, 410
Dwight, 494
Flora, 801
Franklin C., 305
Frederick, 375
Hannah, 338
Jabez S., 801
Jane, 494
Jane Catharine, 494
Joanna, 345
Lillian S., 801
Lucy, 494
Mabel G., 374
Minnie Bertha, 679
Myron, 494
Nellie J., 557
Sarah, 410
Susan U., 813
Wallace D., 375
———, 604

PERLEY
Thomas C., 113

PERRIN
Julius, 245

PERRIZO
Mary, 784

PERRY
Abbie Bessie, 628
Abigail, 316
Adaline Cecelia, 664
Andrew, 406
Andrew J., 316
Carlos N., 261
Francis Albert, 616
Hannah, 329
Jemima, 483, 486
John, 29, 811
Lewis Franklin, 664
Lucy Delight, 270
Margaret, 664
Mary, 597
Mattie, 365
Maybelle C., 219
Nathaniel, 29, 811
Prince, 316
Sarah, 29, 391, 811
Sarah T., 464
Temperance, 316

PERSINGER
Andrew, 807
Charles D., 807
Delia A., 807
Sam, 807
Samuel P., 807

PERT
Helen, 443

PERVERE
Asa Everett, 335
Asa Higgins, 335
Carrie Newcomb, 335
David N., 335
Herbert Lyman, 335
Isaac, 335
Isabel Blake, 335

PETERS
Benjamin Franklin, 400
Henry, 449
Jennie, 449

PETERSEN
August F. B., 386
Augustinus, 386
Caroline S., 386

PETERSON
Albert, 201
Caroline, 290
Elsie, 363
John S., 201
Mabel, 816
Olive, 515
———, 190

PETHERAM
Earl, 686

PETRICK
Mary, 748

PETTIGREW
Isaac, 202
J. W., 283
Mary, 202

PETTINGILL
Mary, 810

PETTIS
Alice, 632
John G., 632
Susan, 632

PETTITT
Alfred Edward, 478
George Frederick, 478
Mary, 478

PETTY
Ebenezer, 30
Hannah, 30

PHELPS
Amanda M., 472
Asenath, 461
Azubah, 130
Bethuel, 121
Caroline, 121
Charles S., 121
Edward, 506
Elijah, 472
Helen, 506
Jacob, 130
Jane, 130
Janet, 130
John, 130
Joshua, 130
Julius Chapin, 344
Keziah, 121, 130
Mary Ann, 497
Melvin E., 506
Orenda, 130
Polly, 130
Ruth, 137
Sarah, 130
Silas, 130
———, 397

PHILBRICK
Annie E., 758
Bert, 758
Louisa M., 758

PHILBROOK
Lydia, 492

PHILLIP
Martha, 112

PHILLIPS
Abraham, 520
Alfredetta, 548
Almira, 141
Benjamin Samuel, 412
Betsey, 547
Betty, 445
Cora J., 519
Deborah, 547
Edna Bell, 412
Edward O., 663
Elthina, 729
Evelyn R., 729
Freeman, 547
Grace Winifred, 663
Helen L., 412
Isaac, 106
James Everett, 760
Jennie, 663
Jerusha, 244
Joanna C., 760
Jonathan, 729
Leander Sterling, 412
Lucina, 520
Mary Anderson, 760
Mary Elizabeth, 719
Maud Estell, 412
May Edith, 699
Micah, 51
Retta Honora, 719
Rhoda, 227
Theron, 719
———, 397

PHINNEY
Adaline, 427
Albert E., 318
Alice M., 222
Betsey, 318, 548
Byron Borden, 222
David B., 222
Donald G., 222
Edward, 427
Elijah, 217
Elisha, 318
Elisha A., 318
Emeline, 548
Isaac, 320
Isaiah L., 318
John, 318, 548
Josephine Louisa, 653
Laura Newcomb, 222
Leonard N., 222
Lydia Ellen, 217
Mary, 209
Phineas, 427
Sarah L., 318

PHIPPEN
Frances, 384
Julia, 384
Rosmond H., 384

PHIPPS
Catherine N., 784
Mehitable, 165
Nancy, 332
Persis, 332
Solomon, 332

PHITTEPLACE
Mary Anne, 765

PICK
Mary, 657

PICKARD
John C., 564

PICKERING
Ella, 743
George W., 743
Hiram, 183
Lillian, 743

PICKETT
Abigail, 21
Henry, 696
Lucy, 696
———, 21

PICKNELL
James H., 710

PICOT
Joseph, 708
Mary, 708
Phebe, 708

PIER
Oliver, 34
Sylvester, 121
Victor Seymour, 121

PIERCE
Abigail, 84
Adeline, 577
Ann, 780
Arthur W., 569
Barnabas H., 569
Benjamin, 148
Benjamin H., 85
Benjamin H. S., 809
Benjamin Higgins S., 743
Caroline A., 664
Charles B., 690
Clara, 171
Dan, 28
David, 84, 171, 576
Edward E., 569
Eliza, 255
Esther, 28, 50
Everett, 697
George W., 93
Harvey, 254
Hattie Florence, 575
Henry C., 254
Ina Emily, 694
Isaac, 28, 50, 84
Israel, 204
James, 124
James F., 204
Jerry W., 255
Jerry Williams, 254
Joan, 105
Joanna, 166
John, 59, 104, 254
John N., 93
Jonathan, 254
Joseph, 28, 47, 50, 93, 166
Joshua, 28
Joshua Young, 85
Lemuel Newcomb, 59
Lilla F., 743
Lillia F., 809
Lorinda, 93
Lydia, 84
Mariette, 515
Martha, 50
Matilda, 93
Mary, 150
Mary A., 569
Naomi Lewis, 85
Nathaniel, 83, 84
Oliver P., 569
Phebe, 87
Polly, 84
Puella, 147
Ralph, 576
Rebecca, 254
Ruth F., 576

Ruth G., 809
Ruth Gould, 743
Sally, 59, 84
Samuel, 28, 59, 83, 85
Sara Franklin, 576
Seth, 27
Silas S., 93
Silas Newcomb, 254
Susan, 352
Thankful, 50
Thomas Newcomb, 85
Virginia, 262
Zephaniah K., 576
Zephaniah King, 59

PIERCEAL

Mary, 609

PIERSON

Anna F., 189
John Willis, 189
Jonathan, 189
Lucy A., 247
Nelson B., 247

PIERSONS

Hattie, 811
Sarah, 811

PIGGOTT

Frederick M., 623
Gertrude May, 623
Grant H., 623
John C., 623
Loretta Ann, 623
Morley W., 623
Roy G., 623
Warren Monroe, 623

PIKE

Albert, 390
Anna L., 390
Dorothy, 679
Dorothy Anna, 684
Erna, 678
John, 684
Mary, 199
N. L., 684
Susanna, 109
———, 351

PILCHER

Aryanna H., 291

PILKERTON

Priscilla, 671

PILLSBURY

Charles Francis, 434
Julia, 384
Susan B., 564

PINARD

Arthur Achille, 231
Henry Louis, 231

PINE

Lena, 183

PINEO

A. A., 218
Abram, 644
Anne, 30
Annie, 218
Barnaby Newcomb, 110
Daniel, 30
David, 110, 218
Dorothy, 30, 70
Eleanor, 110, 413
Elijah, 110, 218, 413
Elizabeth, 30, 110, 217, 418
Isaac Shaw, 111
James, 30, 70
Joseph, 30
Joyce, 30
Laleah, 644
Lydia, 30
Martha, 644
Nancy, 225
Peter, 225
Priscilla, 30
Rebecca, 110, 218
Sarah, 30, 225
Submit, 70, 259
William, 111

PINGREE

Phebe A., 607

PINKHAM

Charline M., 740
Doris A., 740
Fane A., 740
Glenice H., 740
Jane, 740
Millard, 740
Olive M., 740
Simon, 740
Stella B., 740
———, 562

PIOTTER

Amelia D., 800
Lillian Elizabeth, 800
Otto A., 800

PIPER

Alfred Levi, 731
Bessie Thelma, 731
Daniel, 482
Jane E., 482
Levi F., 731
Lola Jane, 731
Maud Evelyn, 387
Myrtle Iona, 731
Nettie May, 387
Oren L., 731
Sarah A., 482
Simon, 387
Peace Elena, 387
Viola Agnes, 731
Walter Prince, 387

PITCHER

Rose Idella, 650

PITNER

Harriet, 467
Henry, 467
Henry B., 467
Lillian Emma, 467
Russell Lynn, 467

PITTMAN

Burris, 230
Charles Bell, 230
Myranda, 230

PIXLEY

Richard B., 432

PLACE

Eva, 483

PLANK

Henry, 150
Minnie M., 150

PLANT

Ann, 191
John, 191
Lizzie Jay, 191

PLANTING

Clarissa, 76
Nancy, 76
Obadiah, 76

PLASKETT

George Fred, 578
Gurdon Wadsworth Russell, 578
Mary Rosetta, 578

PLATT

Mary, 671

PLOUGH

William, 183

PLOWE

Henry M., 162

PLUFF

Anna M., 518
Catherine, 518
Maurice, 518

PLUMLEY

Nathan, 371
Rebecca, 371

PLUMMER

Dennis Furber, 352
Jane, 352
Jesse Peterson, 544
Jesse Peterson W., 544
John, 544

Kathryn Emily, 544
Major, 352
Mary Beatrice, 544
Mary Jane, 747
Mary Louise, 544
Robert Newcomb, 544
Ruth, 544
———, 79

POCOCK

John, 103
Phebe Atkins, 167

POE

Charles, 478

POLK

Clara Dydama, 728
Dydama, 728
George Emerson, 728

POLLARD

Moses, 83
Otis, 325

POLLEY

Blanche, 708
Isabelle, 708
Orian, 708

POLOCK

Frank, 776
Leslie, 776
Philip, 776
Sarah, 776

POMEROY

Ann, 330
Charles Russell, 695
Charles Sydney, 491
Edward Shattuck, 491
Frank Serino, 491
Harriet, 695
Henry Walter, 491
Marjorie, 695
Nancy, 491
William C., 491
William Horace Clapp, 491
William Newcomb, 491

POND

Carrie Irene, 650
Frank Levi, 650
Rachel Jane, 442
Rose Idella, 650

PONSFORD

Evelyn Irene, 631
Herman, 631
Jane, 631

POOL

———, 76

POOLE

George Bayliss, 797
Nellie Maria, 797
Sarah Barstow, 798

POPE

Elizabeth, 52, 87
Eunice, 52
Harris W., 811
Henry Arnold, 811
Jonathan, 52
Lemuel, 52, 87
Sarah, 52
Thankful, 52
Thomas, 52
Timothy, 52
William, 52

PORTER

Alice, 212
Ann, 95
Annie, 532, 645
Asa, 329
Augusta Viola, 223
Benjamin, 223
Benjamin W., 256
Cora L., 769
David, 517
David Plinney, 517
Dwight LeRoy, 223
Edward L., 769
Eliza, 707
Elizabeth, 180
Elizabeth C., 416
Elkinay, 415
Emma J., 180
Eunice, 623
G. A., 208
Hattie L., 769
Hugh Grant, 223
Hugh Morton, 635
Jacob, 290
James E., 208
James M., 524
Laura E., 266
Lemuel Willmore, 223
Lina Victoria, 517
Lottie, 415
Lovisa Jane, 290
Luther, 623
Lydia Grace, 517
Lydia Margaret, 290
Mabel Lina, 517
Margaret S., 635
Mary, 329
Mary Pamelia, 623
Maud Evelyn, 223
Maynard, 223
Melinda, 329
Melissa, 290
Phebe, 77
Priscilla E., 776
Sarah, 212
Simeon, 212
Stewart, 151
Susan, 622, 748
Watson Herman, 223
Wealthy, 223
William, 208
William Furgerson, 635
William W., 180
———, 140

PORTERFIELD

Elzetta, 732

POST

Abitha, 152
Amos, 707
Ella, 115
Helen H., 245
Jeannette, 707
Lewis, 263
Luella, 707
Mary, 45
Thomas, 152

POTH

Charles, 414
Philip, 414

POTTER

Andrew, 389
Augusta Amelia, 272
Barbara Lucile, 819
Carol Elizabeth, 819
Charlotte E., 272
Cyrus Newcomb, 654
Dan, 117
David, 804
David W., 175, 282
Eliza E., 142
Elizabeth, 272
Ella Victoria, 272
Elwin Newcomb, 282
Ethel, 418
Harriet Maria, 272
Horace, 272
James, 317
Jane, 462
Jeremiah, 318
Jessie, 566
Joseph, 272
Josephine Alice, 272
Julia Emma, 272
Lalia, 804
Lillie Maria, 282
Linwood DeArchie, 654, 819
Lois Ann, 607
Lydia, 389, 647
Lyman, 607
Martha Jane, 607
Mary, 389
Mary Ann, 633
Mary Newcomb, 272
Melvin, 283
Melvin Warren, 282
Sopharia, 418
Susannah, 49
Warren J., 282
William, 317
William Linwood, 654
William Warren, 272

Willie Hezekiah, 282
Willis, 175
———, 346, 804

POWELL

Abigail, 98
Alice Emelia, 578
Azuba A., 173
Bertha, 415
Catherine, 568
Cynthia Ann, 587
Elizabeth, 349
Francis C., 398
Harriet Sophia, 578
Ogilvie Nelson, 578
———, 640

POWER

Angus, 158
Eunice E., 212

POWERS

Alice Maud, 159
Allice, 157
Anna, 253
Anna Grace, 343
Antoinette Julia, 739
Bertie Lee, 343
Burton, 159
Catharine Frances, 159
Charles D., 343
Eliza, 522
Elizabeth, 243
Frank E., 559
Fred Leon, 343
George Angus, 159
Herman C., 343
John, 559
John Edward, 159
Mary, 253
Michael, 157, 159
Michael Vincent, 159
Nancy M., 343
Neil Patrick, 159
Phoebe, 300
Thomas, 253
Wentworth, 534
William, 159
———, 187

POWIS

Gertrude, 466
Louise, 466
Richard, 466

POWLSON

Anna, 596
Burrough K., 596
Mildred, 596

PRADA

Ellen Wilson, 536
Eva May, 536
Gladys Evelyn, 536
Herbert Warren, 536
Joseph M., 536
Josephine, 536
Lillian Ellsworth, 536
Manuel, 536
William Joseph, 536

PRAGER

William, 90

PRAT

Juliana, 734

PRATT

Amanda, 679
Caroline, 550
Carrie Electa, 249
Eliza A., 764
Emm Lurancy, 249
Enos, 145
Hannah Bangs, 341
Hattie Marie, 685
Henry, 275
James, 249
James Bird, 341
James Ladoit, 249
John, 764
Joseph, 31
Lorisa, 531
Lurancy, 249
Lydia, 70
Lydia Frances, 341
Mabel, 145
Maria, 275
Mary, 145
Nancy, 764
Rebecca, 275
Robert P., 546
Robert W., 546
Royal, 465
Sarah, 69
Simon Newcomb, 69
Theresa Louise, 546
William, 70
William Cobb, 69

PRAY

Frank Herbert, 646
James Edwin, 646
Sarah Ingalls, 646

PREBBLE

Lucius Edwin, 153
Miles R., 153
Rebecca, 378
William Ebenezer, 153

PRENTICE

Mary, 241
Merrill, 272

PRENTISS

Ann M., 574
Clara F., 574
Frank H., 574

PRESCOTT

Clarence Albert, 563
Dorothy, 352
Franklin, 563

PRESS

Charles, 305

PREST

Annie, 307
Isaac, 307
Samuel, 307

PRESTON

Alice S., 662
Bethsheba, 99
Cascius F., 518
Hannah, 99
Isaac, 99
Kitty, 673
Luther, 673
Margaret, 184, 417
Martha S., 695
Maryann, 627
Nelson Ely, 256
Nettie, 459
Ruby, 673
Thomas, 627
William, 320
———, 627

PREVOST

James, 396
Phineas, 396

PRICE

Catharin Orinda, 300
Daniel, 303
Earl Newcomb, 519
Emer J., 519
Etta, 390
Hazel Abbie, 519
John, 300
John Morell, 519
Lillie Blanche, 679
Nina Belle, 519
Phoebe, 300
Theodore N., 200
William J., 519

PRIDDY

Bertha, 356
David, 356
Henry R., 356
Jennetta Arbell, 356
Maggie, 356
Nora, 356
Rose, 356
Willard L., 356
William, 356

PRIDE

Elizabeth, 674

PRIMMER

Rebecca, 362

PRINCE
Charles, 589
Emily, 315
Mercy, 50
Thomas, 50, 315

PRINDLE
Clarissa, 135
Elizabeth, 135
Moses, 135

PRIOLEAU
Carolyn Eagles, 551
Philip, 551
Rose, 551

PRIOR
A. M., 299
Eugenia F., 299

PRISK
Helen, 594
Linda, 594
Philip Paul, 594

PRITCHARD
———, 12

PRITCHART
Susannah, 13

PRITCHETT
Susannah, 13
———, 12

PRITHAM
Elizabeth, 589

PROBST
Alice Emma, 471
Gottlieb, 471
John, 471
Marie, 471
Mary Louisa, 471

PROCTOR
Bertha, 780
Daniel, 521
Josephine, 689
Mary, 780
Sarah, 694
V. A., 780

PROFFITT
Frances Hazel, 357
John, 357
Joseph D., 357
Mary Jane, 357

PROUDFIT
James Lewis, 388

PROZELLER
Clare Elizabeth, 654
Elizabeth, 654
Elsa May, 654
Jean, 819
May, 654
Newcomb, 654
Paul, 819
Peter J., 654, 819
Peter Paul, 654

PRUDEN
Mary Jane, 474

PRUISSERS
John H., 180

PRUNER
John J., 294
Nancy, 294
Norman Wesley, 294

PRYOR
Edward, 479
Emily, 479
Jerusha, 479
Nora, 363
Sallie, 363
Washington, 363

PUENEY
Abbie, 735
Simon, 735
Winona Meretta, 735

PULLEN
Abigail Page, 567
Mary, 738
Rebecca, 738
William, 738

PURDY
Albert J., 198
Elijah, 312
Jane, 631
Stillman, 312
Susan, 631
William, 631

PURPLE
Ezra, 270
Mary, 270

PURRINGTON
Mercy, 100
Simon, 375
Warren, 375

PURVERE
Josiah, 170

PURVIS
Ova, 717

PUSEY
Julia, 480

PUSHLOE
Andrew, 399

PUTNAM
Betsey, 676
Clara, 377
Hannah, 82
Hattie, 377
Israel, 693
Levi, 377
Lydia, 60
Sara, 377
Sybil Clara, 377
Wallace Roland, 377

PUTNEY
Albert A., 459
Andrew, 459
Caroline C., 459
Charlotte, 116
Erasmus C., 339
Frances Emily, 459
George Andrew, 459
Maria, 116
Reuben, 116
Sarah Emeline, 339
Walter, 459

PYE
Margaret, 638

PYKE
Richard, 60

PYLES
Mary L., 211

PYNE
David, 418
Jabulum, 418
Jane, 418

QUACKENBUSH
Angenette, 670

QUAYLE
Charles Jackson, 723
Mary, 723
Mary Belle, 723

QUICK
Garret, 93
Henrietta B., 444
Henry Carter, 444
Henry John, 444
Jane, 94
John H. S., 444
Ruby Newcomb, 444
Sarah, 93

QUIGLEY
Emily Deane, 697
Lewis Farrell, 697
Lydia, 697

QUIMBY
Elizabeth, 651
Mary E., 385

QUINCY
Annie, 721
Charles Green, 761
Fannie Freeman, 761
Laura Florence, 721
William Alfred, 721

QUINLAN
Benjamin, 158
Catherine, 158
Edward, 158
Elizabeth, 158
Henry, 158
John, 158
John Francis, 158
Joseph Vincent, 158
Mary Ann, 158
Susannah, 158
Thomas William, 158

QUINN
Alonzo Everett, 373
Annie, 465
Caroline, 373
Harriet, 274
Harriet E. N., 274
J. T., 465
Katherine, 712
Mary Bailey, 789
Matthew, 274
Nancy, 373
Robert, 120
William, 373

RAE
Stephen L., 446

RAFFERTY
Joanna, 810
Sarah A., 557
Susan S., 557
Thomas, 557

RAGLAND
Grover Colwell, 752

RAIHLE
Florence, 359

RAILSBACK
Grace, 681

RAINSFORD
Mary, 443

RALL
Cornelia, 231
Thomas, 231
Walter James, 231

RALPH
Mary Edwards, 774

RALSTON
Abigail, 340
Agnes, 340
Bessie A., 340
John Rich, 340
Joseph, 340
Samuel, 340

RAMA
Andrew Alfonzo, 778
Anna May Elesibeth, 778
Sarah Elesibeth, 778

RAMEY
Ann Eliza, 585
Fannie, 585
Mattie, 749
Micajah, 585, 749

RAMLOW
Henry, 401
Mary, 401
William, 401

RAMSDALL
Jennie B., 548

RAMSDELL
George M., 552

RAMSDEN
William R., 592

RAMSEY
Cynthia R., 373
Edward R., 373
Jane, 631
Kate Bernice, 373

RAND
Abigail, 416, 643
Annie, 416
Annie Luana, 416
Caleb, 108
Carl Frederick, 416
Catherine, 108
Charles, 643
Charles W., 416
Clarence Albert, 416
Clarence Lawson, 416
Clarence Newcomb, 643
Clarence Roy, 643
Dora, 643
Edgar Foster, 416
Elizabeth, 110, 416
Emily, 643
Emma May, 416
Eunice, 108
Hannah, 112, 605
Harriet Sprague, 227
Henry, 605
John Lawson Newcomb, 416
Jonathan, 213
Levi, 643
Lydia, 213
Mary, 49
Mary G., 605
Maude Marjorie, 416
Mayhew, 108, 110
Mercy, 108
Rachel, 643
Rebecca, 412
Roy Clarence, 416
Samuel William, 110
Thomas, 49
William, 416
William Lawson, 416

RANDALL
Alton, 546
Ambrose Eugene, 294
Anna Rhetta, 639
Catherine, 411
Charles H., 422
Charles Ray, 422
Chester, 695
David, 107
Elizabeth, 557
George E., 410
Harry A., 557
Herbert Eugene, 294
Ida Brintilla, 294
Jane, 293
John, 108
Josiah, 557
Katherine G., 422
Kezia, 107
Kimball, 410
Leonard, 465
Lucy, 465
Maria, 415
Martha S., 695
Mary Clista, 695
Olive, 465
Polly, 69
Sarah, 107
Selah, 639
Stephen Alfred, 294
Stephen Arnold, 294
Theodore Irving, 294
Vivian Rosetta, 294

RANDOLPH
Alta May, 731
Lillie B., 731
Sarah A., 519
W. A., 731

RANEY
Ruth, 818

RANKIN
Andrew, 13, 28
Blanche, 469
Grace, 13
Martha, 13
Mary, 13

RANKINS
Hannah, 196

RANLET
Caroline, 266
Charles A., 266
Helen, 266
Hollace, 266
John, 266
Joshua Fifield, 266
Sally, 266
Wallace, 266

RANLETT
Jane, 448
Sally A., 448
William Wallace, 448

RANN
Alice Murray, 600
Emily, 600
William Sharp, 600

RANNEY
Thomas Stowe, 95

RANSOM
Maria Cathrine, 625
Mary Jane, 625
William, 625

RANSON
Lizzie, 682

RANTZ
Frederic C., 257

RAPLEE
Mary, 657

RASMUSSEN
May, 785

RATHBUN
Alfred, 530
Charles Adelbert, 530
Charles W., 414
Flossie Idyle, 530
Frank, 414
Irene Philis, 530
Mildred Ruth, 530

RATLIFF
Emmet M., 322
Nancy, 322
Thornton T., 322

RAUB
Eliza, 798

RAUDABAUGH
Albert, 482
Catharine, 684
Catherine, 482
Daisy Belle, 482
Emily V., 482
George Madison, 482
G. W., 482
George W., 684
John William, 482
Margaret May, 482
Mary J., 684
Orvelle, 482
Sada H., 482

RAVENSCROFT
Helen, 187

RAWLINS
Ida, 596

RAWSON
Emma, 179
Pern, 110
Sara, 110

RAY
Alice Maude, 390
Anna Eliza, 682
Catherine N., 784
Fred A., 377
George Rice, 390
Hannah, 21
James, 682
Jean Isabelle, 390
John W., 784
Kate, 784
Mary Belle, 390
Mary Jane, 390
Mildred Agnes, 682
Nancy, 191
Nellie Carey, 390
Peter, 21
Ralph Alexander, 390
Thomas, 390

RAYHILL
Charity Jane, 691
Charles, 691
Helen, 691

RAYMOND
Abraham, 47
Betsey Ann, 297
David, 47
Hannah, 47
James, 47
John, 47
John M., 241
John Raymond, 241
Jonathan, 418
Joseph R., 418
Mercy, 47
Newcomb, 47
Richard, 47
Sarai, 47
Thomas, 47

RAYNE
Jennie, 670

RAYNER
Ellen, 558

RAYNES
Rebecca, 195
Solomon, 195

RAYSON
Elizabeth, 13
George, 13

READ
Charlotte, 313
Cornelia N., 493
Fannie, 493
John, 622
John B., 313
Lavinia, 622
Martha, 622
Thomas, 493

REAGLE
Susan, 429

REARDON
Mary, 361

RECKSECKER
Caroline Elizabeth, 699

REDDIN
Charles H., 581

REDDING
Alexander George, 180
George, 180
Nicholas, 180
Sophia, 180

REDFIELD
Lilly, 794

REDMOND
Abbie Estella, 387
Bessie May, 387
Carrie Ever, 388
Charles Lishness, 388
Garfield A., 388
George Chase, 387
Helen E., 387
Herbert D., 387
Horace Everett, 387
James, 387
Lester V., 387

Lydia Sophia, 387
Mary Ella, 388
Mary Foster, 387
Raymond E., 387
Robert, 387
Ruth Etta, 388
Waterman Newcomb, 387

REED

Abiel Sweet, 378, 608
Alice S., 364
Andrew Abiel, 378
Annie, 456
Arthur Wellington, 651
Betsey, 464
Buford Albert, 568
Caroline, 161
Charles, 305
Cornelia, 137
Elizabeth, 430
Elizabeth Henrietta, 218
Ermal, 651
Evalyn, 768
Gladys, 768
Hannah, 75
Harriet, 268, 464
Harriet Josephine, 218
James, 464
John, 82, 770
John Sampson, 218
Joseph, 218
Julia, 496
Julius Curtis, 364
Levi, 768
Lillian, 651
Lillian Emily, 378
Lucinda, 511
Luella Kay, 608
Mae Louise, 529
Mary, 364, 768, 770
May, 651
Nancy Maria, 378
Phebe E., 598
Ralph, 768
Rebecca, 378
Rebecca K., 608
Robert, 812
Ruth Ella, 651
Sarah, 526, 770
William, 651
William Edward, 218

REEDER

John, 529
Marilla, 529
Mary, 529

REEL

Sarah Elizabeth, 685

REESE

Evin F., 516
Mary A., 516
Mattie A., 516
Sarah, 493

REGISTRAR

Harriet Rosella, 555

REID

Alexander, 391
Anna, 781
Edgerton, 244
Emma, 191
Jane Rebecca, 641
J. B., 191
J. Ward, 191
Marion L., 641
Mary, 391
Robert, 442
Watson E., 641

REIDE

Louise B., 195

REILLY

Emma Cornelia, 518
Florence Lucille, 518
Helen Margarete, 518
James, 518
Jessamine Anna, 518
Joseph Sylvester, 518
Louis Grant, 518
Margaret, 518
Rolland Guy, 518
Seth Charles, 518

REIMIERS

Harry Linton, 569
Jennie Martin, 569
Martin M., 569

REMINE

Minnie, 773

REMMEY

Emily M., 276

RENARD

Mariette Ann, 480

RENDELL

Betsey Ann, 297
Caroline, 443
Edwin Robert, 297
Ella, 297
James, 809

RENNISON

John, 409
Pauline, 409

RENNYCUMB

Mercy, 337

RENYARD

Martha, 481

RESER

George, 291
Jerome, 291
Mary, 291

RETTIE

Samuel, 206

REVINGTON

Elizabeth, 720

REYNOLDS

Albi, 319
Byron W., 319
Clinton, 443
Daniel, 677
Edward Rainsford, 443
Ellen Virginia, 485
Harriet, 801
Henrietta, 800
Jane, 677
Jefferson Newcomb, 485
Mary, 443
Mary A., 801
Mary Alithea, 485
Mary Ann, 677
Mary Jane, 492
Mary L., 495
Rainsford Newcomb, 443
Raymond, 801
Rebecca, 738
Robert, 485
Susan Emeline, 708
Warren Carpenter, 485
William, 210

RHINE

Ida May, 322
Lillian, 322
William H., 322

RHOADS

Agnes P., 518
Asahel, 518
Jessie, 463
Matilda Jane, 518

RHODENIZER

Sabina, 636

RHODES

John A., 437
Joshua, 272
Martha S., 272
Minerva, 250

RICE

Alfred T., 408
Anna O., 408
Beriah, 408
Betsey Ann, 247
Carlton A., 348
Charles, 681
Charles H. S., 408
C. Nathaniel, 559
Edwin Lewis, 694
Elizabeth, 223
Elsie, 681
Harriet Sophia, 578
Harry Kenneth, 694

Irene E., 348
James B., 408
Jonathan S., 482
Joseph N., 408
Josie, 482
Lucy A., 260
Luke Lincoln, 694
Marietta, 247
Mary E., 408
Nancy, 64
Nancy N., 408
Phebe Ellen, 694
R. Niles, 247
Sarah J., 408
Sidney S., 408
Timothy, 408
Waldo N., 348
Wallace S., 348
William A., 408
William E., 559
William S., 348

RICH

Aaron, 381
Abbie, 337
Allen, 213
Almira, 611
Annie May, 742
Arthur Sylvester, 309
Augustus, 309
Azubah, 342
Barbara, 309
Betsey, 340
Betsey Snow, 572
Catherine, 199
Charles Newcomb, 309
David C., 334
Deborah, 51, 351
Ernest Francis, 309
Ethan Allen, 810
Eva, 199
Evie, 742
Frank, 172
Franklin, 337
George, 397
Grace Eveline, 309
Gustave, 710
Hannah, 50, 171
Harriet N., 381
Harriet Paine, 381
Henry R., 381
Isaac, 199, 571
Jane, 199, 383
Jemima, 168
Jeremiah, 337
Jerusha, 571
John W., 393
Jonathan, 50, 51
Joseph, 171, 351
Joseph S., 84, 334, 336
Joshua Atwood, 334
Joshua W., 334
Lombard, 103
Louisa, 571
Lucy Newcomb, 810
Lydia S., 570
Mary, 50, 109, 204, 351
Mary J., 571
Maude, 377
Melissa, 619
Millard F., 572
Nancy, 340
Nancy M., 170
Nasti C., 336
Nat Wiley, 199
Nelson B., 266
Obadiah, 50, 171
Polly, 171, 392, 810
Polly Lombard, 392
Rachel, 173
Reuben, 103
Richard, 168, 169
Richard S., 573
Ruth Shaw, 612
Samuel, 198, 392, 810
Sarah, 173
Sarah Ellis, 381
Snow, 171
Solomon A., 381
Sylvester, 309
Temperance, 381
Thankful Newcomb, 50
Vashti, 334
William Gray, 309
Winfield Scott, 381
W. L., 742

RICHARDS

Ann Maria, 373
Annie Francese, 489
Benjamin F., 385, 589
Caroline Frances, 693
Charles Warren, 174
David Mathews, 479
Elizabeth, 324
Fanny Maria, 174
Frances, 387, 693
George, 374
George Henry, 174
James, 173, 577
John Willis, 174
Joseph Mathews, 479
Louisa Fidelia, 174
Louise Newcomb, 479
Maria Fanny, 577
Marquis D., 133
Marshall Newcomb, 174
Mary, 284, 374, 479
Mary Melinda, 174
Nathaniel D., 387
Omar, 346
Priscilla Collins, 577
Rachel, 109
Reuben, 489
Reuben A., 693
Reuben Francis, 489
Sarah, 173
Sarah Jane, 174
William Wallace, 174

RICHARDSON

Annie, 158
Benjamin G., 146
Elizabeth, 151
Ella M., 549
Emma Marion, 667
Eva, 623
Fred, 590
George, 393
George Josiah, 393
Hattie M., 392
James, 158
John W., 392
Mary, 240, 781
Matilda Ann, 629
Nannie, 752
Ralph Percy, 393
Roland George Dwight, 393
Sarah, 240
William, 629
William F., 240
———, 680

RICHENSTEIN

A., 299

RICHINGS

Elizabeth, 700
Isabelle Roberta, 700
John, 700
Mary, 700
Robert, 700
William C., 700

RICHMAN

Benjamin Abbott, 610
Elizabeth, 779
Ellen Jane, 610
Joshua, 779
Lida Wicks, 779
Phebe, 610

RICHMON

Mary Ellen, 618

RICHMOND

Edwin Hiram, 265
George D., 266
Hiram Hall, 265
Lucius Eugene, 265
Martha Ann, 266
Mary, 265
M. I., 436
Oliver Delos, 265
Preserved, 265

RICHTER

John J., 689

RICKER

George, 202
Hannah, 329, 566
James, 202
Raymon, 809
William G., 202

RICKERSON

Betsey, 505
Maria P., 505

RICKERT
Abraham, 732
Jack Newcomb, 732
Jacob Dixon, 732
Lizzie, 732

RICKS
Grace, 9
John, 10
Mary, 10
Robert, 9
Thomas, 10
William, 9, 10

RICO
Cora, 646

RIDDELL
Eva May, 315
Henrietta, 315
James French, 315

RIDDLE
Caroline, 120
Charles M., 120
Merick, 120

RIDEN
Eliza, 703
Mary E., 703
William, 703

RIDENOUR
Elizabeth, 686
John, 686

RIDER
Joanna, 326
Lena, 660
Samuel, 340

RIDGEWAY
George Riley, 311

RIDLEY
Deborah, 99
Elizabeth, 195
Mary, 99
Thomas, 99

RIDLON
Eunice, 311
Joseph S., 311
William, 311

RIEKS
V., 765

RIEVERTS
George, 192
Harry, 192
Jennie, 192

RIGG
Angeline, 686
Clarence Marion, 686
Elmer, 686
Truman, 686

RIGGINS
Ada Marie, 598
Amelia, 366
Charles, 366
Lewis, 598
Mary, 598
Theresa, 366

RIGGS
Eloise Eliza, 678
Lucinda, 469

RIKER
Sarah E., 139

RILEY
Catharine, 516
Charles, 516
Ervin F., 551
Franklin H., 551
Kate E., 516
John, 551
Lewis K., 407
Lorena Frances, 716
William F., 551

RILLS
Leta, 817

RINEHART
Beth Harper, 817
Lonie Ford, 817

RINES
Bartholomew, 165
John, 564

RING
Olive, 201

RINGWOOD
Ellen, 238

RIPLEY
Charles F., 484
Howard Cyrenius Newcomb, 484
Ruth N., 484
Sarah, 20

RITCHIE
Annie Maria, 496
Elizabeth, 496
Henry, 496

ROACH
Belle, 395
Clara, 395
Emily, 395
Isaac, 395
Isaac Emerson, 395
Minnie, 306
Robert, 395
Wentworth, 395

ROACHE
Harry, 681
James, 681

ROBB
John Alexander, 60

ROBBINS
Amber, 727
Augusta, 221
Benjamin, 304
Daniel Catherine, 228
David, 364, 372
Elizabeth, 191, 276, 364, 365
Eva M., 372
George S., 228
Hannah, 129
Herbert Newcomb, 228
Isaac, 163
Jonathan, 163
Mary Ely, 692
Mary Jane, 366
Nellie T., 228
Phebe C., 364
Rachel, 163
Rebecca, 727
Reginald Chauncey, 298
Rhoda, 318
Royal E., 298
Samuel, 727
Sarah, 473
Sylvania, 304
Thomas, 163

ROBERTS
Anna, 751
Annie Mather, 736
Arthur B., 603
Bert, 519
Bertha Elizabeth, 756
Catharine, 684
Cora, 519
Cyrus E., 756
Deborah M., 613
Eliza, 657
Ellen, 811
Fanny May, 603
Florence C., 519
Florence G., 736
Frank, 450
Frank D., 603
George, 143
Hannah, 64
Hart, 143
Hattie, 431
Helen Eliza, 657
Henry, 401, 657
Hezekiah, 77
Horatio, 143
Jerusha, 143

John, 64
Joseph, 519
Josie E., 519
Lulu, 751
Lydia, 487
Mansir, 203
Marcia B., 433
Margaret J., 280
Maria L., 756
Martin, 751
Mary, 143
Melissa, 269
Mercy, 269
Olga A., 291
Oliver, 143
Patty, 143
Peter, 349
Quincy A., 519
Ralph Lovering, 736
Roberts, 482
Roswell, 269
Sally, 277
Samuel, 143
Sarah, 203
S. Josephine, 203
Timothy, 143
———, 346

ROBIE
Adaline T., 289
Lydia M., 289
Thomas B., 289
Thomas R., 289

ROBINET
Caroline, 291
George, 291
Isabella, 291

ROBINETTE
Ada, 525

ROBINS
Parline, 251

ROBINSON
Alice, 771
Almina Janette, 748
Amanda, 567
Ann, 330
Annie, 645
Benjamin N., 215
Charles, 330, 345
Charles W., 215
Charlotte, 394
Eli Ray, 748
Elizabeth, 664
Enoch L., 330
Eunice, 464
Fanny, 813
Fred L., 378
George E., 215
Hannah, 214, 373
Hannah C., 228
James Ephraim, 645
Jane, 675
John, 179, 228, 258, 663
Joshua, 214
Lillie, 284
Lizzie, 376
Louisa, 431, 556
Lucy, 668
Mary, 214, 228
Mary E., 215
Melinda, 560
Nellie, 644
Pamelia Triphena, 663
Permelia, 258
Phebe L., 663
Rebecca, 179, 394
Ruth C., 215
Sarah, 468
Temperance, 412
Tryphena, 259
Venetta, 345
William, 394, 748
———, 215, 457

ROBISON
Austin Sanvel, 462
Edward, 462
Fred, 462
Jane, 462
Leah, 462
Lettie, 462
Margaret, 237
Micah D., 463
Mollie, 462
Samuel, 462
William, 462

ROBSON
Emeline, 555
Melvina B., 555
Reuben, 555

ROBY
Clara M., 773
John D., 773
Minnie, 773
Sarah, 810

ROCKWELL
Alice, 622
George W., 215
Laura, 219
Prudence, 623
Rebecca, 407
T. E., 208
Theodore H., 212
Timothy, 257

RODA
Anna Francis, 738

RODERER
George, 439

RODICK
Daniel, 809
James, 809

ROE
Robbie, 818
Viola, 786

ROGERO
Naomi, 407
R. V., 407

ROGERS
Abigail, 83
Alden C., 725
Alfred, 431
Alfred A., 184
Alice, 356
Alma, 703
Arthur R., 205
Barbara Seymour, 701
Caleb, 173
Charles, 701
Delight, 74
Edith, 198, 702
Eliza, 138
Elizabeth B., 184
Ellen, 184, 725
Elma Henrietta, 322
Emma, 702
Eunice, 279
Eunice Ann, 646
Eva M., 184
Frank, 702
Freeland O., 564
George Rogers, 431
George W., 701
Gertrude K., 524
Israel, 564
Jacob, 630
James, 702
Joseph, 166
Julia, 300
Levina, 431
Martha Ann, 322
Martha Newcomb, 701
Mary D., 564
Moses, 166
Nancy F., 725
Phoebe Jane, 702
Rachel, 683
Richard, 703
Robert W., 322
Rose, 645
Rosina, 630
Rosina Melissa, 630
Sarah, 486
Stephen Gilman, 431
Thankful, 317
Vesta, 701
Vesta Marie, 701
Virgil, 703
Wallace, 184
William, 377
William P., 173

ROHMELING
Elsie, 571

ROLLINS
Abbie G., 435
Hortense, 435
Samuel, 435

ROMIG
Elizabeth, 477

ROMINE
Catharine, 523

RONNSEVELL
A. P., 473
Arthur Harland, 473

ROOD
Absalom Carey, 497
Bessie Carey, 497
Charles, 116
Ellen, 789

ROOK
Marian, 346

ROOKS
Clarica E., 714
Jennette, 686
Missora, 714

ROOT
Amanda, 141

ROPER
Jeannette, 467
Thomas, 467
Walter T., 467

ROSABECK
John, 180

ROSE
Alice Evelyn, 627
Arch, 626
Delbert Raymond, 345
Edna Vernita, 627
Elijah, 259
Elizabeth, 626
Joseph Leslie, 626
Lydia, 400
Marjorie Luella, 627
Mary P., 685
Missourie Ann, 713
Orlo John, 627
Otto Lloyd, 627

ROSEBERRY
Mary Jane, 758

ROSENBURY
Emma, 586

ROSS
Alfred, 362
Catherine, 769
Clark Newcomb, 428
David, 428
George Granville Levensen Gower, 417
George W., 407
Gordon J., 417
Gordon William, 417
Grace, 623
Henry T., 409
Isabella, 291
Jacob, 362
Jane, 428
Jean Moore, 338
Jennie, 222
John, 428
Letitia Rosina, 647
Margaret Amelia, 417
Martha Ross, 725
Mary, 393
Mary A., 338
Minnie Gilmore, 428
S. A., 357
Sarah Elizabeth, 626
William W., 338

ROSWELL
Janet, 526

ROTH
Franz, 616
Rosa Marie, 616

ROUCH
John Joseph, 267

ROUDTHALER
Marion, 688

ROUNDS
Daniel Newcomb, 142, 269
Daniel P., 142
Daniel Perry, 269
Hezekiah, 142, 269, 483, 486
Jemima, 269, 483, 486
Louisa Mina, 486
Maria Rosalinda, 269
Martha, 270
Nancy A., 483
Richard Abial, 269
Rodney Rodolphus, 269
S. Marshall, 380

ROUNDTHWAIT
Jessie M., 753

ROUSE
Deborah, 78
Gustavus, 78
Whiting, 78

ROUSSEAU
Goldie Vivian, 552
Joseph Peter, 552
Silas Damon, 552

ROW
Abigail, 59

ROWAN
Adele May, 666
Katherine E., 700

ROWE
Albie, 392
Bertha Anne, 805
Dorothy, 626
Earnest A., 301
Elizabeth, 65
Frank, 805
Jennie, 805
Mary, 626
Matthew, 626

ROWELL
Eliphalet, 619
Ellen Frances, 619
Jared M., 124

ROWSE
Elizabeth Ann, 649
Jonathan, 649
Mae, 649

ROXIE
Ellen, 115

ROYAL
Charles Lindall, 377
Edward Elmer, 377
Eliza Ann, 377
Hattie, 377
Jennie Newcomb, 377
Melvin Newcomb, 377
William Woodbury, 377
Woodbury W., 377

ROYCE
John, 35
Philinda, 147
William, 462

RUDOLPH
Louise, 450
Mamie, 660
Sarah, 660
Simon, 450, 660

RUFLI
Albertina, 676
Charles, 676
Fred, 676
John, 676
Julia E., 676
Mary, 676
M. LaVerne, 676
Royal, 676

RUGG
Chester Wright, 114
Louisa, 114
Lucy D., 114
Nathan, 114

Phinehas, 114
Sarah J., 114
Thomas Merrill, 114, 226

RUGGLES

Arthur, 223
Arthur Gordon, 223
Arthur Stewart, 222
Bathshua, 52
Blanche Adell, 223
Edgar Newcomb, 223
Elizabeth, 223
George, 671
Hall, 405
Lenfest, 223
Louise Platt, 671
Maria, 223
Mary, 51, 671
Timothy, 51, 52
Walter Freeman, 223
William C., 223

RUMERY

Benjamin, 642
Frank, 642
Hannah, 642
Hannah Evelyn, 642

RUMSEY

Calvin, 137

RUNCIMAN

Isabella D., 621

RUNDLETT

Annie W., 422, 812
Elmira E. P., 422
W. B., 422

RUNNELLS

———, 591

RUPLE

Alfred William, 468
Ferdinand S., 468
Sarah Elizabeth, 468

RUSBAM

Albert, 813
Harriet, 813

RUSHMORE

Anna, 768
Defranca, 768
Silas, 768

RUSS

Louise, 403

RUSSELL

Agnes, 478
Alice, 661
Benjamin Theodore, 478
Calvin, 291
Charles, 115
Charles H., 661
Charles S., 445
Clara Maria, 115
Daniel, 478
Elida, 478
Eliza E., 179
Eliza Jane, 314
Ellen Roxie, 115
Eugene Henry, 115
Gertrude May, 478
Grace, 478
Harriet, 172
Hattie Meroe, 115
Henry, 478
Henry Newcomb, 478
James, 445
James Douglass, 195
John, 209, 458
Lorena, 528
Lorenzo, 598
Lucy, 445
Lydia Ellen, 367
Mabel Clare, 478
Margaret, 446
Maria, 478
Mary, 367
Mary C., 661
Mary E., 597
Nathaniel, 127
Otis, 115
Samuel, 367
Sophia, 115
Susie Sophia, 115, 436
William, 462

RUST

Eunice Storrs, 511
Nathaniel Wilson, 511
Rachel, 511

RUTHERFORD

Adam, 206
Daniel, 763
Flora, 781
Hannah, 206
Lea, 763
Olive, 206
Rose Amanda, 763

RUTHVEN

James A., 298
Nettie, 298

RYAN

Elizabeth, 223
Ethel, 461
Helen, 461
John, 461
Will, 461
W. V., 457

RYCKMAN

Philip, 211

RYDER

Abigail, 58
Clarence R., 509
Frances, 778
Gershom, 58
Godfrey, 102
Hannah, 51
Harding, 84
Isaac, 169
Mary, 58
Ruth, 84
Solomon, 58
Stephen, 338
William, 509

SABIN

A. C., 499

SACK

Barbara, 480
Myrta, 480
William, 480

SACKETT

Benjamin, 46
Betsey, 47
Cornelia, 259
Homer, 47
Justus, 46
Lavinia, 227
Lodema, 47
Lydia, 47
Minerva, 47
Ralph, 259
Solomon, 47

SAFELY

Fannie M., 322

SAFFORD

Emily, 715
Maynard Clark, 744
Winthrop Maynard, 744

SAGE

Belle A., 746
Preston Rufus, 746
Winit R., 746

ST. JOHN

Abigail, 484
Amanda, 297
Benjamin, 176
David, 297
David Newcomb, 176
Diantha, 176
Dianthe, 176
Elizabeth S., 176
Giles Henry, 297
James Harvey, 176
Lewis Darius, 176
Mary, 176
Polly, 176
Roxanna, 217
Samuel, 217
Sophia, 217

SALISBURY
Anna, 268
Martha, 488

SALOMONSON
Frederick August, 335
Freida, 335
Lodwoyk John, 335
Marie Francis, 335
Wilhelmina, 335

SAMPLE
Jane, 690

SAMPSON
Elizabeth, 31
Henry, 31, 420
Ruth, 420

SANBORN
Benjamin, 351
Benjamin Frank, 351
Charles, 351
Eliza, 623
Elizabeth B., 197
Emma L., 351
Esther, 351
Eva Leslie, 623
Georgeanna, 330
John H., 623
Josiah F., 198
Lillian Clyde, 623
Loretta May, 623
Mary, 351
Mary L., 735
Rupert Leroy, 623
Rupert R., 623
Salvina B., 198
Susan, 114

SANDERS
Benjamin, 811
Charles Newcomb, 349
Della, 349
Elizabeth, 349
Jesse L., 349
John, 349
Latish, 349
Mattie, 349
Robert, 349
Roxie, 349
Vesta, 349

SANDERSON
Clare Jane, 192
Daisy Theoda, 192
Fannie Jane, 192
Faye Charlotte, 192
George G., 408
Grace Winifred, 192
Hubbard, 192
Lois, 408
Lyman, 130
Mary, 316
Samuel C., 192
Velma Adelaide, 192
———, 124

SANDFORD
Martha A., 212

SANFORD
Abigail, 109, 215
Ada, 643
Adeline M., 214
Amelia, 60, 61, 62, 109, 211
Benjamin, 60, 61, 109, 211, 219
Benjamin F., 368
Burpee, 214
David, 61
Deborah, 47
Edward, 60, 215
Elizabeth, 62, 220
Emma A., 368
Emogene, 506
Evelyn F., 612
George M., 217
Jacob, 62
James, 214
John, 214, 217
John Hawley, 241
John M., 217
John Newcomb, 61
Jonathan, 62
Joseph Judson, 214
Lucy, 214, 215
Mary, 62, 212
Mary Ella, 217
Mary Howe, 419
Mary Jane, 241
Nathan, 217
Nellie Dora, 368
Nelson, 241
Noble, 214
Rachel, 217
Rufus, 214
Ruth Annie, 214
Samuel, 61
Sarah, 219
Sturgis, 65
Waity, 211, 217
Watson, 214
William Nelson, 241
———, 421

SANGSTER
Emma, 425

SANTERLIN
Florence, 183

SAPP
Hetty, 711

SARGENT
Alice Z. Sargent, 434
Clement G., 434
Francis N., 197
Frank, 622
George, 197
Gertrude L., 434
Henry Walter, 434
Lodisa, 434
Lydia, 431
May, 434
Meribah S., 431
Minnie I., 434
Thomas, 431
Walter Taplin, 434

SARSON
Jane, 48
Mehitable, 48
Richard, 48

SARTORE
Lucy A., 521

SARTY
Amelia, 636

SATTAN
Amanda, 93

SATTERLY
Daniel Orson, 281
Francis Marrion, 281
Hepsy, 281
John Barton, 281
Jonathan B., 281
Mark Eugene, 281
Orson Newcomb, 281
Sylvester, 281

SATTERTHWAIT
Evander W., 525
Evangeline, 525
Joseph, 525
Paul, 525
Perl, 525
Phoebe, 525
Robert J., 525
William Milton, 525

SAUNDERS
Abner, 405
Alice, 405
Alvin Pierce, 197
Andrew, 197
Bathsheba, 405
Bertha, 414
Elias, 197
Elizabeth, 405
Ezekiel N., 405
Fanny, 261
Ida, 359
Isaac W., 405
James Walter, 414
Jane, 405
Joshua, 405
Lydia, 386
Maria, 405
Mary Jane, 197
Robert, 405
Sarah Ann, 405
Timothy, 405
Whitfield, 405
William, 360, 405

SAUTTER
Ethel, 627
Gottlieb F., 627
Gottlieb J., 627
Mary, 627
Mary Nettie, 627

SAVAGE
Abbie Higgins, 202
Betsey Ann, 202
Delia Higgins, 202
Ebenezer, 22
Eliza Small, 202
John, 22
John W., 202, 340
John Wallace, 202
Katherine, 22
Martha, 57
Myra, 252
Robert, 202
Sidney Leroy, 340
———, 13

SAVERY
Catharine, 811
Charles Newcomb, 572
Emerson Blaine, 571
Eugene H., 811
Eugene Howard, 571
George, 811
Hazen Eugene, 571
Hoyt Lee, 571
Lovell Newcomb, 571
Lydia, 571
Myrtle Louise, 571
Paul Wolcott, 572
Samatros, 571

SAWIN
Chester Wilbert, 337
Francis Warren, 337
Rebecca S., 337

SAWTELLE
Ethel, 802

SAWYER
Abigail, 118
Abigail B., 229
Adna, 118
Cyrus, 118
Deliverance, 118
Dill, 235
Dorothea, 235
Edward T., 132
Florence, 690
Frank N., 229
Jean, 229
John H., 229
Joseph H., 229
Joseph N., 118
Mary, 132, 331
Merza, 235
Mira, 263
Olive A., 118
Orrel, 118
Phinehas, 165
Polly, 255
Sadie, 373
Sylvia, 229
Wallace, 229

SAXTON
Alanson, 173, 174
Catharine Jane, 175
Elvira, 175
Frances M., 175
Gilbert M., 174
Henry, 175
Hezekiah Platt, 175
Lucretia E., 173, 174
Mary L., 175
Olive J., 175
Thomas, 175
William Gilbert, 174
William Orton, 174

SAYLES
Augustus, 463
Grace, 518
Lucretia, 463
Sarah, 463

SAYRE
Hannah, 233

SCAFE
Mary, 211

SCARF
Clark A., 629
Joseph, 629

SCHACKLEFORD
Virginia, 585

SCHAEFER
Albert, 749
Amelia M., 749
Minnie, 749

SCHAFER
Ann, 345

SCHAFFNER
Annie May, 411
John, 411
Susan Jane, 411

SCHAICH
Will A., 515

SCHALLER
Otto, 347

SCHALLON
Amanda, 529

SCHECTER
Bruce Newcomb, 662
Clarence Oscar, 662
Jesse J., 662
Jesse Jay, 662
Joshua, 662
Madge, 662
Mary Jane, 662

SCHENK
Sara Lucile, 461

SCHERMERHORN
Ann Camp, 507
Anna Camp, 507
Charles Newcomb, 507
Chauncy Lefevre, 507
Gilbert Dicker, 507
Hattie Luella, 507
Henry Schaeffer, 507
Mary Catherine, 507

SCHIFFMAN
Charles, 412

SCHILLING
Valentine, 276

SCHISCHKAR
Gladys, 618
Henry Pontz, 618

SCHLESNER
Amelia, 583

SCHMIEDENDORF
Minnie, 278

SCHMITGALL
Katherine, 430

SCHMITT
Anna Marie, 792

SCHNEIDER
Annie, 300
Edward, 300
Laura Bell, 802
Louis, 300
Nell Alice, 802
Peter, 802

SCHOCK
Catherine, 368

SCHOENBERGER
Laura, 512

SCHOFFIELD
———, 804

SCHOONMAKER
Peter N., 155

SCHRADER
Hattie, 449
John, 449
Maggie, 481
Minnie, 481
William, 481

SCHRAGLE
Ellen R., 705
Ernest F., 705
Nellie A., 705

SCHRAM
Emma, 162

SCHRUGER
Fred, 447

SCHULER
Mary Annette, 580
Willamina Sarah, 580
William, 580

SCHULTZ
Ella, 347
John P., 286
Peter, 232

SCHUMAN
Charles A., 442
Elizabeth, 442
Estella, 442
Ray, 442
William, 442

SCHUMPERT
Bailey, 543
Bailey T., 543
Frances, 543
Margaret McAmis, 543
Mary Frances, 543

SCHWARTZ
Anna Blanche, 619
Emma Teresa, 619
George, 619

SCHWEIGER
Erika, 593

SCLEVAEDER
Philip, 673

SCOFIELD
Chester, 154
Eliphalet, 154

SCOTT
Alvin J., 407
Anna Louisa, 597
Anne, 300
Annie Mather, 736
Bertha, 294
Betsy, 520
Charles, 597
Charles L., 346
Charlotte E., 771
Christina, 305
Clara Marcia, 305
David H., 345
Eleanor, 116, 117
Elihu, 276
Elizabeth, 597, 739
Flora Isabel, 302
George, 597
Hamil Smyth, 726
Hannah, 276
Harold, 345
Harriet Elsie, 305
Helen, 219
Ida, 214, 717
Ingward, 294
Isabelle, 717
James, 305
James Henry, 305
John, 717
John H., 345
John Isaac, 533
Joseph, 345
Joseph N., 214
Joseph R., 345
Laura, 358
Martha M., 346
Mary, 739
Mary Ann, 720
Nellie Isadore, 305
Paul, 294
Peter Alexander, 726
Philena, 276
Rachel Ann, 726
Robert, 739
Sarah, 533
Sarah H., 206, 533
S. Elizabeth, 346
Washington, 400
Will H., 353
William, 130, 300
———, 345

SCOULLER
Charles E., 217

SCREUTON
Anna, 767
James, 767
Mabel, 767

SCRIBNER
Eben, 385
Esther, 234
Julia E., 606
Levi, 234
Melissa Ann, 605
Ruth, 234

SCRIPTURE
John, 147, 286
Loren, 286
Rhoda, 147
Royal, 286

SCRIVNER
Adelia Ann, 544

SEABURY
Alden, 565
Earnest, 565
Jacob, 232
James L., 232
Joanna, 565
Mary, 565

SEAFE
Eliza, 398
Elizabeth, 398
James, 398

SEAGRAVE
William H., 433

SEALAND
Edmund M., 468
Edmund Marshall, 468
Frank N., 468
Lucy Maud, 468
Mabel Flora, 468
Orlen Walter, 468

SEAMAN
Kate Agnes, 526
Lula Ethel, 726
Reuben D., 726
Sadie E., 726

SEARING
Almeron, 285

SEARLE
Abbie Jane, 571

SEARS
Elizabeth, 294
Frank, 294
John, 294
Nathan Frederick, 315
Pauline, 298
William A., 298

SEATON
Clarence Morell, 519
Ernest Clayton, 519
Harry Alton, 519
Jeremiah, 519
Julia, 519
Rena Zella, 519

SEAVEY
Ann, 378
Sarah Ingalls, 646

SEAWARD
Eli N., 442
Orrin, 442
Rachel Jane, 442

SEBRA
———, 326

SEBRING
Christina, 232
Cornelius, 232

SECHRIST
Elizabeth C., 416
H. S., 416
Jacob W., 416

SECOR
Isaac, 526
Mary Maria, 526
Sarah, 526

SEDERQUIST
Annie, 567

SEDGWICK
Charlotte Walter, 691
Datus E., 691
Mary, 691

SEEKENS
Ethel M., 550

SEELEY
John, 161
Rose, 295

SEGELER
John C., 666
John Emil, 666
Leslie C., 666
Ottilia, 666
Peter, 666

SEGER
George Fitch, 156
Michael, 156

SEGLOW
Catherine, 779

SEHNABEL
Howard Irwin, 675

SEIBERT
J. A., 228

SEIDLINGER
Louis, 299
Victor, 299

SEIFERT
Emma, 365
George, 365

SEIP
Caroline, 629

SELIG
Elizabeth Lauretta, 770
John Francis, 770
Susan, 770

SELLON
Horatio B., 394

SELTZER
Katie, 219

SENIOR
Mary A., 138

SENTENY
Ann, 201
Harriet C., 201
John, 201
John P., 201
William, 201

SEVERANCE
Addie M., 272
Catherine Matilda, 696
Charles W., 272
Chester Wells, 696
Etta May, 696
George W., 272
Maria H., 272
Rufus, 272
Sarah C., 272

SEWELL
Cornelia, 304
Isabell, 476
William, 304

SEXTON
Elizabeth A. T., 121
Francis, 240
Sarah, 240
Sarah M., 121
Sarah Mills, 240

SEYMOUR
Frederic, 789
George, 711
Grace Newcomb, 240
Helen, 789
Julia Clarke, 789
Mary, 701
Susan Amy, 496
Walter Allen, 240

SHACKLEY
Adelaide Ann, 770
Annie L., 770

SHADWICK
Emily, 297

SHAFFER
Sally, 79

SHANKLE
Lavinia, 635

SHANKLIN
Emma, 685
Mell, 685
Sylvia, 685

SHANNON
George, 209

SHANOWER
Charles Thomas, 673
Ernest Reuben, 673
Lydia, 673
Reuben, 673

SHARGGIE
John, 736
Mary, 736
Merrion Rose, 736

SHARP
Annis Bell, 627
Elizabeth, 100
James, 687
John, 627
Josephine Annis, 627
Katherine, 780
Margaret, 687
Mary E., 596
Mary Hutton, 687
Reuben, 361
Susan, 370

SHARPE
Alice, 397
Eliza, 397
Henry, 397
———, 225

SHARPLESS
Susan, 601

SHARROCK
Everard, 473
George A., 473
George Everard, 473
Marion Lloyd, 473
Sarah, 473
Warren Leslie, 473

SHARUM
Amanda, 553
James, 553

SHATTUCK
Annie, 491
Clark D., 490
Edna L., 659
Edward, 429
Ezra, 281
Ezra R., 281
Josephine, 429
Lizzie, 429

Mary, 491
Rufus, 491
Sarah Eliza, 281
Sybil, 281
———, 490

SHAUCK

Henry, 592
Margaret, 592
Sophia, 592

SHAW

Abigail, 610
Alexander, 70
Caleb, 553
Cornelius Henry, 573
Deborah Charlotte, 553
E. B., 115
Eben Morse, 566
Edmund, 402
Elizabeth, 188, 513
Emma, 365
Emma F., 622
Erastus, 261
Esther, 435
Goddard, 553
Hannah, 371, 513
Harriet, 343
H. Nelson, 411
Humphrey, 527
James Albert, 573
Jedediah, 188
John, 402
John Nelson, 402
Joseph, 553
Joseph C., 566
Margaret Thompson, 70
Marianne, 70
Martha, 627
Mary, 402
Mary Jane, 402
Mary S., 553
Nathaniel, 553
Rhoda, 365
Roger, 553
Ruhannah, 188
Samuel, 553
Sarah A., 527
Sarah May, 573
Sarah W., 527
Susan Lawry, 566
William, 365, 513

SHEA

Rose, 550

SHEAN

Catherine, 306
Edward, 306

SHEARD

Joseph, 365

SHEETS

Halley Alwyn, 499
Linas, 499
Warren L., 499
———, 499

SHEFFIELD

Aaron, 426
D. L., 430
Margaret Ellison, 426
Mary, 430
Mary Ellison, 430
Ruth B., 135
Stephen, 216

SHELDON

Eva, 361
John, 361
Libbie, 119
Margaret, 361
R. P., 662

SHELLNUT

Margaret, 157

SHELP

J. M., 143
Sarah, 143

SHELTON

Frank Marion, 714
Ibbie W., 714
John W., 553
Nancy Ann, 714

SHELVER

Frank, 669
W. C., 669

SHEPARD

Alvin, 289
Asahel, 289
Ascenath, 289
George Asahel, 289
Helen Mar, 289
Jane, 289
Janett, 289
John, 289
Lydia Ascenath, 289

SHEPERD

Harriet, 362
James, 362
Nancy G., 362

SHEPPARD

Allen, 364
Asa, 365
Charles, 365
Josiah, 56
Hannah, 92
Harriet, 364
Marmaduke, 365
Martha, 365
Mary, 56
Phebe W., 192
Philip, 92
Rachel B., 364
———, 56

SHERAR

Georgiana, 323
Isabell, 323
Joanna F., 323
John, 323
Joseph, 323
Josephine, 323
Lucretia, 323
Mary Isabella, 323
Thomas, 323
Thomas D., 323

SHERMAN

Abbie, 661
Adelbert C., 248
Cassie May, 646
Edgar J., 661
Esther G., 561
Fanny May, 661
Hattie, 470
Joseph E., 373
Mary Ella, 373
Ray, 317
Remember Mary, 239
Susan L., 373
Wilbur, 68

SHETZ

Clara, 611
Dorothy, 611
Elwood Joseph, 611
Helen Elizabeth, 611
Howard, 611
Joseph, 611
Leanore, 611
Mary Elizabeth, 611

SHIELD

Matilda, 385

SHIELDS

Ruth, 626

SHILLING

Caroline, 593, 754
Ella, 593
Emma, 754
Fred A., 593, 754

SHILTO

Nettie, 445

SHIMEALL

Clark, 478
Floyd Clark, 478
John, 478
John Jerome, 478
Minna Elizabeth, 478
Ula May, 478

SHIMP
Joseph R., 370
Mary Elizabeth, 370

SHINDLE
C. H., 312
Emily E., 312
Gertrude E., 312
Henry N., 312
Marietta, 312
Viola A., 312
William H., 312

SHINING
Marie, 303

SHINN
Harry Earle, 747
Sara Elizabeth, 747

SHIPLEY
William J., 718

SHIPPEE
Charles Newcomb, 511
Cullen Merton, 511
Darius, 511
Edward Merton, 511
Eliza, 511

SHIPPY
Nancy D., 700

SHIRLEY
Elizabeth, 93

SHOEFFER
Margaret, 486

SHOEMAKER
Amelia D., 662
Jeannette, 707

SHORES
Georgiana, 744

SHORT
Lizzie, 458
Olive Victoria, 664
William, 458

SHOWERMAN
Henry L., 289

SHUIT
Clara, 290
Thankful, 290
William, 290

SHULL
Evelyn G., 363
Ivan, 363
Jonathan B., 193
Leah N., 363
Mary, 363
Mildred E., 363
William, 363

SHUMAN
Gustavus, 549

SHUMWAY
Austin L., 174
Elizabeth, 138
Jane E., 138
Levings, 138

SIBLEY
Anne Estelle, 344
Benony, 174
Caroline, 352
Chandler, 174
Charles Sardius, 344
Clark G., 174
Eunice Jane, 622
Fredland Newcomb, 344
Harley Benony, 174
Mary, 344
Mary Ann, 407
Minnie Augusta, 344, 817
Sardius, 344
Sardius Johnson, 344

SICKLER
Adelia, 655
James, 655
Lucy, 655

SICKLY
Lydia, 665

SIDDONS
Frank B., 187
Helen, 187
John, 187

SIDENSPARKER
Elizabeth, 320
John, 319, 320
Katharine, 319, 320
Polly, 319

SIDENSTACKER
Grace, 748

SILLIMAN
Perscilia, 663

SILVA
Albert Leslie, 309
Antone, 309
Ella Francis, 309
Frank, 309
Joseph, 309
Lewis Hardy, 309
Rose, 309

SILVER
———, 636

SILVERMAN
Sarah P., 234

SILVERNAIL
Clarence, 241

SIMISON
Eliza A., 491
Elizabeth, 491
Simon, 491

SIMMONS
Abbie, 661
David B., 568
Deborah, 443
George W., 443
Herman Fisher, 614
Ida Earl, 416
Isaac, 416
John, 809
Joseph, 549
Linnie Mae, 614
Louis, 480
Lydia Hannah, 803
Mary Eliza, 443
Sarah C., 614
Sarah Rebecca, 642
Theresa, 416

SIMON
Emma, 540

SIMONS
Allen, 676
Bessie, 676
Edna M., 676

SIMPSON
Ada M., 741
Ann, 741
Elsie, 798
Flora, 798
Gilman, 741
Hibbert D., 642
John B., 331
Laura Jane, 328
Lewis, 321
Lucretia, 321
Martha, 338
Mehitable, 328
Lucretia Carter, 321
Robert, 798
William E., 292, 329

SIMS
Joseph Arthur, 818
Linus A., 818
Linus Lydell, 818

SINCERBEAU
Frederick Hart, 459

SINCLAIR
Frances, 230
James, 230
Lydia, 230

SINGLETON
Ellen M., 613
Mary, 613
Stanley, 613

SIPLE
Esther, 143

SISSEL
Eliza J., 591
———, 591

SISSON
Margaret, 620

SITEMAN
Catharine Elizabeth, 156
Catharine Maria, 156
Charles, 305
Charles Andrew, 156
Elizabeth, 156, 158
Foneta, 305
Frances, 159
George, 156, 305
George Charles, 156
George Owen, 156
Henry, 156, 158
Jacob, 156
James Henry, 156
Jane, 305
Jessie, 308
Joanna, 156
John Andrew, 156
John Oliver, 156
Joseph, 308
Mary Ellen, 156
Mary Jane, 156
Susannah, 156
William, 305
William Benjamin, 156, 305

SKALING
Jennie, 416

SKEELE
Charles Henry, 346
Christopher H., 346
Cynthia, 346
Mary L., 346
Phebe, 346
Thomas E., 346

SKELLENGER
E., 304
Henry, 304

SKILLINGS
John, 374
Mary Ann, 604
———, 351

SKINNER
Abigail, 106
Ernest Brown, 290
Hannah, 809, 810
Henry R., 241
Hiram, 124
Katherine, 406
Louisa, 461
Mary W., 241
Ophelia, 241

SKOV
J. Martin, 518

SKUBAL
Joseph, 748
Mary, 748

SLACK
Mary, 475

SLACKHOUSE
Burroughs, 186
David, 186
Elizabeth, 186
Thomas, 186

SLADE
Anna Maude, 682
Cordelia, 682
E. V., 682
Ruth, 51

SLATE
Hendrick A., 487
Ruth, 51

SLATER
Julia Ann, 669
Philo, 272
Sarah Elesibeth, 778

SLAUGHTER
Rhoda, 268

SLAYTON
Antoinette, 261
Esther Louetta, 261
Hannah, 86
Henry, 261
Joseph, 261
Joseph Albert, 261
Reuben, 86

SLEEPER
Elisha, 554
Jane, 554
Phebe, 554

SLEETH
Doris E., 516
Howard Asel, 516
Thomas Llewellyn, 516
Willard H., 516

SLOANE
Beulah, 738
Cynthia H., 738
Joseph G., 738

SLOCOMB
Israel, 414

SLOCUM
Benjamin Davis, 275, 276
Charles Newcomb, 276
Grace E., 620
Hannah, 276
James, 620
Jeremiah S., 275
Kate Russell, 276
Margaret, 620

SLUSSER
Electa, 465

SMALL
Amelia H., 342
Edith G., 756
Elizabeth, 318
Emerson, 404
George, 756
Georgie Delphine, 619
Hubert Chandler, 619
James, 168
James R., 619
John, 342
Maria L., 756
Martha, 168
Mary Elizabeth, 385
Nathan, 317
Rebecca, 342
R. G., 811
Susan, 756

SMALLEY
Lydia, 202
Mary, 99
Samuel, 82, 202
Sarah, 202

SMART
Hannah, 740
Harry, 420
Joseph, 420
Sarah, 420
Violet Edna, 322

SMATLAND
Charles, 804
Flora, 803
Mary, 804

SMEAD
Elizabeth, 496
Forrest Newcomb, 695
Francis Henry Ballou, 695
Henry S., 695
Perley Jesse, 695
Susan, 695
Sylvanus, 695
Tirzah, 273

SMEED
Anna Carrie, 438
Harriet, 438
Henry A., 438
John, 438
Ora Newcomb, 438

SMILEY
Maggie, 162

SMITH
Aaron, 191
Abel, 297
Ada, 523
Addie, 170
Addie E., 590
Agnes, 100
Albert, 184
Albert J., 467
Albion K. P., 329
Alfred, 648
Alice, 437, 591
Alice J., 608
Alma, 655
Alonzo, 202
Alvin, 328
Amanda, 611
Amy C., 609
Andrew J., 677
Ann, 107
Anna, 96, 213, 297
Anna Frances, 305
Anne, 37
Annie, 28, 184
Annie May, 344
Annie S., 705
Arabella, 666
Archibald, 362
Archibald James, 362
Arthur Covell, 424
Arthur George, 694
Arthur Jay, 437
Arthur Jonathan, 437
Arthur W., 424
Asahel, 263
Augusta E., 704
Augustus Jones, 789
Azubah, 170
Bathsheba, 49
Benjamin, 180, 549, 687
Benjamin F., 478
Benjamin H., 380, 382
Benjamin Hiller, 338
Bertie, 798
Bertram, 486
Bessie, 710
Betsey, 289
Bradford Newcomb, 664
Burt Alonzo, 261
Byron D., 440
Byron N., 440
Calista Jane, 329
Carl J., 467
Carman N., 486
Caroline Amelia, 493
Caroline E., 570
Caroline T., 570
Catharine R., 326
Charles, 184, 497, 638, 727
Charles D., 115
Charles E., 549
Charles G., 208
Charles T., 405
Charlotte Mercer, 191
Chipman, 638
Chloe, 167
Clair, 702
Clarence A., 664
Claude W., 710
Clifford, 419
Clifford Newcomb, 573
Clinton, 518
Clinton H., 249
Clinton Howard, 518
Cora E., 801
Cordelia, 682
Dana Arthur, 694
Daniel, 193, 278, 478, 525
Daniel W., 383
David, 44, 82, 809
David Leach, 486
Delia, 321
Desire, 381, 417
D. Evans, 190
Edward, 401, 424
Edwin, 202
Eleanor, 475
Elisha W., 342
Eliza, 382, 769, 798
Eliza Valentine, 789
Eliza Young, 202
Elizabeth, 184, 297, 740
Ella L., 549
Ella M., 650
Ellen, 775
Ellen E., 679
Ellen Frances, 619
Elvira, 467
Emil Hull, 475
Emma, 383, 783
Emma F., 326
Emma Lille, 477
Emma V., 497
Ephraim, 96
Ephraim Lummis, 96
Ernest George, 368
Esther, 21
Ethan, 184
Eugene H., 740
Eugene Hamilton, 740
Eugene W., 289
Florence, 523
Florence Isabella, 250
Frances A., 366
Frances Ethel, 638
Francis Perry, 203
Frank, 486
Frank Miles, 694
Franklin B., 467
Frederick H., 338
Frederick J., 239
George, 112, 341, 564
George A., 471
George E., 332, 549
George P., 338
George W., 326
Gertrude Estelle, 250
Gertrude Lenore, 424
Gladys, 519, 710
Godfrey, 408
Granville W., 608
Guilford, 263
Gustavus W., 329
Guy C., 305
G. Wylde, 411
Hannah, 104, 199, 374, 438
Harriet, 170, 326
Harriet Jones, 701
Harriette Sophia, 487
Harry Irving, 523
Harvey, 469
Hattie M., 462
Helena, 727
Heman, 84, 338
Henry, 510
Henry D., 338
Henry Doane, 338
Henry H., 202
Hiram, 487
Hiram Luther, 289
Hope, 338, 382
Hope Doane, 338
Ida Blanch, 440
Ida C., 652
Ida M., 486
Irma Verna, 362
Isaac, 83, 475
Iva Mae, 781
Jacob, 84, 184
James, 84, 564
James A., 570
James Monroe, 172
James R., 326, 690
Jane, 109, 486, 687
J. B., 465
Jennie, 510
Jennie Belee, 487
Jesse, 119, 486
Jessie May, 694
John, 32, 81, 107, 216, 326, 609, 798, 801
John A., 326
John Benjamin, 493
Joseph, 184
Joseph H., 493
Josephine Winslow, 238
Joshua, 51, 202
Joshua A., 202
Josiah Bissell, 471
Julia, 379
Julia Ada, 704
Julia Ann, 288

Juliana, 734
Juliana Prat, 734
Juliette, 564
J. W., 465
Katharine, 764
Katherine A., 775
Katie N., 382
Kellem, 288
Laurence Clinton, 687
Lavinia, 609
Lee Franklin, 467
Lemuel, 327
Lena G., 433
Leone Newcomb, 687
Levina, 564
Lewis, 297, 332
Lewis Grant, 687
Lillian Clark, 690
Lillie, 529
Louisa, 671
Louisa Elizabeth Walton, 250
Louisa M., 694
Lucille Turilla, 518
Lucinda, 184, 720
Lucinda Clark, 450
Lucy, 296
Luther, 289
Lydia, 288, 374
Malon Burwell, 666
Manley Ewart, 638
Margaret, 107, 438, 648, 796
Maria, 382, 632
Maria Merrill, 172
Marie, 244
Marietta, 427
Martha, 525, 801
Martha Snow, 437
Mary, 28 51, 84, 140, 206, 239, 327, 626, 652
Mary A., 172, 338
Mary Alice, 608
Mary Ann, 202, 263, 720
Mary Bailey, 789
Mary Cornelia, 493
Mary Dare, 96
Mary Ellen, 184
Mary Letitia, 424
Mary J., 525
Mary Rosetta, 578
Mattie, 595, 713
Mattie M., 666
Maud C., 440
Maude Armstrong, 648
Maude Carrie, 694
Mercy, 28
Moses A., 705
Myrtella Louise, 379
Nancy, 137
Nancy Paine, 202
Nathan, 329
Nathaniel, 107
Nehemiah, 37
Nellie J., 467
Newcomb, 368
Octavi, 690
Olive, 84
Olive May, 664
Ophelia, 321
Orson Grover, 704
Perry, 734
Peter A., 250
Phila, 469
Rachel, 469
Rachel M., 297
Ralph W., 467
Ray 467
Rebecca, 84, 309
Reuben Gardner, 573
Richard, 202, 775
Richard Henry, 687
Richard S., 338
Robert D., 326
Rosalinda, 327
Rose, 503
Roxanna, 141
Rozella, 329
Rufus, 564
Sally, 329
Samuel, 44, 51, 288, 382
Sarah, 191, 471, 537, 638
Sarah Adelaide, 383
Sarah Ann, 288
Sarah E., 204, 326
Sarah Emily, 705
Sarah J., 338
Sarah Jane, 263, 483
Sarah Makepeace, 483
Serena, 334
Seth, 483
Seth F., 338
Shubael, 28
Sidney, 139
Simeon H., 382
Solomon, 374
Sophia, 310
Stephen, 638
Stephen L., 288
Susan, 424
Susan Amelia, 647
Susan McGray, 573
Susannah, 44
Sylvester Hiram, 289
Talcut B., 297
Tamar, 297
Thankful H., 701
Theodore E., 668
Thomas, 477, 720
Thomas C., 276
Thomas E., 326
Thomas Jones, 701
Timothy, 288
Truman, 471, 638
Victoria Marguerite, 518
Wallace A., 329
Walter G., 379
Warren Brownell, 437
Warren F., 326
Willard, 694
William, 263, 280, 440, 632, 638, 652
William A., 573
William C., 326, 510
William Everett, 338
William F., 263
William H., 380, 438
Willie Talbot, 638
Winfield Scott, 250
Zelda Newcomb, 424
———, 45, 50, 155, 157, 678

SMYTH

Rachel Ann, 726

SMYTHE

Sibyl H., 222

SNEED

Icie A., 819

SNELL

Charles Tinkham, 667
Emma Marion, 667
Julia Richardson, 667
LaFayette, 151

SNIDER

Catharine, 628
Elizabeth, 625
John, 625
Levi, 308
Safrona, 625
Stephen, 308

SNITCHER

Henry, 359
Rebecca, 359
Sarah, 359

SNODGRASS

Bessie Roena, 515
Elizabeth Ann, 515
Harry Howard, 515
Ida Bell, 515
Lena May, 515
Mable Vida, 515
Myrtle Anna, 515
Nelson B., 515
Retta Marie, 515
William Franklin, 515

SNOOK

Fanny M., 345

SNOVER

Anthony, 708
Charlotte, 708

SNOW

Abigail, 170
Adelaide Gertrude, 319
Adeline, 337
Anna, 168
Annie Young, 536
Benjamin H., 336
Bethiah, 105
Betsey, 573
Charlotte M., 319
Crystalina, 293
David, 293
Dorcas W., 325
Dorothy, 395

Edith Fern, 733
Elizabeth, 281, 561
Elkanah, 561
Ellen Josephine, 733
Ellen T., 229
Emmorette L., 293
Eunice, 337
Frank Warren, 561
Franklin Wetherbee, 319
Frederick, 337
Freeman, 172
Freeman M., 319
George B., 287
Georgiana, 395
Gertrude, 293
Hannah, 82
Hannah M., 170
Harry Howard, 561
Hiram, 293
Isaiah Franklin, 319
James, 229
Jemima L., 170
Jerusha, 51
Josiah, 335, 561
Julia, 561
Laurilla, 293
Louisa Butler, 293
Lydia, 170
Marcus, 151
Maria, 170
Martha Goodwin, 561
Mehitable, 572
Mercy Cole, 84
Mildred Allen, 319
Minerva, 287
Nathan, 293
Olive L., 608
Rachel, 338
Rhoda, 591
Richard, 51, 338, 572
Rosette, 293
Samantha C., 293
Samuel P., 170
Sarah, 336
Sarah Knowles, 572
Solomon, 170
Suel, 293
Sylvanus, 561
Thomas E., 199
Wade A., 287
William, 199, 293, 395
William Edwin, 733
William Russell, 199

SNOWDELL

———, 709

SNYDER

Arabel, 159
Arbel, 158
Blanche E., 482
Ivalu, 478
Jessie, 160
Lewis, 159
Mary Ann, 156, 308
Nellie Muriel, 747
Rufus, 160
Stephen, 159
William, 160
William E., 482

SOBY

Anthony, 511
Cassie Martha, 511
Frances, 511

SODACOTT

Tillie, 403

SOMERBY

Sarah, 514

SOMERVILLE

Anna, 727

SOMHERS

Wilhelmina, 710

SONNHALTER

Catherine, 779
George, 779
Mary, 779

SOULE

Alton Frederic, 769
Sumner, 387

SOURS

Betty, 665
Edward F., 665
Julia Lena, 665

SOUTH

Jennie, 289
John A. Q., 289
Mary, 289

SOUTHARD

Fred J., 521
Mary, 260

SOUZA

Mary Jesus, 536

SPAFFORD

Electa, 78
Jacob, 78
Noah, 78

SPAIN

Russell B., 258
———, 258

SPALDING

Catharine, 44
Hannah, 44

SPARKS

Adelaide L., 419
Albert Chapin, 419
Ann, 186
Celina H., 419
Olive, 287

SPARR

Edward, 710
George, 710
George Edward, 710
Wilhelmina, 710

SPARROW

Dorcas, 86
Joshua, 105

SPAULDING

Albert, 244
Albert J., 535
Albert Jefferson, 535
Chauncey, 331
Daisy, 562
David, 124
Elvira, 331
Fred Colburn, 335
Harold, 244
J. Burdette, 244
Kenneth Lincoln, 535
Marie, 244
Martha, 244
Philip Leslie, 535

SPEAR

Abbie, 735

SPECKE

Amanda, 752

SPEED

Amos, 809

SPELMAN

Abigail, 508

SPENCE

John, 403

SPENCER

Archibald, 345
Catherine Dorcas, 656
Charles T., 679
D. H., 778
Ellen E., 679
Frances, 248, 778
Henry, 257, 261
Herbert, 466
Joanna, 345
John, 466
John F., 466
Lillian, 261
Margaret Lane, 360
Mary, 257, 261, 466
Newell H., 679
Ralph, 466
Rowena Millicent, 489
Sarah, 345
Submit, 150
Susan A., 352
Sylvester, 466
W. F., 184
William, 261
Willie, 257

SPENGEL
August John, 390
Carl, 390
Frances, 390
Margaret, 390
Pauline, 390
Zoe Francis, 390

SPICER
Andrew, 423
Anna M., 266
Charles, 266
Jacob, 415
Johnson, 415
Susan, 632
Willard C., 266

SPIDEL
———, 684

SPIER
Fitch, 69

SPINDLE
Abigail, 316

SPINNEY
Alice M., 389
Bessie H., 406
Chipman L., 406
Eugenie E., 406
Ingerson, 406
Roxana B., 559
Samuel, 406

SPITLER
Sarah Jane, 726
Villulah Ruth, 726
William Marion, 726

SPOFFORD
Salinda, 263

SPOHN
Clara, 290
Daniel, 290

SPOITS
Jacob, 162

SPOONER
Rebecca, 78

SPRAGUE
Almyra, 266
Celia Charlott, 192
Elisha, 192
Hattie, 604
Ida Knapp, 192
Martha Maria, 490
Persis, 319
———, 490

SPRAKER
Dorothy Sexton, 446
John Starin, 446

SPRING
Mary, 604

SPROUT
Mercy, 31
Robert, 31

SPROWL
Bathsheba, 405

SPURGEON
Elizabeth, 714

SPURR
Charles E., 164
Isabelle, 426
Myra A., 811

SQUAREWOOD
Emma, 366

SQUIER
Ruby, 444

SQUIRES
Agnes, 793

SQUOVEWOOD
William, 812

STACEY
Susannah, 812

STADDEN
Isaac, 90
Leo I., 90
Lillian, 90
Nellie McK., 91
Richard, 90

STAFFORD
Anna, 179
Caroline A., 263
Charles A., 263
Christopher, 263
Everett C., 263
Frederick M., 263
Henry A., 263
Henry Wilson, 296
Manford M., 263
Sarah Marie, 121

STALL
Delia, 438
Fred Elijah, 438
Isaac, 438
Jennie Cecelia, 438

STAMP
William, 400

STANBERRY
Nadine Ethel, 799
Marion Columbus, 799
Martha, 799

STANBERY
Henry, 482
W. S., 482

STANBRIDGE
Mary Ann, 716

STANBURY
Charles Fuller, 587
John Clinton, 587
Vivian Ellen, 587

STANCLIFF
Beverley Loraine, 588
Charles, 588
Floyd O., 588
Lawrence Burchard, 588

STANDARD
Loring, 281

STANDISH
Miles, 420

STANFORD
Christopher, 811
David, 756
Grace, 756
Mary E., 756

STANLEY
Eunice, 311
Melinda, 374

STANSBURY
Alta Eola, 679
Claude Devere, 679
Ira Marvin, 679
Mary Ann, 679
Thomas, 679
Thomas D., 679

STANSIL
William, 124

STANTON
Catherine, 699
Celinda, 708
Clermont, 508
Joseph, 585
Richard, 194
Violet Lorinda, 585
William Taylor, 585

STAPFER
Anna, 275

STAPLES
Delphene, 550
George, 351
Grace H., 574
Samuel, 152

STAPLETON
Nellie, 663

STARBUCK
Maria, 242

STARK
William Irving, 319

STARKWEATHER
Eliza, 510
Henry, 510
Jabez H., 510

STARR
Charles Edward, 416
David, 49
Elizabeth, 416
Francis Hutchinson, 416
Frank Charles, 416
Frederick Burgess, 416
George Lawson, 416
John, 49
Joseph, 49
Susan, 640
Susanna, 49, 424

STARRATT
Louisa, 648

STATLER
Anna, 513

STEADMAN
Edward M., 219
Elizabeth, 219
Emily S., 637
Enoch, 637
Sophia, 637

STEARNS
Auretia, 130
Daniel, 130
Doris R., 652
Dorothy, 130
Elsie M., 652
Frank H., 652
Franklin, 130
Hiram, 652
Irene, 130
Joanna, 130
Karl Newcomb, 652
Lemuel, 68
Lena L., 623
Leo S., 652
Levi, 117
Lucinda, 130
Lucy M., 804
Lurancy, 130
Melissa, 652
Orrille, 130
Philip P., 652
Robert L., 652
Roswell J., 652
Simeon, 130
William, 130
William C., 130

STEBBINS
Experience, 270

STEDMAN
Georgiana, 811
Thankful, 522

STEELE
Addison, 706
Alexander, 417
C. H., 358
Charlotte, 706
Clare Newcomb, 358
Clarence Ethan, 417
Edgar Roland, 417
Eugene, 417
Gladys Rebecca, 358
Harriet Beda, 706
Horace Elzier, 417
Lellia, 760
Mabel Florence, 417
Marchant Whitfield, 417
N. E., 358
Norman Wilmot, 417
Oscar Brenton, 417
Percy Adolphus, 417
Rebecca E., 358
Ruth Esther, 358
Sherman, 417
Waity Ann, 212
Zella Dorothy, 358

STEERE
Albert, 574
John Leonard, 574

STEEVES
Eleanor, 771
Gabriel, 638
John Beatty, 410
Mina B., 638
Ruel R., 638
Stewart, 638
Thomas Albert, 638
Whitfield, 409

STEFF
John, 450
John Ferdinand, 450

STEGMAN
Lulu May, 584

STEMEN
Alexis Baker, 482
Anthony, 482
Hazel Louella, 482
Joseph Franklin, 482
Mary Ann, 482
Radie May, 482
Velma Lucile, 482
William Rex, 482

STEPHEN
Margaret, 418

STEPHENS
Alfred B., 747
Clark, 477
Cora Annette, 747
Edna, 627
Frances, 627
Henry, 317, 627
Mary Jane, 747
Smith, 426

STEPHENSON
Anna, 663
Clyde, 183
George, 663
George H., 400
G. W., 519
Mildred Ruth, 183
Samuel E., 400
Sarah Rachel, 663
Viola, 519

STEPP
Lulu, 774
Missour E., 774
William L., 774

STERLING
Bessie, 688
James, 214
Jemima, 367
Joseph Richard, 214
Nancy E., 601

STETSON
Bertha Ellen, 727
Louise, 722
Mary R., 722
Wyllys S., 722

STEUER
Barbara M., 355

STEVELY
Anna, 483

STEVENS
Abigail, 168, 206, 207
Abner, 195
Adaline, 132
Agnes, 639
Anna, 168
Arthur, 424
Bradford Newcomb, 132
Calvin, 132
Charles Henry, 424
David, 132

D. S., 462
Eleanor, 771
Eliza, 195
Elizabeth, 132
Ella, 771
Emeline, 771
Ephraim, 96
George, 639
Hattie Anna, 340
Helen Maria, 238
Henry, 168
Henry Albert, 639
Ira Gordon, 316
Isaac, 195
James, 771
James H., 96
Jane W., 391
Jeremiah, 168
John, 132, 195
John Henry, 325
Jonathan, 304
Justus, 132
Laura Ann, 809
Levi, 168, 391
Louisa, 132
Lucy, 550
Lucy L., 636
Martha A., 195
Mary, 295, 316
Mary Sophia, 316
Mehitable, 391
Melba Newcomb, 424
Norman, 143
Paulina, 168
Rachel, 639
Rebecca E., 168
Roxanna, 168
Sarah, 60, 195
Submit Newcomb, 132
Thomas Newcomb, 168
William, 195
———, 107, 266, 325

STEVENSON

Annie, 365
Henry B., 279
Janet, 70
Katharine, 345
Lucia Newcomb, 340
Pearl Annie, 766
Sidney J., 340
———, 289

STEWART

Abigail, 327
Adaline K., 811
Alexander, 410, 485
Alexander Newcomb, 486
Anna, 287
Anna Mary, 486
Bruce, 310
Caroline, 666
E., 310
Ezekiel E., 327
George C., 811
George H., 811
Georgia, 713
Grace, 623
Homer, 349
James, 783
John, 623
John Alexander, 485
Joseph, 713
Lloyd, 713
Lydia, 79
Margaret, 623
Margaret Elizabeth, 486
Maria Louise, 486
Mary, 485
Mary Jane, 247
Mayme, 349
Melinda, 327
Merrill R., 349
Nancy, 344
Reullura May, 783
Robert, 327
Rufus, 247
Sarah, 331
Stella, 319, 783
Walter Greenway, 486
Warren T., 713
William, 486
William J., 292

STICKLE

Arlina Julia, 798
Bloomer Ruben, 798
Mattie, 798

STICKNEY

Clara Jane, 725
Henry, 725
Mary, 100, 197
Mildred, 725
Nellie M., 174
Ruth Wilson, 200

STIGMAN

Blanche, 604
Henry, 604
Katharine, 604
Sulon, 604
William, 604

STIGMETS

Catherine, 68

STILES

Albert, 638
Alberta Caroline, 638
Ann Eliza, 586
Betsey, 134
Clarissa, 638
Clarissa Isabella, 638
Cordelia Clarinda, 638
Eva, 606
Frank, 606
Harriet Marrilla, 638
Herbert Stanley, 638
Isabella, 638
John Newton, 638
John William, 271
Kent Brooklyn, 569
Martha P., 569
Mary, 271, 484
Mary Finetta, 638
Mary MacCarty, 271
Meredith Newcomb, 569
Rachel Theodora, 569
Solomon, 107
William Curtis, 569
William H., 569

STILLMAN

Rebecca, 76

STILLWELL

Alan, 496
Arthur, 442
Brison, 496
Ezekiel S., 162
John A., 496
Margaret Ann, 496
Richard Newcomb, 496

STILPHEN

Betsy, 393
Joel, 393
Leonidas H., 393

STILSON

Mary, 124

STIMSON

Enos, 686
Frank N., 686
Warren Newcomb, 686

STINEMYER

Emmaline, 611

STINSON

Mary, 174
Mary Susan, 752

STITT

Mary, 767

STOCKWELL

Phebe Ann, 673

STODDARD

Almira, 164
Catharine Jane, 156
Charles Henry, 164
George W., 164
Isabell, 221
Jacob, 164
Mary Frances, 164
Tamon Sprague, 195
Thomas, 134

STODDART

Mary, 637
Robert, 637
Sophia, 637

STODDER
Eliza, 324
Elizabeth, 324
Elvira, 324
Jacob, 324

STOKES
Henry Jinkens, 457
John, 457

STONE
Adele, 604
Anna, 623
Arthur Ellison, 607
Caroline Louisa, 572
Charles P., 119
Eddie Leroy, 607
Edna, 119
Emma, 119
Eulalie Alida Alberta, 405
Fannie, 120
Franklin Newcomb, 119
George B., 323
George Edgar, 607
George O., 607
Gilbert Ferdinand, 405
Harriet Eliza, 607
Jane, 120
Lavinia, 609
Lewis G., 572
Lewis Royal, 607
Lomina, 119
Marieta, 463
Martia, 120
Mary, 105, 604
Mary A., 709
Mary Lewis, 572
Nehemiah, 812
Peleg, 119
Richard, 105
Richard Sheridan, 105
Sarah, 120
Sarah Bell, 120
Sylvanus, 607
William, 604

STONER
Ann Elizabeth, 711
Charlotte, 711
George W., 711

STOOKEY
Magdalena, 615

STOREY
Viola, 230

STORIE
Lucy, 228

STORMS
Elizabeth, 580

STORY
Abbie, 735
Mary, 32

STOUGHTON
George W., 116

STOUT
Charity, 526
Hart, 520
Hazel, 520
Horace M., 520
Joseph, 360
Olive Fae, 520
Theo, 520

STOVEN
Annie, 425
Florence, 425
William, 425

STOVER
Elizabeth, 124
Hannah, 124
J. Nicholas, 652
Martin, 124
Sarah L., 652
Victoria, 652

STOVIN
William H., 425

STOW
Lydia M., 411
Mary, 602
Sarah, 460

STOWELL
Carlton N., 791
Diadama, 431
Hannah, 651
Hattie M., 791
Louisa, 431
Mable Abbie, 791

STRANG
Katharine, 725
Kathryn, 725
William B., 725

STRANGE
Everett, 525
Jerome, 163
Mary, 163
Phebe, 163
Rebecca, 163
Sarah, 163
William, 163

STRATFORD
Arthur Avon, 664
David Edgar, 664
Josephine, 664
Robert Arthur, 664
Thomas B., 664

STRATON
Isabell, 323

STRATTON
Calvin, 72
Elsie Mary, 459
Freelove, 30
Hattie M., 791
Mary B., 700
Olive, 700
Samuel, 700
Walter S., 703

STRAUGHAN
Judith E., 359

STREETER
Augusta E., 704

STRICKLAND
Glen, 681
J. A., 681
Martin, 203
Percy, 681

STROBEL
Elizabeth, 481
Lavina, 481
William, 481

STROFF
S. E., 508

STRONACH
Abram, 429
Margaret Elizabeth, 429
Susan, 429

STRONG
Charles, 252
Charlotte, 238
Daniel, 135
Deborah, 214
Edward, 108
Elisha, 30
Elizabeth Newcomb, 146
Elmer, 595
Emily Huntington, 146
Ethel, 595
Jamin, 146
Jerusha, 30
Julia Harriet, 146
Julia I., 459
Julius Levi, 146
Julius R., 146
Levi, 146
Lois, 219
Lucy, 146
Lydia, 213
Octa, 146
Reliance, 135
Russell Loomis, 146
Sarah Ann, 216

STROUT
Ann Maria, 373
Moses, 373
Moses Gilbert, 373

STROWBRIDGE
Elizabeth, 101
William, 101

STRUNK
Oliver, 583

STRUTHERS
George, 425
Mary Stewart, 424

STUARD
Hattie, 498

STUART
Abigail, 327
Albion, 327
Almira, 327
Anna, 298
Edwin K., 327
Ellen S., 327
Ezekiel E., 327
Frank, 327
Howard Clinton, 659
Jeannette, 467
Joseph Harry, 757
Loren, 327
Mary Crafts, 757
Robert, 327
Robert Watson, 298
Selma, 659
Selma Sarah, 659
Susan E., 760
U., 298
William Earle, 757

STUBBS
Luke, 28
Rebecca, 28, 105
Richard, 28
Ruth, 165, 330
Susan A., 743

STUBINGER
George, 231

STUBS
Ellen, 725

STUDDERT
Carl, 247

STUDLEY
Fidelia, 287
Grace G., 729
Joanna, 323
Lewis, 323
Lucy, 323

STURDEVANT
Marcia, 173

STURDEVENT
———, 86

STURGES
Sheldon, 489

STURGIS
Catharine, 88
Deborah, 53
Jonathan, 53

STURTEVANT
Abigail, 78
Asa, 86
Bradford, 78
Lorinda, 131
Peleg, 78
Sophronia, 533

SUFFILL
Clare Newcomb, 519
Ernest Raymond, 519
Eva May, 519
John, 519
Morell John, 519

SUGG
Anna, 515
James W., 515
Mary, 515

SULLIGER
Anna, 513
Bartholomew, 513
Florence, 513
Herman Newcomb, 513
May, 513
Roy Arthur, 513
William H. R., 513

SULLIVAN
Alice, 583
Benjamin Musgrave, 428
Emma Teresa, 619
Julia, 710
Lavinia Ann, 428
Margaret, 233
Mary, 736
Maurice, 233
Susannah Moore, 428
———, 472

SUMMERS
Amelia, 93
Charles, 582

SUMNER
Charles Augustus, 162
Daniel, 225
Eliza Ann, 162
Elizabeth, 162
Ellen S., 162
Emeline, 162
George S., 693
James Albert, 162
Julia Augusta, 162
Julius Augustus, 162
Julius Newcomb, 162
Mary, 693
Mary Statira, 162
Matilda, 162
Relief, 225
Thomas S., 162
Victoria Adelaide, 162
Wallace L., 268

SUNDERLAND
Elizabeth, 700
Elizabeth Ann, 700
John Robert, 700
T. L., 211

SURBER
Alfred, 776
Iva, 776
Jennie, 776
Paul, 776
Vera, 776
Willard, 776

SUTCLIFF
Matthew, 151

SUTHERLAND
Arabella E., 593
Carrie Elizabeth, 554
Eva Carrie, 554
Jonathan Clark, 554
Mary Isabel, 306

SUTTER
Ada Julia, 676
Frederick, 676
Margaretta, 676

SUTTON
Adaline W., 187
Amanda K., 187
Caroline, 187
Carrie K., 187
Casper S., 187
Chester B., 187
Clark H., 187
David, 187
Edward F., 187
Elmer C., 501
Harriet J., 187
Isaac, 483
Jane D., 187
John, 187
Kate B., 187
Lillie Frances, 187
Lura C., 187
Mary, 187
Mary Elizabeth, 187
Robert P., 187
Sophie, 701
Sophronia M., 187
Wilberforce, 187
William G., 187

SWACKHAMER
Annie, 285

SWAIN
Susan Emma, 281

SWAN
Jane, 548
Nancy, 467

SWANK
Mary Jane, 662

SWANSON
Albert, 588
Ida, 588
Jessie, 588

SWANTON
John, 584
John Stuart, 584
Otto, 584

SWAREN
Alma B., 820

SWARR
Clara May, 698
Menno P., 698
Sarah Jane, 698

SWARTOUT
Thomas, 137

SWARTWOOD
John S., 441

SWARTZ
John, 118

SWAUZA
Jane, 685

SWAYZE
Missouri, 692

SWEAT
John, 51

SWEATLAND
Lucinda, 496

SWEENEY
Charles, 252

SWEET
Adelaide Amanda, 262
Allen, 456
Alma, 718
Charles W., 199
Isaiah, 318
Jane, 456
Jesse Freeman, 199
Joshua, 185
Julia, 185
S., 219
Sarah A., 434
Susannah, 198
Teressa Jane, 456
Thankful, 351
William H., 185

SWETT
Adeline, 380
Bethia, 337
Betsey H., 337
Charlotte, 389
H. F., 389
Joseph, 337

SWIFT
Abigail, 78
David, 129
Elisha, 47
Hannah, 245
Mary, 468
Mary M., 710
———, 52

SWILER
Julia, 298

SWIM
Lucinda, 284

SWINDLER
Mary Jane, 310

SWING
Anna H., 190
Charles, 190
Clara L., 190
Freddie, 190
George, 190
Harriet, 190

SWINNEY
Curtis O., 187
Ethan B., 187

SWISHER
Memima, 182

SYKES
Catharine, 500
Catharine A., 500
Eunice, 279
Lucinda, 279
Martin L., 500
Samuel, 279

SYLVESTER
Edwin M., 351
Levina, 564
Philenia, 564
———, 21

SYMONDS
Rhoda, 376
Sybil C., 376
Thomas, 376

TAAPKEN
John D., 744
Julia C., 744
Sophie Johanna, 744

TABOR
Ethel, 404
George H., 414
Mary E., 469

TAFT
Anna, 440
Emily, 126, 245
Frank Louis, 490
Glenn Louis, 490
Harriett L., 490
Homer, 490
Mary, 126, 245
Mary A., 126
Nahum, 126, 245

TAGGART
Maria Jane, 95
Sarah, 95
William, 95

TAINTER
Charles, 258
Cordelia, 468
Ella, 259
Jennie, 258
Lois, 468
Louise, 468
Orlo Eldridge, 259
Timothy, 258, 468

TALBOT
Eliza M., 352
Elizabeth Ann, 707

TALCOTT
Asa, 251
Bradford Newcomb, 251
Edward Plympton, 252
Elvina Corincia, 252
Elvina Frances, 252
Eunice Euphrasia, 251
Fitzhenry Freeman, 251
Horace Plimon, 252
Joseph, 251
Lydia Euphina, 252
Mabel Caroline, 252
Mary Angeline, 251
Rebecca, 251
Silas Asa, 252
Walter Burroughs, 252
William Ai, 252

TALLEY
Fayette N., 364
Lewis H., 364
Margaret K., 364

TALLMADGE
Ansel O., 812
Cynthia V., 812
Harriet, 812

TALLMAN
Henry, 448

TALMADGE
Viola, 640

TANKSLEY
B. F., 543
Charles Edward, 543
Elizabeth, 543
Jasper, 543
Rufus Gillian, 543

TANNER
Florence Maria, 704
Helen L., 412
Mary, 723
Nancy, 520

TAPE
Jane, 211
Laurence, 211

TAPLEY
Margaret Jane, 757

TAPLIN
Horatio N., 131

TARBOX
Alice Inglee, 391
Charles Yewell, 391
Fred August, 391
George H., 391
Lemuel, 391
Peirce Newcomb, 391
Priscilla, 391

TARR
Andrew, 165
Andrew S., 165
Eliza W., 165
Harriet L., 165
Mariette, 165
Sarah Jane, 165
Sewell D., 165

TASKER
Belinda, 383
Belinda B., 383
Charles W., 200
Fred, 550
Grace May, 200
Grace Vergie, 200
Jonathan, 383
Madge Schofield, 200
Thomas J., 200

TATE
Helen Missouri, 692
Missouri, 692
Newcomb, 692
Robert, 692
Waddy P., 692

TATRO
John, 346

TAYLOR
Abner, 568
Almira, 470
Alva Helena, 413
Amos, 568
Anna, 179
Annie, 427
Asaph Warren, 379
Benjamin, 79
Cassie, 216
Catherine, 568
Charles, 723
Charlotte M., 581
Christopher, 21
David, 413, 513, 641
David A., 137
Edward C., 122
Eliza, 427
Elizabeth, 513
Elizabeth H., 292
Ella Elma, 413
Elma Eliza, 641
Elsie B., 487
Emma Richmond, 329
Ethel E., 568
Florence, 720
Francis Homer, 524
Frank A., 568
George, 89, 413
George Austin, 379
George B., 292
George W., 329
G. Wesley, 413
Hannah, 226, 546
Harris Harding, 214
Harrison, 568
Harry, 300
Hilles M., 667
Hulda, 517
James Arthur, 379
James B., 546
J. Edward, 413
John, 427, 509
John Stephen, 379
Laura Silistria, 413
Lester, 470
Margaret, 413
Martha, 21
Mary Abby, 647
Mary Agnes, 122
Mary Jane, 513
Mary L., 470
Mercy, 546
Mildred Ulberta, 723
Milo A., 487
Miriam, 379
Nancy, 680
Nathan, 143
Nellie, 434
Nina Elfleda, 413
Olive Marian, 379
Oliver, 226
Owen B., 517
Rachel, 71
Rebecca, 106
Richard, 379
Richard Thomas, 379
Robert Clement, 379
Roseltha, 680
Royal B., 680
Ruth May, 413
Ruth Newcomb, 413
Samuel Wesley, 413
Samuel Witter, 413
Sarah, 179, 413, 484, 568
Sarah Janie, 413
Sarah Miriam, 379
Sarah Sophia, 413, 641
S. D., 517
Sherwood S., 509
Silas S., 176
Sophie, 300
Sophronia D., 487
Stanley Edward, 413
Stephen, 214, 379
Susan R., 470
Walter, 179
Vernon Thurlow, 379
Victor Royal, 379
Virgil DeWitt, 379
Walter H., 568
Wilbur, 568
William, 160, 164, 307
———, 497

TEARS
John E., 526

TEDFORD
Ann, 422
George R., 563
Jonathan, 563
Mary, 563
Mary Margaret, 422
Olive, 563
Robert Hill, 422

TEETER
Hanna, 526
Harvey L., 526
Phillip, 526

TELFORD
Bridget, 676
George H., 676
Mary, 676

TEMPLEMAN
Charlotte, 416

TEN BROECK
Clarence Albert, 348
Richard, 493

TEN EYCK
Antonio, 443
Caroline, 443
Catherine, 443
Harmon G., 443
Magdalena Ganesvoort, 443

TENNERY
Ann, 513

TENNEY
Sarah E., 226

TERPENING
Lawrence, 478

TERRE
Charles D., 265

TERRY
Abby Maria, 299
Abigail Jane, 142, 269
Ann, 113
Ann Augusta, 299
Clara, 299
Eliza Ann, 299
Elizabeth, 359
Ephraim, 113
James M., 299
J. H., 262
Louisa, 250
Mary Adelaide, 299
Pern, 221
Roxana Lovica, 486
Sacharissa, 221
Sarah, 221
Wealthy, 113

TEW
Thomas, 137

TEWKSBURY
Levina, 431

THATCHER
Celia H., 790
———, 248

THAXTER
Warren, 812

THAYER
Amidon L., 254
George, 294
Guy P., 467
Hannah, 172
Hattie J., 332
Henry, 467
Laura, 294
Margaret, 467
Mary Alma, 705
Noah B., 811
Phebe, 177
Sadie May, 294
Susannah, 343
William, 177

THERBURN
Lida, 786

THERRIEN
Joseph, 605
Josephine, 605
Zetta, 605

THOMAS
Alice, 313
Allen Weld, 281
Amanda V., 455
Andrew Jackson, 281
Anna, 455, 522
Anna Louisa, 299
Charles W., 521
Charlotte Louise, 711
Desire, 280, 281, 502
Edith Evelyn, 382
Elias, 711
English Luther, 280
Eunice Elmira, 280
Ezekiel, 113
Fidelia Desire, 280
Frederick Anthony, 280
George Naham, 280
Gideon, 280, 281, 502
Hetty, 711
Homer, 522
Hugh M., 299
Ida Martha, 447
Isaac Leroy, 280
James, 311
James Frederick, 711
John, 711
John Porter, 382
John William, 447
Josiah, 63
Keziah S., 447
Lucy, 711
Mabel, 113
Mary, 311, 507, 711
Mary Ann, 457
Mary Jane, 502
Myron Gideon, 280
Polly, 457
Rufus, 457
Sarah A., 326
Sarah Maria, 704
Sereno F., 280
Stephen, 455
Sylvia S., 382
William H., 382
———, 64

THOMPSON
Amos, 76
Ann Elizabeth, 451
Ann Mary, 289
Anna, 30
Annis Enders, 488
Arthur Stephen, 812
Augusta Almyra, 315
Austin, 451
Charles, 202
Charles N., 468
Christopher, 210
Cyrus, 812
Benjamin, 30
Butler, 30
Edith, 207, 396
Edith Perry, 488
Edna B., 340
Eli Ellsworth, 315
Eliza, 248, 468
Elizabeth, 30, 674
Emma, 362
Esther, 435
Eudora, 488
Eunice, 812
Eunice Storrs, 511
Eustace, 468
Fanny, 404
Flora, 248
Florence Louise, 488
Francis Pride, 674
Fred, 396
George, 76
George L., 196
Huldah Viola, 435
Isaac, 151
Jacob, 435
James Reed, 674
Janet T., 170
Jennie, 646, 776
Jennie Gertrude, 812
Jerome, 809
Jessie M., 723
Jessie Murray, 488
John, 317
John Millard, 812
Joicey, 629
Kate Lenore, 488
Katherine, 674
Lavinia, 488
Linda, 594
Mabel, 488, 811
Margaret, 400, 674
Margery, 210
Maria, 538
Marie Louise, 315
Martha Candee, 723
Mary, 30, 658
Mary Eleanor, 488
Matilda, 207
Maude Stuart, 488
Mildred, 712
Nancy, 329
Nellie H., 341
Newcomb, 30
Norman J., 809
Orvis Delyvan, 253
Oscar P., 674
Patience, 30
Priscilla, 30
Rowland, 346
Ruth, 492
Sarah, 196
Sarah M., 809
Sarah Margaret, 538
Seth W., 249
Stella Mount, 451
Susannah, 617
Thomas, 185, 207

Thomas Kennard, 488
William, 210, 538
William A., 488
William Murray, 488
———, 86

THOMSON
Printis A., 397

THOMBS
Annie, 376
Charles Berkley, 376
Edward Livingston, 376
Elisha Newcomb, 376
George, 376
George Henry, 376
Harmon, 376
Horace Lester, 376
Matilda Head, 376
Nellie Allen, 376
Nelson Stickney, 376
Samuel, 376
Sarah Stickney, 376

THORN
Ellen Josephine, 733
J. C., 457
Mary, 457
Minnie, 457

THORNE
Laura Arlette, 718
Thomas, 718

THORNTON
Albertine, 180
Ephraim R., 180
Georgia A., 218
Jane, 450
Lutie, 180
Nellie M., 180
Rebecca S., 269
Sarah, 180
Sarah Elizabeth, 410
Seward, 180
Walter, 180
William, 218, 410

THORP
Aaron, 633
Ruth, 633
Sarah A., 633

THORPE
Cora May, 622
Emeline, 623
Frank Lee, 622
Harry Vincent, 622
Katherine Vance, 622
Levi Woodworth, 622
Percy Earl, 622
Reuben, 622
Sidney R., 212
Susan, 622
William Augustus, 484
William Levi, 622

THRALL
Charles, 531
Edith E., 531
Lorisa, 531

THRYDOUBLE
Addie, 584
Chris, 584
Lucy, 584

THURLOW
Miriam, 379

THURMAN
Caroline, 440
Catharine, 440
Hannah, 440
Mary Ann, 291
Richardson, 440

THURSTON
Alfred, 700
Charles Henry, 338
Charles Stephen, 432
Ebenezer, 582
Elizabeth, 700
Emily, 582
Frances, 338
Jane, 812
Laura, 700
Mary Evaline, 582
Roswell, 338

THYNG
Fannie M., 385
Grover C., 385
Levi, 385

TIARDOR
Elizabeth, 361

TIBBETTS
Barton, 472
Frank A., 563
Hattie A., 563
Ralph, 472

TICE
Amelia, 194
Cornelius, 194
Dorcas, 280
Dorcas Ann, 281
Ella Francelia, 280
Elnora, 280
Ervin, 281
Henrietta, 503
Jacob B., 280
Jacob C., 281
John, 281
John W., 280
John Wesley, 281
Joshua, 281
Josiah, 194
Josiah G., 194
Luther English, 280
Maria, 281
Parnel, 194
Priscilla, 280
Sophia, 194

TICKNOR
Lydia, 30
Reliance, 135

TIFFT
Franklin C., 379

TIGHT
William G., 606

TILBURY
Catherine, 702
Jane, 702
Parley, 702

TILDEN
Ai N., 253
David R., 253
Leonard, 253
Mary Lucretia, 673

TILLSON
Blanche K., 729
Ellen Augusta, 729
Zenas Albert, 729

TILLY
Elizabeth, 51

TILTON
Beriah, 20
Caroline Elizabeth, 383
Cephas, 383
Lizzie A., 810
Mary, 49

TIMMERMAN
Jason D., 292
Ruth M., 292

TINGLEY
Clissie May, 638
Fred Parker, 638
Harold Willard, 638
John, 638
John Alton, 638
Lydia, 638
Willard Alton, 638

TIPTON
Elizabeth, 269
Jemima E., 269
William, 269

TIRRELL
Annie, 729
Elizabeth, 730
Helen R., 809
Mary A., 516
William, 730

TISDALE
Ephraim, 79
Henry, 79

TITUS
Audrey, 790
Elizabeth Agatha, 790
Ira, 790
Sarah, 147

TOBEY
Abia, 52
Abigail, 52
Bathsheba, 52
Betsey, 676
Cornelius, 52
Deborah, 52
Desire, 52
Elisha, 52
Eugene, 545
John, 545
Julia B., 676
Lemuel, 52
Patience, 52
Reuben, 676
Samuel, 52
William, 52

TOBIAS
Christian, 65
Daniel, 66, 67
Henry, 67
Ruth, 68
Sarah, 65, 67

TOBIN
Annie, 643
Celia, 467
David, 643
Mary, 643

TOBY
Ezra, 88

TOCKWOOD
Ann, 354

TODD
Abigail A., 611
Andrew S., 459
Betta, 349
Catherine, 258
Elizabeth A., 611
Ella, 459
Frank, 349
Gerald, 459
Geraldine, 459
Hank, 349
Joshua, 298
Judson Scott, 298
Mary, 459
Royal, 349
Wilbur Russel, 459
William G., 611

TOLMAN
———, 201

TOMLIN
Josephine, 296

TOMLINSON
Benjamin, 484
Charles Benjamin, 484
Charles Weldon, 484
Cora, 484
Frank Newcomb, 484
Mary, 484
Sophia, 343

TOMPKINS
Ada M., 223
Charlotte, 230
Harriett Francis, 230
John E., 230

TONNELI
John N., 298

TOOKER
Defranca, 768

TOOP
Katherine, 569

TOPPER
Myrtle, 723

TORREY
Haviland, 31
Mary, 31

TORRY
George W., 119

TOTMAN
Betsey, 164
Charles, 324
Charles R., 324
David, 292
Marian C., 292
Ruth, 551
Sarah B., 551
Stephen, 324
Thomas, 551

TOTMOND
Elizabeth, 730

TOTTEN
George L., 157

TOURJEE
Alfred, 702
Almeda, 702
Ida J., 702

TOURTELOTT
Florinthia, 343
Willie M., 343
W. M., 343

TOURTLOTTE
Elisha, 203

TOUT
Elizabeth Frances, 480

TOWER
Ida, 491
Minnie Viola, 491
Roxana, 282
Walter Monroe, 491

TOWERS
Jean, 477
Jenett, 477
Lewis, 477

TOWLES
Lydia, 562

TOWNSEND
Desire, 381
James, 381
Lillian M., 649
Martha, 649
Nancy Beals, 84
Richard, 649
William Clarence, 381
William T., 381, 382

TOWNSLEY
Clara R., 696
George N., 696
Gladys Mae, 696
Robert Willis, 696
Willis Merritt, 696

TOY
Clara L., 667
John D., 667
Mary Allen, 634
Mary C., 667

TRACEY
Abby E., 562
Asa, 562
George E., 562
Helen C., 562
Willey E., 562

TRACY
Elmer Lee, 660
John Oscar, 660
Lydia, 660

TRADER
Sarah Jane, 602

TRAFTON
Abbie M., 610
Eliza A., 610
Melinda, 100
Otis F., 610

TRANCHELL
Clarence, 651

TRAPP
Elizabeth, 34

TRASK
Abbie Lucinda, 315
Eliphalet, 444
Emma, 444
George, 578
Josiah Eliphalet, 444
Nancy Lee, 315
Ruby, 444
Susan, 573
Warren Henry, 315

TRAVER
Edgar L., 121
Edward, 642
Edward L., 642
Emma, 642
Justice H., 642
Lorenzo N., 642
Mildred Alberta, 642
Murrial Audrey, 642

TRAVIS
Charity, 81
Daniel, 81
James, 81
John, 81
Simon Lathrop, 81

TREADWAY
Benjamin, 320
William, 320

TREADWELL
John C., 504
Mary Wade, 504
Sarah A., 504

TREAT
Ann, 507
Aquilla Rich, 386
Caroline Esther Eliza, 175
Charles Whitten, 559
Delia H., 559
Deliverance H., 559
Ebenezer, 175
Ebenezer Hamlin, 175
Ella Adella, 559
Empress Merriam, 175
Franklin Hall, 175
Hannah, 175
Jemima, 31
Lucy Evelyn, 386
Mabel Frances, 386
Mary, 22, 31
Mary Louise, 175
Mehitable Wiley, 386
Milton Park, 175
Miriam Crosby, 386
Nathaniel, 22, 31, 559
Nathaniel William, 386
William Marcus, 175
———, 507

TREMBLAY
Louis, 782
Miriam Ruth, 782
Pauline, 782
Philip A., 782

TRENHOLM
Job, 414
May, 414

TRENHOLUS
Sarah, 552

TRENTER
Jacob, 681
Jennie, 681

TREWHITT
Frances, 411

TREWORGY
Audway Stuart, 388
Doris Flora, 388
Earl Winthrop, 388
Leon Melvin, 388
Paul Wilfred, 388

TRIBOU
George Llewellyn, 564
Harriet N., 562
Labon, 563
Mary Elese, 741
Olive, 563

TRILL
Dora, 266

TRIPP
Eudora, 596
Samuel, 288
Sarah, 609
Sarah A., 450
William, 288

TRISTRAM
John, 528
Kate A., 528
Mary Ann, 528

TROESHER
Mamie, 600

TROOP
Jennie Chase, 393
Thomas, 393
Thomas A., 393

TROTT
Mary, 428

TROTTER
Barbara Jane, 237
James Leslie, 237
Margaret, 237

TROWBRIDGE
Betsey, 810

TRUE
Adeline, 577
Alice A., 661
Annie, 577
Edward Lewis, 577
Lewis P., 577
Ophelia, 577
Winthrop, 577

TRUEMAN
James Starr, 225
William, 225

TRUESDELL
Martha, 633

TRUMAN
C. M., 508

TUBMAN
Grace, 598
John Freeman, 318
Mary, 318
Thomas, 318
William, 598
William H., 167
William Henry, 318
———, 598

TUCK
Nancy, 573

TUCKER
Charles A., 511
Cynthia, 344
David Johnson, 344
Elijah F., 344
Elisha, 511
Ellen, 511
Emma Augusta, 344
Henrietta, 800
Kinchen H., 800
Myrtle, 800
Nancy I., 434
Willie Isaiah, 344

TUELL
Gilbert N., 274

TUFT
Brathwaite, 186
Keziah, 186

TUFTS
Margaret Elizabeth, 617

TUNSTED
Bartholomew, 301
Deborah, 301

TUPMAN
Clara Louise, 554
Rosalind, 554
Thomas, 554

TUPPER
Abigail, 60, 406
Abraham Newcomb, 206
Adelaide, 407
Alice, 60
Allison Jamieson, 393
Anna, 406
Annie, 416
Arletta, 416
Azuba, 414
Azuba Maude, 414
Bessie Collins, 409
Bethena, 406
Celia, 406
Charlotte, 633
Christiana, 60
David, 60
Deborah, 62
Eddy, 60
Edgar Morton, 414
Eliakim, 60, 62, 206
Elias, 60
Eliza Ann, 623
Elizabeth, 206
Elizabeth Hannah, 206
Emily R., 407
Esther, 406
Everett, 406
Frank Ernest, 409
Frederick, 206
Harriet, 206
Herbert, 414
Holmes, 407
James, 406
James Smith, 206
Janette, 206
Jerusha, 60
Joanna, 62
John, 409
John A., 409
John Allen, 409
Jordan Bowlby, 414
Julia Rebecca, 414
Laura Alice, 409
Lilian Lincoln, 414
Linda Azuba, 414
Margaret, 206
Mary, 60, 61
Mary Alice, 206
Matilda, 206
Mayhew, 60
Milton Alonzo, 409
Nelson Reid, 414
Rachel Ann, 206
Rebecca, 407
Rosannah, 206
Rufus Burpee, 414
Samuel, 60, 206
Stephen Woodworth, 414
Susanna, 206
Viola Blanche, 414
William Archer, 414
William Stanley, 409
———, 407

TURBIVILLE
Alice Atwill, 350
Elizabeth Hughes, 350
Grace H., 350
Harry Pierce, 350
Joseph W., 350
Margaret, 350
Nathaniel H., 350
Ora Evelyn, 350

TURNER
Amasa, 79
Anna, 475, 707, 750
Benjamin, 287
Deborah M., 596
Desire, 287
Dorothy, 352
Ebenezer, 104, 351
Elizabeth, 596
Eveline E., 527
George C., 596
Hannah Bangs, 341
Helen Maria, 238
Isaiah Thomas, 535
James Rich, 535
Jane, 428
Jane Rebecca, 641
Jeremiah, 471
John B., 352
Josiah, 527
Lucia, 471, 527
Lydia, 707
Mabel Ellwood, 535
Orrin, 707
Phebe, 471
Philena, 287
Sally D., 351
Sarah A., 352
William, 46
William Galpin, 238
William James, 238

TURPIN
J., 320

TUTHILL
Alson Boyce, 702
Emaline C., 702
Eugene, 702
Leonard J., 702
Maria, 625

TUTTEN
Annie, 647

TUTTLE
Alvah, 507
Edward, 374
Fred, 549
George, 202
Jane, 632
Mina Jane, 244

TWIGGS
John, 562

TWINING
Alfred C., 237
Eleanor Frances Ranger, 237
Francis Burton, 237
Mary, 237
Nomina Bird, 237

TWING
Fanny, 524
Josephus, 524
Sarah J., 524

TWISS
John, 325

TWITCHELL
Josiah, 319, 817
Leontine, 444

TYLER
Alexander, 209
Catherine, 209
Charles E., 400
Clare May, 400
Emily, 477, 496
Emma, 477, 496
Ephraim, 695
Ernie Ray, 400
Hannah, 78
Herbert S., 400
James S., 400
John, 209
Julia, 258
Mary, 695
M. C., 477
Moses, 477, 496
Nora B., 400
Phineas, 209
Sarah, 477, 496
Sarah Ann, 138
Sarah Ann Frances, 563, 564, 740
Sarah Jane, 396
William Henry, 695

TYNDALL
Joseph, 185

TYRRELL
Ethel Marion, 445
Herbert Burrell, 445
Jennie Eliza, 445
Mehitable, 546

TYRUST
Abbie, 741

UEBEL
Anna, 624

UFFORD
Mary, 490

ULLMAN
Hattie, 517

UNDERHILL
Jessie J., 717

UNDERWOOD
Amos Hamilton, 644
Jeannie, 644
Jeannie R., 644

UPCHURCH
Annie Esther, 732
Carl Teddie, 732
Cora, 321
E. Vernon, 732
George Willie, 732
Myrtle Agnes, 732
Pearlie Mable, 732

UPHAM
Ephraim, 72
Freeman, 616
Jeannette Lynde, 616
Joseph, 206
Sarah Lears, 616

UPTON
Alice V., 509
Asa, 79
Eli, 254
Franklin Augustus, 254
George Y., 254
John, 27
John Eli, 254
Joseph S., 254
Susan Maria, 254
———, 79

USHER
John, 120

UTT
Mary, 617

UTTER
Eugene, 506

VAIL
Phebe, 69

VALANDER
Selma, 651

VALLANCE
John, 670, 671
Katie, 670
Maggie, 671
Mary, 670, 671

VALLIER
Angus, 764
Arthur Sibley, 764
Clarence Angus, 764
Joseph James, 764
Mary, 764

VAMPNER
Lewis, 183

VANAMAN
Alice M., 597
David, 597
Mary E., 597

VAN ANTWERP
Charles T., 244

VAN ARMAN
Abraham, 69
Hannah, 69
Harmon, 69
Hiram, 69
Jacob, 69
Lang, 69
Sally, 69
Simon, 69

VAN BENSCHOTEN
Rebecca T., 439

VAN BRUNNER
Johan, 314

VAN BRUNT
Isaac, 143

VAN BUREN
George, 65
Mary, 146

VAN BUSHKIRK
Effie, 777

VAN CAMP
Charles E., 516
Grace W., 516
Mary J., 516

VANCE
Edwin, 711
Fannie May, 400
Jane McClary, 178
John, 626
Martha Jane, 626
Mary, 626
William, 512

VAN COURTLAND
Annie, 237

VANDEFORD
———, 98

VAN DE HYDE
Catharine Margaret, 162
Charles Henry, 162
Mary Amelia, 162

VAN DENBERGH
Charles, 529
Edith, 529
Glenn, 529
Harrie Newcomb, 529
Jacob, 529

VANDERBILT
Margaret, 64

VANDERHOFF
Elizabeth, 514

VANDERWAIKER
Clara, 806

VAN DEVENTER
Blanche May, 400
David Andrew, 400
Ellis, 399
Frederic, 400
Henry Ellis, 400
Jennie Elizabeth, 400
Maria, 399
Mary Matilda, 400
Peter, 399
William Eddy, 400

VAN DE WATER
Ellen, 298

VAN GILDER
Nina, 348

VAN GOODHART
Rosanna, 742

VAN HORN
———, 405

VAN KLEEK
Balthus, 37
Lawrence, 37

VANNEMAN
John, 185
Margaret, 185
Sarah, 359

VAN NEWMAN
Ann, 669

VAN NOY
Caty Jane, 702
Ellen, 789
Emma May, 789
James, 702
Maggie E., 702
Soveryne B., 789

VAN OHLEN
William, 272

VAN ORDEN
Maria, 507
Mary, 507
Peter, 507

VAN PATTEN
Nelson, 404
Nettie Mary, 404
Olivia Newcomb, 404
Warren, 404
William, 404

VAN RIPER
Roy, 296

VAN SCOYOC
Amelia H., 184
Austin, 184
Drusilla, 357
James, 357
Mary D., 184
Miner, 184
Perry, 184
Rachel M., 357
Rebecca L., 184
Sarah E., 184

VAN SLYKE
Angenette, 670
Augustus Peter, 582
Clinton Edwin, 670
Edwin, 782
Ernest Rozelle, 670
Frances, 782
Lloyd Isaac, 582
Luella Etola, 782
Melvin D., 582
Melvin Kenneth, 582
Norman, 670
Ralph Newcomb, 582
Rozelle W., 670
Susan, 582
William Miles, 582

VAN SYCKLE
George, 293

VAN TUYL
Frank Reading, 316

VAN VALKENBURGH
A. B., 477

VAN VLECK
Jane C., 229

VAN VLIET
Helen, 121

VAN VOORST
Margaret, 446

VAN WERT
Elizabeth J., 506
Frances, 506
William, 506

VANZANDT
Charity, 526
Garrett, 526
Ida Louisa, 526

VAREY
Maria, 523
William, 523

VARNAL
Rachel, 503

VARNEY
Abbie F., 375
Christopher, 329
Mary, 565
Rebecca, 329

VARNUM
Mary I., 607

VARS
Lucy A., 247

VAUGHAN
Earl, 338
Edward John, 502
Edward William, 502
Elisha D., 338
Frances C., 585
George Newcomb, 502
Hannah, 338
James, 502
Maria, 502
Mary Etta, 338
Peter Eppis, 585
Sarah, 585

VAUGHES
George, 306

VAUGHN
C. B., 508
Columbus, 147, 667
Cordelia, 667
Edit M., 667
Emma, 667
Ethel F., 667
G. A., 667
Rae W., 667
Roscoe C., 667
Victor E., 667
———, 267

VEALE
Enos, 370
Sally S., 370
Susan, 370

VEASEY
Nancy, 375

VEASIE
———, 165

VEEDER
Rachel E., 777

VEINOT
Bernice Lovenia, 636
Charles, 636
David, 636
Eliza, 769
Lydia S., 769
Nelson, 769
———, 636

VEINOTT
Arthur, 636
William, 636

VEINOTTE
Lucinda, 770

VENABLE
Gertrude Newcomb, 698
Helen Constance, 698
Lowry, 698
Samuel Wesley, 698
Sarah Melissa, 698

VENEMBURG
Elizabeth L., 307

VENT
Percy, 312
William, 312
William A., 312

VENTER
Elizabeth, 715

VERITY
Alice, 468
Clark H., 468
Joseph, 468

VERNON
Katherin, 778

VIAL
Eudora, 262

VIBBER
Mary, 459

VICHEY
Eunice, 464

VICKERS
Rebecca, 20
Virginia, 783

VICKERSON
Hazel Jane, 580
James, 580
John, 580
John Edward, 580
Maggie May, 580
Margaret, 580
Opal Ilas, 580

VICKERY
Beatrice, 624
Benjamin William, 625
Betsey Wyman, 566
Franklin James, 624
Frederick Edwin, 624
James, 624
Mary Alice, 624
Olive G., 566
Robert Harver, 624
Stephen Thayer, 566
Susan C., 566

VIELE
Abraham L., 122, 235
Ellen Douglass, 122
George Conklin, 122
Hannah, 122, 235
Margaret Sophia, 122
Mary Hannah, 122
Patience, 235
William Douglass, 122

VINAL
Roxanna, 550

VINCENT
Annie Tinsley, 493
George W., 493
Nancy, 493

VINE
Sarah, 255

VINTON-BICKNELL
Hepzibah, 481

VISE
Adelia Ann, 544
Henry C., 544
Robert Henry, 544

VOLLMER
Anna Katherine, 586

VOLTZ
Albert, 583
Amelia, 583
Clara M., 583

VON STAMP
———, 556

VON WEYHE
Dora Mary, 234

VOORHEES
Carolyn Janette, 671
Donald Cameron, 671
Edward G., 671
Etta, 671
Spencer, 671

VORHEAS
Minnie, 294

VOSBURGH
Hannah, 34

VOTAH
Malen, 267

VREDENBERG
Cornelia Roseltha, 517
Cornelius, 517

VROMAN
Martha, 617

VROOM
Ralph V., 632
William, 632

VROOMAN
David McKinney, 477
Elizabeth, 478
Harry McKinney, 478

VUNCK
Etta, 671

WADDELL
Emily K., 227
Gertrude, 415

WADDINGTON
Henrietta, 602
Henrietta Simms, 602
Mary Emma, 602
William Hildreth, 602
William R., 602

WADE
Amos, 211
Dan Webster, 211
David Elijah, 211
Elizabeth Edna, 322
Fannie M., 322
Garner, 136
H. C., 181
John Edwin, 211
John Q., 322
Jonathan, 211
Joseph Edgar, 211
Lovisa, 317
Phoebe Ann, 208
Sarah Elizabeth, 211
William James, 211

WADLEIGH
Cora J., 321
Estella, 321
Forest, 321
Hiram, 321
Hiram A., 321
Ichabod, 321
Ida, 321
Lavinia, 321

WADSWORTH
Martha, 71

WAGNER
Bertha Norma, 481
Bessie, 751
Elizabeth, 345
Ernest, 481
Martha 481
Mary Elizabeth, 751
Mitchel, 751
Sarah, 471
———, 684

WAHL
Caroline, 629
Clifford Yentas, 629
Jacob, 629
Nellie Caroline, 629
William Henry, 629

WAHR
Dorothy, 626

WAIDELICH
Gertrude H., 719
John, 719
Laura, 719

WAIDLER
Emma, 789

WAITE
Bessie Winnie, 191
Claude, 191
Clyde, 192
Edith Clare, 192
Elizabeth, 373
Frank, 256
George, 191
Hannah, 254
Harriet Byron, 71
Hiram, 373
Jay B., 191
Jessie Ernestine, 191
Martha A., 373
Mary Estella, 191
Morris Henry, 176
Nancy, 191
Peter, 373
Roy Clement, 191
Stephen, 191
Ward, 191

WAKELEE
Caroline Mary, 714

WALBRIDGE
Abbie T., 660
Dunstan S., 660
Elizabeth, 147
John Winthrop, 147
Lemuel, 147
Nelson, 147
Porter, 147
Thomas Thompson, 147
William Harrison, 147

WALCOTT
Elijah, 402
Mary, 402

WALDO
Anna, 287
Anson, 251
Bertie Lucius, 510
Caroline, 251, 287
Charles Edward Durkee, 251
Edith M., 510
Elizabeth, 251
Eugene W., 510
Francis Almira, 251
George Henry, 251, 510
James Chandler, 251
John Franklin, 251
Jonathan, 13
Lemuel, 510
Leroy, 510
Lizzie, 510
Mehitable, 251
Rosa A., 510
Royal Burroughs, 250
Royal Newcomb, 251
Sarah, 510
Wolcott, 510
Zaccheus, 287

WALDRON
Albina M., 612
Alice C., 612
Esther, 347, 348
Jesse, 347, 348
Stephen F., 612

WALES
Seth, 46

WALEY
Eunice, 500

WALFORD
Amy, 306
Annis Bell, 627
John, 306

WALKER
Abigail Marilla, 577
Adaline Marilla, 577
Adoniram, 206
Alice Jane, 810
Anna, 360
Attila, 585
Benjamin, 147, 809
Bessie Jean, 750
Charlotte Eliza, 421
Clarissa, 135
Doris Elizabeth, 632
Eleanor, 360
Elizabeth S., 294
Eunice, 375
Fannie, 320
George F., 167
Hannah, 810
Harold Joseph, 632
Henry M., 147
Horace D., 172
Horace Dimock, 577
John, 206, 207
Joseph, 632
Judson Newcomb, 618
Lewis Edward, 750
Lyman James, 206
Mamie Grace, 750
Margaret, 207
Mary, 105
Mary E., 792
Michael, 585
Mildred Meredith, 632
Nellie A. Walker, 379
Reullura May, 783
Richard, 360
Robert, 421
Sally, 201, 316
Sarah, 206
Sarah J., 409
Spencer, 303
Theodore C., 294
Timothy, 810
Virginia Page, 585
William, 618
Winnifred, 586
———, 72, 421

WALL
Charles, 298

WALLACE
Alfaretta, 406
Elbert J., 525
Elizabeth, 119
Emily, 763
Hannah, 119
James, 119, 763
Martha, 603
Mary, 67, 762
Rachel, 218, 406
Thomas, 67
William H., 315
William J., 406

WALLEN
Jean, 402

WALLER
Almon, 276
Comfort Babcock, 276
Harlow Milton, 276
Ida Augusta, 276
J. E., 650
Lillie Maud, 276
Margaret, 650
Mayme L., 650
Mertie Irene, 276
Nancy, 276

WALLING
Christopher, 230
Elizabeth, 230, 528

WALLIS
Charles, 80
Charles Samuel, 80
Esther, 80
Jane, 80
Samuel, 80
Selina, 80

WALMSLEY
Elizabeth, 561

WALSH
Annie, 721
George, 324
John, 215
Maria Louisa, 488

WALTER
Agnes Beverly, 367
Albert Richardson, 549
Arthur, 367
Benjamin, 549
Eliza Richardson, 549
Elmer Elsworth, 549
Emil Dale, 367
Emma Frances, 549
Harrison, 367
Inez, 549
Lizzie Laurinna, 549
Maud, 549
Maurice, 549
Peter, 549
Prudence, 549
Rockland, 549
William Emerson, 549

WALTERS
Amelia, 183
Florence, 534

WALTON
Moses, 166

WALTZ
Huldah P., 245

WALWORTH
Amy, 764
Charles Benjamin, 764
Delmar, 764
Leila Ardell, 764

WAMBOLT
Agnes, 804
James, 804
Mary, 636
Theresa, 804

WAMPOLE
Anna, 586

WANAMAKER
Charles Stewart, 512
Daniel, 512
James, 337
Jemima, 337
Jennie Lind, 358
Laura, 512
Maria, 358
Ruth, 337
Samuel L., 358

WANNAMAKER
Esther, 358
Jonas, 358
Kate E., 358

WANNEMAKER
Rebecca E., 358

WANT
Annie Victoria, 624
Emily, 624
William, 624

WARBARTON
M. Violetta, 707

WARD
Addie, 696
Andrew, 699
Ann B., 694
Anna, 663
Anna U. W., 699
Artemus, 699
Blemham, 804
Count Reginald Henshaw, 699
Elizabeth, 58
Eugene, 388
George, 22
Hannah, 264
Harriet E., 621
Harvey Daniel, 797
Jane, 494
Joseph, 22
Lulu, 466
Marjorie Evelyn, 797
Mary, 804
Mary Ann, 624
Nancy, 237, 246
Polly, 339
Reuben, 624
Sarah, 89
Susan, 451
Susy, 804
Tilly, 624

WARDELL
Ivory Leslie, 566

WARDLE
Mary C., 377

WARE
Caleb Austin, 216
Sarah Cole, 216
Walter Blake, 216

WAREHAM
Frank, 87
John, 87
Phebe, 87

WARFLE
Jane, 598
Madora B., 361

WARFUL
Mary E., 360

WARING
Isaac, 259

WARNE
Elsie, 503

WARNER
Amanda C., 595
Caroline, 243
Charles, 285
E., 595
Eliza, 143
Ellen A., 595
Faith, 788
Fannie Jane, 192
John J., 161
Lucy, 146
Mabel Gray, 788
Millard Fillmore, 788
Sarah Ann, 257
William Warner, 249

WARREN
Aden I., 227
Anna, 515
Bertha Eliza, 227
Clara Ella, 227
Clarke Edward, 447
Cora, 619
David Lee, 447
Edward Savage, 447
George, 227
Henry Allen, 509
James, 227
Janet Warren, 447
John, 489
Joseph, 270, 693
Katherine, 447
Lucie C., 350, 585
Lydia, 509
Mabel, 227
Mary, 60, 270
Pardon, 509
Phoebe Jane, 702
Polly, 200
Rebecca, 251, 489
Richard, 60
Richard Newcomb, 447
Sally, 227

WARRINER
Abigail Marilla, 577

WARRINGTON
Ellen, 740

WARTHEN
William Henry, 559

WARWICK
Etta E., 498

WASGATT
Cordelia, 331

WASHBURN
Edith Everton, 620
Parsons L., 479
Sarah Stone, 620
William G., 620

WASHINGTON
Ella V., 545
Florence I., 545
Frederick Lawrence, 546
George, 545
George L., 545
George T., 545
Hanson, 545
Helen E., 545
James Wesley, 545
Josephine L., 545
Mary, 545
Mary Theresa, 545
Sarah Jane, 546
Theodore Freeman, 546
William D., 545

WASSON
Charlotte, 471

WATERBURY
Adella Clapp, 658
Ann Eliza, 299
Charles William, 299
Ellen Abitha, 299
Enos, 299
Frank Thomas, 299
George Newcomb, 299
Helen Newcomb, 443
Henry Dunnell, 299
James Terry, 299
Katherine Sumner, 443
Mary Adella, 658
Mary C., 443
William A., 443
William Sumner, 443, 658

WATERHOUSE
Edwin, 385
Elizabeth, 606
Florence May, 385
George P., 385
Hattie, 385
Joseph, 333
L. Jane, 333
Sarah, 351
Susan, 333

WATERMAN
Almira, 258, 471
Brazilla, 258
Daniel, 431
Erni C., 431
Eunice, 471
George, 471
John, 648
Laura, 258
Mary, 291
Mary D., 431
Mary E., 226
Sarah, 648
Susan Bosworth, 648
Vesta, 701

WATKINS
Cephas, 438
Elijah, 254
Lucy, 254
Minta, 438
Nathan, 254
Sabra, 254
Sophia, 254
Willella Hortense, 486

WATSON
Alice R., 662
Amelia, 766, 767
Angues, 766, 767
Annie, 561
Emma May, 490
Estella, 767
Hester, 670
Hugh S., 585
Isaac, 56
James G., 445, 629
Jean, 477
Jennie, 445
John, 389
Margaret, 629
Maria, 628
Mary, 629, 766
Mary Ann, 389
William, 56

WATT
Harriet, 581
James, 581

WATTS
Alfred, 619
Elizabeth W., 619
Iada Maria, 619
Sarah Stone, 620
William Roy, 811

WAY
John, 671
Lorena Elizabeth, 671
Mary, 671

WAYNE
Ella Louise, 654

WEATHERBY
Edmund, 118
Laura Alaroyla, 788

WEATHERS
Andrew, 220

WEAVER
Abner, 661
Anna, 475
Annie, 549
Beatrice May, 764
Edith Roxy, 661
Hattie, 661
Melvina, 800
Robert Green, 412
Sarah Anton, 475
Sopharia, 645
Wanton, 475
William, 549

WEBB
Florence, 748
George, 748
Margaret, 748

WEBBER
Ada, 741
Benjamin, 32
Clarence, 486
Daniel, 320
Elbridge Gillman, 549
Elizabeth, 528, 533
George, 134
Henry W., 320
Ingram Augustus, 159
Irvin Edward, 159
James N., 549
James Wilford, 159
Joanna F., 320
Laura, 549
Leta Newcomb, 486
Lovicie, 549
Martha A., 320
Patty, 320
Raymond Lawrence, 159
Reuben H., 159
Samuel Frederick, 159
Walter Spurgen, 159

WEBER
Barbara, 745
Frederick Christian, 560
Jacob, 745
Madalene, 745

WEBSTER
Abigail, 61
Abraham, 34, 209
Amos, 281
Amy, 281
Asahel, 34
Christiana, 426
Christina, 61
Clotilda Fernanda, 411
Covinna Lucinda, 444
Daniel, 34
Edna Marguarite, 403
Edward Augustine, 178
Elijah, 34
Elizabeth, 34, 149, 288
Ellen A., 384
Emily Fidelia, 444
Eveline, 384
George, 34, 35, 288
Hiram Hall, 444
Huldah, 35
Isaac, 61, 209
J. Alexander, 403
Jane, 648
Jerusha, 288
John, 288
John A., 648
John Butler, 403
John L., 384
J. R., 407
Judson Adoniram, 213
Lorinda, 648
Lucretia, 148
Margaret, 330
Martha Elizabeth, 403
Mary B., 700
Mary Kathleen, 403
Moses, 34, 148, 288
Noah, 34, 35, 148, 288
Polly, 209
Rhoda, 35
Samuel H., 388
Sarah, 34
Sarah Eliza, 281
Submit, 34
Susan E., 384
Thomas, 288
———, 411

WEEDEN
John Gardner, 378
Martha Anne, 378
Ralph Gardner, 378

WEEKS
Alfred Everett, 547
Alice Gertrude, 547
Andy, 159
Anna, 396
Annie, 307
Betsey, 547
David, 307, 312
Edith Almena, 547
Elizabeth, 48
Francis Dana, 547
George A., 547

John R., 132
Tannessee, 587
Walter Sumner, 547

WEGNER

Ella, 665
Magdalena, 665
William, 665

WEIDEMAN

Dorothea, 674
Henry W., 674
Laura Dorothea, 674

WEIDER

Adelaide May, 234
Arthur Garfield, 234
Erexenia Newcomb, 234
Isaac, 234
James Callander, 234
Jennie Louise, 234
Mary, 234
Mary Alice, 234
William B., 234

WEINAN

Eliza, 422
Elizabeth Evelyn, 422
Samuel P., 422

WEIR

Catharine, 163
George, 163, 404

WEISENBERGER

Augusta, 457
Grover Carl, 457
Joseph, 457
Newcomb, 457

WEISS

John, 624
John Lou Ferdinand, 624
Pauline, 624

WEISSBROD

Bertha Johanna, 492
Carl Julius, 492
Elsie Theresa, 492
Emil Carl Julius, 492
Frederick William, 492
Luther Bernhard, 492, 817
Mary Hamilton, 492
Willis Hamilton, 492

WELCH

Abigail, 610
Almina, 652
Annie, 652
Caroline Amelia, 493
Ella, 610
Eunice, 522
George, 652
Ida V., 796
James Madison, 610
Josephine, 519
Josiah Calvin, 544
Kate S., 730
Margaret, 558
Margaret Catherine, 723
Nancy Caroline, 544
Rhoda Ann, 255

WELD

Calvin, 279
Eunice, 279
Mary, 253

WELDON

Joseph, 362

WELLAND

John, 13

WELLINGTON

Ruhannah, 31

WELLMAN

James Nichols, 496
Percy, 496
Virginia, 496

WELLS

Alithea A., 302
Amanda, 432
Angeline, 265
Ann Eliza, 586
Anna, 437
Archie Jefferson, 522
Betsey, 667
Calistia, 143
Calvin, 667
Caroline, 273, 579
Charles, 488
Dolly, 302
E. D., 267
Edgar W., 590
Edwin D., 488
Electa Maria, 162
Eliphalet, 119, 245
Eliza, 275
Elizabeth, 119
Emma, 266
Ernest Henry, 522
Esther, 155
Eunice, 643
Fanny Maria, 667
Floyd W., 668
George, 432
Hannah, 245, 333
Harriet, 273
Harvey, 141
Helen, 668
Helen H., 245
James, 522
James Robert William, 437
James W., 668
James William, 437
Jane, 562
Josephine Leila, 586
Judah, 643
Maggie Jane, 522
Martha, 488
Mary Virginia, 437
Maud May, 622
Maud Stevens, 590
Minnie, 590
M. William, 437
Obediah, 273
Quartus, 275
Rhoda, 275
Rhoda Jane, 432
Robert Newcomb, 119
Ruth E., 643
Sabra, 489
Shipley, 302
Stephen, 812
Thomas, 141
Thomas D., 586
Vera Louisa, 522
Wesley Theo, 522
William, 668
William Harvey, 141

WELTON

Alice, 640
Allen, 640
Elijah, 78
Hannah, 78
Lavinia J., 220
Margaret, 650
Stephen, 78

WENDELL

Jennie, 358
William, 358
———, 82

WENTWORTH

Arentha Jane, 740
Emma, 376
Ruth, 606

WERKS

Mary, 671

WERNET

Joe, 670
Priscillia, 670
Xaver, 670

WERTENBERGEN

Emma Jane, 730

WESCOTT

Carrie, 582
Mary Ann, 373
Norris D., 373
Norris N., 373
William, 373

WESLEY

Leo Newcomb, 717
Louis E., 717

WESSON

William Cutler, 173

WEST
Abigail, 416, 643
Ada Luanna, 416
Adelia, 474
Alcora Virginia, 350
Amelia E., 212
Anzonetta, 213
Catherine, 310
Catherine Bell, 350
Charles E., 75
Charles Newcomb, 350
Christina, 419
Clara Maria, 608
Cyrus, 212
David, 142
Dorcas, 207
Edward Manning, 414
Eleanor Augusta, 414
Elijah Manning, 414
Elizabeth, 142, 212, 277, 775
Emma Jane, 643
Enoch, 416, 643
Estella Genevra, 414
Esther, 414
Florence Virginia, 585
Frank Elmer, 416
Freeman W., 212
George, 310
George Williard, 414
Gibbs, 416
Harriet Byron, 179
Hattie, 310
Hugh Elisha, 585
Inez Geneva, 350
Isabella, 420
James A., 775
James Augustine, 350
John William, 350
Jonathan, 142, 277
Jonathan Godfrey, 414
Joseph Edward Pineo, 414
Joshua, 142
Joyce Harriet, 428
J. Wylie, 428
Lucie C., 350, 585
Mabel E., 775
Maggie Iola, 350
Maria I., 212
Mary, 142, 211, 428
Mary Gertrude, 350
Oliver, 27
Othello J., 585
Parthenia, 277
Percy James, 585
Phoebe, 27
Rebecca, 110, 218
Richard Dunn, 212
Robert M., 212
Roland Burgess, 428
Rufus, 27
Ruth, 415
Sarah A., 212
Stephen C., 414
Thomas, 183
Waity, 212
Washington J., 350
William, 428
William Frederick, 428
William M., 350, 585
Wiltom Major, 350
Zacharias, 212
———, 478

WESTBROOK
W. Alfred, 257

WESTCOTT
Annie N., 755
Jane, 69
Mary Ann, 604
Mary Ellen, 604
Philip, 54
Sally, 98
Samuel C., 189
William, 604

WESTERVELT
Susan Ann, 478

WESTLAKE
Eli, 664
Hannah, 631, 767
Maria Isabell, 664

WESTON
A. M., 162
Asa, 162
Caroline, 579
James, 579
Jane, 579
Thankful, 162

WETHERFORD
Mary, 544

WETMORE
Anna Emeline, 279
Cornelia C., 678
Elizabeth Newcomb, 279
Emma Maria, 279
Jehial, 279
———, 513

WETTON
Charles, 602
Mary, 602
Robert, 602

WHALEN
Martha Paulina, 416

WHARRAM
Basil Rowe, 626
Charles Edward, 626
Charles Edward Newcomb, 626
Francis, 626
Gerald Edison, 626
Ila Frances Martina, 626
Ruth, 626

WHEAT
Henrietta, 698

WHEATON
Sadie, 318

WHEELER
Alanson, 65
Alice M., 548
Amos, 408
Antony, 65
Benjamin Newcomb, 408
Betsey, 745
Charlotte Buell, 65
Clinton Oliver, 408
Curtis, 65
Daniel B., 526
David, 65
Diedama, 65
Eben, 65
Edith Ruth, 657
Eliza, 530
Emma Jane, 721
Ephraim, 526
Eunice, 65
Fanny M., 526
Fred N., 657
George, 810
George Newcomb, 530
George W., 530
Hannah, 235
Henrietta Maria, 235
Hester, 244
Hiram E., 408
James, 526
James Harvey, 526
Jane Rose, 656
Janet, 526
John M., 235
Jonas, 165
Lydia, 408
Martha Dorcas, 526
Mary, 657, 810
Mary D., 564, 603
Mary Ione, 526
Mary Susan, 530
Nellie Etta, 205
Noah, 65
Oliver Sawyer, 408
Peleg, 530
Percy E., 408
Richard Alsop, 65
Rose Helen, 667
Rosie, 441
Russel L., 122
S. A., 165
Sally, 65
Samuel, 656
Samuel G., 564
Sarah J., 656
Seldon C., 564
Stiles Dennison, 810
Solomon, 65
Susan, 548, 756
Thomas J., 165
Thomas Newcomb, 65
Woster, 65

WHEELOCK
Able, 219
Chipman, 219
Eliza, 223
Frances E., 682
Jane, 219
Parney, 632
Sarah, 425
Zibie, 682

WHEELWRIGHT
John, 32
Sarah, 32
Zebiah, 32

WHELPLEY
Charlotte, 389
Samuel, 389

WHERRETT
Charles, 261

WHIDDEN
Abigail, 60
Eddy, 60
Elizabeth, 775
James, 60
Mary, 60
Nancy, 60
Phebe, 60
Rebecca, 60
Samuel, 60

WHIPPLE
Mary Ann, 232
Rebecca, 80
Simeon, 114

WHITAKER
Abigail Sparks, 193
Adaline Craig, 95
Alanson, 95
Anna M., 369
C. A., 474
Daniel, 95
David, 369
Ethan Osborn, 95
Hannah, 369
Henry, 193
Joel, 95
John, 363
Lydia, 95
Lydia S., 193
Mary, 51, 363
Mary Clark, 95
Nathaniel, 95
Oliver, 129
Ruth, 95
Seraph Perlee, 705
William Newcomb, 95

WHITACAR
Ambrose, 30
Freelove, 30
Lewis, 30

WHITBACK
John Fonda, 250

WHITCOMB
Abbie, 565
Abner, 166
Amelia, 166, 563
Bethia, 563
Edward, 328
Hiram, 166
Margaret Ann, 565
Noah, 166, 563, 565
Sarah, 166, 565

WHITE
Abbie, 112
Albert A., 672
Alberta G., 672
Albert Lorimer, 180
Albertine Rosanna, 180
Amanda M., 564
Anna, 684
Anne, 112
Annie Frances, 489
Armanda George, 535
Aubrey T., 672
Bethe Leone, 672
Calvin, 535
C. L., 358
Clara Taylor, 180
David, 112
David Mulligan, 594
David Newcomb, 594
Delia, 438
Dulcena C., 774
Ellen, 468
Elvira, 467
Ernest L., 594
Frances, 693
Frances J., 594
Frank Hamilton, 180
George Edgar, 180
George Henry, 153
Gerald A., 672
Gertrude, 673
Grace Isadene, 673
Hannah, 684
Harriet A., 564
Herbert David, 112
Howard, 672
James, 180, 686
James Alexander, 180
James Bruce, 112
John, 13, 112, 130, 684, 812
John A., 521
Josephine, 605
Kate, 112
Laura, 358
Laura Frances, 594
Lemuel, 112
Lora, 800
Lorinda, 463
Lottie, 686
Lucy M., 358
Lydia, 433
Mable Carmelleta, 521
Margaret, 34, 199
Margaret Ann, 112, 565
Marion, 693
Mary, 20, 51, 347
Mary Lavinia, 112
Phila, 470
Raymond Leon, 535
Rebecca, 20, 112
Roscoe V., 673
Roswell Newcomb, 153
Russell Gordon, 535
Ruth, 672
Samuel, 20
Silas, 153
Simon R., 564
Susannah, 130
Susie, 212
Timothy, 82
Torrence, 774
Walker, 594
Winifred, 774
W. W., 800

WHITELY
John H., 222

WHITESALL
Margaret, 809

WHITESELL
Elizabeth, 813
Jacob, 813

WHITESIDE
Anna, 298
Joseph S., 298
William, 298

WHITFORD
Sally, 497

WHITING
Alfred, 749
Barzilla F., 549
Caroline, 749
Charles H., 612
Chester, 550
Clara, 749
Edith May, 550
Flora M., 550
Frank O., 550
Lulu E., 550
Martha, 612
Nellie F., 550
Rachel, 152
Sarah A., 550
Seymour, 152, 153
Silas, 809
Warren A., 550
Wilfred E., 550
William G., 612

WHITMAN
Benjamin, 637
Elizabeth Whitman, 293
Hannah, 57
James Hector, 637
Julia Ann, 293

Margaret, 435, 476
Mary Crafts, 757
Oldem, 637
Rebecca, 637
Samuel, 293

WHITMORE
Hiram, 317
James, 317
Lorena, 317
Sidney G., 434

WHITNEY
Albert I., 330
Anna Newcomb, 496
Augustus H., 496
Bessie Idelle, 330
Caroline, 542
Chandler, 217
Charles, 328
Cyrene, 328
Daniel, 100
Edward Baldwin, 542
Eleazer, 100
Eli, 100
Elizabeth Baldwin, 542
Elizabeth Wooster, 542
Emily, 811
Enoch, 100
Eunice, 100, 374
Fannie M., 496
Florence Maud, 572
Frank H., 496
Freeman, 100
Gladys Estelle, 330
Hannah, 330
Hassler, 542
Isaac, 200
Isaac N., 330
James H., 572
John, 100
Malinda, 255
Marjorie A., 330
Martha, 799
Mary, 100, 200
Matilda, 330
Milo, 490
Molly, 100
Moses, 100
Phebe J., 572
Richard Hervey, 496
Roger Sherman, 542
Sarah, 200, 331
Simon Newcomb, 542
Sylvia, 542
Wayland J., 678
William Dwight, 542
William G., 100

WHITON
Augustus Ward, 298

WHITSELL
Elizabeth Louise, 428
Margaret Jane, 597
Robert Holmes, 428
William Vernon, 428

WHITTAKER
Emeline, 350
Emma Jane, 350
John, 350

WHITTEMORE
Betsey, 729
Joseph, 729
Lizzie, 729
Mary, 210
———, 377

WHITTEN
Annie, 698
Florella Grace, 698
Fremont C., 563
Harriet, 563
Jefferson, 563
Mary Ethel, 563
Samuel James, 698

WHITTERMORE
Stella, 652

WHITTIER
Almira, 574
Edmund, 574
Otis Henry, 574

WHITTIMORE
———, 76

WHITWORTH
Charlotte, 476
George, 476
John E., 476
Rosetta, 476

WHONN
Mahulda Jane, 414
Rose Adilaide, 414
William, 414

WHORF
Lizzie F., 760

WHORFE
Abby N., 335
Azariah S., 199, 335
Benjamin B., 199, 335
Charles E., 199
Emma S., 335
Eugene L., 335
Eugene R., 335
Henry, 199
Isaac, 199, 335
John, 317
Mary E., 199, 317
Sally Smith, 199

WICKS
Grace, 683
———, 683

WICKWIRE
Sarah A., 421

WIGGINS
L. D., 442

WIGHT
Alfred A., 533
Margaret C., 772
Sadie M., 772
Willard O., 772

WIGHTMAN
Emily Elizabeth, 615

WILBORE
Nancy, 52

WILBUR
Andrew D., 498
Orsemus G., 145
Patience, 504
Will Merle, 498

WILCOX
Alice, 306
Daniel, 35
Dovey Ethel, 789
Edward, 306
Elijah, 129
Elvira, 78
Ethel M., 721
Ezeriah, 306
Florence E., 796
Frances Elizabeth, 789
Francis M., 796
Frank, 306
Freeborn, 468
Gardner, 306
Gazelle, 721
Ida V., 796
Isaac, 69
Jane Elizabeth, 423
John, 721
John Truman, 789
Kate, 306
Lucy Elizabeth, 468
Nathan, 306
Robert, 159, 306
Samuel, 306
Sanford, 129
Sarah, 468
Sophia, 672
Susanna, 306
———, 317, 499

WILDER
Abel, 454
Augustin, 728
Cora, 503
Edith May, 729
Ella, 431
Mary, 728
Mary L., 470
Sarah Eliza, 454
William, 64, 88
William D., 728

WILDRICK
Abram C., 693
Carolyn Newcomb, 693
George Albert, 693
Marion, 693
Warren Newcomb, 693

WILE
Allen, 635
Andrew, 770
Dean, 636
Eber, 635
Ettie Evelton, 635
Guy Emerson, 635
Isaac, 635, 769
Lionel Masters, 635
Lucinda, 770
Lucy, 635
Martha, 769
Mary Ann, 636
Otto, 636
Sarah, 635, 769
Sarah Lena, 770

WILES
Virginia Mary Stevenson, 241

WILEY
David, 204, 336
Elizabeth, 184
Lillian G., 337
Lizzie, 337
Rosa C., 523
Ruth, 170, 204, 336
Temperance Lewis, 204
Warren F., 337
———, 166

WILGUS
Mary, 292

WILKINS
Anna G., 759
Catherine Matilda, 696
Charles Augustus, 721
Eliza A., 610
Jane Kathleen, 721
John, 759
Phyllis Mary, 721

WILKS
Agnes Veta, 798
Lucius James, 798
Virginia Ruth, 798
Walter Roy, 798

WILLARD
Hiram, 95
Lawrence E., 384
Rebekah, 571

WILLCUTT
Sarah, 32

WILLETS
Madge, 662

WILLETTE
Sadie M., 242

WILLEY
Caroline Virginia, 130
Helen, 511
Justin, 151
Mariette, 151
William, 151

WILLIAMS
Abbie Cornelia, 698
Abbie M., 299
Annie, 372
Annorill, 567
Arthur James, 407
Carolina, 729
Caroline, 696
Carrie Louisa, 299
Charlotte, 372
Clara B., 178
Clara Louise, 642
Daniel, 641
Deborah, 129
Denzil Herrick, 249
Electa Christiana, 249
Elizabeth, 142
Ephraim S., 810
Ernest Owen, 407
Fannie M., 385
Fanny, 261
Francis, 372
Francis K., 705
Frank Ellsworth, 697
Frederick, 407
Frederick Muir, 407
George, 105
Grace Hazel, 697
Hannah, 641
Harriet, 372
Henrietta, 299
Henry, 729
Henry R. M., 299
Horace, 249
Jacob, 123
James J., 407
James Ladoit, 249
J. H., 481
John, 811
John B., 178
John Fletcher, 697
Karl Ellsworth, 698
Lela Lester, 697
Lucina, 466
Lydia Maria, 407
Lydia W., 459
Mabel Ellen, 705
Mary, 75, 438, 515, 641
Mary Adelaid, 178
Mary Ann, 407
Mary E., 729
Mary O., 372
Mattie M., 738
Mildred E., 660
Ophelia, 372
Peter, 295
Robert, 261
Roswell H., 249
Roy Newcomb, 697
Rufus, 372
Sanford, 372
Sarah, 273, 282
Sarah C., 705
Susannah, 278
Willard Francis, 698
William, 58
William Howard, 407
Zilpha, 299
———, 684

WILLIAMSON
Donald MacKay, 742
Jessie, 742
John, 742
John Geddes, 742
Robert, 742
Robert Cameron, 742

WILLIFORD
Dorothy, 785
Ida May, 785
James Crompton, 785

WILLIGAN
Alma, 771

WILLIS
Abraham, 511
Addie Cordelia, 511
Albert Lee, 511
Ambrose Madison, 542
David Madison, 542
David S., 601
Elizabeth L., 145
Ella Maud, 542
Ella S., 601
Ernest Howard, 511
Frank, 601
Herbert Lee, 511
Horatio John, 145
John, 144
Lucinda, 511
Newcomb Madison, 542
Newton Clark, 511
Orson L., 511
Phebe M., 145
Sarah Ann, 145
Solomon, 145
William Newcomb, 145

WILLISTON
Florence, 439
George Dudley, 439
John Henry, 439
Mary Louise, 439
Samuel, 811

WILLOUGHBY
Aurilla, 293
Bliss, 136
Fanny, 136
Lucetta, 136
Lucretia, 136
Margaret, 810
Samuel, 35
Sarah Sobrinay, 315

WILLSON
Charlotte, 297
Thomas, 288

WILLY
Delia H., 559
Deliverance H., 559
Harriet, 76
Warren, 76

WILMARTH
Albert S., 743
Gertrude Sherman, 743
Sarah S., 743

WILMOT
Arthur, 431
David, 431
William A., 431

WILSON
Alice, 546
Amanda, 112
Betsy, 328
Catharine, 481
Charles F., 704
Christopher Alonzo, 481
C. J., 584
Deborah, 346
Delia, 510
Edward R., 704
Elmina, 577
Emaline, 370
Emily O., 542
Etta, 777
Francis Asbury, 542
Frank Farwell, 811
George Pickering, 542
Hattie, 470
Helen A., 194
Henry, 320
Hertha von Siemens, 542
Hildegard Newcomb, 542
Isaac, 194
John, 210, 542
John R., 481
Josephine Williams, 238
Katharine E., 404
Lulu May, 584
Margaret, 727
Maria Crestine, 130
Marion, 666
Marjorie Newcomb, 542
Mary, 210, 301
Mary Ellen, 747
Mary Hassler, 542
Mary McFarlin, 811
M. Henry, 194
Mildred Newcomb, 542
Nehemiah, 546
Orange F., 115
Rhoda, 584
Sarah, 370, 810
Sarah A., 731
Sarah G., 433
Simon Newcomb, 542
Stacy, 194, 370
Sylvester B., 297
Thomas, 210
William, 811
William DeForrest, 666
———, 187

WILT
William, 184

WINCH
Carrie I., 549

WINCHESTER
Abbie C., 745
Ambrosia Oritha, 289
Annie Salome, 630
Esther Elizabeth, 765
Mark, 816
Mark Clark, 333
Martha Matilda, 248
Sarah, 765
Wellesley Winslow, 765
Wilbur Fisk, 333
William Francis, 333

WINDER
Arthur, 365

WINDSOR
Arthur Zala, 466
George, 466
William, 466

WINEGAR
George, 137
Henry, 137
Isabel, 137

WING
Archibald, 133
Asahel, 133
Benjamin, 133
Catharine W., 133
Cyrus Lee, 133
Frances Frederica, 658
Henry, 133
Mabelle L., 795
Mariette, 133
Mary, 795
Nehemiah, 133
Richard, 133
Sarah Jane, 133
Thankful, 133
Walter P., 795

WINKLEY
Frances Elizabeth, 789

WINN
Della, 465
James, 178
John, 178
John C., 178
Sarah, 178
Sarah Caroline, 178
Susan Ann, 178
Thomas, 465
William Newcomb, 178

WINSLOW
Abby Calkins, 215
Henry, 238
Josephine Williams, 238
Mary, 432

WINSOR
Anna Jennings, 641

WINTERS
Belle, 769
Charles A., 386
David, 150
John Harris, 386
Lydia, 386
Matilda, 702

WINTON
Mack Ramsey, 335

WIRE
Arietta M., 498

WISBY
Susannah, 398

WISDOM
Julia, 615

WISE
Clarissa, 265

WISWELL
Betsey, 165
Ellen, 165
Jacob, 165
Kitty, 673
Louisa, 165
Mary, 165
Melissa, 165
Oliver, 165
Sarah, 165
Thomas, 165

WITHAM
Abigail, 320

WITHERELL
Alice Bethiah, 339
Anne Gross, 339
Minerva P., 339

Nellie Western, 339
Phoebe, 339
Phoebe Doane, 339
Sarah Makepeace, 483
Whitefield, 339
Whitefield F., 339

WITHERLY

Hannah, 200

WITMAN

Sadie, 459

WITTE

Gustave, 399
Mary Ida, 399

WITTER

Rachel, 406

WIXSON

Clara Esther, 520
Clarence, 520
David M., 318
Eliza Etta, 318
Florence M., 520
Hugh Elwin, 520
Isaiah F., 318
Jeremiah R., 318
Job, 318
Job M., 318
Lucy Madge, 520
Mary, 318
Samuel, 318
Silvenus, 520
William Wallace, 318

WOEMAG

Alma L., 195

WOLCOTT

Frances Fredrica, 658
Mary E., 658
Ormus Parmly, 658

WOLF

Olive, 553

WOLFARD

Belle, 530
Samuel, 530
Susan, 530

WOLFE

Anna E., 602
Barbara A., 617
Ida May, 735
John Frederick, 617
Margaret Elizabeth, 617
Sarah A., 602
Thomas Irvin, 602

WOLFLEY

Reuben, 514
William, 514

WOLLENBERG

Fred, 428
Marie, 428
Minnie, 428

WOMACK

Egbert, 540
Martha Henry, 540
Pauline Venable, 540

WOOD

Aaron, 731
Allen, 129
Allen Nelson, 129
Alonzo, 129
Annette, 203
Calvin Stanley, 289
Carrie Rebecca, 787
Cora, 503
David, 787
Donald Augustus, 503
Doris Elizabeth, 503
Dyantha, 270
Earl Charles, 412
Edna, 670
Eliza Ann, 623
Elizabeth, 27, 209
Ella, 657
Enos R., 289
Eylla B., 412
Frances, 713
George, 208, 413
Georgiana L., 413
Gladys Albertha, 623
Halvey, 413
Harriet, 343
Harrison H., 437
Herbert A., 503
Herbert H., 412
Herbert M., 503
James E., 208
John, 412, 413
Joseph, 208
Joseph Hadden N., 413
Laura, 72
Laura M., 356
Laura S., 412
Leverett C., 413
Lillie Jane, 585
Lizzie, 710
Loe Ann, 343
Lucretia, 606
Lydia, 65, 208
Lydia Melissa, 270
Mable, 221
Mary, 106, 187, 208
Mary Elisa, 623
Mary M., 437
Melbourne Edwin, 623
Morgan Lewis, 657
Nancy, 624
Nettie, 787
Oliva, 129
Oscar C., 293
Perez, 343
Polly Hale, 129
Rebecca, 208
Robert R., 731
Rudolphus, 203
Sally, 129
Sarah, 657
Sidney, 810
Sidney E., 623
Thomas J., 437
Tirzah Newcomb, 129
Wallace, 221
Walter Sidney, 623
Wentworth, 623
Willard, 270
William, 317

WOODARD

Marian, 671
Mary, 671
Richard S., 671
Ruby, 671
William A., 255

WOODBERY

Sophronia, 405

WOODBRIDGE

Elizabeth, 270
Experience, 270
Joshua L., 270

WOODFORD

Harrison, 678
Jerome A., 262
Minnie E., 678

WOODLIN

Charles B., 361
Henry, 361
Jennie, 361
William, 361

WOODMAN

Charles, 203
Charles B., 757
Charles Babb, 757
Elisha, 406
Elizabeth, 325
George M., 757
Hannah Lane, 773
Jeannette, 406
———, 165

WOODROW

James, 562

WOODRUFF

Abbie M., 530
Hannah, 187
Helen, 594
John, 530
Joseph Harrison, 593
Lavinia, 530
Mary, 616
Noel Jordan, 594
Robert, 593
Robert Newcomb, 594
Sarah Mariah, 593

WOODS
Amy, 281
Margaret, 109
Mary, 183
Maud, 228
Theodore, 514

WOODSUM
Annette, 534
Edward, 534
Effie Mabel, 534
Harold, 534
Helen, 534

WOODWARD
Emma, 466
Sarah Barstow, 798

WOODWELL
David, 380
Elbridge Gale, 380
Elizabeth Titcomb, 380
Emmie Louise, 380
Florence Amelia, 380
Joanna Cook, 380
Joseph Atkinson, 380
Mary Haskell, 380

WOODWORTH
Abner, 47, 505
Abner B., 506
Alfred E., 638
Alice, 47
Andrew, 47
Asenath, 216
Asenith, 646
Benjamin, 35, 47, 80
Bessie Genetta, 555
Buell, 505
Caroline, 296
Cecil Raymond, 638
Charles, 209
Charlotte, 61
Clarence Edward, 638
Clifford Emerson, 638
Deborah, 35
Douglas, 216
Douglas Nathan, 646
Edwin, 112
Elias, 47
Elizabeth, 47
Ella Maud, 216
Enoch Leander, 80
Ethel Lilly, 638
Franklin N., 506
Fred Emerick, 555
Hannah, 47
Harriet M., 118
Hezekiah, 209
Horace Samuel, 638
Ira, 47
J., 118
James, 47
John, 47, 112, 209
John Elihu, 112
Judith, 35
Kate E., 506
Laura, 506
Leonard, 209
Lucinda, 296
Martha, 209
Mary, 61, 150
Mary Clarissa, 112
Prudence, 646
Rebecca, 47
Sampson, 209
Samuel, 296
Sarah, 47, 107, 638
Sarah Sommerville, 112
Silas, 47
Solomon, 112, 638
Stanley Alfred, 638
Submit, 47
Watson William, 638
William, 61, 209

WOOFENDEN
Thomas, 209

WOOLEY
Clara B., 503
William J., 185

WOOLLEY
Phebe, 683

WOOLMAN
Lucina, 119

WORALLO
Almira, 437

WORCESTER
Lydia I., 173

WORMINGTON
Myrtle, 514

WORMSTEAD
Rebecca, 379

WORTH
John, 48
Nathaniel, 48
Sarson, 48

WORTHEN
Bessie, 391
Irene C., 391
M. Edson, 301
Nellie M., 391

WORTHLEY
B. L., 131

WOSTER
Sewel, 104

WRIGHT
Abel, 27
Abigail, 466
Alfred Redfield, 794
Alice, 758
Alva, 118
Amaziah, 27
Anderson, 548
Daisy, 758
Deborah, 27
Dolly, 260
Ebenezer, 27
Edna, 474
Eliza Manter, 319
Elizabeth, 629
Ella, 743
Emily Elizabeth, 477
Emily May, 477
Frances E., 568
George Otis, 433
Harriet, 174
Helen Emma, 319
Henry Goodale, 277
Hiram, 433
Jacob L., 300
James, 187
James W., 477
Jane Newcomb, 277
John, 568
John Elmus, 477
John Newcomb, 690
John S., 300, 690
Joseph F., 272
Lillia Crowell, 548
Lilly, 794
Lola Russell, 319
Lucy, 568
Lucy A., 131
Lydia, 300, 433
Martha Dora, 477
Mary Adeline, 466
Mary Elizabeth, 319
Medad, 466
Nathaniel D., 433
Nellie, 433
Olive, 187
Percival, 372
Rebecca, 27
Robert, 319
Rufus, 124
Sarah Loanna, 548
Sophronia, 287
Sylvester, 758
Theda Rosella, 477
Theodore Lyman, 277
Timothy, 82
Uri James, 477
Walker Otis, 433
Walter Henry, 794
Walter Newcomb, 794
William, 319
Zervia, 27
———, 72

WRIGLEY
Jessie Frances, 509
Marion Louise, 509
Mildred Elizabeth, 509
Samuel H., 509

WRISLEY
Benjamin, 143
Charles, 143
Franklin, 143
James W., 143
Mary, 143
Merrit, 143
Phebe, 143
Proctor, 143
Samuel, 143

WULFF
Edward Newcomb, 430
Grover Joseph, 430

WYATT
Hester Ann, 479
Martha, 479
William, 479

WYCOFF
Mary, 555

WYLIE
Asa Walter, 170
Azubah, 170
Celinda, 239, 810
Frank Winslow, 170
Jesse, 170
Laura Adilaide, 170
Lucinda, 170
Nora Bell, 170
William Wallace, 170
Winslow A., 170

WYMAN
Erma, 499
Rose Brock, 379
———, 417

WYNN
Abigail, 197
George H., 197
James R., 348
Silas B., 197

WYNOT
Sarah, 635

YAEGER
Ottilia, 666

YARNELL
Carrie, 754

YARRINGTON
Cordelia A., 434
Etta Laura, 434
Grace, 434
Lodisa, 434
Maud Ella, 434
Merrill Eugene, 434
William Powers, 434

YATES
Mabel, 600
William, 600

YAZEL
Catherine, 480

YEARY
Elmer Clark, 732
Elmo Clark, 732
Helen Edith, 732
William H., 731

YEATON
Della, 609
Sarah Malvina, 301

YEYMEYER
Ida, 569

YINGUE
Sarah, 448

YISE
Eva Lornina, 762

YORK
John H., 564
Melissa, 624
Sarah Jane, 564
Viola, 734

YOUMANS
Ellen, 347

YOUNG
Abigail, 50, 99
Ada Fulton, 342
Alexander, 636
Alice Russell, 588
Amy, 644
Ashley, 509
Barnabas, 342
Bertha W., 509
Bethiah, 326
Carrie B., 509
Catharine, 211
Clara, 328, 449
Clara M., 509
Clarence O., 509
Dorcas, 171
E., 450
Edna Blanche, 681
Ethel, 450
Fanny E., 401
Florence Gertrude, 536
Florence Irene, 681
Floyd N., 681
Frank, 709
Frank H., 681
Franklin, 205
Hannah B., 200, 342
Hattie L., 636
Ida M., 546
Isaiah, 342
James, 58
James Franklin, 292
James Thomas, 588
Jedediah, 325
Jennie, 805
Jessie Bell, 588
Joanna, 50, 166
Joel, 483
John, 103, 167
Jonathan, 22, 546
Joseph, 31
Joseph Warren, 632
Joshua, 85
Levi, 200
Lizzie J., 200
M. A., 483
Mary, 58
Mary A., 200, 709
Mary Elizabeth, 588
Mary Ida, 292
Mary J., 524
Mary P., 312
May, 450
May Emery, 342
Menora E., 583
Mercy B., 575
Minnie A., 483
Nancy, 147, 258
Nathaniel, 101
Needham, 583
Oramill, 509
Osgood C., 200
R., 401
Rebecca Smith, 381
Richard, 517
Richmond, 709
Robert Maury, 588
Sarah, 206
Sarah A., 462
Sarah W., 200
S. N., 401
Thankful, 164
Thomas, 258
Tryphena, 259
William, 292, 524
William R., 401
———, 524, 583

YOUNGLOVE
Aaron, 27

YUILL
Janet Arnott, 323
Maria, 323
Robert, 323
Wilhelmina, 751

YULE
Bessie Jean, 750

ZABST
Sarah A., 180

ZAUMETZER
Albert Charles, 450
Anna, 449
Anna Maria, 450
Charles C., 449
Jesse Leroy, 450
John, 449

ZEIGLER
Mary, 627

ZENOR
Don, 768, 805
Eva, 805
Sadie, 768, 805
Vera, 768

ZERBY
Anna, 183

ZIEMER
Amelia Elizabeth, 673
Elizabeth, 673
Gustave, 673

ZIMMERMAN
Charles, 294
Jacob, 294
Theresa, 294

ZUEFELT
Belle, 719
Theda, 719
William, 719

ZWICKER
Ada, 724
Amelia, 636
Bertram Theodore, 636
Bryant Leslie 636
Byron Enos, 636
Elizabeth, 635
Enos, 636
Ethel Lucretia, 636
Frederick, 636
Gladys St. Clair, 636
Letitia, 635
Mervin Manning, 636
Morris Arnold, 636